M.C. MIGEL LIBRARY
AMERICAN PRINTING
HOUSE FOR THE BLIND

[*Whole Number 412*

# REPORT

OF THE

# COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1909

---

VOLUME II

---

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1910

47614-M1961

L111 .A3
1909
V.2

# CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.


CHAPTER XVI.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1907–8.

Page.

Collecting the statistics ..... 599
Total population, school population, and the adult male population ..... 602
Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, and illiteracy ..... 603
School ages—State school censuses ..... 604
Enrollment in the common schools ..... 605
Average daily attendance ..... 608
Length of school term ..... 609
Number and sex of teachers ..... 611
Teachers' wages, schoolhouses, school property ..... 612
School moneys received in 1907–8 ..... 613
School expenditures ..... 615
Permanent school funds; school lands ..... 622

CHAPTER XVII.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908–9.

Cities of 8,000 population and over ..... 623
Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ..... 625
Distribution of pupils by grade ..... 625
Statistical summaries ..... 629
Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9 (Table 32) ..... 646
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9 (Table 33) ..... 668
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9 (Table 34) ..... 692
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9 (Table 35) ..... 720
Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9 (Table 36) ..... 736
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9 ..... 752
Population, attendance, and teachers in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ..... 761
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ..... 783
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ..... 806
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ..... 828
Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ..... 844

CHAPTER XVIII.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical review ..... 859
Degrees conferred ..... 861
Property and income ..... 862
Benefactions ..... 863
Doctorates conferred by American universities ..... 864
Statistical summaries ..... 868
Statistical summaries of colleges for women ..... 888
Professors and instructors and students in universities, colleges, technological schools for men and for both sexes ..... 900
Students by departments, schools, or courses; degrees ..... 926
Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees ..... 944
Income from all sources ..... 961
Colleges for women, Division A—Instructors and students ..... 978
Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, income ..... 980
Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students ..... 982
Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, income ..... 987

CHAPTER XIX.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

Page.
General statement ..... 993
Students ..... 993
Property, income, and endowment ..... 995
Summary of legislation, 1909 ..... 996
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts—lands granted, libraries ..... 1006
Statistics of instructors and students ..... 1009
Students in various courses ..... 1012
Value of property ..... 1017
Income ..... 1020
Disbursements ..... 1023

CHAPTER XX.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical survey ..... 1029
Theological schools ..... 1030
Law schools ..... 1030
Medical schools and education ..... 1031
Number of students ..... 1031
Preventive medicine ..... 1032
Foreign medical students in the United States ..... 1033
The Rockefeller gift for exterminating the hookworm ..... 1034
Harriet Lane Home for invalid children ..... 1035
Preliminary education of German physicians ..... 1035
Notes from the reports and announcements ..... 1035
Dental schools ..... 1037
Schools of pharmacy ..... 1039
Veterinary schools ..... 1040
Statistical tables of professional schools ..... 1040
Statistical summaries of nurse training schools ..... 1077

CHAPTER XXI.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

General statement ..... 1079
Public normal schools ..... 1081
Private normal schools ..... 1082
Statistical summaries ..... 1083
Statistics of public normal schools ..... 1100
Statistics of private normal schools ..... 1114

CHAPTER XXII.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Distribution of secondary students ..... 1121
Public high schools ..... 1125
Private high schools and academies ..... 1126
Summaries of the statistics ..... 1127

CHAPTER XXIII.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General synopsis ..... 1161
Students in manual or technical training courses of public high schools ..... 1165
Statistical summaries ..... 1170
Manual and industrial training schools (Table 147) ..... 1175
Industrial schools for Indian children (Table 148) ..... 1196

CHAPTER XXIV.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General view ..... 1203
Statistical summaries ..... 1205

CHAPTER XXV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General summary ..... 1213
Statistics of secondary and higher schools (excluding public high schools) ..... 1218

CHAPTER XXVI.

REFORM SCHOOLS ..... 1229

CHAPTER XXVII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

Schools for the blind ..... 1251
Schools for the deaf ..... 1262

CHAPTER XXVIII.

Page.
SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED ..... 1279

CHAPTER XXIX.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION ..... 1287

CHAPTER XXX.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

The year's work for education and social advancement ..... 1297
The Alaska reindeer service ..... 1321

CHAPTER XXXI.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

Review of the tables in the report ..... 1327
Financial statistics of city school systems ..... 1334
Retardation and acceleration of pupils in city schools ..... 1343

INDEX ..... 1353

# CHAPTER XVI.

[Containing Tables 1–21.]

## STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1907–8.

### INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

The slow process of collecting statistics from county superintendents of public schools makes it impossible for state superintendents of public instruction to send consolidated reports to the Bureau of Education within the first five months after the close of the school year. Accordingly, in carrying out the plan of completing the second volume of the bureau's report for 1909 before the end of December, months before all the state returns could be forwarded to the bureau, it became advisable to present in this chapter the common-school statistics for the year 1908 practically complete, rather than attempt giving the partial statistics for 1909. It was with difficulty that statistics for 1908 could be secured from a number of the States before December, 1909. The state tables as presented are far more satisfactory than tables made up of statistics of two or more years.

In reporting to this office, state superintendents include statistics of public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 17,061,962 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,935,986 in the public schools of the 669 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 737,907 in the 679 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 770,456 students in public high schools, city and country, are also included.

The following table compares the statistics of the 1,348 city and village school systems with the schools outside of such systems:

| | In 1,348 cities and villages of 4,000 population and over. | Outside of these cities and villages. |
|---|---|---|
| Enrollment in public schools | 5,673,893 | 11,388,069 |
| Per cent of total enrollment | 33.26 | 66.74 |
| Average daily attendance | 4,376,469 | 7,777,703 |
| Per cent of attendance upon enrollment | 77.13 | 68.30 |
| Aggregate daily attendance | 825,001,394 | 1,047,734,660 |
| Average length of term in days | 188.5 | 134.7 |
| Enrollment in private schools | 1,319,409 | 227,652 |
| Male teachers for the public schools | 11,750 | 92,745 |
| Female teachers | 122,515 | 268,453 |
| Total number of teachers | 134,265 | 361,198 |
| Total expenditure for public schools | $183,170,820 | $188,173,590 |
| Expenditure per pupil in average attendance | $41.85 | $24.19 |
| Cost per pupil per day ... cents | 22.20 | 17.95 |

It will be seen from the above synopsis that 33.26 per cent of the public-school enrollment is in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over. The per cent of attendance as compared with enrollment was 77.13 for the 1,348 cities and 68.30 for the schools outside of such cities. The average length of school term in the cities was 188.5 days, as compared with 134.7 days outside of these cities. The expenditure per pupil in average attendance was 22 cents per day in the 1,348 cities and 18 cents outside of such cities.

It must not be understood that this table is a close comparison of city and rural schools, for many places of less than 4,000 population have well-organized school systems in which rural conditions do not exist.

In June, 1908, the total population of the United States, as estimated by the Census Office, was 86,874,990. It is estimated by this bureau that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,613,763, the number of boys being 12,404,353 and the number of girls 12,209,410. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 24,186,408. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1.

Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. The figures in Table 2 are from the United States Census Report for 1900.

Table 3 gives the latest school census for each State. This table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in the school census of each State.

There were enrolled in 1907–8 in the common schools 17,061,962 pupils of all ages, as shown in Table 4. This was 69.32 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

A comparison of the school enrollment with the total population is made in Table 5 for the five different years last mentioned. In 1907–8 there were enrolled 8,573,825 boys and 8,488,137 girls, the total, 17,061,962, being 19.64 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1870.

Table 7 shows that the average daily attendance in 1907–8 was 71.24 per cent of the common-school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 12,154,172. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table, for purposes of comparison.

Table 8 gives the average length of school term for each State. In 1907–8 the average length of the annual school term was 154.1

days, or about 7 months and 14 days. The same table shows that in 1871 the average length of the school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 days in 1880, and 134.7 days in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. It is also shown in Table 8 that the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1907–8 was 76.1, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 109.8.

A review for each geographical division from 1871 to 1908 is presented in Table 9, showing for each year the average length of the annual school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

Table 10 gives the total number of teachers employed by the state school systems as 495,463. The male teachers numbered 104,495, or only 21.1 per cent of the total number. A comparison in this table shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

Table 11 shows that in 1907–8 the average monthly salary of teachers in the public schools of the United States was $53.88, the average for men being $62.35 and for women $51.61. These averages are partly based on estimates, many of the States not reporting salaries for men and women teachers separately.

The reports for 1907–8 show that 262,170 buildings were used for public school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public-school systems was $945,395,162. The items making up these totals are given by States in Table 11.

Table 12 is an exhibit of the receipts of school moneys for the year 1907–8. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was $381,919,526. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult male population. A percentage analysis of the sources of school revenue is also given.

The progress of school expenditure is exhibited in Table 14, beginning with 1871. The expenditure for 1907–8 was $371,344,410, or $4.27 per capita of population, as compared with $2.84 per capita in 1900, with $2.24 in 1890, with $1.56 in 1880, and $1.75 in 1870.

Table 15 shows that the total school expenditure for 1907–8 was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, $73,640,408; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, $219,780,123; for all other current purposes, principally maintenance, $77,923,879.

Table 16 shows the average annual expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with a percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 give certain of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years, by geographical divisions.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education in the States.

TABLE 1.—*The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.*

| State or Territory. | Estimated total population in 1908. | The school population. | | | | Estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over in 1908. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1908. | | | Percentage of boys. | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States | 86,874,990 | 12,404,353 | 12,209,410 | 24,613,763 | 50.38 | 24,186,408 |
| North Atlantic Division | 24,169,345 | 2,953,227 | 2,951,686 | 5,904,913 | 50.02 | 7,190,134 |
| South Atlantic Division | 11,736,630 | 1,879,385 | 1,852,099 | 3,731,484 | 50.32 | 2,807,208 |
| South Central Division | 16,695,488 | 2,764,328 | 2,693,521 | 5,457,849 | 50.62 | 4,035,348 |
| North Central Division | 29,391,085 | 4,187,688 | 4,107,015 | 8,294,703 | 50.48 | 8,425,315 |
| Western Division | 4,882,442 | 619,725 | 605,089 | 1,224,814 | 50.59 | 1,728,403 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 721,170 | 84,576 | 82,735 | 167,311 | 50.55 | 226,372 |
| New Hampshire | 439,634 | 47,376 | 47,585 | 94,961 | 49.89 | 140,067 |
| Vermont | 352,617 | 41,999 | 40,513 | 82,512 | 50.90 | 111,309 |
| Massachusetts | 3,122,680 | 344,884 | 348,351 | 693,235 | 49.75 | 938,640 |
| Rhode Island | 510,997 | 59,838 | 60,246 | 120,084 | 49.83 | 151,666 |
| Connecticut | 1,038,149 | 118,773 | 118,963 | 237,736 | 49.96 | 319,993 |
| New York | 8,546,356 | 1,017,409 | 1,025,170 | 2,042,579 | 49.81 | 2,567,522 |
| New Jersey | 2,300,427 | 286,058 | 289,049 | 575,107 | 49.74 | 678,626 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,137,315 | 952,314 | 939,074 | 1,891,388 | 50.35 | 2,055,939 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 197,728 | 26,613 | 25,785 | 52,398 | 50.79 | 57,795 |
| Maryland | 1,304,566 | 182,133 | 181,841 | 363,974 | 50.04 | 353,055 |
| District of Columbia | 317,380 | 33,161 | 35,710 | 68,871 | 48.15 | 95,317 |
| Virginia | 2,012,746 | 320,049 | 315,979 | 636,028 | 50.32 | 485,925 |
| West Virginia | 1,115,606 | 175,240 | 168,367 | 343,607 | 51.00 | 288,286 |
| North Carolina | 2,114,498 | 356,007 | 348,121 | 704,128 | 50.56 | 466,837 |
| South Carolina | 1,491,650 | 259,810 | 256,301 | 516,111 | 50.34 | 315,344 |
| Georgia | 2,519,514 | 423,620 | 417,898 | 841,518 | 50.13 | 569,708 |
| Florida | 662,942 | 102,752 | 102,097 | 204,849 | 50.16 | 174,941 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2,378,006 | 372,105 | 362,699 | 734,804 | 50.64 | 601,070 |
| Tennessee | 2,223,094 | 361,884 | 349,506 | 711,390 | 50.87 | 536,388 |
| Alabama | 2,080,936 | 351,049 | 341,903 | 692,952 | 50.66 | 469,821 |
| Mississippi | 1,760,606 | 303,076 | 295,533 | 598,609 | 50.63 | 396,279 |
| Louisiana | 1,592,056 | 260,003 | 257,415 | 517,418 | 50.25 | 375,128 |
| Texas | 3,699,255 | 626,565 | 612,685 | 1,239,250 | 50.56 | 895,978 |
| Arkansas | 1,458,246 | 249,159 | 243,738 | 492,897 | 50.55 | 348,971 |
| Oklahoma | 1,503,289 | 240,487 | 230,042 | 470,529 | 51.11 | 411,713 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4,545,719 | 606,035 | 594,035 | 1,200,070 | 50.50 | 1,322,477 |
| Indiana | 2,775,711 | 389,280 | 379,592 | 768,872 | 50.63 | 795,783 |
| Illinois | 5,617,709 | 772,089 | 767,163 | 1,539,252 | 50.16 | 1,634,686 |
| Michigan | 2,639,050 | 359,621 | 352,923 | 712,544 | 50.47 | 783,086 |
| Wisconsin | 2,324,892 | 347,387 | 343,106 | 690,493 | 50.31 | 642,158 |
| Minnesota | 2,117,022 | 314,376 | 308,028 | 622,404 | 50.51 | 613,068 |
| Iowa | 2,196,970 | 316,887 | 309,249 | 626,136 | 50.61 | 625,510 |
| Missouri | 3,448,649 | 513,864 | 503,487 | 1,017,351 | 50.51 | 952,241 |
| North Dakota | 511,996 | 78,197 | 74,890 | 153,087 | 51.08 | 152,475 |
| South Dakota | 487,354 | 76,907 | 73,685 | 150,592 | 51.07 | 136,436 |
| Nebraska | 1,069,214 | 162,976 | 158,857 | 321,833 | 50.64 | 300,914 |
| Kansas | 1,656,799 | 250,069 | 242,000 | 492,069 | 50.82 | 466,481 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 323,655 | 36,586 | 35,589 | 72,175 | 50.69 | 135,833 |
| Wyoming | 107,387 | 13,436 | 12,229 | 25,665 | 52.35 | 44,015 |
| Colorado | 640,861 | 79,384 | 78,909 | 158,293 | 50.15 | 220,502 |
| New Mexico | 223,332 | 34,799 | 33,541 | 68,340 | 50.92 | 62,941 |
| Arizona | 150,682 | 19,862 | 19,014 | 38,876 | 51.09 | 53,921 |
| Utah | 329,525 | 53,713 | 53,712 | 107,425 | 50.00 | 80,032 |
| Nevada | 42,335 | 4,642 | 4,375 | 9,017 | 51.48 | 17,718 |
| Idaho | 220,351 | 32,191 | 30,829 | 63,020 | 51.08 | 73,355 |
| Washington | 646,799 | 83,129 | 80,511 | 163,640 | 50.80 | 244,315 |
| Oregon | 495,138 | 66,204 | 64,017 | 130,221 | 50.84 | 172,803 |
| California | 1,702,377 | 195,779 | 192,363 | 388,142 | 50.44 | 622,968 |

TABLE 2.—*Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.*

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

| State or Territory. | The total population. | | | | | Value of manufactured products per capita of population.[b] | The adult male population (21 years and over). | | | | Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of persons to a square mile. | Per cent in incorporated places of 8,000 and over. | Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored. | | | | Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age. | Per cent of illiterates (unable to write) among adult males. | | | | |
| | | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Colored.[a] | | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. | 1870. | 1900. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States | 25.6 | 32.6 | 74.4 | 13.4 | 12.2 | $74.53 | 98.3 | 4.9 | 11.5 | 47.4 | 31.3 | 28.3 |
| North Atlantic Div | 129.8 | 57.0 | 75.6 | 22.5 | 1.9 | 140.22 | 121.8 | 2.0 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 28.3 | 24.4 |
| South Atlantic Div | 38.9 | 17.0 | 62.2 | 2.0 | 35.8 | 35.48 | 75.2 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 51.1 | 33.0 | 31.8 |
| South Central Div | 23.1 | 11.4 | 67.2 | 2.5 | 30.3 | 20.44 | 73.1 | 11.1 | 18.8 | 52.5 | 33.9 | 32.8 |
| North Central Div | 34.9 | 30.6 | 82.1 | 15.8 | 2.1 | 68.08 | 101.6 | 2.9 | 7.9 | 24.8 | 32.4 | 28.2 |
| Western Division | 3.5 | 31.2 | 76.1 | 18.6 | 5.3 | 63.96 | 141.1 | 2.4 | 7.7 | 13.4 | 25.6 | 25.1 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 23.2 | 23.7 | 86.3 | 13.4 | .3 | 84.23 | 135.3 | 3.1 | 21.4 | 17.3 | 28.0 | 23.2 |
| New Hampshire | 45.7 | 38.6 | 78.4 | 21.4 | .2 | 127.22 | 147.5 | 2.0 | 24.0 | 14.8 | 24.8 | 21.6 |
| Vermont | 37.6 | 11.2 | 86.7 | 13.0 | .3 | 80.80 | 134.9 | 4.1 | 23.3 | 19.7 | 27.2 | 23.4 |
| Massachusetts | 348.9 | 67.0 | 68.8 | 29.9 | 1.3 | 171.99 | 135.4 | .9 | 13.8 | 10.5 | 25.5 | 22.2 |
| Rhode Island | 407.0 | 66.1 | 66.6 | 31.2 | 2.2 | 204.60 | 126.3 | 2.0 | 18.2 | 15.4 | 25.7 | 23.5 |
| Connecticut | 187.5 | 52.0 | 72.1 | 26.1 | 1.8 | 184.04 | 134.6 | 1.0 | 15.6 | 13.1 | 25.9 | 22.9 |
| New York | 152.6 | 68.5 | 72.5 | 26.0 | 1.5 | 141.97 | 125.7 | 1.8 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 28.1 | 23.9 |
| New Jersey | 250.3 | 61.2 | 73.4 | 22.8 | 3.8 | 133.15 | 118.0 | 2.3 | 13.4 | 18.3 | 29.0 | 25.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 140.1 | 45.5 | 81.9 | 15.6 | 2.5 | 125.73 | 108.7 | 2.5 | 20.2 | 17.5 | 30.6 | 26.5 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 94.3 | 41.4 | 75.9 | 7.5 | 16.6 | 101.42 | 110.3 | 7.1 | 17.6 | 42.7 | 31.8 | 26.5 |
| Maryland | 120.5 | 46.9 | 72.3 | 7.9 | 19.8 | 82.62 | 97.0 | 5.1 | 10.7 | 40.5 | 31.3 | 27.9 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 4,645.3 | 100.0 | 61.7 | 7.0 | 31.3 | 101.53 | 138.4 | .9 | 5.0 | 26.1 | 27.0 | 21.7 |
| Virginia | 46.2 | 14.7 | 63.3 | 1.0 | 35.7 | 30.91 | 76.4 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 52.5 | 32.4 | 31.6 |
| West Virginia | 38.9 | 7.7 | 93.1 | 2.4 | 4.5 | 33.20 | 83.9 | 10.7 | 22.5 | 37.8 | 34.1 | 30.8 |
| North Carolina | 39.0 | 5.1 | 66.5 | .2 | 33.3 | 22.10 | 66.3 | 18.9 | 5.7 | 53.1 | 33.6 | 33.3 |
| South Carolina | 44.4 | 7.5 | 41.2 | .4 | 58.4 | 18.44 | 61.1 | 12.3 | 5.2 | 54.7 | 33.2 | 34.6 |
| Georgia | 37.6 | 11.0 | 52.7 | .6 | 46.7 | 21.85 | 67.7 | 11.8 | 5.6 | 56.4 | 34.4 | 33.4 |
| Florida | 9.7 | 15.0 | 52.6 | 3.7 | 43.7 | 40.06 | 85.4 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 39.4 | 34.0 | 30.9 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 53.7 | 16.9 | 84.4 | 2.3 | 13.3 | 33.22 | 81.8 | 14.3 | 8.6 | 49.5 | 34.4 | 31.0 |
| Tennessee | 48.4 | 13.4 | 75.3 | .9 | 23.8 | 21.92 | 75.4 | 14.1 | 7.7 | 47.6 | 34.1 | 32.0 |
| Alabama | 35.5 | 7.3 | 53.9 | .8 | 45.3 | 20.04 | 67.8 | 13.8 | 8.0 | 59.5 | 34.4 | 33.4 |
| Mississippi | 33.5 | 2.6 | 40.8 | .5 | 58.7 | 12.08 | 66.2 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 53.2 | 33.7 | 34.0 |
| Louisiana | 30.4 | 22.8 | 49.1 | 3.7 | 47.2 | 28.14 | 72.5 | 16.9 | 24.6 | 61.3 | 31.1 | 32.6 |
| Texas | 11.6 | 11.3 | 73.8 | 5.8 | 20.4 | 17.16 | 72.3 | 5.8 | 25.4 | 45.1 | 34.8 | 33.5 |
| Arkansas | 24.7 | 5.4 | 70.9 | 1.1 | 28.0 | 16.19 | 70.8 | 10.5 | 6.4 | 44.8 | 34.2 | 33.8 |
| Oklahoma | 10.3 | 5.0 | 88.4 | 3.9 | 7.7 | 6.61 | 87.5 | 2.7 | 6.3 | 32.0 | ..... | 31.3 |
| Indian Territory | 12.6 | 0.0 | 76.0 | 1.2 | 22.8 | 4.25 | 72.8 | 10.7 | 16.8 | 41.3 | ..... | 34.1 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 102.0 | 38.5 | 86.7 | 11.0 | 2.3 | 92.50 | 110.2 | 3.2 | 9.6 | 21.8 | 31.7 | 26.5 |
| Indiana | 70.1 | 24.2 | 92.1 | 5.6 | 2.3 | 64.84 | 103.5 | 4.4 | 9.6 | 27.7 | 33.8 | 27.7 |
| Illinois | 86.1 | 47.1 | 78.2 | 20.0 | 1.8 | 107.84 | 106.2 | 2.8 | 7.8 | 18.7 | 32.2 | 27.4 |
| Michigan | 42.2 | 30.9 | 76.8 | 22.3 | .9 | 65.01 | 109.9 | 2.4 | 10.2 | 14.0 | 30.3 | 27.1 |
| Wisconsin | 38.0 | 30.7 | 74.6 | 24.9 | .5 | 73.45 | 93.0 | 1.9 | 9.3 | 12.7 | 33.6 | 29.7 |
| Minnesota | 22.1 | 26.8 | 70.4 | 28.8 | .8 | 50.95 | 98.5 | 1.0 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 32.5 | 29.4 |
| Iowa | 40.2 | 16.8 | 85.7 | 13.7 | .6 | 28.43 | 99.9 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 22.0 | 33.1 | 28.5 |
| Missouri | 45.2 | 30.8 | 87.9 | 6.9 | 5.2 | 54.88 | 93.6 | 5.4 | 6.8 | 31.9 | 33.6 | 29.5 |
| North Dakota | 4.5 | 3.0 | 62.4 | 35.3 | 2.3 | 11.18 | 99.6 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 16.5 | 23.7 | 30.0 |
| South Dakota | 5.2 | 2.6 | 72.8 | 22.0 | 5.2 | 10.97 | 90.6 | .8 | 4.9 | 16.3 | | 31.0 |
| Nebraska | 13.9 | 15.8 | 82.5 | 16.6 | .9 | 39.19 | 93.5 | 1.0 | 5.1 | 11.6 | 28.1 | 30.1 |
| Kansas | 18.0 | 14.0 | 87.7 | 8.6 | 3.7 | 29.00 | 94.8 | 1.7 | 6.4 | 28.1 | 29.8 | 29.7 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1.7 | 27.0 | 67.4 | 25.6 | 7.0 | 100.17 | 188.2 | .8 | 6.7 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 22.3 |
| Wyoming | .9 | 24.1 | 78.3 | 17.9 | 3.8 | 26.11 | 171.5 | .8 | 7.8 | 21.2 | 9.4 | 23.9 |
| Colorado | 5.2 | 38.1 | 81.2 | 16.8 | 2.0 | 66.60 | 139.3 | 2.4 | 7.1 | 13.9 | 22.5 | 24.7 |
| New Mexico | 1.6 | 0.0 | 85.5 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 13.78 | 92.1 | 23.6 | 30.9 | 16.3 | 31.9 | 30.6 |
| Arizona | 1.1 | 0.0 | 57.4 | 18.2 | 24.4 | 104.54 | 138.7 | 4.5 | 30.9 | 11.1 | 16.8 | 25.9 |
| Utah | 3.4 | 25.2 | 79.4 | 19.1 | 1.5 | 30.00 | 74.5 | 1.2 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 35.1 | 32.6 |
| Nevada | .4 | 0.0 | 63.3 | 20.3 | 16.4 | 19.31 | 196.5 | .8 | 7.0 | 22.9 | 12.6 | 21.3 |
| Idaho | 1.9 | 0.0 | 82.0 | 13.5 | 4.5 | 12.15 | 116.4 | 1.1 | 5.7 | 15.4 | 11.3 | 28.6 |
| Washington | 7.7 | 31.9 | 76.1 | 19.7 | 4.2 | 72.76 | 149.3 | .5 | 3.9 | 11.5 | 27.0 | 25.3 |
| Oregon | 4.4 | 23.9 | 82.4 | 13.0 | 4.6 | 48.10 | 132.7 | 1.1 | 3.4 | 9.5 | 32.3 | 26.3 |
| California | 9.5 | 43.7 | 73.2 | 21.3 | 5.5 | 77.27 | 160.5 | 1.1 | 8.1 | 14.6 | 24.5 | 22.8 |

[a] Including Mongolians and Indians.

[b] Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—*School ages in the several States—State school censuses.*

| State or Territory. | Age for free attendance at the public schools. | Age for compulsory attendance.[a] | School census. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Date of latest school census reported. | Age of persons enumerated. | Number of persons enumerated. | | |
| | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 5–21 | 7–15 | 1908 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 210,817 |
| New Hampshire | (b) | 8–14 | 1907 | 5–16 | 37,204 | 36,861 | 74,065 |
| Vermont | 5–18 | 8–15 | 1908 | 5–18 | 39,301 | 37,680 | 76,981 |
| Massachusetts | (b) | 7–14 | 1907 | 5–15 | 269,394 | 269,260 | 538,654 |
| Rhode Island | (b) | 7–14 | 1908 | 5–15 | 51,317 | 50,452 | 101,769 |
| Connecticut | 4–16 | 7–16 | 1907 | 4–16 | ..... | ..... | 234,117 |
| New York | 5–21 | 8–16 | 1908 | 5–18 | 933,299 | 937,365 | 1,870,664 |
| New Jersey | 4–20 | 5–14 | 1900 | 5–20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 6–21 | 6–16 | 1907 | 6–16 | ..... | ..... | 1,300,544 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 6–21 | 7–14 | 1904 | 6–21 | 17,999 | 17,016 | 35,015 |
| Maryland | 6–21 | c 6–14 | 1900 | 5–20 | ..... | ..... | 350,319 |
| District of Columbia | 6–17 | 8–14 | 1900 | 6–17 | 26,841 | 29,044 | 55,885 |
| Virginia | 7–20 | (d) | 1905 | 7–20 | 295,458 | 285,160 | 580,618 |
| West Virginia | 6–21 | 8–14 | 1907 | 6–21 | 181,909 | 170,057 | 351,966 |
| North Carolina | 6–21 | (d) | 1907 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | 715,716 |
| South Carolina | 6–21 | (d) | (e) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 6–18 | (d) | 1908 | 6–18 | 368,007 | 367,464 | 735,471 |
| Florida | 6–21 | (d) | 1908 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | 224,677 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 6–20 | 7–14 | 1907 | 6–20 | ..... | ..... | 734,637 |
| Tennessee | 6–21 | (d) | 1908 | 6–21 | 397,836 | 376,537 | 774,373 |
| Alabama | 7–21 | (d) | 1908 | 7–21 | ..... | ..... | 687,274 |
| Mississippi | 5–21 | (d) | 1908 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 6–18 | (d) | 1907 | 6–18 | 254,149 | 242,652 | 496,801 |
| Texas | 7–17 | (d) | 1909 | 7–17 | 482,058 | 466,948 | 949,006 |
| Arkansas | 6–21 | (d) | 1908 | 6–21 | 276,790 | 267,729 | 544,519 |
| Oklahoma | 6–21 | 8–16 | 1908 | 6–21 | 255,064 | 242,147 | 497,211 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 6–21 | 8–16 | 1908 | 6–21 | 642,382 | 610,923 | 1,253,305 |
| Indiana | 6–21 | 7–14 | 1908 | 6–21 | 394,841 | 369,837 | 764,678 |
| Illinois | 6–21 | 7–16 | 1908 | 6–21 | 756,750 | 743,316 | 1,500,066 |
| Michigan | 5–20 | 7–16 | 1908 | 5–20 | 377,212 | 370,064 | 747,276 |
| Wisconsin | 4–20 | 7–14 | 1908 | 4–20 | 391,926 | 383,621 | 775,547 |
| Minnesota | 6–21 | 8–18 | (e) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 5–21 | 7–14 | 1908 | 5–21 | 348,892 | 340,947 | 689,839 |
| Missouri | 6–20 | 8–14 | 1908 | 6–20 | 499,182 | 485,477 | 984,659 |
| North Dakota | 6–20 | 8–14 | 1908 | 6–20 | 73,950 | 69,628 | 143,578 |
| South Dakota | 6–21 | 8–14 | 1908 | 6–21 | 79,162 | 74,827 | 153,989 |
| Nebraska | 5–21 | 7–15 | 1908 | 5–21 | 188,927 | 182,873 | 371,800 |
| Kansas | 5–21 | 8–15 | 1908 | 5–21 | 257,877 | 249,950 | 507,827 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 6–21 | 8–14 | 1908 | 6–21 | 38,830 | 38,209 | 77,039 |
| Wyoming | 6–21 | 7–14 | 1908 | 6–21 | 14,637 | 14,132 | 28,769 |
| Colorado | 6–21 | 8–14 | 1908 | 6–21 | 105,140 | 102,433 | 207,573 |
| New Mexico | 5–21 | 7–14 | 1907 | 5–21 | 45,193 | 39,701 | 84,894 |
| Arizona | 6–21 | 8–14 | 1908 | 6–21 | 16,659 | 17,640 | 34,299 |
| Utah | 6–18 | 8–16 | 1908 | 6–18 | 51,408 | 50,629 | 102,037 |
| Nevada | 6–18 | 8–14 | 1908 | 6–18 | 6,164 | 5,861 | 12,025 |
| Idaho | 5–21 | 8–16 | 1908 | 5–21 | 43,558 | 41,658 | 85,216 |
| Washington | 6–21 | 8–15 | 1908 | 5–21 | 125,704 | 122,293 | 247,997 |
| Oregon | 4–20 | 9–14 | 1907 | 4–20 | 82,685 | 77,357 | 160,042 |
| California | 6–21 | 8–14 | 1908 | 6–17 | 231,332 | 225,716 | 457,048 |

[a] The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.
[b] Not limited by law.
[c] Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.
[d] No compulsory law.
[e] No state school census.

TABLE 4.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

| State or Territory. | Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments). | | | | | Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1870–71. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1907–8. | 1870–71. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1907–8. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States | 7,561,582 | 9,867,505 | 12,722,581 | 15,503,110 | 17,061,962 | 61.45 | 65.50 | 68.61 | 72.43 | 69.32 |
| North Atlantic Division | 2,743,344 | 2,930,345 | 3,112,622 | 3,643,949 | 4,047,560 | 77.95 | 75.17 | 70.45 | 70.86 | 68.55 |
| South Atlantic Division | 603,619 | 1,242,811 | 1,785,486 | 2,182,615 | 2,421,078 | 30.51 | 50.74 | 59.22 | 65.73 | 64.88 |
| South Central Division | 767,839 | 1,371,975 | 2,293,579 | 3,018,609 | 3,532,885 | 34.17 | 46.43 | 60.14 | 67.28 | 64.73 |
| North Central Division | 3,300,060 | 4,033,828 | 5,015,217 | 5,842,569 | 5,941,149 | 76.87 | 75.84 | 76.46 | 78.65 | 71.63 |
| Western Division | 146,120 | 288,546 | 515,677 | 815,368 | 1,119,290 | 54.77 | 64.96 | 70.01 | 79.51 | 91.38 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 152,600 | 149,827 | 139,676 | 130,918 | 132,533 | a 87.35 | 89.80 | 85.88 | 81.38 | 79.21 |
| New Hampshire | 71,957 | 64,341 | 59,813 | 65,688 | 64,036 | 91.31 | 81.32 | 71.28 | 73.98 | 67.43 |
| Vermont | 65,384 | 75,238 | 65,608 | 65,964 | 65,781 | ..... | 87.21 | ..... | 82.15 | 79.72 |
| Massachusetts | 273,661 | 306,777 | 371,492 | 474,891 | 524,319 | 72.34 | 71.76 | 72.56 | 76.21 | 75.63 |
| Rhode Island | a 34,000 | 40,604 | 52,774 | 67,231 | 78,410 | a 59.24 | 59.59 | 62.65 | 66.79 | 65.30 |
| Connecticut | 113,588 | 119,694 | 126,505 | 155,228 | 183,785 | 80.83 | 76.97 | 72.02 | 74.54 | 77.31 |
| New York | 1,028,110 | 1,031,593 | 1,042,160 | 1,209,574 | 1,364,630 | 82.98 | 77.10 | 70.71 | 69.57 | 66.81 |
| New Jersey | 169,430 | 204,961 | 234,072 | 322,575 | 402,866 | 63.20 | 64.77 | 62.21 | 68.52 | 70.05 |
| Pennsylvania | 834,614 | 937,310 | 1,020,522 | 1,151,880 | 1,231,200 | 76.35 | 74.37 | 69.53 | 68.90 | 65.10 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 20,058 | 27,823 | 31,434 | 36,895 | a 39,546 | 50.04 | 65.20 | 66.19 | 75.33 | a 75.47 |
| Maryland | 115,683 | 162,431 | 184,251 | 222,373 | 236,656 | 46.70 | 58.13 | 60.37 | 67.00 | 65.02 |
| District of Columbia | 15,157 | 26,439 | 36,906 | 46,519 | 53,385 | 41.60 | 55.40 | 63.10 | 76.81 | 77.51 |
| Virginia | 131,088 | 220,736 | 342,269 | 370,595 | 375,977 | 32.34 | 45.00 | 60.51 | 63.19 | 59.11 |
| West Virginia | 76,999 | 142,850 | 193,064 | 232,343 | 255,059 | 49.47 | 69.21 | 75.27 | 78.58 | 74.23 |
| North Carolina | a 115,000 | 252,612 | 322,533 | 400,452 | 497,716 | a 31.23 | 55.87 | 56.39 | 63.55 | 70.69 |
| South Carolina | 66,056 | 134,072 | 201,260 | 281,891 | 319,614 | 27.28 | 40.56 | 47.08 | 60.74 | 61.93 |
| Georgia | 49,578 | 236,533 | 381,297 | 482,673 | 508,403 | 11.89 | 46.24 | 58.45 | 65.30 | 60.41 |
| Florida | 14,000 | 39,315 | 92,472 | 108,874 | 134,722 | 21.21 | 44.16 | 71.10 | 63.57 | 65.77 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 178,457 | 276,000 | 399,660 | 500,294 | 441,377 | ..... | ..... | 65.64 | 75.27 | 60.07 |
| Tennessee | a 140,000 | 300,217 | 447,950 | 485,354 | 507,887 | a 32.00 | 58.21 | 74.05 | 75.09 | 71.39 |
| Alabama | 141,312 | 179,490 | 301,615 | 376,423 | 386,478 | 40.36 | 42.60 | 55.83 | 61.67 | 55.77 |
| Mississippi | 117,000 | 236,654 | 334,158 | 386,507 | 466,860 | 40.60 | 61.29 | 70.62 | 73.27 | 77.99 |
| Louisiana | 57,639 | 77,642 | 120,253 | 196,169 | 254,861 | 24.78 | 25.87 | 31.58 | 43.62 | 49.26 |
| Texas | 63,504 | a 220,000 | 466,872 | 659,598 | 812,293 | 21.00 | a 42.40 | 59.50 | 64.67 | 65.55 |
| Arkansas | 69,927 | 81,972 | 223,071 | 314,662 | 366,054 | 40.29 | 30.81 | 55.41 | 71.02 | 74.27 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99,602 | 297,075 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79.82 | 63.14 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 719,372 | 729,499 | 797,489 | 829,160 | 859,744 | 84.04 | 76.69 | 76.54 | 75.40 | 71.64 |
| Indiana | 450,057 | 511,283 | 512,955 | 564,807 | 531,731 | 78.64 | 82.39 | 79.21 | 81.10 | 69.16 |
| Illinois | 672,787 | 704,041 | 778,319 | 958,911 | 988,078 | 81.01 | 74.61 | 71.97 | 72.68 | 64.19 |
| Michigan | 292,466 | 362,556 | 427,032 | 504,985 | 529,352 | 79.66 | 78.08 | 73.45 | 77.13 | 74.29 |
| Wisconsin | 265,285 | 299,457 | 351,723 | 445,142 | 465,306 | 73.92 | 73.78 | 69.77 | 72.51 | 67.39 |
| Minnesota | 113,983 | 180,248 | 280,960 | 399,207 | 430,748 | 75.92 | 75.87 | 74.59 | 77.59 | 69.21 |
| Iowa | 341,938 | 426,057 | 493,267 | 566,223 | 512,581 | 84.44 | 83.52 | 85.51 | 89.06 | 81.86 |
| Missouri | 330,070 | 482,986 | 620,314 | 719,817 | 701,820 | 56.03 | 68.85 | 74.43 | 78.63 | 68.99 |
| North Dakota | a 1,660 | 13,718 | 35,543 | 77,686 | 131,590 | a 39.26 | 41.68 | 71.26 | 81.26 | 85.96 |
| South Dakota | | | 78,043 | 98,822 | 117,609 | | | 81.04 | 79.49 | 78.10 |
| Nebraska | 23,265 | 92,549 | 240,300 | 288,227 | 280,581 | 58.79 | 68.48 | 75.35 | 89.50 | 87.18 |
| Kansas | 89,777 | 231,434 | 399,322 | 389,582 | 392,009 | 74.22 | 73.23 | 88.56 | 89.21 | 79.67 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | a 1,657 | 4,270 | 16,980 | 39,430 | 51,346 | 70.24 | 63.77 | 71.14 | 72.80 | 71.14 |
| Wyoming | a 450 | 2,907 | 7,052 | 14,512 | 21,390 | a 45.34 | 77.44 | 54.46 | 65.66 | 83.34 |
| Colorado | 4,357 | 22,119 | 65,490 | 117,555 | 160,268 | 42.28 | 60.82 | 72.20 | 88.19 | 101.25 |
| New Mexico | a 1,320 | 4,755 | 18,215 | 36,735 | 43,647 | a 4.42 | 13.32 | 42.25 | 61.43 | 63.87 |
| Arizona | 0 | 4,212 | 7,989 | 16,504 | 27,023 | 0.00 | 53.16 | 52.72 | 51.94 | 69.51 |
| Utah | 16,992 | 24,326 | 37,279 | 73,042 | 82,086 | 53.36 | 50.61 | 55.26 | 81.02 | 76.41 |
| Nevada | 3,106 | 9,045 | 7,387 | 6,676 | 9,761 | 53.97 | 79.73 | 73.80 | 74.06 | 108.25 |
| Idaho | 906 | 5,834 | 14,311 | 36,669 | 69,969 | 46.06 | 77.85 | 62.66 | 79.18 | 111.03 |
| Washington | a 5,000 | 14,780 | 55,964 | 115,104 | 198,214 | a 69.00 | 72.36 | 70.58 | 87.86 | 121.13 |
| Oregon | 21,000 | 37,533 | 63,254 | 89,405 | 107,493 | 67.73 | 75.02 | 74.78 | 82.13 | 82.55 |
| California | 91,332 | 158,765 | 221,756 | 269,736 | 348.093 | 63.63 | 73.37 | 77.38 | 79.56 | 89.68 |

a Approximate.

TABLE 5.—*The school enrollment of 1907–8, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.*

| State or Territory. | Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled. | | | Per cent of the total population enrolled. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | 1870–71. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1907–8. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States | 8,573,825 | 8,488,137 | 17,061,962 | 19.14 | 19.67 | 20.32 | 20.51 | 19.64 |
| North Atlantic Division | 2,032,031 | 2,015,529 | 4,047,560 | 21.95 | 20.20 | 17.89 | 17.31 | 16.75 |
| South Atlantic Division | 1,178,875 | 1,242,203 | 2,421,078 | 10.05 | 16.36 | 20.16 | 20.90 | 20.63 |
| South Central Division | 1,780,593 | 1,752,292 | 3,532,885 | 11.56 | 15.38 | 20.90 | 22.05 | 21.16 |
| North Central Division | 3,009,223 | 2,931,926 | 5,941,149 | 24.80 | 23.23 | 22.43 | 22.19 | 20.21 |
| Western Division | 573,103 | 546,187 | 1,119,290 | 13.99 | 16.32 | 17.03 | 19.93 | 22.92 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 66,532 | 66,001 | 132,533 | 24.25 | 23.09 | 21.13 | 18.85 | 18.38 |
| New Hampshire | 32,524 | 31,512 | 64,036 | 22.41 | 18.54 | 15.89 | 15.96 | 14.57 |
| Vermont | 33,057 | 32,724 | 65,781 | [b] 19.77 | 22.64 | [b] 19.74 | 19.20 | 20.20 |
| Massachusetts | 263,208 | 261,111 | 524,319 | 18.31 | 17.20 | 16.59 | 16.93 | 16.79 |
| Rhode Island | 39,541 | 38,869 | 78,410 | 15.11 | 14.69 | 15.27 | 15.69 | 15.34 |
| Connecticut | 92,260 | 91,525 | 183,785 | 20.83 | 19.22 | 16.95 | 17.09 | 17.70 |
| New York | 684,740 | 679,890 | 1,364,630 | 23.18 | 20.30 | 17.37 | 16.64 | 15.97 |
| New Jersey | 202,639 | 200,227 | 402,866 | 18.26 | 18.12 | 16.20 | 17.12 | 17.51 |
| Pennsylvania | 617,530 | 613,670 | 1,231,200 | 23.24 | 21.89 | 19.41 | 18.28 | 17.25 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 19,255 | 20,291 | [a] 39,546 | 15.79 | 18.98 | 18.66 | 19.98 | 20.00 |
| Maryland | 115,228 | 121,428 | 236,656 | 14.55 | 17.37 | 17.68 | 18.72 | 18.14 |
| District of Columbia | 25,392 | 27,993 | 53,385 | 11.23 | 14.88 | 16.02 | 16.69 | 16.82 |
| Virginia | 185,508 | 190,469 | 375,977 | 10.47 | 14.59 | 20.67 | 19.99 | 18.68 |
| West Virginia | 130,637 | 124,422 | 255,059 | 16.85 | 23.10 | 25.31 | 24.23 | 22.86 |
| North Carolina | 242,337 | 255,379 | 497,716 | 10.45 | 18.05 | 19.93 | 21.14 | 23.54 |
| South Carolina | 148,435 | 171,179 | 319,614 | 9.05 | 13.46 | 17.49 | 21.03 | 21.43 |
| Georgia | 246,276 | 262,127 | 508,403 | 4.08 | 15.34 | 20.75 | 21.78 | 20.18 |
| Florida | 65,807 | 68,915 | 134,722 | 7.19 | 14.59 | 23.63 | 20.60 | 20.32 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 233,586 | 207,791 | 441,377 | 13.21 | 16.74 | 21.50 | 23.30 | 18.56 |
| Tennessee | 255,926 | 251,961 | 507,887 | 10.90 | 19.46 | 25.34 | 24.02 | 22.85 |
| Alabama | 194,785 | 191,693 | 386,478 | 13.85 | 14.22 | 19.93 | 20.59 | 18.57 |
| Mississippi | 231,609 | 235,251 | 466,860 | 13.70 | 20.91 | 25.92 | 24.92 | 26.52 |
| Louisiana | 126,324 | 128,537 | 254,861 | 7.73 | 8.26 | 10.75 | 14.20 | 16.01 |
| Texas | 404,596 | 407,697 | 812,293 | 7.26 | 13.82 | 20.88 | 21.64 | 21.96 |
| Arkansas | 184,221 | 181,833 | 366,054 | 13.72 | 10.21 | 19.77 | 23.99 | 25.10 |
| Oklahoma | 149,546 | 147,529 | 297,075 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25.01 | 19.76 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 439,525 | 420,219 | 859,744 | 26.50 | 22.81 | 21.72 | 19.94 | 18.91 |
| Indiana | 266,871 | 264,860 | 531,731 | 26.34 | 25.85 | 23.40 | 22.44 | 19.16 |
| Illinois | 499,901 | 488,177 | 988,078 | 25.99 | 22.88 | 20.34 | 19.89 | 17.59 |
| Michigan | 266,440 | 262,912 | 529,352 | 23.98 | 22.15 | 20.39 | 20.86 | 20.06 |
| Wisconsin | 235,451 | 229,855 | 465,306 | 24.60 | 22.76 | 20.85 | 21.51 | 20.01 |
| Minnesota | 218,174 | 212,574 | 430,748 | 24.47 | 23.09 | 21.58 | 22.79 | 20.35 |
| Iowa | 259,622 | 252,959 | 512,581 | 28.19 | 26.23 | 25.80 | 25.37 | 23.33 |
| Missouri | 353,534 | 348,286 | 701,820 | 18.74 | 22.27 | 23.15 | 23.17 | 20.35 |
| North Dakota | 68,411 | 63,179 | 131,590 | 9.34 | 10.15 | 19.45 | 24.34 | 25.70 |
| South Dakota | 60,467 | 57,142 | 117,609 | | | 23.74 | 24.60 | 24.13 |
| Nebraska | 143,165 | 137,416 | 280,581 | 16.61 | 20.46 | 22.69 | 27.03 | 26.24 |
| Kansas | 197,662 | 194,347 | 392,009 | 22.28 | 23.23 | 27.98 | 26.49 | 23.66 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 26,289 | 25,057 | 51,346 | 7.54 | 10.90 | 12.85 | 16.20 | 15.86 |
| Wyoming | 10,675 | 10,715 | 21,390 | 4.55 | 13.98 | 11.62 | 15.68 | 19.92 |
| Colorado | 80,201 | 80,067 | 160,268 | 9.33 | 11.38 | 15.89 | 21.78 | 25.01 |
| New Mexico | 23,412 | 20,235 | 43,647 | 1.40 | 3.98 | 11.86 | 18.81 | 19.54 |
| Arizona | 13,793 | 13,230 | 27,023 | 0.00 | 10.42 | 13.40 | 13.42 | 17.93 |
| Utah | 41,784 | 40,302 | 82,086 | 18.61 | 16.90 | 17.93 | 26.39 | 24.91 |
| Nevada | 4,942 | 4,819 | 9,761 | 7.04 | 14.53 | 16.14 | 15.77 | 23.06 |
| Idaho | 35,523 | 34,446 | 69,969 | 5.59 | 17.89 | 16.96 | 22.67 | 31.75 |
| Washington | 100,864 | 97,350 | 198,214 | 18.62 | 19.68 | 16.02 | 22.22 | 30.65 |
| Oregon | 55,642 | 51,851 | 107,493 | 21.63 | 21.47 | 20.16 | 21.62 | 21.71 |
| California | 179,978 | 168,115 | 348,093 | 15.61 | 18.36 | 18.36 | 18.16 | 20.45 |

[a] Estimated in part.

[b] Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

| Year. | United States. | North Atlantic Division. | South Atlantic Division. | South Central Division. | North Central Division. | Western Division. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1870–71 | 61.45 | 77.95 | 30.51 | 34.17 | 76.87 | 54.77 |
| 1871–72 | 62.20 | 77.33 | 32.27 | 37.94 | 77.04 | 54.43 |
| 1872–73 | 62.36 | 76.79 | 35.86 | 38.67 | 75.97 | 57.52 |
| 1873–74 | 64.40 | 77.77 | 42.10 | 40.82 | 76.98 | 61.04 |
| 1874–75 | 65.54 | 78.59 | 44.61 | 42.47 | 77.54 | 64.39 |
| 1875–76 | 64.70 | 78.55 | 46.72 | 37.36 | 77.05 | 66.37 |
| 1876–77 | 63.92 | 76.83 | 47.02 | 38.51 | 75.60 | 66.12 |
| 1877–78 | 65.75 | 77.09 | 48.85 | 43.50 | 77.38 | 66.26 |
| 1878–79 | 64.64 | 76.18 | 46.72 | 44.71 | 75.28 | 65.63 |
| 1879–80 | 65.50 | 75.17 | 50.74 | 46.43 | 75.84 | 64.96 |
| 1880–81 | 65.03 | 74.28 | 51.49 | 47.03 | 74.59 | 64.82 |
| 1881–82 | 65.03 | 74.56 | 51.90 | 47.02 | 74.15 | 65.93 |
| 1882–83 | 66.39 | 74.15 | 54.30 | 50.68 | 75.13 | 67.05 |
| 1883–84 | 66.96 | 72.83 | 56.25 | 53.59 | 75.06 | 68.01 |
| 1884–85 | 67.96 | 73.23 | 57.17 | 56.57 | 75.46 | 68.53 |
| 1885–86 | 68.14 | 72.63 | 57.68 | 56.82 | 76.08 | 68.03 |
| 1886–87 | 67.98 | 72.23 | 58.98 | 56.21 | 75.77 | 67.97 |
| 1887–88 | 68.33 | 71.60 | 58.68 | 58.67 | 75.96 | 68.53 |
| 1888–89 | 68.20 | 70.60 | 58.40 | 58.28 | 76.63 | 69.39 |
| 1889–90 | 68.61 | 70.45 | 59.22 | 60.14 | 76.46 | 70.01 |
| 1890–91 | 69.40 | 70.04 | 60.15 | 63.01 | 76.25 | 75.49 |
| 1891–92 | 69.51 | 69.78 | 59.50 | 63.72 | 76.30 | 77.98 |
| 1892–93 | 69.70 | 68.99 | 61.94 | 63.92 | 76.23 | 77.16 |
| 1893–94 | 71.32 | 70.45 | 63.08 | 66.00 | 78.04 | 77.45 |
| 1894–95 | 71.54 | 71.53 | 62.21 | 65.83 | 78.17 | 79.32 |
| 1895–96 | 71.80 | 71.57 | 62.46 | 66.75 | 78.16 | 79.72 |
| 1896–97 | 72.36 | 72.12 | 64.49 | 67.75 | 78.06 | 78.27 |
| 1897–98 | 72.68 | 71.78 | 66.25 | 67.36 | 78.66 | 78.00 |
| 1898–99 | 71.96 | 71.69 | 64.93 | 66.54 | 77.75 | 77.85 |
| 1899–1900 | 72.43 | 70.86 | 65.73 | 67.28 | 78.65 | 79.51 |
| 1900–1901 | 71.67 | 70.71 | 66.65 | 65.22 | 77.36 | 80.69 |
| 1901–2 | 71.45 | 70.31 | 66.55 | 65.12 | 76.85 | 82.49 |
| 1902–3 | 70.67 | 69.84 | 65.99 | 64.60 | 75.49 | 82.46 |
| 1903–4 | 70.59 | 69.89 | 66.01 | 64.66 | 74.82 | 84.95 |
| 1904–5 | 70.35 | 69.88 | 65.02 | 65.15 | 74.04 | 86.41 |
| 1905–6 | 70.43 | 69.39 | 65.40 | 64.70 | 74.19 | 88.31 |
| 1906–7 | 69.61 | 68.70 | 64.78 | 65.33 | 72.48 | 88.53 |
| 1907–8 | 69.32 | 68.55 | 64.88 | 64.73 | 71.63 | 91.38 |

TABLE 7.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1907–8 to the enrollment.*

| State or Territory. | Average number of pupils actually present at school each day. | | | | | Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1907–8. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1870–71. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1907–8. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States | 4,545,317 | 6,144,143 | 8,153,635 | 10,632,772 | 12,154,172 | 71.24 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1,627,208 | 1,824,487 | 2,036,459 | 2,636,892 | 3,121,874 | 77.13 |
| South Atlantic Division | 368,111 | 776,798 | 1,126,683 | 1,344,334 | 1,565,914 | 64.68 |
| South Central Division | 535,632 | 902,767 | 1,467,649 | 2,015,457 | 2,261,497 | 64.01 |
| North Central Division | 1,911,720 | 2,451,167 | 3,188,732 | 4,080,400 | 4,385,362 | 73.81 |
| Western Division | 102,646 | 188,924 | 334,112 | 555,629 | 819,525 | 73.22 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 100,392 | 103,115 | 98,364 | 97,697 | 93,483 | 70.53 |
| New Hampshire | 48,150 | 48,966 | 41,526 | 47,276 | 49,398 | 77.14 |
| Vermont | [a] 44,100 | 48,606 | 45,887 | 47,020 | 48,606 | 73.89 |
| Massachusetts | 201,750 | 233,127 | 273,910 | 366,136 | 429,394 | 81.90 |
| Rhode Island | 22,485 | 27,217 | 33,905 | 47,124 | 58,606 | 74.74 |
| Connecticut | 62,683 | 73,546 | 83,656 | 111,564 | 138,979 | 75.62 |
| New York | 493,648 | 573,089 | 642,984 | 857,488 | 1,062,571 | 77.87 |
| New Jersey | 86,812 | 115,194 | 133,286 | 207,947 | 289,167 | 71.78 |
| Pennsylvania | 567,188 | 601,627 | 682,941 | 854,640 | 951,670 | 77.30 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | [a] 12,700 | 17,439 | 19,649 | [a] 25,300 | [a] 27,117 | 68.57 |
| Maryland | 56,435 | 85,778 | 102,351 | 134,400 | 139,474 | 58.94 |
| District of Columbia | 10,261 | 20,637 | 28,184 | 35,463 | 43,090 | 80.72 |
| Virginia | 77,402 | 128,404 | 198,290 | 216,464 | 234,313 | 62.32 |
| West Virginia | 51,336 | 91,604 | 121,700 | 151,254 | 165,103 | 64.73 |
| North Carolina | [a] 73,000 | 170,100 | 203,100 | 206,918 | 308,488 | 61.98 |
| South Carolina | [a] 44,700 | [a] 90,600 | 147,799 | 201,295 | 231,289 | 72.37 |
| Georgia | 31,377 | 145,190 | 240,791 | 298,237 | 322,053 | 63.35 |
| Florida | [a] 10,900 | 27,046 | 64,819 | 75,003 | 94,987 | 70.51 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 120,866 | 178,000 | 225,739 | 310,339 | 303,691 | 68.81 |
| Tennessee | [a] 89,000 | 208,528 | 323,548 | 338,566 | 342,505 | 67.44 |
| Alabama | 107,666 | 117,978 | 182,467 | 297,805 | 249,030 | 64.44 |
| Mississippi | [a] 90,000 | 156,761 | 207,704 | 224,526 | 252,949 | 54.18 |
| Louisiana | [a] 40,500 | [a] 54,800 | 87,536 | 146,323 | 179,314 | 70.36 |
| Texas | [a] 41,000 | [a] 132,000 | 291,941 | 438,779 | 525,665 | 64.71 |
| Arkansas | [a] 46,600 | [a] 54,700 | [a] 148,714 | 195,401 | 232,670 | 63.56 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63,718 | 175,673 | 59.13 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 432,452 | 476,279 | 549,269 | 616,365 | 640,092 | 74.45 |
| Indiana | 295,071 | 321,659 | 342,275 | 429,566 | 422,116 | 79.39 |
| Illinois | 341,686 | 431,638 | 538,310 | 737,576 | 760,457 | 76.96 |
| Michigan | [a] 193,000 | [a] 240,000 | [a] 282,000 | 355,226 | 434,452 | 82.07 |
| Wisconsin | [a] 132,000 | [a] 156,000 | 200,457 | [a] 309,800 | 309,415 | 66.50 |
| Minnesota | 50,694 | [a] 78,400 | 127,025 | 243,224 | 323,061 | 75.00 |
| Iowa | 211,562 | 259,836 | 306,309 | 373,474 | 363,565 | 70.93 |
| Missouri | 187,024 | [a] 281,000 | 384,627 | 460,012 | 487,366 | 69.44 |
| North Dakota | [a] 1,040 | 8,530 | 20,694 | 43,560 | 90,419 | 68.71 |
| South Dakota | | | 48,327 | [a] 68,000 | 72,363 | 61.53 |
| Nebraska | [a] 14,300 | 60,156 | 146,139 | 181,874 | 191,152 | 68.13 |
| Kansas | 52,891 | 137,669 | 243,300 | 261,783 | 290,904 | 74.21 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | [a] 1,100 | [a] 3,000 | 10,596 | [a] 26,300 | 35,422 | 68.99 |
| Wyoming | [a] 250 | 1,920 | [a] 4,700 | [a] 9,650 | 15,238 | 69.48 |
| Colorado | 2,611 | 12,618 | 38,715 | 73,291 | 104,269 | 65.06 |
| New Mexico | [a] 880 | 3,150 | [a] 13,000 | 22,433 | 26,844 | 61.50 |
| Arizona | 0 | 2,847 | 4,702 | 10,177 | 16,928 | 62.64 |
| Utah | 12,819 | 17,178 | 20,967 | 50,595 | 61,697 | 75.16 |
| Nevada | [a] 1,800 | 5,401 | 5,064 | 4,698 | 6,910 | 70.79 |
| Idaho | [a] 600 | 3,863 | [a] 9,500 | 21,962 | 53,057 | 75.83 |
| Washington | [a] 3,300 | 10,546 | 36,946 | 74,717 | 142,275 | 71.78 |
| Oregon | [a] 15,000 | 27,435 | 43,333 | 64,411 | 94,333 | 87.76 |
| California | 64,286 | 100,966 | 146,589 | 197,395 | 262,552 | 75.43 |

[a] Approximate.

TABLE 8.—*(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).*

| State or Territory. | Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.[a] | | | | | Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1907–8. | Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1907–8. | Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1907–8. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1870–71. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1907–8. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States | 132.1 | 130.3 | 134.7 | 144.3 | 154.1 | 1,872,736,054 | 76.1 | 109.8 |
| North Atlantic Division | 152.0 | 159.2 | 166.6 | 177.5 | 180.8 | 564,730,886 | 95.6 | 139.5 |
| South Atlantic Division | 97.4 | 92.4 | 99.9 | 112.1 | 124.7 | 195,249,059 | 52.3 | 80.6 |
| South Central Division | 91.6 | 79.2 | 88.2 | 99.8 | 118.2 | 267,412,249 | 49.0 | 75.7 |
| North Central Division | 133.9 | 139.8 | 148.0 | 155.9 | 162.2 | 711,521,138 | 85.8 | 119.8 |
| Western Division | 119.2 | 129.2 | 135.0 | 141.5 | 163.3 | 133,822,722 | 109.3 | 119.6 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 98.0 | 109.0 | 112.0 | 141.0 | 136.0 | 12,713,688 | 76.0 | 95.9 |
| New Hampshire | 70.0 | 105.3 | 117.7 | 147.6 | 159.1 | 7,856,752 | 82.7 | 122.7 |
| Vermont | 115.6 | 125.5 | 136.0 | 156.1 | 164.4 | 7,989,069 | 96.8 | 121.4 |
| Massachusetts | 169.0 | 177.0 | 177.0 | 189.0 | 188.0 | 80,726,072 | 116.4 | 154.0 |
| Rhode Island | 170.0 | 184.0 | 188.0 | 191.0 | 194.0 | 11,412,320 | 95.0 | 145.5 |
| Connecticut | 172.4 | 179.0 | 182.5 | 189.1 | 186.7 | 25,947,379 | 109.1 | 141.2 |
| New York | 176.0 | 178.5 | 186.5 | 175.0 | 190.8 | 202,799,801 | 99.3 | 148.6 |
| New Jersey | 178.0 | 192.0 | 192.0 | 186.0 | 191.6 | 55,405,245 | 96.3 | 137.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 127.2 | 133.4 | 147.6 | 166.6 | 168.0 | 159,880,560 | 84.5 | 129.9 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 132.0 | 158.0 | 166.0 | 170.1 | [b] 170.1 | [b] 4,612,602 | [b] 88.0 | [b] 116.6 |
| Maryland | 183.0 | 187.0 | 184.0 | 183.0 | 180.0 | 25,105,320 | 69.0 | 106.1 |
| District of Columbia | 200.0 | 193.0 | 178.0 | 179.0 | 176.5 | 7,606,576 | 110.4 | 142.5 |
| Virginia | 93.2 | 112.8 | 118.2 | 120.0 | 130.0 | 30,460,690 | 47.9 | 81.0 |
| West Virginia | 76.8 | 90.0 | 97.0 | 106.0 | 135.0 | 22,288,905 | 64.9 | 87.4 |
| North Carolina | [b] 50.0 | 50.0 | 59.3 | 70.5 | 98.3 | 30,324,370 | 43.1 | 60.9 |
| South Carolina | [b] 100.0 | 70.0 | 69.6 | 88.4 | 95.5 | 22,081,000 | 42.8 | 69.1 |
| Georgia | 59.0 | [b] 65.0 | 83.3 | 112.0 | 132.3 | 42,511,000 | 50.5 | 83.6 |
| Florida | ..... | ..... | 120.0 | 93.0 | 108.0 | 10,258,596 | 50.1 | 76.1 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | [b] 110.0 | 102.0 | 94.0 | 117.5 | 120.0 | 36,442,920 | 49.6 | 82.6 |
| Tennessee | [b] 77.0 | 68.0 | 86.0 | 96.0 | 120.0 | 41,100,600 | 57.8 | 80.9 |
| Alabama | 66.5 | 81.3 | 73.5 | 78.3 | 113.3 | 28,220,086 | 40.7 | 73.0 |
| Mississippi | 110.0 | 74.5 | [b] 86.0 | 101.2 | 119.0 | 30,100,931 | 50.3 | 64.5 |
| Louisiana | [b] 65.0 | 78.8 | 100.6 | 120.0 | 128.5 | 23,048,136 | 44.5 | 90.4 |
| Texas | [b] 140.0 | 71.7 | 100.0 | 108.2 | 124.7 | 65,571,103 | 52.9 | 80.7 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | [b] 75.0 | 77.5 | 93.9 | 21,847,713 | 44.3 | 59.7 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95.3 | 120.0 | 21,080,760 | 44.8 | 71.0 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 165.0 | 152.0 | 166.5 | 165.0 | 163.7 | 104,783,060 | 87.3 | 121.9 |
| Indiana | 98.5 | 136.0 | 130.0 | 152.0 | 160.0 | 67,538,500 | 87.8 | 127.0 |
| Illinois | 146.7 | 150.0 | 155.4 | 152.0 | 171.6 | 130,494,425 | 84.8 | 132.1 |
| Michigan | 140.0 | 150.0 | 156.0 | 163.8 | 169.0 | 73,422,388 | 103.0 | 138.7 |
| Wisconsin | 155.0 | 165.0 | 158.6 | 160.0 | 168.0 | 51,981,700 | 75.3 | 111.7 |
| Minnesota | [b] 83.0 | 94.0 | 128.0 | 169.0 | 145.0 | 46,843,845 | 75.3 | 108.8 |
| Iowa | 130.0 | 148.0 | 156.0 | 160.0 | 170.0 | 61,806,050 | 98.7 | 120.6 |
| Missouri | 90.0 | [b] 104.0 | 129.4 | 144.0 | 151.1 | 73,650,290 | 72.4 | 104.9 |
| North Dakota | [b] 75.0 | [b] 96.0 | 113.0 | 155.7 | 137.8 | 12,468,597 | 81.4 | 94.8 |
| South Dakota | | | 145.0 | 129.1 | 161.3 | 11,672,363 | 77.5 | 99.2 |
| Nebraska | 72.0 | 82.0 | 140.0 | 135.0 | 173.6 | 33,196,635 | 103.1 | 118.3 |
| Kansas | 116.0 | 120.0 | 135.0 | 126.2 | 150.1 | 43,663,285 | 88.7 | 111.4 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | [b] 89.0 | 96.0 | 142.7 | 107.0 | 170.4 | 6,038,773 | 83.7 | 117.6 |
| Wyoming | ..... | 119.0 | [b] 120.0 | [b] 110.0 | 139.1 | 2,120,480 | 82.6 | 99.1 |
| Colorado | 92.0 | [b] 132.0 | 144.4 | 149.8 | 166.2 | 17,330,800 | 109.5 | 108.1 |
| New Mexico | [b] 111.0 | 111.0 | [b] 67.0 | 96.6 | 116.0 | 3,113,904 | 45.6 | 71.3 |
| Arizona | 0.0 | 109.0 | 126.0 | 125.0 | 135.0 | 2,285,280 | 58.8 | 84.6 |
| Utah | 152.0 | 128.0 | 133.0 | 151.0 | 164.5 | 10,148,643 | 94.5 | 123.6 |
| Nevada | 142.0 | 143.0 | 140.0 | 154.0 | 155.6 | 1,075,190 | 119.2 | 110.1 |
| Idaho | [b] 45.0 | 94.0 | [b] 69.8 | 106.0 | 136.6 | 7,247,586 | 115.0 | 103.6 |
| Washington | [b] 80.0 | [b] 91.0 | 97.2 | 127.6 | 169.8 | 24,149,201 | 147.6 | 121.8 |
| Oregon | [b] 90.0 | 90.0 | 118.2 | 116.6 | 135.6 | 12,790,953 | 98.2 | 119.0 |
| California | 123.0 | 146.6 | 157.6 | 166.2 | 181.0 | 47,521,912 | 122.4 | 136.5 |

[a] Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.
[b] Approximate.

TABLE 9.—(*1*) *Length of school term;* (*2*) *the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

| Year. | Average length of school term, in days. | | | | | | Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The United States. | North Atlantic Division. | South Atlantic Division. | South Central Division. | North Central Division. | Western Division. | The United States. | North Atlantic Division. | South Atlantic Division. | South Central Division. | North Central Division. | Western Division. |
| 1870–71 | 132.1 | 152.0 | 97.4 | 91.6 | 133.9 | 119.2 | 48.7 | 70.2 | 18.1 | 21.8 | 59.6 | 45.9 |
| 1871–72 | 133.4 | 151.9 | 103.4 | 97.7 | 136.1 | 121.8 | 49.5 | 68.9 | 20.3 | 25.8 | 59.8 | 46.0 |
| 1872–73 | 129.1 | 154.6 | 97.4 | 89.1 | 129.6 | 118.3 | 47.8 | 67.9 | 21.7 | 23.4 | 56.8 | 45.0 |
| 1873–74 | 128.8 | 154.8 | 95.6 | 81.1 | 132.6 | 119.0 | 49.6 | 70.4 | 24.5 | 21.9 | 59.8 | 46.1 |
| 1874–75 | 130.4 | 158.7 | 95.2 | 81.0 | 134.6 | 132.5 | 51.0 | 72.9 | 26.1 | 23.5 | 60.2 | 53.6 |
| 1875–76 | 133.1 | 158.0 | 95.6 | 82.5 | 139.1 | 130.3 | 51.4 | 73.7 | 26.8 | 20.1 | 62.2 | 54.4 |
| 1876–77 | 132.1 | 157.2 | 91.4 | 80.3 | 139.8 | 130.1 | 51.1 | 73.6 | 26.3 | 19.8 | 62.3 | 54.3 |
| 1877–78 | 132.0 | 157.6 | 89.7 | 86.7 | 140.1 | 129.9 | 53.2 | 75.6 | 26.8 | 24.3 | 64.3 | 54.5 |
| 1878–79 | 130.2 | 160.1 | 88.6 | 81.9 | 136.4 | 132.0 | 52.0 | 75.0 | 25.7 | 23.9 | 62.3 | 56.7 |
| 1879–80 | 130.3 | 159.2 | 92.4 | 79.2 | 139.8 | 129.2 | 53.1 | 74.5 | 29.3 | 24.2 | 64.4 | 54.9 |
| 1880–81 | 130.1 | 158.7 | 92.4 | 82.1 | 138.8 | 133.8 | 52.0 | 72.2 | 28.5 | 25.0 | 62.7 | 56.9 |
| 1881–82 | 131.2 | 160.6 | 95.9 | 82.5 | 137.1 | 136.2 | 52.9 | 73.3 | 30.6 | 25.6 | 63.2 | 58.0 |
| 1882–83 | 129.8 | 161.0 | 95.9 | 82.5 | 137.1 | 132.6 | 53.8 | 74.4 | 32.0 | 26.8 | 63.9 | 57.3 |
| 1883–84 | 129.1 | 156.0 | 95.6 | 85.9 | 138.6 | 133.8 | 55.5 | 72.5 | 32.7 | 30.0 | 67.7 | 61.6 |
| 1884–85 | 130.7 | 163.1 | 93.4 | 87.5 | 139.1 | 131.8 | 56.8 | 77.2 | 33.7 | 31.4 | 67.3 | 58.3 |
| 1885–86 | 130.4 | 161.6 | 93.4 | 86.9 | 140.4 | 130.8 | 57.3 | 76.7 | 33.7 | 32.0 | 68.7 | 59.6 |
| 1886–87 | 131.3 | 165.9 | 95.3 | 87.5 | 139.5 | 131.6 | 57.7 | 77.8 | 34.8 | 32.1 | 68.7 | 59.1 |
| 1887–88 | 132.3 | 164.4 | 95.7 | 87.6 | 144.0 | 130.7 | 58.7 | 76.8 | 35.5 | 33.6 | 71.3 | 57.3 |
| 1888–89 | 133.7 | 164.1 | 95.0 | 88.9 | 147.5 | 135.7 | 58.9 | 76.7 | 35.4 | 34.0 | 71.6 | 61.7 |
| 1889–90 | 134.7 | 166.6 | 99.9 | 88.2 | 148.0 | 135.0 | 59.2 | 76.8 | 37.3 | 33.9 | 71.9 | 61.2 |
| 1890–91 | 135.7 | 168.1 | 103.8 | 92.0 | 145.8 | 136.9 | 60.7 | 78.1 | 38.1 | 35.8 | 73.2 | 65.9 |
| 1891–92 | 136.9 | 169.1 | 105.3 | 94.1 | 146.8 | 139.1 | 61.5 | 78.3 | 38.2 | 37.7 | 73.6 | 71.1 |
| 1892–93 | 136.3 | 169.6 | 103.4 | 93.0 | 146.6 | 138.8 | 62.3 | 78.7 | 39.2 | 37.5 | 75.1 | 70.8 |
| 1893–94 | 139.5 | 172.3 | 108.3 | 97.5 | 150.2 | 137.1 | 65.9 | 82.2 | 42.4 | 41.3 | 79.1 | 72.4 |
| 1894–95 | 139.5 | 172.8 | 106.5 | 92.8 | 150.8 | 142.4 | 66.9 | 84.8 | 42.0 | 39.0 | 81.0 | 77.6 |
| 1895–96 | 140.5 | 175.5 | 107.8 | 92.2 | 151.9 | 142.0 | 68.1 | 86.8 | 42.1 | 39.8 | 82.3 | 78.7 |
| 1896–97 | 142.0 | 173.3 | 110.9 | 96.3 | 152.8 | 148.6 | 69.7 | 88.9 | 43.0 | 42.3 | 83.1 | 82.5 |
| 1897–98 | 143.0 | 174.3 | 113.8 | 97.4 | 152.8 | 151.7 | 71.2 | 90.4 | 46.9 | 42.5 | 84.8 | 82.1 |
| 1898–99 | 143.0 | 174.0 | 112.3 | 98.4 | 154.5 | 141.6 | 70.0 | 90.0 | 43.6 | 43.3 | 83.3 | 76.3 |
| 1899–1900 | 144.3 | 177.5 | 112.1 | 99.8 | 155.9 | 141.5 | 71.8 | 91.0 | 45.4 | 44.8 | 85.7 | 76.7 |
| 1900–1901 | 143.7 | 177.1 | 113.2 | 98.2 | 155.6 | 140.3 | 70.3 | 90.4 | 47.7 | 42.1 | 83.0 | 77.0 |
| 1901–2 | 144.7 | 177.4 | 115.0 | 101.2 | 155.1 | 144.3 | 71.9 | 91.7 | 48.5 | 43.8 | 84.7 | 82.4 |
| 1902–3 | 147.2 | 178.5 | 118.0 | 105.6 | 156.9 | 146.3 | 71.8 | 92.3 | 49.0 | 43.9 | 83.6 | 85.3 |
| 1903–4 | 146.7 | 176.5 | 117.2 | 107.9 | 156.0 | 147.9 | 72.1 | 92.0 | 50.0 | 44.7 | 82.9 | 90.0 |
| 1904–5 | 150.9 | 179.0 | 122.9 | 107.6 | 160.9 | 157.5 | 74.0 | 94.9 | 50.2 | 43.8 | 85.8 | 97.2 |
| 1905–6 | 150.6 | 174.8 | 121.5 | 108.2 | 162.9 | 157.3 | 74.1 | 92.3 | 50.2 | 43.5 | 86.5 | 101.5 |
| 1906–7 | 151.8 | 179.9 | 124.2 | 112.1 | 160.7 | 159.6 | 74.6 | 94.5 | 51.1 | 46.8 | 85.3 | 101.9 |
| 1907–8 | 154.1 | 180.8 | 124.7 | 118.2 | 162.2 | 163.3 | 76.1 | 95.6 | 52.3 | 49.0 | 85.8 | 109.3 |

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1907–8—Percentage of male teachers.*

| State or Territory. | Whole number of different teachers employed. | | | Percentage of men teachers. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | 1870–71. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1907–8. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States | 104,495 | 390,968 | 495,463 | 41.0 | 42.8 | 34.5 | 29.9 | 21.1 |
| North Atlantic Division | 16,704 | 106,086 | 122,790 | 26.2 | 28.8 | 20.0 | 18.4 | 13.6 |
| South Atlantic Division | 16,307 | 41,119 | 57,426 | 63,8 | 62.5 | 49.1 | 40.7 | 28.4 |
| South Central Division | 25,964 | 54,062 | 80,026 | 67.5 | 67.2 | 57.5 | 47.4 | 32.4 |
| North Central Division | 39,258 | 160,595 | 199,858 | 43.2 | 41.7 | 32.4 | 28.3 | 19.6 |
| Western Division | 6,262 | 29,106 | 35,368 | 45.0 | 40.3 | 31.1 | 24.7 | 17.8 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | a 700 | a 6,179 | 6,879 | a 24.4 | a 27.2 | a 16.0 | a 16.4 | a 10.2 |
| New Hampshire | 255 | 2,744 | 2,999 | 15.0 | 16.8 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 8.5 |
| Vermont | 354 | 3,561 | 3,915 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 12.0 | 13.6 | 9.0 |
| Massachusetts | 1,281 | 13,497 | 14,778 | 12.7 | 13.2 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 8.7 |
| Rhode Island | 195 | 2,119 | 2,314 | a 20.4 | 20.2 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 8.4 |
| Connecticut | 329 | 4,696 | 5,025 | a 22.1 | a 22.8 | a 13.4 | a 9.0 | 6.5 |
| New York | 4,996 | 37,592 | 42,588 | 22.9 | 26.0 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 11.7 |
| New Jersey | 1,106 | 9,173 | 10,279 | 32.5 | 28.5 | 18.4 | 12.9 | 10.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,488 | 26,525 | 34,013 | 42.8 | 45.5 | 34.2 | 32.0 | 22.0 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | b 156 | b 741 | b 897 | a 29.9 | 46.6 | a 31.0 | 25.3 | b 17.4 |
| Maryland | 880 | 4,477 | 5,357 | 45.0 | 42.6 | 27.8 | 21.7 | 16.4 |
| District of Columbia | 196 | 1,387 | 1,583 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 12.4 |
| Virginia | 1,863 | 7,965 | 9,828 | 64.5 | 61.8 | 41.5 | 31.5 | 19.0 |
| West Virginia | 3,836 | 4,446 | 8,282 | 79.0 | 75.2 | 63.4 | 57.9 | 46.3 |
| North Carolina | 3,119 | 7,431 | 10,550 | a 73.2 | a 71.3 | 59.1 | 49.4 | 29.6 |
| South Carolina | a 2,562 | a 3,874 | 6,436 | 62.4 | 59.5 | 49.6 | a 43.5 | a 39.8 |
| Georgia | 2,860 | 8,036 | 10,896 | 71.4 | a 65.2 | 53.3 | 44.0 | 26.2 |
| Florida | 835 | 2,762 | 3,597 | a 65.7 | 61.6 | 48.0 | 36.9 | 23.2 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3,619 | 6,190 | 9,809 | a 66.0 | 64.6 | 49.8 | 45.5 | 36.9 |
| Tennessee | 3,682 | 6,323 | 10,005 | a 75.0 | 74.4 | 61.8 | a 54.0 | 36.8 |
| Alabama | 2,740 | 5,017 | 7,757 | 66.8 | 63.8 | 62.9 | 30.1 | 35.3 |
| Mississippi | a 3,148 | a 6,298 | 9,446 | a 60.8 | 61.2 | 49.6 | 44.2 | a 33.3 |
| Louisiana | 1,521 | 5,445 | 6,966 | 50.9 | 46.1 | 44.7 | 47.9 | 21.8 |
| Texas | 6,054 | 12,956 | 19,010 | a 77.3 | a 75.0 | 61.1 | 48.9 | 31.3 |
| Arkansas | 3,963 | 4,334 | 8,297 | a 75.6 | 78.4 | 68.5 | 59.7 | 47.8 |
| Oklahoma | 1,237 | 7,499 | 8,736 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42.8 | 14.2 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 8,267 | 18,688 | 26,955 | 43.2 | 47.8 | 43.1 | 40.4 | 30.7 |
| Indiana | 6,147 | 10,524 | 16,671 | 60.5 | 57.5 | 51.1 | 46.2 | 36.9 |
| Illinois | 5,411 | 23,113 | 28,524 | 43.5 | 39.7 | 32.5 | 26.4 | 19.0 |
| Michigan | 2,433 | 14,974 | 17,407 | 26.3 | 29.2 | 22.3 | 20.3 | 14.0 |
| Wisconsin | 1,751 | 12,908 | 14,659 | a 28.8 | 28.9 | 19.8 | 18.4 | 11.9 |
| Minnesota | 1,577 | 12,853 | 14,430 | 33.7 | 35.9 | 23.9 | 19.4 | 10.9 |
| Iowa | 3,009 | 24,941 | 27,950 | 39.0 | 33.6 | 20.6 | 17.2 | 10.8 |
| Missouri | 4,840 | 13,158 | 17,998 | 65.3 | 58.1 | 44.4 | 37.6 | 26.9 |
| North Dakota | 1,166 | 5,198 | 6,364 | a 24.7 | a 40.8 | 28.3 | 28.8 | 18.3 |
| South Dakota | 950 | 4,605 | 5,555 | | | 29.0 | 24.4 | 17.1 |
| Nebraska | 1,242 | 9,113 | 10,355 | 51.9 | 40.7 | 27.1 | 21.8 | 12.0 |
| Kansas | 2,465 | 10,520 | 12,985 | 47.2 | 45.1 | 40.8 | 32.7 | 19.0 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 221 | 1,686 | 1,907 | a 60.3 | 38.5 | 22.9 | 16.6 | 11.6 |
| Wyoming | 115 | 784 | 899 | a 28.6 | 44.3 | 22.4 | 15.6 | 12.8 |
| Colorado | 796 | 4,495 | 5,291 | 48.8 | 36.4 | 26.2 | 20.9 | 15.0 |
| New Mexico | 422 | 643 | 1,065 | a 91.7 | 78.0 | a 62.2 | a 55.2 | 39.6 |
| Arizona | 109 | 536 | 645 | ..... | 47.5 | 38.8 | 27.3 | 16.9 |
| Utah | 544 | 1,562 | 2,106 | 55.0 | 54.5 | 46.6 | 36.5 | 25.8 |
| Nevada | 43 | 371 | 414 | 32.4 | 46.7 | 16.3 | 11.1 | 10.4 |
| Idaho | 471 | 1,581 | 2,052 | a 64.3 | 57.4 | a 33.4 | 31.2 | 23.0 |
| Washington | 1,382 | 5,142 | 6,524 | a 46.5 | 37.4 | 40.6 | 28.9 | 21.2 |
| Oregon | 783 | 3,460 | 4,243 | a 51.7 | 48.3 | 43.3 | 28.4 | 18.5 |
| California | 1,376 | 8,846 | 10,222 | 40.0 | 33.6 | 21.4 | 17.8 | 13.5 |

a Approximate. b In 1904–5.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1907–8.*

| State or Territory. | Average monthly salaries of teachers. | | | Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.[a] | Estimated value of all public school property. | Number of pupils enrolled in private schools.[b] | Total public and private enrollment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | All. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States | [c] $62.35 | [c] $51.61 | $53.88 | 262,170 | $945,395,162 | 1,547,061 | 18,609,023 |
| North Atlantic Division | 85.89 | 60.91 | 64.31 | 43,497 | 394,621,245 | 686,122 | 4,733,682 |
| South Atlantic Division | 43.70 | 34.62 | 37.20 | 39,124 | 42,987,266 | 118,895 | 2,539,973 |
| South Central Division | 45.05 | 43.50 | 44.00 | 53,569 | 54,877,538 | 152,797 | 3,685,682 |
| North Central Division | 67.98 | 50.37 | 53.83 | 109,819 | 372,450,543 | 518,104 | 6,459,253 |
| Western Division | 84.60 | 63.65 | 67.36 | 16,161 | 80,458,570 | 71,143 | 1,190,433 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 39.84 | 30.68 | 31.65 | 3,834 | 6,382,993 | 8,393 | 140,926 |
| New Hampshire | 41.83 | 36.01 | 36.50 | 1,762 | 5,183,164 | 14,436 | 78,472 |
| Vermont | 43.40 | 32.02 | 33.05 | 2,156 | 3,461,502 | 5,942 | 71,723 |
| Massachusetts | 155.95 | 59.58 | 67.93 | 4,289 | 64,513,982 | 97,794 | 622,113 |
| Rhode Island | 126.09 | 59.54 | 65.17 | 525 | 6,639,303 | 19,997 | 98,407 |
| Connecticut | 115.07 | 50.50 | 54.72 | 1,557 | 16,582,825 | 41,191 | 224,976 |
| New York | | | 88.56 | 12,092 | 172,911,906 | 322,507 | 1,687,137 |
| New Jersey | | | 73.38 | 2,022 | 28,582,358 | 60,040 | 462,906 |
| Pennsylvania | 61.23 | 46.85 | 50.00 | 15,260 | 90,363,212 | 115,822 | 1,347,022 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware (1904–5) | 72.82 | 34.70 | 40.22 | 458 | 1,627,314 | 3,000 | 42,546 |
| Maryland | | | 52.61 | 2,502 | 4,790,000 | 20,000 | 256,656 |
| District of Columbia | 92.27 | 92.27 | 92.27 | 184 | 7,100,000 | 6,000 | 59,385 |
| Virginia | 45.70 | 34.96 | 37.00 | 7,185 | 6,152,507 | 19,315 | 395,292 |
| West Virginia | | | 37.66 | 6,490 | 7,705,768 | 3,097 | 258,156 |
| North Carolina | | | 32.58 | 7,537 | 4,917,312 | 26,198 | 523,914 |
| South Carolina | | | 39.12 | 5,048 | 2,500,000 | 10,000 | 329,614 |
| Georgia | | | 36.53 | 7,363 | 5,974,382 | 27,285 | 535,688 |
| Florida | 58.95 | 40.35 | 44.69 | 2,357 | 2,219,983 | 4,000 | 138,722 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | 40.00 | 8,363 | 6,368,013 | 17,032 | 458,409 |
| Tennessee | | | 39.57 | 6,806 | 8,187,169 | 37,722 | 545,609 |
| Alabama | 44.65 | 38.49 | 40.67 | 4,664 | 4,569,027 | 11,406 | 397,884 |
| Mississippi | | | 39.13 | 7,258 | 2,190,000 | 7,500 | 474,360 |
| Louisiana | 66.13 | 45.81 | 50.24 | 3,407 | 5,513,119 | 46,000 | 300,861 |
| Texas | 59.60 | 51.45 | 53.51 | 11,543 | 17,369,354 | 13,925 | 826,218 |
| Arkansas | 53.00 | 41.00 | 46.73 | 5,704 | 4,856,856 | 9,212 | 375,266 |
| Oklahoma | 57.83 | 49.22 | 50.44 | 5,824 | 5,824,000 | 10,000 | 307,075 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 67.00 | 52.50 | 56.95 | 12,946 | 63,638,138 | 87,780 | 947,524 |
| Indiana | 62.60 | 55.80 | 58.30 | 9,437 | 33,792,340 | 20,855 | 552,586 |
| Illinois | 82.12 | 60.76 | 64.80 | 13,058 | 89,270,858 | 165,520 | 1,153,598 |
| Michigan | 71.52 | 48.58 | 51.76 | 8,453 | 32,371,629 | 58,077 | 587,429 |
| Wisconsin | 95.33 | 50.23 | 55.62 | 7,845 | 25,033,094 | 43,263 | 508,569 |
| Minnesota | 74.30 | 45.23 | 48.20 | 8,427 | 28,297,420 | 20,073 | 450,821 |
| Iowa | 66.01 | 44.20 | 46.44 | 13,914 | 25,873,671 | 50,534 | 563,115 |
| Missouri | 57.78 | 51.45 | 53.19 | 10,823 | 31,331,485 | 38,100 | 739,920 |
| North Dakota | 53.92 | 45.68 | 46.85 | 4,357 | 7,154,162 | 5,049 | 136,639 |
| South Dakota | 67.71 | 47.27 | 50.77 | 4,358 | 5,621,322 | 7,853 | 125,472 |
| Nebraska | 69.51 | 49.33 | 51.55 | 6,930 | 13,951,699 | 9,000 | 289,581 |
| Kansas | 55.02 | 45.17 | 47.21 | 9,271 | 16,114,725 | 12,000 | 404,009 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 99.00 | 60.00 | 62.42 | 1,066 | 4,137,550 | 5,291 | 56,037 |
| Wyoming | 85.26 | 53.05 | 57.17 | 538 | 1,014,641 | 380 | 21,770 |
| Colorado | 80.65 | 60.03 | 63.22 | 2,195 | 11,449,534 | 4,047 | 164,315 |
| New Mexico | 52.05 | 51.58 | 51.77 | 732 | 964,184 | 5,000 | 48,647 |
| Arizona | 99.50 | 75.06 | 79.15 | 331 | 1,409,788 | 1,813 | 28,836 |
| Utah | 77.32 | 53.60 | 59.73 | 650 | 4,902,921 | 3,845 | 85,931 |
| Nevada | 122.02 | 77.00 | 81.68 | 305 | 700,000 | 323 | 10,084 |
| Idaho | 85.59 | 60.89 | 66.56 | 1,186 | 3,064,529 | 1,500 | 71,469 |
| Washington | 75.65 | 58.99 | 63.30 | 2,888 | 12,342,890 | 8,580 | 206,794 |
| Oregon | 65.64 | 50.16 | 53.02 | 2,275 | 5,750,000 | 6,066 | 113,559 |
| California | 114.48 | 77.02 | 82.18 | 3,995 | 34,722,533 | 34,298 | 382,391 |

[a] Including buildings rented.
[b] The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the estimated number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item.
[c] Including estimates for States not reporting.

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received in 1907–8.*

| State or Territory. | Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands. | From taxation. | | | From other sources, state and local. | Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From state taxes. | From local taxes. | Total from taxation. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States | $22,419,282 | $58,097,151 | $259,340,960 | $317,438,111 | $42,062,133 | $381,919,526 |
| North Atlantic Division | 441,939 | 19,848,709 | 117,862,767 | 137,711,476 | 3,563,746 | 141,717,161 |
| South Atlantic Division | 199,587 | 11,239,347 | 10,981,218 | 22,220,565 | 1,163,097 | 23,583,249 |
| South Central Division | 2,973,270 | 10,485,331 | 8,302,131 | 18,787,462 | 7,991,535 | 29,752,267 |
| North Central Division | 17,801,820 | 5,896,193 | 101,076,569 | 106,972,762 | 26,687,510 | 151,462,092 |
| Western Division | 1,002,666 | 10,627,571 | 21,118,275 | 31,745,846 | 2,656,245 | 35,404,757 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 26,743 | 813,183 | 1,232,805 | 2,045,988 | 606,388 | 2,679,119 |
| New Hampshire | (a) | 82,432 | 1,250,698 | 1,333,130 | 311,405 | 1,644,535 |
| Vermont | 55,212 | 162,048 | 1,108,035 | 1,270,083 | 142,615 | 1,467,910 |
| Massachusetts | (b) | 412,477 | 17,866,857 | 18,279,334 | 648,572 | 18,927,906 |
| Rhode Island | 18,394 | 151,363 | 1,866,219 | 2,017,582 | 74,805 | 2,110,781 |
| Connecticut | 141,590 | 550,980 | 4,043,834 | 4,594,814 | 291,473 | 5,027,877 |
| New York | (b) | 5,057,705 | 49,922,731 | 54,980,436 | 1,460,278 | 56,440,714 |
| New Jersey | 200,000 | 5,118,521 | 8,048,604 | 13,167,125 | 28,210 | 13,395,335 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 7,500,000 | 32,522,984 | 40,022,984 | (c) | 40,022,984 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware (1904–5) | 0 | 159,736 | 338,788 | 498,524 | ..... | 498,524 |
| Maryland | 51,333 | 1,364,018 | 2,087,747 | 3,451,765 | 68,435 | 3,571,533 |
| District of Columbia | 0 | d 1,212,305 | 1,212,305 | d 2,424,610 | ..... | 2,424,610 |
| Virginia | 63,441 | 1,445,147 | 1,781,525 | 3,226,672 | 222,259 | 3,512,372 |
| West Virginia | 50,000 | 1,445,606 | 2,164,803 | 3,610,409 | 221,061 | 3,881,470 |
| North Carolina | (b) | 1,921,725 | 650,739 | 2,572,464 | ..... | 2,572,464 |
| South Carolina | 0 | e 1,152,140 | 485,749 | f 1,637,889 | 57,739 | 1,695,628 |
| Georgia | (a) | 2,163,207 | 1,110,679 | 3,273,886 | 423,414 | 3,697,300 |
| Florida | 34,813 | 375,463 | 1,148,883 | 1,524,346 | 170,189 | 1,729,348 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | (a) | 2,497,866 | 898,151 | 3,396,017 | 495,920 | 3,891,937 |
| Tennessee | 573,107 | (a) | 2,234,865 | 2,234,865 | 698,997 | 3,506,969 |
| Alabama | 0 | 1,588,261 | 319,028 | 1,907,289 | 379,537 | 2,286,826 |
| Mississippi | ..... | 1,005,029 | 208,321 | 1,213,350 | 705,545 | 1,918,895 |
| Louisiana | 87,685 | 901,763 | 467,240 | 1,369,003 | 2,012,530 | 3,469,218 |
| Texas | 1,967,962 | 3,803,416 | 2,624,666 | 6,428,082 | 336,002 | 8,732,046 |
| Arkansas | 34,035 | 688,996 | 1,549,860 | 2,238,856 | 363,004 | 2,635,895 |
| Oklahoma | 310,481 | (a) | (a) | (a) | a 3,000,000 | 3,310,481 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 260,435 | 2,150,049 | 19,327,580 | 21,477,629 | 1,886,623 | 23,624,687 |
| Indiana | 723,055 | 2,036,452 | 4,162,559 | 6,199,011 | 7,520,576 | 14,442,642 |
| Illinois | 1,632,137 | 0 | 23,020,933 | 23,020,933 | 8,059,840 | 32,712,910 |
| Michigan | 7,553,409 | 0 | 6,136,063 | 6,136,063 | 1,497,731 | 15,187,203 |
| Wisconsin | 1,724,293 | 0 | 7,257,882 | 7,257,882 | 1,421,633 | 10,403,808 |
| Minnesota | 2,103,744 | (c) | 7,100,410 | 7,100,410 | g 2,960,480 | 12,164,634 |
| Iowa | 959,949 | 0 | 9,748,880 | 9,748,880 | 795,264 | 11,504,093 |
| Missouri | 918,067 | 1,224,754 | 9,417,521 | 10,642,275 | 565,825 | 12,126,167 |
| North Dakota | 519,611 | 428,451 | 2,297,442 | 2,725,893 | 217,726 | 3,463,230 |
| South Dakota | 511,445 | 0 | 2,283,038 | 2,283,038 | 210,588 | 3,005,071 |
| Nebraska | 325,909 | 56,487 | 4,365,341 | 4,421,828 | 1,258,642 | 6,006,379 |
| Kansas | 569,766 | 0 | 5,958,920 | 5,958,920 | 292,582 | 6,821,268 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 136,283 | 1,342,404 | 683,038 | 2,025,442 | 53,458 | 2,215,183 |
| Wyoming | 127,313 | 0 | 476,770 | 476,770 | 16,047 | 620,130 |
| Colorado | (a) | 1,164,981 | 3,092,269 | 4,257,250 | 390,862 | 4,648,112 |
| New Mexico | 53,341 | 124,714 | 333,507 | 458,221 | 46,358 | 557,920 |
| Arizona | 111,399 | 139,713 | 402,964 | 542,677 | 41,354 | 695,430 |
| Utah | 49,330 | 455,809 | 1,215,176 | 1,670,985 | 509,792 | 2,230,107 |
| Nevada | (a) | 229,396 | 170,206 | 399,602 | 167,212 | 566,814 |
| Idaho | (a) | 153,660 | 1,090,214 | 1,243,874 | 223,510 | 1,467,384 |
| Washington | 525,000 | 2,271,068 | 3,751,098 | 6,022,166 | 423,365 | 6,970,531 |
| Oregon | ..... | 248,488 | 2,476,924 | 2,725,412 | 153,744 | 2,879,156 |
| California | (a) | 4,497,338 | 7,426,109 | 11,923,447 | 630,543 | 12,553,990 |

a Not reported separately.
b Included in state taxes.
c Included in column 4.
d Includes United States appropriation.
e Includes poll tax.
f Includes "dispensary funds."
g Includes receipts from sale of bonds.

TABLE 13.—*The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue—all for 1907–8.*

| State or Territory. | Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age. | Amount raised per adult male. | Amount each adult male must contribute to provide $1 for each person 5–18 years. | Per cent of the whole revenue derived from— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Permanent funds and rents. | State taxes. | Local taxes. | Other sources. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States | $15.52 | $15.79 | $1.02 | 5.87 | 15.21 | 67.91 | 11.01 |
| North Atlantic Division | 24.00 | 19.71 | .82 | .31 | 14.01 | 83.17 | 2.51 |
| South Atlantic Division | 6.32 | 8.40 | 1.33 | .85 | 47.66 | 46.56 | 4.93 |
| South Central Division | 5.45 | 7.37 | 1.35 | 9.99 | 35.24 | 27.91 | 26.86 |
| North Central Division | 18.26 | 17.98 | .98 | 11.75 | 3.89 | 66.74 | 17.62 |
| Western Division | 28.91 | 20.48 | .71 | 2.83 | 30.02 | 59.65 | 7.50 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 16.01 | 11.84 | .74 | 1.00 | 30.35 | 46.02 | 22.63 |
| New Hampshire | 17.32 | 11.74 | .68 | ..... | 5.01 | 76.05 | 18.94 |
| Vermont | 17.79 | 13.19 | .74 | 3.76 | 11.04 | 75.48 | 9.72 |
| Massachusetts | 27.30 | 20.17 | .74 | ..... | 2.18 | 94.39 | 3.43 |
| Rhode Island | 17.58 | 13.92 | .79 | .87 | 7.17 | 88.41 | 3.55 |
| Connecticut | 21.15 | 15.71 | .74 | 2.81 | 10.96 | 80.43 | 5.80 |
| New York | 27.63 | 21.98 | .80 | ..... | 8.96 | 88.45 | 2.59 |
| New Jersey | 23.29 | 19.74 | .85 | 1.49 | 38.21 | 60.09 | .21 |
| Pennsylvania | 21.16 | 19.47 | .92 | ..... | 18.74 | 81.26 | ..... |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 9.51 | 8.63 | .91 | ..... | 32.04 | 67.96 | ..... |
| Maryland | 9.81 | 10.12 | 1.03 | 1.44 | 38.19 | 58.45 | 1.92 |
| District of Columbia | 35.21 | 25.44 | .72 | ..... | 50.00 | 50.00 | ..... |
| Virginia | 5.52 | 7.23 | 1.31 | 1.81 | 41.14 | 50.72 | 6.33 |
| West Virginia | 11.30 | 13.46 | 1.19 | 1.29 | 37.24 | 55.77 | 5.70 |
| North Carolina | 3.65 | 5.51 | 1.51 | ..... | 74.70 | 25.30 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 3.29 | 5.38 | 1.64 | ..... | 67.95 | 28.65 | 3.40 |
| Georgia | 4.39 | 6.49 | 1.48 | ..... | 58.51 | 30.04 | 11.45 |
| Florida | 8.44 | 9.89 | 1.17 | 2.01 | 21.71 | 66.44 | 9.84 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 5.30 | 6.48 | 1.22 | ..... | 64.18 | 23.08 | 12.74 |
| Tennessee | 4.93 | 6.54 | 1.33 | 16.34 | ..... | 63.73 | 19.93 |
| Alabama | 3.30 | 4.87 | 1.47 | ..... | 69.45 | 13.95 | 16.60 |
| Mississippi | 3.21 | 4.84 | 1.51 | ..... | 52.37 | 10.86 | 36.77 |
| Louisiana | 6.70 | 9.25 | 1.38 | 2.53 | 25.99 | 13.47 | 58.01 |
| Texas | 7.05 | 9.75 | 1.38 | 22.54 | 43.55 | 30.06 | 3.85 |
| Arkansas | 5.35 | 7.55 | 1.41 | 1.29 | 26.14 | 58.80 | 13.77 |
| Oklahoma | 7.04 | 8.04 | 1.14 | 9.38 | ..... | ..... | 90.62 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 19.69 | 17.86 | .91 | 1.10 | 9.10 | 81.81 | 7.99 |
| Indiana | 18.78 | 18.15 | .97 | 5.01 | 14.10 | 28.82 | 52.07 |
| Illinois | 21.25 | 20.01 | .94 | 4.99 | ..... | 70.37 | 24.64 |
| Michigan | 21.31 | 19.39 | .91 | 49.74 | ..... | 40.40 | 9.86 |
| Wisconsin | 15.07 | 16.20 | 1.08 | 16.57 | ..... | 69.76 | 13.67 |
| Minnesota | 19.54 | 19.84 | 1.02 | 17.29 | ..... | 58.37 | 24.34 |
| Iowa | 18.37 | 18.39 | 1.00 | 8.35 | ..... | 84.74 | 6.91 |
| Missouri | 11.92 | 12.73 | 1.07 | 7.57 | 10.10 | 77.66 | 4.67 |
| North Dakota | 22.62 | 22.71 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 12.37 | 66.34 | 6.29 |
| South Dakota | 19.96 | 22.03 | 1.10 | 17.02 | ..... | 75.97 | 7.01 |
| Nebraska | 18.66 | 19.96 | 1.07 | 5.43 | .94 | 72.68 | 20.95 |
| Kansas | 13.86 | 14.62 | 1.05 | 8.35 | ..... | 87.36 | 4.29 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 30.69 | 16.31 | .53 | 6.15 | 60.60 | 30.84 | 2.41 |
| Wyoming | 24.16 | 14.09 | .58 | 20.53 | ..... | 76.88 | 2.59 |
| Colorado | 29.36 | 21.08 | .72 | ..... | 25.06 | 66.53 | 8.41 |
| New Mexico | 8.16 | 8.86 | 1.09 | 9.56 | 22.35 | 59.78 | 8.31 |
| Arizona | 17.89 | 12.90 | .72 | 16.02 | 20.09 | 57.94 | 5.95 |
| Utah | 20.76 | 27.87 | 1.34 | 2.21 | 20.44 | 54.49 | 22.86 |
| Nevada | 62.86 | 31.99 | .51 | ..... | 40.47 | 30.03 | 29.50 |
| Idaho | 23.28 | 20.00 | .86 | ..... | 10.47 | 74.30 | 15.23 |
| Washington | 42.60 | 28.53 | .67 | 7.53 | 32.58 | 53.82 | 6.07 |
| Oregon | 22.11 | 16.66 | .75 | ..... | 8.63 | 86.03 | 5.34 |
| California | 32.34 | 20.15 | .62 | ..... | 35.83 | 59.15 | 5.02 |

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

| State or Territory. | Total amount expended for schools. | | | | | Expended per capita of total population. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1870–71. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1907–8. | 1870–71. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1907–8. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States. | $69,107,612 | $78,094,687 | $140,506,715 | $214,964,618 | $371,344,410 | $1.75 | $1.56 | $2.24 | $2.84 | $4.27 |
| N. Atlantic Div. | 29,796,835 | 28,538,058 | 48,023,492 | 83,910,564 | 133,858,714 | 2.38 | 1.97 | 2.76 | 3.99 | 5.54 |
| S. Atlantic Div. | 3,781,581 | 5,130,492 | 8,767,165 | 12,921,797 | 22,807,403 | .63 | .68 | .99 | 1.24 | 1.95 |
| S. Central Div. | 4,854,834 | 4,872,829 | 10,678,680 | 14,753,816 | 30,113,283 | .73 | .55 | .97 | 1.08 | 1.80 |
| N. Central Div. | 28,430,033 | 35,285,635 | 62,823,563 | 86,165,827 | 147,971,563 | 2.14 | 2.03 | 2.81 | 3.27 | 5.03 |
| Western Div. | 2,244,329 | 4,267,673 | 10,213,815 | 17,212,614 | 36,593,447 | 2.15 | 2.41 | 3.37 | 4.21 | 7.49 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 950,662 | 1,067,991 | 1,327,553 | 1,712,795 | 2,272,874 | 1.51 | 1.65 | 2.01 | 2.47 | 3.15 |
| New Hampshire | 418,545 | 565,339 | 844,333 | 1,052,202 | 1,515,241 | 1.30 | 1.63 | 2.24 | 2.56 | 3.45 |
| Vermont | 499,961 | 446,217 | 711,072 | 1,074,222 | 1,462,913 | 1.51 | 1.34 | 2.14 | 3.13 | 4.15 |
| Massachusetts | 5,579,363 | 4,983,900 | 8,286,062 | 13,826,243 | 18,515,430 | 3.73 | 2.80 | 3.70 | 4.93 | 5.93 |
| Rhode Island | 461,160 | 526,112 | 884,966 | 1,548,675 | 2,302,051 | 2.05 | 1.90 | 2.56 | 3.61 | 4.51 |
| Connecticut | 1,496,981 | 1,408,375 | 2,157,014 | 3,189,249 | 4,968,700 | 2.74 | 2.26 | 2.89 | 3.51 | 4.79 |
| New York | 9,607,904 | 10,296,977 | 17,543,880 | 33,421,491 | 54,472,279 | 2.17 | 2.03 | 2.92 | 4.00 | 6.37 |
| New Jersey | 2,302,341 | 1,873,465 | 3,340,190 | 6,608,692 | 14,147,819 | 2.48 | 1.66 | 2.31 | 3.51 | 6.15 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,479,918 | 7,369,682 | 12,928,422 | 21,476,995 | 34,201,407 | 2.36 | 1.72 | 2.46 | 3.41 | 4.79 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 153,509 | 207,281 | [a] 275,000 | 453,670 | [a] 539,957 | 1.21 | 1.41 | [a] 1.63 | 2.40 | [a] 2.73 |
| Maryland | 1,214,729 | 1,544,367 | 1,910,663 | 2,803,032 | 3,452,714 | 1.53 | 1.65 | 1.83 | 2.30 | 2.65 |
| District of Columbia | 373,535 | 438,567 | 905,777 | 1,076,620 | 2,208,080 | 2.77 | 2.47 | 3.93 | 3.86 | 6.96 |
| Virginia | 587,472 | 946,109 | 1,604,509 | 1,989,238 | 3,634,658 | .47 | .63 | .97 | 1.07 | 1.81 |
| W. Virginia | 577,719 | 707,553 | 1,198,493 | 2,009,123 | 3,252,939 | 1.26 | 1.14 | 1.57 | 2.10 | 2.92 |
| N. Carolina | 177,498 | 376,062 | 714,900 | 950,317 | 2,796,079 | .16 | .27 | .44 | .50 | 1.32 |
| S. Carolina | 275,688 | 324,629 | 450,936 | 894,004 | 1,595,986 | .38 | .33 | .39 | .67 | 1.07 |
| Georgia | 292,000 | 471,029 | 1,190,354 | 1,980,016 | 3,742,947 | .24 | .31 | .65 | .89 | 1.49 |
| Florida | 129,431 | 114,895 | 516,533 | 765,777 | 1,584,043 | .66 | .43 | 1.32 | 1.45 | 2.39 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | [a] 1,075,000 | 1,069,030 | 2,140,678 | 3,037,908 | 3,710,447 | [a] .80 | .65 | 1.15 | 1.41 | 1.56 |
| Tennessee | [a] 758,000 | 744,180 | 1,526,241 | 1,751,047 | 3,187,257 | [a] .59 | .48 | .86 | .87 | 1.43 |
| Alabama | [a] 370,000 | [a] 500,000 | [a] 890,000 | 923,464 | 2,620,335 | [a] .36 | [a] .40 | [a] .59 | .50 | 1.26 |
| Mississippi | 950,000 | 830,705 | 1,109,575 | 1,385,112 | 1,716,613 | 1.11 | .73 | .86 | .89 | .98 |
| Louisiana | 531,834 | 411,858 | 817,110 | 1,135,125 | 3,572,589 | .71 | .44 | .73 | .82 | 2.24 |
| Texas | [a] 650,000 | [a] 1,030,000 | 3,178,300 | 4,465,255 | 9,511,241 | [a] .74 | [a] .65 | 1.42 | 1.46 | 2.57 |
| Arkansas | [a] 520,000 | 287,056 | 1,016,776 | 1,369,810 | 2,494,801 | [a] 1.02 | .36 | .90 | 1.04 | 1.71 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | 686,095 | 3,300,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.72 | 2.20 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 6,831,035 | 7,166,963 | 10,602,238 | 13,335,211 | 23,493,911 | 2.52 | 2.24 | 2.89 | 3.21 | 5.17 |
| Indiana | [a] 2,897,537 | 4,491,850 | 5,245,218 | 8,182,526 | 13,253,195 | [a] 1.70 | 2.27 | 2.39 | 3.25 | 4.77 |
| Illinois | 6,656,542 | 7,014,092 | 11,645,126 | 17,757,145 | 31,233,949 | 2.57 | 2.28 | 3.04 | 3.08 | 5.56 |
| Michigan | 2,840,740 | 2,775,917 | 5,349,366 | 7,297,691 | 13,223,773 | 2.33 | 1.70 | 2.55 | 3.01 | 5.01 |
| Wisconsin | 1,932,539 | 2,177,023 | 3,801,212 | 5,493,370 | 10,333,127 | 1.70 | 1.65 | 2.25 | 2.65 | 4.44 |
| Minnesota | 960,558 | 1,328,429 | 4,187,310 | 5,630,013 | 11,495,616 | 2.06 | 1.70 | 3.22 | 3.21 | 5.43 |
| Iowa | 3,269,190 | 4,484,043 | 6,382,953 | 8,496,522 | 11,267,989 | 2.70 | 2.76 | 3.34 | 3.81 | 5.13 |
| Missouri | 1,749,049 | 2,675,364 | 5,434,262 | 7,816,050 | 12,769,710 | .99 | 1.23 | 2.03 | 2.52 | 3.70 |
| N. Dakota | [a] 23,000 | 245,000 | 626,949 | 1,526,090 | 4,287,113 | [a] 1.29 | 1.81 | 3.43 | 4.78 | 8.37 |
| S. Dakota | | | 1,199,630 | 1,605,623 | 3,049,182 | | | 3.65 | 4.00 | 6.26 |
| Nebraska | 365,520 | 1,108,617 | 3,376,332 | 4,403,222 | 6,228,554 | 2.61 | 2.45 | 3.19 | 4.13 | 5.83 |
| Kansas | 904,323 | 1,818,337 | 4,972,967 | 4,622,364 | 7,335,444 | 2.24 | 1.83 | 3.48 | 3.14 | 4.43 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | [a] 35,600 | 78,730 | 364,084 | 923,310 | 2,070,195 | [a] 1.62 | 2.01 | 2.76 | 3.79 | 6.40 |
| Wyoming | [a] 7,000 | 28,504 | [a] 225,000 | 253,551 | 584,960 | [a] .71 | 1.37 | [a] 3.71 | 2.74 | 5.45 |
| Colorado | 67,395 | 395,227 | 1,681,379 | 2,793,648 | 4,550,686 | 1.44 | 2.03 | 4.08 | 5.18 | 7.10 |
| N. Mexico | [a] 4,900 | 28,973 | [a] 85,000 | 343,429 | 484,060 | [a] .05 | .24 | [a] .55 | 1.76 | 2.17 |
| Arizona | 0 | 61,172 | 181,914 | 299,730 | 767,031 | ..... | 1.51 | 3.05 | 2.44 | 5.09 |
| Utah | [a] 117,000 | 132,194 | 394,685 | 1,094,757 | 2,284,632 | [a] 1.28 | .92 | 1.90 | 3.96 | 6.93 |
| Nevada | [a] 85,000 | 220,245 | 161,481 | 224,622 | 499,898 | [a] 1.93 | 3.54 | 3.53 | 5.30 | 11.81 |
| Idaho | 19,003 | 38,411 | 169,020 | 400,043 | 1,673,243 | 1.17 | 1.18 | 2.00 | 2.47 | 7.59 |
| Washington | [a] 35,000 | 112,615 | 958,111 | 2,375,753 | 6,469,315 | [a] 1.30 | 1.50 | 2.74 | 4.59 | 10.00 |
| Oregon | [a] 160,000 | 307,031 | 805,979 | 1,594,420 | 2,786,722 | [a] 1.65 | 1.76 | 2.57 | 3.86 | 5.63 |
| Californ'a | 1,713,431 | 2,864,571 | 5,187,162 | 6,909,351 | 14,422,705 | 2.93 | 3.31 | 4.29 | 4.65 | 8.47 |

[a] Approximate.

TABLE 15.—*The school expenditure of 1907–8 classified.*

| State or Territory. | Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus. | Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries. | Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance. | Total expenditure, excluding payments of bonds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| United States | $73,640,408 | $219,780,123 | $77,923,879 | $371,344,410 |
| North Atlantic Division | 30,177,715 | 74,725,544 | 28,955,455 | 133,858,714 |
| South Atlantic Division | 3,827,765 | 16,289,722 | 2,689,916 | 22,807,403 |
| South Central Division | 2,635,562 | 22,662,285 | 4,815,436 | 30,113,283 |
| North Central Division | 25,231,810 | 84,917,134 | 37,822,619 | 147,971,563 |
| Western Division | 11,767,556 | 21,185,438 | 3,640,453 | 36,593,447 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Maine | 417,975 | [a] 1,479,656 | 375,243 | 2,272,874 |
| New Hampshire | 150,716 | 906,577 | 457,948 | 1,515,241 |
| Vermont | 111,599 | 844,237 | 507,077 | 1,462,913 |
| Massachusetts | 3,817,655 | 11,252,399 | [b] 3,445,376 | 18,515,430 |
| Rhode Island | 460,501 | 1,166,148 | 675,402 | 2,302,051 |
| Connecticut | 1,116,921 | 2,800,286 | 1,051,493 | 4,968,700 |
| New York | 14,623,248 | 31,338,469 | 8,510,562 | 54,472,279 |
| New Jersey | 3,761,255 | 7,206,939 | 3,179,625 | 14,147,819 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,717,845 | 17,730,833 | 10,752,729 | 34,201,407 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Delaware (1904–5) | ([c]) | 341,576 | 198,381 | 539,957 |
| Maryland | 237,550 | 2,594,062 | 621,102 | 3,452,714 |
| District of Columbia | [d] 501,737 | 1,357,229 | 349,114 | 2,208,080 |
| Virginia | 606,587 | 2,434,512 | 593,559 | 3,634,658 |
| West Virginia | 804,363 | 2,315,439 | 133,137 | 3,252,939 |
| North Carolina | 804,588 | 1,845,358 | 146,133 | 2,796,079 |
| South Carolina | 169,318 | 1,356,255 | 70,413 | 1,595,986 |
| Georgia | 430,242 | 2,974,605 | 338,100 | 3,742,947 |
| Florida | 273,380 | 1,070,686 | 239,977 | 1,584,043 |
| South Central Division: | | | | |
| Kentucky | ([c]) | 2,618,126 | 1,092,321 | 3,710,447 |
| Tennessee | 478,705 | 2,370,907 | 337,645 | 3,187,257 |
| Alabama | 425,000 | 2,195,335 | ([e]) | 2,620,335 |
| Mississippi | 48,163 | 1,503,046 | 165,404 | 1,716,613 |
| Louisiana | 669,314 | 2,348,896 | 554,379 | 3,572,589 |
| Texas | 658,716 | 6,903,597 | 1,948,928 | 9,511,241 |
| Arkansas | 355,664 | 2,022,378 | 116,759 | 2,494,801 |
| Oklahoma | ([c]) | 2,700,000 | 600,000 | 3,300,000 |
| North Central Division: | | | | |
| Ohio | 3,800,287 | 13,705,573 | 5,988,051 | 23,493,911 |
| Indiana | 1,813,590 | 8,348,804 | 3,090,801 | 13,253,195 |
| Illinois | 4,514,999 | 15,224,649 | 11,494,301 | 31,233,949 |
| Michigan | 2,498,620 | 7,700,993 | 3,024,160 | 13,223,773 |
| Wisconsin | 2,189,892 | 6,090,398 | 2,052,837 | 10,333,127 |
| Minnesota | 1,388,330 | 6,412,415 | [f] 3,694,871 | 11,495,616 |
| Iowa | 762,749 | 7,624,097 | 2,881,143 | 11,267,989 |
| Missouri | 3,427,190 | 7,277,725 | 2,064,795 | 12,769,710 |
| North Dakota | 1,210,541 | 2,029,767 | 1,046,805 | 4,287,113 |
| South Dakota | 390,026 | 1,633,593 | 1,025,563 | 3,049,182 |
| Nebraska | 1,342,714 | 4,004,622 | 881,218 | 6,228,554 |
| Kansas | 1,892,872 | 4,864,498 | 578,074 | 7,335,444 |
| Western Division: | | | | |
| Montana | 594,031 | 1,132,233 | 343,931 | 2,070,195 |
| Wyoming | 147,955 | 362,795 | 74,210 | 584,960 |
| Colorado | 525,870 | 2,916,300 | 1,108,516 | 4,550,686 |
| New Mexico | 54,897 | 354,553 | 74,610 | 484,060 |
| Arizona | 142,654 | 429,371 | 195,006 | 767,031 |
| Utah | 299,592 | 1,095,926 | 889,114 | 2,284,632 |
| Nevada | 212,179 | 197,044 | 90,675 | 499,898 |
| Idaho | 683,308 | 918,995 | 70,940 | 1,673,243 |
| Washington | 2,738,202 | 3,338,245 | 392,868 | 6,469,315 |
| Oregon | 667,095 | 1,719,044 | 400,583 | 2,786,722 |
| California | 5,701,773 | 8,720,932 | ..... | 14,422,705 |

[a] Includes janitors' wages.
[b] Includes furniture, libraries, etc.
[c] Included in column 4.
[d] Includes some unclassified expenditures.
[e] Not reported separately.
[f] Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 16.—(*1*) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1907–8.*

| State or Territory. | Expenditure per capita of average attendance. | | | | Average daily expenditure per pupil. | | Per cent of total expenditure devoted to— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For sites, buildings, etc. | For salaries. | For all other purposes. | Total per pupil. | For salaries only. | Total. | Sites, buildings, etc. | Salaries. | All other purposes. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | *Cents.* | *Cents.* | | | |
| United States | $6.06 | $18.08 | $6.41 | $30.55 | 10.7 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 59.2 | 21.0 |
| North Atlantic Division | 9.67 | 23.94 | 9.28 | 42.88 | 13.2 | 23.7 | 22.6 | 55.8 | 21.6 |
| South Atlantic Division | 2.44 | 10.40 | 1.72 | 14.56 | 8.3 | 11.7 | 16.8 | 71.4 | 11.8 |
| South Central Division | 1.17 | 10.02 | 2.13 | 13.32 | 8.5 | 11.3 | 8.7 | 75.3 | 16.0 |
| North Central Division | 5.75 | 19.36 | 8.62 | 33.74 | 11.9 | 20.7 | 17.0 | 57.4 | 25.6 |
| Western Division | 14.36 | 25.85 | 4.44 | 44.65 | 15.8 | 27.3 | 32.2 | 57.9 | 9.9 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 4.47 | 15.83 | 4.01 | 24.31 | 11.6 | 17.9 | 18.4 | 65.1 | 16.5 |
| New Hampshire | 3.05 | 18.35 | 9.27 | 30.67 | 11.5 | 19.3 | 9.9 | 59.9 | 30.2 |
| Vermont | 2.30 | 17.37 | 10.43 | 30.10 | 10.6 | 18.3 | 7.6 | 57.7 | 34.7 |
| Massachusetts | 8.89 | 26.21 | 8.02 | 43.12 | 13.9 | 22.9 | 20.6 | 60.8 | 18.6 |
| Rhode Island | 7.86 | 19.90 | 11.52 | 39.28 | 10.2 | 20.2 | 20.0 | 50.7 | 29.3 |
| Connecticut | 8.04 | 20.15 | 7.57 | 35.75 | 10.8 | 19.1 | 22.5 | 56.3 | 21.2 |
| New York | 13.76 | 29.49 | 8.01 | 51.26 | 15.5 | 26.9 | 26.8 | 57.6 | 15.6 |
| New Jersey | 13.01 | 24.92 | 11.00 | 48.93 | 13.0 | 25.5 | 26.6 | 50.9 | 22.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 6.01 | 18.63 | 11.30 | 35.94 | 11.1 | 21.4 | 16.7 | 51.9 | 31.4 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | 12.60 | 7.32 | 19.91 | 7.4 | 11.7 | ..... | 63.3 | 36.7 |
| Maryland | 1.70 | 18.60 | 4.45 | 24.76 | 10.3 | 13.8 | 6.9 | 75.1 | 18.0 |
| District of Columbia | 11.64 | 31.50 | 8.10 | 51.24 | 17.8 | 29.0 | 22.7 | 61.5 | 15.8 |
| Virginia | 2.59 | 10.39 | 2.53 | 15.51 | 8.0 | 11.9 | 16.7 | 67.0 | 16.3 |
| West Virginia | 4.87 | 14.02 | .81 | 19.70 | 10.4 | 14.6 | 24.8 | 71.1 | 4.1 |
| North Carolina | 2.61 | 5.98 | .47 | 9.06 | 6.1 | 9.2 | 28.8 | 66.0 | 5.2 |
| South Carolina | .73 | 5.86 | .30 | 6.90 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 10.6 | 85.0 | 4.4 |
| Georgia | 1.34 | 9.24 | 1.05 | 11.62 | 7.0 | 8.8 | 11.5 | 79.5 | 9.0 |
| Florida | 2.88 | 11.27 | 2.53 | 16.68 | 10.4 | 15.4 | 17.3 | 67.6 | 15.1 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | ..... | 8.62 | 3.60 | 12.22 | 7.2 | 10.2 | ..... | 70.6 | 29.4 |
| Tennessee | 1.39 | 6.92 | .99 | 9.31 | 5.7 | 7.8 | 15.0 | 74.4 | 10.6 |
| Alabama | 1.71 | 8.82 | ..... | 10.52 | 7.8 | 9.3 | 16.2 | 83.8 | ..... |
| Mississippi | .19 | 5.94 | .65 | 6.79 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 2.8 | 87.6 | 9.6 |
| Louisiana | 3.73 | 13.09 | 3.09 | 19.92 | 10.2 | 15.5 | 18.7 | 65.8 | 15.5 |
| Texas | 1.25 | 13.13 | 3.71 | 18.09 | 10.5 | 14.5 | 6.9 | 72.6 | 20.5 |
| Arkansas | 1.53 | 8.69 | .50 | 10.72 | 9.3 | 11.4 | 14.3 | 81.1 | 4.6 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | 15.37 | 3.42 | 18.78 | 12.8 | 15.7 | ..... | 81.8 | 18.2 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 5.94 | 21.41 | 9.35 | 36.70 | 13.1 | 22.4 | 16.2 | 58.3 | 25.5 |
| Indiana | 4.30 | 19.78 | 7.32 | 31.40 | 12.4 | 19.6 | 13.7 | 63.0 | 23.3 |
| Illinois | 5.94 | 20.02 | 15.11 | 41.01 | 11.7 | 23.9 | 14.5 | 48.7 | 36.8 |
| Michigan | 5.75 | 17.73 | 6.96 | 30.44 | 10.5 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 58.2 | 22.9 |
| Wisconsin | 7.07 | 19.68 | 6.63 | 33.39 | 11.7 | 19.9 | 21.2 | 58.9 | 19.9 |
| Minnesota | 4.30 | 19.85 | 11.44 | 35.58 | 13.7 | 24.5 | 12.1 | 55.8 | 32.1 |
| Iowa | 2.10 | 20.97 | 7.92 | 30.99 | 12.3 | 18.2 | 6.8 | 67.6 | 25.6 |
| Missouri | 7.03 | 14.93 | 4.24 | 26.20 | 9.9 | 17.3 | 26.8 | 57.0 | 16.2 |
| North Dakota | 13.39 | 22.45 | 11.58 | 47.41 | 16.3 | 34.4 | 28.3 | 47.3 | 24.4 |
| South Dakota | 5.39 | 22.57 | 14.17 | 42.14 | 14.0 | 26.1 | 12.8 | 53.6 | 33.6 |
| Nebraska | 7.02 | 20.95 | 4.61 | 32.58 | 12.1 | 18.8 | 21.6 | 64.3 | 14.1 |
| Kansas | 6.51 | 16.72 | 1.99 | 25.22 | 11.1 | 16.8 | 25.8 | 66.3 | 7.9 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 16.77 | 31.96 | 9.71 | 58.44 | 18.7 | 34.3 | 28.7 | 54.7 | 16.6 |
| Wyoming | 9.71 | 23.81 | 4.87 | 38.39 | 17.1 | 27.6 | 25.3 | 62.0 | 12.7 |
| Colorado | 5.04 | 27.97 | 10.63 | 43.64 | 16.8 | 26.3 | 11.6 | 64.1 | 24.3 |
| New Mexico | 2.05 | 13.21 | 2.78 | 18.03 | 11.4 | 15.5 | 11.3 | 73.3 | 15.4 |
| Arizona | 8.42 | 25.36 | 11.51 | 45.31 | 18.8 | 33.6 | 18.6 | 56.0 | 25.4 |
| Utah | 4.86 | 17.76 | 14.41 | 37.03 | 10.8 | 22.5 | 13.1 | 48.0 | 38.9 |
| Nevada | 30.71 | 28.52 | 13.12 | 72.34 | 18.3 | 46.5 | 42.5 | 39.4 | 18.1 |
| Idaho | 12.87 | 17.32 | 1.34 | 31.54 | 12.7 | 23.1 | 40.8 | 54.9 | 4.3 |
| Washington | 19.25 | 23.46 | 2.76 | 45.47 | 13.8 | 26.8 | 42.3 | 51.6 | 6.1 |
| Oregon | 7.07 | 18.22 | 4.24 | 29.54 | 13.4 | 21.8 | 23.9 | 61.7 | 14.4 |
| California | 21.72 | 33.22 | ..... | 54.93 | 18.4 | 30.3 | 39.5 | 60.5 | ..... |

TABLE 17.—*Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869–70.*

| Year. | Expended for— | | | Total expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sites, buildings, furniture, etc. | Teachers' and superintendents' salaries. | All other purposes. | |
| 1869–70 | ..... | $37,832,566 | ..... | $63,396,666 |
| 1870–71 | ..... | 42,580,853 | ..... | 69,107,612 |
| 1871–72 | ..... | 45,935,681 | ..... | 74,234,476 |
| 1872–73 | ..... | 47,932,050 | ..... | 76,238,464 |
| 1873–74 | ..... | 50,785,656 | ..... | 80,054,286 |
| 1874–75 | ..... | 54,722,250 | ..... | 83,504,007 |
| 1875–76 | ..... | 55,358,166 | ..... | 83,082,578 |
| 1876–77 | ..... | 54,973,776 | ..... | 79,439,826 |
| 1877–78 | ..... | 56,155,133 | ..... | 79,083,260 |
| 1878–79 | ..... | 54,639,731 | ..... | 76,192,375 |
| 1879–80 | ..... | 55,942,972 | ..... | 78,094,687 |
| 1880–81 | ..... | 58,012,463 | ..... | 83,642,964 |
| 1881–82 | ..... | 60,594,933 | ..... | 88,990,466 |
| 1882–83 | ..... | 64,798,859 | ..... | 96,750,003 |
| 1883–84 | ..... | 68,384,275 | ..... | 103,212,837 |
| 1884–85 | ..... | 72,878,993 | ..... | 110,328,375 |
| 1885–86 | ..... | 76,270,434 | ..... | 113,322,545 |
| 1886–87 | ..... | 78,639,964 | ..... | 115,783,890 |
| 1887–88 | ..... | 83,022,562 | ..... | 124,244,911 |
| 1888–89 | $23,395,624 | 87,568,306 | ..... | 132,539,783 |
| 1889–90 | 26,207,041 | 91,836,484 | $22,463,190 | 140,506,715 |
| 1890–91 | 26,448,047 | 96,303,069 | 24,743,693 | 147,494,809 |
| 1891–92 | 29,344,559 | 100,298,256 | 26,174,197 | 155,817,012 |
| 1892–93 | 30,294,130 | 104,560,339 | 29,316,588 | 164,171,057 |
| 1893–94 | 30,007,688 | 109,202,405 | 33,292,750 | 172,502,843 |
| 1894–95 | 29,436,940 | 113,872,388 | 32,499,951 | 175,809,279 |
| 1895–96 | 32,590,112 | 117,139,841 | 33,769,012 | 183,498,965 |
| 1896–97 | 32,376,476 | 119,310,503 | 35,995,290 | 187,682,269 |
| 1897–98 | 31,415,233 | 124,192,270 | 38,685,408 | 194,292,911 |
| 1898–99 | 31,229,308 | 129,345,873 | 39,579,416 | 200,154,597 |
| 1899–1900 | 35,450,820 | 137,687,746 | 41,826,052 | 214,964,618 |
| 1900–1901 | 39,872,278 | 143,378,507 | 44,272,042 | 227,522,827 |
| 1901–2 | 39,962,863 | 151,443,681 | 46,855,755 | 238,262,299 |
| 1902–3 | 46,289,074 | 157,110,108 | 48,058,443 | 251,457,625 |
| 1903–4 | 49,453,269 | 167,824,753 | 55,938,205 | 273,216,227 |
| 1904–5 | 56,416,168 | 177,462,981 | 57,737,511 | 291,616,660 |
| 1905–6 | 60,608,352 | 186,483,464 | 60,673,843 | 307,765,659 |
| 1906–7 | 65,333,340 | 202,047,814 | 69,517,179 | 336,898,333 |
| 1907–8 | 73,640,408 | 219,780,123 | 77,923,879 | 371,344,410 |

TABLE 18.—(*1*) *School expenditure per capita of population;* (*2*) *same per capita of average attendance.*

| Year. | Expended per capita of population. | | | | | | Expended per pupil. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United States. | North Atlantic Division. | South Atlantic Division. | South Central Division. | North Central Division. | Western Division. | United States. | North Atlantic Division. | South Atlantic Division. | South Central Division. | North Central Division. | Western Division. |
| 1870–71 | $1.75 | $2.38 | $0.63 | $0.73 | $2.14 | $2.15 | $15.20 | $18.31 | $10.27 | $9.06 | $14.87 | $21.87 |
| 1871–72 | 1.83 | 2.40 | .68 | .81 | 2.31 | 2.27 | 15.93 | 18.86 | 10.46 | 9.08 | 16.36 | 23.57 |
| 1872–73 | 1.84 | 2.44 | .68 | .74 | 2.31 | 2.42 | 16.06 | 19.89 | 9.25 | 8.39 | 16.53 | 25.04 |
| 1873–74 | 1.88 | 2.51 | .76 | .68 | 2.38 | 2.40 | 15.85 | 19.89 | 9.01 | 7.55 | 16.57 | 24.36 |
| 1874–75 | 1.91 | 2.55 | .80 | .73 | 2.36 | 2.76 | 15.91 | 20.17 | 8.98 | 7.51 | 16.69 | 26.85 |
| 1875–76 | 1.85 | 2.45 | .79 | .55 | 2.37 | 2.78 | 15.70 | 19.14 | 8.65 | 6.70 | 16.91 | 26.35 |
| 1876–77 | 1.72 | 2.29 | .72 | .51 | 2.21 | 2.61 | 14.64 | 17.89 | 7.68 | 6.25 | 15.93 | 24.69 |
| 1877–78 | 1.67 | 2.15 | .70 | .56 | 2.14 | 2.73 | 13.67 | 16.55 | 7.21 | 5.98 | 15.08 | 25.82 |
| 1878–79 | 1.56 | 2.03 | .63 | .55 | 2.00 | 2.53 | 12.97 | 16.05 | 6.76 | 5.65 | 14.22 | 23.39 |
| 1879–80 | 1.56 | 1.97 | .68 | .55 | 2.03 | 2.41 | 12.71 | 15.64 | 6.60 | 5.40 | 14.39 | 22.59 |
| 1880–81 | 1.63 | 2.08 | .72 | .58 | 2.09 | 2.54 | 13.61 | 17.14 | 7.22 | 5.72 | 15.19 | 23.81 |
| 1881–82 | 1.70 | 2.11 | .78 | .64 | 2.19 | 2.59 | 14.05 | 17.35 | 7.63 | 6.25 | 15.79 | 24.32 |
| 1882–83 | 1.80 | 2.22 | .82 | .68 | 2.34 | 2.74 | 14.55 | 18.17 | 7.46 | 6.17 | 16.69 | 25.39 |
| 1883–84 | 1.88 | 2.25 | .84 | .74 | 2.48 | 2.83 | 14.63 | 18.37 | 7.44 | 6.26 | 16.90 | 24.69 |
| 1884–85 | 1.96 | 2.38 | .88 | .82 | 2.53 | 2.90 | 15.12 | 19.19 | 7.32 | 6.74 | 17.53 | 26.31 |
| 1885–86 | 1.97 | 2.36 | .88 | .87 | 2.54 | 2.88 | 15.06 | 19.11 | 7.33 | 6.93 | 17.45 | 25.52 |
| 1886–87 | 1.97 | 2.35 | .90 | .87 | 2.55 | 2.76 | 15.07 | 19.38 | 7.33 | 6.88 | 17.45 | 24.85 |
| 1887–88 | 2.07 | 2.48 | .95 | .87 | 2.68 | 2.96 | 15.71 | 20.60 | 7.61 | 6.60 | 18.29 | 27.38 |
| 1888–89 | 2.17 | 2.59 | .98 | .94 | 2.76 | 3.28 | 16.55 | 21.64 | 7.77 | 7.12 | 19.30 | 29.37 |
| 1889–90 | 2.24 | 2.76 | .99 | .97 | 2.81 | 3.37 | 17.23 | 23.58 | 7.78 | 7.28 | 19.70 | 30.57 |
| 1890–91 | 2.31 | 2.78 | 1.06 | 1.04 | 2.85 | 3.91 | 17.54 | 23.66 | 8.52 | 7.78 | 19.42 | 33.42 |
| 1891–92 | 2.40 | 2.90 | 1.06 | 1.07 | 2.94 | 4.20 | 18.20 | 24.89 | 8.74 | 7.82 | 20.13 | 33.55 |
| 1892–93 | 2.48 | 3.02 | 1.09 | 1.06 | 3.06 | 4.20 | 18.58 | 25.01 | 8.65 | 7.72 | 20.62 | 33.57 |
| 1893–94 | 2.55 | 3.13 | 1.12 | 1.09 | 3.23 | 3.77 | 18.62 | 26.21 | 8.61 | 7.58 | 21.29 | 29.06 |
| 1894–95 | 2.55 | 3.28 | 1.11 | 1.09 | 3.13 | 3.67 | 18.41 | 26.84 | 8.58 | 7.69 | 20.26 | 27.32 |
| 1895–96 | 2.62 | 3.49 | 1.13 | 1.10 | 3.12 | 3.73 | 18.76 | 28.45 | 8.87 | 7.60 | 20.09 | 27.16 |
| 1896–97 | 2.63 | 3.65 | 1.17 | 1.04 | 3.06 | 3.56 | 18.67 | 28.77 | 9.32 | 7.09 | 19.75 | 25.86 |
| 1897–98 | 2.67 | 3.75 | 1.19 | 1.03 | 3.07 | 3.81 | 18.76 | 29.34 | 8.97 | 7.09 | 19.47 | 28.29 |
| 1898–99 | 2.70 | 3.71 | 1.24 | 1.04 | 3.15 | 3.84 | 19.38 | 29.28 | 9.96 | 7.17 | 20.62 | 28.50 |
| 1899–1900 | 2.84 | 3.99 | 1.24 | 1.08 | 3.27 | 4.21 | 20.21 | 31.82 | 9.61 | 7.32 | 21.12 | 30.98 |
| 1900–1901 | 2.94 | 4.20 | 1.28 | 1.10 | 3.38 | 4.25 | 21.23 | 33.70 | 9.53 | 7.78 | 22.46 | 30.93 |
| 1901–2 | 3.03 | 4.22 | 1.33 | 1.16 | 3.52 | 4.62 | 21.53 | 33.39 | 9.91 | 8.16 | 22.83 | 32.26 |
| 1902–3 | 3.15 | 4.44 | 1.34 | 1.22 | 3.61 | 4.80 | 22.75 | 35.19 | 10.17 | 8.92 | 23.98 | 32.85 |
| 1903–4 | 3.36 | 4.68 | 1.44 | 1.30 | 3.85 | 5.44 | 24.14 | 36.75 | 10.57 | 9.58 | 25.70 | 35.66 |
| 1904–5 | 3.53 | 4.99 | 1.50 | 1.40 | 4.04 | 5.34 | 25.40 | 38.50 | 11.54 | 10.44 | 26.87 | 34.03 |
| 1905–6 | 3.66 | 5.14 | 1.59 | 1.40 | 4.12 | 6.14 | 26.27 | 39.91 | 12.14 | 10.65 | 27.16 | 37.95 |
| 1906–7 | 3.90 | 5.29 | 1.78 | 1.62 | 4.55 | 6.66 | 28.25 | 41.22 | 13.59 | 11.85 | 30.37 | 41.53 |
| 1907–8 | 4.27 | 5.54 | 1.95 | 1.80 | 5.03 | 7.49 | 30.55 | 42.88 | 14.56 | 13.32 | 33.74 | 44.65 |

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

| State or Territory. | True valuation of real and personal property.[a] | | Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid). | | Expended for public schools on each $100 of true valuation of all real and personal property. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1880. | 1890. | 1880. | 1890. | 1880. | 1890. |
| | | | | | *Cents.* | *Cents.* |
| United States | $43,642,000,000 | $64,829,040,611 | $78,094,687 | $140,506,715 | 17.9 | 21.7 |
| North Atlantic Division | 17,533,000,000 | 21,435,491,864 | 28,538,058 | 48,023,492 | 16.3 | 22.4 |
| South Atlantic Division | 3,759,000,000 | 5,132,980,666 | 5,130,492 | 8,767,165 | 13.6 | 17.1 |
| South Central Division | 3,882,000,000 | 6,193,230,433 | 4,872,829 | 10,678,680 | 12.6 | 17.2 |
| North Central Division | 16,186,000,000 | 25,255,915,549 | 35,285,635 | 62,823,563 | 21.8 | 24.9 |
| Western Division | 2,282,000,000 | 6,811,422,099 | 4,267,673 | 10,213,815 | 18.7 | 15.0 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 511,000,000 | 489,134,128 | 1,067,991 | 1,327,553 | 20.9 | 27.1 |
| New Hampshire | 363,000,000 | 325,128,740 | 565,339 | [b] 844,333 | 15.6 | 26.0 |
| Vermont | 302,000,000 | 265,567,323 | 446,217 | 711,072 | 14.8 | 26.8 |
| Massachusetts | 2,623,000,000 | 2,803,645,447 | 4,983,900 | 8,286,062 | 18.9 | 29.6 |
| Rhode Island | 400,000,000 | 504,162,352 | 526,112 | 884,966 | 13.2 | 17.6 |
| Connecticut | 779,000,000 | 835,120,219 | 1,408,375 | 2,157,014 | 18.1 | 25.8 |
| New York | 6,308,000,000 | 8,576,701,991 | 10,296,977 | 17,543,880 | 16.3 | 20.5 |
| New Jersey | 1,305,000,000 | 1,445,285,114 | 1,873,465 | [c] 3,340,190 | 14.4 | 23.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,942,000,000 | 6,190,746,550 | 7,369,682 | 12,928,422 | 14.9 | 20.9 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 136,000,000 | 175,678,795 | 207,281 | 275,000 | 15.2 | 15.7 |
| Maryland | 837,000,000 | 1,085,473,048 | 1,544,367 | 1,910,663 | 18.5 | 17.6 |
| District of Columbia | 220,000,000 | 343,596,733 | 438,567 | 905,777 | 19.9 | 26.4 |
| Virginia | 707,000,000 | 862,318,070 | 946,109 | 1,604,509 | 13.4 | 18.6 |
| West Virginia | 350,000,000 | 438,954,881 | 707,553 | 1,198,493 | 20.2 | 27.3 |
| North Carolina | 461,000,000 | 584,148,999 | 376,062 | 714,900 | 8.2 | 12.2 |
| South Carolina | 322,000,000 | 400,911,303 | 324,629 | 450,936 | 10.1 | 11.2 |
| Georgia | 606,000,000 | 852,409,449 | 471,029 | 1,190,354 | 7.8 | 14.0 |
| Florida | 120,000,000 | 389,489,388 | 114,895 | 516,533 | 9.6 | 13.3 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 902,000,000 | 1,172,232,313 | 1,069,030 | 2,140,678 | 11.9 | 18.3 |
| Tennessee | 705,000,000 | 887,956,143 | 744,180 | 1,526,241 | 10.6 | 17.2 |
| Alabama | 428,000,000 | 622,773,504 | 500,000 | 890,000 | 11.7 | 14.3 |
| Mississippi | 354,000,000 | 454,242,688 | 830,705 | 1,109,575 | 23.5 | 24.4 |
| Louisiana | 382,000,000 | 495,301,597 | 411,858 | 817,110 | 10.8 | 16.5 |
| Texas | 825,000,000 | 2,105,576,766 | 1,030,000 | 3,178,300 | 12.5 | 15.1 |
| Arkansas | 286,000,000 | 455,147,422 | 287,056 | 1,016,776 | 10.0 | 22.3 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Territory | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 3,238,000,000 | 3,951,382,384 | 7,166,963 | 10,602,238 | 22.1 | 26.8 |
| Indiana | 1,681,000,000 | 2,095,176,626 | 4,491,850 | 5,245,218 | 26.7 | 25.0 |
| Illinois | 3,210,000,000 | 5,066,751,719 | 7,014,092 | 11,645,126 | 21.9 | 23.0 |
| Michigan | 1,580,000,000 | 2,095,016,272 | 2,775,917 | 5,349,366 | 17.6 | 25.5 |
| Wisconsin | 1,139,000,000 | 1,833,308,523 | 2,177,023 | 3,801,212 | 19.1 | 20.7 |
| Minnesota | 792,000,000 | 1,691,851,927 | 1,328,429 | 4,187,310 | 16.8 | 24.7 |
| Iowa | 1,721,000,000 | 2,287,348,333 | 4,484,043 | 6,382,953 | 26.1 | 27.9 |
| Missouri | 1,562,000,000 | 2,397,902,945 | 2,675,364 | 5,434,262 | 17.1 | 22.7 |
| North Dakota | 118,000,000 | 337,006,506 | 245,000 | 626,949 | 20.8 | 18.6 |
| South Dakota | | 425,141,299 | | 1,199,630 | | 28.2 |
| Nebraska | 385,000,000 | 1,275,685,514 | 1,108,617 | 3,376,332 | 28.8 | 26.5 |
| Kansas | 760,000,000 | 1,799,343,501 | 1,818,337 | 4,972,967 | 23.9 | 27.6 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 40,000,000 | 453,135,209 | 78,730 | 364,084 | 19.7 | 8.0 |
| Wyoming | 54,000,000 | 169,773,710 | 28,505 | 225,000 | 5.3 | 13.3 |
| Colorado | 240,000,000 | 1,145,712,267 | 395,227 | 1,681,379 | 16.5 | 14.7 |
| New Mexico | 49,000,000 | 231,459,897 | 28,973 | 85,000 | 5.9 | 3.7 |
| Arizona | 41,000,000 | 188,880,976 | 61,172 | 181,914 | 14.9 | 9.6 |
| Utah | 114,000,000 | 349,411,234 | 132,194 | 394,685 | 11.6 | 11.3 |
| Nevada | 156,000,000 | 180,323,668 | 220,245 | 161,481 | 14.1 | 9.0 |
| Idaho | 29,000,000 | 207,896,591 | 38,411 | 169,020 | 13.2 | 8.1 |
| Washington | 62,000,000 | 760,698,726 | 112,615 | 958,111 | 18.2 | 12.6 |
| Oregon | 154,000,000 | 590,396,194 | 307,031 | 805,979 | 19.9 | 13.7 |
| California | 1,343,000,000 | 2,533,733,627 | 2,864,571 | 5,187,162 | 21.3 | 20.5 |

[a] From United States census reports. [b] Includes debt paid, if any. [c] Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

| State or Territory. | True valuation of real and personal property.[a] | | Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid). | | Expended for public schools on each $100 of true valuation of all real and personal property. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1900. | 1904. | 1900. | 1904. | 1900. | 1904. |
| | | | | | *Cents.* | *Cents.* |
| United States | $88,517,306,775 | $107,104,211,917 | $214,964,618 | $273,216,227 | 24.3 | 25.5 |
| North Atlantic Division | 32,306,482,253 | 38,301,608,078 | 83,910,564 | 105,332,839 | 26.0 | 27.5 |
| South Atlantic Division | 6,679,190,048 | 7,936,882,961 | 12,921,797 | 15,907,956 | 19.4 | 20.0 |
| South Central Division | 8,207,174,377 | 10,052,467,528 | 14,753,816 | 19,870,733 | [b] 18.8 | 19.8 |
| North Central Division | 33,446,949,385 | 40,820,672,079 | 86,165,827 | 107,663,687 | 25.8 | 26.4 |
| Western Division | 7,877,510,712 | 9,992,581,271 | 17,212,614 | 24,441,012 | 21.8 | 24.5 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 682,133,741 | 775,622,722 | 1,712,795 | 2,080,109 | 25.1 | 26.8 |
| New Hampshire | 472,145,849 | 516,809,204 | 1,052,202 | 1,376,899 | 22.3 | 26.6 |
| Vermont | 329,916,808 | 360,330,089 | 1,074,222 | 1,176,784 | 32.6 | 32.6 |
| Massachusetts | 4,358,903,855 | 4,956,578,913 | 13,826,243 | 16,436,668 | 31.7 | 33.2 |
| Rhode Island | 710,564,856 | 799,349,601 | 1,548,675 | 1,804,762 | 21.8 | 22.6 |
| Connecticut | 1,198,753,757 | 1,414,635,063 | 3,189,249 | 3,795,260 | 26.6 | 26.8 |
| New York | 12,505,330,137 | 14,769,042,207 | 33,421,491 | 43,750,277 | 26.7 | 29.8 |
| New Jersey | 2,733,593,134 | 3,235,619,973 | 6,608,692 | 8,838,515 | 24.2 | 27.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,315,140,116 | 11,473,620,306 | 21,476,995 | 26,073,565 | 23.1 | 22.7 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 211,711,483 | 230,260,976 | 453,670 | [c] 453,670 | 21.4 | ..... |
| Maryland | 1,317,372,958 | 1,511,488,172 | 2,803,032 | 2,755,288 | 21.3 | 18.2 |
| District of Columbia | 928,739,773 | 1,040,383,173 | 1,076,620 | 1,576,354 | 11.6 | 15.1 |
| Virginia | 1,102,309,696 | 1,287,970,180 | 1,989,238 | 2,137,365 | 18.0 | 16.6 |
| West Virginia | 659,652,551 | 840,000,149 | 2,009,123 | 2,531,655 | 30.5 | 30.1 |
| North Carolina | 681,982,120 | 842,072,218 | 950,317 | 2,075,566 | 13.9 | 24.6 |
| South Carolina | 485,678,048 | 585,853,222 | 894,004 | 1,191,963 | 18.8 | 20.3 |
| Georgia | 936,000,450 | 1,167,445,671 | 1,980,016 | 2,240,247 | 21.2 | 19.2 |
| Florida | 355,742,969 | 431,409,200 | 765,777 | 945,848 | 21.5 | 21.9 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,365,130,718 | 1,527,486,230 | 3,037,908 | 2,662,863 | 22.3 | 17.4 |
| Tennessee | 956,672,000 | 1,104,223,979 | 1,751,047 | 2,602,141 | 18.3 | 23.6 |
| Alabama | 774,682,478 | 965,014,261 | 923,464 | 1,252,247 | 11.8 | 13.0 |
| Mississippi | 557,581,543 | 688,249,022 | 1,385,112 | 1,868,544 | 24.7 | 27.1 |
| Louisiana | 815,158,003 | 1,032,229,006 | [d] 1,135,125 | 1,551,232 | 13.9 | 15.0 |
| Texas | 2,322,151,631 | 2,836,322,003 | 4,465,255 | 6,200,587 | 19.2 | 21.9 |
| Arkansas | 604,218,211 | 803,907,972 | 1,369,810 | 1,729,879 | 22.7 | 21.5 |
| Oklahoma | 463,307,150 | 636,013,700 | 686,095 | 1,359,624 | 14.8 | 21.4 |
| Indian Territory | 348,272,643 | 459,021,355 | ..... | 643,616 | ..... | 14.0 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 5,019,004,453 | 5,946,969,466 | 13,335,211 | 15,802,002 | 26.6 | 26.6 |
| Indiana | 2,606,493,004 | 3,105,781,739 | 8,182,526 | 9,363,450 | 31.4 | 30.1 |
| Illinois | 6,976,476,400 | 8,816,556,191 | 17,757,145 | 21,792,751 | 25.5 | 24.7 |
| Michigan | 2,654,281,523 | 3,282,419,117 | 7,297,691 | 9,158,014 | 27.5 | 27.9 |
| Wisconsin | 2,405,354,427 | 2,838,678,239 | 5,493,370 | 7,885,050 | 22.8 | 27.8 |
| Minnesota | 2,513,620,826 | 3,343,722,076 | 5,630,013 | 8,073,323 | 22.4 | 24.1 |
| Iowa | 3,367,869,054 | 4,048,516,076 | 8,496,522 | 10,696,693 | 25.2 | 26.4 |
| Missouri | 3,244,532,987 | 3,759,597,451 | 7,816,050 | 9,878,198 | 24.1 | 26.3 |
| North Dakota | 542,380,565 | 735,802,909 | 1,526,090 | 2,316,346 | 28.1 | 31.5 |
| South Dakota | 552,732,580 | 679,840,939 | 1,605,623 | 2,239,135 | 29.0 | 32.9 |
| Nebraska | 1,626,203,203 | 2,009,563,633 | 4,403,222 | 4,774,146 | 27.1 | 23.8 |
| Kansas | 1,938,000,363 | 2,253,224,243 | 4,622,364 | 5,684,579 | 23.9 | 25.2 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 613,897,157 | 746,311,213 | 923,310 | 1,236,253 | 15.0 | 16.6 |
| Wyoming | 281,432,079 | 329,572,241 | 253,551 | [c] 253,551 | 9.0 | ..... |
| Colorado | 938,170,624 | 1,207,542,107 | 2,793,648 | 3,984,967 | 29.8 | 33.0 |
| New Mexico | 268,285,425 | 332,262,650 | 343,429 | 353,012 | 12.8 | 10.6 |
| Arizona | 263,015,492 | 306,302,305 | 299,730 | 438,828 | 11.4 | 14.3 |
| Utah | 412,656,095 | 487,768,615 | 1,094,757 | 1,657,234 | 26.5 | 34.0 |
| Nevada | 190,626,987 | 220,734,507 | 224,622 | 257,501 | 11.8 | 11.7 |
| Idaho | 276,374,806 | 342,871,863 | 400,043 | 1,001,394 | 14.5 | 29.1 |
| Washington | 781,599,063 | 1,051,671,432 | 2,375,753 | 4,053,468 | 30.4 | 38.6 |
| Oregon | 632,879,729 | 852,053,232 | 1,594,420 | 1,803,339 | 25.2 | 21.2 |
| California | 3,218,573,255 | 4,115,491,106 | 6,909,351 | 9,401,465 | 21.5 | 22.8 |

[a] From United States census reports.
[b] Excluding Indian Territory.
[c] Expenditure in 1900.
[d] Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1908.*

| State or Territory. | Permanent common-school funds, state and local.[a] | Productive school lands. | | Total value of permanent funds and productive lands. | Unproductive school lands. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Acres under lease. | Estimated value of same. | | Acres not under lease. | Estimated value of same. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States | $246,943,349 | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division | 23,381,015 | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division | 4,970,652 | | | | | |
| South Central Division | 73,708,190 | | | | | |
| North Central Division | 115,696,035 | | | | | |
| Western Division | 29,187,457 | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 445,712 | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 59,470 | 0 | 0 | $59,470 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 1,120,218 | 0 | 0 | 1,120,218 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 5,000,000 | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | 262,225 | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 3,060,097 | | | | | |
| New York | 8,996,863 | 0 | 0 | 8,996,863 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 4,436,430 | (b) | | | (b) | |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | c 350,000 | 0 | 0 | c 350,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 2,100,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,100,000 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | d 1,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 390,985 | 100,000 | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | |
| Georgia | (e) | (f) | | | | |
| Florida | 1,129,667 | | | | 271,798 | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 2,512,000 | | | | | |
| Alabama | 0 | 2,500 | $25,000 | 25,000 | 47,500 | $475,000 |
| Mississippi | 3,466,667 | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 68,001 | | | | | |
| Texas | 61,526,243 | 3,957,628 | 7,915,256 | 69,441,499 | 4,000,000 | 8,000,000 |
| Arkansas | 1,135,279 | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 5,000,000 | 1,413,083 | 28,276,808 | 33,276,808 | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 2,315,627 | | | | | |
| Indiana | 11,002,363 | | | | 765 | 40,525 |
| Illinois | 20,275,835 | 6,361 | 12,632,861 | 32,908,696 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 5,228,333 | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 3,845,529 | | | | 15,649 | 78,245 |
| Minnesota | 19,709,383 | 0 | 0 | 19,709,383 | 1,015,187 | 5,545,954 |
| Iowa | 4,778,019 | | | | | |
| Missouri | 13,754,150 | | | | | |
| North Dakota | 14,000,000 | 600,000 | 8,000,000 | 22,000,000 | 1,400,000 | 14,000,000 |
| South Dakota | 5,207,993 | 1,345,231 | 27,471,700 | 32,679,693 | 508,478 | g 5,084,780 |
| Nebraska | 6,998,290 | 1,800,000 | 12,000,000 | 18,998,290 | 560 | 1,200 |
| Kansas | 8,580,513 | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1,120,439 | 1,548,479 | 3,000,000 | 4,120,439 | 1,297,592 | 1,500,000 |
| Wyoming | 191,973 | 2,200,000 | 2,500,000 | 2,691,973 | 1,258,010 | 679,000 |
| Colorado | 1,433,059 | 2,458,240 | 24,582,403 | 26,015,462 | 1,301,294 | 13,012,938 |
| New Mexico | 24,791 | 1,000,000 | | | 3,000,000 | |
| Arizona | | | | | | |
| Utah | 1,520,530 | 148,824 | 272,057 | 1,792,587 | 1,351,176 | 3,377,940 |
| Nevada | 3,065,167 | | | | | |
| Idaho | 2,000,000 | 200,000 | 2,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 2,650,000 | |
| Washington | 8,599,155 | 508,777 | 10,175,549 | 18,774,704 | 1,665,095 | 33,301,900 |
| Oregon | 5,232,343 | 0 | 0 | 5,232,343 | 500,000 | 1,250,000 |
| California | 6,000,000 | | | | | |

[a] Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.
[b] Riparian lands; amount not determined.
[c] Approximate.
[d] Limited to $1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.
[e] Half the Western and Atlantic Railroad and some stock of the Georgia Railroad.
[f] Oyster lands; amount not known.
[g] Constitutional minimum price, $10 per acre.

# CHAPTER XVII.

[Containing Tables 22 to 42.]

## STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908–9.

This chapter presents the statistics of city school systems for 1908–9 in practically the same form as was used in the report of the preceding year, with the important addition of four tables giving the enrollment by years in high schools. On the whole, it is the most comprehensive body of statistics that the Bureau of Education has ever published relating to city school systems. The limitations under which the bureau labors in compiling educational statistics preclude it from presenting a body of city school figures that approach ideal completeness. It seems to be impossible to secure full and complete returns from all the cities to which inquiries are sent. A glance at the detailed statistics will reveal the absence for two years of returns from 121 city and village systems in the principal educational tables, and from 217 systems in the tables of receipts and expenditures. It is to be hoped that this large number of cities not reporting may be appreciably reduced in succeeding reports of the commissioner.

No new systems have been added to the list for the current year. When the Census Office figures for 1910 become available, a revision of the present grouping will be necessary.

### I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

In the following general summary the leading items of statistics of cities of 8,000 population and over are grouped together and compared with the corresponding items of the preceding year. Some of these items deserve especial notice. It will be seen that there is a decrease in the average length of school term and in the enrollment in private and parochial schools. In the first case the decrease is merely apparent, as in 1908 a number of cities reported a school term which was too long, as ascertained later. A comparison of the average length of school term for 1908–9 with that of 1906–7 shows an increase of 1.7 days, which should be about normal. The decrease in enrollment in private and parochial schools is due to a falling off in the number reported by some of the larger cities. For

example, New York City is credited with 243,964 pupils in schools of that class in 1908 and only 94,482 in 1909, on account of many schools having failed to report to the city superintendent. Another feature deserving notice is the large increase in supervising officers. Here again the discrepancy is only apparent. In the schedule sent out for 1908–9 the wording of the question relating to supervising officers was changed and made more comprehensive. As a result a larger number of supervisors of special subjects and of principals devoting half or more than half of their time to supervision was reported.

*Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase over previous year.*

| | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | Increase. | Increase, per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of city school systems | 669 | 669 | 0 | 0 |
| Enrollment [a] | 4,935,986 | 4,963,880 | 27,894 | 0.56 |
| Aggregate number of days' attendance [a] | 721,130,728 | 738,524,218 | 17,393,390 | 2.41 |
| Average daily attendance [a] | 3,809,702 | 3,948,483 | 138,781 | 3.64 |
| Average length of the school term, in days [a] | 189.3 | 188.6 | [b] 0.7 | [b] 0.37 |
| Enrollment in private and parochial schools [a] | 1,228,719 | 1,114,908 | [b] 114,466 | [b] 9.32 |
| Male supervising officers [a] | 2,945 | 4,658 | 1,713 | 58.17 |
| Female supervising officers [a] | 3,246 | 5,393 | 2,147 | 66.14 |
| Whole number of supervising officers [a] | 6,191 | 10,051 | 3,860 | 62.35 |
| Male teachers [a] | 9,822 | 10,332 | 510 | 5.19 |
| Female teachers [a] | 106,085 | 110,137 | 4,052 | 3.82 |
| Whole number of teachers [a] | 115,907 | 120,469 | 4,562 | 3.94 |
| Expenditure for tuition [c] | $90,383,338 | $102,084,030 | $11,700,692 | 12.94 |
| Total expenditure [c] | $164,442,057 | $186,749,680 | $22,307,623 | 13.56 |

[a] Including estimates for 33 cities for 1908 and 37 for 1909 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.
[b] Decrease.
[c] Statistics of 592 cities for 1908 and 592 for 1909, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

*Evening schools.*—The following brief summary will show the leading particulars of statistics of evening schools for the current year. As in the case of day schools, corresponding items for the preceding year are given for purposes of comparison. The same scheme that was followed in 1908 has been followed in 1909 in presenting statistics of evening schools. It is interesting to note that the enrollment in these schools increased 5.90 per cent in one year, while that in day schools increased only 0.56 per cent.

*Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1908–9, showing increase from previous year.*

| | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | Increase. | Increase, per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of cities reporting evening schools | 229 | 233 | 4 | 1.75 |
| Number of teachers | 8,549 | 9,057 | 508 | 5.94 |
| Number of pupils | 357,923 | 379,052 | 21,129 | 5.90 |
| Average daily attendance | 144,579 | 155,888 | 11,309 | 7.82 |
| Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment | 40.39 | 41.13 | .74 | 1.83 |

## II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

The status of the second group of urban school systems, those of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, is shown in the following general summary. As in the case of the first group, comparison between the years 1907–8 and 1908–9 is made.

*Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase over previous year.*

| | 1907–8. | 1908–9. | Increase. | Increase, per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of city and village school systems | 679 | 679 | 0 | 0 |
| Enrollment [a] | 737,907 | 753,832 | 15,925 | 2.14 |
| Aggregate number of days' attendance [a] | 103,870,666 | 107,893,906 | 4,023,240 | 3.87 |
| Average daily attendance [a] | 566,767 | 596,454 | 29,687 | 5.24 |
| Average length of the school term in days [a] | 183.3 | 180.9 | [b] 2.4 | [b] 1.31 |
| Enrollment in private and parochial schools [a] | 90,690 | 98,990 | 8,300 | 9.15 |
| Male supervising officers [a] | 795 | 1,522 | 727 | 91.45 |
| Female supervising officers [a] | 412 | 1,319 | 907 | 220.15 |
| Whole number of supervising officers [a] | 1,207 | 2,841 | 1,634 | 135.38 |
| Male teachers [a] | 1,928 | 2,069 | 141 | 7.31 |
| Female teachers [a] | 16,430 | 17,370 | 940 | 5.72 |
| Whole number of teachers [a] | 18,358 | 19,439 | 1,081 | 5.89 |
| Expenditure for tuition [c] | $8,889,835 | $9,337,348 | $447,513 | 5.03 |
| Total expenditure [c] | $16,329,925 | $18,398,758 | $2,068,833 | 12.67 |

[a] Including estimates for 82 cities and villages for 1908 and 84 for 1909 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.
[b] Decrease.
[c] Statistics of 550 cities and villages for 1908 and 539 for 1909, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

## III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

In the six summary tables which follow a comparison is made of the enrollment in each grade for the current year with that of the year 1907–8. The grade enrollment in cities of 8,000 population and over is given first, after that cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population are similarly treated, and lastly the cities and villages of both groups are combined, and the distribution by grades is shown. Percentage tables are appended showing the percentage of enrollment in each grade. It will be noticed that of the 1,227 systems for which statistics were obtainable, only 1,024 reported enrollment by grades. From this it may be inferred that approximately one-sixth of the city school systems in the country either do not keep a record of grade enrollment or have not found it practicable to report such enrollment to the Bureau of Education.

The apparent decrease from the preceding year in the number of cities reporting grade distribution is due to the fact that only those cities which reported such distribution both in the elementary grades and in the high schools are used in computing the grade tables this year, as was the case in 1907. For purposes of comparison this is more desirable.

A.—ELEMENTARY GRADES.

*Grade distribution in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8 and 1908–9.*

| Grade. | Enrollment in 532 cities, 1907–8. | | | Enrollment in 536 cities, 1908–9. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 324,885 | 306,503 | 631,388 | 343,089 | 323,160 | 666,249 |
| Second | 255,372 | 243,364 | 498,736 | 270,037 | 256,300 | 526,337 |
| Third | 241,171 | 234,372 | 475,543 | 260,016 | 252,412 | 512,428 |
| Fourth | 226,221 | 221,886 | 448,107 | 242,132 | 238,031 | 480,163 |
| Fifth | 200,189 | 200,274 | 400,463 | 215,716 | 213,888 | 429,604 |
| Sixth | 164,997 | 170,996 | 335,993 | 180,106 | 183,840 | 363,946 |
| Seventh | 128,574 | 139,352 | 267,926 | 141,858 | 152,711 | 294,569 |
| Eighth | 91,501 | 102,651 | 194,152 | 102,976 | 114,146 | 217,122 |
| Ninth | [a] 13,166 | [a] 14,604 | [a] 27,770 | [b] 11,264 | [b] 12,807 | [b] 24,071 |
| Total elementary | 1,646,076 | 1,634,002 | 3,280,078 | 1,767,194 | 1,747,295 | 3,514,489 |

[a] For the 113 cities reporting nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] For the 102 cities reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

*Per cent in each grade in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8 and 1908-*

| Grade. | 1907–8 (532 cities). | | | 1908–9 (536 cities). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 19.7 | 18.7 | 19.2 | 19.4 | 18.5 | 18.9 |
| Second | 15.5 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 15.0 |
| Third | 14.7 | 14.3 | 14.5 | 14.7 | 14.5 | 14.6 |
| Fourth | 13.7 | 13.6 | 13.7 | 13.7 | 13.6 | 13.7 |
| Fifth | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.2 |
| Sixth | 10.0 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 10.5 | 10.3 |
| Seventh | 7.8 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.8 | 8.4 |
| Eighth | 5.6 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 6.2 |
| Ninth | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

*Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8 and 1908–9.*

| Grade. | Enrollment in 508 cities and villages, 1907–8. | | | Enrollment in 488 cities and villages, 1908–9. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 47,104 | 45,133 | 92,237 | 45,536 | 43,603 | 89,139 |
| Second | 35,354 | 33,595 | 68,949 | 33,139 | 31,869 | 65,008 |
| Third | 33,063 | 32,499 | 65,562 | 30,919 | 30,377 | 61,296 |
| Fourth | 30,835 | 30,824 | 61,659 | 29,329 | 28,959 | 58,288 |
| Fifth | 27,272 | 27,605 | 54,877 | 25,983 | 26,374 | 52,357 |
| Sixth | 22,687 | 24,225 | 46,912 | 22,350 | 23,521 | 45,871 |
| Seventh | 18,827 | 20,787 | 39,614 | 18,283 | 20,135 | 38,418 |
| Eighth | 14,372 | 16,446 | 30,818 | 14,062 | 16,046 | 30,108 |
| Ninth | [a] 2,288 | [a] 2,597 | [a] 4,885 | [b] 2,412 | [b] 2,685 | [b] 5,097 |
| Total elementary | 231,802 | 233,711 | 465,513 | 222,013 | 223,569 | 445,582 |

[a] For the 95 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] For the 89 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

*Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8 and 1908–9.*

| Grade. | 1907–8 (508 cities and villages). | | | 1908–9 (488 cities and villages). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 20.3 | 19.3 | 19.8 | 20.5 | 19.5 | 20.0 |
| Second | 15.3 | 14.4 | 14.8 | 14.9 | 14.3 | 14.6 |
| Third | 14.3 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 13.9 | 13.6 | 13.8 |
| Fourth | 13.3 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 12.9 | 13.1 |
| Fifth | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 11.8 |
| Sixth | 9.8 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.3 |
| Seventh | 8.1 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 9.0 | 8.6 |
| Eighth | 6.2 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 6.7 |
| Ninth | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

*Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population combined), 1907–8 and 1908–9.*

| Grade. | Enrollment in 1,040 cities and villages, 1907–8. | | | Enrollment in 1,024 cities and villages, 1908–9. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 371,989 | 351,636 | 723,625 | 388,625 | 366,763 | 755,388 |
| Second | 290,726 | 276,959 | 567,685 | 303,176 | 288,169 | 591,345 |
| Third | 274,234 | 266,871 | 541,105 | 290,935 | 282,789 | 573,724 |
| Fourth | 257,056 | 252,710 | 509,766 | 271,461 | 266,990 | 538,451 |
| Fifth | 227,461 | 227,879 | 455,340 | 241,699 | 240,262 | 481,961 |
| Sixth | 187,684 | 195,221 | 382,905 | 202,456 | 207,361 | 409,817 |
| Seventh | 147,401 | 160,139 | 307,540 | 160,141 | 172,846 | 332,987 |
| Eighth | 105,873 | 119,097 | 224,970 | 117,038 | 130,192 | 247,230 |
| Ninth | [a] 15,454 | [a] 17,201 | [a] 32,655 | [b] 13,676 | [b] 15,492 | [b] 29,168 |
| Total elementary | 1,877,878 | 1,867,713 | 3,745,591 | 1,989,207 | 1,970,864 | 3,960,071 |

[a] For the 208 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] For the 191 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

*Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population combined), 1907–8 and 1908–9.*

| Grade. | 1907–8 (1,040 cities and villages). | | | 1908–9 (1,024 cities and villages). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 19.8 | 18.8 | 19.3 | 19.5 | 18.6 | 19.1 |
| Second | 15.4 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 14.6 | 15.0 |
| Third | 14.6 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 14.3 | 14.5 |
| Fourth | 13.7 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 13.7 | 13.6 | 13.6 |
| Fifth | 12.1 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.2 |
| Sixth | 10.0 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.6 | 10.3 |
| Seventh | 7.9 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 8.4 |
| Eighth | 5.6 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6.2 |
| Ninth | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

### B.—DISTRIBUTION BY YEARS IN HIGH SCHOOLS.

In the following three brief summaries is shown the distribution by years in high schools, the enrollment and percentage of enrollment in each year being shown. In the absence of the necessary data, no comparison with 1907–8 can be made. For the first time the number of pupils enrolled in the fifth year of the high-school course is given. It is an interesting fact that of the 1,024 cities and villages reporting, 206 report students in the fifth year.

*Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| Year. | Enrollment by years in 536 cities. | | | Per cent in each year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 69,511 | 81,944 | 151,455 | 44.8 | 41.7 | 43.0 |
| Second | 41,479 | 52,319 | 93,798 | 26.7 | 26.6 | 26.6 |
| Third | 26,094 | 34,992 | 61,086 | 16.8 | 17.8 | 17.4 |
| Fourth | 17,237 | 25,934 | 43,171 | 11.1 | 13.2 | 12.3 |
| Fifth | a 927 | a 1,375 | a 2,302 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Total | 155,248 | 196,564 | 351,812 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

a Only 129 cities reported five years in the high-school course.

*Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| Year. | Enrollment by years in 488 cities and villages. | | | Per cent in each year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 12,254 | 15,423 | 27,677 | 42.5 | 39.2 | 40.6 |
| Second | 7,506 | 10,541 | 18,047 | 26.0 | 26.8 | 26.5 |
| Third | 5,286 | 7,630 | 12,916 | 18.3 | 19.4 | 19.0 |
| Fourth | 3,618 | 5,427 | 9,045 | 12.6 | 13.8 | 13.2 |
| Fifth | a 178 | a 325 | a 503 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Total | 28,842 | 39,346 | 68,188 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

a Only 77 cities and villages reported five years in the high-school course.

*Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities and villages of 4,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| Year. | Enrollment by years in 1,024 cities and villages. | | | Per cent in each year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| First | 81,765 | 97,367 | 179,132 | 44.4 | 41.3 | 42.7 |
| Second | 48,985 | 62,860 | 111,845 | 26.6 | 26.6 | 26.6 |
| Third | 31,380 | 42,622 | 74,002 | 17.0 | 18.1 | 17.6 |
| Fourth | 20,855 | 31,361 | 52,216 | 11.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 |
| Fifth | a 1,105 | a 1,700 | a 2,805 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Total | 184,090 | 235,910 | 420,000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

a Only 206 cities and villages (of 4,000 population and over) reported five years in the high-school course.

TABLE 22.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| Cities of | Number of city school systems. | Population, census of 1900. | Number of supervising officers. | | | Number of teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 9. | Elementary teachers included in column 9. | High-school teachers included in column 9. | All other teachers included in column 9. | Enrollment in public day schools. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. | Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| United States | 669 | 25,846,922 | 4,658 | 5,393 | 10,051 | 10,332 | 110,137 | 120,469 | 5,493 | 96,006 | 14,983 | 3,987 | 4,963,880 | 738,524,218 | 3,948,483 | 1,114,908 |
| North Atlantic Division | 269 | 12,573,663 | 2,038 | 2,519 | 4,557 | 4,729 | 53,368 | 58,097 | 2,850 | 47,187 | 6,214 | 1,846 | 2,385,148 | 363,580,226 | 1,926,515 | 501,172 |
| South Atlantic Division | 52 | 1,881,926 | 283 | 214 | 497 | 778 | 6,799 | 7,577 | 223 | 6,139 | 881 | 334 | 333,285 | 45,591,724 | 250,944 | 64,073 |
| South Central Division | 69 | 1,672,647 | 377 | 319 | 696 | 677 | 6,560 | 7,237 | 161 | 6,014 | 892 | 170 | 322,848 | 42,071,251 | 236,824 | 80,289 |
| North Central Division | 232 | 8,342,486 | 1,502 | 1,929 | 3,431 | 3,316 | 35,353 | 38,669 | 1,974 | 29,840 | 5,560 | 1,295 | 1,560,611 | 236,319,708 | 1,258,665 | 426,482 |
| Western Division | 47 | 1,376,200 | 458 | 412 | 870 | 832 | 8,057 | 8,889 | 285 | 6,826 | 1,436 | 342 | 361,988 | 50,961,309 | 275,535 | 42,892 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 10 | 172,294 | 33 | 66 | 99 | 59 | 777 | 836 | 36 | 636 | 136 | 28 | 27,045 | 3,995,396 | 22,249 | 8,536 |
| New Hampshire | 10 | 158,920 | 30 | 32 | 62 | 53 | 577 | 630 | 39 | 460 | 102 | 29 | 20,366 | 3,025,758 | 17,126 | 11,407 |
| Vermont | 3 | 38,587 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 200 | 218 | 10 | 159 | 36 | 13 | 7,762 | 1,227,057 | 6,773 | 1,159 |
| Massachusetts | 60 | 2,162,830 | 426 | 489 | 915 | 937 | 9,986 | 10,923 | 493 | 8,491 | 1,487 | 452 | 409,900 | 63,383,351 | 339,949 | 87,161 |
| Rhode Island | 11 | 355,433 | 64 | 91 | 155 | 136 | 1,514 | 1,650 | 94 | 1,305 | 207 | 44 | 65,867 | 9,336,018 | 50,472 | 17,936 |
| Connecticut | 20 | 518,266 | 117 | 136 | 253 | 126 | 2,604 | 2,730 | 201 | 2,126 | 324 | 79 | 109,525 | 16,676,292 | 91,048 | 27,124 |
| New York | 56 | 5,028,178 | 620 | 1,065 | 1,685 | 2,135 | 21,426 | 23,561 | 1,179 | 19,441 | 2,254 | 687 | 1,015,005 | 152,326,940 | 802,372 | 175,944 |
| New Jersey | 34 | 1,197,783 | 241 | 251 | 492 | 285 | 5,650 | 5,935 | 375 | 4,851 | 539 | 170 | 247,908 | 36,250,142 | 192,916 | 60,173 |
| Pennsylvania | 65 | 2,941,372 | 503 | 382 | 885 | 980 | 10,634 | 11,614 | 423 | 9,718 | 1,129 | 344 | 481,770 | 77,359,272 | 403,610 | 112,285 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 76,508 | 2 | 29 | 31 | 10 | 268 | 278 | 0 | 231 | 39 | 8 | 10,966 | 1,575,626 | 8,271 | 2,500 |
| Maryland | 5 | 557,374 | 41 | 32 | 73 | 203 | 1,710 | 1,913 | 44 | 1,623 | 179 | 67 | 89,264 | 11,991,558 | 61,827 | 26,253 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 278,718 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 196 | 1,387 | 1,583 | 113 | 1,072 | 235 | 163 | 53,385 | 7,606,575 | 43,090 | ..... |
| Virginia | 10 | 271,695 | 70 | 38 | 108 | 90 | 952 | 1,042 | 27 | 870 | 115 | 30 | 46,948 | 6,691,925 | 37,214 | 10,457 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 86,817 | 31 | 16 | 47 | 60 | 445 | 505 | 0 | 435 | 56 | 14 | 19,906 | 2,765,125 | 15,482 | 2,941 |
| North Carolina | 10 | 117,474 | 44 | 21 | 65 | 61 | 483 | 544 | 15 | 420 | 91 | 18 | 25,722 | 3,284,982 | 19,080 | 2,954 |
| South Carolina | 5 | 105,668 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 25 | 283 | 308 | 2 | 253 | 45 | 8 | 20,123 | 2,436,927 | 13,558 | 2,100 |
| Georgia | 10 | 308,543 | 38 | 47 | 85 | 110 | 1,045 | 1,155 | 22 | 1,017 | 93 | 23 | 54,936 | 7,747,796 | 43,093 | 8,268 |
| Florida | 4 | 79,129 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 23 | 226 | 249 | 0 | 218 | 28 | 3 | 12,035 | 1,491,210 | 9,329 | 3,600 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 10 | 370,239 | 72 | 58 | 130 | 105 | 1,174 | 1,279 | 46 | 1,021 | 187 | 25 | 58,752 | 8,227,934 | 43,035 | 19,118 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 269,918 | 52 | 43 | 95 | 103 | 867 | 970 | 1 | 867 | 92 | 10 | 47,043 | 6,631,578 | 36,623 | 6,663 |
| Alabama | 7 | 140,064 | 33 | 27 | 60 | 41 | 517 | 558 | 12 | 453 | 77 | 16 | 24,986 | 3,121,490 | 18,344 | 8,308 |
| Mississippi | 7 | 67,211 | 13 | 25 | 38 | 15 | 329 | 344 | 1 | 268 | 63 | 12 | 14,715 | 1,684,695 | 9,775 | 1,600 |

TABLE 22.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Cont'd.

| Cities of— | Number of city school systems. | Population, census of 1900. | Number of supervising officers. | | | Number of teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 9. | Elementary teachers included in column 9. | High-school teachers included in column 9. | All other teachers included in column 9. | Enrollment in public day schools. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. | Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| South Central Division—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 5 | 327,881 | 14 | 51 | 65 | 36 | 1,077 | 1,113 | 71 | 966 | 62 | 14 | 39,932 | 5,341,860 | 31,675 | 26,890 |
| Texas | 21 | 381,009 | 106 | 71 | 177 | 276 | 1,708 | 1,984 | 6 | 1,633 | 267 | 78 | 88,361 | 11,107,471 | 63,778 | 13,180 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 71,363 | 45 | 12 | 57 | 45 | 288 | 333 | 0 | 277 | 56 | 0 | 16,187 | 2,337,900 | 12,825 | 1,860 |
| Oklahoma | 9 | 44,962 | 42 | 32 | 74 | 56 | 600 | 656 | 24 | 529 | 88 | 15 | 32,872 | 3,618,323 | 20,769 | 2,670 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 46 | 1,659,208 | 302 | 343 | 645 | 911 | 7,378 | 8,289 | 279 | 6,680 | 1,096 | 234 | 301,865 | 46,444,983 | 249,236 | 86,363 |
| Indiana | 29 | 644,920 | 177 | 183 | 360 | 407 | 2,865 | 3,272 | 93 | 2,476 | 545 | 158 | 124,494 | 18,090,185 | 99,267 | 22,912 |
| Illinois | 38 | 2,300,602 | 301 | 358 | 659 | 657 | 8,524 | 9,181 | 292 | 7,519 | 1,029 | 341 | 417,690 | 64,381,052 | 338,338 | 142,513 |
| Michigan | 28 | 795,124 | 134 | 316 | 450 | 294 | 3,940 | 4,234 | 361 | 2,985 | 683 | 205 | 156,755 | 24,284,475 | 124,828 | 45,444 |
| Wisconsin | 22 | 634,437 | 164 | 107 | 271 | 285 | 2,675 | 2,960 | 310 | 2,088 | 460 | 102 | 112,340 | 17,819,121 | 93,685 | 43,128 |
| Minnesota | 10 | 492,963 | 64 | 141 | 205 | 152 | 2,254 | 2,406 | 107 | 1,837 | 398 | 64 | 98,509 | 15,092,164 | 82,074 | 23,500 |
| Iowa | 21 | 397,210 | 98 | 171 | 269 | 121 | 2,092 | 2,213 | 126 | 1,711 | 333 | 43 | 83,113 | 11,859,214 | 65,671 | 12,870 |
| Missouri | 14 | 977,980 | 172 | 154 | 326 | 305 | 3,423 | 3,728 | 309 | 2,740 | 580 | 99 | 166,228 | 24,429,523 | 127,230 | 36,260 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 17,241 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 127 | 135 | 0 | 104 | 27 | 4 | 4,789 | 741,712 | 3,917 | 600 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 16,476 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 100 | 108 | 4 | 83 | 21 | 0 | 3,791 | 550,680 | 2,926 | 493 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 183,788 | 11 | 63 | 74 | 39 | 845 | 884 | 86 | 619 | 162 | 17 | 36,460 | 5,155,477 | 28,510 | 5,484 |
| Kansas | 15 | 222,537 | 68 | 71 | 139 | 129 | 1,130 | 1,259 | 7 | 998 | 226 | 28 | 54,577 | 7,471,122 | 42,983 | 6,915 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 4 | 65,623 | 18 | 26 | 44 | 35 | 357 | 392 | 8 | 290 | 73 | 21 | 13,084 | 1,927,769 | 10,712 | 4,718 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 14,087 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 62 | 68 | 0 | 51 | 15 | 2 | 2,108 | 327,364 | 1,943 | 224 |
| Colorado | 7 | 211,853 | 70 | 68 | 138 | 133 | 1,248 | 1,381 | 94 | 1,002 | 224 | 61 | 58,906 | 7,786,388 | 42,528 | 1,402 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 6,238 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 49 | 53 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 1,844 | 226,868 | 1,319 | 500 |
| Arizona | 3 | 13,075 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 12 | 132 | 144 | 2 | 105 | 27 | 10 | 6,680 | 756,312 | 4,206 | 835 |
| Utah | 2 | 69,844 | 31 | 17 | 48 | 34 | 544 | 578 | 13 | 474 | 75 | 16 | 22,204 | 3,129,433 | 18,090 | 1,307 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 1 | 5,957 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 13 | 75 | 88 | 0 | 66 | 22 | 0 | 3,050 | ..... | ..... | 250 |
| Washington | 7 | 191,904 | 101 | 57 | 158 | 207 | 1,558 | 1,765 | 4 | 1,370 | 352 | 39 | 71,730 | 10,192,639 | 55,596 | 6,014 |
| Oregon | 3 | 105,470 | 38 | 22 | 60 | 60 | 607 | 667 | 0 | 560 | 95 | 12 | 26,957 | 3,954,130 | 20,882 | 2,785 |
| California | 17 | 692,149 | 172 | 178 | 350 | 328 | 3,425 | 3,753 | 164 | 2,861 | 547 | 181 | 155,425 | 22,260,406 | 117,859 | 24,857 |

TABLE 23.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| Cities of— | Number of cities reporting. | Supervision and teaching. | All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3). | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | All purposes, out of funds available for expenditure during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States | 592 | $102,084,030 | $139,587,690 | $37,208,846 | $6,204,190 | $3,748,954 | [a]$186,749,680 |
| North Atlantic Div. | 251 | 54,222,423 | 74,340,540 | 17,599,071 | 1,990,573 | 1,510,466 | 95,440,650 |
| South Atlantic Div. | 39 | 4,454,932 | 5,695,771 | 1,328,433 | 71,672 | 45,958 | 7,141,834 |
| South Central Div. | 60 | 4,535,858 | 5,829,727 | 1,379,102 | 181,795 | 168,349 | 7,558,973 |
| North Central Div. | 199 | 29,926,590 | 41,685,968 | 12,611,453 | 3,277,640 | 1,528,811 | 59,103,872 |
| Western Div. | 43 | 8,944,227 | 12,035,684 | 4,290,787 | 682,510 | 495,370 | 17,504,351 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 10 | 456,500 | 656,508 | 2,209 | 19,963 | ..... | 678,680 |
| New Hampshire | 9 | 344,869 | 508,435 | 17,944 | 16,500 | 10,077 | 552,956 |
| Vermont | 3 | 76,135 | 161,466 | 3,200 | ..... | ..... | 164,666 |
| Massachusetts | 60 | 9,026,923 | 12,495,549 | 2,030,027 | 162,875 | 140,779 | 14,829,230 |
| Rhode Island | 11 | 1,204,000 | 1,679,899 | 251,485 | 40,000 | 91,047 | 2,062,431 |
| Connecticut | 18 | 1,792,695 | 2,586,448 | 530,802 | 226,120 | 110,159 | 3,453,529 |
| New York | 54 | 27,401,111 | 35,823,549 | 9,263,360 | 361,512 | 241,441 | 45,689,862 |
| New Jersey | 25 | 4,797,506 | 6,572,079 | 2,106,444 | 73,950 | 94,002 | 8,846,475 |
| Pennsylvania | 61 | 9,122,684 | 13,856,607 | 3,393,600 | 1,089,653 | 822,961 | 19,162,821 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 176,590 | 250,635 | 45,308 | 15,000 | 5,250 | 316,193 |
| Maryland | 3 | 1,353,994 | 1,759,068 | 21,564 | 5,093 | 4,200 | 1,789,925 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 1 | 1,357,230 | 1,711,422 | 479,077 | ..... | ..... | 2,190,499 |
| Virginia | 9 | 489,883 | 611,180 | 386,529 | ..... | 794 | 998,503 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 331,521 | 455,095 | 60,194 | 27,000 | 19,158 | 561,447 |
| North Carolina | 4 | 76,891 | 96,040 | 70,178 | 3,500 | 291 | 170,009 |
| South Carolina | 4 | 140,220 | 176,208 | 67,913 | 3,609 | ..... | 247,730 |
| Georgia | 8 | 429,145 | 519,481 | 177,708 | 7,590 | 3,155 | 707,934 |
| Florida | 3 | 99,458 | 116,642 | 19,962 | 9,880 | 13,110 | 159,594 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 9 | 872,282 | 1,136,030 | 214,640 | 12,869 | 1,130 | 1,364,669 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 609,931 | 787,961 | 83,970 | 67,654 | 36,808 | 976,393 |
| Alabama | 6 | 354,829 | 440,356 | 119,956 | ..... | 738 | 561,050 |
| Mississippi | 5 | 138,784 | 161,433 | ..... | 1,494 | 6,421 | 169,348 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 694,022 | 906,494 | 164,192 | 5,790 | 652 | 1,077,128 |
| Texas | 19 | 1,332,307 | 1,649,627 | 337,047 | 48,020 | 12,681 | 2,047,375 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 175,177 | 231,267 | 154,425 | 37,968 | 14,700 | 438,360 |
| Oklahoma | 8 | 358,526 | 516,559 | 304,872 | 8,000 | 95,219 | 924,650 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 34 | 5,993,951 | 8,415,977 | 3,253,723 | 513,838 | 463,891 | 12,647,429 |
| Indiana | 23 | 2,137,285 | 2,914,294 | 480,250 | 289,831 | 124,515 | 3,808,890 |
| Illinois | 36 | 8,305,948 | 11,422,178 | 2,922,804 | 1,680,691 | 183,568 | 16,209,241 |
| Michigan | 24 | 2,935,727 | 4,131,060 | 1,527,515 | 127,597 | 93,296 | 5,879,468 |
| Wisconsin | 19 | 2,106,476 | 2,923,383 | 583,473 | 213,196 | 88,834 | 3,808,886 |
| Minnesota | 8 | 2,075,622 | 2,782,624 | 635,293 | 28,649 | 60,822 | 3,507,388 |
| Iowa | 20 | 1,437,127 | 2,062,606 | 342,485 | 124,987 | 116,633 | 2,646,711 |
| Missouri | 12 | 3,278,560 | 4,633,755 | 2,327,731 | 73,737 | 201,203 | 7,236,426 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 99,521 | 153,868 | 27,321 | 7,513 | 4,172 | 192,874 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 88,972 | 139,302 | 4,000 | 18,062 | 14,918 | 176,282 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 696,337 | 961,654 | 307,625 | 131,567 | 78,726 | 1,479,572 |
| Kansas | 14 | 771,064 | 1,145,267 | 199,233 | 67,972 | 98,233 | 1,510,705 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 346,173 | 582,076 | 184,583 | 5,000 | 32,957 | 804,616 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 30,092 | 41,461 | 25,870 | ..... | ..... | 67,331 |
| Colorado | 7 | 1,345,871 | 1,818,818 | 270,427 | 47,288 | 48,590 | 2,185,123 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 31,125 | 41,442 | 6,037 | ..... | 5,130 | 52,609 |
| Arizona | 2 | 60,196 | 87,952 | 20,644 | ..... | 3,225 | 111,821 |
| Utah | 2 | 449,646 | 643,853 | 255,624 | 14,936 | 48,086 | 962,499 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 1 | 71,697 | 101,921 | 57,800 | ..... | 11,522 | 171,243 |
| Washington | 7 | 1,752,519 | 2,526,098 | 1,075,600 | 50,146 | 279,882 | 3,931,726 |
| Oregon | 3 | 552,284 | 775,675 | 310,602 | 463,000 | 18,578 | 1,567,855 |
| California | 16 | 4,304,624 | 5,416,388 | 2,083,600 | 102,140 | 47,400 | 7,649,528 |

[a] Includes expenditures for evening schools in 15 cities.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 22, by States, etc., 1908–9.*

| Cities of— | Ratio of private-school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private. | Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools). | Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled. | Average length of school term (in days). | Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher. | Average number of teachers to each supervising officer. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States | 18.3 | 79.5 | 150.0 | 188.6 | 32.7 | 11.9 |
| North Atlantic Division | 17.3 | 80.7 | 152.5 | 188.8 | 33.1 | 12.7 |
| South Atlantic Division | 16.1 | 75.2 | 136.7 | 181.6 | 33.1 | 15.2 |
| South Central Division | 19.9 | 73.3 | 130.3 | 177.6 | 32.7 | 19.3 |
| North Central Division | 21.4 | 80.6 | 155.4 | 187.8 | 32.5 | 11.2 |
| Western Division | 10.5 | 76.1 | 140.7 | 184.9 | 30.9 | 10.2 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 23.9 | 82.2 | 147.7 | 179.5 | 26.6 | 8.4 |
| New Hampshire | 35.9 | 84.0 | 172.5 | 176.6 | 27.1 | 10.1 |
| Vermont | 12.9 | 87.2 | 158.0 | 181.1 | 31.0 | 19.8 |
| Massachusetts | 17.5 | 82.9 | 154.6 | 186.4 | 31.1 | 11.9 |
| Rhode Island | 21.4 | 76.6 | 138.7 | 184.9 | 30.5 | 10.6 |
| Connecticut | 19.8 | 83.1 | 152.2 | 183.1 | 33.3 | 10.7 |
| New York | 14.7 | 79.0 | 150.0 | 189.8 | 34.0 | 13.9 |
| New Jersey | 19.5 | 77.8 | 146.2 | 187.9 | 32.5 | 12.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 18.9 | 83.7 | 160.5 | 191.6 | 34.7 | 13.1 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 18.5 | 75.4 | 143.6 | 190.4 | 29.7 | 8.9 |
| Maryland | 22.7 | 69.2 | 134.3 | 193.9 | 32.3 | 26.2 |
| District of Columbia | ..... | 80.7 | 142.4 | 176.5 | 27.2 | 36.7 |
| Virginia | 18.2 | 79.2 | 142.5 | 179.8 | 35.3 | 9.6 |
| West Virginia | 12.8 | 77.7 | 138.9 | 178.6 | 30.6 | 10.7 |
| North Carolina | 10.3 | 74.1 | 127.7 | 172.1 | 35.0 | 8.3 |
| South Carolina | 9.4 | 67.3 | 121.1 | 179.7 | 44.0 | 16.2 |
| Georgia | 13.0 | 78.4 | 141.0 | 179.7 | 37.3 | 13.5 |
| Florida | 23.0 | 77.5 | 123.9 | 159.8 | 37.4 | 9.5 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 24.5 | 73.2 | 140.0 | 191.1 | 33.6 | 9.9 |
| Tennessee | 12.4 | 77.8 | 140.9 | 181.0 | 37.7 | 10.2 |
| Alabama | 24.9 | 73.4 | 124.9 | 170.1 | 32.8 | 9.3 |
| Mississippi | 6.0 | 66.4 | 114.4 | 171.3 | 28.4 | 9.0 |
| Louisiana | 40.2 | 79.3 | 133.7 | 168.6 | 28.4 | 17.1 |
| Texas | 12.9 | 72.1 | 125.7 | 174.1 | 32.1 | 16.9 |
| Arkansas | 10.3 | 79.2 | 144.4 | 182.2 | 38.5 | 5.8 |
| Oklahoma | 7.5 | 63.1 | 110.0 | 174.2 | 31.6 | 8.8 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 22.2 | 82.5 | 155.0 | 186.3 | 30.0 | 12.8 |
| Indiana | 15.5 | 79.7 | 145.3 | 182.2 | 30.3 | 9.0 |
| Illinois | 25.4 | 81.0 | 166.2 | 190.2 | 36.8 | 13.9 |
| Michigan | 22.4 | 79.6 | 160.0 | 194.5 | 29.4 | 9.4 |
| Wisconsin | 27.7 | 83.3 | 158.6 | 190.2 | 31.6 | 10.9 |
| Minnesota | 19.2 | 83.3 | 153.2 | 183.8 | 34.1 | 11.7 |
| Iowa | 13.4 | 79.0 | 142.6 | 180.5 | 29.6 | 8.2 |
| Missouri | 17.9 | 76.5 | 146.9 | 192.0 | 34.1 | 11.4 |
| North Dakota | 11.1 | 81.7 | 154.8 | 189.3 | 29.0 | 6.7 |
| South Dakota | 11.5 | 77.1 | 145.2 | 188.2 | 27.0 | 8.3 |
| Nebraska | 13.0 | 78.1 | 141.3 | 180.8 | 32.2 | 11.9 |
| Kansas | 11.2 | 78.7 | 136.8 | 173.8 | 34.1 | 9.0 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 26.5 | 81.8 | 147.3 | 178.0 | 27.3 | 8.9 |
| Wyoming | 9.6 | 92.1 | 155.2 | 168.4 | 28.5 | 7.5 |
| Colorado | 2.3 | 72.1 | 132.1 | 183.0 | 30.7 | 10.0 |
| New Mexico | 21.2 | 71.5 | 123.0 | 172.0 | 24.8 | 6.6 |
| Arizona | 11.1 | 62.9 | 113.2 | 179.8 | 29.2 | 4.9 |
| Utah | 5.5 | 81.0 | 140.9 | 172.9 | 31.2 | 12.0 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 7.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.3 |
| Washington | 7.7 | 77.5 | 142.0 | 183.3 | 31.4 | 11.1 |
| Oregon | 9.3 | 77.4 | 146.6 | 189.3 | 31.3 | 11.1 |
| California | 13.7 | 75.8 | 143.2 | 188.8 | 31.4 | 10.7 |

TABLE 25.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9. (See also Table 26.)*

| Cities of— | Number of cities reporting. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary schools. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | |
| | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| United States | 536 | 86,301 | 87,610 | 343,089 | 323,160 | 270,037 | 256,300 | 260,016 | 252,412 | 242,132 | 238,031 | 215,716 | 213,888 | 180,106 | 183,840 | 141,858 | 152,711 | 102,976 | 114,146 | 11,264 | 12,807 |
| North Atlantic Division | 223 | 40,534 | 40,178 | 154,359 | 145,315 | 136,864 | 129,894 | 131,869 | 127,467 | 123,510 | 120,202 | 111,395 | 108,925 | 94,258 | 94,029 | 73,713 | 76,873 | 54,713 | 57,860 | 10,197 | 11,478 |
| South Atlantic Division | 36 | 2,457 | 2,591 | 23,983 | 23,101 | 18,243 | 18,063 | 16,244 | 16,709 | 13,932 | 15,186 | 11,231 | 12,593 | 8,412 | 10,180 | 6,189 | 7,709 | 3,462 | 4,482 | 81 | 91 |
| South Central Division | 52 | 2,800 | 3,042 | 31,439 | 30,057 | 20,147 | 20,091 | 18,442 | 19,378 | 15,898 | 17,130 | 12,010 | 13,802 | 9,455 | 11,262 | 7,034 | 9,188 | 3,489 | 4,700 | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division | 185 | 34,694 | 35,624 | 104,401 | 98,988 | 75,712 | 70,975 | 75,128 | 71,867 | 70,603 | 68,286 | 64,193 | 62,478 | 53,201 | 53,799 | 42,873 | 46,055 | 32,011 | 36,225 | 875 | 1,084 |
| Western Division | 40 | 5,816 | 6,175 | 28,907 | 25,699 | 19,071 | 17,277 | 18,333 | 16,991 | 18,189 | 17,227 | 16,887 | 16,090 | 14,780 | 14,570 | 12,049 | 12,886 | 9,301 | 10,879 | 111 | 154 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 9 | 173 | 194 | 2,009 | 1,834 | 1,387 | 1,334 | 1,277 | 1,198 | 1,201 | 1,165 | 1,148 | 1,116 | 1,079 | 1,066 | 859 | 915 | 760 | 808 | 674 | 709 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 324 | 297 | 1,411 | 1,223 | 873 | 839 | 749 | 758 | 663 | 659 | 683 | 651 | 495 | 550 | 493 | 532 | 363 | 441 | 229 | 252 |
| Vermont | 1 | 75 | 69 | 127 | 125 | 100 | 88 | 102 | 95 | 95 | 91 | 92 | 97 | 82 | 88 | 75 | 85 | 60 | 66 | 55 | 63 |
| Massachusetts | 50 | 6,396 | 6,138 | 27,316 | 25,149 | 21,510 | 20,169 | 21,452 | 20,195 | 19,909 | 18,775 | 18,682 | 17,563 | 16,886 | 16,179 | 14,490 | 14,396 | 11,731 | 11,905 | 5,750 | 6,390 |
| Rhode Island | 10 | 1,236 | 1,192 | 4,289 | 4,052 | 3,264 | 2,936 | 3,135 | 3,115 | 3,043 | 2,925 | 2,847 | 2,625 | 2,381 | 2,292 | 1,794 | 1,789 | 1,291 | 1,482 | 446 | 480 |
| Connecticut | 11 | 2,177 | 2,207 | 4,536 | 4,190 | 3,799 | 3,473 | 3,510 | 3,414 | 3,630 | 3,448 | 3,038 | 3,000 | 2,596 | 2,523 | 2,036 | 2,042 | 1,532 | 1,462 | 523 | 600 |
| New York | 51 | 16,421 | 15,841 | 52,014 | 49,187 | 57,707 | 55,331 | 56,674 | 54,732 | 55,021 | 53,499 | 51,430 | 50,363 | 44,990 | 44,496 | 36,190 | 37,583 | 26,335 | 27,575 | 1,568 | 1,795 |
| New Jersey | 29 | 7,989 | 8,038 | 22,159 | 20,603 | 16,213 | 15,082 | 15,228 | 14,531 | 13,611 | 13,251 | 11,367 | 10,959 | 8,602 | 8,765 | 6,068 | 6,602 | 4,389 | 5,043 | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 56 | 5,743 | 6,202 | 40,498 | 38,952 | 32,011 | 30,642 | 29,742 | 29,429 | 26,337 | 26,389 | 22,108 | 22,551 | 17,147 | 18,070 | 11,708 | 12,929 | 8,252 | 9,078 | 952 | 1,189 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 3 | 522 | 529 | 8,288 | 7,872 | 6,224 | 5,946 | 5,914 | 5,857 | 4,879 | 5,091 | 3,733 | 4,055 | 2,536 | 2,909 | 1,703 | 1,919 | 1,079 | 1,300 | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 1,335 | 1,342 | 4,177 | 3,873 | 3,659 | 3,460 | 3,045 | 3,155 | 3,039 | 3,241 | 2,643 | 3,020 | 2,220 | 2,670 | 1,737 | 2,212 | 1,447 | 1,877 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 9 | 222 | 259 | 3,999 | 3,877 | 3,239 | 3,357 | 2,640 | 2,932 | 2,282 | 2,620 | 1,709 | 2,063 | 1,390 | 1,810 | 958 | 1,356 | 179 | 279 | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2,104 | 1,998 | 1,504 | 1,386 | 1,336 | 1,319 | 1,290 | 1,347 | 1,158 | 1,113 | 830 | 891 | 574 | 624 | 443 | 548 | 68 | 75 |
| North Carolina | 7 | 121 | 142 | 2,343 | 2,298 | 1,379 | 1,465 | 1,160 | 1,123 | 893 | 956 | 693 | 798 | 499 | 587 | 486 | 493 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 16 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 31 | 39 | 924 | 997 | 587 | 711 | 569 | 660 | 442 | 550 | 402 | 477 | 351 | 448 | 265 | 374 | 64 | 106 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 5 | 226 | 280 | 1,630 | 1,618 | 1,268 | 1,287 | 1,204 | 1,225 | 784 | 1,010 | 710 | 849 | 461 | 676 | 356 | 572 | 145 | 209 | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 2 | ..... | ..... | 518 | 568 | 383 | 451 | 376 | 438 | 323 | 371 | 183 | 218 | 125 | 189 | 110 | 159 | 92 | 137 | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 7 | 1,211 | 1,362 | 4,839 | 4,390 | 3,281 | 3,069 | 3,062 | 3,028 | 2,882 | 2,805 | 2,352 | 2,507 | 2,053 | 2,288 | 1,519 | 1,824 | 1,061 | 1,340 | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 6 | 45 | 46 | 5,417 | 5,597 | 3,417 | 3,542 | 2,944 | 3,240 | 2,575 | 3,047 | 1,903 | 2,177 | 1,582 | 1,888 | 1,156 | 1,562 | 601 | 819 | ..... | ..... |
| Alabama | 4 | 205 | 191 | 2,462 | 2,522 | 1,601 | 1,692 | 1,325 | 1,497 | 1,216 | 1,317 | 854 | 1,006 | 670 | 742 | 485 | 638 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 25.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9. (See also Table 26)*—Continued.

| Cities of— | Number of cities reporting. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary schools. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | |
| | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| South Central Division—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 3 | 14 | 13 | 347 | 352 | 267 | 221 | 237 | 245 | 228 | 249 | 187 | 229 | 140 | 225 | 98 | 160 | 60 | 102 | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 4 | 973 | 1,004 | 5,324 | 4,930 | 3,343 | 3,353 | 2,969 | 3,262 | 2,253 | 2,560 | 1,371 | 1,889 | 888 | 1,140 | 550 | 930 | 317 | 608 | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 18 | 202 | 196 | 10,012 | 9,139 | 6,168 | 6,013 | 5,776 | 5,902 | 4,964 | 5,252 | 3,806 | 4,255 | 2,782 | 3,466 | 2,088 | 2,718 | 544 | 770 | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1,513 | 1,476 | 991 | 1,072 | 1,036 | 1,033 | 913 | 992 | 822 | 915 | 705 | 791 | 562 | 667 | 371 | 487 | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 6 | 150 | 230 | 1,525 | 1,651 | 1,079 | 1,129 | 1,093 | 1,171 | 867 | 908 | 715 | 824 | 635 | 722 | 576 | 689 | 530 | 563 | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 34 | 2,487 | 2,561 | 17,300 | 16,521 | 12,704 | 12,275 | 12,497 | 12,089 | 12,123 | 11,716 | 11,314 | 10,650 | 9,158 | 8,975 | 7,268 | 7,250 | 5,530 | 5,781 | 108 | 139 |
| Indiana | 23 | 1,213 | 1,325 | 7,414 | 7,072 | 5,949 | 5,568 | 5,932 | 5,702 | 5,430 | 5,410 | 5,153 | 5,160 | 4,131 | 4,486 | 3,565 | 3,880 | 2,702 | 3,201 | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 32 | 10,611 | 10,871 | 36,798 | 33,941 | 25,264 | 22,689 | 26,038 | 23,938 | 23,380 | 22,079 | 21,460 | 20,407 | 17,574 | 17,436 | 13,948 | 14,818 | 10,534 | 11,771 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | 23 | 6,878 | 6,934 | 10,442 | 10,124 | 7,852 | 7,101 | 7,560 | 7,289 | 7,395 | 6,992 | 6,391 | 6,223 | 5,637 | 5,289 | 4,686 | 4,905 | 3,474 | 3,852 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 20 | 3,868 | 4,130 | 5,316 | 5,088 | 3,532 | 3,481 | 3,385 | 3,417 | 3,266 | 3,205 | 2,886 | 2,927 | 2,791 | 2,776 | 2,327 | 2,401 | 1,961 | 2,073 | 60 | 54 |
| Minnesota | 8 | 1,836 | 1,949 | 3,853 | 3,829 | 2,995 | 3,071 | 2,840 | 2,940 | 2,829 | 2,926 | 2,597 | 2,619 | 2,289 | 2,323 | 1,802 | 1,956 | 1,339 | 1,548 | 11 | 25 |
| Iowa | 14 | 1,876 | 1,880 | 4,179 | 3,779 | 2,957 | 2,748 | 2,842 | 2,837 | 2,645 | 2,648 | 2,406 | 2,442 | 2,258 | 2,305 | 1,823 | 1,990 | 1,363 | 1,600 | 241 | 296 |
| Missouri | 11 | 4,704 | 4,759 | 12,033 | 11,685 | 9,279 | 9,182 | 9,154 | 8,851 | 8,764 | 8,508 | 7,564 | 7,760 | 5,603 | 6,229 | 4,385 | 5,308 | 2,670 | 3,340 | 427 | 526 |
| North Dakota | 2 | ..... | ..... | 346 | 357 | 321 | 349 | 311 | 319 | 327 | 314 | 276 | 277 | 253 | 261 | 199 | 207 | 175 | 198 | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 2 | 137 | 129 | 283 | 235 | 199 | 192 | 183 | 165 | 120 | 137 | 234 | 202 | 170 | 160 | 161 | 180 | 163 | 174 | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 4 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 2,274 | 2,086 | 1,556 | 1,483 | 1,526 | 1,437 | 1,582 | 1,521 | 1,421 | 1,319 | 1,259 | 1,247 | 1,046 | 1,147 | 790 | 986 | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 12 | 77 | 79 | 4,163 | 4,271 | 3,104 | 2,836 | 2,860 | 2,883 | 2,742 | 2,830 | 2,491 | 2,492 | 2,078 | 2,312 | 1,663 | 2,013 | 1,310 | 1,701 | 28 | 44 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 4 | 35 | 44 | 974 | 924 | 643 | 724 | 748 | 705 | 715 | 715 | 640 | 640 | 523 | 556 | 508 | 576 | 371 | 462 | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | 1 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 93 | 67 | 66 | 77 | 77 | 75 | 81 | 85 | 84 | 73 | 62 | 46 | 53 | 34 | 42 | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 5 | 2,293 | 2,460 | 3,784 | 3,479 | 2,763 | 2,634 | 2,657 | 2,470 | 2,714 | 2,585 | 2,416 | 2,420 | 2,168 | 2,111 | 1,790 | 1,987 | 1,346 | 1,627 | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 2 | 68 | 46 | 852 | 849 | 359 | 322 | 289 | 248 | 225 | 224 | 160 | 162 | 136 | 132 | 94 | 92 | 60 | 77 | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 2 | 384 | 436 | 2,149 | 1,943 | 1,381 | 1,279 | 1,439 | 1,360 | 1,362 | 1,296 | 1,125 | 1,128 | 981 | 1,071 | 768 | 900 | 618 | 798 | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 7 | 117 | 117 | 5,562 | 5,046 | 4,182 | 3,710 | 3,963 | 3,707 | 4,241 | 4,013 | 3,894 | 3,720 | 3,464 | 3,432 | 3,077 | 3,146 | 2,442 | 2,728 | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 2 | ..... | ..... | 285 | 215 | 218 | 192 | 205 | 193 | 202 | 191 | 189 | 204 | 173 | 158 | 119 | 115 | 106 | 109 | ..... | ..... |
| California | 17 | 2,919 | 3,072 | 15,204 | 13,150 | 9,458 | 8,350 | 8,955 | 8,231 | 8,655 | 8,122 | 8,378 | 7,734 | 7,262 | 7,048 | 5,647 | 6,017 | 4,324 | 5,036 | 111 | 154 |

**Table 26.**—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| Cities of— | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total of pupils enrolled in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other public day schools. |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| United States | 69,511 | 81,944 | 41,479 | 52,319 | 26,094 | 34,992 | 17,237 | 25,934 | 927 | 1,375 | 173,911 | 3,514,489 | 351,812 | 41,896 |
| North Atlantic Division | 31,896 | 35,221 | 19,470 | 22,669 | 12,268 | 15,344 | 7,589 | 10,903 | 569 | 666 | 80,712 | 1,762,921 | 156,595 | 31,877 |
| South Atlantic Division | 3,227 | 4,420 | 1,933 | 2,833 | 1,018 | 1,689 | 624 | 1,029 | 4 | 76 | 5,048 | 209,891 | 16,853 | 716 |
| South Central Division | 4,020 | 6,195 | 2,318 | 3,800 | 1,390 | 2,688 | 646 | 1,389 | 11 | 69 | 5,842 | 243,522 | 22,526 | 120 |
| North Central Division | 22,911 | 26,854 | 13,689 | 17,490 | 8,869 | 11,931 | 6,527 | 9,968 | 266 | 421 | 70,318 | 1,028,754 | 118,926 | 7,551 |
| Western Division | 7,457 | 9,254 | 4,069 | 5,527 | 2,549 | 3,340 | 1,851 | 2,645 | 77 | 143 | 11,991 | 269,401 | 36,912 | 1,632 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 551 | 611 | 339 | 454 | 257 | 404 | 196 | 277 | 8 | 15 | 367 | 20,539 | 3,112 | 857 |
| New Hampshire | 329 | 390 | 204 | 247 | 182 | 215 | 125 | 197 | 3 | 10 | 621 | 11,864 | 1,902 | 144 |
| Vermont | 40 | 44 | 39 | 46 | 29 | 30 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 144 | 1,586 | 276 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 6,738 | 7,436 | 4,272 | 5,171 | 2,837 | 3,721 | 2,187 | 2,851 | 304 | 287 | 12,534 | 308,447 | 35,804 | 3,013 |
| Rhode Island | 781 | 918 | 439 | 587 | 327 | 420 | 223 | 334 | 10 | 14 | 2,428 | 44,186 | 4,053 | 968 |
| Connecticut | 1,083 | 1,219 | 659 | 769 | 504 | 586 | 276 | 459 | 5 | 20 | 4,384 | 49,352 | 5,580 | 245 |
| New York | 13,857 | 15,224 | 8,013 | 9,287 | 4,491 | 5,809 | 2,530 | 3,717 | 198 | 237 | 32,262 | 756,490 | 63,363 | 24,984 |
| New Jersey | 2,772 | 3,191 | 1,550 | 1,992 | 918 | 1,286 | 607 | 968 | 15 | 11 | 16,027 | 192,473 | 13,310 | 838 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,745 | 6,188 | 3,955 | 4,116 | 2,723 | 2,873 | 1,426 | 2,077 | 24 | 68 | 11,945 | 377,984 | 29,195 | 828 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 875 | 1,081 | 521 | 544 | 304 | 435 | 219 | 344 | 1 | 3 | 1,051 | 69,305 | 4,327 | 266 |
| District of Columbia | 897 | 1,298 | 555 | 875 | 283 | 414 | 196 | 292 | ..... | ..... | 2,677 | 45,475 | 4,810 | 423 |
| Virginia | 532 | 740 | 338 | 584 | 145 | 371 | 92 | 199 | 3 | 69 | 481 | 34,690 | 3,073 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 259 | 305 | 144 | 209 | 81 | 160 | 63 | 114 | 0 | 4 | ..... | 18,608 | 1,339 | 18 |
| North Carolina | 273 | 378 | 152 | 245 | 94 | 124 | 28 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 263 | 15,241 | 1,334 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 149 | 253 | 71 | 120 | 41 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 7,927 | 695 | ..... |
| Georgia | 212 | 320 | 141 | 238 | 67 | 103 | 22 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 506 | 14,004 | 1,132 | ..... |
| Florida | 30 | 45 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,641 | 143 | 9 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 748 | 991 | 437 | 627 | 272 | 454 | 198 | 310 | ..... | ..... | 2,573 | 42,300 | 4,037 | 109 |
| Tennessee | 598 | 950 | 335 | 524 | 167 | 302 | 32 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 41,467 | 2,981 | ..... |
| Alabama | 328 | 638 | 159 | 359 | 109 | 272 | 40 | 188 | 1 | 49 | 396 | 18,043 | 2,143 | 11 |
| Mississippi | 83 | 144 | 46 | 76 | 29 | 53 | 6 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 3,347 | 452 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 241 | 450 | 139 | 309 | 96 | 336 | 17 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1,977 | 35,687 | 1,610 | ..... |

TABLE 26.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Cities of— | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total of pupils enrolled in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other public day schools. |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| South Central Division—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 1,421 | 2,169 | 794 | 1,305 | 440 | 851 | 209 | 500 | 10 | 16 | 398 | 73,655 | 7,715 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 291 | 412 | 179 | 286 | 118 | 199 | 64 | 142 | 0 | 4 | ..... | 14,346 | 1,695 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 310 | 441 | 229 | 314 | 159 | 221 | 80 | 139 | ..... | ..... | 380 | 14,677 | 1,893 | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4,003 | 4,164 | 2,388 | 2,897 | 1,616 | 2,041 | 1,204 | 1,717 | 4 | 7 | 5,048 | 173,398 | 20,041 | 859 |
| Indiana | 2,106 | 2,432 | 1,420 | 1,800 | 891 | 1,148 | 773 | 1,097 | 9 | 25 | 2,538 | 80,755 | 11,701 | 144 |
| Illinois | 6,281 | 7,247 | 3,338 | 4,290 | 2,077 | 2,767 | 1,430 | 2,141 | 35 | 78 | 21,482 | 342,075 | 29,684 | 4,798 |
| Michigan | 2,894 | 3,227 | 1,726 | 2,075 | 1,150 | 1,461 | 928 | 1,191 | 150 | 162 | 13,812 | 105,212 | 14,964 | 873 |
| Wisconsin | 1,529 | 1,656 | 1,040 | 1,178 | 733 | 914 | 484 | 713 | 4 | 12 | 7,998 | 50,946 | 8,263 | 178 |
| Minnesota | 751 | 1,131 | 580 | 824 | 353 | 525 | 241 | 521 | ..... | ..... | 3,785 | 41,792 | 4,926 | 158 |
| Iowa | 1,112 | 1,295 | 758 | 963 | 450 | 660 | 363 | 542 | 52 | 75 | 3,756 | 41,359 | 6,270 | 12 |
| Missouri | 2,196 | 3,045 | 1,440 | 2,013 | 929 | 1,370 | 661 | 1,220 | 5 | 23 | 9,463 | 121,268 | 12,902 | 476 |
| North Dakota | 100 | 113 | 65 | 80 | 61 | 78 | 33 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,490 | 583 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 124 | 157 | 57 | 80 | 36 | 69 | 16 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 266 | 2,958 | 567 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 709 | 944 | 278 | 416 | 202 | 288 | 130 | 240 | ..... | ..... | 2,014 | 22,680 | 3,207 | 20 |
| Kansas | 1,106 | 1,443 | 599 | 874 | 371 | 610 | 264 | 505 | 7 | 39 | 156 | 41,821 | 5,818 | 33 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 391 | 588 | 194 | 286 | 124 | 203 | 97 | 188 | 25 | 47 | 79 | 10,424 | 2,143 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 38 | 44 | 24 | 35 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 1,112 | 196 | ..... |
| Colorado | 1,151 | 1,279 | 558 | 846 | 401 | 610 | 320 | 454 | 15 | 17 | 4,753 | 38,951 | 5,651 | 1,000 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 62 | 60 | 37 | 51 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 114 | 4,281 | 234 | ..... |
| Utah | 336 | 397 | 225 | 289 | 166 | 166 | 83 | 124 | ..... | ..... | 820 | 19,598 | 1,786 | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 1,885 | 2,270 | 1,121 | 1,428 | 654 | 840 | 450 | 636 | 3 | 22 | 234 | 60,327 | 9,300 | 30 |
| Oregon | 110 | 109 | 39 | 36 | 9 | 26 | 14 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,874 | 377 | ..... |
| California | 3,484 | 4,507 | 1,871 | 2,556 | 1,177 | 1,475 | 874 | 1,182 | 33 | 57 | 5,991 | 131,834 | 17,216 | 602 |

TABLE 27.—*Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| Cities of— | Number of cities reporting evening schools. | Teachers. | | | | Pupils enrolled in— | | | | | | | | | | Average daily attendance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total.[a] | Employed also in day schools. | Elementary classes. | | | Secondary classes. | | | Vocational classes. | | | All evening schools.[c] | |
| | | | | | | Men and boys. | Women and girls. | Total.[b] | Men and boys. | Women and girls. | Total.[b] | Men and boys. | Women and girls. | Total.[b] | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| United States | 233 | 3,762 | 5,270 | 9,057 | 3,170 | 160,169 | 64,496 | 233,277 | 43,892 | 28,411 | 75,342 | 12,913 | 19,441 | 34,028 | 379,052 | 155,888 |
| North Atlantic Division | 148 | 2,714 | 3,985 | 6,724 | 2,402 | 112,027 | 49,256 | 169,264 | 31,382 | 22,266 | 56,687 | 12,375 | 19,002 | 33,051 | 276,626 | 114,618 |
| South Atlantic Division | 13 | 140 | 171 | 311 | 113 | 6,482 | 4,293 | 11,177 | 2,290 | 1,090 | 3,380 | | | | 15,916 | 6,097 |
| South Central Division | 11 | 58 | 90 | 148 | 127 | 3,983 | 1,137 | 5,120 | | | | 15 | 10 | 25 | 5,614 | 2,864 |
| North Central Division | 47 | 687 | 906 | 1,593 | 399 | 33,157 | 8,814 | 42,200 | 9,171 | 4,377 | 13,548 | 470 | 401 | 871 | 65,909 | 27,851 |
| Western Division | 14 | 163 | 118 | 281 | 129 | 4,520 | 996 | 5,516 | 1,049 | 678 | 1,727 | 53 | 28 | 81 | 14,987 | 4,458 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 5 | 20 | 23 | 43 | 16 | 788 | 380 | 1,168 | | | | 14 | 17 | 31 | 1,199 | 569 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 6 | 9 | 40 | 7 | 674 | 155 | 829 | | | | 46 | 0 | 46 | 875 | 463 |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 49 | 635 | 1,276 | 1,911 | 749 | 20,429 | 10,114 | 33,750 | 6,547 | 4,658 | 11,918 | 3,028 | 1,787 | 5,945 | 60,833 | 27,830 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 156 | 175 | 331 | 43 | 3,872 | 1,498 | 5,370 | 1,511 | 719 | 2,230 | 276 | 168 | 444 | 8,044 | 3,049 |
| Connecticut | 15 | 117 | 156 | 273 | 143 | 1,632 | 424 | 4,926 | 36 | 37 | 1,030 | 82 | 139 | 631 | 8,569 | 3,500 |
| New York | 30 | 1,305 | 1,432 | 2,737 | 450 | 64,919 | 28,343 | 93,372 | 17,939 | 12,991 | 30,930 | 6,662 | 16,355 | 23,042 | 148,739 | 54,991 |
| New Jersey | 19 | 223 | 477 | 700 | 521 | 12,292 | 4,574 | 17,155 | 3,122 | 2,935 | 6,200 | 1,346 | 515 | 1,970 | 28,156 | 11,699 |
| Pennsylvania | 20 | 252 | 437 | 689 | 473 | 7,421 | 3,768 | 12,694 | 2,227 | 926 | 4,379 | 921 | 21 | 942 | 20,211 | 12,517 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | 402 | | | | | | | 402 | 186 |
| Maryland | 1 | 85 | 44 | 129 | 54 | 3,622 | 2,282 | 5,904 | 2,069 | 955 | 3,024 | | | | 8,928 | 2,940 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 33 | 62 | 95 | | 1,828 | 1,490 | 3,318 | 201 | 135 | 336 | | | | 3,654 | 1,701 |
| Virginia | 5 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 25 | 328 | 13 | 341 | 20 | 0 | 20 | | | | 1,042 | 593 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 413 | 337 | 750 | | | | | | | 750 | 332 |
| Georgia | 3 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 291 | 171 | 462 | | | | | | | 1,140 | 345 |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 25 | 1,049 | 524 | 1,573 | | | | | | | 1,573 | 988 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 25 | 665 | 210 | 875 | | | | | | | 991 | 438 |
| Alabama | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 142 | 0 | 142 | | | | | | | 142 | 55 |

[a] Includes teachers not reported by sex. [b] Includes pupils not reported by sex. [c] Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 27.—*Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Cities of— | Number of cities reporting evening schools. | Teachers. | | | | Pupils enrolled in— | | | | | | | | | | Average daily attendance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Employed also in day schools. | Elementary classes. | | | Secondary classes. | | | Vocational classes. | | | All evening schools. | |
| | | | | | | Men and boys. | Women and girls. | Total. | Men and boys. | Women and girls. | Total. | Men and boys. | Women and girls. | Total. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| South Central Division—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 2 | 20 | 29 | 49 | 46 | 1,854 | 326 | 2,180 | | | | | | | 2,180 | 955 |
| Texas | 3 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 28 | 273 | 77 | 350 | | | | | | | 703 | 428 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 15 | 10 | 25 | 25 | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 9 | 170 | 74 | 244 | 75 | 6,454 | 2,203 | 8,657 | 2,227 | 1,291 | 3,518 | 168 | 50 | 218 | 12,457 | 6,603 |
| Indiana | 4 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 16 | 701 | 235 | 936 | | | | 77 | 3 | 80 | 1,016 | 597 |
| Illinois | 7 | 216 | 539 | 755 | 23 | 12,971 | 3,888 | 16,759 | 3,760 | 1,511 | 5,271 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 22,486 | 11,480 |
| Michigan | 8 | 115 | 88 | 203 | 88 | 2,725 | 651 | 3,376 | 1,390 | 1,158 | 2,548 | 166 | 336 | 502 | 6,754 | 3,201 |
| Wisconsin | 9 | 68 | 88 | 156 | 142 | 5,156 | 228 | 5,568 | 657 | 15 | 672 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 6,390 | 2,487 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 1,656 | 438 |
| Iowa | 3 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 228 | 97 | 470 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 502 | 291 |
| Missouri | 1 | 55 | 88 | 143 | | 3,847 | 1,293 | 5,140 | 1,129 | 398 | 1,527 | | | | 13,334 | 2,277 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 13 | | | | 16 | 4 | 20 | 33 | |
| Nebraska | 4 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 1,065 | 216 | 1,281 | | | | | | | 1,281 | 462 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 2 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 23 | 685 | 317 | 1,002 | 125 | 75 | 200 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 1,377 | 427 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 22 | 15 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 2 | 58 | 31 | 89 | 75 | 1,878 | 427 | 2,305 | 617 | 513 | 1,130 | | | | 3,435 | |
| Oregon | 1 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 605 | 82 | 687 | 25 | 16 | 41 | | | | 728 | 313 |
| California | 8 | 80 | 69 | 149 | 20 | 1,352 | 170 | 1,522 | 281 | 74 | 355 | | | | 9,425 | 3,203 |

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| Cities and villages of— | Number of city and village school systems. | Population, census of 1900. | Number of supervising officers. | | | Number of teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 9. | Elementary teachers included in column 9. | High-school teachers included in column 9. | All other teachers included in column 9. | Enrollment in public day schools. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. | Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| United States | 679 | 3,188,944 | 1,522 | 1,319 | 2,841 | 2,069 | 17,370 | 19,439 | 394 | 14,609 | 3,651 | 785 | 753,832 | 107,893,906 | 596,454 | 98,990 |
| North Atlantic Division | 247 | 1,192,115 | 534 | 522 | 1,056 | 608 | 6,659 | 7,267 | 161 | 5,507 | 1,274 | 325 | 266,222 | 39,576,174 | 214,542 | 36,513 |
| South Atlantic Division | 59 | 265,398 | 134 | 40 | 174 | 186 | 1,176 | 1,362 | 4 | 1,086 | 238 | 34 | 66,401 | 8,654,591 | 49,291 | 6,506 |
| South Central Division | 73 | 318,060 | 156 | 79 | 235 | 251 | 1,421 | 1,672 | 8 | 1,297 | 320 | 47 | 77,734 | 9,930,529 | 57,498 | 9,859 |
| North Central Division | 263 | 1,261,251 | 589 | 616 | 1,205 | 860 | 6,991 | 7,851 | 195 | 5,743 | 1,573 | 340 | 293,362 | 42,874,698 | 236,515 | 39,435 |
| Western Division | 37 | 152,120 | 109 | 62 | 171 | 164 | 1,123 | 1,287 | 26 | 976 | 246 | 39 | 50,113 | 6,857,914 | 38,608 | 6,677 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 13 | 70,254 | 31 | 43 | 74 | 41 | 409 | 450 | 4 | 357 | 73 | 16 | 13,930 | 2,111,913 | 11,808 | 2,276 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 28,355 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 131 | 142 | 5 | 103 | 28 | 6 | 4,290 | 620,941 | 3,664 | 1,476 |
| Vermont | 6 | 33,461 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 173 | 182 | 6 | 143 | 28 | 5 | 5,919 | 863,784 | 4,812 | 2,060 |
| Massachusetts | 59 | 308,559 | 182 | 195 | 377 | 159 | 1,787 | 1,946 | 30 | 1,454 | 356 | 106 | 63,386 | 10,350,106 | 54,217 | 3,467 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 37,076 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 17 | 170 | 187 | 0 | 159 | 22 | 7 | 6,789 | 915,396 | 4,960 | 718 |
| Connecticut | 8 | 51,491 | 16 | 27 | 43 | 14 | 299 | 313 | 23 | 237 | 40 | 13 | 11,612 | 1,632,358 | 8,957 | 2,680 |
| New York | 46 | 206,067 | 78 | 101 | 179 | 73 | 1,183 | 1,256 | 40 | 874 | 269 | 72 | 43,686 | 6,402,076 | 33,827 | 7,414 |
| New Jersey | 23 | 105,353 | 42 | 40 | 82 | 46 | 702 | 748 | 38 | 557 | 119 | 34 | 28,446 | 3,942,862 | 20,931 | 4,108 |
| Pennsylvania | 80 | 351,499 | 145 | 74 | 219 | 238 | 1,805 | 2,043 | 15 | 1,623 | 339 | 66 | 88,164 | 12,736,738 | 71,366 | 12,314 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 3 | 15,289 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 62 | 73 | 0 | 54 | 12 | 7 | 2,944 | 416,260 | 2,277 | 450 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 8 | 39,238 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 23 | 142 | 165 | 0 | 133 | 27 | 5 | 8,302 | 1,170,837 | 6,564 | 863 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 27,985 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 28 | 177 | 205 | 0 | 171 | 29 | 5 | 8,569 | 1,133,760 | 6,485 | 400 |
| North Carolina | 10 | 45,404 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 29 | 197 | 226 | 0 | 172 | 48 | 6 | 12,498 | 1,520,813 | 8,953 | 1,136 |
| South Carolina | 14 | 62,560 | 23 | 9 | 32 | 46 | 275 | 321 | 0 | 256 | 60 | 5 | 18,443 | 2,299,277 | 13,107 | 1,205 |
| Georgia | 13 | 58,288 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 41 | 256 | 297 | 3 | 238 | 50 | 6 | 12,972 | 1,791,782 | 9,928 | 1,852 |
| Florida | 5 | 16,625 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 67 | 75 | 1 | 62 | 12 | 0 | 2,673 | 321,862 | 1,977 | 600 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 12 | 60,161 | 27 | 19 | 46 | 43 | 255 | 298 | 0 | 235 | 51 | 12 | 12,624 | 1,894,117 | 10,378 | 2,085 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 30,914 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 21 | 122 | 143 | 0 | 114 | 26 | 3 | 7,060 | 948,671 | 5,385 | 750 |
| Alabama | 12 | 52,557 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 32 | 209 | 241 | 0 | 196 | 42 | 3 | 10,319 | 1,282,802 | 7,318 | 1,275 |

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Cities and villages of— | Number of city and village school systems. | Population, census of 1900. | Number of supervising officers. | | | Number of teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 9. | Elementary teachers included in column 9. | High-school teachers included in column 9. | All other teachers included in column 9. | Enrollment in public day schools. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. | Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| South Central Division—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 7 | 28,959 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 16 | 161 | 177 | 6 | 131 | 34 | 6 | 8,830 | 1,040,271 | 5,972 | 865 |
| Louisiana | 5 | 22,607 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 85 | 98 | 1 | 76 | 19 | 2 | 3,991 | 542,300 | 3,174 | 915 |
| Texas | 20 | 88,274 | 39 | 9 | 48 | 93 | 388 | 481 | 0 | 365 | 102 | 14 | 23,278 | 2,703,953 | 16,389 | 2,384 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 22,357 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 16 | 103 | 119 | 0 | 95 | 22 | 2 | 6,212 | 747,925 | 4,504 | 750 |
| Oklahoma | 5 | 12,231 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 17 | 98 | 115 | 1 | 85 | 24 | 5 | 5,420 | 770,490 | 4,378 | 835 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 47 | 240,728 | 116 | 83 | 199 | 188 | 1,266 | 1,454 | 16 | 1,060 | 294 | 84 | 52,601 | 7,712,556 | 43,030 | 6,455 |
| Indiana | 32 | 158,296 | 104 | 74 | 178 | 187 | 832 | 1,019 | 16 | 753 | 209 | 41 | 37,628 | 5,417,139 | 30,725 | 4,981 |
| Illinois | 41 | 186,162 | 74 | 56 | 130 | 96 | 996 | 1,092 | 4 | 892 | 158 | 38 | 42,661 | 6,318,870 | 34,519 | 5,485 |
| Michigan | 30 | 148,859 | 63 | 124 | 187 | 86 | 901 | 987 | 55 | 659 | 213 | 60 | 35,396 | 5,394,946 | 27,906 | 5,893 |
| Wisconsin | 23 | 108,179 | 45 | 49 | 94 | 65 | 600 | 665 | 52 | 436 | 153 | 24 | 23,207 | 3,481,425 | 19,135 | 6,713 |
| Minnesota | 16 | 73,438 | 31 | 54 | 85 | 38 | 476 | 514 | 15 | 370 | 104 | 25 | 18,612 | 2,836,338 | 15,805 | 2,725 |
| Iowa | 21 | 88,062 | 37 | 37 | 74 | 40 | 579 | 619 | 30 | 422 | 142 | 25 | 20,803 | 3,221,406 | 17,115 | 1,465 |
| Missouri | 21 | 106,034 | 54 | 47 | 101 | 67 | 489 | 556 | 0 | 431 | 112 | 13 | 23,591 | 3,173,662 | 17,732 | 1,905 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 9,895 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 89 | 98 | 0 | 68 | 23 | 7 | 3,420 | 458,483 | 2,537 | 596 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 19,117 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 19 | 135 | 154 | 0 | 113 | 36 | 5 | 5,463 | 733,023 | 4,230 | 600 |
| Nebraska | 8 | 45,428 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 16 | 257 | 273 | 7 | 202 | 55 | 9 | 11,220 | 1,566,945 | 9,014 | 857 |
| Kansas | 15 | 77,053 | 33 | 37 | 70 | 49 | 371 | 420 | 0 | 337 | 74 | 9 | 18,760 | 2,559,905 | 14,767 | 1,760 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 2 | 7,785 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 70 | 79 | 0 | 69 | 8 | 2 | 3,092 | 456,110 | 2,683 | 360 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 5,922 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 48 | 50 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 2,284 | 265,220 | 1,589 | 150 |
| Colorado | 6 | 25,059 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 31 | 180 | 211 | 4 | 163 | 41 | 3 | 8,549 | 1,202,912 | 6,539 | 400 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 9,143 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 1,725 | 191,933 | 1,104 | 1,050 |
| Arizona | 2 | 3,559 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 45 | 49 | 2 | 35 | 12 | 0 | 2,462 | 290,790 | 1,618 | 236 |
| Utah | 3 | 15,395 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 81 | 97 | 1 | 91 | 5 | 0 | 4,570 | 629,277 | 3,617 | 1,103 |
| Nevada | 1 | 4,500 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 43 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,435 | 226,012 | 1,291 | 200 |
| Idaho | 1 | 4,046 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 1,099 | 162,459 | 952 | 125 |
| Washington | 3 | 11,835 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 22 | 93 | 115 | 0 | 84 | 24 | 7 | 4,285 | 617,259 | 3,333 | 600 |
| Oregon | 4 | 15,442 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 21 | 132 | 153 | 0 | 110 | 37 | 6 | 6,231 | 818,911 | 4,724 | 735 |
| California | 11 | 49,434 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 50 | 368 | 418 | 16 | 296 | 92 | 14 | 14,381 | 1,997,031 | 11,158 | 1,718 |

TABLE 29.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| Cities and villages of— | Number of cities and villages reporting. | Supervision and teaching. | All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3). | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States | 539 | $9,337,348 | $13,631,737 | $3,192,591 | $1,037,200 | $537,230 | $18,398,758 |
| North Atlantic Division | 217 | 3,750,059 | 5,769,326 | 1,098,368 | 456,695 | 232,067 | 7,556,456 |
| South Atlantic Division | 40 | 544,386 | 708,868 | 84,441 | 31,787 | 33,237 | 858,333 |
| South Central Division | 42 | 549,800 | 700,039 | 396,338 | 34,085 | 22,880 | 1,153,342 |
| North Central Division | 208 | 3,693,311 | 5,306,452 | 1,242,120 | 476,280 | 206,516 | 7,231,368 |
| Western Division | 32 | 799,792 | 1,147,052 | 371,324 | 38,353 | 42,530 | 1,599,259 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 12 | 170,926 | 250,809 | 3,612 | | | 254,421 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 60,373 | 100,580 | | | 817 | 101,397 |
| Vermont | 5 | 86,150 | 133,543 | 4,204 | 7,924 | 1,940 | 147,611 |
| Massachusetts | 57 | 1,134,072 | 1,700,687 | 132,813 | 18,647 | 9,608 | 1,861,755 |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 81,551 | 127,564 | 11,116 | 529 | 665 | 139,874 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 136,112 | 187,752 | 44,307 | 3,125 | | 235,184 |
| New York | 44 | 714,714 | 1,113,158 | 235,665 | 90,505 | 63,736 | 1,503,064 |
| New Jersey | 19 | 430,680 | 649,349 | 167,046 | 36,562 | 52,015 | 904,972 |
| Pennsylvania | 63 | 935,481 | 1,505,884 | 499,605 | 299,403 | 103,286 | 2,408,178 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 1 | 12,800 | 15,620 | | | | 15,620 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 7 | 70,166 | 87,883 | 23,485 | 1,050 | | 112,418 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 131,723 | 209,049 | 27,607 | 7,359 | 26,552 | 270,567 |
| North Carolina | 8 | 89,230 | 110,768 | 2,063 | 16,170 | 1,644 | 130,645 |
| South Carolina | 5 | 53,874 | 68,086 | 5,000 | 3,600 | 2,800 | 79,486 |
| Georgia | 10 | 119,166 | 136,563 | 17,786 | 3,608 | | 157,957 |
| Florida | 4 | 67,427 | 80,899 | 8,500 | | 2,241 | 91,640 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 7 | 94,743 | 132,392 | 87,340 | 14,386 | 3,600 | 237,718 |
| Tennessee | 4 | 47,939 | 78,011 | 17,546 | | 780 | 96,337 |
| Alabama | 7 | 76,501 | 88,302 | 11,976 | 4,574 | 756 | 105,608 |
| Mississippi | 5 | 69,998 | 78,619 | 74,236 | | 300 | 153,155 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 15,750 | 23,880 | 50,000 | | 1,300 | 75,180 |
| Texas | 11 | 165,104 | 195,469 | 124,400 | 7,125 | 2,305 | 329,299 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 27,919 | 37,103 | | | 3,725 | 40,828 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 51,846 | 66,263 | 30,840 | 8,000 | 10,114 | 115,217 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 28 | 501,180 | 702,757 | 60,686 | 72,852 | 24,920 | 861,215 |
| Indiana | 27 | 593,189 | 791,399 | 265,594 | 54,517 | 21,810 | 1,133,320 |
| Illinois | 35 | 549,463 | 766,206 | 300,217 | 43,520 | 22,866 | 1,132,809 |
| Michigan | 29 | 569,217 | 859,634 | 253,944 | 114,561 | 35,572 | 1,263,711 |
| Wisconsin | 20 | 322,953 | 486,268 | 87,555 | 14,000 | 11,537 | 599,360 |
| Minnesota | 13 | 260,389 | 414,637 | 144,352 | 8,190 | 11,300 | 578,479 |
| Iowa | 14 | 224,741 | 297,053 | 11,667 | 36,617 | 10,957 | 356,294 |
| Missouri | 16 | 219,025 | 300,591 | 60,415 | 30,513 | 16,465 | 407,984 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 67,682 | 115,498 | 7,785 | 2,873 | 2,243 | 128,399 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 85,800 | 125,496 | 2,620 | 74,110 | 18,366 | 220,592 |
| Nebraska | 6 | 117,898 | 180,318 | 1,770 | 765 | 9,183 | 192,036 |
| Kansas | 12 | 181,774 | 266,595 | 45,515 | 23,762 | 21,297 | 357,169 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 22,015 | 33,367 | 112,000 | | | 145,367 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 32,629 | 48,138 | 23,009 | | | 71,147 |
| Colorado | 5 | 133,546 | 205,650 | 33,963 | 19,944 | 9,925 | 269,482 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 25,114 | 34,377 | | | 3,307 | 37,684 |
| Arizona | 2 | 53,545 | 80,132 | 18,790 | | | 98,922 |
| Utah | 3 | 64,689 | 88,438 | 23,577 | 2,375 | 7,227 | 121,617 |
| Nevada | 1 | 37,570 | 57,971 | 42,023 | | | 99,994 |
| Idaho | 1 | 24,220 | 33,113 | 18,277 | 2,022 | 2,734 | 56,146 |
| Washington | 3 | 94,839 | 125,358 | 19,711 | | 8,667 | 153,736 |
| Oregon | 4 | 86,823 | 137,674 | 2,726 | 7,432 | 9,470 | 157,302 |
| California | 8 | 224,802 | 302,834 | 77,248 | 6,580 | 1,200 | 387,862 |

TABLE 30.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9. (See also Table 31.)*

| Cities and villages of— | Number of cities and villages reporting. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary schools. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | |
| | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| United States | 488 | 5,611 | 5,949 | 45,536 | 43,603 | 33,139 | 31,869 | 30,919 | 30,377 | 29,329 | 28,959 | 25,983 | 26,374 | 22,350 | 23,521 | 18,283 | 20,135 | 14,062 | 16,046 | 2,412 | 2,685 |
| North Atlantic Division | 189 | 1,911 | 2,057 | 15,766 | 15,153 | 12,191 | 11,505 | 11,364 | 11,095 | 10,784 | 10,542 | 9,720 | 9,646 | 8,444 | 8,406 | 6,948 | 7,327 | 5,840 | 6,347 | 1,869 | 2,026 |
| South Atlantic Division | 33 | 12 | 16 | 4,260 | 4,119 | 2,886 | 2,864 | 2,453 | 2,632 | 2,197 | 2,405 | 1,648 | 1,873 | 1,270 | 1,676 | 909 | 1,258 | 282 | 379 | 15 | 17 |
| South Central Division | 47 | 184 | 224 | 5,495 | 5,381 | 3,485 | 3,505 | 3,253 | 3,421 | 2,843 | 3,004 | 2,454 | 2,681 | 2,038 | 2,340 | 1,456 | 1,705 | 568 | 758 | 66 | 92 |
| North Central Division | 193 | 3,123 | 3,253 | 16,741 | 16,041 | 12,412 | 11,990 | 11,851 | 11,363 | 11,540 | 11,095 | 10,390 | 10,441 | 9,102 | 9,577 | 7,679 | 8,506 | 6,365 | 7,388 | 359 | 437 |
| Western Division | 26 | 381 | 399 | 3,274 | 2,909 | 2,165 | 2,005 | 1,998 | 1,866 | 1,965 | 1,913 | 1,771 | 1,733 | 1,496 | 1,522 | 1,291 | 1,339 | 1,007 | 1,174 | 103 | 113 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 10 | 192 | 226 | 788 | 899 | 573 | 575 | 521 | 555 | 562 | 582 | 556 | 526 | 447 | 465 | 422 | 434 | 352 | 377 | 250 | 277 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 266 | 194 | 188 | 161 | 179 | 141 | 163 | 143 | 148 | 134 | 100 | 131 | 97 | 115 | 75 | 41 | 0 |
| Vermont | 3 | 39 | 36 | 184 | 155 | 152 | 149 | 155 | 124 | 163 | 134 | 164 | 123 | 150 | 140 | 110 | 121 | 93 | 103 | 61 | 56 |
| Massachusetts | 45 | 294 | 321 | 3,121 | 2,996 | 2,726 | 2,541 | 2,737 | 2,500 | 2,559 | 2,380 | 2,471 | 2,441 | 2,224 | 2,150 | 2,015 | 2,116 | 1,687 | 1,710 | 1,001 | 1,112 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 0 | 0 | 320 | 317 | 218 | 195 | 161 | 187 | 211 | 168 | 101 | 114 | 111 | 104 | 131 | 104 | 53 | 59 | 40 | 48 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 25 | 32 | 160 | 171 | 102 | 95 | 99 | 95 | 95 | 110 | 91 | 104 | 101 | 75 | 63 | 66 | 58 | 51 | 37 | 39 |
| New York | 42 | 755 | 794 | 3,066 | 2,901 | 2,184 | 2,116 | 2,089 | 2,042 | 1,974 | 2,020 | 1,818 | 1,848 | 1,647 | 1,660 | 1,417 | 1,387 | 1,305 | 1,405 | 109 | 114 |
| New Jersey | 18 | 548 | 592 | 1,671 | 1,544 | 1,374 | 1,228 | 1,212 | 1,166 | 1,109 | 1,024 | 942 | 905 | 738 | 763 | 581 | 617 | 495 | 525 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 62 | 58 | 56 | 6,195 | 5,904 | 4,668 | 4,418 | 4,229 | 4,247 | 3,970 | 3,961 | 3,434 | 3,437 | 2,892 | 2,949 | 2,078 | 2,385 | 1,682 | 2,042 | 330 | 380 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 2 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 252 | 166 | 198 | 160 | 170 | 127 | 139 | 93 | 106 | 60 | 104 | 29 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 6 | 0 | 0 | 570 | 564 | 458 | 404 | 380 | 373 | 365 | 404 | 273 | 290 | 220 | 284 | 160 | 229 | 72 | 107 | 15 | 17 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 0 | 0 | 710 | 659 | 578 | 556 | 569 | 534 | 499 | 490 | 376 | 383 | 246 | 323 | 176 | 231 | 145 | 169 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1,341 | 1,318 | 712 | 750 | 589 | 690 | 510 | 601 | 421 | 499 | 346 | 450 | 221 | 326 | 56 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 309 | 159 | 214 | 144 | 191 | 127 | 139 | 96 | 118 | 67 | 88 | 69 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1,002 | 1,000 | 763 | 705 | 586 | 640 | 539 | 603 | 374 | 457 | 311 | 397 | 241 | 326 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 1 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 50 | 37 | 25 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 13 | 26 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 8 | 0 | 0 | 761 | 747 | 550 | 553 | 503 | 511 | 462 | 464 | 420 | 478 | 398 | 393 | 271 | 294 | 222 | 278 | 7 | 11 |
| Tennessee | 5 | 0 | 0 | 791 | 754 | 398 | 391 | 393 | 427 | 350 | 331 | 227 | 258 | 183 | 217 | 136 | 186 | 67 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Alabama | 8 | 0 | 0 | 815 | 839 | 640 | 596 | 533 | 590 | 512 | 537 | 384 | 430 | 340 | 379 | 226 | 239 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mississippi | 5 | 148 | 181 | 607 | 552 | 325 | 350 | 325 | 321 | 230 | 244 | 204 | 210 | 154 | 192 | 155 | 142 | 76 | 148 | 35 | 44 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 20 | 23 | 151 | 159 | 114 | 111 | 96 | 90 | 97 | 90 | 74 | 96 | 53 | 93 | 48 | 73 | 32 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1,838 | 1,787 | 1,151 | 1,127 | 1,090 | 1,103 | 945 | 1,050 | 847 | 923 | 682 | 806 | 437 | 519 | 34 | 42 | 24 | 37 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 192 | 62 | 109 | 75 | 95 | 55 | 87 | 64 | 78 | 45 | 74 | 43 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 16 | 20 | 363 | 351 | 245 | 268 | 238 | 284 | 192 | 201 | 234 | 208 | 183 | 186 | 140 | 193 | 134 | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 34 | 147 | 176 | 2,795 | 2,733 | 2,233 | 2,077 | 2,093 | 2,022 | 2,036 | 1,999 | 1,816 | 1,845 | 1,674 | 1,669 | 1,318 | 1,447 | 1,204 | 1,337 | 31 | 34 |
| Indiana | 30 | 290 | 337 | 2,702 | 2,586 | 2,194 | 2,053 | 2,057 | 2,046 | 1,964 | 1,990 | 1,673 | 1,849 | 1,419 | 1,589 | 1,304 | 1,356 | 984 | 1,168 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois | 20 | 29 | 27 | 1,838 | 1,759 | 1,368 | 1,288 | 1,356 | 1,165 | 1,169 | 1,103 | 1,118 | 1,030 | 962 | 961 | 742 | 804 | 620 | 753 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 28 | 1,072 | 1,043 | 2,544 | 2,527 | 1,750 | 1,773 | 1,688 | 1,627 | 1,584 | 1,515 | 1,487 | 1,473 | 1,349 | 1,362 | 1,205 | 1,203 | 1,005 | 1,129 | 57 | 69 |
| Wisconsin | 18 | 841 | 875 | 1,280 | 1,190 | 885 | 881 | 911 | 861 | 883 | 823 | 807 | 760 | 674 | 712 | 540 | 634 | 494 | 515 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 13 | 200 | 210 | 1,071 | 1,012 | 806 | 835 | 756 | 748 | 829 | 736 | 732 | 687 | 623 | 658 | 550 | 652 | 476 | 529 | 52 | 68 |
| Iowa | 11 | 245 | 276 | 754 | 675 | 512 | 475 | 474 | 488 | 520 | 471 | 463 | 484 | 452 | 469 | 412 | 477 | 359 | 394 | 92 | 110 |
| Missouri | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1,555 | 1,489 | 979 | 1,024 | 956 | 926 | 940 | 865 | 821 | 856 | 698 | 800 | 532 | 673 | 339 | 477 | 21 | 17 |
| North Dakota | 3 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 228 | 202 | 183 | 152 | 127 | 172 | 144 | 132 | 129 | 109 | 116 | 111 | 104 | 77 | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 0 | 0 | 374 | 302 | 240 | 239 | 242 | 224 | 272 | 257 | 235 | 233 | 172 | 206 | 169 | 197 | 96 | 118 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 6 | 299 | 309 | 660 | 635 | 427 | 393 | 373 | 379 | 422 | 455 | 419 | 420 | 363 | 403 | 279 | 374 | 286 | 341 | 54 | 67 |
| Kansas | 11 | 0 | 0 | 930 | 905 | 816 | 769 | 793 | 750 | 749 | 737 | 687 | 675 | 607 | 632 | 517 | 585 | 425 | 517 | 52 | 72 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 137 | 98 | 100 | 110 | 95 | 103 | 96 | 97 | 82 | 89 | 81 | 101 | 102 | 80 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 146 | 86 | 98 | 60 | 62 | 68 | 58 | 55 | 55 | 52 | 44 | 54 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 5 | 65 | 65 | 693 | 535 | 466 | 520 | 487 | 482 | 436 | 412 | 353 | 347 | 259 | 299 | 221 | 231 | 152 | 204 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 0 | 0 | 241 | 207 | 129 | 110 | 109 | 113 | 67 | 74 | 75 | 83 | 72 | 75 | 43 | 70 | 30 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 2 | 42 | 42 | 460 | 400 | 200 | 192 | 111 | 91 | 141 | 158 | 85 | 89 | 71 | 70 | 45 | 46 | 31 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 1 | 38 | 33 | 70 | 80 | 80 | 44 | 60 | 56 | 62 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 62 | 42 | 28 | 59 | 41 | 54 | 62 |
| Nevada | 1 | 42 | 41 | 82 | 84 | 100 | 75 | 82 | 63 | 69 | 72 | 66 | 63 | 59 | 63 | 50 | 74 | 71 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 86 | 77 | 78 | 67 | 73 | 64 | 68 | 71 | 92 | 54 | 43 | 48 | 39 | 29 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 3 | 0 | 0 | 365 | 338 | 261 | 221 | 267 | 240 | 283 | 249 | 239 | 247 | 219 | 184 | 158 | 151 | 114 | 146 | 49 | 51 |
| Oregon | 1 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 146 | 129 | 113 | 116 | 102 | 105 | 132 | 124 | 126 | 123 | 118 | 95 | 70 | 71 | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 8 | 194 | 218 | 783 | 750 | 539 | 454 | 529 | 489 | 567 | 534 | 545 | 490 | 440 | 483 | 434 | 487 | 370 | 353 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 31.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools of certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| Cities and villages of— | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total of pupils enrolled in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other public day schools. |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| United States | 12,254 | 15,423 | 7,506 | 10,541 | 5,286 | 7,630 | 3,618 | 5,427 | 178 | 325 | 11,560 | 445,582 | 68,188 | 1,434 |
| North Atlantic Division | 4,138 | 5,216 | 2,570 | 3,617 | 1,764 | 2,560 | 1,140 | 1,835 | 140 | 233 | 3,968 | 164,973 | 23,213 | 1,063 |
| South Atlantic Division | 713 | 897 | 369 | 526 | 212 | 342 | 92 | 172 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 33,143 | 3,323 | 36 |
| South Central Division | 934 | 1,285 | 529 | 805 | 311 | 556 | 167 | 232 | 0 | 7 | 408 | 44,545 | 4,829 | ..... |
| North Central Division | 5,576 | 6,931 | 3,508 | 4,947 | 2,657 | 3,652 | 1,932 | 2,795 | 37 | 84 | 6,376 | 173,277 | 32,119 | 289 |
| Western Division | 893 | 1,094 | 530 | 646 | 339 | 520 | 287 | 393 | 1 | 1 | 780 | 29,644 | 4,704 | 46 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 195 | 258 | 134 | 192 | 108 | 127 | 90 | 131 | 4 | 2 | 418 | 9,161 | 1,241 | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 74 | 61 | 43 | 34 | 57 | 46 | 23 | 42 | 10 | 15 | ..... | 2,537 | 405 | ..... |
| Vermont | 77 | 89 | 48 | 58 | 40 | 57 | 24 | 42 | 7 | 12 | 75 | 2,337 | 454 | 14 |
| Massachusetts | 1,032 | 1,220 | 733 | 922 | 500 | 706 | 373 | 590 | 60 | 80 | 615 | 40,487 | 6,216 | 278 |
| Rhode Island | 64 | 55 | 14 | 36 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,642 | 231 | 59 |
| Connecticut | 49 | 61 | 22 | 36 | 24 | 32 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 57 | 1,612 | 261 | 309 |
| New York | 1,007 | 1,357 | 620 | 905 | 434 | 596 | 272 | 392 | 46 | 102 | 1,549 | 31,102 | 5,731 | 165 |
| New Jersey | 417 | 551 | 196 | 332 | 126 | 234 | 93 | 166 | 2 | 3 | 1,140 | 15,894 | 2,120 | 186 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,223 | 1,564 | 760 | 1,102 | 461 | 740 | 250 | 426 | 11 | 17 | 114 | 59,201 | 6,554 | 52 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 32 | 41 | 17 | 34 | 14 | 36 | 5 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,953 | 206 | ..... |
| District of Columbia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 101 | 137 | 50 | 89 | 33 | 44 | 23 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,185 | 509 | 11 |
| West Virginia | 126 | 148 | 83 | 100 | 47 | 61 | 29 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,644 | 634 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 180 | 239 | 84 | 106 | 48 | 84 | 25 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,906 | 818 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 70 | 81 | 33 | 32 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,113 | 259 | ..... |
| Georgia | 192 | 240 | 94 | 151 | 48 | 83 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,944 | 825 | 25 |
| Florida | 12 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 398 | 72 | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 115 | 150 | 106 | 129 | 58 | 75 | 37 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,323 | 697 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 110 | 148 | 31 | 75 | 20 | 60 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,188 | 452 | ..... |
| Alabama | 123 | 196 | 49 | 89 | 37 | 56 | 0 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,068 | 553 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mississippi | 78 | 133 | 50 | 75 | 28 | 63 | 19 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 329 | 4,314 | 477 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 24 | 43 | 12 | 40 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 1,434 | 149 | ..... |
| Texas | 373 | 452 | 208 | 294 | 117 | 210 | 80 | 121 | 0 | 7 | ..... | 14,442 | 1,862 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 43 | 34 | 15 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,207 | 156 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 68 | 129 | 58 | 77 | 39 | 62 | 23 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 3,575 | 483 | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1,075 | 1,250 | 657 | 893 | 510 | 707 | 341 | 508 | 3 | 12 | 323 | 30,363 | 5,956 | ..... |
| Indiana | 972 | 1,183 | 558 | 746 | 493 | 580 | 412 | 511 | 5 | 5 | 627 | 28,934 | 5,465 | 7 |
| Illinois | 457 | 584 | 261 | 375 | 178 | 279 | 131 | 197 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 18,036 | 2,477 | ..... |
| Michigan | 786 | 944 | 572 | 760 | 415 | 557 | 280 | 440 | 4 | 4 | 2,115 | 25,347 | 4,762 | 145 |
| Wisconsin | 441 | 538 | 305 | 421 | 236 | 330 | 160 | 227 | 3 | 9 | 1,716 | 12,850 | 2,670 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 363 | 427 | 234 | 312 | 169 | 254 | 144 | 181 | ..... | ..... | 410 | 11,820 | 2,084 | 15 |
| Iowa | 312 | 450 | 206 | 331 | 139 | 216 | 94 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 521 | 8,081 | 1,908 | ..... |
| Missouri | 443 | 534 | 247 | 390 | 213 | 238 | 110 | 189 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 13,968 | 2,384 | ..... |
| North Dakota | 75 | 107 | 52 | 56 | 25 | 47 | 39 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,334 | 433 | 3 |
| South Dakota | 106 | 174 | 86 | 122 | 69 | 92 | 43 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,576 | 767 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 203 | 270 | 152 | 243 | 104 | 141 | 73 | 115 | 7 | 27 | 608 | 6,750 | 1,335 | 115 |
| Kansas | 343 | 470 | 178 | 298 | 106 | 211 | 105 | 160 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 11,218 | 1,878 | 4 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 36 | 42 | 30 | 32 | 22 | 33 | 13 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,658 | 225 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 20 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1,046 | 88 | ..... |
| Colorado | 177 | 234 | 99 | 109 | 71 | 116 | 46 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 6,097 | 930 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 25 | 44 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,573 | 152 | ..... |
| Arizona | 33 | 35 | 23 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 2,230 | 148 | ..... |
| Utah | 34 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 1,038 | 119 | ..... |
| Nevada | 35 | 64 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 1,176 | 176 | ..... |
| Idaho | 16 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,018 | 81 | ..... |
| Washington | 121 | 156 | 56 | 83 | 36 | 66 | 40 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,782 | 603 | ..... |
| Oregon | 66 | 90 | 55 | 56 | 42 | 55 | 31 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,779 | 434 | ..... |
| California | 330 | 365 | 203 | 242 | 122 | 191 | 121 | 174 | ..... | ..... | 412 | 8,247 | 1,748 | 46 |

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Anniston[a] | 9,695 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Bessemer | 6,358 | 7–21 | ..... | 200 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 43 | 44 | 0 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 743 | 848 | 1,591 | 177 | 238,000 | 1,350 |
| 3 | Birmingham | 38,415 | 7–21 | 18,115 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 211 | 230 | 1 | 191 | 35 | 3 | 4,428 | 5,016 | 9,444 | 176 | 1,204,896 | 6,846 |
| 4 | Huntsville* | 8,068 | 7–21 | 2,000 | 800 | ..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 180 | 126,000 | 700 |
| 5 | Mobile* | 38,469 | 7–21 | 12,070 | 3,208 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 97 | 106 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,470 | 2,927 | 5,397 | 159 | 611,514 | 3,846 |
| 6 | Montgomery | 30,346 | 7–21 | 9,297 | ([b]) | 2 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 98 | 101 | 0 | 85 | 13 | 3 | 2,036 | 2,434 | 4,470 | 168 | 591,672 | 3,518 |
| 7 | Selma | 8,713 | 7–21 | 3,306 | 1,000 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 542 | 742 | 1,284 | 162 | 159,408 | 984 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Bisbee | ..... | 6–21 | 2,666 | 125 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 41 | 46 | 2 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 1,045 | 1,018 | 2,063 | 183 | 231,982 | 1,268 |
| 9 | Phoenix | 5,544 | 6–21 | 2,716 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 46 | 52 | 0 | 36 | 12 | 4 | *1,086 | *1,060 | *2,146 | *167 | *232,130 | *1,390 |
| 10 | Tucson* | 7,531 | 6–21 | 3,725 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 45 | 46 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,245 | 1,226 | 2,471 | 150 | 282,200 | 1,548 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fort Smith | 11,587 | 6–21 | 6,874 | 400 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 83 | 91 | 0 | 76 | 15 | 0 | 1,871 | 2,027 | 3,898 | 176 | 520,000 | 2,955 |
| 12 | Hot Springs | 9,973 | 6–21 | 6,990 | 200 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 50 | 56 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 1,395 | 1,661 | 3,056 | 175 | 385,000 | 2,200 |
| 13 | Little Rock | 38,307 | 6–21 | 6,358 | 500 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 130 | 146 | 0 | 123 | 23 | 0 | 3,024 | 3,334 | 6,358 | 175 | 984,550 | 5,108 |
| 14 | Pine Bluff | 11,496 | 6–21 | 4,389 | 760 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 26 | *15 | *25 | *40 | *0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,342 | 1,533 | 2,875 | 175 | 448,350 | 2,562 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Alameda | 16,464 | 5–17 | 4,829 | 315 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 88 | 100 | 0 | 82 | 18 | 0 | 1,910 | 2,028 | 3,938 | 187 | 611,490 | 3,270 |
| 16 | Berkeley | 13,214 | 5–17 | 6,790 | 490 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 145 | 164 | 0 | 120 | 36 | 8 | 3,374 | 3,304 | 6,676 | 192 | 844,032 | 4,396 |
| 17 | Eureka | 7,327 | 5–17 | *2,453 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 39 | 50 | 0 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 1,086 | 1,091 | 2,177 | 185 | 320,321 | 1,741 |
| 18 | Fresno | 12,470 | 5–17 | 5,640 | 190 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 106 | 117 | 1 | 96 | 19 | 1 | 2,543 | 2,441 | 4,984 | 170 | 706,203 | 3,990 |
| 19 | Los Angeles | 102,479 | 5–17 | 52,703 | 4,439 | 4 | 25 | 39 | 64 | 93 | 963 | 1,056 | 106 | 716 | 157 | 77 | 21,771 | 21,082 | 42,853 | 186 | 6,033,503 | 32,440 |
| 20 | Oakland | 66,960 | 5–17 | 145,000 | 2,351 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 34 | 332 | 366 | 4 | 291 | 54 | 17 | 8,897 | 7,883 | 16,780 | 191 | 2,314,960 | 12,119 |
| 21 | Pasadena | 9,117 | 5–17 | 5,641 | 416 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 22 | 156 | 178 | 21 | 110 | 32 | 15 | 2,632 | 2,761 | 5,393 | 169 | 715,970 | 4,237 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Riverside | 7,973 | 5-17 | 2,981 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 75 | 83 | 4 | 58 | 14 | 7 | 1,404 | 1,440 | 2,844 | 171 | 382,328 | 2,222 |
| 23 | Sacramento* | 29,282 | 5-17 | 6,506 | 962 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 128 | 136 | 15 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,738 | 2,659 | 5,397 | 181 | 691,791 | 3,811 |
| 24 | San Bernardino | 6,150 | 5-17 | 2,800 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 51 | 56 | 0 | 46 | 10 | 0 | 1,132 | 1,058 | 2,190 | 172 | 308,999 | 1,801 |
| 25 | San Diego | 17,700 | 5-17 | 6,002 | 561 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 110 | 124 | 6 | 93 | 25 | 0 | 2,959 | 2,808 | 5,767 | 189 | 804,198 | 4,308 |
| 26 | San Francisco | 342,782 | 5-17 | 88,058 | 12,382 | 5 | 27 | 69 | 96 | 56 | 918 | 974 | 0 | 854 | 90 | 30 | 21,609 | 21,555 | 43,164 | 199 | 6,618,654 | 33,260 |
| 27 | San José | 21,500 | 5-17 | 6,761 | 1,081 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 106 | 116 | 0 | 88 | 24 | 4 | 2,379 | 2,360 | 4,739 | 187 | 705,797 | 3,801 |
| 28 | Santa Barbara | 6,587 | 5-17 | 2,448 | 458 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 65 | 73 | 7 | 41 | 16 | 9 | 1,002 | 1,040 | 2,042 | 185 | 276,561 | 1,501 |
| 29 | Santa Rosa | 6,673 | 6-21 | ..... | 255 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 41 | 46 | 0 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 861 | 949 | 1,810 | 200 | 265,057 | 1,325 |
| 30 | Stockton | 17,506 | 5-17 | 3,680 | 347 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 67 | 75 | 0 | 63 | 12 | 0 | 1,589 | 1,606 | 3,195 | 179 | 461,258 | 2,577 |
| 31 | Vallejo | 7,965 | 5-17 | 2,083 | 450 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 35 | 39 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 784 | 692 | 1,476 | 188 | 199,284 | 1,060 |
| | **COLORADO.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Boulder | 6,150 | 6-21 | ..... | 127 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 55 | 71 | 0 | 48 | 19 | 4 | 1,281 | 1,282 | 2,563 | 174 | 276,780 | 1,594 |
| 33 | Colorado Springs* | 21,085 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | .... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 119 | 130 | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,811 | 2,967 | 5,778 | 188 | 811,596 | 4,317 |
| 34 | Cripple Creek* | 10,147 | 6-21 | 3,355 | 175 | .... | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 77 | 85 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,180 | 1,225 | 2,405 | 175 | 334,250 | 1,910 |
| 35 | Denver | 133,859 | 6-21 | 53,790 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 20 | 59 | 71 | 774 | 845 | 72 | 604 | 135 | 34 | 19,497 | 19,081 | 38,578 | 183 | 5,074,590 | 27,730 |
| 36 | Leadville | 12,455 | 6-21 | 2,210 | 400 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 36 | 0 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 711 | 734 | 1,445 | 185 | 213,000 | 1,157 |
| | Pueblo: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | District No. 1 | 28,157 | 6-21 | 5,300 | (b) | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 78 | 88 | 4 | 65 | 13 | 6 | 1,576 | 1,859 | 3,435 | 190 | 481,270 | 2,533 |
| 38 | District No. 20 | | 6-21 | 7,364 | (b) | 1 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 113 | 126 | 14 | 87 | 21 | 4 | 2,259 | 2,443 | 4,702 | 181 | 594,902 | 3,287 |
| | **CONNECTICUT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Ansonia | 12,681 | 4-16 | 3,935 | 220 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 74 | 75 | 0 | 64 | 9 | 2 | 1,483 | 1,475 | 2,958 | 184 | 473,373 | 2,530 |
| 40 | Bridgeport | 70,996 | 4-16 | 20,734 | 3,900 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 5 | 289 | 294 | 4 | 255 | 21 | 14 | 6,966 | 6,911 | 13,877 | 184 | 2,200,824 | 11,961 |
| 41 | Danbury | 19,474 | 4-16 | 4,942 | 1,186 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 80 | 84 | 0 | 69 | 11 | 4 | 1,493 | 1,447 | 2,940 | 187 | 452,911 | 2,480 |
| 42 | Derby | 7,930 | 4-16 | 1,943 | 557 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 32 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 510 | 553 | 1,063 | 186 | 158,607 | 868 |
| 43 | Hartford | 79,850 | 4-16 | 20,444 | 3,839 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 33 | 426 | 459 | 62 | 329 | 58 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 15,208 | 185 | 2,571,870 | 13,902 |
| | Manchester: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Town schools | 10,601 | 4-16 | 1,273 | ..... | .... | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 808 | (b) | (b) | 740 |
| 45 | Ninth district | | 4-16 | 1,752 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 41 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 981 | 979 | 1,960 | 186 | 289,887 | 1,559 |
| 46 | Meriden | 28,695 | 4-16 | 7,167 | 1,817 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 108 | 113 | 12 | 86 | 15 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 4,612 | 177 | 449,982 | 3,846 |
| 47 | Middletown | 9,589 | 4-16 | ..... | 784 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 50 | 51 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 794 | 686 | 1,480 | 180 | 251,280 | 1,396 |
| 48 | Naugatuck | 10,541 | 4-16 | 3,281 | 597 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 56 | 60 | 6 | 44 | 10 | 0 | 1,296 | 1,228 | 2,524 | 184½ | 363,212 | 1,969 |
| 49 | New Britain | 25,998 | 4-16 | 9,408 | 2,413 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 136 | 146 | 10 | 112 | 18 | 6 | 3,572 | 3,531 | 7,103 | 174½ | 925,024 | 5,301 |
| 50 | New Haven | 108,027 | 4-16 | 21,385 | 2,540 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 551 | 574 | 32 | 464 | 72 | 6 | 12,120 | 11,844 | 23,964 | 190 | 3,809,481 | 20,050 |
| 51 | New London | 17,548 | 5-16 | 3,900 | 900 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 105 | 117 | 10 | 80 | 22 | 5 | 1,902 | 1,967 | 3,869 | 181 | 456,482 | 2,522 |
| 52 | Norwalk c | 19,932 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| | Norwich: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Central district | 17,251 | 4-16 | 1,552 | 300 | .... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 10 | 26 | ..... | 2 | 551 | 537 | 1,088 | 189 | 166,320 | 880 |
| 54 | West Chelsea district | | 4-16 | 1,127 | 97 | .... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 977 | 186½ | 148,017 | 792 |
| 55 | Stamford* | 15,997 | 4-16 | 5,630 | 797 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 108 | 113 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,620 | 2,647 | 5,267 | 188 | 697,104 | 3,708 |
| 56 | Torrington | 8,360 | 4-16 | 3,776 | 1,195 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 65 | 67 | 0 | 56 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | *2,063 | 187 | 351,325 | 1,870 |
| 57 | Waterbury | 45,859 | 4-16 | 17,520 | 3,912 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 31 | 5 | 289 | 294 | 28 | 237 | 23 | 6 | 5,594 | 5,521 | 11,115 | 194 | 1,744,933 | 8,994 |
| 58 | Willimantic d* | 8,937 | 4-16 | 2,521 | 1,020 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 33 | 38 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1,489 | 189½ | 204,660 | 1,080 |
| | **DELAWARE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Wilmington | 76,508 | 6-21 | (b) | (b) | 2 | 2 | 29 | 31 | 10 | 268 | 278 | 0 | 231 | 39 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 10,966 | 190½ | 1,575,626 | 8,271 |

*Statistics of 1907-8. a No report received since 1906. b No data. c No report received since 1907. d Statistics for entire town.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Washington* | 278,718 | 6–17 | 55,885 | (a) | 7 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 196 | 1,387 | 1,583 | 113 | 1,072 | 235 | 163 | 25,392 | 27,993 | 53,385 | 176½ | 7,606,575 | 43,090 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Jacksonville[b] | 28,429 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | Key West | 17,114 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 873 | 1,076 | 1,949 | 160 | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Pensacola* | 17,747 | 6–21 | 5,000 | 800 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 65 | 69 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,261 | 1,583 | 2,844 | 164 | 333,572 | 2,268 |
| 64 | Tampa | 15,839 | 6–21 | ..... | (a) | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 99 | 109 | 0 | 99 | 10 | 0 | 2,302 | 2,490 | 4,792 | 158 | 562,638 | 3,561 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Americus | 7,674 | 6–18 | 2,045 | 300 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 584 | 780 | 1,364 | 180 | 192,780 | 1,071 |
| 66 | Athens | 10,245 | 6–18 | 3,121 | 592 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 47 | 2 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 1,141 | 1,201 | 2,342 | 175 | 241,850 | 1,382 |
| 67 | Atlanta | 89,872 | 6–18 | 25,490 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 31 | 40 | 17 | 327 | 344 | 0 | 329 | 15 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 17,228 | 181 | 2,629,893 | 14,529 |
| 68 | Augusta* | 39,441 | 6–18 | 17,314 | 1,726 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 162 | 185 | 9 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4,250 | 4,829 | 9,079 | 180 | 1,170,540 | 6,503 |
| 69 | Brunswick* | 9,081 | 6–18 | 2,100 | 100 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 500 | 770 | 1,270 | 178 | 203,454 | 1,143 |
| 70 | Columbus* | 17,614 | 6–18 | 5,157 | 356 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 76 | 96 | 11 | 64 | 14 | 7 | 1,860 | 2,037 | 3,897 | 173 | 509,039 | 2,943 |
| 71 | Macon* | 23,272 | 6–18 | 16,547 | 2,000 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 181 | 189 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4,099 | 4,616 | 8,715 | 181 | 1,187,541 | 6,561 |
| 72 | Rome* | 7,291 | 6–18 | 2,588 | 150 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 42 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 877 | 1,090 | 1,967 | 180 | 248,760 | 1,382 |
| 73 | Savannah | 71,239 | 6–18 | 16,012 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 140 | 166 | 0 | 151 | 14 | 1 | 3,528 | 4,097 | 7,625 | 181 | 1,134,689 | 6,269 |
| 74 | Valdosta | 5,613 | 6–18 | *1,726 | *50 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | *643 | *806 | *1,449 | *175 | *229,250 | *1,310 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Boise | 5,957 | 6–21 | 4,166 | 250 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 13 | 75 | 88 | 0 | 66 | 22 | 0 | 1,445 | 1,505 | 3,050 | 180 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Alton | 14,210 | 6–21 | 6,134 | 713 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 65 | 72 | 0 | 59 | 13 | .... | 1,338 | 1,384 | 2,722 | 193 | 408,581 | 2,117 |
| | Aurora: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | East Side | 24,147 | 6–21 | 6,653 | 2,003 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 64 | 69 | 0 | 50 | 15 | 4 | 1,341 | 1,270 | 2,611 | 190 | 393,463 | 2,051 |
| 78 | West Side | | 6–21 | *1,972 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 725 | 747 | 1,472 | 186 | 214,094 | 1,177 |
| 79 | Belleville | 17,484 | 6–21 | 6,720 | 1,441 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 58 | 71 | 0 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 1,501 | 1,416 | 2,917 | 199 | 498,141 | 2,503 |
| 80 | Bloomington | 23,286 | 6–21 | 6,525 | 1,114 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 100 | 108 | 0 | 85 | 19 | 4 | 1,848 | 1,982 | 3,830 | 175 | 553,000 | 3,160 |
| 81 | Cairo* | 12,566 | 6–21 | 5,451 | 253 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 53 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,251 | 1,323 | 2,574 | 181 | 366,790 | 2,026 |
| 82 | Canton | 6,564 | 6–21 | 2,510 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 40 | 51 | 0 | 39 | 10 | 2 | 1,047 | 1,026 | 2,073 | 175 | 288,370 | 1,648 |
| 83 | Centralia | 6,721 | 6–21 | 2,776 | 220 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 926 | 947 | 1,873 | 181 | 253,859 | 1,403 |
| 84 | Champaign | 9,098 | 6–21 | 3,324 | 261 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 53 | 60 | 0 | 43 | 12 | 5 | 1,002 | 1,079 | 2,081 | 177 | 304,541 | 1,721 |
| 85 | Chicago | 1,698,575 | 6–21 | 517,224 | 100862 | 17 | 161 | 120 | 281 | 373 | 5,642 | 6,015 | 241 | 5,025 | 511 | 238 | 151,632 | 144,795 | 296,427 | 191 | 46,798,968 | 245,021 |
| 86 | Danville | 16,354 | 6–21 | 4,877 | 435 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 76 | 81 | 0 | 68 | 13 | 0 | 1,816 | 1,880 | 3,696 | 188 | 516,448 | 2,747 |
| 87 | Decatur | 20,754 | 6–21 | 8,685 | 917 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 97 | 104 | 0 | 83 | 21 | 0 | 3,744 | 3,832 | 7,576 | 185 | 779,276 | 4,212 |
| | Dixon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | North Side | 7,917 | 6–21 | ..... | 75 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 267 | 381 | 648 | 178 | 78,487 | 432 |
| 89 | South Side | | 6–21 | ..... | 280 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 361 | 439 | 800 | 177 | 115,505 | 653 |
| 90 | East St. Louis | 29,655 | 6–21 | *19,108 | *2,339 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 163 | 178 | 0 | 155 | 20 | 3 | 3,710 | 3,737 | 7,447 | 199 | 1,089,571 | 5,476 |
| 91 | Elgin | 22,433 | 6–21 | 5,750 | 500 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 98 | 108 | 0 | 80 | 22 | 6 | 2,262 | 2,238 | 4,500 | 185 | 632,285 | 3,461 |
| | Evanston: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | District No. 75 | 19,259 | 6–21 | 4,300 | 596 | .... | 2 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 72 | 72 | 11 | 61 | ..... | 0 | c1,274 | c1,141 | c2,415 | 190 | 363,923 | 1,915 |
| 93 | District No. 76 | | 6–21 | 2,476 | 500 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 4 | 31 | ..... | 3 | c724 | c684 | c1,408 | 190 | 201,855 | 1,062 |
| 94 | Freeport | 13,258 | 6–21 | *4,076 | *683 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 64 | 70 | 0 | 51 | 13 | 6 | 1,254 | 1,364 | 2,618 | 188 | 405,106 | 2,150 |
| 95 | Galesburg | 18,607 | 6–21 | 5,761 | 500 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 88 | 100 | 0 | 68 | 28 | 4 | 1,892 | 1,999 | 3,891 | 172 | 561,993 | 3,267 |
| 96 | Jacksonville | 15,078 | 6–21 | 4,600 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 67 | 70 | 0 | 53 | 15 | 2 | 1,044 | 1,185 | 2,229 | 167 | 304,336 | 1,833 |
| 97 | Joliet | 29,353 | 6–21 | 11,234 | 2,455 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 157 | 180 | 0 | 135 | 40 | 5 | 3,088 | 3,187 | 6,275 | 182 | 795,062 | 4,350 |
| 98 | Kankakee | 13,595 | 6–21 | 6,115 | 882 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 54 | 0 | 43 | 9 | 2 | 1,084 | 1,078 | 2,162 | 183 | 330,731 | 1,807 |
| 99 | Kewanee | 8,382 | 6–21 | *3,620 | *375 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 71 | 81 | 0 | 63 | 15 | 3 | 1,389 | 1,278 | 2,667 | 179½ | 370,021 | 2,091 |
| 100 | La Salle | 10,446 | 6–21 | 3,574 | 941 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 847 | 833 | 1,680 | 190 | 224,250 | 1,175 |
| 101 | Lincoln | 8,962 | 6–21 | *4,635 | 250 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 35 | 41 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 701 | 715 | 1,416 | 178 | 236,028 | 1,326 |
| 102 | Mattoon | 9,622 | 6–21 | 3,425 | (a) | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 51 | 54 | 0 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 1,258 | 1,277 | 2,535 | 178 | 332,497 | 1,868 |
| 103 | Moline | 17,248 | 6–21 | 5,235 | 500 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 119 | 129 | 18 | 87 | 15 | 9 | 1,970 | 1,930 | 3,900 | 176 | 583,922 | 3,318 |
| 104 | Monmouth | 7,460 | 6–21 | 2,314 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 45 | 49 | 0 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 814 | 876 | 1,690 | 176 | 233,906 | 1,474 |
| 105 | Ottawa | 10,588 | 6–21 | 4,142 | 320 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 47 | 53 | 0 | 39 | 14 | 0 | 776 | 775 | 1,551 | 189 | 243,528 | 1,288 |
| 106 | Pekin | 8,420 | 7–21 | 2,875 | (a) | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 47 | 52 | 0 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 1,065 | 1,150 | 2,215 | 195 | 303,163 | 1,519 |
| 107 | Peoria | 56,100 | 6–21 | ..... | 2,029 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 275 | 15 | 209 | 39 | 12 | 4,610 | 4,424 | 9,034 | 190 | 1,324,795 | 6,579 |
| 108 | Quincy | 36,252 | 6–21 | 14,000 | 3,021 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 117 | 135 | 0 | 107 | 18 | 10 | 1,902 | 1,876 | 3,778 | 189 | 671,139 | 3,551 |
| 109 | Rockford | 31,051 | 6–21 | 10,574 | 517 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 185 | 199 | 0 | 165 | 32 | 2 | 3,663 | 3,709 | 7,372 | 193 | 1,242,974 | 6,162 |
| 110 | Rock Island | 19,493 | 6–21 | 5,800 | 712 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 87 | 92 | 0 | 76 | 15 | 1 | 1,862 | 1,889 | 3,751 | 177 | 546,709 | 3,089 |
| 111 | Springfield* | 34,159 | 6–21 | 12,798 | 2,740 | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 176 | 197 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3,771 | 3,825 | 7,596 | 193 | 1,124,553 | 5,826 |
| 112 | Streator* | 14,079 | 6–21 | 4,493 | 800 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 53 | 54 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,192 | 1,026 | 2,218 | 200 | 353,282 | 1,766 |
| 113 | Waukegan | 9,426 | 6–21 | 3,090 | 320 | .... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 53 | 0 | 50 | ..... | 3 | c1,013 | c1,029 | c2,042 | 190 | 335,880 | 1,767 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Alexandria | 7,221 | 6–21 | 1,697 | 210 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 478 | 555 | 1,033 | 176 | 143,225 | 813 |
| 115 | Anderson* | 20,178 | 6–21 | 6,532 | 290 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 86 | 97 | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,940 | 2,027 | 3,967 | 177 | 609,020 | 3,389 |
| 116 | Brazil | 7,786 | 6–21 | 2,713 | 300 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 13 | 49 | 0 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 1,048 | 1,020 | 2,068 | 180 | 299,880 | 1,666 |
| 117 | Columbus | 8,130 | 6–21 | 2,199 | 225 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 39 | 53 | 3 | 35 | 13 | 2 | 907 | 972 | 1,879 | 176 | 225,808 | 1,283 |
| 118 | Elkhart* | 15,184 | 6–21 | 4,184 | 215 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 68 | 75 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,556 | 1,579 | 3,135 | 180 | 463,900 | 2,577 |
| 119 | Elwood b | 12,950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Statistics of 1907–8. a No data. b No report received since 1906. c Does not include enrollment in township high school.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | INDIANA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | Evansville | 59,007 | 6–21 | *16,510 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 23 | 226 | 249 | 7 | 188 | 44 | 10 | 4,188 | 4,301 | 8,489 | 195 | 1,290,256 | 6,615 |
| 121 | Fort Wayne | 45,115 | 6–21 | 16,320 | 4,737 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 164 | 180 | 10 | 135 | 28 | 7 | 3,339 | 3,591 | 6,930 | 186½ | 1,032,651 | 5,537 |
| 122 | Frankfort | 7,100 | 6–21 | 2,295 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 43 | 52 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 965 | 975 | 1,940 | 180 | 278,407 | 1,502 |
| 123 | Goshen | 7,810 | 6–21 | 2,251 | 64 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 49 | 0 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 709 | 725 | 1,434 | 177 | 262,066 | 1,314 |
| 124 | Hammond[a] | 12,376 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 125 | Huntington* | 9,491 | 6–21 | 2,837 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 36 | 47 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 881 | 823 | 1,704 | 182 | 253,708 | 1,394 |
| 126 | Indianapolis | 169,164 | 6–21 | 47,170 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 53 | 73 | 62 | 742 | 804 | 0 | 603 | 124 | 77 | 15,824 | 15,883 | 31,707 | 183 | 4,744,877 | 25,928 |
| 127 | Jeffersonville | 10,774 | 6–21 | 4,436 | (b) | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 53 | 0 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 934 | 1,030 | 1,964 | 178 | 273,964 | 1,515 |
| 128 | Kokomo | 10,609 | 6–21 | 3,663 | 150 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 61 | 72 | 0 | 58 | 12 | 2 | 1,417 | 1,580 | 2,997 | 175 | 430,588 | 2,399 |
| 129 | La Fayette | 18,116 | 6–21 | *5,872 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 72 | 79 | 0 | 64 | 15 | 0 | 1,370 | 1,452 | 2,822 | 183 | 306,525 | 1,675 |
| 130 | Logansport | 16,204 | 6–21 | 4,844 | 760 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 14 | *7 | *68 | *75 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,421 | 1,489 | 2,910 | 176 | 427,810 | 2,431 |
| 131 | Marion | 17,337 | 6–21 | 5,433 | *100 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 93 | 105 | 0 | 89 | 13 | 3 | 1,875 | 1,964 | 3,839 | 174½ | 529,801 | 3,096 |
| 132 | Michigan City | 14,850 | 7–21 | 6,559 | *800 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 63 | 69 | 8 | 45 | 13 | 3 | 1,302 | 1,269 | 2,571 | 184 | 392,748 | 2,135 |
| 133 | Muncie | 20,942 | 6–21 | ..... | 364 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 98 | 116 | 0 | 100 | 16 | 0 | 1,729 | 2,198 | 3,927 | 178 | 611,786 | 3,436 |
| 134 | New Albany* | 20,628 | ..... | 6,573 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 70 | 85 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,717 | 1,847 | 3,564 | 180 | 503,740 | 2,926 |
| 135 | Peru | 8,463 | 6–21 | 2,898 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 36 | 48 | 0 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 920 | 944 | 1,864 | 180 | 282,397 | 1,569 |
| 136 | Richmond | 18,226 | 6–21 | 4,987 | 500 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 87 | 103 | 8 | 75 | 18 | 2 | 1,743 | 1,700 | 3,443 | 184½ | 486,157 | 2,635 |
| 137 | Shelbyville | 7,169 | 6–21 | 1,900 | 221 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 43 | 49 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 2 | 1,093 | 1,132 | 2,225 | 172 | 285,520 | 1 660 |
| 138 | South Bend* | 35,999 | 6–21 | 13,015 | 2,476 | ..... | 7 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 175 | 183 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,298 | 3,298 | 6,596 | 180 | 933,300 | 5,185 |
| 139 | Terre Haute | 36,673 | 6–21 | 14,388 | *1,500 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 30 | 232 | 262 | 16 | 210 | 33 | 3 | 4,900 | 4,838 | 9,738 | 190 | 1,385,763 | 7,294 |
| 140 | Vincennes[c] | 10,249 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 141 | Wabash | 8,618 | 5–21 | 2,385 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 48 | 52 | 0 | 40 | 12 | 0 | 902 | 931 | 1,833 | 172½ | 250,208 | 1,537 |
| 142 | Washington* | 8,551 | 6–21 | 2,606 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 26 | 37 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 830 | 785 | 1,615 | 180 | 226,080 | 1,256 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **IOWA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Boone | 8,880 | 5–21 | *2,835 | *240 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 54 | 56 | 0 | 46 | 10 | 0 | 1,027 | 1,004 | 2,031 | 174 | 290,312 | 1,671 |
| 144 | Burlington | 23,201 | 5–21 | 6,662 | 600 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 2,010 | 2,142 | 4,152 | 177 | 598,916 | 3,[illegible] |
| 145 | Cedar Rapids | 25,656 | 5–21 | 8,950 | 645 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 180 | 185 | 14 | 137 | 26 | 8 | 2,977 | [illegible],061 | 6,038 | 172½ | 843,353 | 4,889 |
| 146 | Clinton | 22,698 | 5–21 | ..... | 450 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 83 | 86 | 0 | 75 | 11 | 0 | 1,439 | 1,484 | 2,923 | 181 | 440,[illegible]11 | 2,[illegible]01 |
| 147 | Council Bluffs | 25,802 | 5–21 | 7,627 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 138 | 143 | 12 | 111 | 20 | 0 | 2,948 | 3,065 | 6,013 | 175½ | [illegible]56,[illegible]64 | 4,[illegible]64 |
| 148 | Creston* | 7,752 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 8 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 149 | Davenport* | 35,254 | 5–21 | 12,543 | ..... | .... | 18 | 4 | 22 | 10 | 170 | 180 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3,714 | 3,588 | 7,302 | 192 | 1,113,[illegible]16 | 5,798 |
| 150 | Des Moines | 62,139 | 5–21 | 23,945 | (b) | 3 | 10 | 51 | 61 | 18 | 434 | 452 | 44 | 340 | 67 | 1 | 7,910 | 7,997 | 15,907 | 176 | 2,1[illegible]9,791 | 12,[illegible]33 |
| 151 | Dubuque | 36,297 | 5–21 | 10,721 | 3,075 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 118 | 128 | 14 | 96 | 18 | 0 | 2,041 | 2,054 | 4,095 | 182 | 588,[illegible]93 | 3,[illegible]20 |
| 152 | Fort Dodge | 12,162 | 5–21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 54 | 58 | 0 | 43 | 13 | 2 | [illegible]55 | 1,057 | 2,012 | 174½ | 278,937 | 1,598 |
| 153 | Fort Madison | 9,278 | 5–21 | 2,647 | 750 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 588 | 691 | 1,279 | 169½ | 1[illegible]9,306 | 761 |
| 154 | Iowa City | 7,987 | 5–21 | 2,237 | 500 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 46 | 53 | 0 | 36 | 14 | 3 | 808 | 839 | 1,647 | 182 | 354,800 | 1,401 |
| 155 | Keokuk | 14,641 | 5–21 | 3,859 | 300 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 58 | 60 | 0 | 51 | 9 | 0 | 1,048 | 1,094 | 2,142 | 164 | 293,958 | 1,785 |
| 156 | Marshalltown | 11,544 | 5–21 | 3,319 | *260 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 67 | 70 | 7 | 48 | 11 | 4 | 1,196 | 1,373 | 2,569 | 183 | 384,[illegible]76 | 2,100 |
| 157 | Mason City* | 6,746 | 5–21 | 2,300 | ..... | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 50 | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 966 | 1,038 | 2,004 | 177 | 258,[illegible]75 | 1,460 |
| 158 | Muscatine | 14,073 | 5–21 | 4,318 | 300 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 68 | 71 | 0 | 57 | 11 | 3 | 1,303 | 1,323 | [illegible],626 | 186 | 369,[illegible]96 | 1,086 |
| 159 | Oskaloosa | 9,212 | 5–21 | 3,268 | (b) | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 55 | 59 | 5 | 44 | 10 | 0 | 1,035 | 1,079 | 2,114 | 177 | 289,873 | 1,638 |
| 160 | Ottumwa | 18,197 | 5–21 | 6,130 | (b) | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 123 | 128 | 0 | 114 | 13 | 1 | 2,262 | 2,405 | 4,667 | 184½ | 663,796 | 3,598 |
| 161 | Sioux City | 33,111 | 5–21 | 15,985 | 950 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 193 | 203 | 0 | 175 | 24 | 4 | 3,804 | 3,921 | 7,725 | 183 | 1,146,341 | 6,259 |
| | Waterloo: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | East Side* | 12,580 | 5–20 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 69 | 79 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 163 | West Side | | 5–21 | 2,126 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 53 | 7 | 35 | 11 | 0 | 841 | 926 | 1,767 | 175 | 239,800 | 1,376 |
| | **KANSAS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 164 | Atchison* | 15,722 | 5–21 | 4,177 | 913 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 39 | 44 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 896 | 986 | 1,882 | 173 | 241,543 | 1,397 |
| 165 | Chanute* | 4,208 | 5–21 | 2,657 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 43 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 995 | 1,041 | 2,036 | 160 | 274,080 | 1,713 |
| 166 | Coffeyville* | 4,953 | 5–21 | 3,984 | 75 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 62 | 67 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,433 | 1,645 | 3,078 | 158 | 346,223 | 2,197 |
| 167 | Emporia | 8,223 | 5–21 | 2,694 | 300 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 49 | 54 | 4 | 37 | 11 | 2 | 881 | 1,074 | 1,955 | 177 | 272,757 | 1,541 |
| 168 | Fort Scott | 10,322 | 5–21 | *4,220 | 100 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 44 | 54 | 0 | 41 | 12 | 1 | 1,088 | 1,188 | 2,276 | 180 | 310,850 | 1,727 |
| 169 | Hutchinson | 9,379 | 5–21 | 3,445 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 59 | 63 | 0 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 1,428 | 1,405 | 2,833 | 171½ | 381,758 | 2,202 |
| 170 | Independence | 4,851 | 5–21 | 2,814 | 200 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 867 | 863 | 1,730 | 180 | 264,960 | 1,472 |
| 171 | Iola* | 5,791 | 6–21 | 3,200 | 0 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 47 | 55 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,004 | 1,130 | 2,134 | 177 | 346,743 | 1,959 |
| 172 | Kansas City | 51,418 | 5–21 | 18,536 | 1,852 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 28 | 229 | 257 | 1 | 207 | 46 | 3 | 5,198 | 5,608 | 10,806 | 173½ | 1,456,012 | 8,392 |
| 173 | Lawrence | 10,862 | 6–21 | 3,211 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 55 | 61 | 0 | 40 | 16 | 5 | 1,214 | 1,310 | 2,524 | 172 | 348,967 | 2,030 |
| 174 | Leavenworth | 20,735 | 5–21 | 6,950 | 1,000 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 63 | 73 | 0 | 60 | 12 | 1 | 1,469 | 1,535 | 3,004 | 176 | 476,960 | 2,710 |
| 175 | Parsons | 7,682 | 5–21 | 3,124 | 225 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 43 | 50 | 0 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 1,121 | 1,209 | 2,330 | d167 | 289,694 | 1,736 |
| 176 | Pittsburg* | 10,112 | 5–21 | 5,609 | 100 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 177 | Topeka | 33,608 | 5–21 | 11,424 | (b) | 1 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 178 | 197 | 2 | 157 | 37 | 1 | 3,473 | 3,700 | 7,173 | 175½ | 1,036,260 | 5,757 |
| 178 | Wichita | 24,671 | 5–21 | *9,180 | (b) | 1 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 130 | 136 | 0 | 114 | 21 | 1 | 3,552 | 3,864 | 7,416 | 172½ | 974,315 | 5,650 |
| | **KENTUCKY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | Bowling Green | 8,226 | 6–20 | 2,175 | 373 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 709 | 881 | 1,590 | 191 | 215,371 | 1,128 |
| 180 | Covington | 42,938 | 6–20 | 19,993 | 4,000 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 116 | 124 | 12 | 95 | 11 | 6 | 2,495 | 2,656 | 5,151 | 184 | 723,488 | 3,932 |
| 181 | Frankfort | 9,487 | 6–20 | 2,590 | 350 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 40 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 794 | 917 | 1,711 | 196 | 237,944 | 1,214 |
| 182 | Henderson | 10,272 | 6–20 | 3,700 | 200 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 54 | 61 | 0 | 51 | 8 | 2 | 1,056 | 1,190 | 2,246 | 188 | 319,583 | 1,700 |
| 183 | Hopkinsville* | 7,280 | 6–20 | 1,390 | 125 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 496 | 559 | 1,055 | 192 | 152,770 | 781 |
| 184 | Lexington e | 26,369 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Statistics of 1907–8. a No report received since 1907. b No data. c No report received since 1906. d High school 177 days. e No report since 1905.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | KENTUCKY—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | Louisville | 204,731 | 6–20 | 64,948 | 9,100 | 5 | 17 | 32 | 49 | 61 | 616 | 677 | 30 | 527 | 116 | 4 | 15,424 | 15,910 | 31,334 | 192 | 4,416,384 | 23,002 |
| 186 | Newport | 28,301 | 6–20 | 11,706 | 3,670 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 87 | 89 | 0 | 76 | 9 | 4 | 1,869 | 1,894 | 3,763 | 200 | 574,000 | 2,870 |
| 187 | Owensboro | 13,189 | 6–20 | 4,208 | 300 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 53 | 66 | 0 | 55 | 11 | 0 | 1,334 | 1,501 | 2,835 | 181 | 377,204 | 2,084 |
| 188 | Paducah | 19,446 | 6–20 | 5,940 | 400 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 70 | 76 | 0 | 65 | 11 | 0 | 1,723 | 1,844 | 3,567 | 185 | 486,190 | 2,574 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 189 | Baton Rouge | 11,269 | 6–18 | [a] 5,000 | ([b]) | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 554 | 618 | 1,172 | 173 | [a] 155,700 | [a] 900 |
| 190 | Lake Charles [c] | 6,680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 191 | New Iberia* | 6,815 | 6–18 | 2,634 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 428 | 504 | 932 | 176 | ..... | ..... |
| 192 | New Orleans* | 287,104 | 6–18 | ..... | 25,000 | .... | 9 | 45 | 54 | 16 | 953 | 969 | 69 | ..... | ..... | .... | 16,210 | 17,847 | 34,057 | 172 | 4,643,312 | 26,996 |
| 193 | Shreveport* | 16,013 | 6–18 | 5,793 | 890 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 48 | 59 | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 983 | 1,038 | 2,021 | 112 | 176,848 | 1,579 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 194 | Auburn | 12,951 | 5–21 | ..... | 600 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 51 | 54 | 0 | 39 | 13 | 2 | 956 | 981 | 1,937 | 186 | 304,920 | 1,537 |
| 195 | Augusta* | 11,683 | 5–21 | 3,157 | 400 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 52 | 56 | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 822 | 808 | 1,630 | 184 | 266,248 | 1,447 |
| 196 | Bangor | 21,850 | 5–21 | 6,342 | 783 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 31 | 8 | 130 | 138 | 13 | 96 | 22 | 7 | 1,880 | 2,019 | 3,899 | 167 | 651,133 | 3,300 |
| 197 | Bath* | 10,477 | 5–21 | 3,307 | 30 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 48 | 52 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 951 | 1,042 | 1,993 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 198 | Biddeford | 16,145 | 5–21 | 6,291 | 2,290 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 41 | 49 | 1 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 539 | 555 | 1,094 | 173 | 173,250 | 990 |
| 199 | Calais* | 7,655 | 5–21 | 2,323 | 105 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 39 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 697 | 788 | 1,485 | 175 | 236,253 | 1,351 |
| 200 | Lewiston | 23,761 | 5–21 | 8,572 | 2,398 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 63 | 67 | 2 | 49 | 12 | 4 | 1,134 | 1,056 | 2,190 | 169½ | 319,090 | 1,877 |
| 201 | Portland | 50,145 | 5–21 | 15,102 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 25 | 32 | 21 | 269 | 290 | 18 | 230 | 38 | 4 | 4,970 | 4,817 | 9,787 | 175½ | 1,306,422 | 7,444 |
| 202 | Rockland | 8,150 | 5–21 | *1,920 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 0 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 635 | 653 | 1,288 | 169 | 210,000 | 1,233 |
| 203 | Waterville | 9,477 | 5–21 | 3,326 | 630 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 53 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 884 | 858 | 1,742 | 164 | 240,080 | 1,470 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Annapolis | 8,402 | 6–21 | ..... | 200 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 402 | 668 | 1,070 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 205 | Baltimore | 508,957 | 6–21 | (b) | 25,000 | 5 | 33 | 23 | 56 | 170 | 1,562 | 1,732 | 43 | 1,483 | 146 | 60 | 39,637 | 40,598 | 80,235 | 196 | 10,878,196 | 55,501 |
| 206 | Cumberland | 17,128 | 5–21 | ..... | 873 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 46 | 55 | 0 | 46 | 9 | 0 | 1,548 | 1,691 | 3,239 | 174 | 425,866 | 2,459 |
| 207 | Frederick d | 9,296 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 208 | Hagerstown* | 13,591 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 50 | 63 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,478 | 1,492 | 2,970 | 177 | 361,496 | 2,042 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | Adams* | 11,134 | 5–15 | 2,230 | 430 | .... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 46 | 47 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 912 | 916 | 1,828 | 191 | 310,948 | 1,552 |
| 210 | Amesbury e | 9,473 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 211 | Arlington f | 8,603 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 212 | Attleboro | 11,335 | 5–15 | 2,584 | 92 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 71 | 73 | 4 | 60 | 9 | 0 | 1,369 | 1,341 | 2,710 | 181 | 401,639 | 2,219 |
| 213 | Beverly | 13,884 | 5–15 | 2,979 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 101 | 108 | 0 | 81 | 24 | 3 | 1,618 | 1,761 | 3,379 | 195 | 577,590 | 2,962 |
| 214 | Boston | 560,892 | 5–15 | 111,450 | 16,563 | 14 | 87 | 8 | 95 | 326 | 2,347 | 2,673 | 220 | 1,906 | 339 | 208 | 57,648 | 54,485 | 112,133 | 184½ | 16,519,207 | 89,535 |
| 215 | Brockton | 40,063 | 5–15 | 7,804 | 939 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 10 | 232 | 242 | 0 | 202 | 40 | 0 | 4,624 | 4,821 | 9,446 | 177½ | 1,439,880 | 8,112 |
| 216 | Brookline | 19,935 | 5–15 | 3,619 | 454 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 140 | 157 | 20 | 101 | 21 | 15 | 2,199 | 2,069 | 4,268 | 189 | 642,896 | 3,494 |
| 217 | Cambridge | 91,886 | 7–14 | 11,500 | 4,014 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 32 | 398 | 430 | 30 | 329 | 71 | 0 | 8,716 | 8,419 | 17,135 | 188 | 2,659,072 | 14,144 |
| 218 | Chelsea* | 34,072 | 7–14 | 7,565 | 998 | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 166 | 174 | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3,379 | 4,064 | 7,443 | 180 | 1,088,460 | 6,047 |
| 219 | Chicopee | 19,167 | 5–15 | 3,983 | 1,410 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 90 | 94 | 2 | 79 | 11 | 2 | 1,695 | 1,569 | 3,264 | 193 | 496,685 | 2,573 |
| 220 | Clinton* | 13,667 | 5–15 | 2,415 | 443 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 52 | 54 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1,931 | 186 | 331,452 | 1,782 |
| 221 | Danvers | 8,542 | 5–16 | 1,227 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 730 | 832 | 1,562 | 184 | 254,472 | 1,383 |
| 222 | Everett | 24,336 | *7–14 | *4,423 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 159 | 164 | 0 | 140 | 19 | 5 | 3,605 | 3,663 | 7,268 | 181 | 1,103,360 | 6,096 |
| 223 | Fall River | 104,863 | 5–15 | 22,122 | 7,742 | 1 | 18 | 40 | 58 | 34 | 401 | 435 | 6 | 393 | 27 | 9 | 8,400 | 7,880 | 16,280 | 197 | 2,455,050 | 12,590 |
| 224 | Fitchburg | 31,531 | 5–15 | 6,579 | 2,276 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 105 | 118 | 0 | 89 | 26 | 3 | 2,211 | 2,198 | 4,409 | 187 | 713,806 | 3,818 |
| 225 | Framingham | 11,302 | 5–15 | 1,884 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 58 | 66 | 0 | 54 | 10 | 2 | 1,161 | 1,112 | 2,273 | 180 | 350,100 | 1,945 |
| 226 | Gardner | 10,813 | 5–15 | 2,270 | 648 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 53 | 56 | 0 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 775 | 800 | 1,575 | 180 | 279,900 | 1,555 |
| 227 | Gloucester | 26,121 | 5–15 | 4,634 | *239 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 7 | 131 | 138 | 0 | 115 | 17 | 6 | 2,583 | 2,456 | 5,039 | 187 | 846,549 | 4,527 |
| 228 | Greenfield | 7,927 | *7–14 | *1,102 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 51 | 56 | 2 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 908 | 902 | 1,810 | 195 | 289,380 | 1,484 |
| 229 | Haverhill | 37,175 | 5–15 | *6,948 | 1,978 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 6 | 165 | 171 | 5 | 138 | 22 | 6 | 2,975 | 3,011 | 5,986 | 187 | 1,081,795 | 5,785 |
| 230 | Holyoke | 45,712 | 5–15 | 10,940 | 4,861 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 12 | 197 | 209 | 21 | 157 | 31 | 0 | 3,556 | 3,393 | 6,949 | 190½ | 1,028,630 | 5,747 |
| 231 | Hyde Park | 13,244 | 5–15 | 2,774 | 1,131 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 50 | 59 | 0 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 898 | 1,068 | 1,966 | 184 | 315,008 | 1,712 |
| 232 | Lawrence | 62,559 | 5–15 | 12,729 | 4,317 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 291 | 308 | 0 | 279 | 27 | 2 | 4,435 | 3,885 | 8,320 | 187 | 1,397,077 | 7,471 |
| 233 | Leominster* | 12,392 | 7–14 | 1,936 | 486 | .... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 61 | 64 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,258 | 1,224 | 2,482 | 195 | 402,870 | 2,066 |
| 234 | Lowell | 94,969 | 5–15 | 14,594 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 43 | 56 | 23 | 306 | 329 | 23 | 264 | 36 | 6 | 6,750 | 6,674 | 13,424 | 178 | 1,873,942 | 10,539 |
| 235 | Lynn* | 68,513 | 7–14 | 8,876 | 3,146 | .... | 8 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 264 | 280 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 6,443 | 6,134 | 12,577 | 186 | 1,753,050 | 9,425 |
| 236 | Malden | 33,664 | *7–14 | *6,137 | 1,731 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 176 | 192 | 0 | 157 | 35 | 0 | 3,692 | 3,831 | 7,523 | 187½ | 1,316,062 | 7,019 |
| 237 | Marlboro | 13,609 | 5–15 | 2,962 | 404 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 66 | 74 | 0 | 60 | 12 | 2 | 1,226 | 1,169 | 2,395 | 180 | 406,440 | 2,258 |
| 238 | Medford | 18,244 | 5–15 | 3,944 | 114 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 107 | 124 | 0 | 92 | 22 | 10 | 2,297 | 2,359 | 4,656 | 186 | 756,260 | 3,850 |
| 239 | Melrose* | 12,962 | 7–14 | 2,011 | 18 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 88 | 97 | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,575 | 1,649 | 3,224 | 183 | 512,217 | 2,799 |
| 240 | Methuen* | 7,512 | 7–14 | 1,334 | 77 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 43 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 859 | 804 | 1,663 | 192 | 288,960 | 1,505 |
| 241 | Milford | 11,376 | 7–14 | 1,488 | 380 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 51 | 52 | 0 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 1,046 | 1,047 | 2,093 | 179 | 326,496 | 1,824 |
| 242 | Natick* | 9,488 | 7–14 | 1,168 | 0 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 44 | 50 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1,830 | 190 | 311,790 | 1,641 |
| 243 | New Bedford | 62,442 | 5–15 | 14,039 | *3,659 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 276 | 285 | 6 | 231 | 21 | 27 | 4,802 | 4,864 | 9,668 | ..... | ..... | 9,426 |
| 244 | Newburyport* | 14,478 | 7–14 | 1,879 | 544 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 55 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2,252 | 194 | 350,364 | 1,806 |
| 245 | Newton* | 33,587 | 5–15 | 6,597 | 435 | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 232 | 249 | 30 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3,433 | 3,494 | 6,927 | 188 | 1,076,845 | 5,728 |
| 246 | North Adams | 24,200 | 5–14 | 4,479 | 1,507 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 99 | 105 | 10 | 78 | 13 | 4 | 1,767 | 1,857 | 3,624 | 185 | 508,380 | 2,748 |
| 247 | Northampton | 18,643 | 5–15 | 3,346 | 915 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 89 | 90 | 4 | 73 | 13 | 0 | 1,490 | 1,523 | 3,013 | 196½ | 479,617 | 2,440 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Estimate.
b No data.
c No report received since 1906.
d No report received since 1907.
e No report received since 1905.
f No report received since 1904.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | Peabody | 11,523 | 5–15 | 2,388 | 650 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 60 | 65 | 0 | 50 | 12 | 3 | 1,191 | 1,049 | 2,240 | 192 | 366,989 | 1,780 |
| 249 | Pittsfield | 21,766 | 5–15 | 4,707 | 450 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 144 | 149 | 6 | 129 | 14 | 0 | 2,537 | 2,468 | 5,005 | 192 | 819,255 | 4,276 |
| 250 | Plymouth | 9,592 | 5–15 | 2,024 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 58 | 62 | 0 | 52 | 7 | 3 | 1,040 | 1,047 | 2,087 | 193 | 358,401 | 1,857 |
| 251 | Quincy | 23,899 | 5–15 | 7,362 | 210 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 146 | 155 | 0 | 128 | 24 | 3 | 3,202 | 3,020 | 6,222 | 183 | 981,612 | 5,364 |
| 252 | Revere | 10,395 | 5–15 | 3,149 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 90 | 92 | 0 | 81 | 11 | 0 | 1,998 | 1,879 | 3,877 | 186 | 600,376 | 3,228 |
| 253 | Salem | 35,956 | 7–14 | 7,864 | 2,974 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 142 | 155 | 10 | 117 | 26 | 2 | 2,889 | 2,542 | 5,431 | 182 | 807,898 | 4,439 |
| 254 | Somerville | 61,643 | 5–15 | 12,818 | 1,648 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 311 | 343 | 8 | 269 | 56 | 10 | 6,546 | 6,624 | 13,170 | 182½ | 2,091,085 | 11,458 |
| 255 | Southbridge | 10,025 | 5–15 | 2,109 | 1,041 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 602 | 584 | 1,186 | 192 | 227,520 | 933 |
| 256 | Springfield | 62,059 | 5–16 | 14,091 | 2,138 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 34 | 390 | 424 | 30 | 317 | 76 | 1 | 7,787 | 7,181 | 14,968 | 186½ | 2,214,284 | 11,878 |
| 257 | Taunton | 31,036 | 5–15 | 5,503 | 886 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 35 | 12 | 144 | 156 | 0 | 138 | 13 | 5 | 2,494 | 2,546 | 5,040 | 184 | 820,646 | 4,442 |
| 258 | Wakefield | 9,290 | 5–15 | 1,922 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 63 | 70 | 0 | 53 | 12 | 5 | 1,099 | 1,075 | 2,174 | 181 | 368,478 | 2,038 |
| 259 | Waltham | 23,481 | 5–15 | 3,734 | 1,375 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 99 | 105 | 8 | 78 | 17 | 2 | 1,732 | 1,801 | 3,533 | 187 | 540,430 | 2,890 |
| 260 | Ware | 8,263 | 5–15 | 1,050 | 403 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 573 | 586 | 1,159 | 190 | 184,490 | 971 |
| 261 | Watertown* | 9,706 | 7–14 | 1,022 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 928 | 901 | 1,829 | ..... | ..... | 1,558 |
| 262 | Webster | 8,804 | 5–15 | 2,105 | 1,355 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 32 | 33 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 541 | 478 | 1,019 | 197 | 151,099 | 767 |
| 263 | Westfield | 12,310 | 5–15 | 2,539 | 330 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 76 | 82 | 4 | 60 | 13 | 5 | 1,306 | 1,341 | 2,647 | 195 | 453,375 | 2,325 |
| 264 | West Springfield | 7,105 | 5–15 | 1,655 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 50 | 2 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 977 | 987 | 1,964 | 181½ | 299,961 | 1,652 |
| 265 | Weymouth | 11,324 | 5–15 | *2,028 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 61 | 68 | 0 | 56 | 10 | 2 | 1,134 | 1,077 | 2,211 | 188 | 378,566 | 2,014 |
| 266 | Winchester | 7,248 | 5–16 | 1,628 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 39 | 42 | 4 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 907 | 903 | 1,810 | 186 | 288,235 | 1,550 |
| 267 | Woburn | 14,254 | 5–15 | 3,488 | 426 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 67 | 71 | 0 | 59 | 10 | 2 | 1,639 | 1,419 | 3,058 | 178½ | 489,982 | 2,746 |
| 268 | Worcester* | 118,421 | 5–15 | 22,589 | 4,476 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 56 | 592 | 648 | 32 | 499 | 87 | 30 | 11,534 | 11,111 | 22,645 | 200 | 3,646,420 | 18,232 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 269 | Adrian | 9,654 | 5–20 | 2,500 | 250 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 46 | 52 | 0 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 980 | 955 | 1,935 | 193 | 316,519 | 1,587 |
| 270 | Alpena* | 11,802 | 5–20 | 4,118 | 1,500 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 43 | 48 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,087 | 1,047 | 2,134 | 192½ | 337,479 | 1,753 |
| 271 | Ann Arbor | 14,509 | 5–20 | 3,483 | *375 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 71 | 82 | 0 | 49 | 27 | 6 | 1,395 | 1,277 | 2,672 | 185 | 409,960 | 2,216 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 272 | Battle Creek | 18,563 | 5–20 | 5,597 | 300 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 111 | 119 | 14 | 79 | 18 | 8 | 2,163 | 2,293 | 4,456 | 187 | 673,761 | 3,603 |
| 273 | Bay City | 40,747 | 5–20 | *14,612 | *3,500 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 200 | 213 | 8 | 146 | 32 | 27 | 3,219 | 3,214 | 6,433 | 189 | 1,074,087 | 5,683 |
| 274 | Calumet school district | 40,000 | 5–20 | 8,288 | 1,142 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 181 | 198 | 32 | 134 | 28 | 4 | 3,223 | 3,269 | 6,492 | 197 | 1,111,764 | 5,559 |
| 275 | Detroit | 285,704 | 5–20 | 100,675 | 20,013 | 6 | 36 | 61 | 97 | 75 | 1,267 | 1,342 | 136 | 997 | 191 | 18 | 27,993 | 27,039 | 55,032 | 194 | 8,320,050 | 41,600 |
| 276 | Escanaba* | 9,549 | 5–20 | 4,237 | 500 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 52 | 3 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,528 | 1,641 | 3,169 | 187 | 376,618 | 2,014 |
| 277 | Flint | 13,103 | 5–20 | ..... | *176 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 89 | 93 | 7 | 62 | 17 | 7 | 1,793 | 1,966 | 3,759 | 190 | 533,900 | 2,810 |
| 278 | Grand Rapids | 87,565 | 5–20 | 27,655 | 5,803 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 39 | 25 | 419 | 444 | 47 | 296 | 64 | 37 | 7,927 | 8,056 | 15,983 | 191 | 2,590,666 | 12,953 |
| 279 | Holland | 7,790 | 5–20 | 3,100 | 500 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 47 | 50 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 1,038 | 1,102 | 2,140 | 197 | 331,900 | 1,684 |
| 280 | Iron Mountain | 9,242 | 5–20 | 3,282 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 62 | 67 | 8 | 47 | 9 | 3 | 1,369 | 1,363 | 2,732 | 185 | 436,176 | 2,298 |
| 281 | Ironwood | 9,705 | 5–20 | ..... | 475 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 69 | 75 | 14 | 44 | 7 | 10 | 1,358 | 1,393 | 2,751 | 199 | 444,964 | 2,236 |
| 282 | Ishpeming | 13,255 | 5–20 | 3,611 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 80 | 92 | 10 | 57 | 17 | 8 | 1,345 | 1,362 | 2,707 | 186 | ..... | ..... |
| 283 | Jackson | 25,180 | 5–20 | 6,000 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 16 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,039 | 2,178 | 4,217 | 190 | 671,220 | 3,538 |
| 284 | Kalamazoo | 24,404 | 5–20 | 8,442 | 1,200 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 161 | 172 | 18 | 108 | 33 | 13 | 3,033 | 3,093 | 6,126 | 184 | 894,179 | 4,936 |
| 285 | Lansing | 16,485 | 5–20 | 5,720 | 645 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 103 | 108 | 6 | 87 | 15 | 0 | 1,993 | 1,994 | 3,987 | 187 | 613,921 | 3,283 |
| 286 | Manistee | 14,260 | 5–20 | 4,027 | 1,185 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 71 | 75 | 6 | 50 | 12 | 7 | 952 | 1,003 | 1,955 | 194 | 357,289 | 1,842 |
| 287 | Marquette* | 10,058 | 5–20 | 3,216 | 600 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 54 | 62 | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,044 | 1,078 | 2,122 | 183 | 308,721 | 1,687 |
| 288 | Menominee | 12,818 | 5–20 | 3,744 | 471 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 59 | 66 | 6 | 44 | 10 | 6 | 1,248 | 1,188 | 2,436 | 190 | 394,217 | 2,063 |
| 289 | Muskegon | 20,818 | 5–20 | 6,549 | 709 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 6 | 90 | 96 | 10 | 65 | 21 | 0 | 2,334 | 2,287 | 4,621 | 193 | 650,692 | 3,371 |
| 290 | Owosso* | 8,696 | 5–20 | 2,261 | 350 | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 878 | 857 | 1,735 | 191 | 265,490 | 1,390 |
| 291 | Pontiac[a] | 9,769 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 292 | Port Huron | 19,158 | 5–20 | 5,652 | 1,000 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 86 | 90 | 0 | 72 | 14 | 4 | 1,525 | 1,499 | 3,024 | 190 | 479,730 | 2,527 |
| | Saginaw: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 293 | East Side | 42,345 | 5–20 | 8,014 | 600 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 19 | 138 | 157 | 0 | 105 | 44 | 8 | *2,299 | *2,363 | *4,662 | 192 | 732,672 | 3,816 |
| 294 | West Side | | 5–20 | 5,723 | 1,000 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 80 | 86 | 0 | 71 | 12 | 3 | 1,622 | 1,600 | 3,222 | 198 | 539,550 | 2,725 |
| 295 | Sault Ste. Marie | 10,538 | 5–20 | 3,505 | 450 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 50 | 58 | 6 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 1,013 | 1,121 | 2,134 | 195 | 401,860 | 2,115 |
| 296 | Traverse City | 9,407 | 5–20 | 2,819 | 400 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 68 | 74 | 6 | 52 | 11 | 5 | 1,131 | 1,188 | 2,319 | 185 | 354,090 | 1,914 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 297 | Brainerd[b] | 7,524 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 298 | Duluth | 52,969 | 5–21 | [c]17,000 | 2,000 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 298 | 315 | 17 | 262 | 36 | 0 | 6,360 | 6,343 | 12,703 | 174 | 1,894,310 | 10,524 |
| 299 | Faribault | 7,868 | 5–21 | ..... | 500 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 575 | 750 | 1,325 | 171 | 167,751 | 981 |
| 300 | Mankato | 10,599 | 6–21 | [c]2,700 | 1,100 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 4 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 763 | 804 | 1,567 | 174 | 237,706 | 1,366 |
| 301 | Minneapolis | 202,718 | 5–21 | (d) | (d) | 5 | 21 | 55 | 76 | 71 | 1,003 | 1,074 | 10 | 836 | 196 | 32 | 22,496 | 23,146 | 45,642 | 183 | 6,999,319 | 38,247 |
| 302 | Red Wing* | 7,525 | 6–21 | 2,000 | 300 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 43 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 682 | 711 | 1,393 | 176 | 215,865 | 1,226 |
| 303 | St. Cloud* | 8,663 | 6–21 | 2,555 | 1,200 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 581 | 534 | 1,115 | 176 | 170,683 | 970 |
| 304 | St. Paul | 163,065 | 5–21 | ..... | 8,500 | 4 | 23 | 44 | 67 | 39 | 646 | 685 | 60 | 502 | 101 | 22 | 13,315 | 15,129 | 28,444 | 190 | 4,391,490 | 23,221 |
| 305 | Stillwater | 12,318 | 5–21 | (d) | 400 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 51 | 54 | 2 | 39 | 11 | 2 | 836 | 891 | 1,727 | 176 | 253,813 | 1,410 |
| 306 | Winona | 19,714 | 8–18 | 1,976 | 1,400 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 68 | 75 | 8 | 53 | 14 | 0 | 1,169 | 1,224 | 2,393 | 190 | 441,227 | 2,329 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 307 | Columbus* | 6,484 | 5–21 | 1,500 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 482 | 574 | 1,056 | 180 | 110,880 | 616 |
| 308 | Greenville | 7,642 | 5–21 | 2,697 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 36 | 1 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 863 | 1,014 | 1,877 | [e]177 | 175,777 | 1,019 |
| 309 | Hattiesburg | 4,175 | 5–21 | 4,100 | 250 | 2 | *1 | *1 | *2 | *5 | *38 | *43 | *0 | ..... | ..... | .... | *1,014 | *1,137 | *2,151 | *176 | ..... | ..... |
| 310 | Jackson* | 7,816 | 5–21 | 4,632 | 300 | .... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 68 | 70 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2,927 | 179 | 339,563 | 1,897 |
| 311 | Meridian* | 14,050 | 5–21 | 7,616 | 500 | .... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 74 | 74 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,844 | 1,957 | 3,801 | 169 | 398,990 | 2,463 |
| 312 | Natchez[f] | 12,210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 313 | Vicksburg[g] | 14,834 | 5–21 | 5,118 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 397 | 506 | 903 | 173 | 100,485 | 580 |

* Statistics of 1807–8.
[a] No report received since 1905.
[b] No report received since 1906.
[c] Estimate.
[d] No data.
[e] Colored schools 160 days.
[f] No report received since 1907.
[g] Statistics for colored schools not included.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 314 | Carthage | 9,416 | 6–20 | 3,008 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 42 | 48 | 0 | 37 | 11 | 0 | 1,062 | 1,142 | 2,204 | 177 | 307,980 | 1,740 |
| 315 | Hannibal* | 12,780 | 6–21 | 5,830 | ..... | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 64 | 70 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,479 | 1,554 | 3,033 | 177 | 409,767 | 2,255 |
| 316 | Independence | 6,974 | 6–20 | 2,571 | (a) | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 44 | 47 | 0 | 36 | 11 | 0 | 955 | 1,088 | 2,043 | 174 | 276,156 | 1,534 |
| 317 | Jefferson City | 9,664 | 6–20 | 2,618 | 450 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 739 | 768 | 1,507 | 176 | 205,040 | 1,165 |
| 318 | Joplin | 23,023 | 6–20 | *9,235 | 160 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 136 | 144 | 0 | 128 | 16 | 0 | 3,153 | 3,413 | 6,566 | 178 | 863,300 | 4,850 |
| 319 | Kansas City | 163,752 | 6–20 | *69,734 | (a) | 4 | 42 | 31 | 73 | 104 | 733 | 837 | 51 | 541 | 181 | 64 | 16,544 | 17,336 | 33,880 | 185 | 4,772,815 | 25,799 |
| 320 | Moberly* | 8,012 | 6–20 | 4,200 | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 37 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 864 | 973 | 1,837 | 180 | 258,300 | 1,435 |
| 321 | Nevada* | 7,461 | 6–21 | ..... | 250 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 744 | 793 | 1,537 | 178 | 256,398 | 1,424 |
| 322 | St. Charles[b] | 7,982 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 323 | St. Joseph* | 102,979 | 6–20 | ..... | 2,000 | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 278 | 306 | 3 | ..... | ..... | .... | 5,929 | 6,183 | 12,112 | 178 | 1,662,718 | 8,730 |
| 324 | St. Louis | 575,238 | 6–20 | 195,966 | 30,000 | 4 | 91 | 80 | 171 | 117 | 1,747 | 1,864 | 255 | 1,371 | 216 | 22 | 43,011 | 44,159 | 87,170 | 200 | 13,393,000 | 66,965 |
| 325 | Sedalia* | 15,231 | 6–20 | 5,318 | 300 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 74 | 81 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,597 | 1,709 | 3,306 | 180 | 559,375 | 3,107 |
| 326 | Springfield | 23,267 | 6–20 | *8,792 | 500 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 130 | 139 | 0 | 111 | 27 | 1 | 3,397 | 3,627 | 7,024 | 177 | 903,308 | 5,107 |
| 327 | Webb City* | 9,201 | 6–20 | 3,298 | 0 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 44 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,203 | 1,256 | 2,459 | 180 | 309,366 | 1,719 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 328 | Anaconda | 9,453 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 36 | 42 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 570 | 600 | 1,170 | 184 | 208,286 | 1,132 |
| 329 | Butte* | 30,470 | 6–16 | 9,335 | 3,000 | .... | 6 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 197 | 214 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3,600 | 3,850 | 7,450 | 180½ | 1,031,377 | 5,714 |
| 330 | Great Falls | 14,930 | 6–21 | ..... | 164 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 70 | 73 | 0 | 62 | 11 | 0 | 1,348 | 1,365 | 2,713 | 181 | 407,586 | 2,252 |
| 331 | Helena | 10,770 | 6–21 | 3,514 | 754 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 54 | 63 | 8 | 36 | 13 | 6 | 828 | 923 | 1,751 | 179½ | 280,520 | 1,614 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 332 | Beatrice | 7,875 | 5–21 | 3,026 | 105 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 49 | 0 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 948 | 1,201 | 2,149 | 176 | 265,317 | 1,500 |
| 333 | Hastings | 7,188 | 5–21 | 2,625 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 53 | 2 | 39 | 10 | 2 | 1,081 | 1,080 | 2,161 | 172 | 294,152 | 1,707 |
| 334 | Lincoln | 40,169 | 5–21 | 11,794 | (a) | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 201 | 216 | 28 | 133 | 51 | 4 | 4,075 | 4,172 | 8,247 | 175 | 1,127,875 | 6,445 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 335 | Omaha | 102,555 | 5-21 | 26,774 | 4,000 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 39 | 15 | 419 | 434 | 56 | 309 | 64 | 5 | 9,310 | 9,341 | 18,651 | 185 | 2,729,989 | 14,757 |
| 336 | South Omaha* | 26,001 | 5-21 | 7,885 | 536 | .... | 2 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 128 | 132 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,614 | 2,638 | 5,252 | 180 | 738,144 | 4,101 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 337 | Berlin* | 8,886 | 6-16 | 2,360 | 1,200 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 560 | 470 | 1,030 | 188 | 166,605 | 886 |
| | Concord: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 338 | Union district | 19,632 | 5-16 | *3,333 | *735 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 8 | 100 | 108 | 12 | 69 | 15 | 12 | 1,408 | 1,435 | 2,843 | 180 | 429,300 | 2,385 |
| 339 | Penacook District No. 20* | | 8-14 | 213 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 179 | 186 | 365 | 169½ | 49,663 | 293 |
| 340 | Dover | 13,207 | 5-16 | 2,424 | 932 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 46 | 0 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 754 | 724 | 1,478 | 172 | 220,702 | 1,284 |
| 341 | Keene (Union district) | 9,165 | 5-16 | 1,418 | 325 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 52 | 3 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 623 | 809 | 1,432 | 172 | 239,596 | 1,393 |
| 342 | Laconia | 8,042 | *8-14 | *1,250 | 600 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 37 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 510 | 625 | 1,135 | 175 | 175,875 | 1,005 |
| 343 | Manchester | 56,987 | 5-21 | (a) | 5,227 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 149 | 164 | 8 | 134 | 19 | 3 | 3,222 | 3,169 | 6,391 | 177 | 874,906 | 4,936 |
| 344 | Nashua | 23,898 | 5-16 | 3,458 | 1,655 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 89 | 92 | 12 | 62 | 16 | 2 | 1,388 | 1,209 | 2,597 | 176 | 442,288 | 2,513 |
| 345 | Portsmouth | 10,637 | 5-16 | 2,026 | 473 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 51 | 58 | 4 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 839 | 886 | 1,725 | 178 | 249,823 | 1,431 |
| 346 | Rochester[b] | 8,466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 347 | Asbury Park | 4,148 | 5-20 | (a) | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 58 | 62 | 6 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 1,104 | 1,136 | 2,240 | 176 | 271,216 | 1,535 |
| 348 | Atlantic City | 27,838 | *5-20 | *7,050 | 400 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 183 | 191 | 12 | 156 | 18 | 5 | 3,720 | 3,290 | 7,010 | 186 | 898,537 | 4,843 |
| 349 | Bayonne | 32,722 | 4-20 | 12,000 | 2,500 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 237 | 247 | 12 | 218 | 14 | 3 | 4,515 | 4,240 | 8,755 | 188 | 1,268,442 | 6,747 |
| 350 | Bloomfield | 9,668 | 4-20 | 2,973 | 500 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 67 | 72 | 11 | 51 | 10 | 0 | 1,348 | 1,341 | 2,689 | 186 | 374,770 | 2,012 |
| 351 | Bridgeton | 13,913 | 5-20 | 3,145 | *40 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 56 | 58 | 0 | 46 | 11 | 1 | 1,258 | 1,282 | 2,540 | 186 | 343,968 | 1,885 |
| 352 | Burlington[c] | 7,392 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 353 | Camden | 75,935 | 4-20 | (a) | 2,000 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 41 | 9 | 339 | 348 | 8 | 315 | 23 | 2 | 6,926 | 7,173 | 14,099 | 181½ | 1,888,383 | 10,527 |
| 354 | East Orange | 21,506 | ..... | (a) | (a) | 1 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 135 | 143 | 15 | 102 | 20 | 6 | 2,812 | 2,834 | 5,646 | 186 | 840,736 | 4,520 |
| 355 | Elizabeth | 52,130 | 5-20 | (a) | (a) | 2 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 168 | 177 | 0 | 153 | 21 | 3 | 4,481 | 4,374 | 8,855 | 185 | 1,258,828 | 6,804 |
| 356 | Englewood | 6,253 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 55 | 58 | 6 | 38 | 10 | 4 | 892 | 953 | 1,845 | 187 | 257,398 | 1,398 |
| 357 | Gloucester City* | 6,840 | 4-20 | ..... | 573 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 593 | 588 | 1,181 | 203 | 148,557 | 731 |
| 358 | Hackensack* | 9,443 | 5-18 | 3,400 | 325 | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 73 | 85 | 11 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,390 | 1,401 | 2,791 | 190 | 407,550 | 2,145 |
| 359 | Harrison[d] | 10,596 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 360 | Hoboken | 59,364 | 5-21 | (a) | 2,605 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 244 | 252 | 19 | 211 | 14 | 8 | 5,164 | 5,002 | 10,166 | 193 | 1,530,762 | 8,143 |
| 361 | Jersey City | 206,433 | 5-18 | ..... | (a) | 1 | 21 | 35 | 56 | 21 | 700 | 721 | 5 | 657 | 47 | 12 | 17,981 | 18,025 | 36,006 | 188 | 5,502,410 | 29,469 |
| 362 | Kearney (post-office Arlington)* | 10,896 | 7-17 | 2,900 | 1,000 | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 72 | 81 | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,523 | 1,473 | 2,996 | 192 | 430,484 | 2,242 |
| 363 | Long Branch | 8,872 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 69 | 72 | 4 | 53 | 11 | 4 | 1,387 | 1,405 | 2,792 | 175½ | 401,062 | 2,205 |
| 364 | Millville | 10,582 | 4-20 | 2,401 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 54 | 0 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 1,195 | 1,207 | 2,402 | 190 | 345,561 | 1,825 |
| 365 | Montclair | 13,962 | 4-20 | (a) | 400 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 114 | 128 | 14 | 88 | 26 | 0 | 1,923 | 1,807 | 3,730 | 185 | 524,325 | 2,839 |
| 366 | Morristown | 11,267 | 4-20 | (a) | (a) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 42 | 0 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 816 | 770 | 1,586 | 188 | 232,241 | 1,248 |
| 367 | Newark | 246,070 | 4-20 | (a) | (a) | 1 | 49 | 13 | 62 | 44 | 1,173 | 1,217 | 121 | 1,001 | 62 | 33 | 28,193 | 27,754 | 55,947 | 192 | 8,188,160 | 42,647 |
| 368 | New Brunswick | 20,006 | *5-18 | *4,000 | *800 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 59 | 64 | 2 | 51 | 11 | 0 | 1,450 | 1,435 | 2,885 | 184 | 415,204 | 2,260 |
| 369 | Orange | 24,141 | 7-20 | 2,684 | (a) | 1 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 118 | 124 | 15 | 90 | 11 | 8 | 2,264 | 2,186 | 4,450 | 190 | 623,824 | 3,282 |
| 370 | Passaic | 27,777 | 4-20 | 7,593 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 173 | 178 | 17 | 138 | 17 | 6 | 3,968 | 3,625 | 7,593 | 183½ | 1,096,970 | 5,845 |
| 371 | Paterson | 105,171 | 4-20 | 35,000 | 5,000 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 22 | 457 | 479 | 24 | 410 | 40 | 5 | 9,617 | 9,787 | 19,404 | 194 | 3,142,559 | 16,489 |
| 372 | Perth Amboy | 17,699 | 5-20 | 6,200 | 530 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 102 | 114 | 3 | 96 | 11 | 4 | 2,720 | 2,524 | 5,244 | 192 | 782,691 | 4,067 |
| 373 | Phillipsburg | 19,052 | 5-20 | (a) | 300 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 47 | 55 | 0 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 1,040 | 1,095 | 2,135 | 187 | 327,114 | 1,755 |
| 374 | Plainfield | 15,369 | 4-20 | 5,000 | 900 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 90 | 96 | 7 | 72 | 14 | 3 | 1,509 | 1,500 | 3,009 | 184 | 487,311 | 2,653 |
| 375 | Rahway | 7,935 | 5-20 | ..... | 200 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 44 | 51 | 0 | 41 | 6 | 4 | 769 | 776 | 1,545 | 193 | 247,640 | 1,270 |

* Statistics of 1907–8. [a] No data. [b] No report received since 1903. [c] No report received since 1907. [d] No report received since 1906.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | NEW JERSEY—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 376 | Town of Union (post-office Weehawken) * | 15,187 | 4–20 | 6,500 | 850 | .... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 61 | 65 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,883 | 1,900 | 3,783 | 194 | 533,600 | 2,751 |
| 377 | Trenton | 73,307 | 5–20 | ..... | 4,000 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 40 | 10 | 305 | 315 | 33 | 224 | 26 | 32 | 6,391 | 6,578 | 12,969 | 197 | 1,881,758 | 9,976 |
| 378 | Weehawken[a] | 5,325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 379 | West Hoboken | 23,094 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 126 | 132 | 6 | 114 | 8 | 4 | 2,915 | 2,946 | 5,861 | 188 | 833,155 | 4,561 |
| 380 | West Orange | 6,889 | 4–20 | (b) | (b) | 1 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 49 | 51 | 8 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 947 | 907 | 1,854 | 190 | 253,926 | 1,342 |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 381 | Albuquerque | 6,238 | 5–20 | ..... | 500 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 49 | 53 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 960 | 884 | 1,844 | 172 | 226,868 | 1,319 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 382 | Albany | 94,151 | 5–18 | 16,888 | 5,398 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 303 | 316 | 29 | 244 | 36 | 7 | 6,321 | 6,251 | 12,572 | 180 | 1,762,371 | 9,831 |
| 383 | Amsterdam | 20,929 | 5–18 | ..... | 1,202 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 91 | 95 | 7 | 72 | 12 | 4 | 1,688 | 1,765 | 3,453 | 190 | 561,704 | 2,961 |
| 384 | Auburn | 30,345 | 5–21 | 3,758 | 1,579 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 133 | 144 | 7 | 114 | 16 | 7 | 1,953 | 1,885 | 3,838 | 185 | 598,850 | 3,237 |
| 385 | Batavia | 9,180 | 5–18 | 2,253 | 417 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 51 | 54 | 0 | 38 | 11 | 5 | 950 | 884 | 1,834 | 182 | 272,338 | 1,446 |
| 386 | Binghamton | 39,647 | 5–18 | 7,946 | 214 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 198 | 212 | 13 | 171 | 25 | 3 | 3,687 | 3,744 | 7,431 | 195 | 1,220,495 | 6,259 |
| 387 | Buffalo | 352,387 | 4–18 | 90,512 | 23,510 | 4 | 61 | 18 | 79 | 33 | 1,366 | 1,399 | 27 | 1,194 | 131 | 47 | 31,997 | 30,220 | 62,217 | 192 | 9,072,000 | 47,250 |
| 388 | Cohoes | 23,910 | 5–21 | ..... | 2,000 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 77 | 80 | 4 | 65 | 7 | 4 | 1,176 | 1,237 | 2,413 | 190 | 323,000 | 1,700 |
| | Corning: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 389 | District No. 9 | 11,061 | 5–18 | 1,820 | 900 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 517 | 574 | 1,091 | 187 | 159,477 | 853 |
| 390 | District No. 13* | | 6–18 | 900 | 20 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | 500 | 950 | 189 | 137,789 | 706 |
| 391 | Cortland | 9,014 | *5–18 | *1,538 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 795 | 794 | 1,589 | 189 | 251,614 | 1,331 |
| 392 | Dunkirk | 11,616 | 5–18 | c3,800 | 1,505 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 65 | 70 | 4 | 52 | 9 | 5 | 1,130 | 1,091 | 2,221 | 190 | 341,356 | 1,797 |
| 393 | Elmira | 35,672 | 5–18 | *6,412 | 1,395 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 156 | 165 | 0 | 136 | 26 | 3 | 2,529 | 2,512 | 5,041 | 191 | 792,243 | 4,150 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 394 | Fulton | 5,281 | 5-18 | 1,826 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 48 | 50 | 0 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 778 | 948 | 1,726 | 190 | 304,101 | 1,604 |
| 395 | Geneva | 10,433 | 5-18 | 2,136 | 750 | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 59 | 62 | 9 | ..... | ..... | .... | 813 | 826 | 1,639 | 193 | 252,054 | 1,306 |
| 396 | Glens Falls[d] | 12,613 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 397 | Gloversville* | 18,349 | 5-18 | 3,072 | 78 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 78 | 80 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,533 | 1,545 | 3,078 | 196 | 470,973 | 2,401 |
| 398 | Hornell | 11,918 | 5-18 | 2,511 | 500 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 63 | 64 | 4 | 44 | 14 | 2 | 1,029 | 1,176 | 2,205 | 186 | 346,267 | 1,874 |
| 399 | Hudson* | 9,528 | 5-18 | 1,340 | 300 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 626 | 695 | 1,321 | 190 | ..... | ..... |
| 400 | Ithaca | 13,136 | 5-18 | 2,381 | 400 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 63 | 69 | 5 | 39 | 19 | 6 | 1,297 | 1,254 | 2,551 | 193 | 381,906 | 1,962 |
| 401 | Jamestown | 22,892 | 5-18 | 5,784 | 316 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 122 | 128 | 9 | 100 | 18 | 1 | 2,684 | 2,755 | 5,439 | 191 | 849,234 | 4,446 |
| 402 | Johnstown | 10,130 | 5-18 | 1,861 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 46 | 50 | 4 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 929 | 875 | 1,804 | 192 | 283,292 | 1,476 |
| 403 | Kingston | 24,535 | 5-18 | 5,720 | 1,074 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 99 | 111 | 0 | 86 | 22 | 3 | 2,011 | 1,978 | 3,989 | 188 | 583,186 | 3,107 |
| 404 | Lansingburg* | 12,595 | 5-18 | 2,753 | 500 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 61 | 64 | 5 | ..... | ..... | .... | 976 | 958 | 1,934 | 184 | 291,149 | 1,584 |
| 405 | Little Falls | 10,381 | 5-18 | 1,910 | 600 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 37 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 672 | 668 | 1,340 | 190 | 203,437 | 1,071 |
| 406 | Lockport | 16,581 | 5-18 | c3,500 | 450 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 96 | 100 | 4 | 77 | 16 | 3 | 1,460 | 1,480 | 2,940 | 184 | 432,129 | 2,425 |
| 407 | Middletown | 14,522 | 5-16 | 2,648 | 250 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 60 | 65 | 0 | 52 | 9 | 4 | 1,249 | 1,130 | 2,379 | 186 | 365,345 | 1,953 |
| 408 | Mount Vernon | 20,346 | 4-18 | 6,800 | 417 | .... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 144 | 148 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,886 | 2,958 | 5,844 | 192 | 887,744 | 4,624 |
| 409 | Newburgh | 24,943 | 5-18 | 5,775 | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 96 | 106 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,037 | 2,041 | 4,078 | 183 | 575,298 | 3,143 |
| 410 | New Rochelle | 14,720 | 5-18 | c5,910 | 717 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 125 | 130 | 13 | 99 | 16 | 2 | 2,602 | 2,433 | 5,035 | 182 | 726,111 | 4,013 |
| 411 | New York | 3,437,202 | 4-21 | 1,474,427 | 94,482 | 19 | 302 | 603 | 905 | 1,776 | 14,295 | 16,071 | 743 | 13,679 | 1,212 | 437 | 366,000 | 361,710 | 727,710 | 191 | 109,546,027 | 574,664 |
| 412 | Niagara Falls | 19,457 | 5-18 | 6,800 | 1,139 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 133 | 137 | 17 | 98 | 22 | 0 | 2,333 | 2,317 | 4,650 | 193 | 711,773 | 3,688 |
| 413 | North Tonawanda | 9,069 | 5-18 | 2,538 | 615 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 52 | 62 | 5 | 41 | 11 | 5 | 991 | 865 | 1,856 | 188 | 279,489 | 1,486 |
| 414 | Ogdensburg | 12,633 | 5-18 | 3,235 | 1,000 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 46 | 49 | 0 | 40 | 9 | 0 | 874 | 862 | 1,736 | 186 | 273,098 | 1,468 |
| 415 | Olean school district* | 9,462 | 5-18 | c3,000 | 500 | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 61 | 66 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,238 | 1,262 | 2,500 | 190 | 387,477 | 2,052 |
| 416 | Oneida | 6,364 | 5-18 | 1,625 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 713 | 722 | 1,435 | 184 | 211,630 | 1,150 |
| 417 | Oneonta | 7,147 | 5-18 | 1,408 | 250 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 762 | 727 | 1,489 | 190 | 177,886 | 949 |
| 418 | Oswego | 22,199 | 5-18 | 5,800 | 1,150 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 85 | 90 | 0 | 74 | 15 | 1 | 1,614 | 1,738 | 3,352 | 193 | 511,329 | 2,656 |
| | Peekskill: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 419 | District No. 7 (Drum Hill) | 10,358 | 5-18 | 1,331 | 290 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 590 | 657 | 1,247 | 182 | 174,661 | 959 |
| 420 | District No. 8 (Oakside) | | 5-18 | 1,134 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 521 | 525 | 1,046 | 188 | 151,253 | 804 |
| 421 | Plattsburg* | 8,434 | 5-18 | 2,456 | 771 | .... | 1 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 34 | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 859 | 781 | 1,640 | 190 | 227,021 | 1,194 |
| 422 | Port Chester | 7,440 | 5-18 | 2,523 | 300 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 63 | 65 | 6 | 47 | 8 | 4 | 1,244 | 1,275 | 2,519 | 186 | 374,167 | 2,012 |
| 423 | Port Jervis | 9,385 | 5-18 | 2,024 | 161 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 44 | 48 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 995 | 970 | 1,965 | 192 | 297,306 | 1,549 |
| 424 | Poughkeepsie | 24,029 | 5-18 | 3,488 | 1,191 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 84 | 94 | 4 | 68 | 18 | 4 | 1,760 | 1,789 | 3,549 | 184 | 509,321 | 2,720 |
| 425 | Rensselaer | 7,466 | 5-18 | 1,951 | 600 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 2 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 820 | 872 | 1,692 | 185 | 245,823 | 1,331 |
| 426 | Rochester | 162,608 | 4-18 | c37,000 | 11,578 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 41 | 712 | 753 | 81 | 533 | 107 | 32 | 13,194 | 12,626 | 25,820 | 182 | 3,811,820 | 20,824 |
| 427 | Rome | 15,343 | 5-18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 63 | 67 | 5 | 47 | 11 | 4 | 1,125 | 1,095 | 2,220 | 187 | 339,592 | 1,816 |
| 428 | Saratoga Springs[e] | 12,409 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 429 | Schenectady | 31,682 | 5-18 | c15,000 | 2,000 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 264 | 274 | 13 | 225 | 31 | 5 | 5,001 | 4,888 | 9,889 | 180 | 1,461,556 | 8,104 |
| 430 | Syracuse | 108,374 | 5-21 | (b) | (b) | 5 | 20 | 35 | 55 | 27 | 512 | 539 | 38 | 400 | 83 | 18 | 11,308 | 11,250 | 22,558 | 191 | 3,313,086 | 17,346 |
| 431 | Tonawanda | 7,421 | 5-18 | 2,167 | 125 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 44 | 45 | 1 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 986 | 860 | 1,846 | 190 | 259,379 | 1,334 |
| 432 | Troy | 60,651 | 4-21 | (b) | 3,500 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 11 | 206 | 217 | 18 | 165 | 26 | 8 | 3,163 | 2,941 | 6,104 | 179 | 909,989 | 5,084 |
| 433 | Utica | 56,383 | 5-18 | 14,769 | 2,467 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 32 | 11 | 262 | 273 | 26 | 221 | 26 | 0 | 5,174 | 4,946 | 10,120 | 190 | 1,547,712 | 8,145 |
| 434 | Watertown | 21,696 | *5-21 | *5,196 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 123 | 126 | 8 | 97 | 20 | 1 | 2,453 | 2,418 | 4,871 | 190 | 708,998 | 3,732 |
| 435 | Watervliet | 14,321 | 5-18 | 3,000 | (b) | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 53 | 55 | 4 | 40 | 8 | 3 | 791 | 962 | 1,753 | 178 | 259,096 | 1,446 |
| 436 | White Plains | 7,899 | 5-18 | 2,925 | 548 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 60 | 66 | 5 | 47 | 12 | 2 | 1,281 | 1,350 | 2,631 | 186 | 335,734 | 1,805 |
| 437 | Yonkers | 47,931 | 5-18 | 15,000 | 3,394 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 34 | 0 | 6,337 | 6,218 | 12,555 | 186 | 1,855,374 | 9,975 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] No data.
[c] Estimate.
[d] No report received since 1904.
[e] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 438 | Asheville | 14,694 | 6–21 | 6,165 | 629 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 72 | 78 | 8 | 57 | 11 | 2 | 1,838 | 1,679 | 3,517 | 190 | 474,341 | 2,518 |
| 439 | Charlotte[a] | 18,091 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 440 | Concord* | 7,910 | 6–21 | 2,969 | 400 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 29 | 0 | | | | 806 | 754 | 1,560 | 170 | 246,500 | 1,450 |
| 441 | Durham | 6,679 | 6–21 | | 25 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 55 | 69 | 0 | 50 | 16 | 3 | 1,548 | 1,711 | 3,259 | 184 | 463,496 | 2,519 |
| 442 | Elizabeth City | 6,348 | 6–21 | 2,740 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 659 | 722 | 1,381 | 175 | 181,195 | 1,035 |
| 443 | Greensboro[b] | 10,035 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 444 | Newbern | 9,090 | 6–21 | 2,700 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 695 | 821 | 1,516 | 149 | 144,047 | 985 |
| 445 | Raleigh* | 13,643 | 6–21 | 7,378 | | | 8 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 73 | 79 | 0 | | | | 1,491 | 1,624 | 3,115 | 147 | 309,435 | 2,105 |
| 446 | Wilmington[b] | 20,976 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 447 | Winston (post-office Winston Salem)* | 10,008 | 6–21 | 4,703 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | 0 | | | | 1,085 | 1,289 | 2,374 | 176 | 275,968 | 1,568 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 448 | Fargo | 9,589 | 6–20 | 3,339 | | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 63 | 69 | 0 | 54 | 13 | 2 | 1,153 | 1,143 | 2,296 | 188 | 356,012 | 1,887 |
| 449 | Grand Forks | 7,652 | 6–20 | 3,500 | (c) | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 64 | 66 | 0 | 50 | 14 | 2 | 1,204 | 1,289 | 2,493 | 190 | 385,700 | 2,030 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 450 | Akron | 42,728 | 6–21 | 13,518 | 1,300 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 20 | 221 | 241 | 16 | 184 | 39 | 2 | 5,146 | 5,024 | 10,170 | 183 | 1,493,829 | 8,163 |
| 451 | Alliance | 8,974 | 6–21 | 3,544 | 184 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 48 | 59 | 0 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 1,152 | 1,169 | 2,321 | 167 | 319,778 | 1,915 |
| 452 | Ashtabula | 12,949 | 6–21 | 3,268 | 145 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 66 | 75 | 0 | 61 | 11 | 3 | 1,249 | 1,350 | 2,599 | 176 | 383,328 | 2,178 |
| 453 | Bellaire | 9,912 | 6–21 | 4,000 | 500 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 45 | 53 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 1,142 | 1,023 | 2,165 | 175 | 323,925 | 1,851 |
| 454 | Cambridge[b] | 8,241 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 455 | Canton | 30,667 | 6–21 | 12,842 | 1,500 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 174 | 188 | 3 | 150 | 27 | 8 | 3,440 | 3,529 | 6,969 | 185 | 1,105,560 | 5,976 |
| 456 | Chillicothe | 12,976 | 6–21 | 3,755 | 425 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 70 | 82 | 0 | 70 | 11 | 1 | 1,260 | 1,246 | 2,506 | 186 | 376,836 | 2,026 |
| 457 | Cincinnati | 325,902 | 6–21 | 89,343 | 19,183 | 3 | 63 | 2 | 65 | 159 | 892 | 1,051 | 30 | 872 | 76 | 73 | 21,379 | 20,713 | 42,092 | 200 | 7,138,400 | 35,692 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 458 | Cleveland | 381,768 | 6–21 | *128,045 | 26,569 | 6 | 23 | 94 | 117 | 162 | 1,952 | 2,114 | 90 | 1,740 | 284 | .... | 35,693 | 34,071 | 69,764 | d184 | 10,366,204 | 56,130 |
| 459 | Columbus | 125,560 | 6–21 | 39,674 | *4,496 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 51 | 45 | 546 | 591 | 0 | 477 | 109 | 5 | 10,897 | 11,180 | 22,077 | 182 | 3,367,783 | 18,504 |
| 460 | Conneaut | 7,133 | 6–21 | 1,935 | 200 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 44 | 0 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 775 | 737 | 1,512 | 185 | 231,250 | 1,250 |
| 461 | Coshocton* | 6,473 | 6–14 | 2,400 | 800 | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 42 | 49 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 862 | 920 | 1,782 | 165 | ..... | ..... |
| 462 | Dayton | 85,333 | 6–21 | 26,659 | (c) | 2 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 42 | 387 | 429 | 22 | 323 | 59 | 25 | 7,346 | 7,462 | 14,808 | 191 | 2,284,006 | 11,955 |
| 463 | Delaware | 7,940 | 6–21 | 2,680 | *197 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 47 | 1 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 770 | 837 | 1,607 | 180½ | 251,269 | 1,392 |
| 464 | East Liverpool | 16,485 | 6–21 | 5,392 | *270 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 90 | 103 | 0 | 86 | 15 | 2 | 1,986 | 1,984 | 3,970 | 172½ | 578,264 | 3,362 |
| 465 | Elyria | 8,791 | 6–21 | 3,196 | 525 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 69 | 77 | 3 | 51 | 17 | 6 | 1,218 | 1,146 | 2,364 | 181 | 358,923 | 1,983 |
| 466 | Findlay e | 17,613 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 467 | Fostoria | 7,730 | 6–21 | *2,999 | *225 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 44 | 51 | 2 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 896 | 861 | 1,757 | 173 | 253,964 | 1,468 |
| 468 | Fremont b | 8,439 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 469 | Galion | 7,282 | 6–21 | 1,902 | 250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 37 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 830 | 828 | 1,658 | 180 | 218,880 | 1,216 |
| 470 | Hamilton | 23,914 | 6–21 | 10,261 | 1,529 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 112 | 134 | 0 | 117 | 11 | 6 | 2,389 | 2,258 | 4,647 | 182 | 744,198 | 4,089 |
| 471 | Ironton* | 11,868 | 6–21 | 4,282 | 350 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 47 | 53 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,285 | 1,271 | 2,556 | 177 | 370,673 | 2,047 |
| 472 | Lancaster | 8,991 | 6–21 | 3,432 | 275 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 47 | 50 | 0 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 1,053 | 1,096 | 2,149 | 177 | 328,866 | 1,858 |
| 473 | Lima* | 21,723 | 6–21 | 7,960 | 900 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 118 | 126 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,346 | 2,407 | 4,753 | 187 | 714,720 | 3,822 |
| 474 | Lorain | 16,028 | 6–21 | 6,608 | 1,000 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 100 | 114 | 1 | 96 | 14 | 3 | 2,084 | 2,022 | 4,106 | 187 | 644,963 | 3,449 |
| 475 | Mansfield* | 17,640 | 6–21 | 4,966 | 380 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 111 | 119 | 15 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,743 | 1,756 | 3,499 | 174 | 521,866 | 2,959 |
| 476 | Marietta* | 13,348 | 6–21 | 4,344 | 225 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 54 | 62 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,322 | 1,366 | 2,688 | 181 | 378,471 | 2,091 |
| 477 | Marion | 11,862 | 6–21 | 4,340 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 76 | 0 | 70 | 4 | 2 | 1,602 | 1,721 | 3,323 | 171½ | 427,754 | 2,495 |
| 478 | Martins Ferry b | 7,760 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 479 | Massillon | 11,944 | 6–21 | 4,191 | 614 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 50 | 59 | 0 | 49 | 10 | 0 | 1,147 | 1,094 | 2,241 | 182 | 351,718 | 1,930 |
| 480 | Middletown | 9,215 | 6–21 | ..... | 550 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 42 | 52 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 4 | 1,008 | 1,029 | 2,037 | 188 | 304,560 | 1,620 |
| 481 | Newark | 18,157 | 6–21 | 3,183 | 600 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 94 | 10 | 104 | 0 | 85 | 19 | 0 | 1,946 | 2,012 | 3,958 | 180 | 582,300 | 3,235 |
| 482 | Niles | 7,468 | 6–21 | *2,621 | 200 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 746 | 699 | 1,445 | 174 | 204,798 | 1,177 |
| 483 | Piqua* | 12,172 | 6–21 | 4,621 | 500 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 55 | 62 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 983 | 960 | 1,943 | 176 | 294,000 | 1,671 |
| 484 | Portsmouth | 17,870 | 6–21 | 6,004 | 370 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 87 | 94 | 0 | 81 | 10 | 3 | 1,995 | 1,882 | 3,877 | 182 | 572,026 | 3,143 |
| 485 | Salem | 7,582 | 6–21 | 2,081 | 120 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 776 | 790 | 1,566 | 172 | 236,021 | 1,374 |
| 486 | Sandusky | 19,664 | 6–21 | 6,201 | 1,500 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 72 | 77 | 0 | 64 | 11 | 2 | 1,382 | 1,447 | 2,829 | 185 | 456,725 | 2,445 |
| 487 | Springfield | 38,253 | 6–21 | 12,430 | 1,600 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 151 | 172 | 5 | 147 | 18 | 2 | 3,534 | 3,440 | 6,974 | 187 | 1,068,705 | 5,715 |
| 488 | Steubenville* | 14,349 | 6–21 | 5,975 | 800 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 81 | 84 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,464 | 1,425 | 2,889 | 188 | 438,228 | 2,331 |
| 489 | Tiffin | 10,989 | 6–21 | 3,006 | 600 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 34 | 42 | 0 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 652 | 688 | 1,340 | 184 | 216,384 | 1,176 |
| 490 | Toledo | 131,822 | 6–21 | 40,994 | 9,876 | 2 | 18 | 61 | 79 | 56 | 664 | 720 | 81 | 555 | 71 | 13 | 11,955 | 11,842 | 23,797 | 197 | 3,940,985 | 20,005 |
| 491 | Warren* | 8,529 | 6–21 | 2,988 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 43 | 50 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,130 | 1,151 | 2,281 | 187 | 386,342 | 2,066 |
| 492 | Wellston* | 8,045 | 6–21 | 2,704 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,085 | 1,034 | 2,119 | 177 | 284,439 | 1,607 |
| 493 | Xenia | 8,696 | 6–21 | 2,526 | 155 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 48 | 0 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 813 | 846 | 1,659 | 182 | 250,432 | 1,376 |
| 494 | Youngstown | 44,885 | 6–21 | 16,657 | 3,000 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 26 | 216 | 242 | 0 | 213 | 24 | 5 | 4,942 | 4,874 | 9,816 | 185 | 1,462,610 | 7,906 |
| 495 | Zanesville* | 23,538 | 6–21 | 6,300 | 600 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 97 | 105 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,858 | 1,996 | 3,854 | ..... | ..... | 3,313 |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 496 | Ardmore | 5,681 | 6–21 | *2,450 | 150 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 42 | 43 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 1,085 | 1,150 | 2,235 | 176 | 318,736 | 1,811 |
| 497 | Chickasha | 3,209 | 6–21 | 2,492 | *50 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 0 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 1,155 | 1,384 | 2,539 | 178 | 306,872 | 1,724 |
| 498 | Enid | 3,444 | 6–21 | (c) | 500 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 53 | 67 | 0 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 1,007 | 993 | 2,000 | 171 | ..... | ..... |
| 499 | Guthrie | 10,006 | 6–21 | (c) | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 64 | 64 | 10 | 48 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 186 | 334,800 | 1,800 |
| 500 | McAlester* | 3,479 | 6–21 | 2,600 | 20 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 967 | 1,043 | 2,010 | 176 | 253,797 | 1,441 |
| 501 | Muskogee | 4,254 | *6–21 | *4,153 | *600 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 66 | 74 | 0 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 1,764 | 2,010 | 3,774 | 166 | 601,750 | 3,625 |
| 502 | Oklahoma | 10,037 | 4–20 | 13,789 | 500 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 187 | 201 | 8 | 161 | 32 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 8,439 | 172 | 900,248 | 5,234 |
| 503 | Shawnee* | 3,462 | 4–21 | 6,719 | 300 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 67 | 75 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,423 | 1,597 | 3,020 | 180 | 312,120 | 1,734 |
| 504 | Tulsa | 1,390 | 6–21 | 3,226 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 59 | 65 | 0 | 57 | 8 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 2,855 | 176 | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a No report received since 1905.
b No report received since 1907.
c No data.
d High school 192 days.
e No report received since 1902.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 505 | Astoria | 8,381 | 4–21 | 2,597 | 85 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 32 | 38 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 810 | 779 | 1,589 | 182 | 242,156 | 1,330 |
| 506 | Baker City | 6,663 | 4–21 | 2,181 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 34 | 39 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 846 | 813 | 1,659 | 172 | 203,304 | 1,182 |
| 507 | Portland | 90,426 | 4–20 | 34,264 | (a) | 1 | 32 | 14 | 46 | 49 | 541 | 590 | 0 | 498 | 80 | 12 | 11,759 | 11,950 | 23,709 | 191 | 3,508,670 | 18,370 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 508 | Allegheny* | 129,896 | 6–21 | b 24,000 | 2,800 | .... | 24 | 5 | 29 | 25 | 378 | 403 | 44 | ..... | ..... | .... | 10,328 | 10,077 | 20,405 | 200 | 2,836,000 | 14,180 |
| 509 | Allentown | 35,416 | 6–21 | 6,813 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 132 | 162 | 0 | 145 | 15 | 2 | 3,161 | 3,231 | 6,392 | 197 | 1,210,550 | 6,150 |
| 510 | Altoona | 38,973 | 6–21 | b 9,000 | 1,500 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 186 | 201 | 0 | 172 | 22 | 7 | 4,075 | 4,010 | 8,085 | 180 | 1,215,000 | 6,750 |
| 511 | Beaver Falls | 10,054 | *6–21 | *2,500 | 351 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 49 | 0 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 866 | 885 | 1,751 | 180 | 256,990 | 1,402 |
| 512 | Bethlehem | 7,293 | 6–21 | b 2,400 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 45 | 0 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 972 | 906 | 1,878 | 195 | 297,960 | 1,528 |
| 513 | Braddock | 15,654 | 6–21 | b 4,000 | 1,000 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 51 | 55 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 1,178 | 1,175 | 2,353 | *180 | *322,200 | *1,790 |
| 514 | Bradford | 15,029 | 8–16 | 2,900 | 350 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 57 | 65 | 0 | 49 | 13 | 3 | 1,196 | 1,234 | 2,430 | 180 | 355,305 | 1,974 |
| 515 | Butler | 10,853 | 6–21 | b 4,000 | 500 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 64 | 68 | 0 | 57 | 9 | 2 | 1,549 | 1,573 | 3,122 | 180 | 457,855 | 2,544 |
| 516 | Carbondale | 13,536 | 6–16 | 3,600 | 500 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 61 | 66 | 0 | 56 | 9 | 1 | 1,403 | 1,483 | 2,886 | 191 | 528,070 | 2,770 |
| 517 | Carlisle | 9,626 | 6–21 | b 1,400 | 200 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 37 | 0 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 804 | 832 | 1,636 | 190 | 263,720 | 1,388 |
| 518 | Carnegie* | 7,330 | 6–21 | 2,400 | 600 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 39 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 746 | 728 | 1,474 | 184 | 211,650 | 1,150 |
| 519 | Chambersburg | 8,864 | 6–18 | 2,037 | 75 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 44 | 0 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 1,033 | 1,004 | 2,037 | 180 | 282,780 | 1,571 |
| 520 | Charleroi | 5,930 | *6–16 | *1,788 | *0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 39 | 42 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 936 | 1,039 | 1,975 | 180 | 279,084 | 1,597 |
| 521 | Chester | 33,988 | 6–21 | *9,000 | 1,000 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 7 | 142 | 149 | 0 | 135 | 11 | 3 | 2,351 | 2,534 | 4,885 | 190 | 803,510 | 4,229 |
| 522 | Clearfield | 5,081 | 6–18 | 1,450 | 250 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 34 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 720 | 735 | 1,455 | 180 | 255,600 | 1,420 |
| 523 | Columbia | 12,316 | 6–21 | 2,602 | 400 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 43 | 45 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 900 | 939 | 1,839 | 180 | 277,920 | 1,544 |
| 524 | Connellsville | 7,160 | 6–21 | ..... | 300 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 37 | 45 | 0 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 902 | 932 | 1,834 | 180 | 256,320 | 1,424 |
| 525 | Danville | 8,042 | 6–21 | (a) | 300 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 620 | 654 | 1,274 | 180 | 215,000 | 1,081 |
| 526 | Dubois* | 9,375 | 6–18 | 2,085 | 450 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 963 | 1,071 | 2,034 | 180 | 324,720 | 1,804 |
| 527 | Dunmore c | 12,583 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 528 | Duquesne* | 9,036 | 6–16 | 2,850 | 400 | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 64 | 70 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,144 | 1,131 | 2,275 | 180 | 390,420 | 2,169 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 529 | Easton | 25,238 | 6-21 | b 5,000 | 400 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 90 | 111 | 0 | 98 | 12 | 1 | 2,182 | 2,189 | 4,371 | 191½ | 691,923 | 3,584 |
| 530 | Erie | 52,733 | 6-21 | 20,406 | 3,851 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 12 | 244 | 256 | 4 | 198 | 29 | 25 | 4,119 | 4,067 | 8,186 | 190 | 1,228,995 | 6,468 |
| 531 | Franklin | 7,317 | 6-21 | b 2,000 | 170 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 753 | 852 | 1,605 | 180 | 235,900 | 1,305 |
| 532 | Greensburg | 6,508 | *6-16 | *2,200 | 349 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 49 | 58 | 0 | 47 | 9 | 2 | 1,287 | 1,278 | 2,565 | 180 | 362,112 | 2,038 |
| 533 | Harrisburg | 50,167 | 6-16 | 8,683 | 800 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 31 | 209 | 240 | 0 | 206 | 28 | 6 | 5,047 | 5,047 | 10,094 | 190 | 1,450,154 | 7,708 |
| 534 | Hazelton | 14,200 | 6-21 | 5,000 | 800 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 62 | 73 | 0 | 59 | 12 | 2 | 1,579 | 1,634 | 3,213 | 187 | 514,811 | 2,753 |
| 535 | Homestead* | 12,554 | 6-16 | 3,400 | 800 | .... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 50 | 54 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,260 | 1,258 | 2,518 | 180 | 304,200 | 1,690 |
| 536 | Johnstown | 35,936 | *8-16 | *4,103 | *2,500 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 26 | 149 | 175 | 4 | 154 | 17 | 0 | 3,399 | 3,492 | 6,891 | *180 | *1,008,000 | *5,600 |
| 537 | Lancaster | 41,459 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 130 | 146 | 2 | 123 | 19 | 2 | 3,074 | 2,909 | 5,983 | 200 | 1,026,400 | 5,132 |
| 538 | Lebanon | 17,628 | 6-21 | 3,800 | 350 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 77 | 84 | 0 | 73 | 8 | 3 | 1,456 | 1,437 | 2,893 | 180 | 411,089 | 2,283 |
| 539 | McKeesport* | 34,227 | 6-18 | 8,500 | 1,000 | .... | 15 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 165 | 173 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3,739 | 3,836 | 7,575 | 180 | 1,048,320 | 5,824 |
| 540 | Mahanoy City | 13,504 | 6-16 | 3,200 | 400 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 51 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 1,249 | 1,365 | 2,614 | 180 | 399,581 | 2,219 |
| 541 | Meadville | 10,291 | 6-21 | 2,300 | 177 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 53 | 55 | 0 | 39 | 12 | 4 | 953 | 1,018 | 1,971 | 180 | 291,060 | 1,617 |
| 542 | Mount Carmel | 13,179 | *6-16 | *3,000 | 1,200 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 47 | 51 | 0 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 1,054 | 1,026 | 2,080 | 180 | 302,769 | 1,682 |
| 543 | Nanticoke | 12,116 | 6-21 | ..... | 800 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 45 | 54 | 0 | 49 | 4 | 1 | 1,364 | 1,371 | 2,735 | 192 | 427,106 | 2,173 |
| 544 | Newcastle | 28,339 | 6-16 | 5,128 | 800 | 2 | 23 | 9 | 32 | 18 | 139 | 157 | 0 | 141 | 16 | 0 | 2,693 | 2,824 | 5,517 | 180 | 869,040 | 4,828 |
| 545 | Norristown | 22,265 | 6-21 | ..... | 630 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 73 | 84 | 0 | 63 | 17 | 4 | 1,466 | 1,502 | 2,968 | 200 | 536,400 | 2,682 |
| 546 | North Braddock | 6,535 | 6-16 | 2,860 | 350 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,221 | 1,241 | 2,462 | 180 | 299,880 | 1,710 |
| 547 | Oil City[d] | 13,264 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 548 | Philadelphia | 1,293,697 | 6-21 | (a) | (a) | 6 | 93 | 108 | 201 | 309 | 3,901 | 4,210 | 223 | 3,500 | 329 | 158 | 86,801 | 87,335 | 174,136 | 199 | 29,463,318 | 153,082 |
| 549 | Phoenixville | 9,196 | 6-21 | 3,250 | 520 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 739 | 714 | 1,453 | 190 | 227,050 | 1,195 |
| 550 | Pittsburg | 321,616 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 41 | 12 | 53 | 49 | 1,287 | 1,336 | 105 | 1,121 | 70 | 40 | 28,448 | 28,203 | 56,651 | 200 | 8,986,400 | 44,932 |
| 551 | Pittston | 12,556 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 59 | 61 | 0 | 56 | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 2,162 | 180 | 358,200 | 1,990 |
| 552 | Plymouth | 13,649 | 6-21 | b 5,500 | (a) | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 45 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 1,161 | 1,133 | 2,294 | 180 | 360,944 | 2,098 |
| 553 | Pottstown | 13,696 | 6-21 | *3,500 | *40 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 66 | 78 | 0 | 67 | 11 | 0 | 1,420 | 1,355 | 2,775 | 200 | 467,600 | 2,338 |
| 554 | Pottsville | 15,710 | 6-21 | (a) | 600 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 59 | 68 | 0 | 62 | 5 | 1 | 1,564 | 1,487 | 3,051 | 200 | 519,400 | 2,597 |
| 555 | Reading | 78,961 | ..... | (a) | 2,287 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 305 | 320 | 0 | 286 | 31 | 3 | 5,686 | 5,521 | 11,207 | 193 | 1,904,331 | 9,867 |
| 556 | Scranton | 102,026 | 6-21 | 35,984 | ..... | 3 | 24 | 26 | 50 | 25 | 417 | 442 | 22 | 373 | 47 | 0 | 8,956 | 9,503 | 18,459 | 197 | 3,241,044 | 16,452 |
| 557 | Shamokin | 18,202 | 6-21 | b 6,000 | 1,500 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 65 | 78 | 0 | 67 | 10 | 1 | 1,797 | 1,843 | 3,640 | 180 | 540,540 | 3,003 |
| 558 | Sharon | 8,916 | 8-16 | 2,500 | 400 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 54 | 58 | 0 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 1,204 | 1,206 | 2,410 | 180 | 365,040 | 2,028 |
| 559 | Shenandoah | 20,321 | 6-21 | b 7,000 | 700 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 70 | 75 | 0 | 68 | 7 | 0 | 1,911 | 2,057 | 3,968 | 180 | 603,640 | 3,353 |
| 560 | South Bethlehem | 13,241 | 6-21 | 3,400 | 1,050 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 42 | 52 | 7 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 1,187 | 1,623 | 2,810 | 200 | 424,000 | 2,120 |
| 561 | Steelton | 12,086 | 6-21 | 2,800 | 375 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 38 | 51 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 991 | 864 | 1,855 | 180 | 290,879 | 1,616 |
| 562 | Sunbury | 9,810 | 6-21 | 3,000 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 43 | 53 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 1,201 | 1,153 | 2,354 | 180 | 335,416 | 1,983 |
| 563 | Tamaqua | 7,267 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 820 | 761 | 1,581 | 200 | 275,800 | 1,379 |
| 564 | Titusville | 8,244 | 6-21 | 2,045 | 375 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 49 | 50 | 8 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 752 | 871 | 1,623 | 176 | 224,745 | 1,274 |
| 565 | Uniontown | 7,344 | 6-21 | *2,400 | (a) | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 0 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 1,016 | 1,144 | 2,160 | 180 | 302,760 | 1,682 |
| 566 | Warren | 8,043 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 58 | 61 | 0 | 47 | 9 | 5 | 1,063 | 1,065 | 2,128 | 180 | 298,620 | 1,659 |
| 567 | Washington | 7,670 | 6-21 | (a) | 400 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 84 | 88 | 0 | 75 | 10 | 3 | 1,780 | 1,730 | 3,510 | 180 | 523,260 | 2,907 |
| 568 | West Chester | 9,524 | 6-21 | 1,926 | 250 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 39 | 48 | 0 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 820 | 873 | 1,693 | 200 | 272,400 | 1,362 |
| 569 | Wilkes-Barre | 51,721 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 179 | 210 | 4 | 183 | 22 | 1 | 5,279 | 5,100 | 10,379 | 187 | 1,943,304 | 8,276 |
| 570 | Wilkinsburg | 11,886 | 6-21 | *4,000 | 250 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 68 | 75 | 0 | 62 | 11 | 2 | 1,585 | 1,631 | 3,216 | 180 | 437,846 | 2,534 |
| 571 | Williamsport | 28,757 | 6-21 | 7,500 | 758 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 110 | 131 | 0 | 117 | 14 | 0 | 2,705 | 2,790 | 5,495 | 180 | 808,740 | 4,493 |
| 572 | York | 33,708 | 5-20 | *14,000 | 728 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 154 | 184 | 0 | 164 | 18 | 2 | 3,388 | 3,309 | 6,697 | 180 | 954,601 | 5,230 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 573 | Central Falls | 18,167 | 5-16 | 4,175 | 1,936 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 56 | 60 | 0 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 1,007 | 964 | 1,971 | 188 | 269,958 | 1,452 |
| 574 | Cranston | 13,343 | 5-15 | 2,984 | 60 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 8 | 112 | 120 | 6 | 104 | 8 | 2 | 1,799 | 1,803 | 3,602 | 184 | 509,680 | 2,770 |
| 575 | Cumberland | 8,925 | 5-15 | 2,145 | 549 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 0 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 676 | 643 | 1,319 | 185 | 187,307 | 1,012 |
| 576 | East Providence | 12,138 | 6-15 | 3,026 | 156 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 60 | 64 | 0 | 52 | 10 | 2 | 1,285 | 1,250 | 2,535 | 190 | 424,840 | 2,236 |

*Statistics of 1907-8. [a] No data. [b] Estimate. [c] No report received since 1907. [d] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | RHODE ISLAND—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 577 | Lincoln | 8,937 | 5–16 | 2,296 | 635 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | *4 | *30 | *34 | *0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 802 | 735 | 1,537 | 190 | 204,470 | 1,076 |
| 578 | Newport | 22,034 | 5–15 | 4,390 | 1,101 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 85 | 95 | 5 | 72 | 15 | 3 | 1,926 | 1,877 | 3,803 | 185 | 627,272 | 3,189 |
| 579 | Pawtucket | 39,231 | 5–15 | 9,555 | 2,739 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 198 | 213 | 24 | 163 | 17 | 9 | 4,196 | 3,838 | 8,034 | 181 | 1,052,585 | 5,721 |
| 580 | Providence | 175,597 | 5–15 | 40,943 | 6,233 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 66 | 700 | 766 | 53 | 580 | 114 | 19 | 16,875 | 16,645 | 33,520 | 184½ | 4,715,339 | 25,557 |
| 581 | Warwick | 21,316 | 5–18 | 6,143 | 1,458 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 12 | 82 | 94 | 0 | 83 | 9 | 2 | 1,747 | 1,667 | 3,414 | 185 | 496,540 | 2,684 |
| 582 | Westerly | 7,541 | 5–15 | 1,474 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 49 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 4 | 808 | 818 | 1,626 | 189 | 238,875 | 1,379 |
| 583 | Woonsocket | 28,204 | 5–15 | 8,209 | 3,058 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 111 | 115 | 6 | 100 | 9 | 0 | 2,278 | 2,228 | 4,506 | 179½ | 609,152 | 3,396 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | Anderson | 5,498 | ..... | (a) | (a) | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 39 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 0 | 1,074 | 1,197 | 2,271 | 178 | 276,256 | 1,552 |
| 585 | Charleston* | 55,807 | 6–20 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 105 | 106 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,847 | 4,158 | 8,005 | 185 | 929,625 | 5,025 |
| 586 | Columbia | 21,108 | 6–21 | b 6,200 | 750 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 57 | 63 | 0 | 51 | 9 | 3 | 1,525 | 1,937 | 3,462 | 173 | 459,046 | 2,656 |
| 587 | Greenville c | 11,860 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 588 | Spartanburg | 11,395 | 5–20 | b 4,100 | 300 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 50 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 1,399 | 1,786 | 3,185 | 176 | 376,000 | 2,125 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 589 | Lead* | 6,210 | 5–21 | 1,766 | 180 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 41 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 624 | 622 | 1,246 | 195 | 184,362 | 946 |
| 590 | Sioux Falls | 10,266 | 6–21 | 3,429 | 313 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 63 | 67 | 4 | 50 | 13 | 0 | 1,259 | 1,286 | 2,545 | 181½ | 366,318 | 1,980 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 591 | Chattanooga | 30,154 | 6–21 | 10,473 | *1,000 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 133 | 136 | 1 | 120 | 13 | 2 | 3,025 | 3,358 | 6,383 | 171 | 833,625 | 4,875 |
| 592 | Clarksville | 9,431 | 6–21 | 3,093 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 32 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 893 | 1,003 | 1,896 | 180 | 241,740 | 1,343 |
| 593 | Jackson | 14,511 | 6–21 | 7,464 | 963 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 50 | 56 | 0 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 1,198 | 1,472 | 2,670 | 178 | 379,208 | 2,136 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 594 | Knoxville | 32,637 | 6–21 | *10,542 | (a) | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 114 | 120 | 0 | 102 | 18 | .... | 2,875 | 3,036 | 5,911 | 190 | 1,023,720 | 5,388 |
| 595 | Memphis | 102,320 | 6–21 | 54,614 | (a) | 2 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 39 | 278 | 317 | 0 | 290 | 27 | 0 | 6,387 | 7,689 | 14,076 | 180 | 1,764,180 | 9,801 |
| 596 | Nashville | 80,865 | 6–21 | 41,190 | 1,000 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 45 | 264 | 309 | 0 | 281 | 22 | 6 | 7,679 | 8,428 | 16,107 | 184 | 2,389,105 | 13,080 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | Austin* | 22,258 | 7–17 | 5,195 | ..... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 79 | 96 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,055 | 2,192 | 4,247 | 171 | 519,066 | 3,300 |
| 598 | Beaumont | 9,427 | 7–17 | 3,712 | 400 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 63 | 75 | 0 | 63 | 11 | 1 | 1,628 | 1,774 | 3,402 | 175 | 445,298 | 2,544 |
| 599 | Cleburne | 7,493 | 7–17 | 2,440 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 47 | 52 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 1,179 | 1,277 | 2,456 | 178 | 316,855 | 1,769 |
| 600 | Corsicana | 9,313 | 7–17 | 1,898 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 35 | 44 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 1,033 | 1,111 | 2,144 | 174 | 272,986 | 1,454 |
| 601 | Dallas | 42,638 | 7–17 | 13,635 | (a) | 2 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 25 | 235 | 260 | 0 | 230 | 30 | 0 | 5,515 | 6,387 | 11,902 | 174 | 1,566,203 | 9,000 |
| 602 | Denison | 11,807 | 7–17 | 3,847 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 47 | 51 | 0 | 42 | 9 | 0 | 1,360 | 1,471 | 2,831 | 181½ | 399,786 | 2,096 |
| 603 | El Paso | 15,906 | 7–17 | 6,528 | 1,000 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 136 | 143 | 4 | 110 | 12 | 17 | 2,606 | 2,443 | 5,049 | 171 | 662,132 | 3,813 |
| 604 | Fort Worth* | 26,688 | 7–17 | 7,898 | 700 | .... | 4 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 121 | 146 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3,365 | 3,732 | 7,097 | 182 | 975,591 | 5,360 |
| 605 | Gainesville* | 7,874 | 7–17 | 1,676 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 749 | 854 | 1,603 | 171 | 207,746 | 1,215 |
| 606 | Galveston | 37,789 | 7–17 | 6,560 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 90 | 105 | 0 | 92 | 11 | 2 | 2,122 | 2,280 | 4,402 | 171 | 568,464 | 3,324 |
| 607 | Greenville | 6,860 | 7–17 | 1,883 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 32 | 42 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 842 | 1,033 | 1,875 | 178 | 240,428 | 1,350 |
| 608 | Houston | 44,633 | 7–17 | 15,482 | 2,000 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 48 | 212 | 260 | 2 | 223 | 34 | 1 | 4,870 | 5,411 | 10,281 | 172 | 957,160 | 5,564 |
| 609 | Laredo d | 13,429 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 610 | Marshall | 7,855 | 7–17 | 3,463 | 300 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 34 | 42 | 0 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 984 | 1,172 | 2,156 | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 611 | Palestine | 8,297 | 7–17 | ..... | 300 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 39 | 48 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 904 | 937 | 1,841 | 174 | 223,829 | 1,287 |
| 612 | Paris d | 9,358 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 613 | San Antonio | 53,321 | 7–17 | 15,681 | (a) | 8 | 14 | 22 | 36 | 27 | 210 | 237 | 0 | 194 | 19 | 24 | 5,983 | 6,157 | 12,140 | 169 | 1,472,918 | 8,715 |
| 614 | Sherman | 10,243 | 7–21 | 3,000 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 53 | 0 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 935 | 1,227 | 2,162 | 177 | 339,840 | 1,920 |
| 615 | Temple* | 7,065 | 7–17 | 2,017 | 55 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 50 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,041 | 1,123 | 2,164 | 178 | 283,098 | 1,590 |
| 616 | Tyler c | 8,069 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 617 | Waco | 20,686 | 7–21 | d 6,000 | 900 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 88 | 106 | 0 | 88 | 16 | 2 | 2,221 | 2,538 | 4,759 | 175 | 617,071 | 3,527 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 618 | Ogden | 16,313 | 6–18 | 7,027 | (a) | 1 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 129 | 143 | 8 | 108 | 23 | 4 | 2,666 | 2,764 | 5,430 | 173 | 799,434 | 4,700 |
| 619 | Salt Lake City | 53,531 | 6–18 | 20,114 | 1,007 | 1 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 20 | 415 | 435 | 5 | 366 | 52 | 12 | 8,351 | 8,423 | 16,774 | 174 | 2,329,999 | 13,390 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 620 | Barre* | 8,448 | 8–15 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 56 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,126 | 1,226 | 2,352 | 179 | 363,907 | 2,033 |
| 621 | Burlington d | 18,640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 622 | Rutland | 11,499 | 5–18 | 2,980 | 659 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 60 | 62 | 4 | 43 | 11 | 4 | 1,140 | 1,170 | 2,310 | 185 | 368,150 | 1,990 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 623 | Alexandria | 14,528 | 7–21 | 5,127 | (a) | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 29 | 38 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 923 | 861 | 1,784 | 185 | 260,665 | 1,409 |
| 624 | Danville | 16,520 | 7–20 | 3,365 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 52 | 58 | 0 | 53 | 5 | 0 | 1,243 | 1,557 | 2,800 | 173 | 368,317 | 2,129 |
| 625 | Lynchburg | 18,891 | 7–20 | 6,237 | 418 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 93 | 99 | 0 | 88 | 10 | 1 | 2,127 | 2,402 | 4,529 | 181 | 652,630 | 3,630 |
| 626 | Manchester | 9,715 | 7–21 | ..... | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 450 | 682 | 1,132 | 196 | 196,000 | 1,000 |
| 627 | Newport News | 19,635 | 7–18 | 4,173 | 259 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 67 | 72 | 0 | 58 | 9 | 5 | 1,364 | 1,541 | 2,905 | 181 | 407,250 | 2,250 |
| 628 | Norfolk d | 46,624 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 629 | Petersburg* | 21,810 | 7–20 | 6,293 | 750 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 55 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,417 | 1,761 | 3,178 | 173 | 427,205 | 2,469 |
| 630 | Portsmouth* | 17,427 | 7–20 | 3,998 | 500 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 44 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,160 | 1,318 | 2,478 | 196 | 388,668 | 1,983 |
| 631 | Richmond | 85,050 | 7–20 | 23,598 | 4,975 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 20 | 319 | 339 | 18 | 263 | 43 | 15 | 6,944 | 8,065 | 15,009 | 181 | 2,201,322 | 12,162 |
| 632 | Roanoke | 21,495 | 7–20 | 6,342 | 755 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 115 | 131 | 0 | 118 | 13 | 0 | 2,983 | 3,250 | 6,233 | 174 | 779,868 | 4,482 |

*Statistics of 1907–8. a No data. b Estimate. c No report received since 1903. d No report received since 1907.

TABLE 32.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | Total population, census of 1900. | School census age. | Children of school census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Kindergarten teachers included in column 12. | Elementary teachers included in column 12. | High school teachers included in column 12. | All other teachers included in column 12. | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools. | Average daily attendance in public day schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 633 | Bellingham | 11,062 | 5–21 | 6,423 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 105 | 116 | 0 | 86 | 26 | 4 | 2,471 | 2,627 | 5,098 | 181 | 702,843 | 3,883 |
| 634 | Everett | 7,838 | 5–21 | 5,125 | 308 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 81 | 102 | 0 | 82 | 17 | 3 | 1,910 | 1,949 | 3,859 | 191 | 605,492 | 3,170 |
| 635 | North Yakima* | 3,154 | 5–21 | 3,125 | 398 | .... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 58 | 66 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,361 | 1,339 | 2,700 | 189 | 349,734 | 1,850 |
| 636 | Seattle | 85,239 | 5–21 | 37,573 | 1,718 | 5 | 41 | 18 | 59 | 76 | 677 | 753 | 3 | 574 | 155 | 21 | 15,151 | 14,648 | 29,799 | 189 | 4,365,084 | 23,095 |
| 637 | Spokane | 36,848 | 5–21 | 18,541 | 1,886 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 47 | 335 | 382 | 0 | 308 | 70 | 4 | 7,731 | 7,965 | 15,696 | 171 | 2,040,497 | 11,932 |
| 638 | Tacoma | 37,714 | 5–21 | 18,516 | 1,247 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 32 | 249 | 281 | 0 | 226 | 54 | 1 | 6.058 | 5,924 | 11,982 | 181 | 1,742,064 | 9,625 |
| 639 | Walla Walla | 10,049 | 5–21 | 3,851 | 457 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 53 | 65 | 0 | 47 | 15 | 3 | 1,297 | 1,299 | 2,596 | 189 | 386,925 | 2,041 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 640 | Charleston* | 11,099 | 6–21 | 5,942 | ..... | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 86 | 99 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2,015 | 2,016 | 4,031 | 177 | 506,064 | 2,859 |
| 641 | Grafton* | 5,650 | 6–21 | 2,483 | 150 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 33 | 40 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 642 | Huntington | 11,923 | 6–16 | 5,097 | 500 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 68 | 79 | 0 | 70 | 7 | 2 | 1,569 | 1,630 | 3,199 | 173 | 451,530 | 2,610 |
| 643 | Martinsburg* | 7,564 | 6–21 | 2,460 | 185 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 32 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 647 | 647 | 1,294 | 184½ | 184,395 | 999 |
| 644 | Parkersburg | 11,703 | 6–21 | 5,912 | 115 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 82 | 98 | 0 | 81 | 15 | 2 | 1,949 | 2,025 | 3,974 | 182 | 554,916 | 3,048 |
| 645 | Wheeling | 38,878 | 6–21 | 10,734 | 1,741 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 153 | 157 | 0 | 138 | 13 | 6 | 2,805 | 2,803 | 5,608 | 184 | 840,220 | 4,566 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 646 | Appleton | 15,085 | 4–20 | 5,595 | 1,815 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 86 | 92 | 15 | 53 | 15 | 9 | 1,358 | 1,432 | 2,790 | 175 | 398,858 | 2,217 |
| 647 | Ashland | 13,074 | 4–20 | *4,554 | *966 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 74 | 86 | 4 | 58 | 17 | 7 | 1,251 | 1,336 | 2,587 | 190 | 375,908 | 1,978 |
| 648 | Beloit | 10,436 | 4–20 | 4,480 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 75 | 81 | 10 | 55 | 14 | 2 | 1,579 | 1,650 | 3,229 | 182 | 471,263 | 2,589 |
| 649 | Chippewa Falls* | 8,094 | 4–20 | 3,428 | 563 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 38 | 47 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 676 | 780 | 1,456 | 180 | 221,606 | 1,231 |
| 650 | Eau Claire* | 17,517 | 4–20 | 6,903 | 686 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 101 | 115 | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,952 | 2,013 | 3,965 | 176 | 586,450 | 3,405 |
| 651 | Fond du Lac* | 15,110 | 4–20 | 5,556 | 589 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 80 | 85 | 15 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,660 | 1,740 | 3,400 | 180 | 433,761 | 2,410 |
| 652 | Green Bay | 18,684 | 4–20 | 7,931 | *1,886 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 85 | 96 | 0 | 71 | 23 | 2 | 1,842 | 1,908 | 3,750 | 200 | 581,800 | 2,909 |
| 653 | Janesville | 13,185 | 4–20 | *4,023 | *310 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 64 | 71 | 8 | 48 | 14 | 1 | 1,313 | 1,403 | 2,716 | 190 | 384,750 | 2,026 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 654 | Kenosha | 11,606 | 4–20 | *5,704 | *0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 66 | 70 | 3 | 56 | 10 | 1 | 1,450 | 1,511 | 2,961 | 186 | 431,392 | 2,375 |
| 655 | La Crosse | 28,895 | 4–20 | *10,135 | *1,303 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 113 | 119 | 0 | 97 | 21 | 1 | 2,397 | 2,391 | 4,788 | 189½ | 745,740 | 3,942 |
| 656 | Madison | 19,164 | 4–20 | 6,170 | 759 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 106 | 118 | 9 | 74 | 26 | 9 | 1,912 | 1,982 | 3,894 | 185 | 600,725 | 3,247 |
| 657 | Manitowoc | 11,786 | 4–20 | *4,000 | *233 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 73 | 85 | 12 | 45 | 24 | 4 | 1,291 | 1,731 | 3,022 | 196 | 362,872 | 1,887 |
| 658 | Marinette | 16,195 | 4–20 | *5,791 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 69 | 74 | 6 | 56 | 10 | 2 | 1,548 | 1,603 | 3,151 | 183 | 515,267 | 2,722 |
| 659 | Merrill* | 8,537 | 4–20 | 3,371 | 812 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 48 | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | 887 | 993 | 1,880 | 178 | 252,256 | 1,417 |
| 660 | Milwaukee | 285,315 | 4–20 | 112,066 | 23,810 | 4 | 51 | 16 | 67 | 81 | 921 | 1,002 | 107 | 766 | 129 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40,008 | 197 | 7,359,736 | 37,521 |
| 661 | Oshkosh | 28,284 | 4–20 | 10,289 | 2,042 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 130 | 148 | 25 | 92 | 22 | 9 | 2,397 | 2,522 | 4,919 | 195 | 662,622 | 3,908 |
| 662 | Racine | 29,102 | 4–20 | 10,405 | 1,423 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 146 | 165 | 17 | 118 | 19 | 11 | 3,168 | 3,079 | 6,247 | 200 | 1,016,400 | 5,082 |
| 663 | Sheboygan | 22,962 | 4–20 | 8,902 | 1,600 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 109 | 131 | 21 | 85 | 12 | 13 | 2,084 | 1,930 | 4,014 | 195 | 592,133 | 3,021 |
| 664 | Stevens Point | 9,524 | 4–20 | 3,217 | 1,200 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 1,073 | 1,236 | 2,309 | 190 | a 210,000 | a 1,225 |
| 665 | Superior | 31,091 | 4–20 | 8,876 | 1,259 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 152 | 170 | 23 | 121 | 24 | 2 | 3,336 | 3,279 | 6,615 | 187 | 944,182 | 4,969 |
| 666 | Watertown* | 8,437 | 4–20 | 3,504 | 750 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 32 | 0 | ..... | ..... | .... | 555 | 607 | 1,162 | 200 | 190,452 | 932 |
| 667 | Wausau | 12,354 | 4–20 | 5,947 | 782 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 83 | 88 | 14 | 50 | 16 | 8 | 1,759 | 1,718 | 3,477 | 180 | 480,948 | 2,672 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 668 | Cheyenne | 14,087 | 6–21 | 2,390 | 194 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 41 | 44 | 0 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 639 | 669 | 1,308 | 173 | 209,364 | 1,268 |
| 669 | Laramie b | 8,207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Statistics of 1907–8. a For elementary schools only. b No report received since 1907.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Anniston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bessemer | | $14,020 | (a) | $8,000 | | | | | $1,400 | | | $600 | $24,020 | | | $24,020 |
| 3 | Birmingham | June 30 | 46,860 | | 51,001 | $300 | $39,274 | | $4,060 | 16,685 | | | 132 | 158,312 | | $8,655 | 166,967 |
| 4 | Huntsville * | June 1 | 4,850 | | 2,200 | | 1,400 | | 700 | | | | | 9,150 | | | 9,150 |
| 5 | Mobile * b | | 42,959 | | | | 39,296 | | 77,500 | | | | 297 | 160,052 | | 2,834 | 162,886 |
| 6 | Montgomery c | June 30 | 26,987 | | 52,520 | | | | (a) | | | | | 79,507 | | | 79,507 |
| 7 | Selma | June 1 | 8,747 | $11,758 | | | | | | 105 | | | 2,204 | 22,814 | | 10,271 | 33,085 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Bisbee * | June 30 | 5,016 | | | | 41,057 | | | | | | | 46,073 | $18,000 | 5,927 | 70,000 |
| 9 | Phoenix | July 1 | | | | | | $40,377 | | | | | 1,504 | 41,881 | | 224 | 42,105 |
| 10 | Tucson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fort Smith | May 1 | 12,597 | 53,535 | | 5,269 | | | 11,476 | 757 | (d) | $27,120 | 375 | 111,129 | | 12,857 | 123,986 |
| 12 | Hot Springs | June 30 | 13,000 | 46,000 | | | | | 9,000 | 100 | | | | 68,100 | 12,210 | | 80,310 |
| 13 | Little Rock * | do | 19,687 | 124,990 | | | | | 16,050 | 534 | | 11,750 | 140 | 173,151 | 16,700 | 6,561 | 196,412 |
| 14 | Pine Bluff | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Alameda | June 30 | 52,892 | 50,098 | | | 54,992 | | | 337 | | 35 | | 158,354 | 20,107 | 36,890 | 215,351 |
| 16 | Berkeley | do | 82,047 | 99,419 | | 2,467 | 79,016 | | | 740 | | 3,475 | 820 | 267,984 | 250,856 | 69,852 | 588,692 |
| 17 | Eureka* | do | 21,580 | 3,971 | | | 15,883 | | | | | | | 41,434 | | | 41,434 |
| 18 | Fresno | do | 43,384 | 78,738 | | | 28,768 | | | 2,710 | | | 89 | 153,689 | | 42,151 | 195,840 |
| 19 | Los Angeles | do | 581,049 | 415,129 | | 25,350 | 520,918 | | | 300 | | | 3,856 | 1,546,602 | | 238,607 | 1,785,209 |
| 20 | Oakland | do | 196,000 | 198,500 | | | 344,745 | | | 1,320 | | | 351 | 740,916 | | 139,000 | 879,916 |
| 21 | Pasadena | do | 62,271 | 99,029 | | | 61,619 | | | 300 | | 1,404 | | 224,623 | | 139,809 | 364,432 |
| 22 | Riverside | do | 47,239 | 46,658 | | | | | | 622 | | 1,150 | 85 | 95,754 | 41,320 | 22,081 | 159,155 |
| 23 | Sacramento | do | 62,542 | 131,379 | | | 42,502 | | | | | 835 | 45,890 | 283,148 | | 96,679 | 379,827 |
| 24 | San Bernardino | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | San Diego | June 30 | 132,033 | 98,050 | | | | | | | | | | 230,083 | | 127,807 | 357,890 |
| 26 | San Francisco | do | 659,535 | 952,257 | 113,000 | 49,324 | | | | | | 845 | | 1,774,961 | 2,100,000 | | 3,874,961 |
| 27 | San Jose | do | 82,294 | 15,366 | 7,486 | 24 | 19,804 | | | | | | 311 | 125,285 | | 2,043 | 127,328 |
| 28 | Santa Barbara | July 1 | 24,116 | 36,422 | | | 27,571 | | | 700 | | | | 88,809 | | 10,048 | 98,857 |
| 29 | Santa Rosa | June – | 20,620 | 13,187 | | | 14,730 | | | 1,955 | | | | 50,492 | | 11,822 | 62,314 |
| 30 | Stockton | June 30 | 39,874 | 65,527 | 28,583 | | | | | 1,743 | | | 43 | 135,770 | | 6,458 | 142,228 |
| 31 | Vallejo | July 31 | | 39,928 | | | | | | | | | | 39,928 | | 16,441 | 56,369 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Boulder* | | 12,926 | | | | 67,768 | | | | $991 | | 9 | 81,694 | 988 | 825 | 83,507 |
| 33 | Colorado Springs | June 30 | 80,793 | (a) | 26,767 | | | | 111,469 | 718 | | 45 | | 219,792 | 25,478 | 353 | 245,523 |
| 34 | Cripple Creek* | do | 23,813 | | | | 95,244 | | | | | | | 119,057 | | | 119,057 |
| 35 | Denver | do | 79,296 | 888,162 | | 114 | 238,859 | | | 1,589 | 6,082 | 1,328 | 6,920 | 1,222,350 | | 142,533 | 1,364,883 |
| 36 | Leadville | do | | 30,359 | | | 28,866 | | | | | | | 59,225 | | 42,034 | 101,259 |
| | Pueblo: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | District No. 1 | do | 27,403 | 114,663 | | | | | | | | | 401 | 142,464 | 14,924 | 35,424 | 192,815 |
| 38 | District No. 20* | do | 35,659 | 132,924 | | | | | | | | | 798 | 169,381 | | 11,651 | 181,032 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Ansonia | Oct. 15 | 9,008 | | 49,424 | | | | | | | | | 58,432 | | | 58,432 |
| 40 | Bridgeport | Apr. 1 | 46,640 | 74,500 | 237,468 | | | | | 3,327 | | | | 361,935 | | | 361,935 |
| 41 | Danbury | Sept. 15 | 11,329 | | | 72 | | | | 373 | 74,672 | | | 86,446 | | | 86,446 |
| 42 | Derby | Dec. 31 | 4,360 | | 21,540 | | | | | 227 | | | | 26,127 | | | 26,127 |
| 43 | Hartford | | 45,999 | 359,734 | 139,485 | 1,408 | | | | | | | 79,858 | 626,484 | 325,500 | | 951,984 |
| | Manchester: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Town schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Ninth district | July 14 | 4,043 | 36,320 | | | | | | 90 | | | 12,199 | 52,652 | | | 52,652 |
| 46 | Meriden | Sept. – | 16,396 | | 131,772 | 374 | | | | 680 | | | 541 | 149,763 | 4,944 | | 154,707 |
| 47 | Middletown | Aug. 30 | 5,560 | 16,935 | | | 11,915 | | | 11,393 | | | 25,990 | 71,793 | | 770 | 72,563 |
| 48 | Naugatuck | July 15 | 7,644 | 71,787 | | 1,705 | | | | 700 | | | | 81,836 | | | 81,836 |
| 49 | New Britain | Apr. 1 | 1,224 | 143,080 | | 183 | | | | 4,160 | | | | 148,647 | 40,790 | | 189,437 |
| 50 | New Haven | Dec. 31 | 66,450 | | 726,942 | | | | | | | | | 793,392 | | | 793,392 |
| 51 | New London | Sept. 1 | 9,656 | | 66,463 | 50 | | 510 | | | | | 146 | 76,825 | | 640 | 77,465 |
| 52 | Norwalk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] Included in column 3.
[b] Statistics for Mobile County; about ⅔ of the county receipts are expended for the city.
[c] Statistics for the period of nine months ending June 30, 1909.
[d] Included in column 4

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | CONNECTICUT—cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Norwich: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Central district | Aug. 31 | $3,492 | $24,593 | $16,000 | $1,374 | | | | $1,200 | | | $160 | $46,819 | | $951 | $47,770 |
| 54 | West Chelsea district | do | 2,817 | 6,969 | | | $11,183 | | | 120 | | | 106 | 21,195 | | 210 | 21,405 |
| 55 | Stamford | July 15 | 13,149 | 103,702 | | | | | | 5,989 | | | | 122,840 | | | 122,840 |
| 56 | Torrington | Sept. 1 | 8,512 | 46,493 | | | | | | 465 | | | 3,786 | 59,256 | | | 59,256 |
| 57 | Waterbury | July 1 | 41,054 | | 296,966 | 650 | | | $1,350 | 1,943 | | | 47 | 342,010 | | | 342,010 |
| 58 | Willimantic*[a] | Sept. 14 | 6,042 | | | | 24,809 | $406 | | 4,236 | | $785 | 58 | 36,336 | | | 36,336 |
| | DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Wilmington | June 30 | 35,011 | | 232,525 | 384 | | | | 1,445 | $715 | | 217 | 270,297 | $41,125 | 23,693 | 335,115 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Washington* | June 30 | [b]1,212,304 | | 1,212,304 | | | | | | | | | 2,424,608 | | | 2,424,608 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Jacksonville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Key West | June 30 | 2,426 | 17,115 | | | | | 1,115 | | | | | 20,656 | | 6,147 | 26,803 |
| 63 | Pensacola | do | | | | | 65,053 | | 3,039 | 30 | | 300 | 8,446 | 76,868 | 41,022 | 7,440 | 125,330 |
| 64 | Tampa | do | 31,351 | 95,902 | | | 40,401 | | 3,034 | | | | 259 | 170,947 | 77,222 | 39,437 | 287,606 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Americus | July 1 | 4,984 | 14,288 | | | | | | 269 | | | 784 | 20,325 | | 1,016 | 21,341 |
| 66 | Athens | June 30 | 7,782 | | 24,975 | | | | | 293 | | | 266 | 33,316 | | | 33,316 |
| 67 | Atlanta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Augusta* | Sept. 1 | 51,656 | 87,875 | | 4,301 | | | | 2,377 | | | 30,530 | 176,739 | | 709 | 177,448 |
| 69 | Brunswick* | Jan. 1 | 9,000 | 2,500 | 4,000 | 6,000 | | | 2,600 | | | | | 24,100 | | 1,500 | 25,600 |
| 70 | Columbus | July 1 | 13,681 | 54,021 | | | | | | | | 539 | 2,650 | 70,891 | | | 70,891 |
| 71 | Macon | June 30 | 53,176 | | | | 77,348 | | | 325 | | 24 | 3,149 | 134,022 | | | 134,022 |
| 72 | Rome | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Savannah* | Dec. 31 | 63,790 | | 110,000 | | | | | | | | | 173,790 | | | 173,790 |
| 74 | Valdosta* | do | 5,000 | 9,000 | | | | | | 1,650 | | | | 15,650 | | | 15,650 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Boise | Aug. 31 | | 88,359 | 35,427 | | | | 10,875 | 2,452 | 772 | | 6,676 | 144,561 | 78,131 | 22,420 | 245,112 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Alton | June 30 | 3,906 | 83,458 | | 160 | | | | 1,838 | | | 450 | 89,812 | | 19,727 | 109,539 |
| | Aurora: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | East Side | do | 3,732 | 78,881 | | | | | | 565 | | | 276 | 83,454 | | | 83,454 |
| 78 | West Side | do | 1,135 | 43,327 | | | | | | 1,024 | | 47 | 30 | 45,563 | | 9,903 | 55,466 |
| 79 | Belleville | June 25 | 2,441 | 73,026 | | | | | | 470 | | | 81 | 76,018 | | 26,612 | 102,630 |
| 80 | Bloomington | July 1 | 4,481 | 146,943 | | | | 141 | | 972 | | 622 | 25,235 | 178,394 | | 4,647 | 183,041 |
| 81 | Cairo* | June 30 | 1,567 | 56,723 | | | | | | 7 | | | | 58,297 | | 12,533 | 70,830 |
| 82 | Canton | do | 1,514 | 51,699 | | | | | | 759 | | | 63 | 54,035 | 665 | 5,899 | 60,599 |
| 83 | Centralia | do | 1,290 | 36,316 | | | | | | 346 | | 126 | 3 | 38,081 | | 7,011 | 45,092 |
| 84 | Champaign | do | 2,037 | 67,083 | | | | | | 1,775 | | | | 70,895 | | | 70,895 |
| 85 | Chicago | Dec. 31 | 339,144 | 12,219,955 | | 587,878 | | | | 3,804 | | | 21,266 | 13,172,047 | | 375,392 | 13,547,439 |
| 86 | Danville | June 30 | | 106,869 | | | | 3,413 | | 2,547 | | | 14 | 112,843 | | 79,106 | 191,949 |
| 87 | Decatur | do | 5,392 | 145,715 | | 1,069 | | | | 589 | 815 | 1,186 | 1,470 | 156,236 | 163,751 | 27,958 | 347,945 |
| | Dixon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | North Side | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | South Side | Apr. 1 | 558 | 27,203 | | | | | | 29 | | | 159 | 27,949 | 50,703 | 7,232 | 85,884 |
| 90 | East St. Louis | June 30 | 7,574 | 248,891 | | 66 | | | | 612 | | 104 | 12 | 257,259 | 60,069 | 111,276 | 428,604 |
| 91 | Elgin | July 1 | 2,905 | 142,099 | | | | | | 579 | | 436 | 2,366 | 148,385 | 86,350 | 9,064 | 243,799 |
| | Evanston: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | District No. 75 | Mar. 31 | 1,920 | 111,491 | | | | | | 414 | 271 | | 44 | 114,140 | | 36,847 | 150,987 |
| 93 | District No. 76 | Apr. 1 | 1,080 | 43,935 | | | | | | 72 | 128 | | | 45,215 | 13,596 | 6,881 | 65,692 |
| 94 | Freeport | July 1 | 2,149 | 69,737 | | | 4 | | 13,927 | 1,097 | | 271 | 535 | 87,720 | | 33,715 | 121,435 |
| 95 | Galesburg | June 30 | 3,330 | 97,602 | | 251 | | | | 1,817 | | 1,239 | 1,152 | 105,391 | | 32 | 105,423 |
| 96 | Jacksonville | June 1 | 70,860 | | | 5,000 | | | | 1,676 | | | | 77,536 | | 4,922 | 82,458 |
| 97 | Joliet | June 30 | 7,011 | 135,110 | | | | | | 124 | | | 169 | 142,414 | 16,935 | 23 | 159,372 |
| 98 | Kankakee | July 30 | 2,904 | 52,694 | | | | | | 1,050 | | | 339 | 56,987 | | 6,580 | 63,567 |
| 99 | Kewanee | July 1 | | 78,499 | | | | | | 1,015 | | | | 79,514 | | | 79,514 |
| 100 | La Salle* | Oct. 24 | 2,274 | 26,326 | | | 4,887 | | | | | | 8 | 33,496 | | | 33,496 |
| 101 | Lincoln | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Mattoon* | Apr. 1 | 2,132 | | | | 40,846 | 534 | | 388 | | 21 | 7 | 43,928 | | 1,403 | 45,331 |
| 103 | Moline | June 30 | 2,673 | 128,426 | | | | | | 633 | | 409 | 84 | 132,225 | | 69,889 | 202,114 |
| 104 | Monmouth | | 1,171 | 55,000 | | | | | | 1,800 | | | | 57,971 | | | 57,971 |
| 105 | Ottawa | June 30 | 1,849 | 48,742 | | | | | | 124 | | 603 | 15 | 51,333 | | 22,014 | 73,347 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Statistics of the town of Windham.

[b] Federal appropriation.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Pekin | June 30 | $3,110 | $36,827 | | | | | | $260 | | | | $40,197 | | $18,276 | $58,473 |
| 107 | Peoria | do | 12,757 | 348,477 | | | | | | 482 | $919 | | $19,509 | 382,144 | | 9,532 | 391,676 |
| 108 | Quincy | do | 7,820 | 131,315 | | $26 | | | | 869 | | | 160 | 140,190 | | 199 | 140,389 |
| 109 | Rockford | Dec. 30 | 5,726 | 206,976 | $249,549 | 11,549 | $1,240 | | $509 | 3,54 | | | 5,780 | 484,872 | | 21,886 | 506,758 |
| 110 | Rock Island | June 30 | 3,593 | 111,385 | | | | | | 947 | | $1,790 | 288 | 118,003 | $10,000 | | 128,003 |
| 111 | Springfield | Aug. 31 | 8,854 | 249,447 | | | | | | 1,703 | | 1,950 | 240 | 262,194 | | 21,146 | 283,340 |
| 112 | Streator | | 3,110 | | 56,867 | | | | | 140 | | | 159 | 60,276 | | 11,843 | 72,119 |
| 113 | Waukegan | | 1,563 | 41,264 | | 198 | | | | 8 | | | 11,857 | 54,890 | | 3,070 | 57,960 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Alexandria | July 31 | 21,592 | (a) | | | | | 220 | 44 | 124 | | 143 | 22,123 | | 12,713 | 34,836 |
| 115 | Anderson | do | 33,138 | 70,577 | | | | | 823 | 1,475 | 743 | 390 | 2,134 | 109,280 | 18,000 | 58,256 | 185,536 |
| 116 | Brazil | do | 9,981 | 33,447 | | | | $30 | 289 | 2,404 | 84 | | | 46,235 | 18,165 | 10,663 | 75,063 |
| 117 | Columbus | do | 10,173 | 54,829 | | | | | | 3,805 | 593 | | 25 | 69,425 | | 48,609 | 118,034 |
| 118 | Elkhart * | do | 19,678 | 76,874 | | | | | | | | 345 | 1,495 | 98,392 | 70,100 | 20,786 | 189,278 |
| 119 | Elwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | Evansville | | 310,089 | | | | | | 2,777 | 627 | 3,640 | | 1,554 | 318,687 | | 221,257 | 539,944 |
| 121 | Fort Wayne | July 31 | 88,116 | 191,178 | | | | | | 4,790 | 2,483 | | 256 | 286,823 | 81,089 | 175,292 | 543,204 |
| 122 | Frankfort | do | 9,676 | 44,135 | | 277 | | 96 | 442 | 756 | 142 | | 125 | 55,649 | 21,300 | 28,775 | 105,724 |
| 123 | Goshen | | 53,054 | | | | | | | 2,244 | 52 | | 37 | 55,387 | 28,000 | 10,535 | 93,922 |
| 124 | Hammond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Huntington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | Indianapolis | June 30 | 273,740 | 994,593 | | | 1,750 | 9,372 | | 1,033 | 3,991 | | 11,432 | 1,296,521 | 75,000 | 190,331 | 1,561,852 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 127 | Jeffersonville | July 31 | 19,316 | 10,685 | | | | | 10,620 | 1,890 | 490 | | | 43,001 | | 38,013 | 81,014 |
| 128 | Kokomo | ...do | 13,720 | 45,014 | | | | | 2,071 | 6,094 | | | 414 | 67,313 | | 34,242 | 101,555 |
| 129 | La Fayette | ...do | 22,816 | 80,982 | | | | | 5,669 | 1,211 | 913 | | 532 | 112,123 | | 68,786 | 180,909 |
| 130 | Logansport | Aug. 1 | 29,636 | 23,008 | | | 31,688 | | 5,149 | 1,344 | 868 | | | 91,693 | | 53,278 | 144,971 |
| 131 | Marion | ...do | 23,650 | 76,645 | | 200 | | 357 | 1,785 | 1,007 | 346 | 855 | 34,589 | 139,434 | | 33,213 | 172,647 |
| 132 | Michigan City | July 31 | 31,041 | 34,840 | | 60 | | | (a) | 822 | 210 | | 15,000 | 81,973 | | 108,229 | 190,202 |
| 133 | Muncie | Aug. 1 | 22,606 | 69,710 | | | | | 3,597 | 4,781 | 1,067 | | 776 | 102,537 | 31,000 | 43,592 | 177,129 |
| 134 | New Albany | July 31 | 24,600 | 11,575 | | | 27,877 | 797 | 7,493 | 4,864 | 744 | | 3,057 | 81,007 | | 47,789 | 128,796 |
| 135 | Peru | ...do | 11,760 | 28,424 | | | | | 1,409 | 4,889 | 895 | | 795 | 48,172 | | 40,344 | 88,516 |
| 136 | Richmond | Aug. 1 | 18,438 | 99,066 | | 260 | | | | 2,800 | | | | 120,564 | 102,101 | 27,877 | 250,542 |
| 137 | Shelbyville * | July 31 | 10,743 | 31,377 | | | | | | | | | 1,132 | 43,252 | | 21,006 | 64,258 |
| 138 | South Bend | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Terre Haute | July 31 | 55,574 | 228,939 | | | | | 25,430 | 1,506 | 2,666 | | 1,409 | 315,524 | | 207,752 | 523,276 |
| 140 | Vincennes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Wabash | July 31 | 9,109 | 35,878 | | | | | (b) | 891 | | | 16 | 45,894 | | 15,732 | 61,626 |
| 142 | Washington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Boone | July 1 | | 42,143 | | 4,311 | | | | 1,087 | | | 19,081 | 66,622 | | 19,502 | 86,124 |
| 144 | Burlington | ...do | 7,320 | 130,497 | | | | | | 200 | | 721 | 130 | 138,868 | 140,900 | 83,805 | 363,573 |
| 145 | Cedar Rapids | Oct. — | 10,976 | 169,949 | | | | | | 300 | | 325 | 813 | 182,363 | | 43,814 | 226,177 |
| 146 | Clinton | | 8,362 | 94,036 | | | | | | 839 | | | 430 | 103,667 | | | 103,667 |
| 147 | Council Bluffs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Creston | June 30 | 3,000 | 36,000 | | | | | | 850 | | | 250 | 40,100 | | 7,000 | 47,100 |
| 149 | Davenport * | ...do | 15,679 | | | | 196,581 | | | 2,193 | 1,646 | 9,715 | 1,366 | 227,180 | | 114,538 | 341,718 |
| 150 | Des Moines | ...do | | 574,699 | | | | | 12,052 | 1,449 | | 423 | 10,185 | 598,808 | | 186,788 | 785,596 |
| 151 | Dubuque | ...do | 10,536 | 121,360 | | | | | | | | 26 | 224 | 132,146 | | 2,220 | 134,366 |
| 152 | Fort Dodge | ...do | 4,851 | 57,697 | | | | | | 735 | | | 48 | 63,331 | | 20,613 | 83,944 |
| 153 | Fort Madison | ...do | | 22,331 | | | 3,096 | | | 302 | | 25 | | 25,754 | | 6,309 | 32,063 |
| 154 | Iowa City | July 1 | 3,304 | 49,002 | | | | | | 1,864 | | | | 54,170 | | | 54,170 |
| 155 | Keokuk | June 30 | 4,515 | 54,869 | | | | | | 854 | 349 | | 33 | 60,620 | 35,626 | 762 | 97,008 |
| 156 | Marshalltown | ...do | | 74,000 | | | | 3,340 | | 1,770 | | | | 79,110 | | | 79,110 |
| 157 | Mason City * | June — | | | | | 52,082 | 2,277 | | 881 | | | | 55,240 | | 14,351 | 67,592 |
| 158 | Muscatine | Feb. 15 | 6,579 | 61,120 | | 100 | (b) | | | 657 | | 1,450 | 2,812 | 72,718 | | 10,537 | 83,255 |
| 159 | Oskaloosa | June 30 | 4,248 | 51,859 | | | | | | 631 | | 48 | | 56,786 | | 18,792 | 75,578 |
| 160 | Ottumwa * | July 1 | | 99,926 | | | | | | 517 | | | | 100,443 | | 22,032 | 122,475 |
| 161 | Sioux City | June 30 | 15,592 | 230,433 | | | | | | 453 | | 2,312 | 475 | 249,265 | | 38,345 | 287,610 |
| | Waterloo: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | East Side | ...do | | 73,751 | | | | | | 193 | | 843 | | 74,787 | 20,540 | 20,559 | 115,886 |
| 163 | West Side | ...do | | 58,677 | | | | | | 293 | | | 313 | 59,283 | | 3,309 | 62,592 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 164 | Atchison | June 30 | 3,829 | 46,509 | | | | | | 335 | 1,495 | 1,581 | | 53,749 | 100,000 | 21,571 | 175,320 |
| 165 | Chanute | ...do | 3,075 | | | | 18,724 | 5,894 | | 176 | | | | 27,869 | | 2,155 | 30,024 |
| 166 | Coffeyville * | July 31 | 2,573 | 58,703 | 698 | | | | | | | | | 61,974 | 23,500 | 7,054 | 92,528 |
| 167 | Emporia | June 30 | 2,697 | 55,697 | | | | | | 220 | | | 741 | 59,355 | 1,000 | 4,405 | 64,760 |
| 168 | Fort Scott | ...do | 4,077 | 34,397 | | | 9,254 | | | 472 | 23 | | 22 | 48,245 | | 935 | 49,180 |
| 169 | Hutchinson | ...do | 2,987 | 63,120 | | | | | | 523 | 271 | | | 66,909 | 16,812 | 12,284 | 95,997 |
| 170 | Independence | ...do | 2,765 | 51,477 | | | | | | | | | | 54,242 | | 2,158 | 56,400 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in column 3.

b Included in column 4.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | KANSAS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | Iola | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | Kansas City | June 30 | $18,000 | $320,230 | | | | | | $676 | $635 | $1,099 | | $340,640 | $261,700 | | $602,340 |
| 173 | Lawrence | | 3,546 | 60,890 | | $125 | | | | 1,938 | | | | 66,499 | | | 66,499 |
| 174 | Leavenworth | June 30 | 6,701 | 62,736 | | | | | | 176 | 285 | 160 | $329 | 70,387 | | $12,171 | 82,558 |
| 175 | Parsons | do | 3,016 | | | | $43,504 | | | 589 | | | | 47,109 | 24,500 | | 71,609 |
| 176 | Pittsburg | do | 5,453 | 49,780 | | | | | | 173 | 240 | | | 55,646 | | 5,000 | 60,646 |
| 177 | Topeka | do | 11,648 | 235,274 | | | | | | 3,303 | 898 | | 1,888 | 253,011 | | 38,384 | 291,395 |
| 178 | Wichita | do | 8,728 | 153,375 | $600 | | | | | 700 | 600 | 40 | 805 | 164,848 | | 12,557 | 177,405 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | Bowling Green | July 1 | 9,388 | 8,924 | | | | | | 1,238 | | | | 19,550 | | 4,973 | 24,523 |
| 180 | Covington | June 30 | 71,574 | | 72,652 | | | | | 1,138 | | | 31 | 145,395 | 56,153 | 17,555 | 219,103 |
| 181 | Frankfort | | 11,989 | 20,441 | | 5,450 | | | | 740 | 172 | | 85 | 38,877 | | 2,216 | 41,093 |
| 182 | Henderson | June 11 | 13,201 | 39,389 | | | | | | 668 | 741 | | 2,365 | 56,364 | | 2,077 | 58,441 |
| 183 | Hopkinsville * | June 30 | 4,726 | 17,000 | | | | | | 1,000 | | | | 22,726 | | | 22,726 |
| 184 | Lexington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | Louisville | June 30 | 271,725 | 554,066 | | | | | | 11,185 | 8,051 | | 1,470 | 846,497 | | 180,855 | 1,027,352 |
| 186 | Newport * | do | 39,310 | 43,550 | | | | | | 587 | | 126 | | 83,573 | | 10,452 | 94,025 |
| 187 | Owensboro | do | 16,203 | 35,767 | | | | | | 1,039 | 2,244 | | 47 | 55,300 | | 53,337 | 108,637 |
| 188 | Paducah | do | 22,024 | 35,852 | | | | | | 455 | | | 244 | 58,575 | | | 58,575 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 189 | Baton Rouge | Dec. 31 | 12,875 | | 2,000 | | 8,000 | | $1,500 | | | 300 | 500 | 25,175 | | | 25,175 |
| 190 | Lake Charles* | Sept. 3 | 4,844 | 17,564 | 9,159 | | | | 2,174 | 2,721 | | | 117 | 36,579 | | | 36,579 |
| 191 | New Iberia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 192 | New Orleans* | Dec. 31 | 159,164 | 531,500 | 190,807 | | | | 44,461 | 534 | 5,947 | 3,228 | | 935,640 | | 84,818 | 1,020,458 |
| 193 | Shreveport | Nov. 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 59,931 | | | 59,931 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 194 | Auburn* | Mar. 1 | 13,856 | | 35,000 | | | | | 634 | | | 2,519 | 52,009 | | | 52,009 |
| 195 | Augusta | Mar. 31 | 12,588 | 39,000 | | | | | | | | | | 51,588 | 45,000 | | 96,588 |
| 196 | Bangor | Mar. 1 | 29,443 | 70,000 | | | | | | 635 | | 92 | | 100,170 | | | 100,170 |
| 197 | Bath* | | 9,846 | | 28,592 | | | | | | | | | 38,438 | | | 38,438 |
| 198 | Biddeford | Jan. 31 | 24,657 | 13,629 | | | | | | 82 | | | | 38,368 | | 1,609 | 39,977 |
| 199 | Calais | Apr. 1 | 9,000 | 4,400 | 4,400 | | | | | 200 | | | | 18,000 | | 350 | 18,350 |
| 200 | Lewiston | Feb. 28 | 33,717 | | 33,650 | | | | | 259 | | | | 67,626 | | | 67,626 |
| 201 | Portland* | Dec. 31 | 45,830 | | 190,523 | | | | | | | | | 236,353 | 55,000 | 12,228 | 303,581 |
| 202 | Rockland | Feb. 8 | 7,456 | 16,000 | | | | | | 414 | | | | 23,870 | | 411 | 24,281 |
| 203 | Waterville | Jan. 31 | 13,230 | | 23,000 | | | | | 60 | | | 11 | 36,301 | | | 36,301 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Annapolis | July 31 | 40,973 | 40,328 | | | | $201 | 3,013 | 75 | 15 | 375 | 233 | 85,213 | | 2,144 | 87,357 |
| 205 | Baltimore | Dec. 31 | 60,969 | | 1,692,865 | | | | | | | | | 1,753,834 | | 1,138 | 1,754,972 |
| 206 | Cumberland* | July 31 | 19,091 | | | | 37,060 | | | | | | | 56,151 | | | 56,151 |
| 207 | Frederick[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 208 | Hagerstown[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | Adams* | Mar. 1 | 60,027 | | | | | | | | | | | 60,027 | | | 60,027 |
| 210 | Amesbury | Dec. 31 | | | 28,000 | | | | | | | | | 28,000 | | | 28,000 |
| 211 | Arlington* | Jan. 1 | | | 58,500 | 2,063 | | | | | | | 101 | 60,664 | | 1,027 | 61,691 |
| 212 | Attleboro | Dec. 31 | 72,750 | | | | | | | 603 | | 98 | 1,635 | 75,086 | | | 75,086 |
| 213 | Beverly | do. | | 109,666 | | 120 | | | 503 | | | | | 110,289 | 22,000 | | 132,289 |
| 214 | Boston | Jan. 31 | 26,207 | 3,974,052 | | 3,606 | | | 14,152 | 3,726 | | 3,086 | 5,105 | 4,029,934 | 771,019 | 7,469 | 4,808,422 |
| 215 | Brockton | Dec. 1 | | | 224,409 | | | | 2,230 | 130 | | | 116 | 226,885 | | 122 | 227,007 |
| 216 | Brookline | Jan. 31 | | | 223,109 | | | | | | | | | 223,109 | | | 223,109 |
| 217 | Cambridge | Mar. 31 | | (b) | 515,719 | | | | | 8,306 | | | 862 | 524,887 | 40,000 | | 564,887 |
| 218 | Chelsea* | Dec. 31 | | 221,485 | | | | | | 222 | | | 12,086 | 233,793 | 2,500 | | 236,293 |
| 219 | Chicopee | Nov. 30 | | 79,453 | | | | | | | | | | 79,453 | 5,500 | | 84,953 |
| 220 | Clinton | Jan. 31 | | | 56,500 | | | | | | | | | 56,500 | | | 56,500 |
| 221 | Danvers | Jan. 1 | | 41,237 | | | 27 | | | 1,791 | | | | 43,055 | | | 43,055 |
| 222 | Everett | Dec. 31 | | | 185,500 | | | | | 253 | | 150 | 59 | 185,962 | | | 185,962 |
| 223 | Fall River | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | Fitchburg | Nov. 30 | | | 161,591 | | | | | 709 | | | | 162,300 | | | 162,300 |
| 225 | Framingham | Mar. 1 | 196 | 58,800 | | 75 | | | 1,315 | 359 | | | | 60,745 | 62,552 | 96 | 123,393 |
| 226 | Gardner | Feb. 1 | | | 52,500 | | | | | | | 526 | | 53,026 | | 487 | 53,513 |
| 227 | Gloucester | Nov. 30 | | | 116,930 | 440 | | | | 852 | | | | 118,222 | | | 118,222 |
| 228 | Greenfield | Jan. 1 | | | 1,500 | | | | | 739 | | 596 | 43,550 | 46,384 | | | 46,384 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] The city is under county control and there are no separate receipts.

[b] Included in column 5.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15 and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | Haverhill | Dec. 31 | | | $188,770 | | | $260 | | $1,100 | | | $150 | $190,280 | $138,000 | $98,065 | $426,345 |
| 230 | Holyoke | Nov. 30 | | | 189,826 | | | | $1,666 | 655 | | $14 | | 192,161 | | | 192,161 |
| 231 | Hyde Park | Jan. 31 | | $63,850 | | | | | | | | | | 63,850 | | | 63,850 |
| 232 | Lawrence | Dec. 31 | | | 276,246 | | | | | | | | | 276,246 | | | 276,246 |
| 233 | Leominster | do | | | 74,900 | $570 | | | | 40 | | | 444 | 75,954 | | | 75,954 |
| 234 | Lowell | do | | | 468,348 | | | | | | | | | 468,348 | | | 468,348 |
| 235 | Lynn | Dec. 18 | | | 285,335 | | | | | 876 | | 598 | 404 | 287,213 | 188,100 | 19,378 | 494,691 |
| 236 | Malden | Dec. 31 | | | 226,400 | | | | | 1,004 | | 97 | | 227,501 | 13,500 | 63,129 | 304,130 |
| 237 | Marlboro | do | | 60,093 | | 270 | | | | 73 | | | | 60,436 | | | 60,436 |
| 238 | Medford | do | | | 149,690 | | | | | 201 | | 735 | | 150,626 | | | 150,626 |
| 239 | Melrose | Jan. 1 | | 94,291 | | | | | | 1,250 | | | | 95,541 | | 12 | 95,553 |
| 240 | Methuen | Dec. 31 | | | 37,100 | | | | 868 | 744 | | | 2,155 | 40,867 | | 289 | 41,156 |
| 241 | Milford | Jan. 20 | | 40,500 | | | | | | 532 | | | 18 | 41,050 | | | 41,050 |
| 242 | Natick | | | 48,237 | | 104 | | | | 426 | | | 62 | 48,829 | | | 48,829 |
| 243 | New Bedford | Dec. 7 | | | 254,961 | 3,060 | | | 2,238 | 1,385 | | 195 | | 261,839 | 249,610 | 2,373 | 513,822 |
| 244 | Newburyport | Dec. 1 | | | 42,800 | 1,875 | | | | 686 | | | | 45,361 | | | 45,361 |
| 245 | Newton* | Dec. 30 | | | 291,390 | | | | 3,601 | 748 | | | | 295,739 | | 62 | 295,801 |
| 246 | North Adams | Dec. 1 | | 94,881 | | | | | | 932 | | | | 95,813 | | | 95,813 |
| 247 | Northampton | Nov. 30 | | 81,344 | | 113 | | | 1,232 | 2,173 | | | 16 | 84,878 | | | 84,878 |
| 248 | Peabody | Dec. 31 | | 60,000 | | | | | 1,215 | 138 | | 102 | 313 | 61,768 | | | 61,768 |
| 249 | Pittsfield | do | | | 119,370 | | | | | | | | | 119,370 | | | 119,370 |
| 250 | Plymouth | do | | | 50,300 | | | | | 144 | | | | 50,444 | 1,262 | 95 | 51,801 |
| 251 | Quincy | do | | | 135,840 | 354 | | | | | | | | 136,194 | | | 136,194 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 252 | Revere | Jan. 31 | | 85,000 | 6,995 | | | | 1,127 | | | | 130 | 93,252 | | | 93,252 |
| 253 | Salem | Nov. 30 | | | 143,300 | | | | 1,890 | 980 | | | 36 | 146,206 | | | 146,206 |
| 254 | Somerville | Dec. 31 | | | 400,727 | | | | | 440 | | | 48 | 401,215 | | | 401,215 |
| 255 | Southbridge | Feb. 1 | | 28,150 | | | | | | 540 | | | 31 | 28,721 | | 1,522 | 30,243 |
| 256 | Springfield | Dec. 1 | $251 | | 492,400 | | | | | 8,699 | | | 12,246 | 513,596 | | | 513,596 |
| 257 | Taunton | Nov. 30 | | | 130,907 | | | | | 3,282 | | | 24,744 | 158,933 | | | 158,933 |
| 258 | Wakefield | Feb. 1 | | | 58,507 | 20 | | | | 2,510 | | | 500 | 61,537 | | | 61,537 |
| 259 | Waltham | Jan. 31 | | 100,207 | 40,486 | | | | | 115 | | | | 140,808 | | | 140,808 |
| 260 | Ware | Mar. 1 | | 34,000 | | | | | | 211 | | | 100 | 34,311 | | 687 | 34,998 |
| 261 | Watertown | Jan. 1 | | | 56,000 | | | | | | | | | 56,000 | | 3,515 | 59,515 |
| 262 | Webster | do | | | 25,000 | | | | | 435 | | | | 25,435 | | 2,406 | 27,841 |
| 263 | Westfield | Jan. 20 | | | 66,975 | | | | | 1,352 | | | 6,328 | 74,655 | | 673 | 75,328 |
| 264 | West Springfield | Feb. 28 | | 36,000 | | 788 | | | | 1,820 | | 30 | 15 | 38,653 | | | 38,653 |
| 265 | Weymouth | Dec. 31 | | 57,750 | | | | | 722 | 104 | | | | 58,576 | | 16,091 | 74,667 |
| 266 | Winchester | Feb. 28 | | | 67,252 | | | | | 60 | | | 401 | 67,713 | | 330 | 68,043 |
| 267 | Woburn | Dec. 31 | | | 67,900 | | | | | 1,146 | | | 25 | 69,071 | | | 69,071 |
| 268 | Worcester | Nov. 30 | | | 737,177 | | | | | 4,199 | | | 668 | 742,044 | | 471 | 742,515 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 269 | Adrian | June 30 | 16,686 | 34,242 | | | | | | 1,756 | $381 | | 3,738 | 56,803 | | 41,577 | 98,380 |
| 270 | Alpena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 271 | Ann Arbor | Aug. 31 | 23,070 | 70,678 | | 110 | | | | 6,488 | 350 | 137 | 433 | 101,266 | | 24,168 | 125,434 |
| 272 | Battle Creek | July 12 | 34,168 | 130,001 | | | | | | 1,508 | | | 1,050 | 166,727 | | 121,322 | 288,049 |
| 273 | Bay City | June 30 | 98,875 | 79,231 | | | | | | 1,265 | 5,752 | | | 185,123 | | 84,427 | 269,550 |
| 274 | Calumet school district | July 12 | 87,859 | 65,000 | | | | | | 3,758 | 1,637 | | 1,705 | 159,959 | | 124,248 | 284,207 |
| 275 | Detroit | June 30 | 670,120 | 592,360 | | 123 | | | | | 6,200 | 3,310 | 13,616 | 1,285,729 | 600,000 | 799,238 | 2,684,967 |
| 276 | Escanaba* | July 13 | 43,444 | 54,209 | | | | | 371 | 565 | | | | 98,589 | 35,000 | 11,339 | 144,928 |
| 277 | Flint | July 1 | 39,041 | 47,839 | | 144 | | | 362 | 1,998 | | | 3,041 | 92,425 | | 79,062 | 171,487 |
| 278 | Grand Rapids | do | 187,318 | 413,509 | | 140 | | | | 2,075 | 8,555 | 8,226 | 1,982 | 621,805 | 104,295 | 165,964 | 892,064 |
| 279 | Holland | do | 19,795 | 17,000 | | 78 | | | | 148 | | | 118 | 37,139 | 5,000 | 22,760 | 65,899 |
| 280 | Iron Mountain | Aug. 31 | 22,139 | 50,932 | | | $2,160 | | | | | | 409 | 75,640 | | 45,200 | 120,840 |
| 281 | Ironwood | July 12 | 30,665 | 46,651 | | | | | | 57 | | | 1,787 | 79,160 | | 51,513 | 130,673 |
| 282 | Ishpeming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 283 | Jackson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 284 | Kalamazoo | | 55,996 | 151,509 | | | | | 2,218 | 1,424 | 855 | 1,318 | 1,495 | 214,815 | 106,634 | 35,641 | 357,090 |
| 285 | Lansing | June 30 | 35,616 | 59,144 | | | | | | 1,170 | | | 1,454 | 97,384 | | 71,823 | 169,207 |
| 286 | Manistee | July 12 | 28,454 | 26,754 | | | | $621 | 357 | 867 | | | 181 | 57,234 | | 15,173 | 72,407 |
| 287 | Marquette | Sept. 1 | 22,212 | 42,000 | | | 6,729 | | | | | | 271 | 71,212 | | 75,290 | 146,502 |
| 288 | Menominee | June 30 | 26,028 | 39,442 | | | | | | 108 | 234 | 1,416 | 10 | 67,238 | | 26,568 | 93,806 |
| 289 | Muskegon | do | 44,040 | 69,794 | | | | | | 986 | 1,323 | 3 | 2 | 116,148 | 42,500 | 55,039 | 213,387 |
| 290 | Owosso* | do | 24,800 | 27,915 | | | | | | 575 | | | 1,635 | 54,925 | | 6,396 | 61,321 |
| 291 | Pontiac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 292 | Port Huron | June 30 | 37,878 | 43,410 | | | 338 | | | 204 | 1,403 | | 22 | 83,255 | | 63,395 | 146,650 |
| | Saginaw: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 293 | East Side | do | 57,596 | 112,683 | | | 2,994 | | | 2,771 | 2,498 | 956 | 4,128 | 183,626 | | 59,074 | 242,700 |
| 294 | West Side | May 24 | 48,038 | 43,020 | | 120 | | | | 312 | 893 | 311 | 483 | 93,177 | | 3,455 | 96,632 |
| 295 | Sault Ste. Marie | July 11 | 6,269 | 45,375 | | | | | | | | | 348 | 51,992 | | 48,762 | 100,754 |
| 296 | Traverse City | Sept. — | 23,838 | 36,577 | | | | | | 1,004 | | | 1,777 | 63,196 | | 1,737 | 64,932 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 297 | Brainerd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 298 | Duluth | July 31 | $58,703 | $34,874 | | | $7,509 | | $376,798 | $20 | $764 | $5,764 | $457 | $484,889 | | $23,981 | $508,870 |
| 299 | Faribault | Oct. 1 | 7,608 | | | | 2,329 | | 29,608 | 273 | | | 85 | 39,903 | | 1,706 | 41,609 |
| 300 | Mankato | Aug. 31 | 8,668 | 26,389 | | | | | | | 90 | 83 | 16,621 | 51,851 | | 4,438 | 56,289 |
| 301 | Minneapolis | June 30 | 205,838 | 1,195,939 | | | | | | 435 | | 750 | 31,755 | 1,434,717 | $493,161 | 49,867 | 1,977,745 |
| 302 | Red Wing* | July 31 | 12,434 | 25,974 | | | | | | | | | | 38,408 | | 4,002 | 42,410 |
| 303 | St. Cloud | Aug. 1 | 5,119 | 29,960 | | $157 | | | | 27 | 131 | | 64 | 35,458 | | 7,963 | 43,421 |
| 304 | St. Paul | Dec. 31 | 112,620 | 453,200 | $3,691 | | 100,665 | | | | | | 114,253 | 784,429 | 75,000 | 78 | 859,507 |
| 305 | Stillwater | July 31 | 8,773 | 37,415 | | | 3,850 | | | | 97 | | 14 | 50,149 | | 12,074 | 62,223 |
| 306 | Winona | Mar. 31 | 21,080 | 64,344 | | | | | | | 193 | | 584 | 86,201 | 7,300 | 25,136 | 118,637 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 307 | Columbus* | Oct. 1 | 6,958 | | | 2,607 | 8,598 | | | 18 | | 9 | | 18,190 | | 3,362 | 21,552 |
| 308 | Greenville | Oct. — | 5,687 | 12,000 | 7,752 | | | | 1,247 | | | | 619 | 27,305 | | | 27,305 |
| 309 | Hattiesburg | Sept. 30 | 7,297 | 19,268 | | | | | 2,320 | 736 | | | | 29,621 | | 2,515 | 32,136 |
| 310 | Jackson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | Meridian* | Oct. 16 | 14,059 | 29,480 | | | | | 4,220 | 1,730 | 4,073 | | 6 | 53,568 | | 16,090 | 69,658 |
| 312 | Natchez | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 313 | Vicksburg | Oct. 1 | 7,989 | 30,554 | | | | | 2,339 | 1,883 | 597 | | 3 | 43,365 | | 11,587 | 54,952 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 314 | Carthage | June 30 | 4,857 | 44,482 | | | | $1,811 | | 1,331 | 152 | | 219 | 52,852 | | 313 | 53,165 |
| 315 | Hannibal | do | 13,731 | 50,800 | | | | | | 1,155 | 332 | | 49 | 66,067 | | 9,467 | 75,534 |
| 316 | Independence | do | 5,356 | 45,394 | | 222 | | | | 1,589 | 256 | | 5,060 | 57,877 | | 11,946 | 69,823 |
| 317 | Jefferson City | do | 4,817 | 26,020 | | | | | | 89 | | | | 30,926 | | 3,470 | 34,396 |
| 318 | Joplin | do | 17,252 | 107,574 | | | | | | 376 | 1,837 | 6,389 | 7,163 | 140,591 | | 75,486 | 216,077 |
| 319 | Kansas City | do | 145,668 | | | 450 | 1,304,001 | | 2,983 | 3,439 | 104,252 | 1,500 | 28,466 | 1,590,759 | 92,268 | 640,769 | 2,323,796 |
| 320 | Moberly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | Nevada* | Nov. 18 | 5,868 | 24,972 | | | | | | 484 | | | | 31,324 | | 20,037 | 51,361 |
| 322 | St. Charles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | St. Joseph* | June 30 | 60,643 | | 692 | 383 | 307,083 | 8,141 | | 361 | 3,596 | | 734 | 347,411 | | 317,821 | 665,232 |
| 324 | St. Louis | do | 283,243 | 2,902,760 | | 80,234 | | | 655,299 | 3,509 | 57,684 | 1,560 | 8,106 | 3,992,395 | | 429,396 | 4,421,791 |
| 325 | Sedalia | do | 9,559 | 60,105 | | | | | | 1,698 | 300 | | 19,729 | 91,391 | | 8,231 | 99,622 |
| 326 | Springfield | do | 13,969 | 96,433 | | | | | 8,274 | 847 | 908 | | 13,459 | 133,890 | | 41,367 | 175,257 |
| 327 | Webb City* | do | 6,955 | 33,777 | | | | | | | | | 603 | 41,335 | | 4,000 | 45,335 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 328 | Anaconda | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 329 | Butte* | | 38,772 | | | | 435,612 | | | | | | 1,669 | 476,053 | | 183,846 | 659,899 |
| 330 | Great Falls | Aug. 31 | 11,507 | 70,241 | | | | | 37,372 | | | | 76 | 119,196 | 60,253 | 4,699 | 184,148 |
| 331 | Helena | do | 11,427 | 52,143 | | | 59,327 | | | 1,600 | | | 435 | 124,932 | 1,677 | 14,980 | 141,589 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 332 | Beatrice | May 1 | 4,020 | 45,785 | | | | | 125 | 1,124 | 830 | | 1,139 | 53,023 | 89,884 | 2,821 | 145,728 |
| 333 | Hastings | Apr. 30 | 3,801 | 32,991 | | | | | 18,325 | 1,067 | 30 | | 460 | 56,674 | | | 56,674 |
| 334 | Lincoln* | June 30 | 15,325 | | | | 140,794 | | 53,492 | 1,046 | 109 | | 1,024 | 211,790 | 28,514 | 14,053 | 254,357 |
| 335 | Omaha[a] | Dec. 31 | 36,297 | 356,191 | 100,000 | | | | 270,556 | 2,516 | 4,220 | 2,810 | 7,294 | 779,884 | 387,274 | 18,802 | 1,185,960 |
| 336 | South Omaha[a] | June 30 | 8,938 | 65,906 | | | | | 76,100 | 472 | | 918 | 1,622 | 153,956 | | 63,599 | 217,555 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 337 | Berlin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Concord: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 338 | Union District | Mar. 31 | 43,598 | 30,562 | 6,070 | 35 | | | 3,071 | 2,628 | | 7,853 | | 93,817 | | 2,952 | 96,769 |
| 339 | Penacook District No. 20 | Feb. 28 | 433 | 6,926 | 234 | 3 | | | 101 | 432 | | | 10 | 8,139 | | 5 | 8,144 |
| 340 | Dover | Dec. 31 | 928 | | 33,500 | | | | 856 | 2,121 | | | 800 | 38,205 | | | 38,205 |
| 341 | Keene (Union District) | Mar. 31 | 982 | 29,426 | 3,250 | 150 | | | 918 | 1,093 | | | 2,476 | 38,295 | | 3,684 | 41,979 |
| 342 | Laconia | | | 25,000 | | | | | | 800 | | | | 25,800 | | | 25,800 |
| 343 | Manchester | Dec. 31 | | | 176,125 | | | | | | | | 3,670 | 179,795 | | | 179,795 |
| 344 | Nashua | do | 1,813 | 41,903 | 33,540 | | | | 1,377 | 1,632 | | | | 80,265 | | | 80,265 |
| 345 | Portsmouth* | do | 1,058 | | 41,500 | | | | 863 | 2,762 | | | 49 | 46,232 | | 118 | 46,350 |
| 346 | Rochester | June 1 | 785 | 25,000 | | | | | 1,303 | 353 | | | 37 | 27,478 | | | 27,478 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 347 | Asbury Park | June 30 | 42,802 | 41,447 | | | | | | 5,418 | 1,018 | | 101 | 90,786 | 32,795 | 15,947 | 139,528 |
| 348 | Atlantic City[a] | Dec. 31 | 133,463 | | 78,499 | | | | | 705 | | 54 | | 212,721 | 32,000 | 60,699 | 305,420 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | NEW JERSEY—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 349 | Bayonne* | June 30 | $97,522 | $151,146 | | | | | | | | | | $248,668 | | | $248,668 |
| 350 | Bloomfield | do | 85,502 | 40,000 | | | | | $292 | $177 | | | $225 | 126,196 | $31,092 | $247 | 157,535 |
| 351 | Bridgeton* | do | 14,000 | 22,300 | | | | | | 700 | | | | 37,000 | | 2,000 | 39,000 |
| 352 | Burlington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 353 | Camden* | June 30 | 133,043 | 265,615 | | | | | 2,334 | 2,002 | | | 1,861 | 404,855 | 143,768 | 2,853 | 551,476 |
| 354 | East Orange | do | 123,556 | 58,078 | $22,480 | $786 | | | | 640 | $512 | $362 | 410 | 206,824 | | 92,504 | 299,328 |
| 355 | Elizabeth | do | 255,740 | 6,137 | | | | | | 782 | 1,615 | 21 | | 264,295 | 98,000 | 2,286 | 364,581 |
| 356 | Englewood | do | 31,599 | 47,000 | | | | | | 5,858 | | | 227 | 84,684 | | | 84,684 |
| 357 | Gloucester City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 358 | Hackensack | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 359 | Harrison* | June 30 | 38,000 | 14,000 | | | | | | | | | | 52,000 | | | 52,000 |
| 360 | Hoboken | do | 237,154 | 132,390 | | | | | | | | | | 369,544 | | 456 | 370,000 |
| 361 | Jersey City[a] | Nov. 30 | 634,589 | | 306,707 | | | | 236,582 | 787 | | 2,087 | 377 | 1,181,129 | 173,000 | 212,678 | 1,566,807 |
| 362 | Kearney (post-office Arlington)* | June 30 | 36,596 | | 38,671 | | | | | 714 | | | | 75,981 | 66,000 | | 141,981 |
| 363 | Long Branch | do | 54,819 | 43,166 | | | | | | 3,289 | | | 717 | 101,991 | | 18,532 | 120,523 |
| 364 | Millville | do | 27,941 | 14,559 | | | | | | 1,105 | | | 1,146 | 44,751 | | | 44,751 |
| 365 | Montclair | do | 90,353 | 64,476 | | | | | | 4,299 | 1,380 | | 1,292 | 161,800 | | 32,924 | 194,724 |
| 366 | Morristown | July 1 | 32,733 | 21,500 | | | | | | 2,467 | 213 | | | 56,913 | | 21,698 | 78,611 |
| 367 | Newark | June 30 | 1,609,989 | 357,902 | 3,312 | 3,520 | | | | 3,624 | 29,362 | 6,590 | 4,449 | 2,018,748 | 1,571,843 | 862,110 | 4,452,701 |
| 368 | New Brunswick | do | 54,069 | | 21,084 | | | | | 3,663 | | | 53 | 78,869 | | 3,510 | 82,379 |
| 369 | Orange | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 370 | Passaic | | 150,341 | 51,419 | | | | | | 1,022 | 64 | 3,250 | 264 | 206,360 | 56,000 | 2,793 | 265,153 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 371 | Paterson | June 30 | 463,182 | 11,805 | 592,326 | | | | | 8,083 | 159 | 300 | 612 | 1,076,467 | (b) | 178,313 | 1,254,780 |
| 372 | Perth Amboy | ...do... | 80,000 | | 30,000 | | | | | 300 | | | | 110,300 | 100,000 | 8,000 | 218,300 |
| 373 | Phillipsburg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 374 | Plainfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 375 | Rahway | June 30 | 57,814 | 5,350 | | | | | | 277 | | | 19 | 63,460 | | | 63,460 |
| 376 | Town of Union (post-office Weehawken)* | ...do... | 41,711 | 35,289 | | | | | | 4,369 | | | | 81,369 | | 6,264 | 87,633 |
| 377 | Trenton | ...do... | 364,629 | 32,300 | | | | | | 2,897 | 350 | 21 | 661 | 400,858 | 77,794 | 1,768 | 480,420 |
| 378 | Weehawken | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 379 | West Hoboken | June 30 | 162,759 | 28,000 | | | | | | 528 | | | 82 | 191,369 | 50,000 | 32,368 | 273,737 |
| 380 | West Orange | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 381 | Albuquerque* | May 1 | 9,260 | | | | $29,140 | | 12,486 | 351 | | 2 | 169 | 51,408 | | 15,525 | 66,933 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 382 | Albany | Aug. 31 | 42,140 | | 185,652 | | | | | 413 | | | 6 | 228,211 | | 152,024 | 380,235 |
| 383 | Amsterdam | July 31 | 11,224 | 74,487 | 4,335 | | | | | 952 | | | | 90,998 | | 2,400 | 93,398 |
| 384 | Auburn | ...do... | 17,184 | 123,098 | | | | | | 2,903 | 480 | | 305 | 143,970 | 343,993 | 3,269 | 491,232 |
| 385 | Batavia | ...do... | 7,713 | 58,098 | | 391 | 457 | | | 399 | | | 279 | 67,337 | 17,600 | 3,233 | 88,170 |
| 386 | Binghamton | ...do... | 24,327 | 214,446 | | | | | | 1,148 | | | 71 | 239,992 | 20,000 | 3,037 | 263,029 |
| 387 | Buffalo | June 30 | 145,798 | (c) | 1,602,225 | | | | | 1,170 | | 529 | 8,261 | 1,757,983 | 200,000 | 188,136 | 2,146,119 |
| 388 | Cohoes | July 31 | 8,505 | 49,756 | | | | | | 175 | | | | 58,436 | | 25,684 | 84,120 |
| | Corning: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 389 | District No. 9 | ...do... | 5,066 | 30,000 | | | | | | 99 | | | 890 | 36,055 | | | 36,055 |
| 390 | District No. 13 | June — | 6,855 | 17,877 | | | | | | 513 | | | | 25,245 | | | 25,245 |
| 391 | Cortland | Oct. 1 | 6,250 | 45 | 17,500 | | | | 200 | 750 | | | | 24,745 | | 2,000 | 26,745 |
| 392 | Dunkirk | July 31 | 7,333 | 66,902 | | | | | | 405 | | | 3,025 | 77,665 | 49,042 | 25,280 | 151,987 |
| 393 | Elmira | Aug. 1 | 24,301 | | 115,900 | 200 | | | | 480 | | 1,727 | 15 | 142,623 | | | 142,623 |
| 394 | Fulton | Aug. 31 | 7,193 | 34,100 | | | | | | 1,714 | | | | 43,007 | 10,000 | 9,435 | 62,442 |
| 395 | Geneva | | 8,177 | 53,654 | | | | | | 237 | | | 1,376 | 63,444 | | 28,200 | 91,644 |
| 396 | Glens Falls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 397 | Gloversville | July 31 | 9,997 | 59,074 | | | | | | 933 | 562 | | 13,175 | 83,741 | 25,682 | 88,545 | 197,968 |
| 398 | Hornell* | ...do... | 11,687 | 49,954 | | | | | | 197 | | | | 61,838 | | 10,157 | 71,995 |
| 399 | Hudson* | Aug. 1 | 5,498 | 34,374 | | | | | | | | | 2,285 | 42,157 | | 15,721 | 57,879 |
| 400 | Ithaca | July 31 | 9,909 | 60,138 | | | | | | 6,974 | 173 | 200 | 2,666 | 80,060 | 11,300 | 120 | 91,480 |
| 401 | Jamestown | July 12 | 16,980 | 131,957 | | | | | 4,112 | 1,200 | 2,175 | | 2,202 | 158,626 | | | 158,626 |
| 402 | Johnstown | June 3 | 6,846 | 38,492 | | | | | | 134 | 1,500 | | 9 | 46,981 | | 1,074 | 48,055 |
| 403 | Kingston | July 31 | 13,424 | 91,488 | (b) | 189 | | | | 2,738 | | | 6,520 | 114,359 | | 489 | 114,848 |
| 404 | Lansingburg | ...do... | 8,233 | 52,102 | | | 363 | | | 401 | 188 | | | 61,287 | 11,000 | 12,212 | 84,499 |
| 405 | Little Falls | Jan. 1 | 5,422 | 29,483 | | | | | | 887 | | 868 | 453 | 37,113 | 3,700 | 188 | 41,001 |
| 406 | Lockport | July 31 | 11,197 | 62,319 | | | | | | 3,442 | | 50 | | 77,008 | | 32,947 | 109,955 |
| 407 | Middletown | Nov. 30 | 9,075 | | 60,830 | | | | | 2,053 | | 56 | 339 | 72,353 | | 23,660 | 96,013 |
| 408 | Mount Vernon | July 31 | 17,926 | 223,365 | | | | | 3,030 | 1,430 | 2,675 | 31 | 5,901 | 254,358 | | 226,858 | 481,216 |
| 409 | Newburgh | Dec. 31 | 14,337 | 102,220 | | 871 | | | | 1,803 | 643 | | 609 | 120,483 | 30,828 | 2,043 | 153,354 |
| 410 | New Rochelle | July 31 | 15,109 | 129,044 | | | | | 7,283 | 784 | | 100 | 77 | 152,397 | 162,728 | 56,668 | 371,793 |
| 411 | New York | ...do... | 1,867,485 | | 25,801,034 | 53,410 | | | | | | | | 27,721,929 | 1,084,875 | 27,682,254 | 56,489,058 |
| 412 | Niagara Falls | ...do... | 17,589 | 105,904 | | | | | | 217 | | | 13,836 | 137,546 | | 7,870 | 145,416 |
| 413 | North Tonawanda | June — | 8,037 | 61,434 | | | 1,720 | | | 47 | | | 1,667 | 72,905 | 3,000 | 47 | 75,952 |

*Statistics of 1907-8.

a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

b Included in column 4.

c Included in column 5.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division, which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 414 | Ogdensburg | | $6,782 | $33,000 | | | | | | $932 | $121 | | | $40,835 | $11,010 | | $51,845 |
| 415 | Olean school district | July 31 | 17,524 | 63,922 | | | $379 | | | 325 | | $1,052 | $123 | 83,325 | 75,545 | $6,551 | 165,421 |
| 416 | Oneida | July 30 | 5,374 | | $26,000 | | | | | 1,547 | | | 23 | 32,944 | | 12,032 | 44,976 |
| 417 | Oneonta | Aug. 30 | 4,077 | 38,814 | | | | | | 1,288 | | 86 | | 44,265 | | | 44,265 |
| 418 | Oswego | Dec. 31 | 10,025 | 55,000 | | | | | | 139 | | 519 | 2,303 | 67,986 | | 275 | 68,261 |
| | Peekskill: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 419 | District No. 7 (Drum Hill) | June 30 | 3,379 | 23,445 | | | 871 | | | 120 | 123 | | 4,068 | 32,006 | | 1,428 | 33,434 |
| 420 | District No. 8 (Oakside) | Aug. 31 | 3,565 | 22,139 | | | | | $128 | 404 | | | 77 | 26,313 | | 1,871 | 28,184 |
| 421 | Plattsburg | July 31 | 5,576 | 31,437 | | | | | | 795 | | 78 | | 37,886 | | 10,616 | 48,502 |
| 422 | Port Chester | Aug. 31 | 6,508 | 63,900 | | | | | | 429 | | | 19,154 | 89,991 | | 985 | 90,976 |
| 423 | Port Jervis | | 5,662 | 35,456 | | | | | | 487 | | | 2,821 | 44,426 | | 3,922 | 48,348 |
| 424 | Poughkeepsie | July 31 | 11,322 | 69,790 | | | | | | 2,460 | 1,273 | | 208 | 85,053 | | 34,927 | 119,980 |
| 425 | Rensselaer | do | 6,543 | 42,815 | | | | | | 278 | 272 | | 179 | 50,087 | | 92 | 50,179 |
| 426 | Rochester | do | 80,822 | | 920,975 | | | $11,038 | | 4,153 | | 4,625 | 15,401 | 1,037,014 | 90,517 | 332,652 | 1,460,183 |
| 427 | Rome | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 428 | Saratoga Springs | Aug. 31 | 8,677 | 55,461 | | | | | | 557 | | | 860 | 65,555 | | 10,031 | 75,586 |
| 429 | Schenectady | Dec. 31 | 29,775 | 260,020 | | | | | | 1,500 | | | 600 | 291,895 | 372,000 | | 663,895 |
| 430 | Syracuse | July 31 | 60,708 | | 535,082 | | | | | 2,408 | | | 73 | 598,271 | | 241,060 | 839,331 |
| 431 | Tonawanda | Aug. 31 | 5,819 | 35,625 | | | | | | 419 | | | 9,533 | 51,396 | | 125 | 51,521 |
| 432 | Troy | Dec. 31 | 24,500 | 204,845 | 5,000 | | | | | 800 | | | | 235,145 | 107,000 | | 342,145 |
| 433 | Utica | July 31 | 33,019 | 221,849 | | | | | 2,476 | 1,283 | | 28,996 | 11,341 | 298,964 | 137,000 | 147,436 | 583,400 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 434 | Watertown | Aug. 1 | 17,140 | 91,780 | 242 | $80 | | | | 1,210 | | 350 | 471 | 111,273 | 16,890 | 35,616 | 163,779 |
| 435 | Watervliet* | July 31 | 6,601 | 25,357 | | | | | 15,044 | | | | | 47,002 | | 27,022 | 74,024 |
| 436 | White Plains | ...do..... | 8,546 | 122,071 | | | | | 2,485 | 2,535 | 3,004 | | 6,358 | 144,999 | 36,261 | 89,896 | 271,156 |
| 437 | Yonkers | June 25 | 33,135 | | 431,772 | | | | | 920 | | 1,806 | | 467,633 | | 24,735 | 492,368 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 438 | Asheville | July 31 | 2,270 | | 4,449 | 213 | 29,031 | | | 439 | 255 | | 26,652 | 63,309 | | 3,173 | 66,482 |
| 439 | Charlotte | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 440 | Concord | July 1 | 5,030 | 8,700 | | | | | | | | | | 13,730 | 2,000 | 159 | 15,889 |
| 441 | Durham | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 442 | Elizabeth City | June 30 | | 5,480 | | | | | 13,181 | 1,265 | | | 1,896 | 21,822 | 35,500 | 3,977 | 61,299 |
| 443 | Greensboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 444 | Newbern | June 30 | 7,864 | | | 250 | | | 8,296 | 192 | | | 14,824 | 31,426 | | 83 | 31,509 |
| 445 | Raleigh | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 446 | Wilmington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 447 | Winston (post-office Winston Salem) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 448 | Fargo* | June 30 | 27,050 | 67,914 | | | | | | | | | 1,291 | 96,255 | | 3,819 | 100,074 |
| 449 | Grand Forks | May 3 | 25,876 | 50,936 | | 7 | | | | 182 | 173 | 473 | 16,567 | 94,214 | | 11,714 | 105,928 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 450 | Akron | Aug. 31 | 26,845 | 278,280 | | | | | | 3,027 | 2,485 | 254 | 10,100 | 320,991 | 65,396 | 134,126 | 520,513 |
| 451 | Alliance | ...do..... | 6,310 | 53,171 | | | | | | 1,095 | 405 | | 2,195 | 63,176 | 9,557 | 48,307 | 121,040 |
| 452 | Ashtabula | Sept. — | 5,710 | 81,305 | | | | 187 | | 1,052 | 799 | | 976 | 90,029 | | 66,425 | 156,454 |
| 453 | Bellaire | Aug. 31 | 8,000 | 42,700 | | | | 400 | | 400 | | 4,000 | 50 | 55,550 | 9,000 | 7,000 | 71,550 |
| 454 | Cambridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 455 | Canton | Aug. 31 | 23,326 | 181,741 | | 50 | | | | 2,605 | 1,621 | 827 | 804 | 210,974 | 96,318 | 94,411 | 401,703 |
| 456 | Chillicothe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 457 | Cincinnati | Aug. 31 | 213,310 | 2,571,129 | | 10,825 | | | | 2,833 | 16,198 | 3,611 | 3,802 | 2,821,708 | 711,192 | 307,137 | 3,840,037 |
| 458 | Cleveland | ...do..... | 243,998 | 2,925,243 | | | | | | 2,608 | 47,668 | | 71,916 | 3,291,433 | 202,043 | 1,786,291 | 5,279,767 |
| 459 | Columbus | ...do..... | 76,039 | 849,215 | | | 7,030 | | | | 5,018 | | 13,305 | 950,607 | 170,140 | 323,539 | 1,444,286 |
| 460 | Conneaut | ...do..... | 3,600 | 40,000 | | | | | | 1,500 | 100 | | | 45,200 | 75,000 | | 120,200 |
| 461 | Coshocton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 462 | Dayton | Aug. 31 | 53,633 | 351,334 | | 16,903 | | | | 4,753 | 5,061 | | 982 | 632,666 | | 420,203 | 1,052,869 |
| 463 | Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 464 | East Liverpool | Aug. 31 | 10,043 | 85,308 | | | | | | 1,458 | | | 1,143 | 97,952 | 84,991 | | 182,943 |
| 465 | Elyria | ...do..... | 5,418 | 81,712 | | 51 | | | | 5,968 | 1,289 | | 96 | 94,534 | | 48,709 | 143,243 |
| 466 | Findlay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 467 | Fostoria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 468 | Fremont | Aug. 31 | [a] 4,000 | [a] 42,000 | | | | | | [a] 1,600 | | | | 47,600 | 100,000 | | 147,600 |
| 469 | Galion | ...do..... | 3,508 | 29,836 | | | | | | | 114 | | 582 | 34,040 | 3,000 | 19,028 | 56,068 |
| 470 | Hamilton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 471 | Ironton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | Lancaster | Aug. 31 | 5,988 | 50,940 | | | | | | 1,475 | 420 | | | 58,823 | | 29,920 | 88,743 |
| 473 | Lima* | ...do..... | 15,894 | 141,655 | | | 125,671 | | | | | | 5,318 | 288,538 | 23,361 | 64,962 | 376,861 |
| 474 | Lorain | ...do..... | 12,592 | 140,375 | | | | | | 835 | 860 | | 96 | 154,758 | 36,601 | 33,542 | 224,901 |

[a] Estimate.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 475 | Mansfield | Aug. 31 | $9,430 | $95,663 | | | | | $1,257 | $2,257 | $663 | | $2,078 | $111,348 | $18,722 | $35,397 | $165,469 |
| 476 | Marietta * | do | 8,820 | 71,934 | | | | | | | 1,264 | | 190 | 82,208 | | 77,080 | 159,288 |
| 477 | Marion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | Martins Ferry | Aug. 31 | 4,960 | 41,857 | | | | | | | | | 3,502 | 50,319 | | 22,369 | 72,688 |
| 479 | Massillon | do | 7,862 | 56,271 | | | | | 3,240 | 814 | 594 | | | 68,781 | 10,101 | 30,222 | 109,104 |
| 480 | Middletown | do | 6,305 | 50,455 | | | | | | 1,276 | | | 151 | 58,187 | | 41,937 | 100,124 |
| 481 | Newark | do | 11,326 | 101,917 | | | | | | 1,034 | | | 696 | 114,973 | | 42,389 | 157,362 |
| 482 | Niles | do | 4,814 | 28,795 | | | | | | 520 | 56 | | 806 | 34,991 | | 15,419 | 50,410 |
| 483 | Piqua | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 484 | Portsmouth * | | 15,304 | 74,771 | $1,922 | $246 | | | | | | | | 92,243 | 28,675 | 35,039 | 155,957 |
| 485 | Salem | Aug. 31 | 4,770 | 20,998 | | 240 | $131 | | | 2,377 | 290 | | 1,928 | 30,734 | 11,000 | 17,930 | 59,664 |
| 486 | Sandusky | do | 11,792 | 72,761 | | | | | | 373 | 935 | | 1,817 | 87,678 | | 48,811 | 136,489 |
| 487 | Springfield | do | 23,644 | 178,678 | | | | | | 1,459 | 5,122 | | 2,621 | 211,524 | 105,674 | 21,688 | 338,886 |
| 488 | Steubenville | do | 11,840 | 100,000 | | | | | | 1,000 | | | | 112,840 | | | 112,840 |
| 489 | Tiffin | do | 5,888 | 34,967 | | | | | | 350 | 300 | | | 41,505 | | 30,239 | 71,744 |
| 490 | Toledo | do | 75,936 | 817,195 | | | (a) | | | 5,285 | 8,768 | | 10,611 | 917,795 | 150,000 | 477,415 | 1,545,210 |
| 491 | Warren | do | 5,289 | 45,712 | | | | | | 1,390 | | | | 52,391 | | 29,502 | 81,893 |
| 492 | Wellston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | Xenia | Aug. 31 | 4,944 | 44,718 | | | | | | 1,739 | | | 134 | 51,535 | | 28,115 | 79,650 |
| 494 | Youngstown | Sept. 1 | 28,974 | 296,986 | | | | | | 136 | 1,164 | | 373 | 327,633 | 120,098 | 177,936 | 625,667 |
| 495 | Zanesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 496 | Ardmore | June 30 | 2,640 | 17,606 | | | | | | 14 | | | | 20,260 | 66,100 | 199 | 86,559 |
| 497 | Chickasha | Oct. 29 | | 25,000 | | | | | | 200 | | | | 25,200 | | | 25,200 |
| 498 | Enid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 499 | Guthrie | June 30 | 5,727 | 20,680 | | | | | | | | | 5,057 | 31,464 | | 1,041 | 32,505 |
| 500 | McAlester* | May 31 | 1,828 | 26,189 | | | 197 | | | 124 | | | | 28,338 | 180,000 | 1,280 | 209,618 |
| 501 | Muskogee* | June 30 | | 35,000 | | | | | | 300 | | | | 35,300 | | | 35,300 |
| 502 | Oklahoma | | 11,233 | 130,193 | | | 2,573 | | | | | | 6,786 | 150,785 | 280,308 | 25,528 | 456,621 |
| 503 | Shawnee* | June 30 | 33,000 | | | | | $6,000 | | | | | 5,000 | 44,000 | | | 44,000 |
| 504 | Tulsa | July 1 | 2,742 | 52,000 | | | | | | | | $242 | | 54,984 | 126,000 | | 180,984 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 505 | Astoria | June 21 | 22,390 | 23,887 | | | | | | 1,199 | | | 38 | 47,514 | | 23,012 | 70,526 |
| 506 | Baker City | | 16,894 | 26,964 | | | | | | | | 8,500 | 61 | 52,419 | 26,400 | 6,984 | 85,803 |
| 507 | Portland | Dec. — | 51,550 | | | 345 | 841,244 | | | 1,084 | | 4,500 | 10,042 | 908,765 | 570,000 | 4,407 | 1,483,172 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 508 | Allegheny | June 1 | 100,737 | 703,032 | | | | | | 3,222 | | | 78,341 | 885,332 | 101,518 | 616,079 | 1,602,929 |
| 509 | Allentown | June 30 | 35,136 | 174,152 | | | | | | 107 | | 12,500 | 15,048 | 236,943 | 52,000 | 24,834 | 313,777 |
| 510 | Altoona | June 1 | 42,464 | 158,835 | | 180 | 539 | | | 963 | | 9,595 | 16,023 | 228,599 | 93,148 | 4,166 | 325,913 |
| 511 | Beaver Falls | June 2 | 9,701 | 40,448 | | | | | | 812 | | | 6,025 | 56,986 | 35,522 | 1,953 | 94,461 |
| 512 | Bethlehem | June 5 | 10,598 | 41,129 | | | | | | 840 | | | 98 | 52,665 | | 3,031 | 55,696 |
| 513 | Braddock | June — | 13,222 | 70,109 | | | | | 925 | | | | 169 | 84,425 | | 29 | 84,454 |
| 514 | Bradford | June 1 | 12,149 | 59,977 | | | | | 622 | 957 | | | | 73,705 | | 10,498 | 84,203 |
| 515 | Butler | ...do..... | 15,782 | 75,726 | | | | | 207 | 1,631 | 783 | 232 | 530 | 94,891 | 56,331 | 7,816 | 159,038 |
| 516 | Carbondale | ...do..... | 16,524 | 62,924 | | | | | | 80 | | | | 79,528 | | 26 | 79,554 |
| 517 | Carlisle | | 9,784 | 25,151 | | | | | | 777 | | | 4,274 | 39,986 | | | 39,986 |
| 518 | Carnegie | Nov. 22 | 6,581 | 31,977 | | | | | | 4,092 | | | 451 | 43,101 | | 4,341 | 47,442 |
| 519 | Chambersburg | June 1 | 9,154 | 21,327 | | | | | | 118 | | | 25 | 30,624 | 20,937 | | 51,561 |
| 520 | Charleroi | May 31 | 7,559 | 41,267 | | | | | 232 | 545 | 327 | | 2,500 | 52,430 | | 2,912 | 55,342 |
| 521 | Chester[b] | June 7 | 32,569 | 103,934 | | | | | 2,903 | 1,162 | | 106 | | 140,674 | 35,000 | 1,136 | 176,810 |
| 522 | Clearfield | | 7,334 | 29,907 | 1,099 | 646 | | | | 529 | | | 450 | 39,965 | | 533 | 40,498 |
| 523 | Columbia | June 1 | 11,733 | 25,139 | | | | | | 103 | | | 403 | 37,378 | 19,300 | 257 | 56,935 |
| 524 | Connellsville | June 7 | 8,551 | 37,977 | | | | | | 784 | | | 50 | 47,362 | 4,000 | 818 | 52,180 |
| 525 | Danville | June 1 | 8,382 | 16,584 | | | | | 154 | 1,729 | | | 1,194 | 28,043 | | 2,511 | 30,554 |
| 526 | Dubois | June — | 10,743 | 50,210 | | | | | | 280 | | | | 61,233 | | 2,579 | 63,812 |
| 527 | Dunmore | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 528 | Duquesne | | 11,061 | 58,904 | | | | | 140 | 209 | 384 | | 3,965 | 74,663 | | 1,518 | 76,181 |
| 529 | Easton | July 1 | 24,745 | 119,274 | | 50 | 2,013 | | | 412 | | | 132 | 146,626 | 66,139 | 33,568 | 246,333 |
| 530 | Erie | June 7 | 56,196 | 199,297 | | | | | | 1,277 | 1,262 | 477 | 2,699 | 261,208 | 117,182 | | 378,390 |
| 531 | Franklin | ...do..... | 8,624 | 41,860 | | | | | 1,218 | 350 | | | 1,000 | 53,052 | | 2,932 | 55,984 |
| 532 | Greensburg | ...do..... | 10,009 | 64,282 | | | | | 485 | 4,890 | | | 39,814 | 119,480 | 110,210 | 1,520 | 231,210 |
| 533 | Harrisburg | ...do..... | 52,749 | 253,109 | | | | | 5,676 | 1,607 | 6,343 | | 1,773 | 321,257 | 49,000 | | 370,257 |
| 534 | Hazleton | June — | 15,162 | 62,525 | | | | | | 2,631 | 780 | | 61 | 81,159 | | 17,096 | 98,255 |
| 535 | Homestead | June 1 | 12,242 | 58,280 | | | | | | 2,586 | 48 | | 218 | 73,374 | 20,000 | | 93,374 |
| 536 | Johnstown | June 7 | 33,766 | 176,763 | | | | | | 2,572 | | 2,660 | 1,242 | 217,003 | 52,746 | 57,413 | 327,162 |
| 537 | Lancaster | June 1 | 39,382 | 106,188 | | | | | | 685 | 3,355 | | 335 | 149,915 | 79,434 | 19,787 | 249,136 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Included in column 4.

[b] From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 538 | Lebanon | June 1 | $20,225 | $61,736 | | $63 | | | | $1,059 | | | $185 | $83,268 | $900 | $1,068 | $85,236 |
| 539 | McKeesport * | June 12 | 32,931 | 200,089 | $24,871 | 170,466 | | | | 2,436 | | | 595 | 437,379 | | 27,380 | 458,759 |
| 540 | Mahanoy City | June 7 | 13,285 | 30,540 | | | | | | 251 | | | 120 | 44,196 | 13,100 | 2,975 | 60,271 |
| 541 | Meadville | do | 9,716 | 42,438 | | 1,502 | | | | 1,631 | | | 224 | 55,511 | | 190 | 55,701 |
| 542 | Mount Carmel | June 1 | 15,263 | 20,478 | | | | | $5,501 | 612 | | $107 | 137 | 42,098 | 40,010 | 2,714 | 84,822 |
| 543 | Nanticoke | do | 14,294 | 41,000 | | | | | | 200 | | | | 55,494 | 12,700 | | 68,194 |
| 544 | Newcastle | June 4 | 25,081 | 143,650 | | 136 | | | | 3,065 | $975 | | 350 | 173,257 | 7,000 | 12,190 | 192,447 |
| 545 | Norristown | June 1 | 20,684 | 77,439 | | 45 | | | | 1,935 | 1,391 | | 31,567 | 133,061 | 19,000 | | 152,061 |
| 546 | North Braddock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 547 | Oil City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 548 | Philadelphia | Dec. 31 | (a) | 6,426,900 | | | | | | | | 20,000 | | 6,446,900 | 2,500,000 | 1,405,093 | 10,351,993 |
| 549 | Phoenixville | June 1 | 8,431 | 32,329 | | | | | | 430 | | | 266 | 41,456 | | | 41,456 |
| 550 | Pittsburg | Jan. — | 268,721 | 797,663 | 1,321,280 | | | | | 2,225 | 16,412 | 241 | 114,191 | 2,520,733 | 420,485 | 1,157,650 | 4,098,868 |
| 551 | Pittston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 552 | Plymouth | June 1 | 14,519 | 24,961 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 39,486 | | | 39,486 |
| 553 | Pottstown | July 1 | 19,377 | 45,488 | | | | | | 611 | | | | 65,476 | 33,923 | | 99,399 |
| 554 | Pottsville | June 1 | 16,735 | 52,501 | | | | | | 1,125 | | | 508 | 70,869 | 29,000 | 1,630 | 101,499 |
| 555 | Reading | Feb. 19 | 85,124 | 222,213 | | | | | | 990 | | | 650 | 308,977 | | 91,584 | 400,561 |
| 556 | Scranton * | June 30 | 88,780 | 536,738 | | | | | | | | | 7,317 | 632,835 | | 212,751 | 845,586 |
| 557 | Shamokin | June 1 | 450 | 59,834 | 18,933 | | | | | 616 | | | 271 | 80,104 | | 1,402 | 81,506 |
| 558 | Sharon | June — | 11,428 | 45,238 | | | | | | 1,927 | | | | 58,593 | 141,000 | 484 | 200,077 |
| 559 | Shenandoah | June 7 | 22,722 | 56,022 | | | | | | 239 | | 261 | | 79,244 | | 203 | 79,447 |
| 560 | South Bethlehem | June 1 | 15,530 | 48,000 | | | $1,180 | | | 500 | | | 500 | 65,710 | | 1,954 | 67,664 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 561 | Steelton | do | 13,871 | 44,818 | | 50 | | | | 351 | | | 19,583 | 78,673 | | 946 | 79,619 |
| 562 | Sunbury | do | 12,474 | 32,919 | | | | | | 381 | | 3,500 | 294 | 49,568 | | 4,697 | 54,265 |
| 563 | Tamaqua | June 7 | 8,054 | 19,614 | | | | | | 220 | | | 648 | 28,536 | | 5,196 | 33,732 |
| 564 | Titusville | July 1 | 8,046 | 39,793 | | | | | | 804 | | | | 48,643 | | 12,256 | 60,899 |
| 565 | Uniontown | June 1 | 10,041 | 44,071 | | 8 | | | 2 | 2,521 | 174 | 2,553 | 276 | 59,646 | 58,000 | 4,450 | 122,096 |
| 566 | Warren | June — | 12,028 | 42,110 | | 273 | | | | 1,680 | | 150 | | 56,241 | | 386 | 56,627 |
| 567 | Washington | June 7 | 16,385 | 99,272 | | | | | | 1,496 | 460 | | 130 | 117,743 | 26,000 | 8,242 | 151,985 |
| 568 | West Chester | June 1 | 9,253 | 44,977 | | | | | | 4,644 | | 21,729 | 3,948 | 84,551 | | | 84,551 |
| 569 | Wilkes-Barre | June 7 | 47,845 | 232,391 | | | | | | 1,096 | | 1,052 | 3,990 | 286,374 | | 17,293 | 303,667 |
| 570 | Wilkinsburg | June 1 | 14,038 | 119,075 | | | 168 | | | 622 | 466 | | 1,357 | 135,726 | 49,744 | 2,737 | 188,207 |
| 571 | Williamsport | June 7 | 28,291 | 113,350 | | | | | | 1,957 | | 2,925 | 490 | 147,013 | 42,400 | 1,742 | 191,155 |
| 572 | York | | 41,880 | 141,426 | | 180 | | | | 590 | 3,256 | 225 | | 187,557 | | 62,901 | 250,458 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 573 | Central Falls | July 1 | 6,952 | | 41,521 | | | | 2,395 | 926 | | | 204 | 51,998 | | 4,177 | 56,175 |
| 574 | Cranston | Apr. 1 | 5,468 | | 66,600 | | | | 1,315 | 138 | | | 153 | 73,674 | | | 73,674 |
| 575 | Cumberland | Apr. 30 | 5,182 | 623 | 26,600 | | | | 821 | 119 | | | 10 | 33,355 | | 71 | 33,426 |
| 576 | East Providence | Oct. 9 | 1,850 | | 53,425 | | | | 2,401 | 128 | | 5 | | 57,809 | | 10,783 | 68,592 |
| 577 | Lincoln | Apr. 30 | 4,574 | 20,000 | | | | | 1,092 | 37 | | | 180 | 25,883 | | 4,916 | 30,799 |
| 578 | Newport | Dec. 31 | 6,692 | | 109,898 | 6,300 | | | 208 | 4,659 | | | | 127,757 | | | 127,757 |
| 579 | Pawtucket | June 30 | 10,552 | 7,319 | 232,208 | | | | 5,796 | 48 | | | 216 | 256,139 | | 93,592 | 349,731 |
| 580 | Providence | Sept 30 | 32,412 | | 902,961 | | | | 32,245 | 14,033 | 131,047 | 567 | 7 | 1,113,272 | 133,828 | | 1,247,100 |
| 581 | Warwick | do | 7,516 | | 41,000 | | | | 2,962 | 1,982 | | | 18 | 53,478 | 40,228 | 29,568 | 123,274 |
| 582 | Westerly | June 30 | 4,556 | 46,500 | | 135 | | | 1,732 | 1,293 | | | | 54,216 | | | 54,216 |
| 583 | Woonsocket | Nov. 30 | 10,428 | | 116,500 | | | | 2,790 | 2,329 | | 118 | 121 | 132,286 | | | 132,286 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | Anderson | July 1 | | 8,400 | | | 6,000 | | 2,994 | 1,700 | | | 25 | 19,119 | | 1,892 | 21,011 |
| 585 | Charleston | June 30 | 45,211 | | | | 48,023 | | 20,557 | | | | | 113,791 | | 46,191 | 159,982 |
| 586 | Columbia | do | | 17,833 | | | 16,416 | | 10,644 | 1,162 | 523 | 993 | 1,643 | 49,214 | 1,750 | 13,434 | 64,398 |
| 587 | Greenville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 588 | Spartanburg | June 30 | 9,738 | 21,053 | | | | | | 605 | | | 300 | 31,696 | | | 31,696 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 589 | Lead | do | 6,346 | 63,720 | | | | | | 1,108 | | 94 | 1,469 | 72,737 | | | 72,737 |
| 590 | Sioux Falls | do | 11,020 | 100,319 | | 64 | | | | 1,172 | | | 48 | 112,623 | | | 112,623 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 591 | Chattanooga * | June 30 | | | 83,000 | | | | | | | | | 83,000 | 3,564 | | 86,564 |
| 592 | Clarksville * | do | 2,849 | 7,817 | | | 14,079 | | | 200 | | | 1,418 | 26,363 | 35,000 | | 61,363 |
| 593 | Jackson | July 31 | 9,339 | 15,659 | | | 12,501 | | | | | 5,251 | 81 | 42,831 | 8,000 | 3,438 | 54,269 |
| 594 | Knoxville | June 30 | 9,084 | 22,431 | | | 53,469 | | | 1,733 | | | | 86,717 | | 3 | 86,720 |
| 595 | Memphis | do | 43,840 | 128,015 | | 160 | 159,410 | | | 2,423 | | | 1,250 | 335,098 | | | 335,098 |
| 596 | Nashville | do | (b) | 100,409 | | | 234,789 | | | 4,277 | | | | 339,475 | | | 339,475 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in column 4.

b Included in column 7.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | Austin* | Aug. 31 | $31,194 | $40,100 | | | $558 | $848 | | $1,102 | $86 | $1,378 | | $75,266 | | $3,158 | $78,424 |
| 598 | Beaumont | do | 25,056 | 32,536 | | | | 3,143 | | 1,000 | 1,202 | | $1,900 | 64,837 | | 11,550 | 76,387 |
| 599 | Cleburne | do | 17,630 | 23,928 | | | | 390 | | 2,100 | 72 | 40 | 63 | 44,223 | | 161 | 44,384 |
| 600 | Corsicana | do | 12,811 | 18,955 | | | | | | 890 | | | | 32,656 | $5,000 | 2,285 | 39,941 |
| 601 | Dallas | June 30 | 93,268 | 202,688 | | | | | | 260 | 1,299 | | 3,200 | 300,715 | 59,332 | | 360,047 |
| 602 | Denison | May 15 | 24,783 | 21,658 | | $650 | | | | | 829 | | 131 | 48,051 | | 21,762 | 69,813 |
| 603 | El Paso | Aug. 31 | 44,070 | 98,213 | | | | 2,911 | | 1,199 | | | 482 | 146,875 | 103,000 | 6,814 | 256,689 |
| 604 | Fort Worth[a] | do | 46,974 | | $124,065 | | 1,178 | | | 952 | 1,263 | 125 | 744 | 175,301 | | | 175,301 |
| 605 | Gainesville* | do | 10,056 | 19,367 | | | 467 | | | 701 | | | 14 | 30,605 | | 6,734 | 37,339 |
| 606 | Galveston | do | 43,314 | 45,872 | | | | 1,923 | | | 872 | | | 91,981 | 25,000 | 34,904 | 151,885 |
| 607 | Greenville | do | 11,502 | 18,405 | | | | 520 | | 976 | 56 | 2,369 | | 33,828 | | | 33,828 |
| 608 | Houston* | May 31 | 87,564 | | 104,546 | | 1,022 | | | 672 | | 6 | | 193,810 | | | 193,810 |
| 609 | Laredo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 610 | Marshall | Aug. 31 | 22,349 | 6,400 | | | | 700 | | 700 | | | | 30,149 | | 3,700 | 33,849 |
| 611 | Palestine | Nov. 10 | 14,500 | 13,000 | | | | 775 | | 1,000 | | | | 29,275 | | 350 | 29,625 |
| 612 | Paris | Aug. 31 | 18,105 | 17,857 | | | | 172 | | | | | 1,200 | 37,334 | | | 37,334 |
| 613 | San Antonio | do | 106,159 | 236,751 | | | | 401 | | 1,048 | 341 | 561 | 5,723 | 350,984 | | 52,885 | 403,869 |
| 614 | Sherman | do | 19,325 | 25,500 | | | | | | 1,390 | | | | 46,215 | 4,500 | | 50,715 |
| 615 | Temple* | do | 13,303 | 17,195 | | | | | | 1,197 | | | | 31,695 | | 3,342 | 35,637 |
| 616 | Tyler | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 617 | Waco | Aug. 31 | 32,882 | 56,050 | | | | 628 | | 140 | | | 125 | 89,825 | | 14,258 | 104,083 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 618 | Ogden | June 30 | 40,405 | 99,181 | | | 18,832 | | | 97 | | | 5,758 | 164,273 | 71,857 | 10,769 | 246,899 |
| 619 | Salt Lake City | do | 115,638 | 438,662 | | | 107,207 | | | | | 6,332 | 5,567 | 673,406 | 230,062 | 40,454 | 943,922 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 620 | Barre* | Dec. 31 | 4,506 | 34,952 | | | | | | 1,691 | | | 49 | 41,198 | | 31 | 41,229 |
| 621 | Burlington | do | | | 65,000 | 191 | | | | 2,432 | | | 6,083 | 73,706 | | | 73,706 |
| 622 | Rutland | do | 5,365 | 44,001 | | 18 | | | | 1,429 | | 386 | | 51,199 | | 5,122 | 56,321 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 623 | Alexandria | July 31 | 9,943 | | 33,139 | 527 | | | | | | 13,000 | 319 | 56,928 | | 1,183 | 58,111 |
| 624 | Danville | do | | 11,705 | 23,635 | | | | | 263 | | | | 35,603 | | 2,486 | 38,089 |
| 625 | Lynchburg | June 30 | 15,382 | | 53,308 | | | | | 2,272 | | | 70 | 71,032 | | 1,357 | 72,389 |
| 626 | Manchester | Oct. 5 | 8,102 | 11,972 | | | | | | 916 | | | | 20,990 | | 1,127 | 22,117 |
| 627 | Newport News | July 31 | 11,051 | 22,998 | 8,229 | | | | | 487 | | | | 42,765 | | 806 | 43,571 |
| 628 | Norfolk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 629 | Petersburg* | July 31 | 14,689 | | 43,928 | | | | | 794 | | | | 59,411 | | | 59,411 |
| 630 | Portsmouth | do | 10,544 | 23,717 | 4,921 | | | | | 539 | | | | 39,721 | 28,801 | | 68,522 |
| 631 | Richmond | do | 59,088 | | 507,993 | | | 180 | | 1,738 | 22 | | | 569,021 | | 1,098 | 570,119 |
| 632 | Roanoke | Aug. 1 | 15,641 | 81,986 | | | | | | 557 | | | 147 | 98,331 | | 6,053 | 104,384 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 633 | Bellingham* | | 59,934 | 76,862 | | | | | | | | | 466 | 137,262 | 70,000 | 57,336 | 264,598 |
| 634 | Everett | | 48,923 | 88,250 | | | | | $2,569 | | | | 1,188 | 140,930 | 425,000 | 57,825 | 623,755 |
| 635 | North Yakima* | June 30 | 30,762 | 64,892 | 142,695 | 1,669 | | | | | | | | 240,018 | | | 240,018 |
| 636 | Seattle | do | 371,186 | 909,667 | | | 13,747 | | | 3,624 | | | 692 | 1,298,916 | 668,225 | 162,737 | 2,129,878 |
| 637 | Spokane | July 1 | 171,831 | 448,602 | | | | | 445 | 4,221 | | 3,956 | 4,501 | 633,556 | 262,344 | 59,191 | 955,091 |
| 638 | Tacoma | June 30 | 154,318 | 361,476 | | | | | 3,475 | 1,771 | | 370 | 9,460 | 530,870 | | 14,605 | 545,475 |
| 639 | Walla Walla | do | 34,702 | | | | 1,156 | | 75,962 | 627 | | | | 112,447 | 167,000 | 1,457 | 280,904 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 640 | Charleston | June 30 | 11,525 | 101,930 | | | | | | | 538 | 608 | 1,691 | 116,292 | 105,104 | 12,717 | 234,113 |
| 641 | Grafton | do | 4,100 | 39,745 | | | | | | 400 | | | | 44,245 | | | 44,245 |
| 642 | Huntington | do | 19,635 | 62,244 | | | | | | | | | 45 | 81,924 | | 8,971 | 90,895 |
| 643 | Martinsburg* | do | 4,647 | 21,663 | | | | | 2,112 | 282 | | | 92 | 28,796 | | 3,622 | 32,418 |
| 644 | Parkersburg | do | 9,585 | 101,829 | | | | | | 700 | | | 12,008 | 124,122 | | | 124,122 |
| 645 | Wheeling | do | 17,982 | 190,611 | | | | | | 1,500 | | | | 210,093 | 206,600 | 23,381 | 440,074 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 646 | Appleton | June 30 | 14,344 | 47,700 | 21,000 | | 11,710 | | | 926 | | | 1,139 | 96,819 | 39,725 | 6,175 | 142,719 |
| 647 | Ashland | do | 10,738 | 42,580 | | | 10,442 | | | 300 | | | 3,468 | 67,528 | | 9,600 | 77,128 |
| 648 | Beloit | July 31 | 10,338 | 67,848 | | 100 | 10,185 | | | 1,085 | 302 | | 761 | 90,619 | 8,500 | 89,611 | 188,730 |
| 649 | Chippewa Falls* | June 30 | 7,518 | 23,727 | | | 7,500 | | | | | | 21,255 | 60,000 | | | 60,000 |
| 650 | Eau Claire* | do | 15,829 | 72,813 | | | 14,731 | | | | | | 10,971 | 114,344 | | 25,295 | 139,639 |
| 651 | Fond du Lac | do | 13,533 | 60,002 | | | 12,740 | | | | | | 10,102 | 96,377 | | 77,769 | 174,146 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | WISCONSIN—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 652 | Green Bay | | $34,986 | $41,005 | | | | | | | | | $12,943 | $38,934 | | | $88,934 |
| 653 | Janesville | June 30 | 19,091 | 40,000 | | | | | $765 | $1,644 | | | | 61,500 | | $9,781 | 71,281 |
| 654 | Kenosha | Mar. 15 | 12,641 | 71,957 | | | | | | 1,582 | | | 12,879 | 99,059 | | 2,052 | 101,111 |
| 655 | La Crosse | Aug. 31 | 23,650 | 80,000 | $6,720 | | $23,240 | | | 528 | | | 875 | 135,013 | | 48,083 | 183,096 |
| 656 | Madison | June 30 | 14,056 | 80,000 | | $1,195 | 14,350 | $9,628 | | 2,356 | $995 | | 93 | 22,673 | $51,308 | 16,972 | 190,953 |
| 657 | Manitowoc | do | 9,573 | 63,205 | | | | | | 200 | | | 2,100 | 75,078 | | 6,914 | 81,992 |
| 658 | Marinette | do | 28,402 | 29,000 | | | | | | | | | | 57,402 | | 1,025 | 58,427 |
| 659 | Merrill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 660 | Milwaukee | June 30 | 261,978 | 955,000 | | 603 | 251,445 | | | 6,186 | | $1,642 | 8,194 | 1,485,048 | 280,000 | 917,691 | 2,682,739 |
| 661 | Oshkosh | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 662 | Racine | June 30 | 28,353 | | 93,999 | | | 25,000 | | 1,673 | | | | 149,025 | 31,150 | 82,637 | 262,812 |
| 663 | Sheboygan | Aug. 31 | 22,759 | | 34,683 | | 20,412 | | | 1,120 | | | 2,087 | 81,061 | | 63,364 | 144,425 |
| 664 | Stevens Point | | 9,203 | 33,000 | | 200 | | | | 328 | | | 487 | 242,218 | | 16,000 | 58,218 |
| 665 | Superior | July 5 | 21,112 | 161,000 | | | 21,112 | | | | 1,044 | 19,500 | 3,421 | 27,189 | | 62,820 | 290,009 |
| 666 | Watertown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 667 | Wausau | | 13,348 | | 50,000 | | 13,024 | | | 484 | | | 2,395 | 79,251 | | | 79,251 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 668 | Cheyenne | Apr. 30 | 20,462 | 34,300 | | | | | | | | | | 54,762 | | 12,445 | 67,207 |
| 669 | Laramie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Anniston | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Bessemer | $17,735 | ..... | $1,413 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Birmingham | 107,486 | $18,350 | 10,000 | $2,260 | ..... | $5,287 | $1,277 | $3,368 |
| 4 | Huntsville* | 5,100 | 2,400 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | Mobile* [b] | 109,551 | 12,546 | 3,298 | ..... | ..... | 2,728 | 636 | 4,135 |
| 6 | Montgomery | 60,871 | 5,114 | 2,596 | 675 | ..... | 1,374 | 569 | 617 |
| 7 | Selma | 13,576 | 2,100 | 680 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Bisbee* | 30,304 | 4,252 | 3,174 | ..... | ..... | 1,448 | 6,160 | 300 |
| 9 | Phoenix | 23,240 | 2,400 | 13,527 | (d) | (d) | (d) | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Tucson | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fort Smith | 45,165 | 7,850 | 3,870 | 1,380 | ..... | 11,503 | (e) | (e) |
| 12 | Hot Springs | 33,200 | 8,340 | 4,050 | 990 | ..... | 1,600 | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Little Rock* | 77,822 | 2,800 | 4,774 | 1,685 | $2,009 | 4,525 | 2,446 | 1,170 |
| 14 | Pine Bluff | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Alameda | 110,918 | 15,960 | 8,196 | 945 | 1,538 | 3,432 | 4,459 | 917 |
| 16 | Berkeley | 212,850 | 4,000 | 16,488 | 2,879 | 2,297 | 5,030 | 6,564 | 5,054 |
| 17 | Eureka* | 29,265 | 1,800 | 4,011 | ..... | 969 | 1,658 | 969 | 158 |
| 18 | Fresno | 115,043 | 11,000 | 7,915 | 840 | 2,416 | 3,831 | 4,582 | 869 |
| 19 | Los Angeles | 1,057,325 | 143,442 | 62,547 | 15,606 | 72,395 | 24,240 | 38,630 | 8,774 |
| 20 | Oakland | 392,303 | 57,500 | 27,947 | 2,415 | 2,580 | 8,925 | 10,308 | 650 |
| 21 | Pasadena | 154,709 | 17,600 | 13,814 | 1,680 | 1,800 | 5,441 | 1,249 | 904 |
| 22 | Riverside | 63,590 | 5,200 | 6,829 | 495 | 300 | 3,579 | 1,411 | 1,491 |
| 23 | Sacramento | 154,557 | 9,000 | 12,956 | 3,900 | 2,580 | 3,341 | 4,417 | 739 |
| 24 | San Bernardino | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 | San Diego | 117,125 | 3,000 | 11,020 | 2,832 | ..... | 3,984 | 497 | 1,651 |
| 26 | San Francisco | 1,126,858 | 172,560 | 61,801 | 23,628 | 29,571 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | San Jose | 81,098 | 12,800 | 5,716 | 1,400 | 1,100 | 3,525 | 2,000 | 1,119 |
| 28 | Santa Barbara | 67,700 | ..... | 8,184 | 240 | 400 | 1,625 | ..... | 1,800 |
| 29 | Santa Rosa | 38,329 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | Stockton | 77,067 | 16,908 | 10,820 | 1,008 | 1,800 | 5,405 | 2,438 | ..... |
| 31 | Vallejo | 35,117 | ..... | 3,475 | 200 | ..... | 986 | 4,862 | 76 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Boulder* | 57,103 | (a) | 6,060 | ..... | ..... | 3,306 | 1,237 | 19 |
| 33 | Colorado Springs | 31,245 | 119,316 | 10,491 | 1,974 | 1,850 | 5,959 | 19,829 | 3,310 |
| 34 | Cripple Creek* | 84,297 | (a) | 11,139 | 2,984 | 1,884 | 6,645 | 3,647 | 1,613 |
| 35 | Denver | 717,781 | 113,514 | 59,323 | 13,130 | 29,606 | 53,302 | 27,009 | 7,951 |
| 36 | Leadville | 31,836 | 5,730 | 3,853 | 1,680 | 427 | 2,802 | 1,700 | 1,124 |
| | Pueblo: | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | District No. 1 | 63,048 | 14,490 | 8,550 | 1,500 | 850 | 2,721 | 2,217 | 1,482 |
| 38 | District No. 20* | 98,211 | 9,300 | (h) | 11,000 | 900 | (h) | (h) | (h) |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Ansonia | 42,508 | 3,450 | 3,700 | 580 | 225 | 3,110 | 670 | 700 |
| 40 | Bridgeport | 177,075 | 28,950 | 18,010 | 3,124 | ..... | 18,497 | 12,973 | 3,564 |
| 41 | Danbury | 45,018 | 7,384 | 6,225 | 740 | ..... | 3,985 | 1,866 | 2,002 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Included in column 2.
b For Mobile County; the superintendent estimates the city expenditures at four-sevenths.
c Includes expenditures for evening schools.
d Included in column 4.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | $6,500 | | $7,500 | | | $33,148 | $100,000 | | | $133,148 | 2 |
| $5,485 | 3,510 | $125 | 1,898 | | $2,354 | 161,400 | 4,785 | | $738 | 166,923 | 3 |
| | | | | | 600 | 8,100 | | | | 8,100 | 4 |
| 2,313 | 1,433 | | 1,582 | | 3,201 | 141,423 | 9,671 | | | 151,094 | 5 |
| 791 | 786 | | | | 2,808 | 76,201 | | | | [c] 76,201 | 6 |
| | | | | | 3,378 | 20,084 | 5,500 | | | 25,584 | 7 |
| 1,646 | | | | | 815 | 48,099 | 20,644 | | | 68,743 | 8 |
| | 377 | 50 | 259 | | | 39,853 | | | 3,225 | 43,078 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| ([e]) | ([e]) | ([e]) | ([e]) | | | 69,768 | 45,567 | $7,968 | | 123,303 | 11 |
| 680 | 720 | | 1,300 | | 1,430 | 52,310 | 16,000 | 5,000 | 7,000 | 80,310 | 12 |
| 6,439 | | | | | 5,519 | 109,189 | 92,858 | 25,000 | 7,700 | 234,747 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 2,456 | 1,108 | 626 | 2,004 | $550 | 2,086 | 155,195 | 25,102 | | | 180,297 | 15 |
| 11,046 | 1,768 | 135 | | | 2,349 | 270,460 | 224,722 | | | 495,182 | 16 |
| 1,691 | | | | | 1,325 | 41,846 | | 350 | | 42,196 | 17 |
| 10,157 | 1,757 | 864 | 413 | | 1,042 | 160,729 | 26,019 | | | 186,748 | 18 |
| 12,914 | 10,617 | 3,574 | ([f]) | | 16,770 | 1,466,834 | 240,262 | | | 1,707,096 | 19 |
| 10,310 | 7,300 | 3,500 | 4,000 | 15 | 7,804 | 535,557 | 216,825 | 51,000 | 47,400 | [c] 850,782 | 20 |
| 10,493 | 4,678 | 551 | 6,258 | | 4,977 | 224,154 | 107,960 | | | 332,114 | 21 |
| 1,869 | 2,566 | 1,298 | 1,747 | | 4,707 | 95,082 | 54,252 | | | 149,334 | 22 |
| 7,285 | 6,932 | 1,231 | 2,761 | | 1,869 | 211,568 | 20,885 | | | 232,453 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 6,911 | 14,250 | 1,698 | 5,892 | | 3,815 | 179,607 | 159,651 | | | 339,258 | 25 |
| 100,000 | 32,490 | 3,167 | 44,052 | | 39,363 | 1,633,490 | 1,004,000 | 50,790 | | 2,688,280 | 26 |
| 1,510 | 590 | 397 | 705 | | 6,416 | 118,376 | 2,500 | | | 120,876 | 27 |
| | | 45 | | | 12,775 | 92,769 | | | | 92,769 | 28 |
| | | | | | [g] 12,210 | 50,539 | | | | 50,539 | 29 |
| 8,204 | 1,168 | 1,801 | 853 | | 5,625 | 133,097 | | | | 133,097 | 30 |
| 1,191 | | 139 | | | 1,039 | 47,085 | 1,422 | | | 48,507 | 31 |
| 967 | 476 | | 1,189 | | 3,597 | 73,954 | 1,926 | 4,288 | 6,341 | 86,509 | 32 |
| 9,494 | 151 | 456 | ([f]) | | 5,559 | 209,634 | 5,150 | 11,000 | 20,874 | 246,658 | 33 |
| 3,490 | | | | | 3,360 | 119,059 | | 10,000 | 5,486 | 134,545 | 34 |
| 52,285 | 7,150 | 5,115 | 6,879 | 980 | 14,983 | 1,109,008 | 160,043 | | | 1,269,051 | 35 |
| 3,007 | 739 | 500 | 200 | | 674 | 54,272 | | | | 54,272 | 36 |
| 3,101 | 2,666 | 58 | 2,800 | | 2,538 | 106,021 | 62,228 | 5,000 | 4,403 | 177,652 | 37 |
| ([e]) | | | | | 27,549 | 146,870 | 41,080 | 17,000 | 11,486 | 216,436 | 38 |
| 1,989 | | 150 | 1,350 | | | 58,432 | | | | 58,432 | 39 |
| 19,469 | 1,847 | | | | 1,489 | 284,998 | 59,095 | | | 344,093 | 40 |
| 3,459 | 150 | 400 | 772 | | 3,765 | 75,766 | | 3,000 | 7,680 | 86,446 | 41 |

[e] Included in column 7.
[f] Included in column 8.
[g] Includes all expenditures other than salaries of teachers.
[h] Included in column 15.
[i] Included in column 18.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | CONNECTICUT—continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Derby | $18,935 | $2,000 | $1,922 | | | $1,393 | $381 | |
| 43 | Hartford | 319,997 | 28,000 | | | | 42,371 | | |
| | Manchester: | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Town schools | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Ninth district | 22,631 | 5,700 | 3,773 | | | 3,697 | 3,030 | |
| 46 | Meriden | 80,656 | 12,300 | 9,963 | $950 | $1,400 | 7,546 | 5,007 | $680 |
| 47 | Middletown | 29,097 | | 2,460 | 988 | | 2,581 | 1,243 | 207 |
| 48 | Naugatuck | 39,577 | 4,350 | 4,513 | 477 | 1,928 | 4,040 | 2,804 | 1,320 |
| 49 | New Britain | 73,376 | 13,135 | 9,095 | 1,190 | 700 | 10,122 | 6,510 | 1,807 |
| 50 | New Haven | 364,275 | 41,483 | 43,896 | 3,607 | | 24,304 | [a] 19,112 | 3,474 |
| 51 | New London | 52,043 | 2,500 | 3,780 | | 1,364 | 5,205 | 2,914 | 2,188 |
| 52 | Norwalk | | | | | | | | |
| | Norwich: | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Central district | 20,996 | 2,400 | 1,500 | 50 | 250 | 2,789 | 1,244 | 180 |
| 54 | West Chelsea district | 12,140 | 2,200 | 1,320 | 75 | 299 | 1,149 | 609 | 96 |
| 55 | Stamford | 87,352 | 3,250 | 8,029 | 825 | 201 | 6,895 | 8,791 | 1,590 |
| 56 | Torrington | 34,001 | 6,480 | 4,365 | 480 | | 3,887 | 5,457 | 619 |
| 57 | Waterbury | 159,877 | 25,575 | 14,827 | 3,770 | 7,200 | 24,658 | 7,666 | 2,100 |
| 58 | Willimantic *[b] | 23,984 | ([c]) | 3,158 | 220 | | 1,408 | 1,232 | 580 |
| | DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Wilmington | 149,278 | 27,312 | 11,600 | 2,400 | 1,025 | 10,471 | 10,606 | 627 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Washington * | 1,314,556 | [d] 42,674 | 96,801 | 17,850 | 7,797 | 83,046 | 54,122 | 23,881 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Jacksonville | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Key West | 10,020 | 1,400 | 700 | | | | 150 | 200 |
| 63 | Pensacola | 30,296 | 4,379 | 1,455 | | | 594 | | 288 |
| 64 | Tampa | 46,443 | 6,920 | 2,944 | 900 | | 266 | 1,510 | 356 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Americus | 14,250 | 1,800 | 323 | | | 265 | 1,002 | 217 |
| 66 | Athens | 24,502 | 2,000 | 904 | 500 | | 1,625 | 495 | 202 |
| 67 | Atlanta | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Augusta * | 72,260 | 13,980 | 3,500 | 900 | 8,824 | 2,299 | 1,396 | 1,332 |
| 69 | Brunswick * | 14,000 | 2,100 | 680 | | | 205 | 590 | 317 |
| 70 | Columbus | 56,996 | 2,250 | 2,256 | 600 | 480 | 553 | | 301 |
| 71 | Macon | 88,667 | 3,395 | 2,591 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,670 | 1,279 | 974 |
| 72 | Rome | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Savannah * | 115,250 | 5,200 | 4,607 | 640 | | 1,700 | 1,000 | 572 |
| 74 | Valdosta * | 10,395 | 2,100 | 350 | 150 | | 200 | 100 | 125 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Boise | 68,505 | 3,192 | 6,138 | 1,757 | 300 | 5,798 | 4,802 | 1,374 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Alton | 42,127 | 5,800 | 6,200 | 425 | 1,016 | 2,342 | 2,220 | 442 |
| | Aurora: | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | East Side | 45,124 | 7,000 | 5,314 | 500 | 600 | 3,632 | 2,580 | 1,018 |
| 78 | West Side | 24,675 | 2,400 | 3,457 | 150 | | 3,222 | 636 | 463 |
| 79 | Belleville | 45,892 | 2,900 | 4,925 | 645 | | 1,768 | 22 | 968 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] Includes manual-training supplies.
[b] Statistics of the town of Windham.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $572 | $187 | ..... | $356 | ..... | $378 | $26,124 | ..... | $2,000 | $1,302 | $29,426 | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | $6,934 | ..... | ..... | 145,008 | 542,310 | $151,317 | 178,420 | 69,298 | 941,345 | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| 4,684 | 7,515 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,620 | 52,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52,650 | 45 |
| 7,533 | 450 | 740 | 957 | $650 | 3,300 | 132,132 | 15,555 | ..... | 6,000 | 153,687 | 46 |
| 4,787 | 220 | 180 | 1,243 | ..... | 8,912 | 51,918 | ..... | 5,000 | 4,006 | 60,924 | 47 |
| 2,031 | ..... | 326 | 430 | ..... | 2,836 | 64,632 | 8,545 | 7,200 | 1,469 | 81,846 | 48 |
| 2,840 | ..... | 727 | 2,998 | 402 | 16,999 | 139,901 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139,901 | 49 |
| 7,907 | 1,112 | 2,282 | 828 | ..... | 19,059 | 531,339 | 142,656 | ..... | ..... | 673,995 | 50 |
| 3,554 | 270 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 1,271 | 75,249 | 29,590 | ..... | 273 | 105,112 | 51 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| 1,784 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 6,130 | 37,383 | ..... | 9,500 | 887 | 47,770 | 53 |
| 667 | ..... | 110 | 148 | ..... | 193 | 19,006 | 200 | 1,000 | 669 | 20,875 | 54 |
| 5,655 | 1,500 | 413 | ..... | 279 | 688 | 125,268 | 74,479 | ..... | ..... | 199,747 | 55 |
| 1,165 | 217 | ..... | 201 | ..... | 2,183 | 59,072 | 29,093 | ..... | ..... | 88,165 | 56 |
| 13,784 | 3,986 | 1,120 | 1,000 | ..... | 9,531 | 275,094 | 20,272 | 20,000 | 18,575 | 333,941 | 57 |
| 1,961 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,850 | 781 | 35,174 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,174 | 58 |
| 15,862 | 6,562 | 11,178 | 1,059 | ..... | 2,655 | 250,635 | 45,308 | 15,000 | 5,250 | 316,193 | 59 |
| ..... | 6,850 | 810 | 57,192 | ..... | 5,843 | 1,711,422 | 479,077 | ..... | ..... | 2,190,499 | 60 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 12,970 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,970 | 62 |
| ..... | 677 | ..... | 606 | ..... | ..... | 38,295 | 3,010 | 9,880 | 3,110 | 54,295 | 63 |
| 4,468 | 521 | 35 | 874 | ..... | 140 | 65,377 | 16,952 | ..... | 10,000 | 92,329 | 64 |
| 264 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 369 | 18,490 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,490 | 65 |
| 280 | 64 | 68 | 18 | ..... | 257 | 30,915 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 90,915 | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| 4,645 | 2,981 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,671 | 124,788 | 67,025 | ..... | 1,571 | 193,384 | 68 |
| 640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 22,532 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,532 | 69 |
| ..... | ..... | 3,200 | ..... | ..... | 1,403 | 68,039 | 1,902 | ..... | 1,041 | 70,982 | 70 |
| 4,500 | 1,134 | ..... | 1,233 | ..... | 801 | 108,444 | 9,908 | 6,390 | 543 | 125,285 | 71 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,084 | 132,553 | 38,873 | ..... | ..... | 171,426 | 73 |
| 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,720 | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | 14,920 | 74 |
| 4,365 | 1,657 | (e) | (e) | ..... | 4,033 | 101,921 | 57,800 | ..... | 11,522 | 171,243 | 75 |
| 3,402 | 140 | 432 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 64,648 | 21,442 | 3,000 | 2,347 | 91,437 | 76 |
| 5,412 | 819 | 517 | 300 | ..... | 791 | 73,607 | ..... | 9,126 | 721 | 83,454 | 77 |
| 1,837 | 712 | (e) | 1,498 | ..... | 1,810 | 40,860 | ..... | 2,000 | 2,655 | 45,515 | 78 |
| 19,354 | 547 | ..... | 1,374 | ..... | 1,710 | 80,105 | ..... | ..... | 2,767 | 82,872 | 79 |

c Included in column 2.
d Estimate.
e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Bloomington | $69,256 | $8,825 | $7,961 | $768 | $495 | $6,473 | ..... | $1,592 |
| 81 | Cairo * | 28,574 | 2,400 | (a) | 360 | ..... | 6,607 | $50 | 339 |
| 82 | Canton | 23,930 | 4,533 | 3,466 | 648 | 393 | 2,380 | 193 | 1,842 |
| 83 | Centralia | 18,139 | 1,512 | 2,344 | 75 | ..... | 626 | 282 | 246 |
| 84 | Champaign | 36,678 | 2,000 | 3,978 | 725 | 850 | 2,315 | 483 | 534 |
| 85 | Chicago | 5,701,567 | 551,150 | 745,675 | 82,213 | 345,179 | 293,985 | 133,921 | 57,502 |
| 86 | Danville | 46,005 | 5,643 | 5,846 | 890 | 998 | 2,913 | 393 | 365 |
| 87 | Decatur | 70,531 | 10,373 | 7,465 | 600 | 513 | 3,987 | 1,316 | 1,315 |
| | Dixon: | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | North Side | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 | South Side | 16,445 | ..... | 1,409 | 80 | 40 | 1,072 | ..... | 2,891 |
| 90 | East St. Louis | 109,758 | 20,976 | 21,217 | 1,980 | 3,594 | 6,445 | 4,044 | 4,044 |
| 91 | Elgin | 80,808 | ..... | 8,481 | 16,488 | 2,257 | 3,458 | 2,583 | 5,940 |
| | Evanston: | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | District No. 75 | 55,407 | 10,250 | 6,356 | 150 | 300 | 8,775 | 3,256 | 828 |
| 93 | District No. 76 | 25,703 | 3,320 | 2,880 | ..... | 125 | 3,230 | 1,955 | ..... |
| 94 | Freeport | 41,694 | 4,100 | 5,310 | 600 | 100 | 6,862 | 500 | 375 |
| 95 | Galesburg | 58,248 | 2,700 | 8,429 | ..... | 270 | 4,978 | (b) | 1,342 |
| 96 | Jacksonville | 53,134 | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | 1,187 | 23 | 314 |
| 97 | Joliet | 83,919 | 6,700 | 14,005 | 3,521 | 886 | 7,018 | 4,159 | 932 |
| 98 | Kankakee | 36,056 | ..... | 4,038 | ..... | 588 | 2,339 | 1,135 | 2,036 |
| 99 | Kewanee | 44,752 | ..... | 6,087 | 500 | 360 | 1,191 | 4,481 | 289 |
| 100 | La Salle * | 17,800 | 1,700 | 3,000 | 120 | 200 | 1,764 | 227 | 97 |
| 101 | Lincoln | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 102 | Mattoon * | 24,248 | 2,637 | 2,842 | 387 | 280 | 2,020 | 839 | 497 |
| 103 | Moline | 60,167 | 12,000 | 7,648 | 1,062 | 450 | 5,205 | 796 | 2,368 |
| 104 | Monmouth | 26,715 | 2,000 | 2,483 | 325 | 90 | 2,109 | 804 | 381 |
| 105 | Ottawa | 25,824 | 1,800 | 4,299 | 150 | ..... | 1,769 | 348 | 45 |
| 106 | Pekin | 27,475 | 1,800 | 3,349 | 150 | 500 | 1,300 | 353 | 520 |
| 107 | Peoria | 196,811 | 11,071 | 16,745 | 589 | 2,595 | 7,564 | 3,735 | 3,911 |
| 108 | Quincy | 80,035 | 9,849 | 9,360 | 532 | 1,550 | 4,930 | 582 | 1,212 |
| 109 | Rockford | 104,982 | 7,396 | 15,934 | 1,930 | 2,410 | 10,813 | 2,789 | ..... |
| 110 | Rock Island | 49,747 | 14,577 | 8,274 | 900 | 487 | 3,298 | 3,983 | 598 |
| 111 | Springfield | 133,162 | 11,050 | 12,249 | 1,955 | 1,335 | 4,506 | 8,496 | 1,115 |
| 112 | Streator | 32,969 | 4,765 | ..... | 200 | 400 | ..... | 1,774 | 3,601 |
| 113 | Waukegan | 34,364 | ..... | 4,430 | 300 | ..... | 3,704 | 1,052 | 72 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Alexandria | 15,381 | 3,050 | 1,470 | 715 | ..... | 1,463 | 748 | 539 |
| 115 | Anderson | 61,968 | 6,380 | 6,781 | 633 | 375 | 4,736 | 2,595 | 609 |
| 116 | Brazil | 29,611 | 1,900 | 3,000 | 225 | ..... | 1,240 | 900 | 120 |
| 117 | Columbus | 30,610 | 3,980 | 3,623 | 75 | 550 | 2,174 | 1,560 | 585 |
| 118 | Elkhart * | 42,406 | 2,400 | 4,080 | 360 | 450 | 3,250 | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| 119 | Elwood | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 120 | Evansville | 156,804 | 27,872 | 16,773 | 1,800 | 520 | 5,007 | 4,687 | 1,966 |
| 121 | Fort Wayne | 130,150 | 22,622 | 14,020 | 1,430 | 1,000 | 14,398 | 402 | 1,076 |
| 122 | Frankfort | 33,940 | 3,575 | 2,590 | 650 | 350 | 3,737 | 1,668 | 165 |
| 123 | Goshen | 31,181 | 3,170 | 2,925 | 600 | 300 | 2,035 | 105 | 158 |
| 124 | Hammond | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 125 | Huntington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | Indianapolis | 640,181 | 66,310 | 61,316 | 14,731 | 14,890 | 45,994 | 14,501 | 4,000 |
| 127 | Jeffersonville | 32,521 | 1,800 | 2,277 | 250 | ..... | 810 | ..... | 30 |
| 128 | Kokomo | 41,513 | 1,800 | 3,456 | 350 | ..... | 3,308 | 1,572 | 371 |
| 129 | La Fayette | 57,186 | 11,050 | 5,820 | 300 | ..... | 4,000 | 500 | 1,000 |
| 130 | Logansport | 46,566 | 7,990 | 3,870 | 350 | ..... | 3,089 | 510 | 690 |
| 131 | Marion | 74,530 | 4,100 | 5,153 | 720 | ..... | 3,866 | 500 | 730 |
| 132 | Michigan City | 45,293 | 2,200 | 5,230 | 540 | 300 | 2,685 | 1,913 | 2,255 |
| 133 | Muncie | 79,868 | 2,700 | 4,860 | 660 | ..... | 6,375 | 913 | 563 |
| 134 | New Albany | 51,609 | 7,000 | 4,350 | 535 | 150 | 1,100 | 4,500 | 500 |
| 135 | Peru | 28,145 | 2,805 | 2,880 | 585 | 150 | 1,979 | 561 | 1,521 |
| 136 | Richmond | 74,584 | 2,500 | 6,573 | 780 | ..... | 4,982 | 1,865 | 1,190 |

* Statistics of 1907–8. a Included in column 7. b Included in column 13.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $9,180 | $239 | $473 | $3,072 | ..... | $6,533 | $114,867 | $7,557 | $47,000 | $10,660 | $180,084 | 80 |
| 5,310 | 1,951 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45,591 | 9,089 | 3,000 | 1,367 | 59,047 | 81 |
| 12,536 | 307 | 74 | 590 | $148 | 1,883 | 52,923 | ..... | 5,000 | 2,676 | 60,599 | 82 |
| 15,522 | 705 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,252 | 40,703 | ..... | ..... | 980 | 41,683 | 83 |
| 863 | 934 | 425 | 2,366 | ..... | 910 | 53,061 | 4,903 | ..... | 3,440 | 61,404 | 84 |
| 295,878 | 16,020 | 15,394 | 186,594 | 9,071 | 83,090 | 8,517,239 | 2,371,884 | 1,134,500 | 57,117 | 12,080,740 | 85 |
| 1,631 | 2,791 | 185 | 383 | ..... | 1,035 | 69,078 | 41,843 | ..... | 3,100 | 114,021 | 86 |
| 5,259 | 578 | ..... | 5,264 | ..... | 1,363 | 108,564 | 26,907 | ..... | 3,191 | 138,662 | 87 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 |
| 1,501 | ..... | 60 | 1,124 | ..... | 1,286 | 25,908 | 73,117 | ..... | 2,958 | 101,983 | 89 |
| 7,161 | 2,800 | 1,063 | 2,098 | ..... | 2,010 | 187,190 | 74,930 | 28,876 | 17,906 | 308,902 | 90 |
| ..... | 1,047 | 500 | 1,994 | ..... | ..... | 123,556 | ..... | 112,850 | 7,393 | 243,799 | 91 |
| 7,517 | 494 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,352 | 94,685 | 3,316 | 6,500 | 6,648 | 111,149 | 92 |
| 3,789 | 272 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 635 | 42,909 | 12,155 | 2,000 | 2,015 | 59,079 | 93 |
| 6,564 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,471 | 72,576 | 1,450 | ..... | 7,750 | 81,776 | 94 |
| 8,828 | ..... | 100 | 4,099 | ..... | 417 | 89,411 | ..... | 10,000 | 3,825 | c 103,236 | 95 |
| ..... | 137 | ..... | ..... | 6,040 | 395 | 61,230 | 12,207 | ..... | 772 | 74,209 | 96 |
| 7,628 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,426 | 132,194 | 25,246 | ..... | 1,398 | 158,838 | 97 |
| 3,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,009 | 53,326 | 4,629 | ..... | 1,430 | 59,385 | 98 |
| 285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,270 | 59,215 | 4,413 | 5,612 | ..... | 69,240 | 99 |
| 2,389 | 854 | ..... | 510 | ..... | 270 | 28,931 | 1,000 | 240 | 1,024 | 31,195 | 100 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| 673 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 709 | 35,132 | 1,430 | 3,000 | 2,179 | 41,741 | 102 |
| 7,224 | 1,355 | 444 | 3,361 | 1,303 | 860 | 104,243 | 31,126 | 12,000 | 6,087 | 153,456 | 103 |
| 600 | ..... | 100 | 400 | ..... | 600 | 36,607 | ..... | ..... | 394 | 37,001 | 104 |
| 903 | 96 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 2,263 | 37,585 | 1,434 | 6,000 | 2,115 | 47,134 | 105 |
| 3,341 | 227 | 100 | 2,445 | ..... | 1,218 | 42,778 | ..... | 1,000 | 720 | 44,498 | 106 |
| 12,316 | ..... | ..... | 4,388 | ..... | 10,612 | 270,337 | 99,923 | ..... | 3,045 | 373,305 | 107 |
| 7,017 | 501 | ..... | 3,515 | ..... | 1,731 | 120,814 | ..... | 13,333 | 6,104 | 140,251 | 108 |
| 15,960 | 96 | 261 | 2,940 | ..... | 2,363 | 167,874 | 60,102 | 249,549 | 11,817 | 489,342 | 109 |
| 8,774 | 350 | 300 | (e) | ..... | 1,284 | 92,572 | 2,538 | 21,105 | 3,190 | 119,405 | 110 |
| ..... | 2,038 | 778 | (e) | ..... | 1,554 | 178,238 | 30,163 | ..... | 687 | 209,088 | 111 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,845 | 46,554 | ..... | 5,000 | 3,090 | 54,644 | 112 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,227 | 5,918 | 57,067 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57,067 | 113 |
| 244 | ..... | 11 | 101 | ..... | 178 | 23,900 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 23,902 | 114 |
| 1,033 | 215 | 345 | 656 | ..... | 3,522 | 89,848 | 12,886 | 32,248 | ..... | 134,982 | 115 |
| ..... | 425 | ..... | 875 | ..... | 1,096 | 39,392 | 1,800 | 4,000 | 1,700 | 46,892 | 116 |
| 100 | 185 | 75 | 160 | ..... | 1,639 | 45,316 | 7,299 | 10,000 | 2,100 | 64,715 | 117 |
| 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 62,946 | 88,109 | ..... | 3,300 | 154,355 | 118 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 119 |
| 6,165 | 178 | 643 | 968 | ..... | 15,480 | 238,863 | 18,009 | 13,200 | 4,158 | 274,230 | 120 |
| 18,463 | 1,533 | ..... | 6,495 | ..... | 5,554 | 217,143 | 78,398 | 35,132 | 12,013 | 342,686 | 121 |
| 2,109 | ..... | ..... | 135 | ..... | 1,117 | 50,026 | 5,013 | 39,740 | 66 | 94,845 | 122 |
| 1,004 | 37 | 152 | 1,082 | ..... | 7,602 | 50,351 | ..... | 35,000 | 3,621 | 88,972 | 123 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 |
| 13,864 | 11,401 | 55,844 | 29,142 | 70 | 48,997 | 1,021,241 | 178,940 | 25,000 | 45,251 | 1,270,432 | 126 |
| 650 | 1,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,816 | 43,804 | ..... | 2,500 | 280 | 46,584 | 127 |
| 2,231 | 222 | 3,015 | 4,096 | ..... | 1,677 | 63,611 | 1,050 | ..... | 715 | 65,376 | 128 |
| 1,700 | 1,000 | 300 | 500 | ..... | 964 | 84,320 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 400 | 104,720 | 129 |
| 3,100 | 417 | ..... | 695 | ..... | 2,623 | 69,900 | 2,750 | 10,000 | 2,350 | 85,000 | 130 |
| 2,020 | ..... | 748 | 2,675 | ..... | 7,333 | 102,375 | ..... | 6,000 | 35,693 | 144,068 | 131 |
| 890 | ..... | 653 | 551 | ..... | 7,211 | 69,721 | ..... | 19,058 | ..... | 88,779 | 132 |
| 7,804 | 1,750 | 505 | 2,465 | ..... | 3,538 | 112,001 | ..... | 25,875 | 1,100 | 138,976 | 133 |
| 425 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ..... | 6,000 | 76,769 | 3,150 | 7,000 | 874 | 87,793 | 134 |
| 1,697 | 43 | 131 | 198 | ..... | ..... | 40,695 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,695 | 135 |
| 4,817 | 465 | ..... | 3,055 | ..... | ..... | 100,811 | 16,037 | ..... | ..... | 116,848 | 136 |

c Includes expenditures for evening schools. d Included in column 2. e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | INDIANA—continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Shelbyville* | $25,112 | $2,570 | $2,664 | ..... | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 138 | South Bend | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 139 | Terre Haute | 180,331 | 4,400 | 17,256 | $3,960 | $4,367 | $6,645 | $1,737 | $2,270 |
| 140 | Vincennes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 141 | Wabash | 30,796 | 4,825 | 3,050 | 500 | 367 | 2,621 | 2,051 | 332 |
| 142 | Washington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Boone | 28,257 | 3,350 | 3,456 | 480 | 32 | 2,457 | 266 | 480 |
| 144 | Burlington | 75,858 | 3,950 | 8,327 | 600 | 600 | 4,190 | 8,685 | 400 |
| 145 | Cedar Rapids | 102,067 | 10,025 | 11,188 | 2,319 | 540 | 7,649 | 4,364 | 2,600 |
| 146 | Clinton | 41,678 | 12,324 | 5,407 | 1,375 | ..... | 4,947 | 2,856 | 1,089 |
| 147 | Council Bluffs | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 148 | Creston* | 22,000 | 1,500 | 3,300 | 850 | 180 | 2,000 | 500 | 900 |
| 149 | Davenport* | 111,862 | 28,894 | 15,410 | 2,828 | 700 | 6,509 | 13,336 | 1,130 |
| 150 | Des Moines | 275,120 | 67,158 | 35,286 | 4,781 | 4,102 | 22,233 | 30,725 | 3,248 |
| 151 | Dubuque | 75,547 | 11,100 | 8,415 | 1,900 | 360 | 6,606 | 1,829 | 685 |
| 152 | Fort Dodge | 36,232 | 2,100 | 3,801 | 238 | ..... | 3,635 | 3,056 | 266 |
| 153 | Fort Madison | 15,691 | 1,500 | 1,980 | 153 | ..... | 3,177 | 878 | ..... |
| 154 | Iowa City | 27,871 | 3,900 | 3,915 | 1,340 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 270 |
| 155 | Keokuk | 37,623 | 1,800 | 3,640 | 489 | 118 | 3,117 | 106 | 466 |
| 156 | Marshalltown | 42,462 | 3,400 | 5,536 | 1,080 | 240 | 3,300 | 6,247 | 400 |
| 157 | Mason City* | 21,105 | 4,500 | 4,150 | 408 | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 158 | Muscatine | 39,181 | 3,000 | 4,036 | 500 | 200 | 2,172 | 3,172 | 500 |
| 159 | Oskaloosa | 32,003 | 1,800 | 2,717 | 425 | 190 | 1,916 | 653 | 228 |
| 160 | Ottumwa* | 70,746 | 4,800 | 15,194 | 946 | ..... | (c) | 824 | (c) |
| 161 | Sioux City | 133,021 | 6,000 | 13,249 | 2,100 | 3,050 | 12,397 | 8,295 | 4,635 |
| | Waterloo: | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | East Side | 42,779 | 4,500 | 781 | 150 | (d) | 96 | (d) | 18,580 |
| 163 | West Side | 25,828 | 4,595 | 3,000 | 150 | ..... | 5,899 | 782 | ..... |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | |
| 164 | Atchison | 23,119 | 1,750 | 2,058 | 530 | ..... | 81 | 739 | 1,636 |
| 165 | Chanute | 11,500 | 4,600 | 1,900 | 144 | 40 | 660 | 126 | 220 |
| 166 | Coffeyville* | 29,000 | 1,800 | 3,555 | 360 | 250 | 1,121 | ..... | 225 |
| 167 | Emporia | 29,041 | ..... | 3,266 | 720 | ..... | 1,612 | 200 | 75 |
| 168 | Fort Scott | 29,861 | 2,000 | 3,85[illegible] | 245 | ..... | 1,397 | ..... | 602 |
| 169 | Hutchinson | 33,513 | 1,800 | 4,026 | 300 | 135 | 2,734 | 632 | 84 |
| 170 | Independence | 25,027 | 2,400 | 2,790 | ..... | 360 | 1,147 | 500 | 1,200 |
| 171 | Iola | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 172 | Kansas City | 183,258 | ..... | 19,552 | 11,734 | 7,366 | 12,832 | 5,884 | 1,429 |
| 173 | Lawrence | 31,924 | 3,579 | 3,116 | 525 | 162 | 1,147 | 1,56[illegible] | 384 |
| 174 | Leavenworth | 43,719 | 2,400 | 5,370 | 950 | 284 | 2,716 | 2,878 | 966 |
| 175 | Parsons | 23,487 | 2,175 | 2,520 | 312 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 176 | Pittsburg | 30,066 | 2,100 | 3,360 | 200 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 1,000 |
| 177 | Topeka | 132,202 | 20,317 | 13,946 | 1,740 | 1,620 | 10,222 | 3,360 | 2,360 |
| 178 | Wichita | 92,506 | 7,920 | 8,237 | 1,720 | ..... | 3,776 | 3,000 | 636 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | Bowling Green | 15,930 | 1,800 | 1,020 | 250 | ..... | 650 | 250 | 73 |
| 180 | Covington | 87,405 | 12,840 | 6,780 | ..... | 2,620 | 3,036 | ..... | 2,910 |
| 181 | Frankfort | 19,091 | 1,800 | 2,180 | ..... | 150 | 1,829 | 400 | 180 |
| 182 | Henderson | 30,170 | 2,650 | 3,925 | 350 | 350 | 940 | 1,996 | 605 |
| 183 | Hopkinsville* | 15,510 | 1,800 | 1,092 | 25 | ..... | 500 | 500 | 40 |
| 184 | Lexington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 185 | Louisville | 470,367 | 78,237 | 54,472 | 12,530 | 6,270 | 14,528 | 28,542 | 8,954 |
| 186 | Newport* | 43,209 | 12,720 | 6,240 | 1,384 | 1,200 | 1,714 | 469 | 370 |
| 187 | Owensboro | 33,605 | 2,400 | 3,000 | 200 | 300 | 1,051 | 3,154 | 500 |
| 188 | Paducah | 40,248 | 2,500 | 3,793 | ..... | 1,260 | 1,600 | 400 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8. *a* Included in column 15. *b* Includes expenditures for evening schools.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| (a) | ..... | ..... | (a) | ..... | $3,880 | $34,226 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $34,226 | 137 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 138 |
| $4,268 | $1,704 | ..... | $2,183 | ..... | 1,230 | 230,351 | $61,809 | $10,000 | $10,800 | 312,960 | 139 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 |
| 637 | 214 | $640 | 392 | ..... | 259 | 46,684 | ..... | 78 | 92 | 46,854 | 141 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 |
| 1,311 | 242 | 806 | 1,238 | ..... | 772 | 43,147 | 875 | ..... | 1,740 | 45,762 | 143 |
| 1,850 | 485 | 272 | 1,472 | ..... | 2,898 | 109,587 | 76,902 | 8,301 | 5,636 | 200,426 | 144 |
| 2,983 | 2,733 | 790 | 4,297 | ..... | 16,964 | 168,519 | ..... | 10,000 | 7,579 | b 186,098 | 145 |
| 5,547 | 1,254 | ..... | 3,683 | $366 | 109 | 80,635 | 31,076 | 5,724 | 4,473 | 121,908 | 146 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 |
| 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,230 | 16,000 | ..... | 1,200 | 50,430 | 148 |
| 14,675 | 1,046 | ..... | 1,591 | ..... | 3,361 | 201,342 | 10,991 | 50,000 | 14,000 | 276,333 | 149 |
| 31,948 | 3,259 | ..... | 8,815 | 882 | 8,500 | 496,057 | 62,119 | ..... | 32,198 | 590,374 | 150 |
| 4,110 | 1,647 | 474 | 1,078 | ..... | 1,438 | 115,189 | 3,351 | 10,000 | 4,960 | 133,500 | 151 |
| 1,671 | 500 | ..... | 770 | ..... | 1,828 | 54,097 | 9,808 | ..... | 1,823 | 65,728 | 152 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | ..... | 287 | 23,712 | ..... | 4,000 | 1,847 | 29,559 | 153 |
| 741 | 289 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,726 | ..... | 3,000 | 1,180 | 42,906 | 154 |
| 2,301 | ..... | ..... | 1,058 | ..... | 605 | 51,323 | 20,890 | ..... | 870 | 73,083 | 155 |
| 3,529 | ..... | 257 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 66,751 | ..... | ..... | 3,350 | 70,101 | 156 |
| (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,766 | 59,929 | ..... | ..... | (a) | 59,929 | 157 |
| 1,540 | 85 | 45 | 1,127 | ..... | 3,620 | 59,188 | 12,580 | ..... | 2,883 | 74,651 | 158 |
| 3,436 | 302 | 107 | 304 | ..... | 393 | 44,474 | ..... | 8,000 | 807 | 53,281 | 159 |
| (c) | 1,801 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 654 | 94,965 | ..... | 24,962 | 4,664 | 124,591 | 160 |
| 16,771 | 536 | 400 | 354 | 2,481 | 7,056 | 210,345 | 51,063 | ..... | 20,040 | b 281,448 | 161 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66,886 | 38,640 | ..... | 3,606 | 109,132 | 162 |
| 1,220 | ..... | ..... | 2,046 | ..... | 984 | 44,504 | 8,190 | 1,000 | 3,777 | 57,471 | 163 |
| 975 | 458 | 69 | 110 | ..... | 5,908 | 37,383 | 48,438 | ..... | 3,913 | 89,734 | 164 |
| 116 | 100 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 19,506 | 200 | 4,000 | 540 | 24,246 | 165 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,018 | 45,329 | 19,725 | 6,244 | 5,270 | 76,568 | 166 |
| 5,755 | 1,993 | 120 | 2,310 | ..... | 900 | 45,992 | 6,094 | 3,000 | 2,278 | 57,364 | 167 |
| 1,488 | 430 | 117 | 1,741 | ..... | 960 | 42,692 | ..... | 4,241 | 2,065 | 48,998 | 168 |
| 525 | 1,172 | 372 | 2,724 | ..... | ..... | 48,017 | 16,330 | 26,000 | 5,650 | 95,997 | 169 |
| 3,585 | 1,671 | 500 | 2,696 | ..... | ..... | 41,876 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 7,480 | 55,356 | 170 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171 |
| 48,176 | ..... | 2,446 | 3,976 | 40 | 9,220 | 305,913 | 43,925 | ..... | 25,498 | 375,336 | 172 |
| 2,289 | 536 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,817 | 47,040 | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | 53,540 | 173 |
| 3,074 | 1,564 | 129 | ..... | ..... | 734 | 64,784 | ..... | 8,487 | 3,634 | 76,905 | 174 |
| 1,615 | 2,658 | 329 | 2,599 | ..... | 3,998 | 39,693 | 18,926 | 6,000 | 2,591 | 67,210 | 175 |
| 1,500 | 1,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,600 | 46,826 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 50,826 | 176 |
| 12,040 | 245 | ..... | 2,085 | ..... | 7,730 | 207,867 | 29,733 | ..... | 23,620 | 261,220 | 177 |
| 12,000 | 3,153 | 3,000 | 1,490 | ..... | 14,911 | 152,349 | 6,362 | 7,000 | 11,694 | 177,405 | 178 |
| 580 | 343 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 309 | 21,245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,245 | 179 |
| 14,013 | 462 | ..... | 2,459 | ..... | 2,377 | 134,902 | 53,060 | ..... | ..... | 187,962 | 180 |
| ..... | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,748 | 13,915 | ..... | ..... | 39,663 | 181 |
| 1,130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42,116 | 12,105 | ..... | ..... | 54,221 | 182 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 19,967 | 2,000 | 2,091 | 850 | 24,908 | 183 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 184 |
| 9,924 | 8,546 | 235 | (e) | ..... | 20,106 | 712,711 | 117,989 | ..... | ..... | 830,700 | 185 |
| 7,659 | 1,184 | ..... | 1,104 | ..... | 977 | 78,230 | ..... | 4,498 | 214 | 82,942 | 186 |
| ..... | 1,000 | 100 | (e) | ..... | 1,490 | 46,800 | 15,571 | ..... | ..... | 62,371 | 187 |
| 960 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | 3,450 | 54,311 | ..... | 6,280 | 66 | 60,657 | 188 |

c Included in column 4. d Included in column 9. e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | |
| 189 | Baton Rouge | $19,375 | $1,500 | $1,200 | ..... | ..... | $500 | $800 | $40 |
| 190 | Lake Charles* | 26,552 | 2,000 | 1,477 | $120 | ..... | 699 | ..... | 223 |
| 191 | New Iberia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 192 | New Orleans* | 588,628 | 6,400 | 34,000 | 11,975 | ..... | 4,600 | 234 | 8,301 |
| 193 | Shreveport | 45,067 | 4,500 | 2,720 | 600 | ..... | 900 | 1,000 | 225 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | |
| 194 | Auburn* | 34,265 | 1,800 | 3,086 | ..... | ..... | 3,510 | 4,644 | ..... |
| 195 | Augusta | 27,951 | 6,000 | 2,667 | 400 | ..... | 3,259 | 5,055 | 103 |
| 196 | Bangor | 68,068 | 6,400 | 5,678 | 560 | ..... | 7,771 | 7,812 | 224 |
| 197 | Bath* | 24,781 | 1,500 | 1,800 | ..... | $572 | 4,130 | 2,690 | 200 |
| 198 | Biddeford | 19,495 | 3,500 | 1,800 | ..... | 100 | 2,455 | 1,198 | 565 |
| 199 | Calais | 10,766 | ..... | 1,182 | ..... | 75 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 400 |
| 200 | Lewiston | 42,147 | 4,620 | 3,804 | 450 | 495 | 4,232 | 4,583 | 60 |
| 201 | Portland* | 162,964 | 2,250 | 17,066 | 600 | 5,336 | 11,857 | 15,731 | 3,840 |
| 202 | Rockland | 15,949 | 1,000 | 1,873 | 760 | ..... | ..... | 3,031 | 994 |
| 203 | Waterville | 21,394 | 1,650 | 2,778 | 480 | ..... | 2,171 | 1,015 | ..... |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Annapolis | 56,961 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 570 | ..... | 5,324 | 4,865 | 1,529 |
| 205 | Baltimore | 1,193,063 | 76,100 | 116,945 | 11,400 | 13,361 | 69,223 | 82,833 | 9,736 |
| 206 | Cumberland | 26,070 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,078 | 2,172 | 815 |
| 207 | Frederick | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 208 | Hagerstown | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | Adams* | 23,474 | 7,635 | 2,515 | ..... | 650 | 3,222 | 2,414 | 460 |
| 210 | Amesbury | 18,487 | 1,058 | 1,940 | ..... | 250 | 1,758 | 1,962 | ..... |
| 211 | Arlington* | 39,077 | 4,900 | 4,154 | 183 | 500 | 3,762 | 3,683 | ..... |
| 212 | Attleboro | 45,409 | 2,100 | 6,239 | 469 | 810 | 4,424 | 3,433 | 2,079 |
| 213 | Beverly | 64,736 | 12,375 | 7,927 | 1,114 | 580 | 7,650 | 4,377 | ..... |
| 214 | Boston | 2,894,697 | 96,299 | 248,449 | 26,141 | 80,461 | 134,021 | 85,043 | 18,532 |
| 215 | Brockton | 162,897 | 10,850 | 17,629 | 1,680 | 2,320 | 7,839 | 18,434 | ..... |
| 216 | Brookline | 147,948 | 4,000 | 15,766 | 1,483 | 2,869 | 8,551 | 7,416 | ..... |
| 217 | Cambridge | 299,672 | 43,472 | 39,816 | 2,677 | 8,410 | 30,210 | 30,541 | 170 |
| 218 | Chelsea* | 105,505 | 21,975 | 10,737 | 800 | 2,125 | 11,282 | 11,082 | ..... |
| 219 | Chicopee | 44,458 | 5,250 | 4,897 | 520 | 976 | 6,388 | 4,033 | 1,242 |
| 220 | Clinton | 34,510 | 2,000 | 3,442 | 300 | 1,100 | 4,672 | 3,796 | 366 |
| 221 | Danvers | 26,737 | 1,800 | 2,081 | 50 | 260 | 1,957 | 2,571 | 180 |
| 222 | Everett | 121,543 | 6,940 | 14,324 | 970 | 1,396 | 10,606 | 14,369 | ..... |
| 223 | Fall River | 282,125 | 3,000 | 45,751 | 2,416 | 6,105 | 20,992 | 20,746 | ..... |
| 224 | Fitchburg | 89,350 | 6,900 | 8,730 | 625 | 1,544 | 9,473 | 7,436 | 400 |
| 225 | Framingham | 38,539 | 2,000 | 4,057 | 200 | 288 | 3,631 | 3,486 | ..... |
| 226 | Gardner | 30,225 | 2,100 | 3,090 | ..... | 39 | 3,461 | 4,096 | ..... |
| 227 | Gloucester | 73,830 | 5,300 | 11,256 | 500 | 1,460 | 7,234 | 6,800 | 926 |
| 228 | Greenfield | 26,571 | ..... | 2,273 | ..... | 320 | 3,529 | 2,494 | ..... |
| 229 | Haverhill | 116,310 | 9,600 | 11,920 | 700 | 3,910 | 8,970 | 8,900 | 2,170 |
| 230 | Holyoke | 139,600 | 21,130 | c 15,325 | 2,200 | 3,738 | c 14,394 | 9,733 | 890 |
| 231 | Hyde Park | 38,600 | 4,700 | 4,669 | 254 | 250 | 8,326 | 4,446 | ..... |
| 232 | Lawrence | 208,305 | 3,500 | 19,720 | 698 | 3,500 | 17,924 | 15,702 | 1,200 |
| 233 | Leominster | 41,250 | 2,200 | 7,194 | 883 | 400 | 7,911 | 4,710 | ..... |
| 234 | Lowell | 252,691 | 5,600 | 43,164 | ..... | 4,191 | 23,598 | 12,837 | 279 |
| 235 | Lynn | 221,846 | 3,700 | 23,623 | 3,533 | 7,705 | 13,488 | 16,720 | 405 |
| 236 | Malden | 137,766 | 21,580 | 15,415 | 1,170 | 1,711 | 17,250 | 9,098 | ..... |
| 237 | Marlboro | 40,811 | 2,100 | 3,609 | ..... | 963 | 3,777 | 3,499 | ..... |
| 238 | Medford | 89,601 | 5,850 | 8,720 | 650 | 889 | 9,553 | 6,674 | ..... |
| 239 | Melrose | 65,579 | 3,830 | 6,684 | 520 | 100 | 6,736 | 4,888 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $200 | $100 | | $200 | | | $23,915 | | $400 | $200 | $24,515 | 189 |
| 256 | 1,182 | | | | $1,640 | 34,149 | $1,566 | 5,390 | 452 | 41,557 | 190 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 191 |
| 65,542 | 13,994 | | 44,052 | | 12,599 | 790,325 | 162,595 | | | 952,920 | 192 |
| 450 | 700 | | 800 | $1,143 | | 58,105 | 31 | | | 58,136 | 193 |
| 2,951 | | | | 1,652 | 1,079 | 52,987 | | | | 52,987 | 194 |
| 2,127 | 1,309 | | | 1,922 | 1,734 | 52,527 | | | | 52,527 | 195 |
| | 391 | $175 | 350 | 472 | 397 | 98,298 | | | | 98,298 | 196 |
| 2,272 | | | | | | 37,945 | 2,209 | | | 40,154 | 197 |
| 2,700 | 208 | | 428 | 185 | | 32,634 | | | | 32,634 | 198 |
| 500 | 25 | | 150 | 400 | | 15,498 | | | | [a] 15,498 | 199 |
| 4,000 | | | 252 | 51 | 2,932 | 67,626 | | | | 67,620 | 200 |
| 18,794 | | | | | | 238,438 | | 19,963 | | 258,401 | 201 |
| | | | | 300 | | 23,907 | | | | 23,907 | 202 |
| 2,654 | | | 1,533 | 1,704 | 1,269 | 36,648 | | | | 36,648 | 203 |
| 2,611 | 539 | 45 | 1,527 | | | 77,571 | | 5,093 | 4,200 | 86,864 | 204 |
| 35,274 | 9,086 | | 18,155 | | 13,005 | 1,648,181 | | | | 1,648,181 | 205 |
| 421 | 760 | | | | | 33,316 | 21,564 | | | 54,880 | 206 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 207 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 208 |
| 2,178 | | | | 206 | 1,450 | 44,204 | 15,008 | | | 59,212 | 209 |
| 1,134 | | | | 600 | 1,125 | 28,314 | | | | 28,314 | 210 |
| 2,500 | 279 | 423 | | | 175 | 59,637 | | | | 59,637 | 211 |
| 2,947 | 502 | | | 2,885 | 2,871 | 74,168 | 15,000 | | | 89,168 | 212 |
| 3,329 | 4,211 | 294 | 2,187 | 2,310 | 1,180 | 112,270 | 33,532 | 22,000 | 11,807 | 179,609 | 213 |
| 251,160 | 36,600 | | 43,161 | 5,174 | 37,813 | 3,957,551 | 774,920 | | | [a] 4,732,471 | 214 |
| | | | (b) | 100 | | 221,749 | | | | 221,749 | 215 |
| 9,244 | 864 | | 3,122 | 2,454 | 6,642 | 210,357 | 4,684 | | | 215,041 | 216 |
| 34,971 | 3,968 | | | 324 | 5,354 | 499,585 | 36,094 | | 31,571 | 567,250 | 217 |
| 12,970 | | | 2,442 | | | 178,918 | 54,252 | | | 233,170 | 218 |
| 4,662 | 424 | | (b) | 1,974 | 2,134 | 76,958 | 10,100 | | 1,168 | 88,226 | 219 |
| 3,406 | 593 | | 135 | | 956 | 55,276 | | | | 55,276 | 220 |
| 1,794 | 215 | | | 775 | 4,608 | 43,028 | 2,370 | | | 45,398 | 221 |
| 8,117 | 1,134 | | 815 | | 1,659 | 181,873 | 6,340 | 23,650 | 12,135 | 223,998 | 222 |
| | | | | 1,122 | 4,948 | 387,205 | 111,240 | | | 498,445 | 223 |
| 300 | 300 | 200 | 1,063 | 2,316 | 1,786 | 130,423 | 30,577 | | | 161,000 | 224 |
| 3,369 | | | 500 | 2,670 | 1,352 | 60,092 | 62,383 | | | 122,475 | 225 |
| 5,189 | | | | 1,185 | 1,456 | 50,841 | 1,173 | | | 52,014 | 226 |
| 7,624 | | | | 2,000 | | 116,930 | | | | [a] 116,930 | 227 |
| | 1,992 | | | 1,613 | 2,740 | 41,532 | 20,517 | | | 62,049 | 228 |
| 11,010 | | | 4,398 | 1,858 | 470 | 180,216 | 76,430 | | | 256,646 | 229 |
| [c] 10,433 | 2,985 | | 860 | 738 | 4,407 | 226,433 | [c] 30,301 | | | 256,734 | 230 |
| 2,500 | | | 137 | | | 63,882 | | | | 63,882 | 231 |
| | 297 | | 8,109 | | 6,091 | 285,046 | 25,031 | | | 310,077 | 232 |
| 3,738 | 187 | | 1,022 | 1,547 | 901 | 71,943 | 3,033 | | | 74,976 | 233 |
| 45,697 | | | 2,061 | 325 | 8,130 | 398,573 | 44,247 | | | 442,820 | 234 |
| 9,002 | 2,235 | | 935 | | 11,411 | 314,603 | 55,035 | | | 369,638 | 235 |
| 11,034 | 13,757 | | 3,125 | | 1,647 | 233,553 | 57,747 | 34,100 | 17,792 | 343,192 | 236 |
| 2,522 | 175 | 100 | 500 | 1,378 | 1,315 | 60,749 | | | | 60,749 | 237 |
| 4,631 | 828 | | | 126 | 2,569 | 130,091 | 19,336 | | | 149,427 | 238 |
| 3,601 | 65 | | 1,061 | 560 | 1,665 | 95,289 | | | | 95,289 | 239 |

[b] Included in column 8.

[c] Not paid from school fund.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | Methuen | $23,620 | $3,018 | $3,589 | ..... | $50 | $2,702 | $2,155 | ..... |
| 241 | Milford | 25,685 | 1,800 | 2,874 | ..... | ..... | 3,056 | 2,393 | ..... |
| 242 | Natick | 34,091 | ..... | 3,567 | ..... | 300 | 3,518 | 2,334 | $193 |
| 243 | New Bedford | 214,545 | 4,913 | 23,397 | $3,389 | 2,038 | 17,252 | 15,830 | 2,357 |
| 244 | Newburyport | 35,786 | ..... | 3,101 | ..... | ..... | 3,028 | 4,285 | ..... |
| 245 | Newton* | 203,715 | 6,633 | 15,931 | 1,800 | 1,200 | 18,342 | 19,733 | ..... |
| 246 | North Adams | 61,202 | 2,500 | 6,836 | 500 | 1,000 | 6,000 | 4,500 | 1,800 |
| 247 | Northampton | 55,904 | 2,000 | 6,710 | 709 | 430 | 7,844 | 4,523 | 105 |
| 248 | Peabody | 37,980 | 3,390 | 4,123 | ..... | 1,250 | 4,202 | 2,947 | ..... |
| 249 | Pittsfield | 80,193 | 7,267 | 8,664 | 477 | 1,500 | 8,252 | 7,565 | ..... |
| 250 | Plymouth | 33,853 | 2,000 | 3,519 | ..... | 449 | 3,610 | 2,788 | ..... |
| 251 | Quincy | 103,640 | 2,700 | 9,050 | 600 | 300 | 6,399 | 10,196 | 360 |
| 252 | Revere | 54,249 | 6,708 | 7,304 | 583 | 675 | 6,177 | 7,193 | 1,569 |
| 253 | Salem | 107,760 | 2,500 | 9,921 | 800 | 2,100 | 7,676 | 8,430 | 160 |
| 254 | Somerville | 259,244 | 32,950 | 25,245 | 1,342 | 864 | 18,743 | 24,398 | (b) |
| 255 | Southbridge | 18,709 | 900 | 1,946 | ..... | 300 | 1,811 | 1,822 | 600 |
| 256 | Springfield | 325,662 | 13,000 | 39,007 | 5,028 | 3,783 | 39,149 | 29,647 | ..... |
| 257 | Taunton | 90,049 | 6,300 | 9,889 | 475 | 1,550 | 12,232 | 4,662 | ..... |
| 258 | Wakefield | 38,030 | 5,800 | 3,780 | 500 | 1,875 | 4,727 | 3,572 | 180 |
| 259 | Waltham | 73,433 | 6,127 | 7,635 | 600 | 1,100 | 8,335 | 5,887 | 4,063 |
| 260 | Ware | 19,861 | 2,000 | 3,109 | ..... | 400 | 3,197 | 1,537 | 843 |
| 261 | Watertown | 44,091 | 1,850 | ..... | 254 | 150 | 2,359 | 2,530 | ..... |
| 262 | Webster | 16,710 | 2,500 | 3,003 | 50 | 250 | 1,375 | 1,557 | 420 |
| 263 | Westfield | 45,960 | 2,338 | 4,219 | 200 | 170 | 5,011 | 2,370 | ..... |
| 264 | West Springfield | 25,204 | 2,525 | 3,129 | 48 | 150 | 3,292 | 1,353 | ..... |
| 265 | Weymouth | 37,535 | 2,000 | 4,596 | ..... | 181 | 4,999 | 3,093 | ..... |
| 266 | Winchester | 36,034 | 2,300 | 4,233 | 500 | 500 | 3,701 | 3,223 | ..... |
| 267 | Woburn | 44,708 | 2,000 | 4,017 | 486 | 600 | 5,366 | 3,343 | 200 |
| 268 | Worcester | 478,758 | 26,800 | 40,552 | 4,850 | 5,311 | 43,858 | 34,178 | ..... |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | |
| 269 | Adrian | 29,867 | 2,000 | 3,380 | 435 | ..... | 3,958 | 1,648 | 504 |
| 270 | Alpena | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 271 | Ann Arbor | 61,223 | 2,600 | 6,702 | 1,400 | 600 | 5,619 | ..... | 248 |
| 272 | Battle Creek | 63,912 | 7,150 | 8,858 | 979 | 1,113 | 7,680 | 5,677 | 1,812 |
| 273 | Bay City | 93,445 | 19,100 | 12,090 | 1,050 | ..... | 6,565 | 9,185 | 350 |
| 274 | Calumet school district | 115,045 | 17,100 | 10,404 | 1,450 | 670 | 11,897 | 2,288 | 12,417 |
| 275 | Detroit | 1,091,967 | 165,850 | 134,781 | 13,330 | 27,154 | 48,022 | 48,594 | ..... |
| 276 | Escanaba* | 34,036 | 2,300 | 5,036 | 550 | 100 | 3,541 | 1,936 | 1,648 |
| 277 | Flint | 50,387 | 2,100 | 5,014 | 400 | ..... | 3,418 | 14,800 | ..... |
| 278 | Grand Rapids | 344,500 | 46,414 | 32,433 | 6,593 | 6,654 | 18,052 | 12,532 | 646 |
| 279 | Holland | 27,036 | ..... | 2,670 | 460 | 168 | 2,070 | 2,681 | 413 |
| 280 | Iron Mountain | 40,440 | 3,165 | 5,085 | 600 | 380 | 3,690 | 1,000 | ..... |
| 281 | Ironwood | 43,308 | 2,500 | 5,882 | 500 | 1,000 | 3,252 | 9,030 | 820 |
| 282 | Ishpeming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 283 | Jackson | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 284 | Kalamazoo | 114,304 | 7,076 | 10,926 | 1,583 | 2,550 | 9,118 | 5,284 | 2,181 |
| 285 | Lansing | 60,539 | ..... | 6,667 | 1,000 | 1,560 | 5,060 | 2,806 | 226 |
| 286 | Manistee | 45,549 | 1,947 | 4,718 | 615 | ..... | 3,020 | ..... | 342 |
| 287 | Marquette | 42,935 | 2,400 | 5,602 | 400 | 165 | 2,873 | 1,841 | 878 |
| 288 | Menominee | 35,995 | 7,571 | 3,819 | 532 | 1,157 | 3,313 | 3,589 | 36 |
| 289 | Muskegon | 66,722 | 13,050 | 6,108 | 2,933 | ..... | 5,057 | 3,494 | 1,411 |
| 290 | Owosso* | 28,205 | (a) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) |
| 291 | Pontiac | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 292 | Port Huron | 46,329 | 2,100 | 8,403 | 420 | ..... | 3,909 | ..... | ..... |
| | Saginaw: | | | | | | | | |
| 293 | East Side | 113,308 | 3,048 | 13,865 | ..... | ..... | 7,929 | 6,632 | 1,689 |
| 294 | West Side | 48,983 | 2,100 | 5,930 | 1,742 | ..... | 3,981 | 2,610 | 341 |
| 295 | Sault Ste. Marie | 39,343 | 2,600 | 5,332 | 750 | 400 | 4,850 | 2,618 | 600 |
| 296 | Traverse City | 34,078 | 2,100 | 3,430 | 300 | ..... | 2,456 | 656 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8. a Includes expenditures for evening schools. b No data.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $2,739 | | | | | $1,718 | $39,591 | | | | $39,591 | 240 |
| 1,263 | | | | $710 | 2,388 | 40,169 | | | | a 40,169 | 241 |
| 1,844 | | | | 1,313 | 2,173 | 49,336 | | | | 49,336 | 242 |
| 19,324 | $11,465 | $2,346 | $1,667 | 509 | 9,972 | 329,004 | $128,855 | $42,440 | $35,605 | 535,904 | 243 |
| | | | | | | 46,200 | | | | a 46,200 | 244 |
| 743 | 1,438 | | | 2,306 | 3,698 | 275,539 | | | | 275,539 | 245 |
| 4,000 | 800 | 200 | 4,500 | 800 | 1,175 | 95,813 | | | | a 95,813 | 246 |
| 3,018 | 18 | | 354 | 800 | 1,405 | 83,820 | 435 | | | 84,255 | 247 |
| 4,617 | 2,000 | | | 1,201 | 40 | 61,750 | | | | a 61,750 | 248 |
| 5,737 | | | | 556 | 4,453 | 124,664 | 80,440 | 16,493 | 15,347 | 236,944 | 249 |
| 2,683 | 765 | | | 1,030 | 520 | 51,217 | | | | 51,217 | 250 |
| 187 | | | | 1,250 | | 134,682 | | | | 134,682 | 251 |
| 5,044 | 983 | 189 | 263 | 35 | 2,280 | 93,252 | 82,570 | | | 175,822 | 252 |
| 6,940 | | | 162 | 434 | 813 | 147,696 | | | | 147,696 | 253 |
| 17,792 | (b) | | 2,365 | | | 382,943 | 18,272 | | | a 401,215 | 254 |
| 848 | | | 1,052 | 403 | 1,411 | 29,802 | | | | 29,802 | 255 |
| 25,614 | 3,993 | | 3,257 | 1,128 | 7,738 | 487,006 | 139,180 | | | 626,186 | 256 |
| 6,533 | | | 4,779 | 1,409 | 574 | 138,452 | 17,200 | | | 155,652 | 257 |
| 4,586 | (c) | | (d) | | 202 | 63,252 | | | | 63,252 | 258 |
| 5,101 | (c) | | (d) | 1,197 | 1,578 | 115,056 | 250 | 14,192 | 7,845 | 137,343 | 259 |
| 2,248 | | | | 1,233 | 537 | 34,965 | | | | 34,965 | 260 |
| 2,976 | | | | 325 | 2,957 | 57,492 | 1,565 | | | 59,057 | 261 |
| 315 | | | 150 | 123 | 1,219 | 27,672 | | | | 27,672 | 262 |
| 3,085 | | | 4,507 | 2,661 | 1,507 | 72,028 | 2,639 | | | a 74,667 | 263 |
| 1,431 | 515 | 23 | 47 | 225 | 711 | 38,653 | | | | 38,653 | 264 |
| 3,627 | | | | 1,897 | 297 | 58,225 | 200 | 2,000 | 3,257 | 63,682 | 265 |
| 2,706 | 273 | 185 | 696 | 573 | 447 | 55,371 | | 8,000 | 4,252 | 67,623 | 266 |
| 3,889 | | | | 160 | 506 | 65,275 | 2,856 | | | 68,131 | 267 |
| 47,689 | | | 8,572 | 1,146 | 13,621 | 705,335 | 66,215 | | | 771,550 | 268 |
| | 4,969 | 2,504 | 1,948 | | 1,031 | 52,244 | 44,976 | | 2,687 | 99,907 | 269 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 270 |
| 4,951 | 1,336 | 3,638 | 3,095 | | 997 | 92,409 | 17,082 | 5,000 | 8,835 | 123,326 | 271 |
| 11,546 | | 2,259 | 3,748 | | 3,194 | 117,928 | 141,145 | | | 259,073 | 272 |
| 15,000 | 1,500 | | 500 | | 14,535 | 173,320 | 5,000 | | 14,000 | a 192,320 | 273 |
| | 1,474 | 1,003 | | | 9,292 | 183,040 | 9,111 | | | 192,151 | 274 |
| 39,917 | 2,453 | | 36,997 | | 6,938 | 1,616,003 | 707,947 | | | 2,323,950 | 275 |
| 117 | | | | | 100 | 49,364 | 65,388 | 12,500 | 4,178 | 131,430 | 276 |
| | | 2,770 | | | 801 | 79,690 | 37,064 | 5,000 | 4,440 | 126,194 | 277 |
| 42,253 | 6,655 | 4,135 | 6,924 | | 8,219 | 536,010 | 227,211 | 23,000 | 5,678 | 791,899 | 278 |
| 942 | 2,232 | 68 | 717 | | 1,248 | 40,705 | 3,421 | 1,000 | 16,000 | 61,126 | 279 |
| 3,192 | 197 | 4,252 | 1,000 | | 4,171 | 67,172 | 8,000 | | 1,862 | 77,034 | 280 |
| | 10,545 | 54 | | | | 76,891 | 4,277 | 8,000 | 1,845 | 91,013 | 281 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 282 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 283 |
| 7,472 | 2,974 | 5,801 | 3,081 | | 8,853 | 181,203 | 115,367 | 20,000 | 13,051 | 329,621 | 284 |
| | | 6,578 | 450 | | 9,928 | 94,814 | 17,018 | | | 111,832 | 285 |
| 5,573 | 395 | 129 | 1,946 | 10 | 1,024 | 65,268 | | 3,000 | 135 | 68,403 | 286 |
| 2,511 | 653 | | 1,350 | | 1,935 | 63,543 | 1,371 | 10,000 | 3,600 | 78,514 | 287 |
| 2,646 | | 40 | 974 | | 1,927 | 61,599 | 6,117 | 5,000 | 900 | 73,616 | 288 |
| 4,540 | 634 | 151 | 1,153 | | 3,306 | 108,559 | 53,720 | 3,000 | 6,913 | a 172,192 | 289 |
| (b) | | 31 | | | 10,932 | 39,168 | 2,599 | 2,000 | | 43,767 | 290 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 291 |
| 6,029 | | | | | 6,391 | 73,581 | 33,608 | | | 107,189 | 292 |
| 6,114 | 2,307 | 2,911 | 3,073 | | 3,408 | 164,284 | 17,093 | 7,000 | 1,860 | a 190,237 | 293 |
| 11,741 | 743 | 1,368 | 3,185 | | 1,093 | 83,817 | | 7,500 | 1,962 | 93,279 | 294 |
| | | 300 | 500 | | 6,205 | 63,498 | | 14,397 | 4,550 | 82,445 | 295 |
| 2,140 | | | 1,477 | | 313 | 46,950 | 10,000 | 1,200 | 800 | 58,950 | 296 |

c Included in column 10. d Included in column 8. e Included in column 2.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | |
| 297 | Brainerd | | | | | | | | |
| 298 | Duluth | $209,835 | $23,239 | $33,594 | $4,460 | $1,785 | $16,141 | $6,911 | $785 |
| 299 | Faribault | 21,127 | | 2,944 | 491 | 80 | 2,292 | 1,344 | |
| 300 | Mankato | 25,366 | 1,900 | 2,575 | 412 | 132 | 2,321 | 300 | 192 |
| 301 | Minneapolis | 1,002,046 | 123,121 | 93,039 | 15,844 | | 48,886 | 34,746 | 7,808 |
| 302 | Red Wing | | | | | | | | |
| 303 | St. Cloud | 19,981 | 3,375 | 2,357 | 640 | | 1,224 | 5,219 | 256 |
| 304 | St. Paul | 491,408 | 67,600 | 52,986 | 12,539 | 43,568 | 30,682 | | 2,351 |
| 305 | Stillwater | 28,604 | 1,800 | 3,692 | 685 | 72 | 4,613 | 1,026 | 711 |
| 306 | Winona | 54,220 | 2,000 | 1,740 | | 500 | 4,048 | 3,035 | 500 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | |
| 307 | Columbus* | 18,613 | (a) | 700 | | | 250 | | 225 |
| 308 | Greenville | 23,356 | (a) | 1,175 | | | 392 | 619 | (b) |
| 309 | Hattiesburg | 25,945 | 2,000 | 1,214 | | | | | 375 |
| 310 | Jackson | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | Meridian* | 37,294 | 4,349 | 4,807 | | | (c) | (d) | |
| 312 | Natchez | | | | | | | | |
| 313 | Vicksburg | 25,227 | 2,000 | 2,245 | 300 | 483 | 896 | | 135 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | |
| 314 | Carthage | 27,301 | 2,500 | 2,502 | | | | | |
| 315 | Hannibal | 29,808 | 7,700 | 3,601 | 150 | | 1,920 | 599 | 719 |
| 316 | Independence | 28,552 | 1,820 | 3,910 | 720 | | 2,660 | | 445 |
| 317 | Jefferson City | 15,237 | 1,500 | 2,910 | 150 | | 1,123 | | |
| 318 | Joplin | 74,257 | 2,500 | 5,825 | 660 | 900 | 2,300 | 1,500 | 1,000 |
| 319 | Kansas City | 712,941 | 92,737 | 71,208 | 20,120 | 28,372 | 54,792 | 5,137 | 7,847 |
| 320 | Moberly | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | Nevada* | 20,273 | (a) | 1,946 | 300 | | 1,029 | | |
| 322 | St. Charles | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | St. Joseph* | 188,481 | 3,000 | 26,226 | 4,074 | 3,018 | 12,467 | 5,398 | 3,527 |
| 324 | St. Louis | 1,868,530 | 65,428 | 196,902 | 78,494 | 80,357 | 67,119 | 97,552 | 6,961 |
| 325 | Sedalia | 45,029 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 150 | 300 | 3,563 | 3,680 | 2,654 |
| 326 | Springfield | 64,688 | 2,400 | 6,750 | 1,020 | 450 | 4,000 | 3,000 | 1,200 |
| 327 | Webb City* | 19,238 | 2,140 | 2,070 | 100 | | 1,073 | | |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | |
| 328 | Anaconda | | | | | | | | |
| 329 | Butte* | 206,167 | 4,000 | 71,167 | 4,240 | 4,038 | 16,796 | 18,305 | 13,939 |
| 330 | Great Falls | 62,050 | 7,700 | 7,315 | 3,090 | 735 | 4,230 | 1,544 | 1,461 |
| 331 | Helena | 56,656 | 9,600 | 7,053 | 1,650 | 720 | 5,971 | 3,286 | 625 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | |
| 332 | Beatrice | 27,331 | 1,800 | 3,461 | 470 | | 1,490 | 1,954 | |
| 333 | Hastings | 29,919 | 1,800 | 3,830 | 360 | 207 | 2,250 | 4,661 | 272 |
| 334 | Lincoln* | 144,852 | 6,418 | 11,204 | 3,099 | 1,695 | 6,734 | 14,814 | 1,552 |
| 335 | Omaha f | 383,589 | | 40,140 | | 1,296 | 22,558 | 19,843 | 2,300 |
| 336 | South Omaha f | 100,628 | | 15,985 | | 900 | 5,936 | 6,422 | |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | |
| 337 | Berlin | | | | | | | | |
| | Concord: | | | | | | | | |
| 338 | Union district | 51,156 | 6,871 | 6,225 | 630 | 500 | 7,102 | 3,616 | 281 |
| 339 | Penacook district No. 20 | 4,319 | 517 | 425 | | 25 | 568 | 712 | 81 |
| 340 | Dover | 25,486 | 2,000 | 2,697 | 210 | 500 | 3,675 | 2,026 | 979 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Included in column 2.
b Included in column 10.
c Included in column 4.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 297 |
| $24,220 | $2,436 | $111 | $13,342 | $540 | $5,825 | $343,224 | $80,914 | $12,000 | $47,653 | $483,791 | 298 |
| 674 | | | 1,670 | | 910 | 31,532 | 5,222 | 3,420 | 331 | 40,505 | 299 |
| 1,253 | 879 | 200 | 1,446 | | 924 | 37,900 | 1,536 | 3,229 | | 42,665 | 300 |
| 35,583 | 16,901 | | 61,259 | | 15,643 | 1,454,876 | 454,171 | | 9,250 | 1,918,297 | 301 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 302 |
| 26,023 | | | 19,860 | | 3,507 | 36,559 | 3,100 | | | 39,659 | 303 |
| 1,134 | 205 | 179 | 389 | | 921 | 747,938 | 90,350 | | | 838,288 | 304 |
| 18,695 | 450 | | 630 | | 1,667 | 44,777 | | 5,000 | 1,288 | 51,065 | 305 |
| | | | | | | 85,818 | | 5,000 | 2,300 | 93,118 | 306 |
| 325 | | | | | 1,276 | 21,389 | | | | 21,389 | 307 |
| 1,763 | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | 27,305 | | | | 27,305 | 308 |
| | 546 | | | | | 30,080 | | | | 30,080 | 309 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 310 |
| 637 | | | 2,152 | | | 49,239 | | 494 | 5,996 | 55,729 | 311 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 312 |
| | | | | | 2,134 | 33,420 | | 1,000 | 425 | 34,845 | 313 |
| | | | | | 5,086 | 37,389 | | 5,000 | 4,400 | 46,789 | 314 |
| 1,220 | 324 | | | | 863 | 46,904 | 522 | | 5,415 | 52,841 | 315 |
| 928 | 2,200 | 723 | 1,725 | | 2,923 | 46,606 | 12,264 | 2,000 | 3,211 | 64,081 | 316 |
| | | 121 | 141 | | 2,306 | 23,488 | | | 4,480 | 27,968 | 317 |
| 3,000 | | | 1,200 | | 14,964 | 108,106 | 56,000 | 17,503 | 12,278 | 193,887 | 318 |
| 82,636 | 4,306 | 7,757 | 32,200 | | 13,830 | 1,133,883 | 433,234 | | 123,259 | 1,690,376 | 319 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 320 |
| 1,522 | 1,068 | | | | 1,431 | 27,569 | 14,008 | 3,357 | 3,764 | 48,698 | 321 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 322 |
| 5,146 | 5,109 | | | | 4,272 | 260,718 | 292,270 | 34,222 | 39,179 | 626,389 | 323 |
| 80,939 | 10,945 | 2,246 | 31,452 | 4,300 | 149,394 | 2,740,619 | 1,478,381 | | | 4,219,000 | 324 |
| 1,498 | 344 | 200 | 2,000 | | 12,543 | 77,461 | 1,500 | 11,655 | | 90,616 | 325 |
| | 3,000 | 500 | 2,000 | | 6,634 | 95,622 | 39,552 | | 2,715 | 137,889 | 326 |
| 3,225 | | | | | 7,544 | 35,390 | | | 2,502 | 37,892 | 327 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 328 |
| (e) | | | | | 39,392 | 378,044 | 108,459 | | 14,535 | 501,038 | 329 |
| 4,698 | 204 | | 992 | 364 | 1,499 | 95,882 | 58,643 | | 7,464 | 161,989 | 330 |
| 12,500 | 6,772 | 357 | 1,632 | | 1,328 | 108,150 | 17,481 | 5,000 | 10,958 | 141,589 | 331 |
| | 9 | | 1,791 | | 3,034 | 41,340 | 80,000 | | 17,289 | 138,629 | 332 |
| 2,072 | | | 1,022 | 344 | 2,012 | 48,749 | | | 8,339 | 57,088 | 333 |
| 8,014 | 3,356 | | | | 5,437 | 207,175 | 38,334 | | 8,598 | 254,107 | 334 |
| | 2,333 | | 13,373 | | 28,312 | 513,744 | 156,184 | 128,118 | 38,725 | 836,771 | 335 |
| | | | 13,405 | | 7,370 | 150,646 | 33,107 | 3,449 | 5,775 | 192,977 | 336 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 337 |
| 12,212 | | | 3,999 | 400 | 2,396 | 95,388 | | 8,000 | 7,105 | 110,493 | 338 |
| 297 | 188 | | 151 | | 171 | 7,454 | | 400 | 483 | 8,337 | 339 |
| 1,906 | | | | 2,020 | 978 | 42,474 | | | 2,179 | 44,653 | 340 |

*d* Included in column 13.
*e* Included in column 9.
*f* From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd. | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | Keene (Union district) | $21,822 | $1,440 | $2,435 | ..... | ..... | $3,058 | $3,102 | $600 |
| 342 | Laconia | 18,063 | ..... | 1,314 | ..... | ..... | 1,582 | 2,105 | ..... |
| 343 | Manchester | 105,426 | 6,350 | 7,625 | $600 | $1,000 | 13,795 | 6,547 | ..... |
| 344 | Nashua | 47,942 | 2,950 | ..... | 938 | ..... | 5,769 | 4,297 | ..... |
| 345 | Portsmouth* | 31,456 | 1,850 | 3,396 | 370 | 103 | 2,899 | 2,754 | ..... |
| 346 | Rochester | 17,221 | ..... | 1,851 | ..... | ..... | 1,281 | 1,257 | ..... |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | |
| 347 | Asbury Park | 45,499 | 7,200 | 3,485 | 1,020 | 805 | 2,877 | 4,009 | 421 |
| 348 | Atlantic City[a] | 111,573 | (b) | 9,991 | ..... | 3,090 | 14,236 | 11,999 | ..... |
| 349 | Bayonne* | 152,507 | 22,700 | 12,520 | 2,100 | 1,000 | 8,685 | 5,799 | 3,500 |
| 350 | Bloomfield | 66,302 | 3,170 | 5,055 | 1,150 | 350 | 5,733 | 6,364 | 1,392 |
| 351 | Bridgeton* | 25,800 | 1,200 | 2,300 | 200 | ..... | 1,500 | 2,000 | 150 |
| 352 | Burlington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 353 | Camden* | 226,686 | 30,475 | 32,671 | 5,100 | 3,860 | 14,417 | 22,994 | 3,030 |
| 354 | East Orange | 114,873 | 28,408 | 12,344 | 2,330 | 1,855 | 9,785 | 8,000 | 1,678 |
| 355 | Elizabeth | 115,207 | 29,375 | 13,215 | 2,660 | 950 | 7,984 | 14,202 | 2,300 |
| 356 | Englewood | 43,878 | 5,700 | 4,526 | 1,245 | 600 | 4,245 | 2,805 | 1,858 |
| 357 | Gloucester City | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 358 | Hackensack | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 359 | Harrison | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 360 | Hoboken | 214,585 | 25,200 | 19,420 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 9,647 | 16,536 | 3,640 |
| 361 | Jersey City[a] | 715,867 | 9,686 | 54,842 | 3,208 | 3,958 | 37,504 | 31,588 | 8,915 |
| 362 | Kearney (p. o., Arlington)* | 52,556 | 4,000 | 8,560 | 500 | 225 | 2,650 | 6,500 | 1,360 |
| 363 | Long Branch | 52,044 | 11,125 | 6,342 | ..... | ..... | 3,859 | 4,446 | ..... |
| 364 | Millville | 26,756 | 2,500 | 2,273 | ..... | 112 | 1,173 | 2,284 | ..... |
| 365 | Montclair | 117,363 | 1,565 | 9,220 | 3,794 | ..... | 6,520 | 7,727 | 3,079 |
| 366 | Morristown | 36,816 | 500 | 2,970 | 400 | ..... | 2,400 | 2,503 | 742 |
| 367 | Newark | 1,283,407 | 38,300 | 101,175 | 31,030 | 12,524 | 58,986 | 83,501 | 8,360 |
| 368 | New Brunswick | 45,614 | 5,940 | 4,977 | 750 | 450 | 2,861 | 5,220 | 1,030 |
| 369 | Orange | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 370 | Passaic | 141,135 | 4,500 | 9,130 | 2,000 | 1,600 | 8,424 | 12,762 | 1,551 |
| 371 | Paterson | 334,281 | 51,450 | 26,670 | 4,600 | 1,500 | 11,566 | 9,678 | 13,131 |
| 372 | Perth Amboy | 69,882 | 9,500 | 6,060 | 950 | 400 | 10,688 | 5,207 | 900 |
| 373 | Phillipsburg | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 374 | Plainfield | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 375 | Rahway | 33,211 | 3,590 | ..... | 420 | 3,000 | 1,951 | 9,632 | 1,402 |
| 376 | Town of Union (post-office, Weehawken)* | 42,286 | 7,200 | 4,500 | 250 | 250 | 2,816 | 4,099 | ..... |
| 377 | Trenton | 256,106 | 36,690 | 21,371 | 3,980 | 5,465 | 13,489 | 16,864 | 6,575 |
| 378 | Weehawken | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 379 | West Hoboken | 119,554 | 13,744 | 7,002 | 900 | 900 | 6,467 | 19,120 | 825 |
| 380 | West Orange | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | |
| 381 | Albuquerque* | 31,125 | (b) | 3,834 | 720 | ..... | 1,600 | 141 | 1,354 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | |
| 382 | Albany | 217,125 | 48,000 | 20,742 | 1,900 | 3,500 | 24,964 | 12,594 | 315 |
| 383 | Amsterdam | 55,126 | 3,000 | 5,500 | 772 | 450 | 17,859 | 674 | 400 |
| 384 | Auburn | 81,250 | 12,200 | 7,980 | 1,660 | 1,280 | 9,514 | 2,045 | 458 |
| 385 | Batavia | 30,295 | 2,000 | 4,060 | 800 | 350 | 5,324 | 3,103 | 321 |
| 386 | Binghamton | 116,826 | 5,295 | 11,081 | 1,408 | 720 | 14,532 | 3,234 | 1,122 |
| 387 | Buffalo | 959,000 | 138,725 | 95,859 | 9,300 | 10,742 | 63,957 | 38,398 | 10,264 |
| 388 | Cohoes | 39,518 | 2,000 | 4,854 | 800 | 600 | 2,032 | ..... | ..... |
| | Corning: | | | | | | | | |
| 389 | District No. 9 | 17,834 | 3,200 | 1,570 | 360 | 172 | 2,347 | 160 | 40 |
| 390 | District No. 13 | 12,227 | ..... | 720 | 100 | 150 | 3,400 | 575 | 680 |
| 391 | Cortland | 18,500 | 2,250 | 1,800 | ..... | 250 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8. [a] From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census. [b] Included in column 2.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $1,268 | | $60 | | $679 | $2,566 | $37,030 | | $3,100 | $310 | $40,440 | 341 |
| | | | | 779 | 1,957 | 25,800 | | | | 25,800 | 342 |
| 8,503 | $1,266 | | $599 | | 8,506 | 160,217 | $17,944 | | | 178,161 | 343 |
| 4,247 | | | 728 | | | 66,871 | | | | 66,871 | 344 |
| 2,271 | 355 | | | 91 | 177 | 45,722 | | 5,000 | | 50,722 | 345 |
| 927 | | | | 4,008 | 934 | 27,479 | | | | 27,479 | 346 |
| 10,651 | 1,804 | 554 | 1,085 | | 2,092 | 81,502 | 38,064 | 4,000 | 7,900 | 131,466 | 347 |
| | 8,900 | | 18,339 | | 4,555 | 182,683 | 29,279 | 49,520 | 27,484 | 288,966 | 348 |
| 13,018 | | | | | | 221,829 | | | | c 221,829 | 349 |
| 4,787 | 336 | 382 | 1,776 | 450 | | 97,247 | 56,942 | | | c 154,189 | 350 |
| 2,000 | | | | | | 35,150 | | | 1,000 | 36,150 | 351 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 352 |
| 15,642 | | | 9,528 | | 4,456 | 368,869 | 158,047 | 5,000 | 10,536 | 542,452 | 353 |
| 8,938 | 2,452 | 250 | 3,256 | | 963 | 195,132 | 62,172 | 9,950 | 20,794 | 288,048 | 354 |
| 10,135 | 1,600 | (d) | (d) | 35 | | 197,663 | 88,000 | | | 285,663 | 355 |
| 4,852 | 2,105 | 123 | 1,244 | 216 | 2,492 | 75,889 | 8,021 | | | 83,910 | 356 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 357 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 358 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 359 |
| 29,457 | 2,870 | | | 1,501 | | 330,856 | | | | 330,856 | 360 |
| | 38,491 | 170 | 23,574 | | 19,744 | 947,547 | 277,595 | | | 1,225,142 | 361 |
| 3,950 | 1,000 | | | | 1,050 | 82,351 | 66,000 | | 10,250 | 158,601 | 362 |
| | | 307 | 1,110 | | 7,952 | 87,185 | 23,440 | | 8,095 | 118,720 | 363 |
| 3,000 | 522 | 30 | 1,124 | 365 | 2,154 | 42,293 | | | 2,000 | 44,293 | 364 |
| 3,562 | 3,756 | 484 | 12,068 | 14,159 | | 183,297 | 225,589 | | | 408,886 | 365 |
| 5,200 | 550 | | | | 1,795 | 53,876 | 8,384 | | | 62,260 | 366 |
| 103,431 | 71,851 | 20 | 12,758 | | 22,613 | 1,827,956 | 630,901 | | | 2,458,857 | 367 |
| 4,039 | | 156 | | | 1,109 | 72,146 | 4,926 | 2,480 | 1,893 | 81,445 | 368 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 369 |
| 3,721 | 532 | 58 | 7,004 | | 3,916 | 196,333 | 45,878 | | | 242,211 | 370 |
| 10,551 | | | 203 | | 1,778 | 465,408 | 233,901 | | | 699,309 | 371 |
| 6,012 | 3,058 | | 2,000 | | | 114,657 | 60,586 | | | 175,243 | 372 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 373 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 374 |
| 3,369 | | | 4,072 | | 2,520 | 63,177 | | | | 63,177 | 375 |
| 5,270 | | | 2,486 | | 4,056 | 73,213 | | 3,000 | 4,050 | 80,263 | 376 |
| 10,722 | 3,275 | 280 | 8,028 | | 6,333 | 389,179 | 50,971 | | | 440,150 | 377 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 378 |
| 13,402 | | | | | 4,727 | 186,641 | 37,748 | | | 224,389 | 379 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 380 |
| 833 | 92 | | 540 | | 1,203 | 41,442 | 6,037 | | 5,130 | 52,609 | 381 |
| 18,373 | 2,836 | 1,892 | 7,813 | | 10,216 | 370,270 | | | | 370,270 | 382 |
| 4,887 | 1,727 | 764 | 445 | | 1,705 | 93,309 | | | | 93,309 | 383 |
| 7,335 | 1,589 | 100 | 1,416 | | 2,600 | 129,427 | 119,121 | | 13,827 | 262,375 | 384 |
| 3,220 | 2,121 | 2,141 | 338 | | 2,261 | 56,334 | 6,417 | 20,803 | 2,202 | 85,756 | 385 |
| 3,538 | 409 | 193 | 2,770 | | | 161,128 | 8,982 | | | 170,110 | 386 |
| 86,978 | 47,267 | 7,672 | 37,423 | | 31,827 | 1,537,414 | 277,376 | 195,959 | 86,702 | 2,097,451 | 387 |
| 4,239 | 318 | 524 | 400 | | | 55,285 | | | | 55,285 | 388 |
| 1,371 | 162 | 6 | 532 | | 531 | 28,285 | | 2,879 | 1,790 | 32,954 | 389 |
| 100 | 100 | 25 | | | 1,500 | 19,577 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 500 | 25,077 | 390 |
| | 500 | | 500 | | 445 | 26,745 | | | | 26,745 | 391 |

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 392 | Dunkirk | $39,512 | $4,171 | $5,749 | $720 | $1,010 | $5,507 | $826 | $1,199 |
| 393 | Elmira | 75,621 | 23,450 | 7,497 | 1,770 | 1,160 | 6,190 | 2,144 | 510 |
| 394 | Fulton | 25,357 | 2,400 | 1,650 | 450 | 220 | 2,775 | 955 | 550 |
| 395 | Geneva | 39,491 | 5,750 | 2,592 | 800 | 300 | 600 | 350 | ..... |
| 396 | Glens Falls | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 397 | Gloversville | 45,136 | 4,600 | 4,018 | 1,266 | 325 | 1,075 | 2,256 | 814 |
| 398 | Hornell* | 34,984 | 2,400 | 3,790 | 500 | 392 | 1,999 | 2,109 | 283 |
| 399 | Hudson* | 19,075 | 1,983 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 400 | Ithaca | 43,403 | 3,600 | 3,400 | 1,174 | 440 | 4,085 | 5,330 | 816 |
| 401 | Jamestown | 76,188 | 13,200 | 6,738 | 900 | 1,861 | 8,538 | 7,121 | 477 |
| 402 | Johnstown | 26,913 | 2,200 | 2,320 | ..... | 250 | 2,323 | ..... | ..... |
| 403 | Kingston | 55,446 | 17,075 | 5,000 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 5,026 | 3,483 | 866 |
| 404 | Lansingburg | 34,541 | 4,050 | 3,660 | 600 | 300 | 3,941 | 2,731 | 1,722 |
| 405 | Little Falls | 22,500 | 2,000 | 2,200 | 100 | 870 | 3,200 | 1,200 | ..... |
| 406 | Lockport | 49,240 | 2,400 | 5,482 | 474 | 575 | 4,975 | 2,736 | 85 |
| 407 | Middletown | 39,520 | 2,260 | 3,987 | 450 | 480 | 4,391 | 2,461 | 529 |
| 408 | Mount Vernon | 144,402 | 2,766 | 11,450 | 1,916 | 1,400 | 10,960 | 8,715 | 2,197 |
| 409 | Newburgh | 66,186 | 6,400 | 7,645 | ..... | 700 | 5,237 | 5,468 | 120 |
| 410 | New Rochelle | 107,239 | 14,467 | 9,280 | 2,360 | 2,881 | 8,819 | 9,109 | 3,332 |
| 411 | New York | 21,680,916 | 288,225 | 1,413,188 | 392,086 | 585,768 | 579,439 | 1,254,241 | 30,331 |
| 412 | Niagara Falls | 77,183 | 12,705 | 9,474 | 1,080 | 1,840 | 10,372 | 3,047 | 1,349 |
| 413 | North Tonawanda | 38,293 | 2,500 | 3,240 | 680 | 459 | 4,739 | 2,379 | 457 |
| 414 | Ogdensburg | 26,388 | 1,900 | (c) | 350 | 1,020 | ..... | 1,483 | (c) |
| 415 | Olean school district | 54,076 | 2,500 | 5,744 | 1,450 | 500 | 4,094 | 3,403 | 1,067 |
| 416 | Oneida | 19,466 | 2,000 | 2,288 | ..... | ..... | 2,300 | 790 | 402 |
| 417 | Oneonta | 16,394 | 2,000 | 1,823 | 100 | ..... | 1,496 | 1,092 | 285 |
| 418 | Oswego | 44,566 | 1,800 | 5,541 | ..... | 800 | 4,000 | 600 | ..... |
| | Peekskill: | | | | | | | | |
| 419 | District No. 7 (Drum Hill). | 18,489 | 2,000 | 1,800 | ..... | 468 | 1,848 | 933 | 411 |
| 420 | District No. 8 (Oak Side). | 13,270 | 2,200 | 1,140 | 100 | 200 | 1,231 | 1,184 | ..... |
| 421 | Plattsburg | 20,865 | 4,050 | 2,149 | 500 | 500 | 2,293 | 1,047 | ..... |
| 422 | Port Chester | 57,450 | 2,800 | 3,759 | 200 | 1,811 | 2,673 | 3,416 | 660 |
| 423 | Port Jervis | 26,788 | 1,900 | 1,930 | 200 | 300 | 1,875 | 1,120 | 320 |
| 424 | Poughkeepsie | 59,385 | 2,500 | 3,824 | 508 | 720 | 3,989 | 3,746 | 569 |
| 425 | Rensselaer | 25,464 | 5,000 | 2,340 | 300 | 720 | 1,519 | 2,736 | 507 |
| 426 | Rochester | 501,241 | 58,425 | 46,750 | 16,257 | 2,250 | 57,975 | 19,879 | 1,510 |
| 427 | Rome | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 428 | Saratoga Springs | 36,803 | 2,250 | 3,625 | 550 | 500 | 5,162 | 1,926 | ..... |
| 429 | Schenectady | 194,845 | 11,270 | 14,230 | 2,200 | 1,890 | 22,000 | 5,500 | ..... |
| 430 | Syracuse | 349,136 | 71,350 | 41,095 | 10,830 | 1,800 | 35,322 | 23,240 | 6,958 |
| 431 | Tonawanda | 22,337 | 2,200 | 2,960 | ..... | 400 | 11,086 | 863 | 3,360 |
| 432 | Troy | 162,131 | ..... | 18,481 | 5,700 | 1,000 | 6,525 | 8,700 | 540 |
| 433 | Utica | 195,000 | 3,569 | 17,585 | 1,662 | 14,917 | 20,952 | 7,062 | 8,514 |
| 434 | Watertown | 65,132 | 9,561 | 8,807 | 520 | 500 | 11,646 | 4,044 | 865 |
| 435 | Watervliet* | 30,891 | 1,800 | 3,180 | ..... | 1,393 | 3,620 | 1,027 | ..... |
| 436 | White Plains | 48,928 | 5,300 | 4,195 | 1,218 | 800 | 5,043 | 7,098 | 2,321 |
| 437 | Yonkers | 262,772 | 28,800 | 26,192 | 10,850 | 3,640 | 20,975 | 13,756 | 3,786 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | |
| 438 | Asheville | 37,314 | 2,017 | 2,226 | 891 | 856 | 1,321 | 1,001 | ..... |
| 439 | Charlotte | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 440 | Concord | 9,710 | 1,500 | 700 | 50 | ..... | 655 | ..... | 87 |
| 441 | Durham | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 442 | Elizabeth City | 12,784 | 1,800 | 702 | 300 | ..... | 680 | ..... | 233 |
| 443 | Greensboro | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 444 | Newbern | 10,116 | 1,650 | 490 | ..... | ..... | 407 | 138 | 35 |
| 445 | Raleigh | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 446 | Wilmington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 447 | Winston (postoffice Winston Salem). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics 1907-8. a Included in column 10. b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $1,948 | $1,389 | $157 | $2,760 | $320 | $14,969 | $80,237 | $12,268 | $4,000 | $6,440 | $102,945 | 392 |
| 15,116 | 2,423 | 1,374 | 291 | ..... | 1,189 | 138,735 | 1,095 | ..... | 5,185 | 145,015 | 393 |
| 1,397 | 195 | 54 | 116 | ..... | 945 | 37,064 | ..... | 2,050 | 1,055 | 40,169 | 394 |
| 1,000 | 600 | 376 | 250 | ..... | 676 | 52,785 | ..... | 3,000 | 1,660 | 57,445 | 395 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 396 |
| 2,376 | 8,764 | 276 | 154 | ..... | 32,509 | 103,569 | 25,681 | ..... | ..... | 129,250 | 397 |
| 2,867 | 633 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,197 | 51,154 | ..... | 2,480 | ..... | 53,634 | 398 |
| 10,393 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,039 | 37,490 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,490 | 399 |
| 4,544 | 297 | 308 | ..... | ..... | 3,001 | 70,398 | 919 | 19,653 | ..... | b 90,970 | 400 |
| 4,847 | 2,105 | 469 | 1,417 | ..... | 2,838 | 126,699 | 13,378 | 7,988 | 9,970 | 158,035 | 401 |
| 630 | ..... | 326 | 1,191 | ..... | ..... | 36,153 | 1,476 | ..... | 5,240 | 42,869 | 402 |
| 3,171 | 486 | 675 | 4,139 | ..... | 5,718 | 103,185 | 6,743 | ..... | 3,480 | 113,408 | 403 |
| 4,022 | 1,956 | 414 | 388 | ..... | 1,170 | 59,495 | 13,069 | 8,000 | 2,585 | 83,149 | 404 |
| 3,000 | 196 | 700 | 300 | ..... | 700 | 36,966 | 3,000 | 600 | 47 | 40,613 | 405 |
| 2,787 | 2,510 | 1,530 | 688 | ..... | 3,937 | 77,419 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 77,487 | 406 |
| 7,467 | 489 | 3,274 | 1,056 | ..... | 840 | 67,204 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67,204 | 407 |
| 19,291 | 5,531 | 9,100 | 2,655 | ..... | 7,105 | 227,488 | 77,864 | 10,800 | 17,510 | 333,662 | 408 |
| 6,296 | 776 | 4,600 | 648 | ..... | 2,350 | 106,426 | 39,243 | ..... | ..... | 145,669 | 409 |
| 11,411 | 708 | 217 | 2,386 | ..... | 12,244 | 184,453 | 38,421 | ..... | ..... | 222,874 | 410 |
| 1,128,177 | 199,911 | 64,991 | ..... | 69,461 | 314,466 | 28,001,200 | 7,461,623 | ..... | ..... | 35,462,823 | 411 |
| ..... | 1,165 | 386 | 4,408 | ..... | 5,866 | 128,875 | 6,777 | ..... | 143 | 135,795 | 412 |
| 2,453 | 195 | 102 | 1,912 | 220 | 6,053 | 63,682 | 4,055 | 2,700 | 5,277 | 75,714 | 413 |
| 2,247 | 85 | 317 | (c) | ..... | 8,265 | 42,055 | 3,571 | ..... | ..... | 45,626 | 414 |
| 6,150 | 894 | 4,000 | 1,045 | ..... | 3,735 | 88,658 | 19,125 | 4,000 | 2,862 | 114,645 | 415 |
| 1,000 | 952 | 877 | (d) | ..... | 877 | 30,952 | ..... | 3,000 | 1,050 | 35,002 | 416 |
| 1,657 | 1,001 | 1,336 | ..... | ..... | 4,934 | 32,118 | ..... | ..... | 12,147 | 44,265 | 417 |
| 5,698 | 2,842 | 900 | 50 | ..... | 945 | 67,742 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67,742 | 418 |
| 312 | 119 | 123 | 547 | ..... | 988 | 28,038 | 1,933 | ..... | 2,763 | 32,734 | 419 |
| 571 | 453 | 29 | 380 | ..... | 323 | 21,081 | ..... | 3,000 | 2,987 | 27,068 | 420 |
| 810 | 143 | 240 | ..... | ..... | 809 | 33,406 | ..... | 2,000 | 298 | 35,704 | 421 |
| 4,647 | 689 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,036 | 80,141 | ..... | 4,000 | 4,866 | 89,007 | 422 |
| 1,300 | ..... | 3,200 | 120 | ..... | 470 | 39,523 | 448 | 2,000 | 120 | 42,091 | 423 |
| 4,577 | 561 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,628 | 86,007 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86,007 | 424 |
| 4,203 | 189 | 203 | 71 | ..... | 448 | 43,700 | ..... | 3,600 | 720 | 48,020 | 425 |
| 30,362 | 10,115 | 9,442 | 9,281 | ..... | 20,767 | 784,254 | 157,611 | 30,000 | ..... | 971,865 | 426 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 427 |
| ..... | 38 | 126 | 315 | ..... | 10,019 | 61,314 | ..... | ..... | 535 | 61,849 | 428 |
| 19,750 | 2,270 | 3,000 | 7,500 | ..... | 3,000 | 287,455 | 372,000 | ..... | ..... | 659,455 | 429 |
| 21,989 | 1,024 | 2,306 | 4,294 | ..... | 3,206 | 572,550 | 18,593 | ..... | ..... | 591,143 | 430 |
| 3,650 | 106 | 537 | 2,228 | ..... | ..... | 49,727 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49,727 | 431 |
| 3,000 | ..... | 2,350 | 850 | ..... | 22,618 | 231,895 | 107,000 | ..... | ..... | 338,895 | 432 |
| 8,697 | 1,196 | 2,169 | ..... | ..... | 1,589 | 282,912 | 193,970 | ..... | ..... | b 476,882 | 433 |
| 6,728 | 2,510 | 277 | 1,519 | ..... | 1,168 | 113,277 | 16,890 | ..... | ..... | 130,167 | 434 |
| 3,886 | 321 | 350 | 759 | ..... | 1,206 | 48,433 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48,433 | 435 |
| 7,900 | 798 | ..... | 5,554 | ..... | 1,180 | 90,335 | 86,824 | 13,000 | 21,722 | 211,881 | 436 |
| 21,397 | 2,847 | 795 | 2,914 | 2,141 | 38,660 | 439,525 | 163,819 | 15,000 | 27,758 | 646,102 | 437 |
| 1,157 | 1,432 | 394 | ..... | ..... | 1,312 | 49,921 | 14,941 | ..... | 281 | 65,143 | 438 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 439 |
| 250 | 276 | ..... | 234 | ..... | ..... | 13,462 | 1,896 | ..... | ..... | 15,358 | 440 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 441 |
| 100 | 415 | ..... | 221 | ..... | 1,595 | 18,830 | 38,000 | 3,500 | ..... | 60,330 | 442 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 443 |
| ..... | 991 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,827 | 15,341 | ..... | 10 | 29,178 | 444 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 445 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 446 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 447 |

c Included in column 15.

d Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | |
| 448 | Fargo* | $47,174 | $5,852 | $6,000 | $900 | | | $729 | |
| 449 | Grand Forks | 41,595 | 4,900 | 4,750 | 590 | $179 | $3,828 | 2,865 | $685 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | |
| 450 | Akron | 169,256 | 13,375 | 18,640 | 1,925 | 1,000 | 9,844 | 7,187 | 456 |
| 451 | Alliance | 32,803 | 2,000 | | 580 | 600 | 2,000 | 500 | 152 |
| 452 | Ashtabula | 41,652 | 6,100 | 3,450 | 620 | 1,450 | 2,150 | 384 | |
| 453 | Bellaire | 30,000 | 2,800 | 3,600 | 1,200 | 360 | 800 | 2,000 | 240 |
| 454 | Cambridge | | | | | | | | |
| 455 | Canton | 117,247 | 8,295 | 14,188 | 3,720 | 960 | 5,066 | 3,007 | 540 |
| 456 | Chillicothe | | | | | | | | |
| 457 | Cincinnati | 956,448 | 149,884 | 85,243 | 12,840 | 22,546 | 31,212 | 34,682 | 1,633 |
| 458 | Cleveland | 1,732,764 | 53,852 | 202,362 | 58,195 | 9,350 | 81,565 | 33,657 | 12,595 |
| 459 | Columbus | 453,314 | 90,476 | 59,903 | 19,602 | | 25,166 | 13,394 | |
| 460 | Conneaut | 20,000 | 2,000 | 2,700 | 500 | | 1,500 | 1,200 | 200 |
| 461 | Coshocton | | | | | | | | |
| 462 | Dayton | 355,218 | 11,149 | 37,166 | 6,334 | 9,687 | 17,418 | 12,721 | 4,209 |
| 463 | Delaware | | | | | | | | |
| 464 | East Liverpool | 54,581 | 5,262 | 6,424 | 400 | 450 | 3,562 | 3,889 | 1,170 |
| 465 | Elyria | 43,822 | 2,500 | 5,635 | 1,063 | 511 | 2,435 | 662 | 544 |
| 466 | Findlay | | | | | | | | |
| 467 | Fostoria | | | | | | | | |
| 468 | Fremont | 22,000 | 1,900 | 2,400 | | 780 | | | |
| 469 | Galion | 21,092 | 1,850 | 2,452 | 200 | 190 | | | |
| 470 | Hamilton | | | | | | | | |
| 471 | Ironton | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | Lancaster | 32,423 | 1,980 | 2,970 | | 720 | 2,050 | 1,000 | 325 |
| 473 | Lima* | 66,684 | 2,400 | 7,100 | | 1,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 474 | Lorain | 73,563 | 2,500 | 8,946 | 1,500 | 2,760 | 2,131 | 2,313 | 764 |
| 475 | Mansfield | 55,309 | 2,340 | 10,877 | 788 | 475 | 5,800 | 4,332 | 1,534 |
| 476 | Marietta* | 42,161 | 2,100 | 4,740 | 200 | 760 | 1,536 | (c) | 122 |
| 477 | Marion | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | Martins Ferry | 24,587 | 2,000 | 3,060 | 150 | 270 | | | |
| 479 | Massillon | 37,436 | 2,100 | 5,040 | 910 | 350 | 1,805 | 1,781 | 633 |
| 480 | Middletown | 32,292 | 2,400 | 4,021 | 850 | 500 | 900 | 1,346 | 2,534 |
| 481 | Newark | 59,249 | 5,216 | 7,596 | 1,567 | 920 | 3,491 | 1,968 | 870 |
| 482 | Niles | 17,697 | 2,220 | 2,817 | 515 | 428 | 692 | 776 | |
| 483 | Piqua | | | | | | | | |
| 484 | Portsmouth* | 50,239 | 2,100 | 5,533 | 1,193 | 1,081 | 3,041 | 1,321 | 104 |
| 485 | Salem | 18,109 | 9,295 | 2,592 | 400 | 660 | 1,229 | 2,390 | 369 |
| 486 | Sandusky | 47,627 | 2,600 | 2,985 | 200 | 720 | | | |
| 487 | Springfield | 107,150 | 18,190 | 14,546 | 840 | 1,670 | 5,442 | 3,619 | 977 |
| 488 | Steubenville | 60,000 | 2,500 | 5,890 | 600 | | 2,500 | | |
| 489 | Tiffin | 22,875 | 1,800 | 2,930 | 200 | 400 | 1,542 | 600 | 100 |
| 490 | Toledo | 478,585 | 58,429 | 30,431 | 5,402 | 26,023 | 26,289 | 20,141 | 6,050 |
| 491 | Warren | 31,997 | 2,500 | 3,499 | 420 | 190 | (c) | (c) | (c) |
| 492 | Wellston | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | Xenia | 28,493 | 2,000 | 3,280 | | 700 | 1,911 | 2,600 | 170 |
| 494 | Youngstown | 177,665 | 3,500 | 24,343 | 2,998 | 1,920 | 8,263 | 13,285 | 1,238 |
| 495 | Zanesville | | | | | | | | |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | |
| 496 | Ardmore | 18,425 | 1,999 | 1,914 | | | 528 | 679 | 15 |
| 497 | Chickasha | 32,000 | 3,500 | 2,700 | 180 | | 1,200 | | 1,200 |
| 498 | Enid | | | | | | | | |
| 499 | Guthrie | 23,178 | 1,800 | 3,037 | 480 | | 13,081 | | (f) |
| 500 | McAlester* | 13,823 | 2,200 | 1,085 | 120 | | 789 | | 2,111 |
| 501 | Muskogee | g 58,400 | g 2,800 | g 6,550 | g 605 | | g 9,000 | g 500 | g 1,700 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Included in column 8.
b Included in column 18.
c Included in column 15.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | $14,499 | $75,155 | $14,437 | | $4,172 | $93,764 | 448 |
| $1,228 | $556 | (a) | (a) | | 17,537 | 78,713 | 12,884 | $7,513 | | 99,110 | 449 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8,847 | 541 | $60 | $1,340 | | 7,295 | 239,766 | 93,210 | 24,300 | 9,787 | 367,063 | 450 |
| | | 2,600 | | | 2,792 | 44,027 | 38,235 | | 1,312 | 83,574 | 451 |
| | | | 422 | | 15,939 | 72,167 | 15,893 | 15,452 | | 103,512 | 452 |
| 1,000 | 300 | 200 | 100 | | | 42,600 | 18,000 | | 1,000 | 61,600 | 453 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 454 |
| 7,601 | 1,624 | | 2,151 | | 7,456 | 171,855 | 48,709 | 8,000 | 17,094 | 245,658 | 455 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 456 |
| 130,566 | 68,102 | | 16,672 | $938 | 38,576 | 1,549,343 | 1,210,040 | 23,855 | 70,967 | 2,854,204 | 457 |
| 151,565 | 27,617 | | 63,114 | | 211,374 | 2,638,010 | 659,992 | 104,765 | 112,047 | 3,514,814 | 458 |
| 19,822 | 8,356 | 4,136 | 4,792 | | 14,557 | 713,518 | 150,048 | 40,702 | 147,210 | 1,051,478 | 459 |
| 500 | 4,000 | | 500 | | | 33,100 | 70,000 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 113,100 | 460 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 461 |
| 27,653 | 6,758 | | 7,007 | | 4,635 | 499,955 | 57,535 | 60,500 | 21,775 | 639,765 | 462 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 463 |
| | 261 | | | | 2,069 | 78,068 | 47,376 | 19,250 | 6,498 | 151,192 | 464 |
| 910 | 2,178 | 1,718 | 1,861 | | 369 | 64,208 | 5,003 | 6,000 | 6,803 | 82,014 | 465 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 466 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 467 |
| | | | | | | 27,080 | 110,000 | | | 137,080 | 468 |
| | | | | | 5,937 | 31,721 | 5,023 | | 1,813 | 38,557 | 469 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 470 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 471 |
| 1,700 | 185 | 250 | 175 | | 727 | 44,505 | 4,859 | 7,500 | 2,133 | 58,997 | 472 |
| 5,000 | | | | | | 88,184 | 51,313 | 21,025 | 7,875 | 168,397 | 473 |
| 1,243 | 772 | | 668 | | 2,091 | 99,251 | 5,067 | 22,303 | (b) | 126,621 | 474 |
| | 839 | | | | 28,804 | 111,098 | 16,059 | | | 127,157 | 475 |
| | | 2,333 | | | 2,825 | 56,777 | | 7,000 | 3,690 | 67,467 | 476 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 477 |
| | | | | | 8,720 | 38,787 | | | 8,742 | 47,529 | 478 |
| | | | | | 13,514 | 63,569 | 15,037 | 5,000 | 3,150 | 86,756 | 479 |
| 777 | 3,567 | | 140 | | 1,961 | 51,287 | 15,486 | 4,000 | 5,845 | d 76,619 | 480 |
| 2,558 | 7,461 | 100 | 1,200 | | 842 | 93,038 | 30,544 | 7,000 | 6,249 | 136,831 | 481 |
| | | 369 | | | 5,138 | 30,652 | | 2,500 | 2,355 | 35,507 | 482 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 483 |
| 864 | | | 1,652 | | 1,348 | 68,476 | 8,500 | 26,525 | 4,854 | 108,355 | 484 |
| | 191 | 3,075 | 1,734 | | 1,473 | 41,517 | 4,433 | 3,000 | 1,460 | 50,410 | 485 |
| | | | | | 19,844 | 73,976 | | | 6,200 | 80,176 | 486 |
| 14,683 | 1,045 | 100 | 2,166 | | 1,138 | 171,566 | 56,625 | 33,589 | | 261,780 | 487 |
| | | | 500 | | | 71,990 | 5,000 | | | 76,990 | 488 |
| 2,705 | | 1,200 | 150 | | | 34,502 | | | | 34,502 | 489 |
| 33,724 | 6,627 | 446 | 11,120 | | 17,747 | 721,014 | 347,364 | 40,860 | | 1,109,238 | 490 |
| (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | 7,218 | 45,824 | | 6,712 | | 52,536 | 491 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 492 |
| 1,092 | 694 | 2,129 | 308 | | 2,248 | 45,625 | 5,022 | 2,000 | 3,632 | 56,279 | 493 |
| 9,382 | 1,728 | 3,000 | (e) | | 11,599 | 258,921 | 159,350 | 14,000 | 9,400 | 441,671 | 494 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 495 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 263 | | | | | 2,952 | 26,775 | 4,041 | | 55,459 | 86,275 | 496 |
| 2,800 | 4,500 | 500 | 1,000 | | | 49,580 | 95,000 | | 9,900 | 154,480 | 497 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 498 |
| | | 99 | | | | 41,675 | | | | 41,675 | 499 |
| 486 | | | | | | 20,614 | 5,564 | | | 26,178 | 500 |
| g 5,000 | g 2,500 | g 500 | g 1,500 | | g 500 | 89,555 | 20,000 | 8,000 | 6,000 | 123,555 | 501 |

d Includes expenditures for evening schools.
e Included in column 8.
f Included in column 7.
g Estimate.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | OKLAHOMA—continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 502 | Oklahoma | $133,301 | ..... | $9,918 | $1,155 | $6,820 | $3,524 | ..... | $5,514 |
| 503 | Shawnee* | 31,000 | $3,000 | 2,500 | 325 | 300 | 1,200 | $500 | 1,700 |
| 504 | Tulsa | 31,600 | 1,500 | 1,725 | 324 | ..... | 925 | 200 | 720 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | |
| 505 | Astoria | 25,450 | 1,500 | 2,548 | 325 | ..... | 2,163 | 430 | 240 |
| 506 | Baker City | 25,459 | 2,500 | 2,691 | ..... | ..... | 1,531 | 4,120 | 3,959 |
| 507 | Portland | 427,010 | 70,365 | 46,362 | 4,380 | 1,000 | 15,988 | 6,108 | 11,249 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | |
| 508 | Allegheny | 452,847 | ..... | ..... | 5,237 | ..... | 48,961 | 25,481 | 62,032 |
| 509 | Allentown | 99,887 | 4,000 | 10,775 | 2,150 | 900 | 7,292 | 8,464 | 1,491 |
| 510 | Altoona | 133,792 | 2,200 | 15,061 | 1,719 | 6,000 | 6,670 | 7,625 | 1,460 |
| 511 | Beaver Falls | 25,880 | 1,800 | 2,885 | 1,172 | 250 | 1,725 | 1,128 | ..... |
| 512 | Bethlehem | 26,816 | 2,000 | 3,240 | 300 | ..... | 3,874 | 2,177 | 1 |
| 513 | Braddock | 34,153 | 5,110 | 5,205 | 300 | 1,869 | 1,862 | 3,584 | 851 |
| 514 | Bradford | 39,379 | 4,900 | 4,350 | 847 | 360 | 2,360 | 4,429 | 1,332 |
| 515 | Butler | 39,806 | 6,528 | 4,755 | 1,486 | ..... | 3,992 | 7,318 | 695 |
| 516 | Carbondale | 37,625 | 1,800 | 6,190 | 1,000 | 720 | 3,358 | 2,150 | 116 |
| 517 | Carlisle | 20,462 | 1,550 | 1,575 | 425 | ..... | 1,149 | 2,378 | ..... |
| 518 | Carnegie | 23,647 | 3,850 | 2,565 | 150 | ..... | 1,807 | 3,408 | ..... |
| 519 | Chambersburg | 22,841 | 1,200 | 2,282 | 300 | 293 | 1,337 | 2,263 | 388 |
| 520 | Charleroi | 25,510 | ..... | 3,030 | 150 | 360 | 1,052 | 3,528 | ..... |
| 521 | Chester [c] | 78,879 | (d) | 11,042 | ..... | 660 | ..... | 5,112 | ..... |
| 522 | Clearfield | 22,500 | (d) | 1,964 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 523 | Columbia | 21,645 | 2,605 | 2,239 | 690 | 360 | 1,723 | 1,759 | 781 |
| 524 | Connellsville | 26,647 | 1,800 | 2,572 | 360 | 685 | 1,026 | 2,719 | 470 |
| 525 | Danville | 15,244 | 1,200 | 1,408 | 453 | 489 | 1,398 | 2,767 | ..... |
| 526 | Dubois | 30,359 | 2,000 | 2,652 | 500 | 540 | 1,095 | 3,149 | 1,390 |
| 527 | Dunmore | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 528 | Duquesne | 39,836 | (d) | 4,800 | ..... | ..... | 2,234 | 3,536 | 861 |
| 529 | Easton | 70,514 | 3,400 | 9,055 | 3,783 | 600 | 9,876 | 5,885 | 1,239 |
| 530 | Erie | 122,465 | 18,811 | 17,096 | 7,750 | 3,960 | 10,361 | 11,911 | 3,826 |
| 531 | Franklin | 26,708 | 2,000 | 2,712 | 225 | 540 | 3,024 | 2,394 | ..... |
| 532 | Greenburg | 38,592 | ..... | 6,090 | 766 | 410 | 1,763 | 5,647 | 1,956 |
| 533 | Harrisburg | 154,302 | 9,900 | 20,734 | 5,880 | 3,030 | 10,613 | 19,821 | ..... |
| 534 | Hazleton | 43,857 | 2,500 | 5,238 | 1,010 | 360 | 3,209 | 3,676 | 450 |
| 535 | Homestead | 33,522 | 10,150 | 5,850 | 400 | 1,561 | 1,346 | 3,773 | 777 |
| 536 | Johnstown | 108,865 | 11,100 | 14,157 | 2,375 | 2,835 | 6,077 | 5,308 | 1,840 |
| 537 | Lancaster | 84,273 | 2,000 | 12,028 | 1,425 | 1,600 | 7,241 | 6,740 | 178 |
| 538 | Lebanon | 43,548 | 1,700 | 4,758 | ..... | 2,576 | 5,019 | 4,793 | 327 |
| 539 | McKeesport* | 97,003 | 22,050 | 14,460 | 2,430 | 3,500 | 7,698 | 11,395 | 1,800 |
| 540 | Mahanoy City | 24,863 | 1,650 | 3,212 | 480 | 360 | 2,895 | 2,994 | 175 |
| 541 | Meadville | 33,842 | 3,400 | 3,247 | 1,265 | 270 | 2,442 | 2,777 | 473 |
| 542 | Mount Carmel | 24,456 | 1,650 | 2,790 | 610 | 315 | 1,942 | 2,560 | ..... |
| 543 | Nanticoke | 31,398 | 2,400 | 4,952 | 683 | ..... | 1,688 | 3,500 | 382 |
| 544 | Newcastle | 96,820 | 3,090 | 11,024 | 3,549 | 505 | 4,039 | 5,500 | 2,131 |
| 545 | Norristown | 52,968 | 2,500 | 5,815 | 600 | 1,945 | 9,520 | 4,663 | 500 |
| 546 | North Braddock | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 547 | Oil City | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 548 | Philadelphia | 3,496,766 | 442,965 | 364,385 | 65,490 | 86,441 | 146,766 | 225,803 | 65,174 |
| 549 | Phoenixville | 18,748 | 3,350 | 1,950 | 640 | 250 | 1,891 | 1,383 | 2,277 |
| 550 | Pittsburg | 1,133,672 | 108,850 | 151,154 | 20,355 | 22,956 | 63,780 | 118,411 | 19,073 |
| 551 | Pittston | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 552 | Plymouth | 21,066 | 1,600 | 2,655 | 600 | ..... | 2,123 | 1,680 | 398 |
| 553 | Pottstown | 41,892 | 1,600 | 5,079 | 1,751 | ..... | 2,495 | 5,513 | ..... |
| 554 | Pottsville | 41,556 | 1,800 | 4,790 | 793 | 550 | 2,693 | 5,439 | 245 |
| 555 | Reading | 191,438 | 300 | 27,648 | 9,940 | ..... | 12,114 | 15,294 | 964 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] Includes expenditures for evening schools.
[b] Included in column 15.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $14,262 | $5,289 | ..... | $2,430 | ..... | $27,628 | $209,841 | $175,767 | ..... | $14,560 | $400,168 | 502 |
| 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41,525 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 44,525 | 503 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,994 | 4,500 | ..... | 6,800 | 47,794 | 504 |
| 3,662 | 414 | ..... | 383 | ..... | 239 | 37,354 | ..... | $3,000 | 4,595 | 44,949 | 505 |
| 1,844 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,247 | 44,351 | 1,295 | ..... | 1,596 | 47,242 | 506 |
| 46,768 | 26,996 | $84 | 31,875 | ..... | 5,785 | 693,970 | 309,397 | 460,000 | 12,387 | a 1,475,664 | 507 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83,133 | 677,691 | 380,181 | ..... | 198,307 | 1,256,179 | 508 |
| ..... | 808 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 31,222 | 167,039 | 50,479 | ..... | 55,688 | a 273,206 | 509 |
| 8,226 | 604 | ..... | 1,026 | ..... | 17,285 | 201,668 | 4,662 | 58,000 | 21,670 | 286,000 | 510 |
| 1,092 | ..... | ..... | 1,859 | ..... | 1,652 | 39,443 | 3,658 | 44,700 | 2,952 | 90,753 | 511 |
| 1,153 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 956 | 40,517 | ..... | 11,000 | 3,415 | 54,932 | 512 |
| ..... | 935 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78,069 | 131,938 | ..... | 23,706 | ..... | 155,644 | 513 |
| (b) | (b) | 4,937 | (b) | ..... | 5,359 | 68,253 | ..... | 3,500 | 1,845 | 73,598 | 514 |
| 1,328 | 2,468 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,172 | 70,548 | 36,116 | 34,553 | 5,335 | 146,552 | 515 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52,959 | 4,137 | 2,814 | 4,086 | 63,996 | 516 |
| 926 | 660 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,125 | ..... | 4,968 | 5,750 | 39,843 | 517 |
| 3,436 | 1,164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 864 | 40,891 | ..... | 4,610 | (e) | 45,501 | 518 |
| 248 | 708 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,876 | 33,736 | 14,271 | 1,981 | 1,008 | 50,996 | 519 |
| 882 | 7,366 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,710 | 43,588 | ..... | 6,040 | 4,597 | a 54,225 | 520 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,049 | ..... | 7,322 | 122,064 | ..... | 46,643 | 6,213 | 174,920 | 521 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,442 | 29,906 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 89,906 | 522 |
| 1,201 | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | 2,519 | 35,642 | ..... | 20,705 | ..... | 56,347 | 523 |
| 2,079 | 148 | 1,657 | 243 | ..... | 236 | 40,642 | 248 | 10,438 | (e) | 51,328 | 524 |
| 1,900 | ..... | ..... | 737 | ..... | 537 | 26,133 | ..... | 4,000 | 406 | 30,539 | 525 |
| ..... | 2,622 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,870 | 47,177 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,177 | 526 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 527 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,355 | 54,622 | 1,031 | 18,232 | ..... | 73,885 | 528 |
| 3,576 | 36 | 8,221 | ..... | ..... | 3,540 | 119,725 | 36,091 | 24,058 | 7,447 | a 187,321 | 529 |
| 4,403 | 1,148 | 16,398 | 878 | ..... | 3,879 | 222,886 | 88,633 | 20,000 | 8,771 | 340,290 | 530 |
| 2,598 | ..... | 325 | ..... | ..... | 1,914 | 42,440 | 5,468 | 5,417 | ..... | 53,325 | 531 |
| 4,377 | 2,751 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,221 | 67,573 | 81,204 | 3,500 | 71,645 | 223,922 | 532 |
| 16,193 | 8,542 | ..... | 3,171 | ..... | 3,364 | 255,550 | 48,234 | 41,035 | 24,645 | 369,464 | 533 |
| 15,259 | 1,098 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 79,507 | ..... | 5,600 | 4,406 | 89,513 | 534 |
| 1,622 | 1,660 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,523 | 64,184 | 6,760 | 8,000 | 5,563 | 84,507 | 535 |
| 22,023 | 2,771 | ..... | 6,135 | ..... | 7,913 | 191,399 | 81,160 | 19,868 | 12,859 | 305,286 | 536 |
| 25,364 | 2,339 | ..... | 4,157 | ..... | 8,244 | 155,589 | 48,140 | ..... | 12,400 | a 216,129 | 537 |
| 2,776 | ..... | 128 | 533 | ..... | 1,788 | 67,946 | 3,331 | 20,401 | 5,151 | 96,829 | 538 |
| 15,931 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,979 | 184,246 | 65,708 | 19,044 | 26,440 | 295,438 | 539 |
| 996 | 187 | 200 | 62 | ..... | 1,121 | 39,195 | ..... | 17,409 | 2,000 | 58,604 | 540 |
| 3,975 | ..... | 1,500 | 577 | ..... | 1,348 | 55,116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55,116 | 541 |
| 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,848 | 38,071 | ..... | 35,463 | ..... | a 73,534 | 542 |
| 1,046 | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46,299 | 12,000 | ..... | 4,237 | 62,536 | 543 |
| 13,329 | ..... | ..... | 7,400 | ..... | 1,556 | 148,943 | 2,065 | 24,970 | 7,096 | 183,074 | 544 |
| 4,625 | 1,855 | 780 | 381 | ..... | 1,137 | 87,289 | 18,596 | 34,571 | 10,353 | 150,809 | 545 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 546 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 547 |
| 488,881 | 124,609 | ..... | 100,129 | ..... | 94,271 | 5,701,680 | 1,422,155 | ..... | ..... | 7,123,835 | 548 |
| 320 | 896 | 2,000 | 1,680 | ..... | 148 | 35,532 | 1,071 | 777 | ..... | 37,380 | 549 |
| 150,314 | 18,767 | ..... | 48,445 | ..... | 105,700 | 1,961,477 | 469,055 | 141,167 | 124,508 | a2,696,207 | 550 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 551 |
| 1,531 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,814 | ..... | 3,857 | 2,137 | 37,808 | 552 |
| 3,654 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,620 | 76,604 | ..... | 19,075 | 3,644 | 99,323 | 553 |
| 6,920 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,623 | 69,409 | 5,300 | 21,500 | 4,114 | 100,323 | 554 |
| 11,345 | ..... | 300 | 8,643 | ..... | 2,069 | 280,055 | 4,707 | 24,600 | 16,597 | 325,959 | 555 |

c From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.
d Included in column 2.
e Included in column 18.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 556 | Scranton* | $335,515 | $4,000 | $39,275 | $5,100 | $20,961 | $25,046 | $29,354 | $12,490 |
| 557 | Shamokin | 39,243 | 2,000 | 4,130 | 1,000 | 650 | 3,973 | 3,880 | 116 |
| 558 | Sharon | 37,835 | 2,000 | 4,061 | 600 | 450 | 1,650 | 3,525 | 1,701 |
| 559 | Shenandoah | 40,472 | 3,425 | 6,735 | ..... | ..... | 2,616 | 5,724 | 413 |
| 560 | South Bethlehem | 31,000 | 1,500 | 3,300 | 500 | 100 | 2,500 | 4,300 | 354 |
| 561 | Steelton | 30,261 | 2,250 | 3,343 | 1,100 | 360 | 1,821 | 3,806 | 895 |
| 562 | Sunbury | 26,139 | 2,475 | 2,100 | 675 | ..... | 2,521 | 3,117 | ..... |
| 563 | Tamaqua | 17,802 | 1,500 | 2,379 | 330 | ..... | 520 | 2,632 | 2,705 |
| 564 | Titusville | 29,683 | 2,250 | 2,820 | 180 | 850 | ..... | 1,300 | ..... |
| 565 | Uniontown | 26,836 | 2,840 | 3,374 | 450 | 350 | 1,967 | 5,215 | 366 |
| 566 | Warren | 38,943 | ..... | 4,320 | 300 | ..... | 2,947 | 3,991 | 687 |
| 567 | Washington | 50,064 | 8,260 | 6,385 | 1,342 | 540 | 3,395 | 6,578 | 1,566 |
| 568 | West Chester | 31,879 | 2,500 | 4,453 | 947 | 1,200 | 2,184 | 2,847 | 194 |
| 569 | Wilkes-Barre | 145,897 | 6,450 | 16,176 | 1,408 | 1,697 | 9,156 | 15,535 | 990 |
| 570 | Wilkinsburg | 56,886 | 9,500 | 6,318 | 600 | ..... | 5,544 | 7,177 | 768 |
| 571 | Williamsport | 79,657 | 3,625 | 8,300 | 860 | 505 | 6,559 | 9,100 | 1,020 |
| 572 | York | 90,852 | 6,953 | 11,566 | 1,258 | 1,605 | 8,012 | 9,375 | 1,751 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | |
| 573 | Central Falls | 34,049 | 2,000 | 3,900 | 679 | 433 | 5,289 | 1,519 | ..... |
| 574 | Cranston | 46,474 | 1,924 | 5,868 | 741 | 237 | 5,735 | 4,029 | ..... |
| 575 | Cumberland | 20,602 | 1,550 | 2,422 | 125 | 198 | 1,957 | 1,205 | 423 |
| 576 | East Providence | 37,430 | 1,600 | ..... | 300 | 498 | 810 | 3,026 | ..... |
| 577 | Lincoln | 15,389 | 1,675 | 2,700 | 100 | 496 | 1,495 | 866 | 581 |
| 578 | Newport | 85,353 | 3,000 | ..... | 850 | 11,994 | 7,903 | 5,496 | ..... |
| 579 | Pawtucket | 139,537 | 2,831 | 18,605 | 1,392 | 795 | 12,298 | 10,257 | ..... |
| 580 | Providence | 630,040 | 20,004 | 67,246 | 9,522 | 9,650 | 60,257 | 39,587 | 1,234 |
| 581 | Warwick | 60,151 | 3,300 | 6,116 | 720 | 400 | 4,229 | 4,928 | ..... |
| 582 | Westerly | 27,954 | 5,200 | 3,561 | ..... | 450 | 3,000 | 3,217 | ..... |
| 583 | Woonsocket | 59,587 | 4,350 | 6,881 | 945 | 1,650 | 7,265 | 4,741 | 363 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | Anderson | 16,000 | 1,500 | 675 | ..... | ..... | 940 | 253 | 172 |
| 585 | Charleston | 62,401 | ..... | ..... | 6,104 | ..... | 11,001 | 262 | 1,187 |
| 586 | Columbia | 31,307 | 3,675 | 1,681 | 186 | ..... | 780 | ..... | 163 |
| 587 | Greenville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 588 | Spartanburg | 23,677 | 1,650 | 730 | 240 | ..... | 228 | ..... | 173 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | |
| 589 | Lead | 33,239 | 4,400 | 3,938 | 2,027 | 4,000 | 3,988 | 3,288 | 94 |
| 590 | Sioux Falls | 49,533 | 1,800 | 6,042 | 1,615 | 360 | 5,732 | 1,679 | 15 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | |
| 591 | Chattanooga* | 66,390 | 2,500 | 3,834 | 1,200 | ..... | 1,959 | ..... | 355 |
| 592 | Clarksville* | 14,235 | 1,800 | 1,560 | 200 | ..... | 753 | ..... | (a) |
| 593 | Jackson | 19,936 | 8,772 | 942 | ..... | 772 | 839 | 683 | 275 |
| 594 | Knoxville | 58,300 | 8,550 | 4,826 | 720 | ..... | 1,087 | 799 | 275 |
| 595 | Memphis | 212,736 | 5,400 | 23,860 | 3,231 | 2,640 | 7,485 | 3,333 | 5,723 |
| 596 | Nashville | 202,920 | 8,392 | 14,281 | 2,025 | 1,931 | 2,266 | 413 | 6,064 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | Austin* | 53,573 | 2,940 | 2,942 | 673 | ..... | 1,135 | 1,370 | 857 |
| 598 | Beaumont | 38,907 | 2,500 | 3,015 | 120 | ..... | 2,214 | 1,000 | 486 |
| 599 | Cleburne | 33,312 | ..... | 3,396 | ..... | ..... | 671 | 812 | 168 |
| 600 | Corsicana | 26,480 | 2,199 | 1,849 | ..... | 640 | 323 | 1,360 | 226 |
| 601 | Dallas | 200,699 | 14,300 | 13,500 | 2,700 | 1,200 | 5,504 | 3,160 | 2,104 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Includes expenditures for evening schools.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $20,563 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $23,784 | $516,089 | $215,816 | $87,108 | $48,056 | $867,069 | 556 |
| 4,189 | $79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 59,381 | ..... | 9,582 | 10,543 | a 79,506 | 557 |
| 300 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,689 | 62,811 | 76,100 | 45,800 | ..... | 184,711 | 558 |
| 9,409 | ..... | $604 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69,398 | ..... | ..... | 3,512 | 72,910 | 559 |
| 3,275 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,900 | 53,729 | ..... | 13,000 | ..... | 66,729 | 560 |
| 3,002 | 204 | 400 | $200 | $240 | 4,216 | 52,098 | ..... | 21,000 | 3,474 | 76,572 | 561 |
| 880 | 3,117 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 1,339 | 42,513 | 4,000 | 5,533 | ..... | 52,046 | 562 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,556 | 32,424 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,424 | 563 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,454 | 40,537 | 3,033 | 4,050 | ..... | 47,620 | 564 |
| 2,579 | (b) | ..... | (b) | ..... | 1,767 | 45,744 | 48,986 | 26,525 | 792 | 122,047 | 565 |
| ..... | 2,664 | 2,131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55,983 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55,983 | 566 |
| 3,177 | 1,263 | 1,500 | 566 | ..... | 2,092 | 86,728 | ..... | ..... | 64,070 | 150,798 | 567 |
| 2,206 | 508 | 1,140 | 805 | ..... | 33,663 | 84,526 | ..... | 9,325 | ..... | 93,851 | 568 |
| 16,444 | 629 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,245 | 218,447 | 35,616 | 20,000 | 8,990 | 283,053 | 569 |
| 16,676 | (c) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83,840 | 187,309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 187,309 | 570 |
| 5,800 | 1,600 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 9,781 | 127,107 | 17,600 | 42,528 | 2,468 | 189,703 | 571 |
| 6,539 | 715 | 1,100 | 872 | ..... | 5,074 | 145,672 | 37,988 | 19,000 | 15,771 | 218,431 | 572 |
| ..... | 478 | 778 | ..... | ..... | 1,710 | 50,835 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,835 | 573 |
| 1,241 | 6,093 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 1,582 | 73,948 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73,948 | 574 |
| 2,374 | 159 | 580 | 100 | 288 | 300 | 32,283 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,283 | 575 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,729 | 174 | 1,244 | 46,811 | 1,347 | ..... | ..... | 48,158 | 576 |
| 642 | 737 | 484 | 1,864 | 210 | 506 | 27,745 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,745 | 577 |
| 9,061 | 439 | 842 | ..... | ..... | 1,986 | 126,924 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 126,924 | 578 |
| 25,114 | 4,234 | 859 | ..... | ..... | 5,763 | 221,685 | 29,706 | ..... | ..... | 251,391 | 579 |
| 4,658 | 4,047 | ..... | 9,617 | ..... | 12,616 | 868,478 | 210,789 | 40,000 | 91,047 | 1,210,314 | 580 |
| 1,196 | 430 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 2,226 | 84,046 | 2,927 | ..... | ..... | 86,973 | 581 |
| 1,984 | 603 | 491 | ..... | 2,832 | 2,991 | 52,283 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52,283 | 582 |
| 5,823 | 973 | 264 | 558 | ..... | 1,461 | 94,861 | 6,716 | ..... | ..... | 101,577 | 583 |
| 820 | 122 | 243 | 193 | ..... | 147 | 21,065 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,065 | 584 |
| 3,947 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84,902 | 43,300 | ..... | ..... | 128,202 | 585 |
| 1,214 | 1,021 | 186 | 1,326 | ..... | ..... | 41,539 | 20,858 | ..... | ..... | 62,397 | 586 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 587 |
| 673 | 645 | ..... | 250 | ..... | 436 | 28,702 | 3,755 | 3,609 | ..... | 36,066 | 588 |
| 1,003 | 1,041 | 343 | 1,050 | ..... | 9,293 | 64,104 | 4,000 | 9,433 | 3,462 | a 80,999 | 589 |
| 4,010 | 1,384 | 864 | 494 | ..... | 1,670 | 75,198 | ..... | 8,629 | 11,456 | 95,283 | 590 |
| 7,218 | ..... | ..... | 1,767 | ..... | 1,341 | 86,564 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86,564 | 591 |
| (d) | 2,177 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,925 | 27,185 | 8,599 | 1,500 | 58,209 | 592 |
| 704 | 774 | ..... | (b) | ..... | 2,782 | 36,479 | 1,154 | 13,000 | 126 | 50,759 | 593 |
| 2,169 | 3,079 | ..... | 1,569 | ..... | 992 | 82,366 | 4,351 | ..... | ..... | 86,717 | 594 |
| 11,135 | 900 | 227 | 2,908 | ..... | 10,633 | 290,211 | 11,837 | 46,055 | 35,182 | 383,285 | 595 |
| 20,074 | 520 | ..... | 8,354 | ..... | 4,176 | 271,416 | 39,443 | ..... | ..... | 310,859 | 596 |
| 2,886 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,378 | 67,754 | 6,600 | ..... | ..... | 74,354 | 597 |
| 1,010 | 529 | 1,000 | 725 | ..... | 100 | 51,606 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,606 | 598 |
| 650 | 1,117 | 615 | 839 | ..... | 1,426 | 43,006 | 2,401 | ..... | 1,639 | 47,046 | 599 |
| ..... | 255 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 799 | 34,156 | 2,972 | ..... | ..... | 37,128 | 600 |
| 4,312 | 3,000 | 2,349 | 3,159 | ..... | 5,670 | 261,657 | 132,665 | ..... | ..... | a 394,322 | 601 |

b Included in column 8. c Included in column 10. d Included in column 7.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | TEXAS—continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 602 | Denison | $28,081 | $2,000 | $3,229 | ..... | $275 | $652 | $1,814 | $242 |
| 603 | El Paso | 115,054 | 15,601 | 8,742 | $3,460 | ..... | 3,403 | 905 | 1,443 |
| 604 | Fort Worth [a] | 104,785 | 2,950 | 8,852 | ..... | ..... | 4,858 | 678 | 3,159 |
| 605 | Gainesville * | 23,091 | (b) | (c) | ..... | ..... | (c) | (c) | 100 |
| 606 | Galveston | 75,488 | ..... | 4,525 | 1,200 | ..... | 1,078 | 792 | 3,392 |
| 607 | Greenville | 22,815 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 581 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 608 | Houston * | 135,893 | 9,960 | 11,116 | 9,960 | 1,716 | 3,700 | ..... | 2,880 |
| 609 | Laredo | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 610 | Marshall | 21,325 | 1,725 | 1,552 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 800 | 360 |
| 611 | Palestine | 23,500 | 1,600 | 1,327 | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | 350 |
| 612 | Paris | 28,380 | 2,500 | 1,604 | 100 | ..... | 800 | 400 | 1,300 |
| 613 | San Antonio | 205,327 | 6,292 | 18,388 | 2,360 | 850 | 3,752 | 683 | 3,347 |
| 614 | Sherman | 28,980 | 1,800 | 2,204 | 370 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 615 | Temple * | 25,224 | 1,800 | 1,609 | ..... | ..... | 1,533 | 2,170 | (e) |
| 616 | Tyler | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 617 | Waco | 70,826 | 2,400 | 3,522 | 100 | 100 | 1,750 | 340 | 2,729 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | |
| 618 | Ogden | 88,336 | 3,505 | 6,711 | 3,035 | 238 | 3,963 | 6,831 | 1,166 |
| 619 | Salt Lake City | 343,222 | 14,583 | 32,328 | 21,637 | (g) | 17,266 | 30,245 | 1,801 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | |
| 620 | Barre * | 23,504 | 2,500 | 2,421 | ..... | ..... | 3,056 | 2,782 | 283 |
| 621 | Burlington | 45,327 | 2,187 | 5,766 | 500 | ..... | 7,128 | 3,894 | 940 |
| 622 | Rutland | 30,717 | 1,900 | 3,300 | 450 | 400 | 4,036 | 3,076 | 1,106 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | |
| 623 | Alexandria | 17,850 | ..... | 1,511 | 450 | ..... | 765 | 19 | 540 |
| 624 | Danville | 27,644 | 1,500 | 1,653 | 150 | 117 | 1,038 | ..... | 424 |
| 625 | Lynchburg | 50,419 | 9,700 | 3,093 | 350 | ..... | 1,783 | 309 | 440 |
| 626 | Manchester | 13,951 | ..... | 1,435 | 150 | ..... | 342 | 58 | 105 |
| 627 | Newport News | 29,809 | 1,760 | 3,911 | 330 | ..... | 1,426 | 527 | 820 |
| 628 | Norfolk | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 629 | Petersburg * | 23,604 | 1,695 | 1,680 | 246 | ..... | 1,342 | 32 | 80 |
| 630 | Portsmouth | 27,611 | 975 | 1,177 | ..... | ..... | 832 | ..... | 463 |
| 631 | Richmond | 180,237 | 37,407 | 14,039 | 2,844 | 2,280 | 4,336 | 3,357 | 2,040 |
| 632 | Roanoke | 63,855 | 1,866 | 3,933 | 520 | ..... | 830 | 374 | 45 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | |
| 633 | Bellingham * | 78,262 | ..... | 7,500 | 900 | 400 | 3,946 | 1,713 | 924 |
| 634 | Everett | 73,868 | 14,236 | 5,865 | 2,100 | 535 | 5,769 | 6,549 | 1,944 |
| 635 | North Yakima * | 56,455 | (b) | 6,000 | 1,700 | ..... | 5,000 | 3,000 | 1,200 |
| 636 | Seattle | 711,357 | 101,977 | 69,001 | 16,376 | 4,160 | 48,594 | 58,183 | 10,085 |
| 637 | Spokane | 340,644 | 38,832 | 30,872 | 6,321 | 5,557 | 22,730 | 41,537 | 5,435 |
| 638 | Tacoma | 241,658 | 35,778 | 22,102 | 3,560 | 906 | 12,646 | 12,373 | 3,232 |
| 639 | Walla Walla | 54,292 | 5,160 | 5,460 | 660 | 600 | 4,943 | 600 | 1,725 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | |
| 640 | Charleston | 58,311 | 3,081 | 5,427 | 500 | ..... | 1,340 | ..... | 323 |
| 641 | Grafton | 26,407 | 1,800 | 1,400 | 500 | 90 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 500 |
| 642 | Huntington | 30,823 | 6,280 | 5,372 | 300 | 350 | 2,127 | 500 | 150 |
| 643 | Martinsburg * | 16,417 | 1,200 | 1,823 | 210 | ..... | 845 | ..... | 1,357 |
| 644 | Parkersburg | 61,540 | 2,000 | 5,972 | 750 | 1,818 | 2,800 | 4,259 | 758 |
| 645 | Wheeling | 104,512 | 9,150 | 6,779 | 1,680 | ..... | 5,458 | 1,983 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907-8.
[a] From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.
[b] Included in column 2.
[c] Included in column 15.
[d] Includes expenditures for evening schools.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $5,359 | $581 | | | | $465 | $42,698 | | | | $42,698 | 602 |
| 6,565 | 2,025 | | $3,976 | | 5,213 | 166,387 | $102,000 | $26,000 | | 294,387 | 603 |
| | 2,804 | | | | 2,616 | 130,702 | 21,902 | 3,333 | $36 | 155,973 | 604 |
| 1,320 | 28 | | | | 4,233 | 28,772 | | | 32 | 28,804 | 605 |
| 1,578 | 20 | | | | 2,184 | 90,257 | 25,000 | | | 115,257 | 606 |
| | | | | | 3,403 | 26,799 | 3,183 | | | 29,982 | 607 |
| 4,883 | | | | | 13,702 | 193,810 | | | | [d] 193,810 | 608 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 609 |
| 2,750 | 600 | | 250 | | | 30,562 | | | | 30,562 | 610 |
| 400 | 1,200 | | | | | 29,177 | | | | 29,177 | 611 |
| 500 | | | 300 | | 800 | 36,684 | | | | 36,684 | 612 |
| 5,517 | 8,036 | | 2,958 | | 4,239 | 261,749 | 28,095 | 18,687 | 10,974 | 319,505 | 613 |
| | | | | | | 33,354 | | | | 33,354 | 614 |
| | | | | | 2,418 | 34,754 | 5,407 | | | 40,161 | 615 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 616 |
| 2,075 | 45 | | 1,149 | | 707 | 85,743 | 6,822 | | | 92,565 | 617 |
| 4,131 | 950 | (f) | 423 | $842 | 3,985 | 124,116 | 55,721 | 6,600 | 7,536 | 193,973 | 618 |
| 51,241 | 4,639 | | | | 2,775 | 519,737 | 199,903 | 8,336 | 40,550 | 768,526 | 619 |
| 2,464 | | | | | 312 | 37,322 | 3,200 | | | 40,522 | 620 |
| | 12 | | 219 | | 6,851 | 72,824 | | | | [d] 72,824 | 621 |
| 2,716 | 1,355 | | 2,264 | (h) | | 51,320 | | | | 51,320 | 622 |
| 970 | | | | | 334 | 22,439 | 34,879 | | 794 | 58,112 | 623 |
| 474 | 430 | $86 | 1,383 | | 278 | 35,177 | 1,800 | | | 36,977 | 624 |
| 3,359 | 82 | 36 | 851 | | 1,187 | 71,609 | | | | 71,609 | 625 |
| 345 | 203 | | 192 | | 12,983 | 29,762 | 1,189 | | | 30,951 | 626 |
| 1,218 | 1,013 | | 202 | | 2,555 | 43,571 | | | | 43,571 | 627 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 628 |
| 3,363 | 894 | | 677 | | 368 | 33,981 | 8,335 | | | 42,316 | 629 |
| 1,155 | 1,036 | 1,876 | | | | 35,125 | 30,217 | | | 65,342 | 630 |
| 8,570 | 4,257 | 49 | 4,539 | | 894 | 264,849 | 304,372 | | | [d] 569,221 | 631 |
| 1,050 | 1,686 | | 445 | | 63 | 74,667 | 5,737 | | | [d] 80,404 | 632 |
| 4,721 | 3,894 | 112 | 3,078 | | 690 | 106,140 | 39,767 | | 8,916 | 154,823 | 633 |
| 10,001 | 872 | 88 | 2,889 | | 1,688 | 126,407 | 28,990 | | 18,347 | 173,744 | 634 |
| 6,414 | | | | | 99,181 | 178,950 | | | 13,459 | 192,409 | 635 |
| | 7,549 | | 15,589 | | 82,367 | 1,125,238 | 563,606 | | 128,609 | 1,817,453 | 636 |
| 17,515 | 17,807 | 1,547 | 10,769 | | 8,687 | 548,253 | 313,299 | 22,421 | 63,053 | [d] 947,026 | 637 |
| 6,784 | 9,192 | 599 | 4,343 | | 9,962 | 363,135 | 129,938 | 27,725 | 42,222 | 563,020 | 638 |
| | 869 | 600 | 400 | | 2,666 | 77,975 | | | 5,276 | 83,251 | 639 |
| 1,665 | 2,487 | | 2,064 | | 2,830 | 78,028 | 40,365 | 10,000 | 12,830 | 141,223 | 640 |
| | 2,065 | 150 | 500 | | 2,333 | 38,245 | | 6,000 | | 44,245 | 641 |
| 1,330 | 1,159 | 1,300 | 20 | | 7,084 | 56,775 | 15,432 | 3,000 | 4,039 | 79,246 | 642 |
| 1,124 | | | | | 2,128 | 25,104 | 4,397 | | 289 | 29,790 | 643 |
| 7,747 | 500 | 4,120 | 500 | | 2,563 | 95,327 | | 8,000 | 2,000 | 105,327 | 644 |
| 6,391 | 1,595 | 8,249 | (c) | | 15,819 | 161,616 | | | | 161,616 | 645 |

[e] Included in column 17.
[f] Included in column 8.
[g] Included in column 5.
[h] Included in column 13.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

| | City. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | All other employees. | Fuel, water, power and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | |
| 646 | Appleton | $51,904 | $9,500 | $6,367 | $270 | ..... | $7,171 | $498 | $2,241 |
| 647 | Ashland | 44,660 | 2,500 | 3,500 | 780 | ..... | 3,500 | 3,000 | 500 |
| 648 | Beloit | 44,002 | 4,200 | 5,028 | 600 | $450 | 7,292 | 1,479 | 774 |
| 649 | Chippewa Falls* | 27,953 | 3,350 | 2,500 | 675 | ..... | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 650 | Eau Claire* | 67,193 | (b) | 5,500 | 960 | 350 | 6,050 | 2,685 | 500 |
| 651 | Fond du Lac | 53,215 | (b) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 652 | Green Bay | 57,270 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 653 | Janesville | 41,544 | ..... | 7,103 | 604 | 700 | 4,108 | ..... | 699 |
| 654 | Kenosha | 38,489 | 4,517 | 5,670 | 653 | 25 | 3,128 | ..... | 768 |
| 655 | La Crosse | 88,119 | 2,333 | 10,425 | 1,655 | 1,310 | 10,157 | 9,990 | ..... |
| 656 | Madison | 77,406 | 4,700 | 8,328 | 600 | 200 | 9,925 | 7,355 | 916 |
| 657 | Manitowoc | 49,995 | 6,500 | 2,900 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 658 | Marinette | 39,461 | 3,160 | 4,390 | 500 | 300 | 3,250 | 2,265 | ..... |
| 659 | Merrill | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 660 | Milwaukee | 961,871 | 21,016 | 71,452 | 18,602 | 48,817 | 64,461 | 9,976 | 9,412 |
| 661 | Oshkosh | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 662 | Racine | 94,644 | 20,290 | 10,132 | 971 | ..... | 6,907 | 4,389 | ..... |
| 663 | Sheboygan | 68,344 | 2,283 | 5,940 | 288 | ..... | 4,420 | 992 | 996 |
| 664 | Stevens Point | 26,000 | 3,000 | 3,500 | 500 | ..... | 360 | 1,000 | 400 |
| 665 | Superior | 107,961 | 22,210 | 17,589 | 2,310 | 2,096 | 160 | 6,311 | 3,966 |
| 666 | Watertown | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 667 | Wausau | 53,286 | 3,600 | 5,000 | 605 | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | |
| 668 | Cheyenne | 26,312 | 3,780 | 2,828 | 900 | ..... | 1,815 | 2,693 | 200 |
| 669 | Laramie | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8. (a) Included in column 15. (b) Included in column 2.

*of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds. | Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| $6,643 | $764 | $394 | $1,000 | ..... | $23,030 | $109,782 | ..... | $18,166 | $5,212 | $133,160 | 646 |
| 2,000 | 1,000 | 500 | 2,000 | ..... | 2,988 | 66,928 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66,928 | 647 |
| 4,002 | 1,200 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 706 | 70,733 | $88,500 | 14,800 | 9,210 | 183,243 | 648 |
| (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,676 | 42,154 | ..... | ..... | (a) | 42,154 | 649 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,694 | 103,932 | 29,472 | ..... | ..... | 133,404 | 650 |
| ..... | 559 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,130 | 64,904 | 17,632 | 8,000 | ..... | 90,536 | 651 |
| 5,476 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,860 | 84,606 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84,606 | 652 |
| 5,848 | ..... | ..... | 1,912 | ..... | 738 | 63,256 | ..... | ..... | 165 | 63,421 | 653 |
| 3,177 | 561 | ..... | 1,948 | ..... | 1,344 | 60,280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60,280 | 654 |
| 3,454 | 833 | 500 | 1,376 | ..... | 1,935 | 132,087 | 1,708 | ..... | ..... | 133,795 | 655 |
| 1,840 | 1,133 | 350 | 600 | ..... | 2,518 | 115,871 | 41,776 | ..... | 137 | c57,784 | 656 |
| ..... | 184 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,500 | 75,429 | 5,105 | 11,980 | ..... | 92,514 | 657 |
| 2,181 | 1,959 | 106 | (d) | ..... | 303 | 57,875 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57,875 | 658 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 659 |
| 23,274 | 2,483 | 6,414 | 19,120 | $780 | 69,451 | 1,327,129 | 324,720 | 160,250 | 74,095 | 1,886,194 | 660 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 661 |
| 4,237 | 1,585 | 162 | 2,877 | 222 | 2,445 | 148,861 | 55,946 | ..... | ..... | 204,807 | 662 |
| 904 | 371 | 966 | 342 | ..... | 3,165 | 89,011 | 7,317 | ..... | ..... | 96,328 | 663 |
| 3,000 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 300 | ..... | 4,000 | 44,560 | 2,000 | ..... | 15 | 46,575 | 664 |
| 5,601 | 84 | ..... | 3,365 | 408 | 9,345 | 181,406 | 9,297 | ..... | ..... | 190,703 | 665 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 666 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,953 | 84,579 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84,579 | 667 |
| 200 | 550 | 91 | 347 | ..... | 1,745 | 41,461 | 25,870 | ..... | ..... | 67,331 | 668 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 669 |

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 11.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.* (*See also Table 36.*)

| | City. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Birmingham | 43 | 44 | 1,271 | 1,286 | 742 | 740 | 572 | 672 | 532 | 589 | 403 | 450 | 272 | 369 | 191 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 2 | Mobile* | 162 | 147 | 530 | 580 | 361 | 435 | 356 | 337 | 310 | 330 | 201 | 285 | 218 | 154 | 183 | 231 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Montgomery | 0 | 0 | 501 | 493 | 404 | 409 | 320 | 392 | 301 | 298 | 185 | 199 | 153 | 166 | 80 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Selma | 0 | 0 | 160 | 163 | 94 | 108 | 77 | 96 | 73 | 100 | 65 | 72 | 27 | 53 | 31 | 39 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bisbee | 68 | 46 | 254 | 219 | 181 | 171 | 147 | 145 | 126 | 122 | 63 | 69 | 70 | 60 | 59 | 54 | 31 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Tucson* | 0 | 0 | 598 | 630 | 178 | 151 | 142 | 103 | 99 | 102 | 97 | 93 | 66 | 72 | 35 | 38 | 29 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Fort Smith | 0 | 0 | 354 | 297 | 237 | 283 | 269 | 258 | 238 | 244 | 216 | 222 | 163 | 180 | 120 | 146 | 110 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Hot Springs | 0 | 0 | 386 | 443 | 219 | 216 | 199 | 204 | 178 | 190 | 148 | 173 | 114 | 136 | 69 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Little Rock* | 0 | 0 | 588 | 526 | 370 | 370 | 409 | 382 | 343 | 396 | 309 | 362 | 288 | 323 | 243 | 266 | 151 | 235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Pine Bluff | 0 | 0 | 185 | 210 | 165 | 203 | 159 | 189 | 154 | 162 | 149 | 158 | 140 | 152 | 130 | 144 | 110 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Alameda | 0 | 0 | 325 | 270 | 195 | 183 | 222 | 215 | 195 | 216 | 228 | 202 | 205 | 196 | 189 | 225 | 132 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Berkeley | 0 | 0 | 480 | 484 | 340 | 270 | 313 | 292 | 374 | 333 | 363 | 327 | 323 | 324 | 265 | 281 | 279 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Eureka | 0 | 0 | 181 | 163 | 108 | 103 | 121 | 99 | 102 | 108 | 122 | 118 | 91 | 90 | 87 | 79 | 69 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Fresno | 68 | 66 | 611 | 545 | 312 | 280 | 277 | 258 | 274 | 225 | 230 | 205 | 221 | 190 | 168 | 193 | 107 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Los Angeles | 1,874 | 2,031 | 3,457 | 2,979 | 2,342 | 2,143 | 2,379 | 2,270 | 2,419 | 2,203 | 2,312 | 2,094 | 2,025 | 1,993 | 1,633 | 1,735 | 1,237 | 1,371 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 0 |
| 16 | Oakland | 121 | 112 | 1,402 | 1,268 | 1,160 | 1,015 | 1,180 | 1,002 | 1,062 | 971 | 1,049 | 888 | 921 | 720 | 633 | 497 | 530 | 402 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Pasadena | 177 | 196 | 331 | 304 | 310 | 276 | 271 | 276 | 280 | 282 | 280 | 262 | 267 | 252 | 246 | 251 | 146 | 199 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 40 |
| 18 | Riverside | 51 | 66 | 180 | 175 | 133 | 119 | 117 | 126 | 130 | 126 | 172 | 156 | 137 | 130 | 117 | 121 | 90 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Sacramento* | 203 | 209 | 262 | 240 | 320 | 271 | 273 | 242 | 325 | 280 | 358 | 278 | 256 | 258 | 209 | 232 | 166 | 202 | 111 | 154 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | San Bernardino | 0 | 0 | 210 | 182 | 139 | 128 | 143 | 130 | 141 | 113 | 129 | 120 | 97 | 90 | 79 | 77 | 66 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | San Diego | 293 | 261 | 439 | 415 | 338 | 278 | 306 | 282 | 291 | 275 | 273 | 260 | 258 | 233 | 200 | 227 | 178 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | San Francisco | 0 | 0 | 6,114 | 5,050 | 3,117 | 2,715 | 2,661 | 2,390 | 2,374 | 2,262 | 2,139 | 2,175 | 1,820 | 1,921 | 1,337 | 1,614 | 908 | 1,343 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 9 |
| 23 | San Jose | 0 | 0 | 409 | 390 | 213 | 210 | 235 | 215 | 247 | 314 | 274 | 207 | 201 | 200 | 164 | 204 | 149 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Santa Barbara | 132 | 131 | 184 | 168 | 72 | 60 | 82 | 100 | 78 | 78 | 94 | 103 | 86 | 74 | 53 | 34 | 61 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 17 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Santa Rosa | 0 | 0 | 210 | 159 | 99 | 100 | 91 | 76 | 65 | 77 | 90 | 92 | 73 | 107 | 53 | 72 | 48 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Stockton | 0 | 0 | 250 | 231 | 182 | 148 | 192 | 165 | 205 | 177 | 179 | 185 | 167 | 169 | 150 | 127 | 108 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Vallejo | 0 | 0 | 159 | 127 | 78 | 51 | 92 | 93 | 93 | 82 | 86 | 60 | 114 | 101 | 64 | 48 | 50 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Boulder | 0 | 0 | 171 | 146 | 121 | 126 | 150 | 152 | 121 | 124 | 124 | 106 | 118 | 101 | 119 | 135 | 78 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Denver | 1,806 | 1,912 | 2,882 | 2,616 | 2,099 | 2,034 | 2,021 | 1,844 | 2,118 | 1,980 | 1,851 | 1,797 | 1,686 | 1,616 | 1,378 | 1,524 | 1,107 | 1,326 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 200 |
| 30 | Leadville | 0 | 0 | 127 | 122 | 109 | 89 | 84 | 89 | 98 | 70 | 95 | 102 | 56 | 69 | 58 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pueblo: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | District No. 1 | 146 | 144 | 270 | 277 | 219 | 183 | 188 | 192 | 165 | 196 | 166 | 215 | 153 | 150 | 118 | 142 | 61 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | District No. 20 | 341 | 404 | 334 | 318 | 215 | 202 | 214 | 193 | 212 | 215 | 180 | 200 | 155 | 175 | 117 | 126 | 100 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Ansonia | 0 | 0 | 224 | 231 | 192 | 192 | 162 | 180 | 198 | 157 | 157 | 154 | 140 | 123 | 82 | 100 | 71 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Danbury | 0 | 0 | 274 | 234 | 204 | 136 | 176 | 175 | 207 | 167 | 138 | 134 | 144 | 84 | 85 | 80 | 65 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Derby | 0 | 0 | 130 | 139 | 64 | 62 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 63 | 48 | 47 | 53 | 58 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Manchester (Ninth district) | 124 | 83 | 122 | 122 | 102 | 83 | 62 | 72 | 115 | 134 | 74 | 76 | 122 | 124 | 111 | 105 | 62 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | Meriden | 210 | 248 | 283 | 245 | 249 | 211 | 234 | 214 | 257 | 234 | 233 | 199 | 182 | 184 | 174 | 184 | 122 | 129 | 90 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | Middletown | 0 | 0 | 91 | 75 | 89 | 67 | 80 | 58 | 69 | 61 | 80 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 53 | 49 | 52 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | Naugatuck | 188 | 168 | 164 | 160 | 139 | 133 | 140 | 142 | 138 | 120 | 115 | 116 | 71 | 60 | 62 | 55 | 54 | 49 | 52 | 43 | 90 | 88 |
| 40 | New Britain | 451 | 477 | 515 | 444 | 392 | 364 | 366 | 385 | 432 | 385 | 392 | 351 | 283 | 260 | 233 | 232 | 159 | 168 | 113 | 125 | 10 | 9 |
| 41 | New Haven | 643 | 635 | 1,508 | 1,464 | 1,369 | 1,296 | 1,373 | 1,296 | 1,249 | 1,281 | 1,058 | 1,065 | 899 | 964 | 731 | 740 | 566 | 456 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 |
| 42 | New London | 104 | 96 | 231 | 195 | 187 | 188 | 154 | 126 | 188 | 199 | 127 | 166 | 145 | 136 | 102 | 107 | 98 | 85 | 80 | 88 | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | Waterbury | 457 | 500 | 994 | 881 | 812 | 741 | 706 | 706 | 717 | 647 | 616 | 636 | 503 | 473 | 373 | 367 | 257 | 313 | 163 | 211 | 0 | 0 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Washington * | 1,335 | 1,342 | 4,177 | 3,873 | 3,659 | 3,460 | 3,045 | 3,155 | 3,039 | 3,241 | 2,643 | 3,020 | 2,220 | 2,670 | 1,737 | 2,212 | 1,447 | 1,877 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 264 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Key West | 0 | 0 | 170 | 210 | 138 | 170 | 147 | 158 | 123 | 155 | 86 | 103 | 65 | 88 | 64 | 80 | 65 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 46 | Pensacola * | 0 | 0 | 348 | 358 | 245 | 281 | 229 | 280 | 200 | 216 | 97 | 115 | 60 | 101 | 46 | 79 | 27 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Americus | 0 | 0 | 123 | 141 | 125 | 145 | 88 | 115 | 69 | 90 | 63 | 67 | 45 | 62 | 28 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Athens | 48 | 55 | 247 | 203 | 166 | 153 | 167 | 139 | 110 | 148 | 70 | 90 | 59 | 104 | 57 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | Columbus | 178 | 225 | 496 | 461 | 282 | 263 | 284 | 273 | 183 | 237 | 138 | 178 | 100 | 104 | 70 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | Savannah | 0 | 0 | 602 | 622 | 580 | 608 | 555 | 591 | 353 | 454 | 366 | 440 | 203 | 330 | 165 | 246 | 145 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | Valdosta * | 0 | 0 | 162 | 191 | 115 | 118 | 110 | 107 | 69 | 81 | 73 | 74 | 54 | 76 | 36 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Alton | 0 | 0 | 271 | 249 | 172 | 144 | 163 | 168 | 139 | 129 | 132 | 108 | 117 | 110 | 111 | 139 | 90 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Aurora: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | East Side | 0 | 0 | 207 | 178 | 126 | 121 | 133 | 105 | 114 | 128 | 98 | 104 | 99 | 84 | 145 | 121 | 76 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | West Side | 0 | 0 | 105 | 100 | 97 | 96 | 69 | 97 | 64 | 61 | 85 | 77 | 88 | 85 | 61 | 61 | 42 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | Belleville | 0 | 0 | 214 | 214 | 195 | 176 | 215 | 165 | 190 | 185 | 200 | 184 | 140 | 168 | 126 | 118 | 106 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 56 | Bloomington | 0 | 0 | 187 | 212 | 227 | 213 | 264 | 254 | 224 | 229 | 200 | 195 | 159 | 186 | 128 | 150 | 100 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9. (See also Table 36.)*—Cont'd.

| | City. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Cairo * | 0 | 0 | 287 | 251 | 198 | 191 | 140 | 167 | 130 | 151 | 135 | 138 | 90 | 92 | 73 | 110 | 81 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | Canton | 0 | 0 | 191 | 158 | 132 | 129 | 168 | 131 | 143 | 126 | 131 | 128 | 72 | 75 | 60 | 74 | 52 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Champaign | 0 | 0 | 169 | 169 | 120 | 110 | 124 | 123 | 107 | 139 | 115 | 120 | 81 | 82 | 74 | 100 | 52 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | Chicago | 10,158 | 10,406 | 28,540 | 26,173 | 18,453 | 16,592 | 19,476 | 18,046 | 17,253 | 16,103 | 16,040 | 14,939 | 12,916 | 12,709 | 10,175 | 10,638 | 7,724 | 8,721 | 0 | 0 | 3,400 | 1,349 |
| 61 | Danville | 0 | 0 | 340 | 336 | 232 | 225 | 248 | 217 | 218 | 215 | 190 | 182 | 162 | 164 | 120 | 153 | 112 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| 62 | Decatur | 0 | 0 | 357 | 350 | 349 | 346 | 298 | 270 | 365 | 399 | 278 | 268 | 238 | 245 | 193 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Dixon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | North Side | 30 | 45 | 56 | 61 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 18 | 37 | 17 | 39 | 26 | 35 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 64 | South Side | 0 | 0 | 32 | 53 | 35 | 43 | 48 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 32 | 51 | 32 | 49 | 38 | 36 | 19 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 | East St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 1,002 | 983 | 465 | 461 | 573 | 482 | 541 | 447 | 406 | 418 | 272 | 302 | 187 | 219 | 111 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 66 | Elgin | 0 | 0 | 232 | 218 | 257 | 256 | 278 | 238 | 240 | 231 | 236 | 257 | 245 | 254 | 230 | 209 | 223 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67 | Freeport | 0 | 0 | 187 | 190 | 138 | 115 | 146 | 167 | 163 | 165 | 168 | 156 | 125 | 126 | 98 | 99 | 77 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 68 | Galesburg | 0 | 0 | 233 | 215 | 155 | 175 | 193 | 182 | 175 | 153 | 156 | 169 | 173 | 157 | 120 | 153 | 108 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 69 | Jacksonville | 0 | 0 | 150 | 162 | 142 | 163 | 137 | 96 | 130 | 159 | 136 | 116 | 90 | 117 | 80 | 111 | 58 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 70 | Joliet | 0 | 0 | 383 | 373 | 390 | 354 | 318 | 301 | 295 | 293 | 273 | 272 | 220 | 218 | 205 | 220 | 162 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 71 | Kankakee | 0 | 0 | 222 | 147 | 147 | 123 | 129 | 96 | 148 | 104 | 122 | 109 | 119 | 116 | 87 | 104 | 56 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 72 | Kewanee | 0 | 0 | 201 | 181 | 192 | 185 | 140 | 130 | 169 | 170 | 157 | 139 | 176 | 121 | 91 | 83 | 79 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 73 | Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 130 | 103 | 77 | 70 | 104 | 78 | 92 | 93 | 58 | 58 | 68 | 72 | 45 | 71 | 31 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 74 | Mattoon | 0 | 0 | 200 | 165 | 188 | 156 | 172 | 134 | 127 | 146 | 120 | 140 | 89 | 96 | 85 | 77 | 54 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 75 | Moline | 233 | 227 | 221 | 201 | 202 | 178 | 242 | 212 | 177 | 188 | 205 | 227 | 190 | 175 | 168 | 159 | 148 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 76 | Monmouth | 0 | 0 | 112 | 111 | 94 | 95 | 102 | 66 | 86 | 89 | 67 | 71 | 62 | 78 | 60 | 81 | 77 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 77 | Ottawa | 0 | 0 | 128 | 95 | 86 | 98 | 83 | 90 | 89 | 97 | 70 | 82 | 73 | 76 | 61 | 78 | 61 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 78 | Pekin | 0 | 0 | 176 | 191 | 124 | 108 | 108 | 106 | 101 | 118 | 89 | 98 | 76 | 74 | 60 | 73 | 41 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 79 | Peoria * | 190 | 193 | 586 | 567 | 506 | 416 | 588 | 486 | 525 | 462 | 426 | 430 | 382 | 350 | 282 | 277 | 256 | 265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 80 | Quincy | 0 | 0 | 354 | 311 | 571 | 243 | 304 | 241 | 243 | 208 | 184 | 188 | 149 | 155 | 139 | 133 | 85 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 81 | Rockford | 0 | 0 | 457 | 430 | 393 | 370 | 369 | 330 | 401 | 380 | 346 | 350 | 294 | 320 | 188 | 220 | 140 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 82 | Rock Island | 0 | 0 | 235 | 192 | 216 | 210 | 185 | 193 | 219 | 179 | 175 | 187 | 164 | 170 | 136 | 148 | 108 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 83 | Springfield * | 0 | 0 | 633 | 602 | 563 | 501 | 495 | 488 | 449 | 447 | 413 | 407 | 387 | 375 | 297 | 315 | 190 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Alexandria | 0 | 0 | 82 | 94 | 65 | 60 | 45 | 50 | 52 | 58 | 60 | 65 | 40 | 45 | 28 | 48 | 21 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 85 | Anderson * | 90 | 85 | 315 | 285 | 247 | 253 | 216 | 269 | 251 | 219 | 221 | 209 | 135 | 163 | 129 | 140 | 108 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 86 | Brazil | 0 | 0 | 170 | 154 | 147 | 136 | 146 | 124 | 138 | 110 | 102 | 97 | 79 | 81 | 70 | 76 | 58 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 87 | Columbus | 40 | 55 | 120 | 121 | 104 | 98 | 88 | 82 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 80 | 85 | 76 | 76 | 80 | 67 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 88 | Elkhart * | 0 | 0 | 231 | 235 | 207 | 211 | 192 | 193 | 212 | 212 | 175 | 179 | 151 | 153 | 115 | 125 | 96 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 89 | Evansville | 253 | 316 | 669 | 646 | 524 | 504 | 574 | 499 | 492 | 521 | 446 | 440 | 362 | 329 | 278 | 333 | 245 | 280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 90 | Fort Wayne | 195 | 195 | 501 | 497 | 373 | 369 | 390 | 381 | 374 | 405 | 358 | 398 | 313 | 323 | 262 | 261 | 213 | 304 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 |
| 91 | Frankfort | 0 | 0 | 131 | 138 | 101 | 102 | 96 | 84 | 91 | 78 | 86 | 69 | 78 | 93 | 74 | 93 | 46 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 92 | Goshen | 0 | 0 | 85 | 114 | 60 | 70 | 90 | 88 | 98 | 65 | 65 | 63 | 59 | 57 | 40 | 40 | 48 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 93 | Huntington * | 0 | 0 | 108 | 126 | 103 | 87 | 114 | 97 | 111 | 75 | 111 | 94 | 90 | 78 | 73 | 62 | 49 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 94 | Indianapolis | 0 | 0 | 2,118 | 1,956 | 1,764 | 1,532 | 1,872 | 1,695 | 1,617 | 1,617 | 1,529 | 1,622 | 1,180 | 1,370 | 1,029 | 1,143 | 745 | 882 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 48 |
| 95 | Jeffersonville | 0 | 0 | 167 | 166 | 125 | 128 | 120 | 124 | 111 | 115 | 98 | 99 | 76 | 83 | 75 | 82 | 50 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 96 | Kokomo | 0 | 0 | 270 | 287 | 223 | 236 | 149 | 169 | 128 | 143 | 165 | 174 | 119 | 133 | 106 | 127 | 70 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 97 | La Fayette | 0 | 0 | 230 | 209 | 158 | 154 | 162 | 165 | 131 | 125 | 150 | 156 | 136 | 158 | 95 | 109 | 102 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | Logansport * | 0 | 0 | 180 | 189 | 177 | 192 | 179 | 172 | 162 | 174 | 154 | 147 | 146 | 155 | 139 | 152 | 91 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 99 | Marion | 0 | 0 | 232 | 197 | 200 | 177 | 209 | 202 | 188 | 184 | 217 | 188 | 154 | 177 | 131 | 145 | 120 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | Michigan City | 133 | 150 | 178 | 189 | 153 | 115 | 145 | 154 | 124 | 122 | 151 | 132 | 102 | 98 | 118 | 89 | 58 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 101 | Muncie | 0 | 0 | 344 | 320 | 255 | 280 | 244 | 268 | 182 | 242 | 198 | 203 | 157 | 198 | 155 | 175 | 83 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 102 | Peru | 0 | 0 | 170 | 153 | 118 | 134 | 119 | 99 | 110 | 101 | 86 | 94 | 87 | 89 | 65 | 72 | 44 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 103 | Richmond | 199 | 188 | 231 | 199 | 171 | 169 | 170 | 179 | 179 | 182 | 162 | 167 | 150 | 140 | 145 | 115 | 112 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 104 | Shelbyville | 70 | 65 | 148 | 139 | 134 | 130 | 117 | 118 | 110 | 115 | 95 | 100 | 75 | 84 | 80 | 90 | 57 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 105 | South Bend * | 233 | 271 | 644 | 568 | 409 | 348 | 404 | 374 | 371 | 373 | 344 | 303 | 267 | 306 | 193 | 223 | 148 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 106 | Wabash | 0 | 0 | 90 | 90 | 131 | 83 | 91 | 116 | 118 | 89 | 100 | 81 | 90 | 97 | 89 | 100 | 71 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | Boone | 0 | 0 | 185 | 174 | 117 | 91 | 95 | 83 | 101 | 73 | 89 | 99 | 85 | 73 | 76 | 76 | 46 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 108 | Clinton | 280 | 273 | 137 | 150 | 114 | 99 | 181 | 181 | 142 | 142 | 107 | 114 | 144 | 124 | 140 | 136 | 59 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 109 | Davenport * | 0 | 0 | 749 | 623 | 408 | 390 | 418 | 339 | 405 | 379 | 328 | 316 | 373 | 336 | 282 | 262 | 225 | 269 | 179 | 221 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 | Des Moines | 1,081 | 1,043 | 1,237 | 1,112 | 965 | 898 | 843 | 882 | 805 | 799 | 695 | 721 | 590 | 584 | 478 | 529 | 371 | 417 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 111 | Dubuque | 151 | 179 | 333 | 325 | 206 | 172 | 229 | 214 | 212 | 211 | 195 | 183 | 189 | 166 | 138 | 151 | 128 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 112 | Fort Dodge | 0 | 0 | 127 | 140 | 131 | 127 | 110 | 98 | 98 | 120 | 100 | 98 | 81 | 90 | 76 | 81 | 68 | 76 | 62 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| 113 | Fort Madison | 81 | 89 | 60 | 53 | 69 | 59 | 62 | 70 | 56 | 62 | 57 | 83 | 48 | 52 | 60 | 67 | 39 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 114 | Iowa City | 0 | 0 | 111 | 90 | 76 | 90 | 73 | 83 | 71 | 72 | 62 | 66 | 79 | 88 | 73 | 73 | 70 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 115 | Keokuk | 0 | 0 | 171 | 138 | 123 | 119 | 156 | 131 | 105 | 112 | 111 | 121 | 103 | 117 | 88 | 100 | 74 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 116 | Marshalltown | 128 | 131 | 177 | 190 | 160 | 147 | 140 | 165 | 145 | 159 | 115 | 135 | 94 | 119 | 53 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 117 | Muscatine | 0 | 0 | 210 | 188 | 162 | 151 | 146 | 169 | 134 | 149 | 175 | 145 | 138 | 149 | 109 | 132 | 89 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 118 | Oskaloosa | 77 | 84 | 98 | 87 | 92 | 92 | 78 | 82 | 102 | 96 | 107 | 75 | 80 | 90 | 51 | 69 | 42 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 119 | Ottumwa | 0 | 0 | 484 | 423 | 249 | 229 | 225 | 251 | 188 | 182 | 192 | 203 | 187 | 247 | 143 | 161 | 96 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 120 | Waterloo (West Side) | 78 | 81 | 100 | 86 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 81 | 92 | 73 | 83 | 67 | 70 | 56 | 71 | 56 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Atchison * | 0 | 0 | 144 | 153 | 118 | 113 | 131 | 106 | 113 | 111 | 108 | 95 | 88 | 97 | 67 | 98 | 66 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 122 | Coffeyville * | 0 | 0 | 318 | 338 | 180 | 200 | 194 | 217 | 158 | 190 | 170 | 188 | 138 | 149 | 100 | 108 | 80 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 123 | Emporia | 20 | 25 | 107 | 123 | 102 | 114 | 81 | 110 | 88 | 110 | 113 | 92 | 84 | 114 | 81 | 86 | 52 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 124 | Hutchinson | 0 | 0 | 264 | 247 | 186 | 154 | 172 | 143 | 159 | 159 | 167 | 160 | 147 | 132 | 94 | 128 | 63 | 84 | 28 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 125 | Iola * | 0 | 0 | 218 | 232 | 175 | 137 | 118 | 112 | 137 | 140 | 89 | 95 | 78 | 114 | 76 | 82 | 48 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 126 | Kansas City | 19 | 18 | 925 | 938 | 793 | 699 | 672 | 667 | 653 | 641 | 557 | 593 | 495 | 529 | 351 | 433 | 267 | 370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 127 | Lawrence | 0 | 0 | 154 | 163 | 128 | 118 | 125 | 124 | 115 | 130 | 117 | 128 | 117 | 106 | 88 | 103 | 93 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 14 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9. (See also Table 36.)*—Cont'd.

| | City. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | KANSAS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | Leavenworth | 0 | 0 | 174 | 251 | 199 | 196 | 200 | 194 | 197 | 187 | 168 | 148 | 144 | 154 | 127 | 176 | 100 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 129 | Parsons | 0 | 0 | 193 | 190 | 152 | 127 | 156 | 166 | 100 | 116 | 114 | 122 | 94 | 104 | 95 | 93 | 68 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 130 | Pittsburg* | 0 | 0 | 356 | 366 | 219 | 220 | 168 | 177 | 216 | 227 | 157 | 163 | 93 | 110 | 89 | 108 | 54 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 131 | Topeka | 38 | 36 | 528 | 544 | 423 | 353 | 384 | 396 | 375 | 372 | 344 | 321 | 276 | 313 | 256 | 302 | 214 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 132 | Wichita | 0 | 0 | 782 | 726 | 429 | 405 | 459 | 471 | 431 | 447 | 387 | 387 | 324 | 390 | 239 | 296 | 205 | 272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Bowling Green | 0 | 0 | 165 | 185 | 105 | 103 | 106 | 123 | 93 | 139 | 75 | 82 | 77 | 102 | 42 | 63 | 31 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 134 | Covington | 283 | 346 | 407 | 382 | 366 | 325 | 309 | 311 | 303 | 292 | 223 | 257 | 220 | 231 | 147 | 191 | 83 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 135 | Hopkinsville* | 0 | 0 | 99 | 57 | 63 | 57 | 65 | 70 | 64 | 66 | 56 | 70 | 53 | 77 | 29 | 37 | 28 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 136 | Louisville | 928 | 1,016 | 3,342 | 2,973 | 2,014 | 1,881 | 1,890 | 1,849 | 1,790 | 1,692 | 1,445 | 1,478 | 1,198 | 1,342 | 936 | 1,110 | 650 | 816 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| 137 | Newport | 0 | 0 | 299 | 285 | 265 | 271 | 259 | 248 | 227 | 218 | 215 | 225 | 236 | 233 | 146 | 156 | 87 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 138 | Owensboro | 0 | 0 | 240 | 254 | 199 | 189 | 176 | 164 | 157 | 149 | 137 | 182 | 134 | 122 | 89 | 113 | 83 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 139 | Paducah | 0 | 0 | 287 | 254 | 269 | 243 | 257 | 263 | 248 | 249 | 201 | 213 | 135 | 181 | 130 | 154 | 99 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | Baton Rouge | 0 | 0 | 60 | 68 | 59 | 69 | 70 | 61 | 81 | 78 | 75 | 78 | 70 | 71 | 65 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 141 | New Iberia* | 0 | 0 | 98 | 100 | 60 | 74 | 58 | 66 | 70 | 56 | 40 | 56 | 38 | 50 | 24 | 34 | 22 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 142 | New Orleans* | 943 | 990 | 4,932 | 4,552 | 3,106 | 3,098 | 2,701 | 2,999 | 1,980 | 2,292 | 1,169 | 1,651 | 720 | 941 | 414 | 788 | 245 | 536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 143 | Shreveport* | 30 | 14 | 234 | 210 | 118 | 112 | 140 | 136 | 122 | 134 | 87 | 104 | 60 | 78 | 47 | 48 | 50 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Auburn | 0 | 0 | 114 | 108 | 97 | 82 | 98 | 77 | 70 | 84 | 107 | 110 | 93 | 90 | 93 | 98 | 75 | 81 | 78 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| 145 | Bangor | 102 | 119 | 349 | 305 | 233 | 215 | 160 | 186 | 184 | 175 | 131 | 145 | 135 | 151 | 122 | 136 | 106 | 112 | 91 | 111 | 0 | 0 |
| 146 | Bath* | 0 | 0 | 141 | 156 | 122 | 143 | 111 | 101 | 87 | 97 | 97 | 78 | 83 | 99 | 64 | 74 | 89 | 84 | 52 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| 147 | Biddeford | 15 | 25 | 100 | 114 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 44 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 148 | Calais* | 0 | 0 | 95 | 92 | 89 | 91 | 69 | 82 | 78 | 82 | 97 | 88 | 63 | 79 | 62 | 62 | 49 | 69 | 44 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| 149 | Lewiston | 56 | 50 | 168 | 149 | 115 | 94 | 80 | 67 | 61 | 71 | 69 | 78 | 89 | 63 | 70 | 70 | 58 | 66 | 70 | 65 | 328 | 318 |
| 150 | Portland | 0 | 0 | 681 | 624 | 530 | 517 | 584 | 499 | 534 | 510 | 492 | 470 | 461 | 426 | 330 | 332 | 275 | 278 | 249 | 248 | 100 | 111 |
| 151 | Rockland | 0 | 0 | 98 | 77 | 76 | 54 | 55 | 73 | 71 | 63 | 70 | 60 | 71 | 60 | 38 | 55 | 44 | 51 | 34 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 152 | Waterville | 0 | 0 | a 263 | a 209 | 74 | 88 | 70 | 69 | 83 | 50 | 59 | 58 | 54 | 68 | 51 | 58 | 39 | 42 | 37 | 32 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | Baltimore | 522 | 529 | 7,417 | 7,038 | 5,727 | 5,461 | 5,424 | 5,376 | 4,521 | 4,658 | 3,508 | 3,761 | 2,358 | 2,678 | 1,653 | 1,842 | 1,079 | 1,300 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 225 |
| 154 | Cumberland* | 0 | 0 | 396 | 421 | 287 | 251 | 266 | 279 | 189 | 265 | 83 | 145 | 88 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 155 | Hagerstown* | 0 | 0 | 475 | 413 | 210 | 234 | 224 | 202 | 169 | 168 | 142 | 149 | 90 | 120 | 50 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | Adams* | 0 | 0 | 162 | 129 | 124 | 114 | 105 | 131 | 116 | 108 | 112 | 93 | 91 | 89 | 72 | 81 | 38 | 49 | 26 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| 157 | Attleboro | 28 | 35 | 243 | 205 | 187 | 170 | 158 | 160 | 153 | 131 | 139 | 150 | 102 | 117 | 85 | 94 | 76 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 158 | Beverly | 0 | 0 | 230 | 222 | 162 | 173 | 181 | 157 | 155 | 168 | 190 | 156 | 157 | 174 | 140 | 124 | 112 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 159 | Boston | 2,970 | 2,846 | 7,112 | 6,340 | 5,291 | 4,835 | b6,299 | c5,857 | 5,330 | 4,832 | 5,057 | 4,653 | 4,733 | 4,459 | 4,203 | 4,103 | 3,480 | 3,626 | 153 | 247 | 280 | 491 |
| 160 | Brockton | 0 | 0 | 458 | 396 | 477 | 427 | 488 | 457 | 456 | 452 | 483 | 466 | 426 | 424 | 422 | 414 | 382 | 295 | 249 | 262 | 0 | 0 |
| 161 | Cambridge | 427 | 440 | 1,217 | 1,028 | 928 | 854 | 920 | 818 | 914 | 835 | 858 | 768 | 657 | 642 | 588 | 568 | 529 | 536 | 373 | 458 | 0 | 0 |
| 162 | Chelsea* | 20 | 38 | 524 | 647 | 421 | 510 | 440 | 465 | 383 | 466 | 357 | 414 | 304 | 307 | 242 | 274 | 236 | 262 | 150 | 226 | 75 | 123 |
| 163 | Danvers | 0 | 0 | 61 | 64 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 45 | 55 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 164 | Everett | 0 | 0 | 418 | 366 | 367 | 354 | 355 | 329 | 363 | 340 | 340 | 317 | 335 | 343 | 289 | 310 | 234 | 257 | 202 | 246 | 0 | 0 |
| 165 | Fall River | 74 | 81 | 1,556 | 1,373 | 1,393 | 1,345 | 1,223 | 1,140 | 1,061 | 946 | 745 | 747 | 528 | 489 | 362 | 391 | 294 | 253 | 241 | 269 | 0 | 0 |
| 166 | Fitchburg | 0 | 0 | 335 | 315 | 241 | 220 | 235 | 223 | 208 | 228 | 186 | 199 | 169 | 186 | 179 | 173 | 133 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 25 |
| 167 | Framingham | 0 | 0 | 147 | 138 | 100 | 100 | 123 | 96 | 99 | 113 | 98 | 100 | 105 | 115 | 94 | 98 | 115 | 80 | 90 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| 168 | Gardner | 0 | 0 | 144 | 123 | 115 | 114 | 116 | 95 | 99 | 83 | 88 | 94 | 77 | 80 | 63 | 78 | 42 | 50 | 45 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 169 | Gloucester | 0 | 0 | 413 | 410 | 295 | 290 | 298 | 280 | 270 | 278 | 280 | 259 | 245 | 174 | 231 | 203 | 185 | 170 | 150 | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| 170 | Greenfield | 28 | 26 | 150 | 157 | 115 | 114 | 82 | 87 | 103 | 101 | 74 | 100 | 91 | 83 | 71 | 64 | 67 | 55 | 39 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| 171 | Haverhill | 99 | 90 | 400 | 373 | 321 | 280 | 265 | 352 | 336 | 280 | 280 | 304 | 287 | 290 | 253 | 260 | 230 | 232 | 190 | 195 | 0 | 0 |
| 172 | Holyoke | 296 | 265 | 474 | 469 | 419 | 323 | 385 | 343 | 372 | 380 | 310 | 300 | 264 | 299 | 230 | 247 | 194 | 176 | 167 | 163 | 46 | 40 |
| 173 | Hyde Park | 0 | 0 | 238 | 171 | 111 | 90 | 82 | 84 | 73 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 63 | 80 | 91 | 87 | 72 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| 174 | Lawrence | 0 | 0 | 765 | 753 | 623 | 513 | 554 | 537 | 520 | 422 | 538 | 450 | 396 | 383 | 311 | 303 | 200 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 0 |
| 175 | Leominster* | 0 | 0 | 164 | 156 | 130 | 142 | 143 | 148 | 120 | 143 | 134 | 126 | 123 | 108 | 108 | 99 | 120 | 76 | 80 | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| 176 | Lowell | 353 | 364 | 1,253 | 1,180 | 905 | 806 | 707 | 656 | 700 | 710 | 651 | 580 | 555 | 546 | 434 | 396 | 353 | 371 | 281 | 314 | 0 | 0 |
| 177 | Lynn* | 0 | 0 | 1,089 | 988 | 885 | 733 | 741 | 705 | 665 | 645 | 794 | 701 | 634 | 564 | 498 | 524 | 365 | 406 | 274 | 286 | 0 | 0 |
| 178 | Malden | 0 | 0 | 512 | 538 | 406 | 369 | 387 | 367 | 472 | 461 | 359 | 346 | 364 | 393 | 317 | 338 | 242 | 235 | 200 | 253 | 0 | 0 |
| 179 | Marlboro | 0 | 0 | 150 | 123 | 127 | 122 | 143 | 125 | 144 | 133 | 131 | 123 | 149 | 113 | 102 | 128 | 92 | 92 | 66 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| 180 | Medford | 0 | 0 | 285 | 280 | 200 | 210 | 210 | 202 | 214 | 208 | 233 | 230 | 227 | 222 | 174 | 174 | 162 | 166 | 138 | 136 | 0 | 0 |
| 181 | Melrose* | 0 | 0 | 150 | 146 | 136 | 183 | 147 | 165 | 179 | 150 | 182 | 153 | 137 | 168 | 147 | 143 | 110 | 124 | 133 | 110 | 28 | 33 |
| 182 | Methuen* | 0 | 0 | 154 | 138 | 109 | 88 | 84 | 75 | 131 | 105 | 106 | 102 | 86 | 85 | 64 | 71 | 43 | 50 | 24 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| 183 | Milford | 0 | 0 | 203 | 188 | 143 | 147 | 130 | 100 | 102 | 114 | 90 | 85 | 83 | 81 | 59 | 65 | 52 | 69 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 184 | New Bedford | 100 | 89 | 913 | 887 | 794 | 718 | 731 | 649 | 581 | 634 | 511 | 531 | 444 | 448 | 302 | 340 | 185 | 227 | 127 | 135 | 199 | 225 |
| 185 | Newton* | 410 | 368 | 394 | 360 | 284 | 331 | 343 | 319 | 331 | 294 | 292 | 287 | 325 | 289 | 276 | 275 | 176 | 245 | 179 | 191 | 0 | 0 |
| 186 | North Adams | 101 | 103 | 204 | 264 | 176 | 193 | 170 | 185 | 140 | 145 | 130 | 135 | 143 | 150 | 130 | 136 | 95 | 92 | 65 | 77 | 0 | 0 |
| 187 | Northampton | 55 | 48 | 188 | 200 | 172 | 141 | 143 | 127 | 148 | 135 | 146 | 148 | 146 | 125 | 79 | 102 | 91 | 89 | 56 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| 188 | Peabody | 0 | 0 | 201 | 169 | 133 | 112 | 121 | 116 | 122 | 106 | 115 | 126 | 113 | 110 | 111 | 87 | 90 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 189 | Pittsfield | 104 | 90 | 368 | 340 | 325 | 323 | 320 | 325 | 282 | 247 | 262 | 233 | 231 | 219 | 197 | 212 | 144 | 124 | 98 | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| 190 | Plymouth* | 0 | 0 | 172 | 151 | 145 | 118 | 133 | 117 | 117 | 108 | 110 | 116 | 97 | 100 | 59 | 89 | 38 | 55 | 45 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| 191 | Quincy | 0 | 0 | 502 | 451 | 393 | 375 | 412 | 292 | 327 | 338 | 340 | 349 | 315 | 319 | 302 | 276 | 220 | 234 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 192 | Revere | 0 | 0 | 262 | 230 | 220 | 225 | 192 | 194 | 192 | 169 | 166 | 161 | 187 | 182 | 176 | 145 | 152 | 127 | 117 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| 193 | Somerville | 98 | 98 | 833 | 739 | 726 | 704 | 665 | 684 | 691 | 616 | 671 | 629 | 623 | 588 | 559 | 579 | 431 | 434 | 366 | 405 | 0 | 0 |
| 194 | Southbridge | 0 | 0 | 165 | 162 | 86 | 92 | 91 | 95 | 62 | 42 | 39 | 36 | 41 | 30 | 15 | 38 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 195 | Springfield | 320 | 292 | 854 | 740 | 770 | 694 | 663 | 540 | 677 | 593 | 612 | 487 | 603 | 503 | 504 | 461 | 442 | 462 | 301 | 363 | 10 | 3 |
| 196 | Taunton | 0 | 0 | 425 | 408 | 311 | 285 | 312 | 280 | 271 | 306 | 283 | 280 | 237 | 221 | 195 | 190 | 141 | 164 | 93 | 108 | 71 | 61 |
| 197 | Wakefield | 0 | 0 | 140 | 122 | 90 | 122 | 106 | 99 | 130 | 99 | 125 | 116 | 103 | 85 | 109 | 114 | 82 | 73 | 62 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| 198 | Waltham | 110 | 106 | 193 | 171 | 195 | 177 | 146 | 157 | 156 | 184 | 160 | 158 | 149 | 172 | 160 | 158 | 155 | 120 | 92 | 114 | 0 | 0 |

* Statutes of 1907–8.

a Includes subprimary grades.

b Includes 1,649 ungraded pupils.

c Includes 1,258 ungraded pupils.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.* (*See also Table 36.*)—Cont'd.

| | City. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | Watertown * | 0 | 0 | 131 | 118 | 105 | 94 | 114 | 95 | 103 | 79 | 81 | 93 | 93 | 83 | 88 | 83 | 84 | 69 | 65 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| 200 | Webster | 0 | 0 | 81 | 66 | 54 | 63 | 56 | 37 | 47 | 54 | 37 | 34 | 48 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 201 | Westfield | 82 | 82 | 167 | 172 | 156 | 201 | 135 | 186 | 121 | 112 | 133 | 98 | 111 | 99 | 145 | 109 | 88 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 |
| 202 | Weymouth | 0 | 0 | 149 | 121 | 113 | 89 | 113 | 124 | 137 | 125 | 125 | 93 | 103 | 107 | 95 | 78 | 74 | 79 | 69 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| 203 | Winchester | 31 | 22 | 104 | 99 | 114 | 101 | 97 | 91 | 104 | 87 | 72 | 64 | 59 | 57 | 75 | 68 | 54 | 58 | 38 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 204 | Woburn | 0 | 0 | 185 | 193 | 167 | 169 | 162 | 140 | 179 | 157 | 202 | 175 | 176 | 144 | 152 | 76 | 109 | 71 | 61 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 205 | Worcester * | 690 | 655 | 1,678 | 1,570 | 1,190 | 1,156 | 1,166 | 1,139 | 1,198 | 1,174 | 1,124 | 1,071 | 1,106 | 1,046 | 855 | 885 | 622 | 686 | 526 | 566 | 552 | 497 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 206 | Adrian | 0 | 0 | a 225 | a 244 | 108 | 69 | 65 | 60 | 72 | 59 | 90 | 89 | 71 | 80 | 70 | 75 | 84 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 207 | Ann Arbor | 0 | 0 | 168 | 177 | 122 | 89 | 106 | 94 | 142 | 125 | 119 | 103 | 101 | 99 | 120 | 115 | 94 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 208 | Bay City * | 272 | 210 | 682 | 749 | 476 | 389 | 393 | 392 | 373 | 351 | 323 | 378 | 309 | 259 | 223 | 258 | 173 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 209 | Calumet school district | 332 | 301 | 372 | 364 | 372 | 320 | 303 | 321 | 362 | 328 | 314 | 246 | 252 | 222 | 206 | 213 | 111 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 19 |
| 210 | Detroit | 3,200 | 3,168 | 4,446 | 4,272 | 3,334 | 2,924 | 3,214 | 3,102 | 3,172 | 3,031 | 2,537 | 2,445 | 2,265 | 2,069 | 1,768 | 1,808 | 1,294 | 1,345 | 0 | 0 | 335 | 114 |
| 211 | Escanaba * | 163 | 177 | 209 | 192 | 150 | 134 | 165 | 125 | 161 | 141 | 135 | 138 | 185 | 159 | 141 | 95 | 77 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 212 | Flint | 76 | 71 | 200 | 161 | 120 | 115 | 168 | 169 | 149 | 165 | 135 | 133 | 91 | 101 | 90 | 133 | 57 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 213 | Grand Rapids | 1,093 | 1,121 | 1,069 | 1,053 | 785 | 828 | 850 | 843 | 777 | 718 | 744 | 730 | 592 | 613 | 499 | 577 | 484 | 547 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 69 |
| 214 | Holland | 100 | 106 | 114 | 98 | 98 | 96 | 86 | 122 | 97 | 107 | 97 | 90 | 81 | 76 | 76 | 85 | 47 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 215 | Iron Mountain | b 431 | b 249 | 144 | 144 | 157 | 136 | 138 | 140 | 164 | 152 | 147 | 131 | 111 | 130 | 106 | 101 | 70 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 216 | Ironwood * | 202 | 210 | 196 | 181 | 126 | 139 | 108 | 116 | 109 | 111 | 109 | 107 | 99 | 86 | 88 | 89 | 51 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 217 | Ishpeming | 120 | 157 | 162 | 152 | 133 | 132 | 142 | 134 | 141 | 131 | 140 | 122 | 143 | 104 | 83 | 101 | 105 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 218 | Kalamazoo | 278 | 314 | 321 | 337 | 271 | 271 | 271 | 262 | 247 | 259 | 257 | 213 | 231 | 226 | 220 | 242 | 173 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 219 | Lansing | 123 | 149 | 474 | 465 | 276 | 226 | 226 | 218 | 224 | 214 | 199 | 191 | 171 | 147 | 139 | 136 | 112 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 220 | Manistee | 190 | 214 | 108 | 105 | 81 | 90 | 94 | 83 | 85 | 67 | 76 | 84 | 104 | 96 | 85 | 60 | 63 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 |
| 221 | Marquette * | 50 | 57 | 212 | 195 | 124 | 128 | 124 | 112 | 113 | 100 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 80 | 71 | 71 | 57 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 222 | Menominee | 99 | 91 | 137 | 110 | 165 | 110 | 100 | 95 | 121 | 95 | 75 | 81 | 77 | 91 | 69 | 89 | 34 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 223 | Muskegon | 162 | 148 | 226 | 217 | 215 | 210 | 174 | 153 | 228 | 201 | 166 | 197 | 166 | 134 | 179 | 153 | 21 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 |
| 224 | Owosso * | 0 | 0 | 235 | 215 | 102 | 84 | 137 | 82 | 105 | 85 | 100 | 89 | 71 | 77 | 48 | 69 | 60 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 225 | Port Huron | 0 | 0 | 258 | 205 | 194 | 178 | 200 | 180 | 170 | 174 | 167 | 169 | 138 | 126 | 147 | 151 | 82 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 226 | Saginaw (West Side) | 0 | 0 | 240 | 224 | 220 | 200 | 277 | 280 | 171 | 151 | 162 | 167 | 130 | 149 | 130 | 133 | 120 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| 227 | Sault Ste. Marie | 65 | 70 | 130 | 138 | 119 | 110 | 128 | 118 | 114 | 120 | 110 | 117 | 80 | 87 | 65 | 66 | 55 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 228 | Traverse City | 122 | 121 | 114 | 126 | 104 | 123 | 91 | 88 | 98 | 107 | 86 | 99 | 64 | 78 | 63 | 85 | 50 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | Duluth | 353 | 340 | 1,025 | 910 | 766 | 723 | 750 | 732 | 759 | 735 | 708 | 650 | 693 | 643 | 499 | 516 | 382 | 501 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | Faribault | 0 | 0 | 120 | 120 | 70 | 55 | 70 | 85 | 70 | 70 | 80 | 70 | 40 | 40 | 60 | 70 | 50 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | Mankato | 73 | 68 | 73 | 85 | 65 | 68 | 69 | 71 | 87 | 81 | 73 | 70 | 82 | 67 | 60 | 83 | 56 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 232 | Red Wing* | 0 | 0 | 74 | 60 | 82 | 68 | 87 | 96 | 89 | 109 | 78 | 72 | 84 | 68 | 43 | 71 | 62 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 233 | St. Cloud* | 0 | 0 | 108 | 69 | 29 | 31 | 92 | 77 | 63 | 56 | 59 | 60 | 42 | 68 | 65 | 62 | 49 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 234 | St. Paul | 1,202 | 1,352 | 2,151 | 2,303 | 1,811 | 1,961 | 1,583 | 1,684 | 1,540 | 1,690 | 1,416 | 1,516 | 1,158 | 1,259 | 906 | 956 | 610 | 663 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 62 |
| 235 | Stillwater | 60 | 56 | 102 | 95 | 86 | 76 | 90 | 91 | 84 | 79 | 83 | 72 | 90 | 93 | 79 | 89 | 59 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 236 | Winona | 148 | 133 | 200 | 187 | 86 | 89 | 99 | 104 | 137 | 106 | 100 | 109 | 100 | 85 | 90 | 109 | 71 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | Columbus* | 0 | 0 | 114 | 119 | 52 | 40 | 45 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 55 | 55 | 52 | 67 | 25 | 45 | 40 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 238 | Greenville | 14 | 13 | 169 | 172 | 162 | 135 | 149 | 143 | 124 | 147 | 96 | 123 | 43 | 102 | 31 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 239 | Vicksburg [c] | 0 | 0 | 64 | 61 | 53 | 46 | 43 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 36 | 51 | 45 | 56 | 42 | 42 | 20 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | Carthage | 0 | 0 | 176 | 170 | 153 | 148 | 140 | 130 | 126 | 120 | 112 | 116 | 80 | 87 | 73 | 88 | 64 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 241 | Hannibal* | 0 | 0 | 180 | 181 | 150 | 180 | 146 | 157 | 145 | 172 | 150 | 160 | 130 | 161 | 100 | 175 | 99 | 134 | 90 | 113 | 0 | 0 |
| 242 | Independence* | 0 | 0 | 200 | 199 | 105 | 100 | 108 | 117 | 120 | 141 | 103 | 121 | 75 | 90 | 70 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 243 | Jefferson City* | 0 | 0 | 157 | 146 | 101 | 102 | 93 | 95 | 96 | 94 | 80 | 83 | 63 | 66 | 53 | 55 | 51 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 | Joplin | 0 | 0 | 673 | 656 | 479 | 512 | 402 | 374 | 417 | 432 | 325 | 363 | 283 | 330 | 188 | 225 | 150 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 245 | Kansas City | 1,020 | 969 | 3,149 | 2,962 | 2,047 | 1,966 | 2,249 | 2,150 | 2,052 | 1,947 | 1,935 | 1,926 | 1,236 | 1,460 | 958 | 1,271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 | Nevada* | 0 | 0 | 126 | 123 | 116 | 99 | 80 | 82 | 96 | 96 | 95 | 88 | 56 | 70 | 41 | 54 | 44 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 247 | St. Joseph* | 63 | 87 | 874 | 951 | 743 | 772 | 664 | 736 | 598 | 702 | 585 | 705 | 515 | 585 | 436 | 564 | 403 | 454 | 337 | 413 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | St. Louis | 3,621 | 3,703 | 5,534 | 5,341 | 4,798 | 4,742 | 4,710 | 4,421 | 4,584 | 4,297 | 3,653 | 3,626 | 2,679 | 2,883 | 2,084 | 2,292 | 1,479 | 1,900 | 0 | 0 | 339 | 137 |
| 249 | Sedalia* | 0 | 0 | 280 | 272 | 183 | 190 | 196 | 172 | 163 | 164 | 185 | 205 | 158 | 142 | 128 | 209 | 145 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 250 | Springfield | 0 | 0 | 684 | 684 | 404 | 371 | 366 | 417 | 367 | 343 | 341 | 367 | 328 | 355 | 254 | 286 | 235 | 291 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | Anaconda | 0 | 0 | 65 | 65 | 54 | 59 | 92 | 92 | 78 | 72 | 55 | 73 | 52 | 45 | 53 | 53 | 41 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 252 | Butte* | 0 | 0 | 554 | 605 | 367 | 397 | 410 | 365 | 347 | 382 | 338 | 337 | 311 | 321 | 255 | 308 | 151 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 253 | Great Falls | 0 | 0 | 229 | 158 | 150 | 181 | 154 | 146 | 185 | 165 | 166 | 143 | 95 | 111 | 112 | 107 | 125 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 254 | Helena | 35 | 44 | 126 | 96 | 72 | 87 | 92 | 102 | 105 | 96 | 81 | 87 | 65 | 79 | 88 | 108 | 54 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | Beatrice | 0 | 0 | 162 | 175 | 114 | 129 | 101 | 103 | 103 | 115 | 98 | 117 | 94 | 98 | 79 | 95 | 70 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 256 | Hastings | 20 | 19 | 153 | 130 | 105 | 109 | 111 | 101 | 91 | 96 | 91 | 60 | 108 | 93 | 64 | 79 | 39 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 257 | Omaha | 987 | 988 | 1,297 | 1,188 | 1,000 | 948 | 1,014 | 956 | 1,024 | 942 | 981 | 886 | 833 | 833 | 714 | 790 | 553 | 648 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 258 | South Omaha* | 0 | 0 | 662 | 593 | 337 | 297 | 300 | 277 | 364 | 368 | 251 | 256 | 224 | 223 | 189 | 183 | 128 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 259 | Dover | 0 | 0 | 135 | 91 | 79 | 73 | 86 | 72 | 70 | 84 | 84 | 71 | 50 | 70 | 62 | 74 | 47 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 260 | Keene (Union district) | 51 | 53 | 43 | 62 | 51 | 74 | 52 | 71 | 60 | 64 | 67 | 76 | 42 | 65 | 57 | 64 | 55 | 58 | 48 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 261 | Laconia* | 0 | 0 | 187 | 191 | 178 | 177 | 161 | 155 | 110 | 104 | 70 | 82 | 66 | 73 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 34 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| 262 | Manchester | 67 | 51 | 502 | 450 | 315 | 282 | 248 | 248 | 229 | 238 | 258 | 247 | 200 | 183 | 193 | 214 | 120 | 151 | 98 | 115 | 88 | 46 |
| 263 | Nashua | 149 | 138 | 419 | 317 | 148 | 125 | 124 | 121 | 126 | 97 | 118 | 88 | 72 | 90 | 74 | 72 | 44 | 73 | 49 | 44 | 0 | 10 |
| 264 | Portsmouth | 57 | 55 | 125 | 112 | 102 | 108 | 78 | 91 | 68 | 72 | 86 | 87 | 65 | 69 | 63 | 64 | 55 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907-8. [a] Includes preparatory class. [b] Subprimary grade. [c] Enrollment in colored schools not included.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.* (*See also Table 36.*)—Cont'd.

| | City. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | Asbury Park | 88 | 93 | 160 | 154 | 114 | 126 | 124 | 131 | 92 | 98 | 81 | 84 | 63 | 72 | 53 | 59 | 20 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 266 | Atlantic City | 340 | 323 | 540 | 460 | 470 | 460 | 440 | 440 | 410 | 390 | 370 | 362 | 345 | 225 | 265 | 210 | 210 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 267 | Bayonne | 305 | 283 | 450 | 434 | 756 | 524 | 504 | 587 | 476 | 450 | 470 | 426 | 316 | 300 | 175 | 174 | 155 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 268 | Bloomfield | 210 | 228 | 190 | 163 | 159 | 141 | 134 | 132 | 154 | 131 | 161 | 132 | 120 | 120 | 69 | 98 | 55 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 269 | Bridgeton* | 0 | 0 | 118 | 112 | 140 | 122 | 110 | 122 | 125 | 119 | 115 | 129 | 110 | 130 | 122 | 144 | 138 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 270 | Camden* | 120 | 117 | 1,855 | 1,801 | 1,184 | 1,125 | 1,099 | 1,099 | 937 | 1,010 | 607 | 690 | 399 | 458 | 218 | 281 | 120 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 |
| 271 | East Orange | 203 | 201 | 352 | 303 | 309 | 272 | 299 | 284 | 256 | 258 | 223 | 203 | 146 | 208 | 168 | 154 | 120 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 272 | Elizabeth | 0 | 0 | 898 | 859 | 639 | 592 | 607 | 533 | 549 | 543 | 417 | 425 | 358 | 362 | 249 | 275 | 141 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 38 |
| 273 | Englewood | 105 | 131 | 120 | 113 | 97 | 106 | 96 | 76 | 109 | 87 | 77 | 79 | 59 | 67 | 52 | 62 | 50 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 274 | Gloucester City* | 0 | 0 | 200 | 130 | 92 | 77 | 95 | 95 | 60 | 49 | 57 | 49 | 28 | 35 | 22 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 275 | Hackensack* | 203 | 199 | 237 | 192 | 192 | 199 | 167 | 163 | 138 | 120 | 129 | 115 | 86 | 72 | 63 | 63 | 77 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 276 | Hoboken | 494 | 471 | 1,084 | 988 | 787 | 796 | 713 | 651 | 623 | 639 | 487 | 449 | 370 | 368 | 271 | 270 | 186 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 277 | Jersey City | 225 | 209 | 4,084 | 3,664 | 2,597 | 2,467 | 2,618 | 2,502 | 2,346 | 2,295 | 1,978 | 1,796 | 1,635 | 1,614 | 1,135 | 1,299 | 817 | 996 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 186 |
| 278 | Kearney (p. o. Arlington)* | 0 | 0 | 375 | 437 | 173 | 127 | 176 | 166 | 198 | 155 | 139 | 192 | 126 | 129 | 91 | 102 | 58 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 279 | Long Branch | 115 | 117 | 175 | 177 | 171 | 172 | 174 | 173 | 159 | 150 | 166 | 148 | 105 | 135 | 78 | 113 | 84 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 280 | Montclair | 189 | 205 | 278 | 250 | 212 | 198 | 225 | 171 | 186 | 165 | 202 | 177 | 141 | 109 | 107 | 135 | 106 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 281 | Morristown | 0 | 0 | 164 | 142 | 92 | 83 | 96 | 96 | 111 | 89 | 95 | 88 | 67 | 73 | 70 | 53 | 49 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 282 | Newark | 2,511 | 2,409 | 4,554 | 4,177 | 3,296 | 3,068 | 3,039 | 2,845 | 2,776 | 2,671 | 2,228 | 2,150 | 1,499 | 1,675 | 1,031 | 1,141 | 769 | 845 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 208 |
| 283 | New Brunswick | 82 | 69 | 227 | 260 | 206 | 171 | 182 | 183 | 161 | 165 | 156 | 128 | 105 | 82 | 92 | 95 | 65 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 284 | Orange | 212 | 209 | 546 | 405 | 186 | 214 | 182 | 185 | 185 | 184 | 174 | 166 | 91 | 118 | 84 | 68 | 59 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 285 | Passaic* | 505 | 633 | 697 | 670 | 539 | 540 | 487 | 465 | 343 | 340 | 324 | 277 | 200 | 190 | 196 | 182 | 127 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | Paterson | 613 | 627 | 1,770 | 1,686 | 1,375 | 1,312 | 1,201 | 1,116 | 1,096 | 1,130 | 1,002 | 1,013 | 884 | 862 | 560 | 596 | 428 | 481 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 102 |
| 287 | Perth Amboy | 61 | 57 | 500 | 476 | 430 | 377 | 405 | 353 | 351 | 328 | 329 | 308 | 234 | 219 | 174 | 156 | 90 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 288 | Plainfield | 130 | 121 | 208 | 200 | 185 | 180 | 206 | 180 | 146 | 162 | 158 | 136 | 163 | 140 | 97 | 119 | 58 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 289 | Rahway | 0 | 0 | a 163 | a 164 | 78 | 64 | 72 | 87 | 94 | 83 | 76 | 75 | 70 | 62 | 43 | 37 | 41 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 290 | Town of Union (post-office Weehawken)* | 135 | 146 | 301 | 313 | 273 | 251 | 272 | 246 | 302 | 274 | 191 | 201 | 147 | 158 | 64 | 75 | 59 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 291 | Trenton | 725 | 747 | 1,280 | 1,270 | 962 | 813 | 892 | 882 | 678 | 618 | 546 | 608 | 436 | 473 | 297 | 361 | 189 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 48 |
| 292 | West Hoboken | 274 | 313 | 421 | 379 | 386 | 403 | 483 | 475 | 430 | 452 | 326 | 280 | 255 | 246 | 189 | 208 | 82 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 293 | West Orange | 144 | 130 | 212 | 224 | 113 | 102 | 130 | 93 | 120 | 96 | 83 | 73 | 44 | 63 | 33 | 46 | 23 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 294 | Albany | 504 | 509 | 923 | 828 | 682 | 585 | 719 | 653 | 769 | 715 | 656 | 610 | 490 | 534 | 428 | 422 | 329 | 383 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 44 |
| 295 | Amsterdam | 124 | 113 | 241 | 236 | 240 | 276 | 168 | 234 | 175 | 168 | 145 | 230 | 108 | 173 | 75 | 125 | 60 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 296 | Auburn | 104 | 82 | 280 | 264 | 224 | 200 | 215 | 210 | 248 | 207 | 200 | 211 | 186 | 193 | 154 | 141 | 92 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 297 | Batavia | 0 | 0 | 191 | 151 | 148 | 142 | 110 | 91 | 124 | 104 | 90 | 69 | 72 | 66 | 58 | 83 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 298 | Binghamton | 289 | 315 | 487 | 434 | 393 | 368 | 394 | 395 | 416 | 421 | 429 | 374 | 345 | 357 | 306 | 348 | 189 | 241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 299 | Buffalo | 2,402 | 2,343 | 5,226 | 4,769 | 3,507 | 3,189 | 3,571 | 3,296 | 3,539 | 3,147 | 3,261 | 2,893 | 2,801 | 2,734 | 2,373 | 2,490 | 1,775 | 1,802 | 1,187 | 1,357 | 142 | 51 |
| 300 | Cohoes | 98 | 113 | 191 | 232 | 156 | 117 | 129 | 120 | 149 | 122 | 133 | 168 | 83 | 124 | 68 | 68 | 65 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 29 |
| | Corning: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 301 | District No. 9 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 94 | 61 | 57 | 44 | 72 | 46 | 53 | 39 | 56 | 48 | 42 | 49 | 44 | 37 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 302 | District No. 13* | 0 | 0 | 80 | 83 | 55 | 65 | 55 | 60 | 45 | 50 | 47 | 53 | 42 | 43 | 35 | 40 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 303 | Cortland* | 0 | 0 | 117 | 98 | 97 | 90 | 115 | 84 | 66 | 81 | 51 | 61 | 77 | 61 | 52 | 46 | 60 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 304 | Dunkirk | 66 | 62 | 176 | 169 | 116 | 117 | 109 | 107 | 101 | 105 | 91 | 87 | 87 | 73 | 78 | 89 | 56 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 305 | Elmira | 0 | 0 | 437 | 377 | 314 | 243 | 303 | 274 | 278 | 303 | 288 | 301 | 234 | 204 | 172 | 180 | 135 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 306 | Fulton | 0 | 0 | 118 | 126 | 103 | 95 | 83 | 72 | 73 | 93 | 90 | 85 | 89 | 79 | 73 | 77 | 67 | 65 | 38 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 307 | Geneva* | 130 | 114 | 110 | 80 | 85 | 75 | 70 | 67 | 66 | 63 | 58 | 70 | 65 | 60 | 58 | 65 | 55 | 49 | 30 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 308 | Gloversville* | 114 | 120 | 173 | 154 | 180 | 155 | 199 | 175 | 174 | 135 | 149 | 134 | 146 | 150 | 121 | 117 | 72 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 309 | Hornell | 90 | 84 | 99 | 107 | 89 | 93 | 78 | 86 | 84 | 67 | 87 | 99 | 69 | 95 | 76 | 75 | 58 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 310 | Hudson* | 0 | 0 | 116 | 117 | 71 | 63 | 72 | 75 | 101 | 90 | 66 | 84 | 56 | 60 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 311 | Ithaca | 74 | 67 | 70 | 55 | 102 | 100 | 86 | 76 | 81 | 77 | 71 | 93 | 61 | 82 | 97 | 72 | 96 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 312 | Jamestown | 273 | 273 | 334 | 305 | 270 | 270 | 277 | 273 | 336 | 287 | 263 | 281 | 257 | 256 | 192 | 182 | 200 | 201 | 73 | 105 | 0 | 6 |
| 313 | Johnstown | 67 | 64 | 112 | 126 | 95 | 76 | 97 | 83 | 92 | 76 | 60 | 78 | 76 | 57 | 68 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 314 | Kingston | 0 | 0 | 373 | 329 | 189 | 188 | 203 | 217 | 249 | 214 | 200 | 176 | 158 | 164 | 123 | 138 | 96 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 315 | Lansingburg* | 81 | 81 | 166 | 152 | 92 | 81 | 102 | 99 | 120 | 161 | 111 | 97 | 82 | 79 | 60 | 70 | 58 | 72 | 42 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 316 | Little Falls | 75 | 74 | 86 | 62 | 50 | 65 | 59 | 51 | 62 | 72 | 42 | 38 | 63 | 68 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 317 | Lockport | 102 | 106 | 300 | 287 | 193 | 194 | 148 | 141 | 128 | 135 | 148 | 138 | 124 | 107 | 107 | 103 | 91 | 101 | 66 | 80 | 2 | 3 |
| 318 | Middletown | 0 | 0 | 287 | 281 | 149 | 130 | 162 | 164 | 158 | 171 | 85 | 114 | 98 | 85 | 112 | 118 | 89 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2 |
| 319 | Mount Vernon* | 170 | 145 | 420 | 437 | 295 | 290 | 344 | 359 | 356 | 349 | 293 | 268 | 272 | 269 | 248 | 243 | 178 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 320 | Newburgh* | 0 | 0 | 345 | 332 | 209 | 199 | 236 | 256 | 221 | 209 | 226 | 201 | 156 | 183 | 117 | 144 | 103 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 321 | New Rochelle | 188 | 162 | 438 | 344 | 409 | 341 | 273 | 261 | 253 | 225 | 155 | 144 | 138 | 125 | 142 | 136 | 91 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 322 | New York | 6,560 | 6,317 | 32,354 | 31,030 | 42,973 | 41,786 | 42,289 | 41,027 | 40,411 | 39,845 | 38,683 | 37,948 | 33,855 | 33,364 | 27,072 | 27,909 | 19,029 | 19,638 | 0 | 0 | 13,468 | 10,347 |
| 323 | Niagara Falls | 269 | 275 | 294 | 310 | 287 | 250 | 247 | 230 | 243 | 257 | 238 | 181 | 169 | 178 | 190 | 163 | 121 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 324 | North Tonawanda | 94 | 67 | 115 | 87 | 67 | 61 | 87 | 79 | 91 | 104 | 82 | 66 | 71 | 57 | 69 | 58 | 56 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 325 | Olean school district* | 125 | 137 | 118 | 123 | 125 | 141 | 139 | 139 | 150 | 139 | 125 | 112 | 117 | 120 | 85 | 72 | 85 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 326 | Oneida | 0 | 0 | 92 | 89 | 62 | 59 | 48 | 63 | 70 | 76 | 51 | 63 | 54 | 60 | 58 | 80 | 36 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 327 | Oneonta | 15 | 20 | 82 | 97 | 79 | 94 | 74 | 88 | 76 | 86 | 77 | 87 | 55 | 66 | 65 | 74 | 37 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 328 | Oswego* | 0 | 0 | 176 | 187 | 156 | 138 | 136 | 147 | 174 | 177 | 155 | 154 | 149 | 120 | 107 | 139 | 88 | 99 | 86 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| | Peekskill: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 329 | District No 7 (Drum Hill) | 0 | 0 | 108 | 104 | 96 | 97 | 80 | 84 | 84 | 75 | 67 | 68 | 46 | 81 | 34 | 54 | 30 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 330 | District No. 8 (Oakside) | 46 | 41 | 90 | 69 | 70 | 65 | 60 | 56 | 53 | 64 | 46 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 30 | 42 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | Plattsburg* | 143 | 137 | 139 | 125 | 101 | 69 | 99 | 86 | 79 | 59 | 62 | 71 | 57 | 52 | 42 | 43 | 40 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 332 | Port Chester | 153 | 169 | 180 | 181 | 189 | 185 | 124 | 113 | 130 | 117 | 109 | 125 | 106 | 96 | 121 | 140 | 45 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 333 | Port Jervis | 36 | 38 | 102 | 86 | 95 | 84 | 92 | 94 | 91 | 92 | 102 | 90 | 86 | 79 | 71 | 81 | 82 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 334 | Poughkeepsie | 60 | 58 | 204 | 211 | 157 | 138 | 160 | 147 | 139 | 160 | 165 | 152 | 122 | 99 | 135 | 117 | 125 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 335 | Rensselaer | 58 | 67 | 163 | 132 | 101 | 96 | 86 | 96 | 114 | 115 | 81 | 90 | 64 | 63 | 42 | 60 | 33 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 336 | Rochester | 1,986 | 1,888 | 1,667 | 1,548 | 1,341 | 1,221 | 1,376 | 1,230 | 1,389 | 1,229 | 1,193 | 1,219 | 1,129 | 1,080 | 845 | 889 | 664 | 711 | 0 | 0 | 241 | 210 |
| 337 | Schenectady | 291 | 249 | 950 | 860 | 640 | 575 | 650 | 600 | 650 | 650 | 525 | 525 | 445 | 460 | 280 | 340 | 188 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 338 | Syracuse* | 726 | 665 | 1,220 | 1,124 | 1,119 | 1,057 | 1,072 | 1,082 | 1,044 | 1,026 | 903 | 973 | 808 | 851 | 659 | 726 | 568 | 576 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 40 |
| 339 | Tonawanda* | 0 | 0 | 194 | 156 | 110 | 62 | 69 | 64 | 71 | 63 | 98 | 92 | 104 | 91 | 71 | 63 | 61 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 340 | Troy | 149 | 143 | 544 | 491 | 311 | 286 | 287 | 286 | 466 | 363 | 293 | 290 | 250 | 218 | 160 | 175 | 117 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Includes subprimary grade.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9. (See also Table 36.)*—Cont'd.

| | City. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | Utica | 469 | 460 | 670 | 628 | 556 | 529 | 540 | 489 | 483 | 433 | 434 | 384 | 433 | 392 | 250 | 314 | 375 | 394 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 342 | Watertown | 135 | 121 | 324 | 302 | 306 | 275 | 286 | 274 | 317 | 303 | 238 | 245 | 211 | 229 | 183 | 170 | 152 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 11 |
| 343 | Watervliet | 42 | 48 | 116 | 119 | 92 | 99 | 104 | 89 | 86 | 85 | 74 | 77 | 52 | 84 | 48 | 56 | 37 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 344 | White Plains* | 113 | 114 | 130 | 99 | 100 | 100 | 148 | 118 | 100 | 81 | 95 | 95 | 77 | 87 | 61 | 63 | 49 | 56 | 46 | 49 | 69 | 76 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 345 | Asheville | 121 | 142 | 490 | 356 | 325 | 293 | 269 | 183 | 175 | 191 | 155 | 157 | 105 | 120 | 82 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 346 | Concord* | 0 | 0 | 217 | 211 | 160 | 132 | 123 | 98 | 81 | 89 | 78 | 69 | 54 | 61 | 44 | 43 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 347 | Durham | 0 | 0 | 392 | 386 | 286 | 329 | 203 | 238 | 175 | 174 | 148 | 171 | 113 | 112 | 118 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 348 | Elizabeth City | 0 | 0 | 218 | 245 | 73 | 95 | 97 | 81 | 84 | 77 | 47 | 43 | 18 | 49 | 34 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 349 | Newbern | 0 | 0 | 203 | 215 | 163 | 206 | 83 | 112 | 66 | 75 | 55 | 90 | 49 | 56 | 52 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 350 | Raleigh* | 0 | 0 | 477 | 458 | 197 | 228 | 251 | 261 | 203 | 209 | 112 | 155 | 87 | 115 | 84 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 351 | Winston (post-office Winston Salem)* | 0 | 0 | 346 | 427 | 175 | 182 | 134 | 150 | 109 | 141 | 98 | 113 | 73 | 74 | 72 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 352 | Fargo | 0 | 0 | 157 | 151 | 135 | 146 | 149 | 139 | 167 | 144 | 144 | 125 | 113 | 123 | 82 | 88 | 76 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 353 | Grand Forks* | 0 | 0 | 189 | 206 | 186 | 203 | 162 | 180 | 160 | 170 | 132 | 152 | 140 | 138 | 117 | 119 | 99 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 354 | Akron | 151 | 153 | 585 | 548 | 494 | 508 | 474 | 478 | 494 | 513 | 459 | 428 | 436 | 414 | 439 | 416 | 335 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 355 | Alliance* | 0 | 0 | 213 | 210 | 151 | 138 | 125 | 123 | 136 | 134 | 130 | 124 | 112 | 112 | 98 | 100 | 53 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 356 | Ashtabula | 0 | 0 | 315 | 307 | 161 | 184 | 155 | 165 | 175 | 149 | 114 | 135 | 147 | 128 | 82 | 93 | 85 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 357 | Canton* | 27 | 20 | 576 | 528 | 419 | 434 | 388 | 397 | 392 | 385 | 385 | 399 | 343 | 335 | 245 | 270 | 249 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 358 | Cleveland | 1,575 | 1,573 | 6,509 | 6,258 | 4,519 | 4,437 | 4,504 | 4,359 | 4,203 | 3,939 | 3,983 | 3,510 | 3,127 | 2,877 | 2,447 | 2,280 | 1,843 | 1,808 | 0 | 0 | 317 | 319 |
| 359 | Columbus | 0 | 0 | 1,642 | 1,543 | 1,155 | 1,163 | 1,273 | 1,249 | 1,290 | 1,303 | 1,183 | 1,187 | 897 | 949 | 688 | 712 | 526 | 573 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 360 | Conneaut | 0 | 0 | 170 | 142 | 113 | 80 | 86 | 71 | 90 | 76 | 57 | 73 | 72 | 56 | 41 | 51 | 41 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 361 | Coshocton* | 0 | 0 | 201 | 311 | 78 | 122 | 86 | 112 | 95 | 109 | 102 | 115 | 72 | 132 | 68 | 144 | 24 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 362 | Dayton | 536 | 594 | 815 | 721 | 733 | 711 | 767 | 713 | 749 | 797 | 705 | 650 | 595 | 570 | 452 | 471 | 347 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 69 |
| 363 | Delaware | 18 | 28 | 81 | 86 | 86 | 64 | 88 | 92 | 99 | 105 | 83 | 78 | 78 | 62 | 57 | 61 | 37 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 364 | Elyria | 50 | 34 | 116 | 103 | 110 | 101 | 116 | 103 | 88 | 77 | 99 | 85 | 117 | 95 | 90 | 93 | 71 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 365 | Fostoria | 49 | 57 | 134 | 136 | 125 | 130 | 109 | 122 | 90 | 83 | 86 | 78 | 84 | 70 | 70 | 50 | 57 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 366 | Galion | 0 | 0 | 113 | 113 | 100 | 68 | 101 | 67 | 75 | 76 | 87 | 87 | 63 | 61 | 54 | 58 | 45 | 50 | 38 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| 367 | Hamilton | 0 | 0 | 451 | 393 | 350 | 299 | 351 | 346 | 272 | 266 | 288 | 281 | 208 | 218 | 161 | 144 | 101 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 368 | Ironton* | 0 | 0 | 266 | 252 | 182 | 155 | 205 | 171 | 152 | 149 | 115 | 132 | 103 | 99 | 74 | 79 | 57 | 70 | 41 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| 369 | Lancaster | 0 | 0 | 143 | 135 | 135 | 130 | 143 | 130 | 138 | 120 | 119 | 126 | 105 | 115 | 89 | 85 | 55 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 370 | Lima* | 0 | 0 | 290 | 305 | 285 | 302 | 276 | 284 | 265 | 293 | 256 | 288 | 245 | 275 | 210 | 203 | 173 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 371 | Marietta* | 0 | 0 | 218 | 232 | 198 | 174 | 192 | 170 | 189 | 184 | 176 | 170 | 110 | 120 | 90 | 110 | 56 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 372 | Marion* | 0 | 0 | 215 | 209 | 183 | 157 | 173 | 199 | 203 | 171 | 158 | 176 | 141 | 140 | 136 | 125 | 94 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 373 | Massillon | 0 | 0 | 190 | 178 | 149 | 128 | 132 | 126 | 172 | 160 | 154 | 123 | 107 | 106 | 102 | 75 | 51 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 374 | Middletown | 0 | 0 | 171 | 180 | 140 | 122 | 119 | 110 | 121 | 125 | 112 | 103 | 91 | 88 | 78 | 73 | 44 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 375 | Newark | 0 | 0 | 356 | 258 | 226 | 172 | 232 | 218 | 202 | 190 | 212 | 204 | 136 | 168 | 145 | 122 | 105 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 376 | Niles | 0 | 0 | 122 | 127 | 88 | 62 | 84 | 77 | 93 | 59 | 71 | 62 | 91 | 98 | 29 | 32 | 32 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 377 | Piqua* | 0 | 0 | 135 | 143 | 118 | 124 | 122 | 127 | 126 | 130 | 118 | 119 | 90 | 90 | 74 | 76 | 63 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | Portsmouth | 0 | 0 | 396 | 349 | 282 | 275 | 302 | 260 | 262 | 255 | 221 | 226 | 161 | 152 | 139 | 110 | 78 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 379 | Salem | 0 | 0 | 111 | 79 | 85 | 98 | 84 | 86 | 112 | 94 | 102 | 90 | 79 | 89 | 65 | 86 | 51 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 380 | Sandusky | 0 | 0 | 182 | 188 | 162 | 165 | 173 | 160 | 178 | 196 | 163 | 155 | 144 | 136 | 118 | 115 | 87 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 381 | Springfield | 81 | 102 | 453 | 401 | 418 | 376 | 416 | 371 | 398 | 340 | 401 | 343 | 322 | 315 | 261 | 278 | 188 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 382 | Tiffin* | 0 | 0 | 77 | 80 | 60 | 72 | 72 | 54 | 69 | 84 | 76 | 76 | 61 | 70 | 59 | 63 | 59 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 383 | Warren* | 0 | 0 | 153 | 147 | 152 | 148 | 143 | 145 | 131 | 129 | 118 | 122 | 107 | 106 | 92 | 100 | 76 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 384 | Wellston* | 0 | 0 | 235 | 226 | 144 | 140 | 129 | 110 | 150 | 113 | 124 | 113 | 98 | 90 | 65 | 79 | 50 | 51 | 29 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 385 | Xenia | 0 | 0 | 136 | 121 | 90 | 80 | 91 | 96 | 80 | 105 | 109 | 90 | 85 | 76 | 58 | 64 | 60 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 386 | Youngstown | 0 | 0 | 1,214 | 1,241 | 701 | 670 | 576 | 585 | 616 | 560 | 538 | 466 | 375 | 379 | 263 | 273 | 231 | 233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 387 | Zanesville* | 0 | 0 | 316 | 271 | 312 | 286 | 210 | 213 | 218 | 247 | 210 | 236 | 156 | 184 | 129 | 159 | 106 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 388 | Ardmore* | 0 | 0 | 108 | 118 | 103 | 109 | 175 | 170 | 110 | 109 | 80 | 87 | 89 | 98 | 85 | 90 | 65 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 389 | Chickasha | 0 | 0 | 75 | 64 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 42 | 35 | 57 | 39 | 45 | 27 | 37 | 23 | 50 | 33 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 390 | Enid | 0 | 0 | 194 | 228 | 126 | 89 | 98 | 121 | 138 | 115 | 121 | 129 | 63 | 88 | 62 | 71 | 52 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 391 | McAlester* | 0 | 0 | 328 | 296 | 160 | 166 | 187 | 180 | 114 | 97 | 75 | 91 | 68 | 70 | 42 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 392 | Muskogee* | 0 | 0 | 270 | 345 | 260 | 280 | 241 | 258 | 120 | 130 | 100 | 122 | 93 | 99 | 89 | 97 | 85 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 393 | Oklahoma* | 150 | 230 | 550 | 600 | 400 | 450 | 350 | 400 | 350 | 400 | 300 | 350 | 295 | 330 | 275 | 325 | 295 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 394 | Astoria | 0 | 0 | 168 | 135 | 99 | 94 | 88 | 92 | 92 | 89 | 105 | 102 | 68 | 63 | 49 | 56 | 54 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 395 | Baker City* | 0 | 0 | 117 | 80 | 119 | 98 | 117 | 101 | 110 | 102 | 84 | 102 | 105 | 95 | 70 | 59 | 52 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | Allentown | 0 | 0 | 579 | 584 | 406 | 417 | 387 | 415 | 438 | 423 | 428 | 429 | 354 | 317 | 216 | 226 | 152 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 397 | Altoona* | 0 | 0 | 723 | 753 | 446 | 504 | 506 | 518 | 553 | 562 | 391 | 476 | 439 | 390 | 274 | 298 | 202 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 398 | Beaver Falls | 0 | 0 | 93 | 103 | 109 | 92 | 119 | 109 | 139 | 101 | 87 | 94 | 73 | 65 | 71 | 60 | 35 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 399 | Bethlehem | 0 | 0 | 154 | 156 | 152 | 132 | 117 | 133 | 99 | 104 | 118 | 101 | 86 | 79 | 73 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 400 | Braddock | 0 | 0 | 307 | 271 | 194 | 184 | 156 | 173 | 142 | 125 | 143 | 124 | 96 | 83 | 65 | 69 | 25 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 401 | Bradford | 0 | 0 | 151 | 141 | 151 | 120 | 158 | 158 | 128 | 130 | 125 | 127 | 119 | 133 | 112 | 99 | 73 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 402 | Butler | 0 | 0 | 203 | 205 | 167 | 154 | 186 | 173 | 210 | 155 | 167 | 154 | 136 | 152 | 102 | 110 | 99 | 111 | 21 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| 403 | Carbondale | 0 | 0 | 243 | 246 | 181 | 188 | 199 | 176 | 165 | 163 | 139 | 160 | 130 | 115 | 102 | 97 | 76 | 105 | 59 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| 404 | Carlisle | 0 | 0 | 116 | 116 | 117 | 98 | 89 | 86 | 86 | 100 | 93 | 102 | 70 | 84 | 80 | 76 | 51 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 405 | Carnegie* | 0 | 0 | 162 | 146 | 113 | 121 | 93 | 85 | 96 | 96 | 80 | 61 | 75 | 94 | 40 | 46 | 30 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.* (*See also Table 36.*)—Cont'd.

| | City. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 406 | Chambersburg* | 0 | 0 | 297 | 280 | 210 | 186 | 159 | 205 | 109 | 78 | 66 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 407 | Charleroi | 0 | 0 | 232 | 226 | 160 | 145 | 155 | 125 | 151 | 200 | 80 | 105 | 70 | 75 | 50 | 62 | 24 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 408 | Chester | 0 | 0 | 479 | 497 | 336 | 389 | 251 | 282 | 305 | 277 | 228 | 253 | 187 | 206 | 161 | 202 | 98 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 409 | Clearfield* | 0 | 0 | 122 | 105 | 96 | 77 | 93 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 96 | 91 | 64 | 69 | 34 | 47 | 36 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 410 | Columbia | 0 | 0 | 154 | 140 | 101 | 115 | 113 | 123 | 123 | 121 | 108 | 117 | 62 | 75 | 67 | 62 | 42 | 48 | 43 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| 411 | Connellsville | 0 | 0 | 151 | 183 | 115 | 109 | 96 | 100 | 89 | 95 | 110 | 84 | 87 | 75 | 67 | 71 | 83 | 93 | 32 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 412 | Danville | 0 | 0 | 118 | 136 | 85 | 69 | 83 | 102 | 91 | 96 | 50 | 48 | 45 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 28 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 413 | Dubois* | 0 | 0 | 174 | 186 | 154 | 135 | 141 | 135 | 120 | 112 | 113 | 131 | 88 | 95 | 45 | 93 | 52 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | Duquesne* | 0 | 0 | 247 | 249 | 235 | 185 | 118 | 121 | 185 | 157 | 162 | 138 | 102 | 135 | 40 | 69 | 31 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 415 | Easton | 0 | 0 | a 350 | a 317 | a 337 | a 310 | 314 | 298 | 311 | 302 | 286 | 283 | 211 | 249 | 87 | 108 | 98 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 416 | Erie | 97 | 90 | 753 | 681 | 671 | 613 | 775 | 762 | 592 | 479 | 424 | 445 | 292 | 336 | 127 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 34 |
| 417 | Greensburg | 0 | 0 | 224 | 245 | 127 | 110 | 166 | 151 | 138 | 130 | 118 | 113 | 115 | 134 | 78 | 105 | 46 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 418 | Harrisburg | 0 | 0 | 925 | 891 | 687 | 655 | 634 | 616 | 594 | 635 | 504 | 532 | 431 | 393 | 334 | 363 | 263 | 275 | 194 | 222 | 19 | 25 |
| 419 | Hazleton | 0 | 0 | 266 | 257 | 224 | 251 | 208 | 169 | 191 | 198 | 186 | 191 | 145 | 173 | 103 | 116 | 102 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 420 | Homestead* | 0 | 0 | 271 | 293 | 195 | 169 | 180 | 161 | 132 | 126 | 126 | 124 | 139 | 121 | 80 | 50 | 75 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 421 | Lebanon | 0 | 0 | 244 | 243 | 192 | 169 | 181 | 173 | 187 | 164 | 146 | 142 | 135 | 125 | 110 | 106 | 81 | 93 | 68 | 67 | 6 | 0 |
| 422 | McKeesport* | 0 | 0 | 710 | 850 | 690 | 822 | 490 | 570 | 440 | 520 | 330 | 380 | 290 | 325 | 195 | 220 | 144 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 423 | Mahanoy City | 0 | 0 | 272 | 266 | 220 | 227 | 210 | 209 | 193 | 207 | 115 | 135 | 78 | 97 | 67 | 83 | 44 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 424 | Meadville | 0 | 0 | 141 | 141 | 123 | 108 | 94 | 96 | 113 | 102 | 99 | 89 | 103 | 90 | 57 | 93 | 61 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 425 | Mount Carmel | 0 | 0 | 302 | 299 | 151 | 125 | 148 | 163 | 171 | 152 | 87 | 96 | 54 | 60 | 38 | 46 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 426 | New Castle | 0 | 0 | 429 | 411 | 396 | 412 | 388 | 373 | 372 | 377 | 312 | 311 | 250 | 260 | 181 | 207 | 157 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 427 | Norristown | 0 | 0 | 256 | 215 | 192 | 172 | 157 | 172 | 165 | 152 | 168 | 172 | 137 | 145 | 88 | 127 | 102 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 428 | North Braddock | 0 | 0 | 300 | 275 | 262 | 240 | 200 | 220 | 140 | 130 | 115 | 135 | 90 | 80 | 75 | 100 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 429 | Philadelphia | 3,879 | 4,078 | 17,304 | 16,523 | 14,203 | 13,516 | 13,151 | 13,165 | 10,760 | 11,078 | 9,123 | 9,388 | 6,586 | 7,246 | 4,300 | 4,810 | 2,836 | 3,045 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 374 |
| 430 | Phœnixville | 0 | 0 | 116 | 107 | 96 | 84 | 77 | 82 | 94 | 65 | 63 | 76 | 64 | 52 | 54 | 41 | 44 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 35 |
| 431 | Pittsburg | 1,194 | 1,299 | 4,825 | 4,521 | 3,573 | 3,352 | 3,185 | 3,042 | 2,717 | 2,682 | 2,206 | 2,226 | 1,829 | 1,776 | 1,357 | 1,417 | 891 | 963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 432 | Plymouth | 0 | 0 | 160 | 108 | 200 | 211 | 245 | 155 | 219 | 213 | 107 | 165 | 90 | 100 | 58 | 92 | 45 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 433 | Pottstown | 0 | 0 | 200 | 173 | 148 | 145 | 167 | 148 | 113 | 164 | 147 | 149 | 121 | 117 | 87 | 84 | 66 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 434 | Pottsville | 0 | 0 | 345 | 320 | 244 | 216 | 220 | 229 | 245 | 225 | 178 | 170 | 166 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 435 | Reading | 0 | 0 | 1,074 | 982 | 823 | 803 | 762 | 793 | 858 | 783 | 734 | 646 | 477 | 433 | 286 | 340 | 193 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 56 |
| 436 | Scranton | 355 | 426 | 1,562 | 1,584 | 1,305 | 1,250 | 1,167 | 1,147 | 1,073 | 1,065 | 892 | 937 | 733 | 794 | 516 | 558 | 419 | 502 | 313 | 440 | 0 | 30 |
| 437 | Shamokin | 0 | 0 | 230 | 236 | 190 | 203 | 194 | 198 | 202 | 219 | 198 | 197 | 173 | 176 | 159 | 172 | 129 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 438 | Sharon | 0 | 0 | 165 | 165 | 161 | 160 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 145 | 135 | 128 | 121 | 115 | 95 | 99 | 87 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 439 | Shenandoah | 0 | 0 | 537 | 504 | 354 | 346 | 374 | 333 | 304 | 355 | a 121 | a 173 | a 100 | a 155 | a 65 | a 85 | a 49 | a 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 440 | South Bethlehem | 120 | 230 | 120 | 230 | 240 | 130 | 180 | 120 | 168 | 152 | 142 | 178 | 152 | 138 | 120 | 130 | 75 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 441 | Steelton | 0 | 0 | 128 | 118 | 129 | 114 | 121 | 114 | 106 | 102 | 93 | 87 | 95 | 78 | 79 | 62 | 68 | 57 | 40 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 442 | Sunbury | 0 | 0 | 227 | 171 | 173 | 155 | 134 | 139 | 132 | 141 | 114 | 114 | 115 | 82 | 78 | 107 | 62 | 76 | 56 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| 443 | Tamaqua | 0 | 0 | 197 | 128 | 88 | 88 | 168 | 143 | 132 | 152 | 89 | 101 | 82 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 444 | Uniontown | 0 | 0 | 200 | 242 | 95 | 133 | 107 | 108 | 144 | 123 | 142 | 125 | 85 | 98 | 81 | 88 | 50 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 445 | Warren | 0 | 0 | 198 | 157 | 91 | 98 | 112 | 114 | 112 | 98 | 84 | 101 | 87 | 97 | 82 | 90 | 70 | 57 | 24 | 28 | 5 | 2 |
| 446 | Washington | 0 | 0 | 331 | 245 | 235 | 208 | 239 | 195 | 217 | 198 | 162 | 173 | 129 | 164 | 76 | 87 | 66 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 447 | West Chester* | 0 | 0 | 106 | 98 | 94 | 100 | 92 | 100 | 96 | 95 | 66 | 90 | 54 | 41 | 36 | 42 | 30 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 448 | Wilkes-Barre | 98 | 79 | 1,162 | 1,041 | 666 | 602 | 581 | 586 | 527 | 533 | 555 | 486 | 437 | 497 | 372 | 340 | 279 | 323 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 29 |
| 449 | Wilkinsburg | 0 | 0 | 190 | 208 | 168 | 175 | 157 | 164 | 160 | 163 | 161 | 165 | 118 | 150 | 101 | 140 | 80 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 450 | Williamsport | 0 | 0 | 435 | 430 | 300 | 319 | 330 | 336 | 332 | 334 | 342 | 282 | 250 | 300 | 183 | 192 | 179 | 160 | 102 | 144 | 0 | 0 |
| 451 | York | 0 | 0 | 538 | 554 | 440 | 431 | 471 | 426 | 410 | 438 | 454 | 393 | 330 | 323 | 268 | 261 | 187 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | Central Falls | 0 | 0 | 254 | 258 | 140 | 132 | 126 | 105 | 154 | 114 | 122 | 107 | 90 | 90 | 63 | 65 | 36 | 48 | 33 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 453 | Cumberland | 0 | 0 | 124 | 127 | 68 | 67 | 75 | 65 | 68 | 58 | 65 | 57 | 44 | 48 | 44 | 36 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 454 | East Providence | 0 | 0 | 221 | 144 | 141 | 148 | 145 | 184 | 166 | 151 | 197 | 147 | 128 | 135 | 104 | 112 | 61 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 455 | Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 120 | 129 | 100 | 101 | 109 | 96 | 80 | 82 | 46 | 56 | 50 | 55 | 30 | 39 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 456 | Newport | 125 | 100 | 211 | 209 | 211 | 168 | 196 | 155 | 163 | 169 | 164 | 176 | 156 | 140 | 124 | 129 | 113 | 133 | 108 | 109 | 4 | 3 |
| 457 | Pawtucket | 409 | 363 | 617 | 610 | 511 | 410 | 476 | 437 | 453 | 419 | 457 | 402 | 365 | 317 | 286 | 259 | 174 | 175 | 125 | 122 | 101 | 57 |
| 458 | Providence | 664 | 683 | 1,843 | 1,788 | 1,540 | 1,427 | 1,475 | 1,520 | 1,503 | 1,468 | 1,387 | 1,270 | 1,208 | 1,217 | 920 | 929 | 676 | 786 | 0 | 0 | 561 | 242 |
| 459 | Warwick | 0 | 0 | 377 | 328 | 208 | 199 | 208 | 228 | 171 | 192 | 171 | 156 | 150 | 117 | 77 | 72 | 64 | 77 | 54 | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| 460 | Westerly | 0 | 0 | 114 | 100 | 72 | 67 | 89 | 80 | 74 | 74 | 70 | 72 | 60 | 54 | 50 | 55 | 49 | 57 | 42 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 461 | Woonsocket | 38 | 46 | 408 | 359 | 273 | 217 | 236 | 245 | 211 | 198 | 168 | 182 | 130 | 119 | 96 | 93 | 68 | 77 | 49 | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 462 | Anderson | 31 | 39 | 121 | 142 | 119 | 132 | 127 | 145 | 117 | 129 | 128 | 118 | 122 | 119 | 107 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 463 | Columbia | 0 | 0 | 335 | 322 | 232 | 287 | 242 | 238 | 185 | 240 | 152 | 219 | 133 | 203 | 73 | 140 | 64 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 464 | Spartanburg | 0 | 0 | 468 | 533 | 236 | 292 | 200 | 277 | 140 | 181 | 122 | 140 | 96 | 126 | 85 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | Lead* | 0 | 0 | 142 | 122 | 104 | 79 | 82 | 73 | 63 | 58 | 53 | 49 | 40 | 41 | 34 | 46 | 37 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 466 | Sioux Falls | 137 | 129 | 141 | 113 | 95 | 113 | 101 | 92 | 57 | 79 | 181 | 153 | 130 | 119 | 127 | 134 | 126 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 467 | Chattanooga | 45 | 46 | 832 | 757 | 508 | 565 | 422 | 464 | 360 | 374 | 288 | 284 | 188 | 252 | 137 | 182 | 95 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 468 | Clarksville | 0 | 0 | 190 | 218 | 170 | 174 | 110 | 120 | 135 | 148 | 70 | 74 | 72 | 80 | 40 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 469 | Jackson | 0 | 0 | 245 | 213 | 213 | 195 | 163 | 175 | 176 | 256 | 145 | 175 | 103 | 157 | 71 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 470 | Knoxville | 0 | 0 | 700 | 708 | 595 | 585 | 350 | 376 | 320 | 375 | 260 | 274 | 240 | 230 | 212 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 471 | Memphis | 0 | 0 | 2,056 | 2,413 | 875 | 1,028 | 898 | 1,061 | 723 | 849 | 495 | 580 | 458 | 537 | 339 | 397 | 241 | 282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 472 | Nashville | 0 | 0 | 1,394 | 1,288 | 1,056 | 995 | 1,001 | 1,044 | 861 | 1,045 | 645 | 790 | 521 | 632 | 357 | 573 | 265 | 382 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Estimate.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9. (See also Table 36.)*—Cont'd.

| | City. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 473 | Austin* | 0 | 0 | 437 | 394 | 277 | 260 | 310 | 331 | 293 | 314 | 196 | 216 | 178 | 200 | 130 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 474 | Beaumont | 0 | 0 | 446 | 410 | 329 | 295 | 290 | 266 | 171 | 217 | 141 | 148 | 79 | 131 | 66 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 475 | Cleburne | 0 | 0 | 254 | 234 | 213 | 182 | 177 | 194 | 155 | 156 | 108 | 105 | 87 | 102 | 78 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 476 | Corsicana | 0 | 0 | 229 | 186 | 142 | 137 | 154 | 149 | 109 | 136 | 113 | 136 | 90 | 110 | 73 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 477 | Dallas | 0 | 0 | 1,336 | 1,290 | 857 | 850 | 807 | 841 | 750 | 820 | 593 | 685 | 469 | 546 | 375 | 491 | 214 | 273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 478 | Denison | 0 | 0 | 347 | 318 | 258 | 257 | 185 | 191 | 131 | 152 | 147 | 132 | 78 | 113 | 79 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 479 | El Paso | 148 | 137 | 798 | 665 | 420 | 405 | 344 | 301 | 304 | 273 | 234 | 220 | 151 | 184 | 127 | 141 | 86 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 480 | Fort Worth* | 0 | 0 | 727 | 679 | 540 | 484 | 494 | 552 | 483 | 478 | 392 | 452 | 253 | 326 | 180 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 481 | Gainesville* | 0 | 0 | 186 | 167 | 101 | 85 | 92 | 111 | 96 | 90 | 71 | 83 | 59 | 74 | 58 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 482 | Galveston | 0 | 0 | 557 | 472 | 363 | 309 | 341 | 323 | 326 | 295 | 155 | 224 | 158 | 223 | 98 | 162 | 42 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 483 | Greenville | 0 | 0 | 167 | 183 | 103 | 133 | 126 | 131 | 101 | 121 | 116 | 130 | 70 | 94 | 56 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 484 | Houston | 54 | 59 | 1,236 | 1,139 | 861 | 902 | 833 | 861 | 617 | 646 | 471 | 544 | 283 | 408 | 192 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 485 | Marshall | 0 | 0 | 281 | 256 | 115 | 150 | 130 | 164 | 136 | 152 | 96 | 115 | 70 | 95 | 49 | 74 | 42 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 486 | Palestine | 0 | 0 | 246 | 214 | 125 | 110 | 140 | 127 | 120 | 142 | 100 | 105 | 82 | 85 | 37 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 487 | San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 2,026 | 1,739 | 933 | 925 | 810 | 790 | 720 | 742 | 472 | 568 | 349 | 430 | 220 | 305 | 160 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 488 | Sherman | 0 | 0 | 63 | 79 | 27 | 39 | 57 | 56 | 24 | 46 | 45 | 51 | 60 | 48 | 28 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 489 | Temple* | 0 | 0 | 183 | 188 | 149 | 143 | 139 | 140 | 135 | 133 | 118 | 129 | 103 | 105 | 107 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 490 | Waco | 0 | 0 | 493 | 526 | 355 | 347 | 347 | 374 | 293 | 339 | 238 | 212 | 163 | 192 | 135 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 491 | Ogden | 157 | 177 | 428 | 373 | 331 | 314 | 365 | 327 | 289 | 300 | 293 | 287 | 244 | 257 | 188 | 222 | 143 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 492 | Salt Lake City | 227 | 259 | 1,721 | 1,570 | 1,050 | 965 | 1,074 | 1,033 | 1,073 | 996 | 832 | 841 | 737 | 814 | 580 | 678 | 475 | 598 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | Rutland | 75 | 69 | 127 | 125 | 100 | 88 | 102 | 95 | 95 | 91 | 92 | 97 | 82 | 88 | 75 | 85 | 60 | 66 | 55 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 494 | Alexandria | 0 | 0 | 196 | 253 | 150 | 131 | 152 | 136 | 145 | 156 | 86 | 87 | 50 | 44 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 495 | Danville* | 0 | 0 | 356 | 357 | 287 | 319 | 114 | 153 | 125 | 130 | 83 | 104 | 85 | 107 | 60 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 496 | Lynchburg | 0 | 0 | 479 | 421 | 384 | 417 | 258 | 279 | 217 | 290 | 162 | 222 | 146 | 206 | 109 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 497 | Manchester [a] | 10 | 12 | 70 | 65 | 70 | 95 | 80 | 60 | 80 | 100 | 50 | 57 | 50 | 60 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 498 | Newport News | 0 | 0 | 321 | 301 | 220 | 223 | 239 | 275 | 160 | 201 | 124 | 162 | 116 | 150 | 91 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 499 | Petersburg* | 0 | 0 | 385 | 351 | 225 | 222 | 205 | 279 | 160 | 218 | 110 | 162 | 94 | 132 | 73 | 123 | 66 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 500 | Portsmouth* | 0 | 0 | 248 | 214 | 258 | 264 | 180 | 215 | 181 | 183 | 116 | 138 | 77 | 109 | 49 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 501 | Richmond | 212 | 247 | 1,385 | 1,363 | 1,248 | 1,257 | 1,084 | 1,184 | 880 | 1,020 | 743 | 875 | 579 | 695 | 409 | 555 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 502 | Roanoke | 0 | 0 | 559 | 552 | 397 | 429 | 328 | 351 | 334 | 322 | 235 | 256 | 193 | 307 | 100 | 216 | 78 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 503 | Bellingham | 0 | 0 | 456 | 465 | 282 | 262 | 285 | 306 | 267 | 215 | 274 | 218 | 192 | 204 | 172 | 196 | 169 | 233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 504 | Everett | 0 | 0 | 266 | 278 | 224 | 172 | 214 | 192 | 241 | 217 | 198 | 180 | 200 | 193 | 194 | 231 | 186 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 505 | North Yakima* | 27 | 21 | 194 | 209 | 185 | 130 | 176 | 134 | 159 | 130 | 133 | 131 | 143 | 132 | 114 | 106 | 94 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 506 | Seattle | 90 | 96 | 2,379 | 2,017 | 1,730 | 1,627 | 1,641 | 1,534 | 1,913 | 1,814 | 1,689 | 1,602 | 1,482 | 1,431 | 1,363 | 1,322 | 1,023 | 1,119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 507 | Spokane* | 0 | 0 | 1,249 | 1,116 | 885 | 786 | 852 | 785 | 880 | 878 | 759 | 760 | 640 | 721 | 544 | 618 | 393 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 508 | Tacoma | 0 | 0 | 794 | 758 | 721 | 610 | 637 | 611 | 625 | 603 | 669 | 664 | 683 | 640 | 595 | 560 | 508 | 513 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 509 | Walla Walla | 0 | 0 | 224 | 203 | 155 | 123 | 158 | 145 | 156 | 156 | 172 | 165 | 124 | 111 | 95 | 113 | 69 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 510 | Charleston* | 0 | 0 | 339 | 320 | 277 | 280 | 285 | 275 | 284 | 270 | 247 | 245 | 172 | 185 | 125 | 127 | 124 | 126 | 68 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| 511 | Grafton* | 0 | 0 | 137 | 119 | 102 | 91 | 84 | 84 | 90 | 93 | 86 | 88 | 102 | 92 | 40 | 45 | 36 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 512 | Huntington | 0 | 0 | 405 | 465 | 295 | 287 | 273 | 271 | 230 | 253 | 184 | 182 | 118 | 151 | 80 | 88 | 56 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 513 | Martinsburg* | 0 | 0 | 172 | 141 | 86 | 80 | 79 | 78 | 78 | 77 | 66 | 64 | 50 | 51 | 39 | 42 | 41 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 514 | Parkersburg | 0 | 0 | 412 | 379 | 261 | 219 | 241 | 240 | 224 | 264 | 245 | 227 | 174 | 182 | 133 | 151 | 91 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 515 | Wheeling | 0 | 0 | 639 | 574 | 483 | 429 | 374 | 371 | 384 | 390 | 330 | 307 | 214 | 230 | 157 | 171 | 95 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 516 | Appleton | 260 | 331 | 174 | 168 | 131 | 134 | 155 | 167 | 117 | 120 | 101 | 92 | 108 | 89 | 82 | 79 | 53 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| 517 | Ashland | 88 | 85 | 206 | 180 | 122 | 118 | 128 | 127 | 125 | 135 | 104 | 114 | 85 | 98 | 110 | 130 | 120 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| 518 | Beloit | 215 | 213 | 200 | 189 | 160 | 151 | 153 | 162 | 150 | 164 | 144 | 144 | 163 | 128 | 130 | 140 | 98 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 519 | Eau Claire* | 213 | 235 | 232 | 242 | 200 | 201 | 211 | 227 | 209 | 213 | 175 | 182 | 170 | 172 | 155 | 150 | 141 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 520 | Fond du Lac* | 298 | 309 | 254 | 252 | 169 | 173 | 165 | 155 | 157 | 154 | 122 | 135 | 114 | 144 | 122 | 119 | 88 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| 521 | Green Bay | 0 | 0 | 570 | 585 | 190 | 199 | 172 | 176 | 189 | 184 | 130 | 135 | 132 | 129 | 109 | 112 | 100 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 522 | Janesville | 103 | 110 | 168 | 183 | 131 | 113 | 117 | 121 | 133 | 109 | 109 | 126 | 98 | 99 | 95 | 77 | 88 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 523 | Kenosha* | 63 | 65 | 496 | 422 | 176 | 140 | 115 | 117 | 116 | 93 | 95 | 97 | 85 | 104 | 75 | 73 | 55 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 524 | La Crosse | 0 | 0 | 560 | 534 | 221 | 281 | 298 | 289 | 279 | 256 | 229 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 128 | 183 | 128 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 525 | Madison | 128 | 131 | 258 | 209 | 210 | 215 | 227 | 209 | 191 | 228 | 181 | 178 | 162 | 178 | 139 | 144 | 105 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 526 | Manitowoc | 232 | 253 | 158 | 156 | 132 | 116 | 116 | 140 | 111 | 100 | 87 | 87 | 78 | 73 | 74 | 78 | 74 | 70 | 60 | 54 | 18 | 14 |
| 527 | Marinette | 167 | 192 | 210 | 183 | 181 | 175 | 145 | 191 | 165 | 157 | 159 | 175 | 163 | 131 | 102 | 122 | 91 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 528 | Merrill* | 147 | 172 | 128 | 132 | 89 | 103 | 86 | 87 | 86 | 81 | 78 | 73 | 62 | 58 | 45 | 58 | 52 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 529 | Oshkosh | 329 | 367 | 339 | 311 | 238 | 214 | 182 | 186 | 198 | 226 | 194 | 185 | 172 | 174 | 133 | 136 | 100 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| 530 | Racine | 445 | 496 | 311 | 327 | 296 | 296 | 309 | 289 | 345 | 323 | 292 | 305 | 286 | 270 | 260 | 243 | 191 | 218 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 14 |
| 531 | Sheboygan | 438 | 401 | 291 | 241 | 230 | 214 | 203 | 172 | 181 | 167 | 192 | 162 | 156 | 150 | 137 | 152 | 95 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 532 | Stevens Point | 120 | 130 | 90 | 110 | 83 | 78 | 72 | 80 | 50 | 45 | 48 | 43 | 49 | 50 | 35 | 38 | 28 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| 533 | Superior | 384 | 408 | 363 | 360 | 341 | 339 | 296 | 287 | 265 | 261 | 255 | 253 | 277 | 274 | 185 | 193 | 192 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| 534 | Watertown* | 0 | 0 | 65 | 66 | 63 | 59 | 51 | 64 | 61 | 57 | 44 | 49 | 44 | 60 | 66 | 49 | 54 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 535 | Wausau | 238 | 232 | 243 | 238 | 169 | 162 | 184 | 171 | 138 | 132 | 147 | 154 | 149 | 157 | 145 | 125 | 108 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 18 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 536 | Cheyenne | 0 | 0 | 97 | 93 | 67 | 66 | 77 | 77 | 75 | 81 | 85 | 84 | 73 | 62 | 46 | 53 | 34 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Enrollment in colored schools not included.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| | Cities. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Birmingham | 208 | 302 | 95 | 145 | 62 | 110 | 19 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 8,328 | 1,018 | 11 |
| 2 | Mobile* | 60 | 185 | 40 | 105 | 35 | 80 | 14 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 309 | 4,511 | 577 | ..... |
| 3 | Montgomery | 51 | 128 | 17 | 94 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 35 | ..... | 4,030 | 445 | ..... |
| 4 | Selma | 9 | 23 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 1,174 | 103 | ..... |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bisbee | 38 | 43 | 25 | 39 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 1,810 | 169 | ..... |
| 6 | Tucson* | 24 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,471 | 65 | ..... |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Fort Smith | 79 | 103 | 49 | 68 | 24 | 54 | 12 | 40 | 0 | 4 | ..... | 3,457 | 433 | ..... |
| 8 | Hot Springs | 58 | 78 | 24 | 47 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,786 | 252 | ..... |
| 9 | Little Rock* | 104 | 171 | 62 | 117 | 46 | 75 | 29 | 73 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,561 | 677 | ..... |
| 10 | Pine Bluff | 50 | 60 | 44 | 54 | 40 | 50 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,542 | 333 | ..... |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Alameda | 104 | 181 | 56 | 96 | 24 | 49 | 35 | 46 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,347 | 591 | ..... |
| 12 | Berkeley | 257 | 281 | 144 | 173 | 119 | 122 | 115 | 138 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,327 | 1,349 | ..... |
| 13 | Eureka | 47 | 69 | 19 | 44 | 18 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,712 | 270 | ..... |
| 14 | Fresno | 138 | 150 | 72 | 125 | 38 | 47 | 27 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 4,225 | 625 | ..... |
| 15 | Los Angeles | 1,081 | 1,115 | 515 | 509 | 260 | 333 | 207 | 259 | 30 | 47 | 3,905 | 34,592 | 4,356 | 263 |
| 16 | Oakland | 379 | 465 | 245 | 298 | 157 | 156 | 58 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 233 | 14,700 | 1,847 | ..... |
| 17 | Passadena | 115 | 192 | 90 | 126 | 77 | 73 | 42 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 373 | 4,233 | 787 | 85 |
| 18 | Riverside | 77 | 89 | 50 | 61 | 42 | 53 | 34 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 2,143 | 445 | ..... |
| 19 | Sacramento* | 127 | 177 | 37 | 95 | 32 | 34 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 412 | 4,437 | 548 | ..... |
| 20 | San Bernardino | 68 | 61 | 21 | 41 | 33 | 30 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,911 | 279 | ..... |
| 21 | San Diego | 216 | 204 | 92 | 81 | 42 | 58 | 33 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 554 | 4,444 | 769 | ..... |
| 22 | San Francisco | 556 | 1,088 | 306 | 568 | 140 | 231 | 137 | 198 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 39,940 | 3,224 | 223 |
| 23 | San Jose | 132 | 156 | 115 | 146 | 93 | 120 | 74 | 89 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,814 | 925 | ..... |
| 24 | Santa Barbara | 52 | 88 | 29 | 51 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 1,401 | 328 | 31 |
| 25 | Santa Rosa | 48 | 57 | 34 | 54 | 29 | 37 | 21 | 43 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,487 | 323 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Stockton | 67 | 85 | 35 | 81 | 38 | 48 | 13 | 30 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 2,785 | 410 | ..... |
| 27 | Vallejo | 20 | 49 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,336 | 140 | ..... |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Boulder | 152 | 127 | 66 | 87 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 8 | 9 | ..... | 2,000 | 563 | ..... |
| 29 | Denver | 832 | 897 | 389 | 583 | 290 | 436 | 238 | 316 | 0 | 0 | 3,718 | 29,879 | 3,981 | 1,000 |
| 30 | Leadville | 22 | 39 | 14 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 1,228 | 217 | ..... |
| | Pueblo: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | District No. 1 | 80 | 121 | 32 | 44 | 16 | 34 | 10 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 290 | 2,770 | 373 | ..... |
| 32 | District No. 20 | 65 | 95 | 57 | 96 | 41 | 83 | 32 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 745 | 3,074 | 517 | ..... |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Ansonia | 41 | 39 | 26 | 40 | 25 | 32 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,435 | 237 | ..... |
| 34 | Danbury | 68 | 72 | 35 | 53 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,376 | 310 | ..... |
| 35 | Derby | 14 | 24 | 12 | 22 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 945 | 118 | ..... |
| 36 | Manchester (ninth district) | 26 | 50 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 1,548 | 205 | ..... |
| 37 | Meriden | 79 | 109 | 43 | 70 | 16 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 3,527 | 354 | ..... |
| 38 | Middletown | 71 | 67 | 54 | 52 | 43 | 33 | 30 | 47 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1,076 | 404 | ..... |
| 39 | Naugatuck | 29 | 41 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 356 | 1,813 | 177 | 178 |
| 40 | New Britain | 92 | 151 | 66 | 84 | 40 | 45 | 26 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 928 | 5,599 | 557 | 19 |
| 41 | New Haven | 437 | 429 | 232 | 215 | 185 | 249 | 112 | 176 | 0 | 13 | 1,278 | 17,315 | 2,048 | 48 |
| 42 | New London | 99 | 94 | 50 | 72 | 46 | 39 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 2,602 | 445 | ..... |
| 43 | Waterbury | 127 | 143 | 91 | 108 | 76 | 73 | 48 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 957 | 10,116 | 725 | ..... |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Washington * | 897 | 1,298 | 555 | 875 | 283 | 414 | 196 | 292 | 0 | 0 | 2,677 | 45,475 | 4,810 | 423 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Key West | 8 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,899 | 41 | 9 |
| 46 | Pensacola * | 22 | 35 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,742 | 102 | ..... |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Americus | 23 | 31 | 14 | 29 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,241 | 123 | ..... |
| 48 | Athens | 29 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 1,793 | 148 | ..... |
| 49 | Columbus | 70 | 106 | 37 | 58 | 15 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 403 | 3,168 | 326 | ..... |
| 50 | Savannah | 63 | 126 | 42 | 88 | 20 | 44 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6,469 | 414 | ..... |
| 51 | Valdosta * | 27 | 30 | 20 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,333 | 121 | ..... |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Alton | 56 | 75 | 37 | 65 | 23 | 44 | 27 | 47 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,348 | 374 | ..... |
| | Aurora: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | East Side | 79 | 87 | 46 | 57 | 42 | 47 | 20 | 24 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1,885 | 411 | ..... |
| 54 | West Side | 34 | 32 | 36 | 44 | 25 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,229 | 243 | ..... |
| 55 | Belleville | 53 | 42 | 28 | 33 | 20 | 28 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,692 | 229 | ..... |
| 56 | Bloomington | 89 | 134 | 88 | 94 | 28 | 50 | 30 | 45 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,053 | 558 | ..... |
| 57 | Cairo * | 45 | 54 | 31 | 52 | 21 | 31 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 12 | ..... | 2,298 | 276 | ..... |
| 58 | Canton | 52 | 60 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 30 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 1,825 | 248 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Champaign | 68 | 65 | 33 | 47 | 38 | 34 | 21 | 41 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,734 | 347 | ..... |
| 60 | Chicago | 3,841 | 4,376 | 1,890 | 2,449 | 1,078 | 1,325 | 688 | 969 | 0 | 0 | 20,564 | 254,498 | 16,616 | 4,749 |
| 61 | Danville | 104 | 158 | 35 | 40 | 29 | 37 | 20 | 29 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 3,224 | 453 | 19 |
| 62 | Decatur | 158 | 175 | 67 | 87 | 68 | 78 | 45 | 63 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,216 | 741 | ..... |
| | Dixon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | North Side | 13 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 494 | 79 | ..... |
| 64 | South Side | 43 | 46 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 634 | 166 | ..... |
| 65 | East St. Louis | 103 | 94 | 54 | 50 | 24 | 51 | 13 | 41 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 7,012 | 430 | ..... |
| 66 | Elgin | 138 | 144 | 88 | 105 | 60 | 76 | 35 | 44 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,810 | 690 | ..... |
| 67 | Freeport | 64 | 90 | 40 | 69 | 25 | 49 | 23 | 40 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,218 | 400 | ..... |
| 68 | Galesburg | 106 | 130 | 72 | 108 | 54 | 131 | 42 | 54 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,631 | 697 | 6 |
| 69 | Jacksonville | 43 | 71 | 30 | 46 | 28 | 45 | 20 | 38 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,908 | 321 | ..... |
| 70 | Joliet | 200 | 171 | 116 | 140 | 87 | 120 | 43 | 90 | 10 | 14 | ..... | 4,483 | 981 | ..... |
| 71 | Kankakee | 52 | 70 | 23 | 34 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 1,908 | 254 | ..... |
| 72 | Kewanee | 82 | 95 | 47 | 52 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,276 | 391 | ..... |
| 73 | Lincoln | 28 | 47 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,180 | 170 | ..... |
| 74 | Mattoon | 26 | 52 | 21 | 40 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,017 | 214 | ..... |
| 75 | Moline | 93 | 96 | 43 | 53 | 27 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 3,037 | 409 | ..... |
| 76 | Monmouth | 74 | 71 | 43 | 55 | 22 | 30 | 15 | 38 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,338 | 348 | ..... |
| 77 | Ottawa | 49 | 52 | 45 | 43 | 22 | 38 | 32 | 38 | 5 | 14 | ..... | 1,331 | 338 | ..... |
| 78 | Pekin | 34 | 32 | 19 | 29 | 12 | 28 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,578 | 180 | ..... |
| 79 | Peoria* | 92 | 138 | 63 | 75 | 38 | 64 | 25 | 48 | 0 | 17 | 383 | 6,804 | 560 | ..... |
| 80 | Quincy | 61 | 102 | 46 | 51 | 29 | 52 | 23 | 44 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,627 | 408 | 13 |
| 81 | Rockford | 192 | 206 | 91 | 101 | 37 | 59 | 55 | 61 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,178 | 802 | 5 |
| 82 | Rock Island | 84 | 81 | 56 | 61 | 47 | 47 | 43 | 91 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,847 | 510 | 6 |
| 83 | Springfield* | 125 | 184 | 93 | 129 | 81 | 91 | 45 | 86 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6,762 | 834 | ..... |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Alexandria | 33 | 47 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 849 | 184 | ..... |
| 85 | Anderson* | 97 | 104 | 76 | 69 | 47 | 57 | 29 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 3,267 | 525 | ..... |
| 86 | Brazil | 48 | 67 | 55 | 59 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,760 | 308 | ..... |
| 87 | Columbus | 65 | 90 | 51 | 52 | 22 | 44 | 29 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 1,401 | 383 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 88 | Elkhart* | 76 | 72 | 51 | 50 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,785 | 350 | ..... |
| 89 | Evansville | 122 | 135 | 97 | 118 | 63 | 74 | 57 | 90 | 6 | 16 | 569 | 7,142 | 778 | ..... |
| 90 | Fort Wayne | 222 | 241 | 74 | 103 | 43 | 47 | 20 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 5,722 | 793 | 25 |
| 91 | Frankfort | 57 | 68 | 33 | 35 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,424 | 266 | ..... |
| 92 | Goshen | 50 | 56 | 60 | 63 | 30 | 48 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1,078 | 356 | ..... |
| 93 | Huntington* | 57 | 63 | 26 | 34 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 30 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1,436 | 268 | ..... |
| 94 | Indianapolis | 464 | 456 | 361 | 494 | 224 | 288 | 245 | 343 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 23,671 | 2,875 | 119 |
| 95 | Jeffersonville | 47 | 63 | 32 | 48 | 18 | 32 | 15 | 34 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,675 | 289 | ..... |
| 96 | Kokomo | 77 | 92 | 46 | 62 | 36 | 40 | 17 | 36 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,591 | 406 | ..... |
| 97 | La Fayette | 78 | 81 | 59 | 68 | 42 | 60 | 27 | 42 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,365 | 457 | ..... |
| 98 | Logansport* | 62 | 118 | 39 | 51 | 28 | 41 | 27 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,511 | 396 | ..... |
| 99 | Marion | 61 | 96 | 42 | 60 | 24 | 32 | 19 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,856 | 357 | ..... |
| 100 | Michigan City | 55 | 54 | 44 | 52 | 31 | 26 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 1,994 | 294 | ..... |
| 101 | Muncie | 77 | 106 | 58 | 72 | 42 | 50 | 30 | 48 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,444 | 483 | ..... |
| 102 | Peru | 48 | 54 | 28 | 48 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,589 | 275 | ..... |
| 103 | Richmond | 69 | 90 | 55 | 70 | 40 | 66 | 38 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 387 | 2,570 | 487 | ..... |
| 104 | Shelbyville | 46 | 47 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 1,652 | 219 | ..... |
| 105 | South Bend* | 161 | 184 | 57 | 108 | 31 | 45 | 35 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 504 | 5,438 | 654 | ..... |
| 106 | Wabash | 34 | 48 | 33 | 39 | 25 | 46 | 30 | 43 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,535 | 298 | ..... |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | Boone | 56 | 56 | 26 | 39 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,550 | 242 | ..... |
| 108 | Clinton | 59 | 63 | 44 | 57 | 21 | 39 | 11 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 553 | 2,036 | 334 | ..... |
| 109 | Davenport* | 154 | 161 | 93 | 131 | 55 | 105 | 36 | 48 | 9 | 8 | ..... | 6,502 | 800 | ..... |
| 110 | Des Moines | 308 | 350 | 251 | 312 | 147 | 181 | 136 | 166 | 3 | 3 | 2,124 | 11,926 | 1,857 | ..... |
| 111 | Dubuque | 86 | 91 | 51 | 44 | 23 | 52 | 37 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 330 | 3,175 | 443 | 12 |
| 112 | Fort Dodge | 36 | 73 | 35 | 45 | 22 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1,758 | 254 | ..... |
| 113 | Fort Madison | 26 | 50 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 170 | 949 | 160 | ..... |
| 114 | Iowa City | 80 | 93 | 45 | 44 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,250 | 397 | ..... |
| 115 | Keokuk | 61 | 65 | 23 | 36 | 14 | 29 | 19 | 33 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,862 | 280 | ..... |
| 116 | Marshalltown | 54 | 59 | 31 | 44 | 27 | 51 | 17 | 37 | 24 | 30 | 259 | 1,881 | 374 | ..... |
| 117 | Muscatine | 41 | 38 | 50 | 36 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 21 | ..... | 2,352 | 274 | ..... |
| 118 | Oskaloosa | 37 | 44 | 20 | 40 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 1,293 | 197 | ..... |
| 119 | Ottumwa | 58 | 69 | 51 | 77 | 25 | 38 | 13 | 42 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,588 | 373 | ..... |
| 120 | Waterloo (West Side) | 56 | 83 | 29 | 40 | 11 | 32 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 1,237 | 285 | ..... |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Atchison* | 29 | 51 | 11 | 34 | 9 | 23 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,687 | 195 | ..... |
| 122 | Coffeyville* | 55 | 80 | 19 | 32 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,830 | 248 | ..... |
| 123 | Emporia | 67 | 96 | 45 | 57 | 23 | 35 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 1,547 | 363 | ..... |
| 124 | Hutchinson | 50 | 75 | 31 | 49 | 15 | 27 | 30 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,531 | 296 | ..... |
| 125 | Iola* | 31 | 55 | 25 | 40 | 14 | 34 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,927 | 223 | ..... |
| 126 | Kansas City | 227 | 322 | 118 | 135 | 57 | 98 | 60 | 129 | 4 | 36 | 37 | 9,583 | 1,186 | ..... |
| 127 | Lawrence | 119 | 120 | 61 | 84 | 46 | 54 | 16 | 51 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,919 | 551 | 24 |
| 128 | Leavenworth | 60 | 68 | 32 | 41 | 22 | 35 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,721 | 283 | ..... |
| 129 | Parsons | 60 | 70 | 25 | 52 | 25 | 27 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,981 | 287 | ..... |
| 130 | Pittsburg* | 71 | 117 | 31 | 67 | 31 | 42 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,794 | 382 | ..... |
| 131 | Topeka | 175 | 199 | 135 | 161 | 77 | 119 | 65 | 110 | 3 | 3 | 74 | 5,651 | 1,047 | ..... |
| 132 | Wichita | 162 | 190 | 66 | 122 | 36 | 96 | 32 | 53 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6,650 | 757 | 9 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Bowling Green | 15 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,539 | 51 | ..... |
| 134 | Covington | 75 | 113 | 37 | 41 | 26 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 629 | 4,167 | 354 | ..... |
| 135 | Hopkinsville* | 12 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 933 | 122 | ..... |
| 136 | Louisville | 465 | 613 | 306 | 390 | 183 | 307 | 144 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 1,944 | 26,406 | 2,600 | 109 |
| 137 | Newport | 81 | 44 | 23 | 47 | 19 | 26 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,478 | 283 | ..... |
| 138 | Owensboro | 57 | 91 | 29 | 70 | 21 | 30 | 12 | 38 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,489 | 348 | ..... |
| 139 | Paducah | 43 | 67 | 28 | 55 | 17 | 41 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,288 | 279 | ..... |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | Baton Rogue | 37 | 43 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 965 | 188 | ..... |
| 141 | New Iberia* | 10 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 873 | 59 | ..... |
| 142 | New Orleans* | 156 | 344 | 92 | 235 | 68 | 288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,933 | 32,124 | 1,183 | ..... |
| 143 | Shreveport* | 38 | 41 | 14 | 33 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 1,725 | 180 | ..... |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Auburn | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 30 | 42 | 18 | 45 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,637 | 300 | ..... |
| 145 | Bangor | 120 | 106 | 66 | 110 | 45 | 87 | 33 | 48 | 6 | 10 | 221 | 3,047 | 631 | ..... |
| 146 | Bath* | 44 | 45 | 21 | 37 | 16 | 39 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1,745 | 248 | ..... |
| 147 | Biddeford | 22 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 735 | 159 | ..... |
| 148 | Calais* | 23 | 52 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,334 | 151 | ..... |
| 149 | Lewiston | 56 | 50 | 27 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 1,503 | 285 | 646 |
| 150 | Portland | 197 | 220 | 118 | 129 | 86 | 110 | 48 | 74 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 8,040 | 982 | 211 |
| 151 | Rockland | 25 | 45 | 17 | 44 | 13 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,094 | 217 | ..... |
| 152 | Waterville | 23 | 30 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,404 | 139 | ..... |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | Baltimore | 784 | 923 | 480 | 491 | 279 | 383 | 193 | 301 | 1 | 3 | 1,051 | 63,801 | 3,838 | 266 |
| 154 | Cumberland* | 42 | 98 | 14 | 32 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,781 | 242 | ..... |
| 155 | Hagerstown* | 49 | 60 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,723 | 247 | ..... |

| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 156 | Adams* | 30 | 39 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,669 | 159 | ..... |
| 157 | Attleboro | 48 | 53 | 31 | 32 | 13 | 27 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 2,239 | 236 | ..... |
| 158 | Beverly | 77 | 77 | 53 | 90 | 32 | 63 | 40 | 62 | 27 | 44 | ..... | 2,622 | 565 | ..... |
| 159 | Boston | 1,738 | 1,999 | 1,060 | 1,150 | 612 | 743 | 467 | 404 | a 155 | b 113 | 5,816 | 80,610 | 8,441 | 771 |
| 160 | Brockton | 189 | 224 | 99 | 142 | 91 | 108 | 71 | 91 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 7,434 | 1,035 | ..... |
| 161 | Cambridge | 282 | 303 | 226 | 240 | 158 | 157 | 108 | 131 | 25 | 31 | 867 | 13,491 | 1,661 | ..... |
| 162 | Chelsea* | 101 | 141 | 68 | 80 | 37 | 66 | 20 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 6,628 | 557 | 198 |
| 163 | Danvers | 40 | 45 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 958 | 230 | ..... |
| 164 | Everett | 106 | 162 | 59 | 103 | 45 | 80 | 40 | 55 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,765 | 650 | ..... |
| 165 | Fall River | 148 | 145 | 94 | 109 | 75 | 88 | 50 | 75 | 6 | 1 | 155 | 14,356 | 791 | ..... |
| 166 | Fitchburg | 147 | 127 | 85 | 88 | 52 | 77 | 40 | 44 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3,380 | 669 | 65 |
| 167 | Framingham | 66 | 40 | 29 | 41 | 27 | 25 | 18 | 34 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,891 | 280 | ..... |
| 168 | Gardner | 36 | 36 | 32 | 38 | 21 | 31 | 15 | 37 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,546 | 246 | ..... |
| 169 | Gloucester | 102 | 106 | 45 | 63 | 35 | 49 | 34 | 44 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,561 | 478 | ..... |
| 170 | Greenfield | 32 | 50 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 1,609 | 216 | ..... |
| 171 | Haverhill | 108 | 135 | 92 | 79 | 61 | 67 | 49 | 74 | 4 | 0 | 189 | 5,128 | 669 | ..... |
| 172 | Holyoke | 206 | 116 | 84 | 131 | 66 | 73 | 37 | 56 | 6 | 12 | 561 | 5,515 | 787 | 86 |
| 173 | Hyde Park | 41 | 79 | 34 | 67 | 26 | 49 | 20 | 35 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1,550 | 357 | 13 |
| 174 | Lawrence | 130 | 118 | 91 | 81 | 64 | 47 | 55 | 59 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 7,485 | 651 | 184 |
| 175 | Leominster* | 60 | 64 | 41 | 51 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,189 | 293 | ..... |
| 176 | Lowell | 195 | 251 | 120 | 207 | 90 | 179 | 64 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 717 | 11,398 | 1,212 | ..... |
| 177 | Lynn* | 200 | 213 | 132 | 166 | 85 | 109 | 77 | 93 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 11,497 | 1,080 | ..... |
| 178 | Malden | 179 | 178 | 103 | 158 | 72 | 111 | 50 | 69 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6,559 | 920 | ..... |
| 179 | Marlboro | 53 | 50 | 31 | 37 | 16 | 37 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,127 | 268 | ..... |
| 180 | Medford | 102 | 111 | 51 | 46 | 40 | 49 | 33 | 44 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3,671 | 480 | ..... |
| 181 | Melrose* | 94 | 86 | 48 | 82 | 46 | 65 | 38 | 39 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 2,663 | 500 | 61 |
| 182 | Methuen* | 12 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,547 | 116 | ..... |
| 183 | Milford | 50 | 29 | 17 | 31 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,786 | 180 | ..... |
| 184 | New Bedford | 90 | 106 | 58 | 82 | 42 | 57 | 24 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 9,157 | 509 | 424 |
| 185 | Newton* | 147 | 178 | 114 | 147 | 82 | 111 | 80 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 778 | 5,191 | 958 | ..... |
| 186 | North Adams | 60 | 76 | 34 | 42 | 45 | 50 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 2,630 | 360 | ..... |
| 187 | Northampton | 33 | 59 | 21 | 40 | 21 | 41 | 18 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 2,307 | 284 | ..... |
| 188 | Peabody | 73 | 50 | 43 | 38 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 24 | ..... | 1,897 | 343 | ..... |
| 189 | Pittsfield | 80 | 100 | 65 | 77 | 31 | 42 | 35 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 194 | 4,360 | 451 | ..... |
| 190 | Plymouth* | 24 | 34 | 15 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,842 | 145 | ..... |
| 191 | Quincy | 175 | 164 | 97 | 98 | 62 | 62 | 47 | 55 | 10 | 7 | ..... | 5,445 | 777 | ..... |
| 192 | Revere | 71 | 74 | 44 | 49 | 23 | 30 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 0 | ..... | 3,211 | 323 | ..... |
| 193 | Somerville | 262 | 335 | 201 | 251 | 125 | 193 | 102 | 184 | 3 | 7 | 196 | 10,943 | 1,663 | ..... |
| 194 | Southbridge | 14 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,072 | 105 | ..... |
| 195 | Springfield | 277 | 264 | 166 | 153 | 120 | 154 | 70 | 129 | 9 | 12 | 612 | 10,269 | 1,354 | 13 |
| 196 | Taunton | 47 | 104 | 43 | 59 | 24 | 36 | 41 | 44 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,510 | 398 | 132 |
| 197 | Wakefield | 49 | 71 | 48 | 33 | 30 | 43 | 24 | 34 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1,840 | 334 | ..... |
| 198 | Waltham | 88 | 110 | 58 | 75 | 37 | 47 | 33 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 2,817 | 500 | ..... |
| 199 | Watertown* | 31 | 49 | 14 | 33 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,626 | 203 | ..... |
| 200 | Webster | 16 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 777 | 87 | ..... |
| 201 | Westfield | 64 | 80 | 32 | 33 | 37 | 47 | 22 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 164 | 2,112 | 354 | 17 |
| 202 | Weymouth | 36 | 38 | 31 | 46 | 20 | 32 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,857 | 238 | ..... |
| 203 | Winchester | 39 | 55 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 31 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 1,381 | 241 | ..... |
| 204 | Woburn | 82 | 78 | 45 | 51 | 26 | 31 | 13 | 28 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2,577 | 359 | ..... |
| 205 | Worcester* | 408 | 375 | 273 | 370 | 142 | 205 | 133 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 1,345 | 18,752 | 2,091 | 1,049 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Includes 74 boys in postgraduate studies.

b Includes 49 girls in postgraduate studies.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 206 | Adrian | 56 | 67 | 50 | 90 | 40 | 45 | 27 | 33 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,537 | 408 | ..... |
| 207 | Ann Arbor | 108 | 120 | 82 | 89 | 72 | 79 | 109 | 51 | 52 | 17 | ..... | 1,893 | 779 | ..... |
| 208 | Bay City* | 130 | 159 | 66 | 93 | 49 | 83 | 37 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 482 | 5,923 | 676 | ..... |
| 209 | Calumet school district | 52 | 74 | 46 | 90 | 29 | 43 | 32 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 633 | 4,450 | 414 | 34 |
| 210 | Detroit | 1,174 | 1,295 | 569 | 583 | 378 | 449 | 269 | 358 | 38 | 76 | 6,368 | 43,026 | 5,189 | 449 |
| 211 | Escanaba* | 60 | 75 | 40 | 52 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 2,291 | 348 | ..... |
| 212 | Flint | 61 | 87 | 40 | 71 | 28 | 38 | 22 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 147 | 2,054 | 383 | 16 |
| 213 | Grand Rapids | 322 | 313 | 264 | 283 | 131 | 182 | 128 | 167 | 9 | 12 | 2,214 | 11,709 | 1,811 | 249 |
| 214 | Holland | 28 | 49 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 1,427 | 142 | 35 |
| 215 | Iron Mountain | 48 | 50 | 32 | 26 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 480 | 2,043 | 213 | ..... |
| 216 | Ironwood* | 54 | 50 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 412 | 1,775 | 214 | ..... |
| 217 | Ishpeming | 93 | 84 | 56 | 71 | 25 | 37 | 27 | 53 | 16 | 14 | 277 | 2,022 | 476 | ..... |
| 218 | Kalamazoo | 146 | 157 | 86 | 109 | 59 | 80 | 42 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 592 | 4,004 | 737 | ..... |
| 219 | Lansing | 104 | 114 | 48 | 67 | 29 | 46 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 3,544 | 462 | ..... |
| 220 | Manistee | 43 | 45 | 19 | 40 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 404 | 1,360 | 220 | 25 |
| 221 | Marquette* | 44 | 66 | 20 | 38 | 16 | 22 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 1,769 | 246 | ..... |
| 222 | Menominee | 27 | 39 | 30 | 35 | 29 | 40 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 1,491 | 223 | 13 |
| 223 | Muskegon | 75 | 96 | 58 | 73 | 34 | 35 | 42 | 45 | 35 | 38 | 310 | 2,683 | 531 | 40 |
| 224 | Owosso* | 32 | 39 | 22 | 44 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,622 | 207 | ..... |
| 225 | Port Huron | 36 | 59 | 49 | 57 | 49 | 44 | 35 | 34 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,661 | 363 | ..... |
| 226 | Saginaw (West Side) | 104 | 76 | 40 | 34 | 17 | 29 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,876 | 336 | 12 |
| 227 | Sault Ste. Marie | 47 | 41 | 31 | 39 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 1,615 | 226 | ..... |
| 228 | Traverse City | 50 | 72 | 44 | 58 | 37 | 48 | 23 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 1,437 | 360 | ..... |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | Duluth | 174 | 237 | 114 | 133 | 64 | 114 | 62 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 693 | 11,028 | 982 | ..... |
| 230 | Faribault | 30 | 42 | 25 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,125 | 194 | ..... |
| 231 | Mankato | 51 | 44 | 34 | 50 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 1,151 | 275 | ..... |
| 232 | Red Wing* | 39 | 41 | 24 | 29 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,207 | 186 | ..... |
| 233 | St. Cloud* | 31 | 23 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 976 | 139 | ..... |
| 234 | St. Paul | 340 | 606 | 305 | 458 | 167 | 263 | 95 | 291 | 0 | 0 | 2,554 | 23,207 | 2,525 | 158 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 235 | Stillwater | 37 | 69 | 29 | 51 | 22 | 38 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 1,325 | 286 | ..... |
| 236 | Winona | 49 | 69 | 39 | 58 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 1,773 | 339 | ..... |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | Columbus* | 27 | 60 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 916 | 130 | ..... |
| 238 | Greenville | 37 | 41 | 22 | 37 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1,669 | 181 | ..... |
| 239 | Vicksburg[a] | 19 | 43 | 11 | 24 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 762 | 141 | ..... |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | Carthage | 69 | 88 | 31 | 62 | 24 | 25 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,868 | 336 | ..... |
| 241 | Hannibal* | 25 | 45 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,623 | 234 | ..... |
| 242 | Independence* | 89 | 140 | 34 | 46 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,638 | 387 | ..... |
| 243 | Jefferson City* | 19 | 20 | 31 | 36 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,394 | 144 | ..... |
| 244 | Joplin | 68 | 124 | 79 | 100 | 41 | 44 | 48 | 83 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,979 | 587 | ..... |
| 245 | Kansas City | 705 | 914 | 540 | 671 | 362 | 554 | 291 | 546 | 0 | 0 | 1,989 | 27,308 | 4,583 | ..... |
| 246 | Nevada* | 30 | 38 | 19 | 40 | 25 | 34 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,312 | 220 | ..... |
| 247 | St. Joseph* | 211 | 271 | 94 | 95 | 55 | 88 | 39 | 45 | 4 | 23 | 150 | 11,037 | 925 | ..... |
| 248 | St. Louis | 722 | 1,065 | 409 | 713 | 273 | 427 | 159 | 337 | 0 | 0 | 7,324 | 59,023 | 4,105 | 476 |
| 249 | Sedalia* | 69 | 98 | 41 | 74 | 30 | 51 | 18 | 31 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 2,993 | 413 | ..... |
| 250 | Springfield | 189 | 242 | 126 | 141 | 64 | 88 | 48 | 70 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6,093 | 968 | ..... |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | Anaconda | 30 | 44 | 9 | 35 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 998 | 163 | ..... |
| 252 | Butte* | 275 | 421 | 109 | 157 | 77 | 124 | 55 | 97 | 24 | 43 | ..... | 5,639 | 1,382 | ..... |
| 253 | Great Falls | 42 | 86 | 47 | 50 | 25 | 32 | 18 | 33 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,380 | 333 | ..... |
| 254 | Helena | 44 | 37 | 29 | 44 | 17 | 31 | 19 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 79 | 1,407 | 265 | ..... |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | Beatrice | 47 | 115 | 39 | 68 | 20 | 44 | 21 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,765 | 384 | ..... |
| 256 | Hastings | 64 | 88 | 27 | 52 | 19 | 26 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 1,511 | 317 | ..... |
| 257 | Omaha | 511 | 591 | 174 | 232 | 140 | 171 | 83 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 1,975 | 14,607 | 2,051 | 20 |
| 258 | South Omaha* | 87 | 150 | 38 | 64 | 23 | 47 | 11 | 35 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,797 | 455 | ..... |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 259 | Dover | 48 | 37 | 48 | 39 | 26 | 31 | 19 | 31 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 1,197 | 281 | ..... |
| 260 | Keene (Union district) | 43 | 74 | 17 | 47 | 22 | 36 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 1,059 | 269 | ..... |
| 261 | Laconia* | 26 | 34 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1,805 | 181 | ..... |
| 262 | Manchester | 91 | 116 | 47 | 53 | 56 | 60 | 46 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 4,291 | 535 | 134 |
| 263 | Nashua | 57 | 56 | 35 | 45 | 36 | 40 | 19 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 287 | 2,201 | 334 | 10 |
| 264 | Portsmouth | 64 | 73 | 38 | 44 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 112 | 1,311 | 302 | ..... |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | Asbury Park | 45 | 31 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 181 | 1,467 | 175 | ..... |
| 266 | Atlantic City | 90 | 90 | 80 | 70 | 40 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 663 | 5,797 | 450 | ..... |
| 267 | Bayonne | 60 | 84 | 30 | 60 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 588 | 6,367 | 315 | ..... |
| 268 | Bloomfield | 46 | 53 | 36 | 32 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 438 | 2,030 | 221 | ..... |
| 269 | Bridgeton* | 103 | 103 | 83 | 85 | 54 | 65 | 27 | 44 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,982 | 564 | ..... |
| 270 | Camden* | 74 | 83 | 41 | 81 | 32 | 49 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 13,044 | 405 | 25 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Statistics of colored schools not included.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | NEW JERSEY—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 271 | East Orange | 130 | 143 | 63 | 84 | 41 | 51 | 29 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 404 | 3,704 | 581 | ..... |
| 272 | Elizabeth | 137 | 149 | 73 | 82 | 47 | 54 | 23 | 37 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 7,624 | 602 | 97 |
| 273 | Englewood | 63 | 84 | 37 | 47 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 1,305 | 304 | ..... |
| 274 | Gloucester City* | 7 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,042 | 36 | ..... |
| 275 | Hackensack* | 79 | 96 | 49 | 60 | 34 | 40 | 30 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 402 | 2,058 | 440 | ..... |
| 276 | Hoboken | 52 | 46 | 57 | 60 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 965 | 8,899 | 295 | 7 |
| 277 | Jersey City | 291 | 507 | 127 | 238 | 60 | 154 | 34 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 434 | 33,843 | 1,509 | 220 |
| 278 | Kearney* (post-office Arlington) | 50 | 71 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2,720 | 208 | ..... |
| 279 | Long Branch | 85 | 64 | 36 | 35 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 2,257 | 303 | ..... |
| 280 | Montclair | 113 | 95 | 82 | 75 | 47 | 66 | 35 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 394 | 2,778 | 558 | ..... |
| 281 | Morristown | 29 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,415 | 171 | ..... |
| 282 | Newark | 363 | 383 | 221 | 246 | 108 | 155 | 67 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 4,920 | 37,764 | 1,638 | 283 |
| 283 | New Brunswick | 84 | 88 | 46 | 51 | 27 | 36 | 17 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 2,361 | 373 | ..... |
| 284 | Orange | 42 | 28 | 22 | 31 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 421 | 2,895 | 206 | ..... |
| 285 | Passaic* | 62 | 92 | 17 | 35 | 14 | 31 | 16 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1,138 | 5,715 | 311 | ..... |
| 286 | Paterson | 339 | 383 | 187 | 216 | 98 | 130 | 63 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 1,240 | 16,512 | 1,549 | 103 |
| 287 | Perth Amboy | 57 | 43 | 34 | 41 | 32 | 34 | 23 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 4,834 | 292 | ..... |
| 288 | Plainfield | 70 | 77 | 36 | 59 | 27 | 32 | 25 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 251 | 2,414 | 344 | ..... |
| 289 | Rahway | 19 | 20 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,262 | 94 | ..... |
| 290 | Town of Union (post-office Weehawken)* | 72 | 64 | 30 | 64 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 3,186 | 316 | ..... |
| 291 | Trenton | 145 | 202 | 81 | 129 | 72 | 89 | 33 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1,472 | 10,586 | 808 | 103 |
| 292 | West Hoboken | 46 | 40 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 587 | 5,126 | 148 | ..... |
| 293 | West Orange | 19 | 24 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 274 | 1,486 | 94 | ..... |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 294 | Albany | 204 | 245 | 123 | 188 | 84 | 144 | 74 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 1,013 | 9,726 | 1,151 | 90 |
| 295 | Amsterdam | 69 | 93 | 31 | 43 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 26 | 9 | 11 | 237 | 2,744 | 364 | ..... |
| 296 | Auburn | 130 | 129 | 55 | 77 | 26 | 17 | 35 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 186 | 3,138 | 514 | ..... |
| 297 | Batavia | 51 | 60 | 40 | 44 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,619 | 284 | ..... |
| 298 | Binghamton | 228 | 227 | 102 | 141 | 65 | 57 | 39 | 63 | 5 | 3 | 604 | 5,897 | 930 | ..... |
| 299 | Buffalo | 627 | 530 | 728 | 756 | 560 | 531 | 298 | 332 | 0 | 0 | 4,745 | 52,917 | 4,362 | 193 |
| 300 | Cohoes | 32 | 36 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 1,987 | 147 | 68 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corning: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 301 | District No. 9 | 62 | 56 | 22 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 870 | 221 | ..... |
| 302 | District No. 13* | 22 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | ..... | 838 | 112 | ..... |
| 303 | Cortland* | 51 | 93 | 25 | 42 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 1,229 | 295 | ..... |
| 304 | Dunkirk | 55 | 54 | 46 | 40 | 27 | 36 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 128 | 1,630 | 296 | ..... |
| 305 | Elmira | 130 | 189 | 123 | 126 | 67 | 98 | 32 | 59 | 17 | 7 | ..... | 4,193 | 848 | ..... |
| 306 | Fulton | 46 | 64 | 30 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 1,467 | 205 | ..... |
| 307 | Geneva* | 44 | 60 | 25 | 50 | 23 | 41 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 244 | 1,159 | 272 | ..... |
| 308 | Gloversville* | 62 | 85 | 57 | 61 | 40 | 49 | 20 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 2,311 | 409 | ..... |
| 309 | Hornell | 50 | 80 | 35 | 51 | 26 | 43 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 174 | 1,349 | 332 | ..... |
| 310 | Hudson* | 19 | 37 | 23 | 39 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,127 | 192 | ..... |
| 311 | Ithaca | 134 | 135 | 62 | 45 | 44 | 61 | 42 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 141 | 1,335 | 571 | ..... |
| 312 | Jamestown | 109 | 155 | 36 | 51 | 28 | 54 | 19 | 43 | 17 | 13 | 546 | 4,362 | 525 | 6 |
| 313 | Johnstown | 45 | 45 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 131 | 1,263 | 182 | 15 |
| 314 | Kingston | 155 | 145 | 39 | 37 | 33 | 40 | 15 | 28 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 3,142 | 501 | ..... |
| 315 | Lansingburg* | 25 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 162 | 1,685 | 132 | ..... |
| 316 | Little Falls | 28 | 31 | 35 | 41 | 22 | 29 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 149 | 869 | 218 | ..... |
| 317 | Lockport | 65 | 60 | 58 | 44 | 27 | 44 | 20 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 208 | 2,591 | 354 | 5 |
| 318 | Middletown | 27 | 39 | 49 | 60 | 14 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,297 | 236 | 29 |
| 319 | Mount Vernon* | 157 | 190 | 83 | 109 | 38 | 60 | 32 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 315 | 4,799 | 730 | ..... |
| 320 | Newburgh* | 86 | 78 | 71 | 72 | 29 | 44 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,239 | 410 | ..... |
| 321 | New Rochelle | 75 | 60 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 350 | 3,570 | 289 | ..... |
| 322 | New York | 8,775 | 9,660 | 4,707 | 5,471 | 2,242 | 3,053 | 1,010 | 1,682 | 0 | 0 | 12,877 | 549,213 | 36,600 | 23,815 |
| 323 | Niagara Falls | 180 | 208 | 37 | 57 | 36 | 48 | 17 | 37 | 5 | 4 | 544 | 3,477 | 629 | ..... |
| 324 | North Tonawanda | 47 | 45 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 1,213 | 188 | ..... |
| 325 | Olean school district* | 81 | 83 | 45 | 55 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 262 | 1,869 | 364 | ..... |
| 326 | Oneida | 49 | 53 | 30 | 46 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,005 | 233 | ..... |
| 327 | Oneonta | 42 | 82 | 30 | 42 | 18 | 30 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1,177 | 277 | ..... |
| 328 | Oswego* | 58 | 101 | 37 | 80 | 37 | 50 | 54 | 73 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,477 | 490 | ..... |
| | Peekskill: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 329 | District No. 7 (Drum Hill) | 20 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 1,147 | 100 | ..... |
| 330 | District No. 8 (Oakside) | 19 | 18 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 846 | 84 | ..... |
| 331 | Plattsburg* | 40 | 32 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 280 | 1,181 | 179 | ..... |
| 332 | Port Chester | 39 | 46 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 322 | 2,012 | 184 | ..... |
| 333 | Port Jervis | 82 | 90 | 19 | 38 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 74 | 1,433 | 286 | 13 |
| 334 | Poughkeepsie | 102 | 109 | 34 | 59 | 33 | 36 | 14 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 118 | 2,403 | 438 | ..... |
| 335 | Rensselaer | 26 | 48 | 17 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 1,386 | 181 | ..... |
| 336 | Rochester | 490 | 453 | 351 | 303 | 270 | 316 | 237 | 311 | 15 | 18 | 3,874 | 18,731 | 2,764 | 451 |
| 337 | Schenectady | 156 | 177 | 94 | 91 | 66 | 61 | 49 | 58 | 2 | 10 | 540 | 8,563 | 764 | 22 |
| 338 | Syracuse* | 473 | 492 | 229 | 284 | 105 | 177 | 96 | 125 | 38 | 51 | 1,391 | 14,808 | 2,070 | 94 |
| 339 | Tonawanda* | 22 | 39 | 31 | 37 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 1,451 | 191 | ..... |
| 340 | Troy | 72 | 80 | 75 | 85 | 51 | 59 | 32 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 292 | 4,675 | 499 | ..... |
| 341 | Utica | 138 | 147 | 58 | 71 | 56 | 84 | 32 | 51 | 11 | 8 | 929 | 7,304 | 656 | ..... |
| 342 | Watertown | 68 | 93 | 79 | 102 | 76 | 97 | 39 | 44 | 12 | 21 | 256 | 3,946 | 631 | 38 |
| 343 | Watervliet | 34 | 48 | 28 | 30 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 90 | 1,266 | 193 | ..... |
| 344 | White Plains* | 56 | 82 | 30 | 46 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 227 | 1,554 | 280 | 145 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 345 | Asheville | 70 | 86 | 25 | 32 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 3,001 | 253 | ..... |
| 346 | Concord* | 28 | 32 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,528 | 155 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 347 | Durham | 56 | 85 | 39 | 71 | 18 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,947 | 312 | ..... |
| 348 | Elizabeth City | 35 | 45 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,203 | 178 | ..... |
| 349 | Newbern | 13 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,453 | 63 | ..... |
| 350 | Raleigh* | 38 | 51 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,930 | 185 | ..... |
| 351 | Winston* (post-office Winston Salem) | 33 | 65 | 20 | 43 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,179 | 188 | ..... |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 352 | Fargo | 38 | 45 | 35 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 19 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,024 | 278 | ..... |
| 353 | Grand Forks* | 62 | 68 | 30 | 40 | 27 | 41 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,466 | 305 | ..... |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 354 | Akron | 262 | 238 | 126 | 124 | 69 | 96 | 36 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 7,329 | 1,029 | 24 |
| 355 | Alliance* | 47 | 73 | 38 | 44 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,026 | 237 | ..... |
| 356 | Ashtabula | 99 | 48 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,487 | 267 | ..... |
| 357 | Canton* | 130 | 144 | 90 | 131 | 48 | 78 | 52 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 5,987 | 738 | ..... |
| 358 | Cleveland | 1,104 | 999 | 689 | 746 | 517 | 501 | 356 | 465 | 0 | 0 | 3,148 | 60,603 | 5,377 | 636 |
| 359 | Columbus | 480 | 503 | 270 | 353 | 209 | 240 | 186 | 229 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 17,333 | 2,470 | 100 |
| 360 | Conneaut | 53 | 60 | 26 | 36 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,278 | 234 | ..... |
| 361 | Coshocton* | 30 | 46 | 20 | 30 | 18 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,832 | 211 | ..... |
| 362 | Dayton | 221 | 241 | 134 | 198 | 109 | 153 | 98 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 1,130 | 10,196 | 1,303 | 70 |
| 363 | Delaware | 57 | 73 | 43 | 55 | 20 | 39 | 21 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 1,213 | 346 | ..... |
| 364 | Elyria | 117 | 99 | 76 | 68 | 38 | 45 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 1,566 | 499 | 9 |
| 365 | Fostoria | 35 | 30 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 1,471 | 180 | ..... |
| 366 | Galion | 38 | 42 | 32 | 33 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,298 | 217 | ..... |
| 367 | Hamilton | 86 | 79 | 52 | 42 | 35 | 53 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,236 | 411 | ..... |
| 368 | Ironton* | 45 | 52 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,364 | 192 | ..... |
| 369 | Lancaster | 59 | 90 | 29 | 43 | 19 | 35 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,833 | 316 | ..... |
| 370 | Lima* | 108 | 123 | 54 | 64 | 29 | 62 | 35 | 49 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,106 | 524 | ..... |
| 371 | Marietta* | 43 | 53 | 25 | 42 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,459 | 229 | ..... |
| 372 | Marion* | 53 | 75 | 40 | 62 | 21 | 34 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,581 | 328 | ..... |
| 373 | Massillon | 57 | 70 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2,008 | 223 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 374 | Middletown | 35 | 53 | 22 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,726 | 220 | ..... |
| 375 | Newark | 62 | 92 | 46 | 70 | 33 | 50 | 34 | 47 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,029 | 434 | 20 |
| 376 | Niles | 16 | 48 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,156 | 102 | ..... |
| 377 | Piqua* | 38 | 47 | 27 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,715 | 228 | ..... |
| 378 | Portsmouth | 69 | 61 | 40 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,574 | 303 | ..... |
| 379 | Salem | 28 | 43 | 30 | 23 | 8 | 30 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1,368 | 194 | ..... |
| 380 | Sandusky | 83 | 84 | 41 | 80 | 40 | 46 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,413 | 416 | ..... |
| 381 | Springfield | 144 | 159 | 81 | 123 | 45 | 69 | 25 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 5,497 | 707 | ..... |
| 382 | Tiffin* | 44 | 49 | 30 | 31 | 7 | 29 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,083 | 222 | ..... |
| 383 | Warren* | 58 | 59 | 46 | 46 | 33 | 39 | 21 | 26 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,953 | 328 | ..... |
| 384 | Wellston* | 23 | 34 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,981 | 137 | ..... |
| 385 | Xenia | 53 | 55 | 22 | 46 | 13 | 27 | 16 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,405 | 254 | ..... |
| 386 | Youngstown | 140 | 140 | 83 | 84 | 64 | 65 | 44 | 57 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 8,921 | 677 | ..... |
| 387 | Zanesville* | 86 | 102 | 67 | 88 | 32 | 52 | 18 | 43 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,371 | 488 | ..... |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 388 | Ardmore* | 50 | 75 | 40 | 60 | 35 | 55 | 19 | 35 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,662 | 369 | ..... |
| 389 | Chickasha | 32 | 38 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 662 | 147 | ..... |
| 390 | Enid | 40 | 60 | 23 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,773 | 207 | ..... |
| 391 | McAlester* | 20 | 43 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,930 | 120 | ..... |
| 392 | Muskogee* | 43 | 50 | 38 | 45 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,680 | 300 | ..... |
| 393 | Oklahoma* | 125 | 175 | 100 | 125 | 65 | 85 | 25 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 380 | 5,970 | 750 | ..... |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 394 | Astoria | 60 | 53 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,403 | 186 | ..... |
| 395 | Baker City* | 50 | 56 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,471 | 191 | ..... |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | Allentown | 25 | 25 | 33 | 50 | 52 | 70 | 91 | 129 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,917 | 475 | ..... |
| 397 | Altoona* | 76 | 129 | 68 | 94 | 64 | 51 | 43 | 55 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 7,252 | 587 | ..... |
| 398 | Beaver Falls | 24 | 33 | 18 | 34 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,394 | 156 | ..... |
| 399 | Bethlehem | 39 | 38 | 30 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,571 | 209 | ..... |
| 400 | Braddock | 31 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,205 | 138 | ..... |
| 401 | Bradford | 64 | 80 | 59 | 61 | 42 | 57 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,030 | 400 | ..... |
| 402 | Butler | 56 | 80 | 44 | 42 | 24 | 47 | 27 | 53 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,554 | 373 | ..... |
| 403 | Carbondale | 40 | 58 | 24 | 41 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,625 | 236 | ..... |
| 404 | Carlisle | 47 | 49 | 24 | 32 | 20 | 29 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,409 | 229 | ..... |
| 405 | Carnegie | 24 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,370 | 104 | ..... |
| 406 | Chambersburg* | 45 | 50 | 18 | 41 | 15 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,648 | 217 | ..... |
| 407 | Charleroi | 15 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,895 | 60 | ..... |
| 408 | Chester | 67 | 95 | 45 | 70 | 20 | 32 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 11 | ..... | 4,287 | 375 | 11 |
| 409 | Clearfield* | 18 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,268 | 105 | ..... |
| 410 | Columbia | 22 | 21 | 14 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,646 | 129 | ..... |
| 411 | Connellsville | 22 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,680 | 154 | ..... |
| 412 | Danville | 27 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,094 | 180 | ..... |
| 413 | Dubois* | 30 | 49 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,845 | 189 | ..... |
| 414 | Duquesne* | 17 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,212 | 63 | ..... |
| 415 | Easton | 68 | 91 | 49 | 50 | 40 | 55 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,952 | 419 | ..... |
| 416 | Erie | 165 | 168 | 115 | 132 | 64 | 74 | 36 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 7,125 | 832 | 42 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 417 | Greensburg | 71 | 80 | 38 | 49 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,088 | 313 | ..... |
| 418 | Harrisburg | 184 | 142 | 95 | 134 | 107 | 103 | 76 | 61 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 9,148 | 902 | 44 |
| 419 | Hazleton | 67 | 78 | 41 | 60 | 28 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,870 | 343 | ..... |
| 420 | Homestead* | 53 | 53 | 16 | 39 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,307 | 211 | ..... |
| 421 | Lebanon | 35 | 55 | 29 | 48 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,626 | 261 | 6 |
| 422 | McKeesport* | 56 | 116 | 44 | 75 | 24 | 50 | 11 | 38 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 7,156 | 414 | ..... |
| 423 | Mahanoy City | 16 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,484 | 130 | ..... |
| 424 | Meadville | 84 | 102 | 40 | 52 | 30 | 40 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,584 | 387 | ..... |
| 425 | Mount Carmel | 34 | 30 | 16 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,943 | 128 | ..... |
| 426 | New Castle | 89 | 148 | 51 | 91 | 39 | 63 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,997 | 520 | ..... |
| 427 | Norristown | 82 | 88 | 50 | 82 | 34 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,512 | 456 | ..... |
| 428 | North Braddock | 10 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,390 | 72 | ..... |
| 429 | Philadelphia | 1,856 | 1,654 | 1,485 | 1,111 | 1,002 | 803 | 238 | 544 | 0 | 0 | 7,957 | 157,034 | 8,693 | 452 |
| 430 | Phoenixville | 35 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,180 | 211 | 62 |
| 431 | Pittsburg | 536 | 608 | 329 | 371 | 160 | 151 | 80 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 2,493 | 40,562 | 2,323 | ..... |
| 432 | Plymouth | 17 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,202 | 92 | ..... |
| 433 | Pottstown | 73 | 59 | 53 | 43 | 26 | 29 | 21 | 32 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,111 | 336 | ..... |
| 434 | Pottsville | 32 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,735 | 162 | ..... |
| 435 | Reading | 166 | 170 | 121 | 119 | 101 | 110 | 52 | 62 | 0 | 3 | ..... | 10,208 | 904 | 95 |
| 436 | Scranton | 291 | 387 | 172 | 202 | 99 | 124 | 86 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 781 | 16,257 | ,454 | 30 |
| 437 | Shamokin | 75 | 76 | 50 | 53 | 34 | 37 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 3,013 | 386 | ..... |
| 438 | Sharon | 70 | 65 | 33 | 45 | 30 | 44 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,094 | 317 | ..... |
| 439 | Shenandoah | 22 | 35 | 13 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,926 | 134 | ..... |
| 440 | South Bethlehem | 12 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 2,340 | 130 | ..... |
| 441 | Steelton | 45 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 31 | 18 | 2 | 0 | ..... | 1,630 | 225 | ..... |
| 442 | Sunbury | 50 | 50 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,123 | 231 | ..... |
| 443 | Tamaqua | 26 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,460 | 121 | ..... |
| 444 | Uniontown | 43 | 50 | 23 | 38 | 31 | 33 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,903 | 248 | ..... |
| 445 | Warren | 52 | 51 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,700 | 222 | 7 |
| 446 | Washington | 94 | 104 | 33 | 58 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,804 | 359 | ..... |
| 447 | West Chester* | 55 | 59 | 29 | 45 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,196 | 279 | 97 |
| 448 | Wilkes-Barre | 201 | 221 | 134 | 133 | 105 | 94 | 94 | 92 | 18 | 44 | 177 | 8,987 | 1,136 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 449 | Wilkinsburg | 56 | 80 | 25 | 40 | 26 | 49 | 13 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,397 | 311 | ..... |
| 450 | Williamsport | 110 | 132 | 79 | 77 | 40 | 46 | 23 | 38 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,950 | 545 | ..... |
| 451 | York | 125 | 140 | 78 | 75 | 53 | 53 | 34 | 46 | 0 | 5 | ..... | 6,088 | 609 | ..... |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | Central Falls | 35 | 34 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,981 | 136 | ..... |
| 453 | Cumberland | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,023 | 56 | ..... |
| 454 | East Providence | 40 | 45 | 20 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,269 | 203 | ..... |
| 455 | Lincoln | 13 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,186 | 53 | ..... |
| 456 | Newport | 60 | 72 | 44 | 44 | 26 | 31 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 225 | 2,834 | 333 | 7 |
| 457 | Pawtucket | 103 | 112 | 54 | 58 | 40 | 46 | 24 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 772 | 6,615 | 489 | 158 |
| 458 | Providence | 392 | 519 | 223 | 336 | 177 | 227 | 126 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 1,347 | 20,957 | 2,153 | 803 |
| 459 | Warwick | 54 | 39 | 29 | 33 | 19 | 26 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,917 | 238 | ..... |
| 460 | Westerly | 30 | 29 | 12 | 30 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 27 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,223 | 188 | ..... |
| 461 | Woonsocket | 45 | 47 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 84 | 3,181 | 204 | ..... |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 462 | Anderson | 61 | 66 | 21 | 37 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 1,747 | 228 | ..... |
| 463 | Columbia | 53 | 104 | 38 | 50 | 18 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,171 | 291 | ..... |
| 464 | Spartanburg | 35 | 83 | 12 | 33 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,009 | 176 | ..... |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | Lead* | 37 | 53 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,075 | 171 | ..... |
| 466 | Sioux Falls | 87 | 104 | 41 | 57 | 24 | 49 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 1,883 | 396 | ..... |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 467 | Chattanooga | 75 | 119 | 47 | 84 | 16 | 39 | 12 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 5,863 | 429 | ..... |
| 468 | Clarksville | 60 | 68 | 30 | 47 | 15 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,647 | 249 | ..... |
| 469 | Jackson | 45 | 92 | 21 | 44 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,426 | 244 | ..... |
| 470 | Knoxville | 92 | 108 | 76 | 100 | 30 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,450 | 461 | ..... |
| 471 | Memphis | 154 | 275 | 61 | 109 | 33 | 58 | 13 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 13,232 | 726 | ..... |
| 472 | Nashville | 172 | 288 | 100 | 140 | 63 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 12,849 | 872 | ..... |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 473 | Austin* | 105 | 154 | 59 | 83 | 42 | 46 | 28 | 41 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,689 | 558 | ..... |
| 474 | Beaumont | 61 | 103 | 22 | 47 | 15 | 35 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,088 | 314 | ..... |
| 475 | Cleburne | 67 | 82 | 22 | 70 | 9 | 42 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,138 | 318 | ..... |
| 476 | Corsicana | 45 | 53 | 27 | 43 | 29 | 51 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 16 | ..... | 1,838 | 306 | ..... |
| 477 | Dallas | 179 | 302 | 115 | 184 | 54 | 87 | 27 | 68 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 11,197 | 1,016 | ..... |
| 478 | Denison | 72 | 79 | 38 | 54 | 17 | 40 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,496 | 336 | ..... |
| 479 | El Paso | 48 | 69 | 51 | 55 | 15 | 30 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 4,765 | 286 | ..... |
| 480 | Fort Worth* | 159 | 219 | 82 | 136 | 33 | 74 | 22 | 62 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6,310 | 787 | ..... |
| 481 | Gainesville* | 40 | 73 | 30 | 59 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 35 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,325 | 278 | ..... |
| 482 | Galveston | 37 | 82 | 25 | 50 | 7 | 34 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,133 | 269 | ..... |
| 483 | Greenville | 44 | 62 | 34 | 47 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,612 | 263 | ..... |
| 484 | Houston | 173 | 306 | 82 | 119 | 49 | 90 | 19 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 9,277 | 891 | ..... |
| 485 | Marshall | 32 | 53 | 16 | 32 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,980 | 174 | ..... |
| 486 | Palestine | 31 | 61 | 18 | 40 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,658 | 180 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | TEXAS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 487 | San Antonio | 161 | 219 | 62 | 97 | 62 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 11,434 | 682 | ..... |
| 488 | Sherman | 30 | 61 | 26 | 39 | 19 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 644 | 205 | ..... |
| 489 | Temple* | 46 | 74 | 31 | 40 | 21 | 39 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,884 | 280 | ..... |
| 490 | Waco | 91 | 117 | 54 | 110 | 30 | 79 | 22 | 69 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,187 | 572 | ..... |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 491 | Ogden | 73 | 103 | 74 | 100 | 65 | 66 | 16 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 334 | 4,561 | 535 | ..... |
| 492 | Salt Lake City | 263 | 294 | 151 | 189 | 101 | 100 | 67 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 486 | 15,037 | 1,251 | ..... |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | Rutland | 40 | 44 | 39 | 46 | 29 | 30 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 144 | 1,586 | 276 | ..... |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 494 | Alexandria | 20 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,720 | 64 | ..... |
| 495 | Danville* | 39 | 45 | 22 | 42 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,347 | 203 | ..... |
| 496 | Lynchburg | 74 | 91 | 43 | 76 | 26 | 55 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,727 | 403 | ..... |
| 497 | Manchester | 10 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 892 | 109 | ..... |
| 498 | Newport News | 30 | 36 | 26 | 32 | 17 | 28 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,688 | 217 | ..... |
| 499 | Petersburg* | 48 | 76 | 27 | 55 | 19 | 48 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,891 | 287 | ..... |
| 500 | Portsmouth* | 29 | 45 | 13 | 36 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,317 | 161 | ..... |
| 501 | Richmond | 222 | 323 | 121 | 269 | 28 | 130 | 31 | 77 | 3 | 69 | 459 | 13,277 | 1,273 | ..... |
| 502 | Roanoke | 60 | 90 | 60 | 40 | 25 | 51 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,831 | 356 | ..... |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 503 | Bellingham | 83 | 114 | 72 | 145 | 53 | 76 | 37 | 71 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,196 | 651 | ..... |
| 504 | Everett | 85 | 127 | 56 | 80 | 25 | 37 | 21 | 29 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,399 | 460 | ..... |
| 505 | North Yakima* | 61 | 94 | 48 | 87 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 2,299 | 353 | ..... |
| 506 | Seattle | 900 | 976 | 480 | 579 | 287 | 315 | 174 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 25,686 | 3,927 | ..... |
| 507 | Spokane* | 357 | 511 | 190 | 229 | 100 | 160 | 71 | 140 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 12,286 | 1,758 | ..... |
| 508 | Tacoma | 330 | 350 | 217 | 252 | 153 | 196 | 123 | 145 | 3 | 22 | ..... | 10,191 | 1,791 | 30 |
| 509 | Walla Walla | 69 | 98 | 58 | 56 | 21 | 36 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,270 | 369 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 510 | Charleston* | 39 | 44 | 32 | 28 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,824 | 207 | ..... |
| 511 | Grafton* | 18 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,348 | 105 | ..... |
| 512 | Huntington | 31 | 36 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,435 | 147 | ..... |
| 513 | Martinsburg* | 18 | 28 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 1,183 | 112 | ..... |
| 514 | Parkersburg | 81 | 85 | 50 | 63 | 35 | 57 | 27 | 41 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 3,555 | 441 | ..... |
| 515 | Wheeling | 72 | 82 | 33 | 59 | 15 | 38 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 5,263 | 327 | 18 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 516 | Appleton | 75 | 75 | 46 | 52 | 30 | 28 | 20 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 591 | 1,834 | 358 | 7 |
| 517 | Ashland | 65 | 80 | 53 | 66 | 34 | 42 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 2,037 | 377 | 12 |
| 518 | Beloit | 55 | 90 | 46 | 74 | 33 | 53 | 32 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 428 | 2,368 | 433 | ..... |
| 519 | Eau Claire* | 98 | 109 | 73 | 77 | 45 | 48 | 30 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 448 | 3,023 | 514 | ..... |
| 520 | Fond du Lac* | 59 | 65 | 47 | 55 | 41 | 45 | 24 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 607 | 2,409 | 372 | 12 |
| 521 | Green Bay | 120 | 123 | 50 | 58 | 45 | 50 | 35 | 45 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 3,224 | 526 | ..... |
| 522 | Janesville | 68 | 62 | 41 | 67 | 28 | 50 | 18 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 1,848 | 368 | ..... |
| 523 | Kenosha* | 55 | 60 | 23 | 45 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 2,320 | 260 | ..... |
| 524 | La Crosse | 95 | 101 | 60 | 58 | 38 | 48 | 24 | 43 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,218 | 467 | 3 |
| 525 | Madison | 115 | 125 | 80 | 90 | 74 | 89 | 42 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 2,963 | 672 | ..... |
| 526 | Manitowoc | 60 | 54 | 59 | 40 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 485 | 1,764 | 305 | 32 |
| 527 | Marinette | 52 | 57 | 50 | 53 | 38 | 40 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 359 | 2,474 | 338 | ..... |
| 528 | Merrill* | 45 | 60 | 29 | 56 | 21 | 26 | 11 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 319 | 1,278 | 283 | ..... |
| 529 | Oshkosh | 87 | 93 | 62 | 74 | 43 | 53 | 36 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 696 | 3,087 | 497 | 7 |
| 530 | Racine | 90 | 102 | 87 | 56 | 50 | 72 | 38 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 941 | 4,561 | 531 | 33 |
| 531 | Sheboygan | 59 | 55 | 39 | 55 | 43 | 48 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 839 | 2,843 | 335 | ..... |
| 532 | Stevens Point | 28 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 933 | 194 | 8 |
| 533 | Superior | 173 | 177 | 79 | 89 | 58 | 67 | 47 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 792 | 4,333 | 747 | 10 |
| 534 | Watertown* | 37 | 40 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 37 | 12 | 39 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 898 | 264 | ..... |
| 535 | Wausau | 93 | 88 | 51 | 51 | 29 | 45 | 26 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 470 | 2,531 | 422 | 54 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 536 | Cheyenne | 38 | 44 | 24 | 35 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 1,112 | 196 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 37.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| State and city. | Number of evenings schools were in session. | Length of session in hours. | Teachers. In all public evening schools. Men. | Women. | Total. | Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools. | Pupils. In elementary classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | In high-school classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | In vocational classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes. | Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes. | Expenditures. Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Fuel and lights. | Purchase of text-books, etc. | Purposes not classified. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery | | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 142 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 142 | 55 | | | | | | | (a) |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bisbee | 70 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 22 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 94 | 10 | 104 | | | | | | | 104 | 25 | $1,020 | | | | | | $1,020 |
| Los Angeles | 186 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 474 | 38 | 512 | 281 | 74 | 355 | | | | 867 | 321 | 5,416 | | $660 | $417 | | $60 | 6,553 |
| Oakland | 191 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,192 | 340 | 9,162 | | | 796 | $192 | | 10,150 |
| Sacramento* | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 499 | 115 | 614 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 614 | 157 | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 199 | 2 | 41 | 60 | 101 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 6,356 | 2,281 | 69,549 | | | 4,625 | | 9,252 | 83,426 |
| San Jose | 150 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 171 | | | | | | | 171 | 41 | 1,365 | | | 59 | | 68 | 1,492 |
| Santa Barbara* | 160 | 1½ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 28 | 22 | 375 | | | | | | 375 |
| Vallejo | 188 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 4 | 93 | | | | | | | 93 | 16 | 500 | | | | | | 500 |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver | 128 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 685 | 317 | 1,002 | 125 | 75 | 200 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 1,262 | 391 | 4,070 | $450 | 323 | 220 | 121 | 91 | 5,275 |
| Pueblo, District No. 1 | 108 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 115 | 36 | 886 | | 80 | 54 | 33 | 5,178 | 6,231 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansonia | 50 | 2½ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 104 | 7 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 128 | 32 | 450 | | | 75 | | | 525 |
| Bridgeport | 75 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 14 | | | 808 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 808 | 249 | 1,433 | | 555 | 449 | | | 2,437 |
| Danbury | 75 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 237 | 22 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 33 | 292 | 80 | 732 | | | | | | 732 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartford | | | 28 | 55 | 83 | 45 | | | 687 | | | 322 | | | 410 | 1,419 | 929 | | | | | | | 21,750 |
| Manchester (ninth district) | 75 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 361 | 253 | 2,143 | | 150 | 412 | 245 | 31 | 2,981 |
| Meriden | 75 | 1½ | 2 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 300 | 71 | 371 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 371 | 178 | 900 | | 75 | | 45 | | 1,020 |
| Middletown | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | | | | 1 | 14 | 15 | | | | | | 355 | | 38 | 262 | 75 | | 730 |
| Naugatuck | 75 | 1¾ | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 283 | 61 | 600 | | 112 | 59 | | | 771 |
| New Britain | 75 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 1,110 | 363 | 2,735 | | 280 | | 68 | 52 | 3,135 |
| New Haven | | | 42 | 4 | 46 | 4 | | | 1,345 | | | 635 | | | | 1,980 | 619 | 5,543 | | 1,295 | | 289 | | 7,127 |
| New London | 75 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 160 | | 160 | 9 | | 9 | 6 | | 6 | 175 | 67 | 925 | | 75 | 235 | 13 | 94 | 1,342 |
| Stamford* | 81 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 350 | 99 | 449 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 449 | 90 | | | | | | | |
| Torrington | 75 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 30 | 7 | 112 | | 30 | 42 | | | 184 |
| Waterbury | 83 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 481 | 225 | 706 | 26 | 23 | 49 | 31 | 134 | 165 | 920 | 452 | 5,329 | | 240 | 1,300 | 1,200 | | 8,069 |
| Willimantic*[b] | 76 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 243 | 120 | 954 | | 113 | | 9 | 86 | 1,162 |
| **DELAWARE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington | 61 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | 402 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 402 | 186 | 1,784 | | | | 12 | 11 | 1,807 |
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington* | 80 | 2 | 33 | 62 | 95 | | 1,828 | 1,490 | 3,318 | 201 | 135 | 336 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 3,654 | 1,701 | 13,830 | 744 | 1,903 | | 769 | 412 | 17,649 |
| **GEORGIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens | 175 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 140 | 158 | 298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 298 | 77 | 2,400 | | | | | | 2,400 |
| Atlanta | 179 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 678 | 209 | | | | | | | |
| Savannah | 83 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 151 | 13 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 164 | 59 | | | | | | | |
| **ILLINOIS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago | 85 | 2 | 202 | 530 | 732 | | 12,353 | 3,830 | 16,183 | 3,760 | 1,511 | 5,271 | | | | 21,454 | 11,095 | 115,853 | | 12,644 | 12,160 | 1,173 | 586 | 142,416 |
| East St. Louis | 143 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 180 | 26 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 37 | 595 | | 175 | 49 | 2 | 11 | 832 |
| Joliet | 91 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 199 | 20 | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 219 | 58 | 534 | | | | | | 534 |
| Kewanee | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 60 | 55 | | | | | | | |
| Peoria | 95 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 160 | 125 | 1,075 | | | | | | 1,075 |
| Rockford | 62 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 179 | 12 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 200 | 40 | 300 | | 45 | | | | 345 |
| Springfield* | 100 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 187 | 70 | 410 | | 92 | | | | 502 |
| **INDIANA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Wayne | 85 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 102 | 43 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 145 | 33 | 371 | | 126 | | | | 497 |
| Indianapolis | 55 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 250 | 142 | 392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 3 | 80 | 472 | 269 | 1,430 | 250 | 137 | | 10 | | 1,827 |
| New Albany* | 144 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| South Bend* | 100 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 329 | 40 | 369 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 369 | 295 | | | | | | | |
| **IOWA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids | 93 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 148 | 67 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 215 | 141 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Des Moines | 80 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 30 | 110 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 142 | 85 | 1,017 | | 240 | | | | 1,257 |
| Sioux City | 48 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 65 | | | | | | | [d] 780 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] Included in expenditures for day schools.
[b] Statistics for the town of Windham.
[c] No data.
[d] Estimate.

TABLE 37.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9*—Continued.

| State and city. | Number of evenings schools were in session. | Length of session in hours. | Teachers. In all public evening schools. Men. | Women. | Total. | Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools. | Pupils. In elementary classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | In high-school classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | In vocational classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes. | Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes. | Expenditures. Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Fuel and lights. | Purchase of text-books, etc. | Purposes not classified. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covington | 110 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 28 | $200 | ..... | ..... | $50 | ..... | ..... | $250 |
| Louisville | 135 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 35 | 24 | 1,024 | 514 | 1,538 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,538 | 760 | 9,497 | $501 | $1,665 | 424 | $101 | $1,124 | 13,312 |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Iberia* | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 47 | 2 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans* | 76 | 2 | 18 | 26 | 44 | 41 | 1,807 | 324 | 2,131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,131 | 955 | 6,214 | ..... | 890 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,104 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn | 34 | 1½ | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 123 | 50 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 173 | 163 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Biddeford | 62 | 1½ | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 130 | 132 | 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 62 | 500 | ..... | 50 | 120 | 98 | 48 | 816 |
| Lewiston | 74 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 16 | ..... | 206 | 96 | 302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 302 | 169 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Portland | 60 | 1½ | 3 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 197 | 63 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 291 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Waterville | 62 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 132 | 39 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171 | ..... | 225 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 254 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore | 69 | 2 | 85 | 44 | 129 | 54 | 3,622 | 2,282 | 5,904 | 2,069 | 955 | 3,024 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,928 | 2,940 | 18,816 | ..... | 833 | 2,141 | 638 | 903 | 23,331 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams* | 42 | 1½ | 2 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 84 | 99 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 183 | 105 | 645 | ..... | 88 | ..... | ..... | 81 | 814 |
| Attleboro | 35 | 1½ | 1 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 202 | 60 | 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 300 | 144 | 709 | ..... | 53 | 99 | 37 | ..... | 898 |
| Beverly | 40 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 271 | 45 | 316 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 174 | 49 | 223 | 611 | 327 | 2,475 | ..... | 211 | 166 | 227 | 533 | 3,612 |
| Boston | b 100 | 2 | 196 | 162 | 358 | 90 | 7,374 | 5,017 | 12,391 | 4,635 | 3,281 | 7,916 | 992 | 110 | 1,102 | 21,409 | 8,309 | 99,564 | 2,011 | 5,688 | 12,321 | 486 | 5,669 | 125,739 |
| Brockton | 60 | 2 | 12 | 38 | 50 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 633 | ..... | ..... | 291 | ..... | ..... | 460 | 1,414 | 765 | 4,443 | ..... | 490 | ..... | 245 | ..... | 5,178 |
| Brookline | 57 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193 | 104 | 1,479 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 150 | 34 | 1,813 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cambridge | 64 | 2 | 36 | 57 | 93 | 40 | 1,160 | 418 | 1,578 | 134 | 164 | 298 | 239 | 665 | 904 | 2,780 | 1,177 | 11,859 | | 1,133 | 1,902 | 937 | | 15,831 |
| Chelsea * | 60 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 17 | 300 | 600 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 53 | 80 | 980 | 500 | 2,930 | | | | | | 2,930 |
| Chicopee | 40 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 36 | 27 | 262 | 258 | 520 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 565 | 383 | 2,246 | | | 245 | | 4 | 2,495 |
| Clinton * | 75 | 1½ | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 235 | 71 | 306 | | | | 91 | 24 | 115 | 421 | 198 | | | | | | | |
| Everett | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 160 | 47 | 207 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 89 | 209 | 416 | 219 | 2,043 | | | 376 | 129 | | 2,548 |
| Fall River | 45 | 2 | 49 | 97 | 146 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | 2,905 | 1,656 | 10,418 | | | | 349 | 223 | 10,991 |
| Fitchburg | 64 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 266 | 106 | 372 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 178 | 920 | | 114 | 150 | 75 | 41 | 1,300 |
| Framingham | 45 | 1½ | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 100 | 31 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 131 | 56 | 525 | | 40 | 100 | 46 | | 711 |
| Gardner | 41 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 243 | 186 | 887 | | 61 | | | | 948 |
| Gloucester | 35 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 10 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Greenfield | 51 | 1½ | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 95 | 25 | 120 | 8 | 0 | 8 | | | | 128 | 55 | 276 | | | | | | 276 |
| Haverhill | 60 | 1¾ | 4 | 36 | 40 | 22 | 375 | 237 | 612 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 53 | 28 | 81 | 712 | 481 | 2,478 | | 200 | 150 | 50 | | 2,878 |
| Holyoke | c 40 | 2 | 15 | 56 | 71 | 3 | 564 | 395 | 959 | 334 | 185 | 519 | | | | 1,478 | 756 | 5,441 | 818 | 1,188 | 2,106 | 366 | 73 | 9,992 |
| Hyde Park | 64 | 1½ | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 387 | 125 | 893 | | | 219 | 77 | 5 | 1,194 |
| Lawrence | 83 | 2 | 24 | 60 | 84 | 46 | | | 2,369 | | | 422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,791 | 1,505 | 10,487 | 300 | 715 | | 355 | 332 | 12,189 |
| Leominster * | 39 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 145 | 29 | 174 | 7 | 0 | 7 | | | | 181 | 132 | 781 | | | | | | 781 |
| Lowell | 75 | 2 | 41 | 130 | 171 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 3,903 | 2,169 | 17,772 | 500 | 2,902 | 2,251 | 494 | 370 | 24,289 |
| Lynn * | 50 | 2 | 13 | 36 | 49 | 18 | 1,268 | 250 | 1,518 | 32 | 25 | 57 | 151 | 1 | 152 | 1,727 | 614 | 3,828 | 328 | 412 | | 410 | 13 | 4,991 |
| Malden | 65 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 1,065 | 514 | 4,046 | 526 | 175 | 550 | 3 | 318 | 5,618 |
| Marlboro | 50 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 247 | 32 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 279 | 227 | 575 | | 50 | | | | 625 |
| Medford | 43 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 237 | 56 | 789 | | 88 | 68 | 47 | 7 | 999 |
| Milford | 33 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 167 | 50 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 217 | 133 | | | | | | | 882 |
| Natick * | 36 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 155 | 6 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 161 | 81 | | | | | | | |
| New Bedford | | | 19 | 60 | 79 | 59 | 1,577 | 671 | 2,248 | 75 | 50 | 125 | 74 | 201 | 275 | 2,648 | 946 | 5,388 | 220 | 505 | 309 | 330 | | 6,752 |
| Newburyport * | 65 | 1½ | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 | | | 205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 205 | 117 | | | | | | | |
| Newton * | 66 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 300 | 87 | 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 387 | 184 | 2,138 | | 149 | | 806 | | 3,093 |
| North Adams | 40 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 284 | 71 | 355 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 355 | 149 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Northampton | 60 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 64 | 25 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 61 | 549 | | 74 | | | | 623 |
| Peabody | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 189 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 189 | 108 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Pittsfield | 49 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 331 | 83 | 414 | 32 | 66 | 98 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 560 | 167 | 885 | 133 | 38 | 77 | 28 | 39 | 1,200 |
| Plymouth | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 110 | 60 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 170 | 124 | 467 | | 60 | 50 | | | 577 |
| Quincy | 44 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 290 | 35 | 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 58 | 383 | 115 | 1,098 | | 171 | 136 | 95 | | 1,500 |
| Salem | 52 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 24 | | 456 | 132 | 588 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 588 | 189 | | | | | | | |
| Somerville | 68 | 2 | 17 | 29 | 46 | 20 | 288 | 88 | 376 | 228 | 199 | 427 | | | 670 | 1,473 | 300 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Southbridge | 40 | 1½ | 1 | 10 | 11 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 216 | 167 | 491 | | 78 | 36 | | 160 | 765 |
| Springfield | 94 | 2 | 30 | 66 | 96 | 66 | 1,206 | 434 | 1,640 | 355 | 365 | 720 | 375 | 72 | 447 | 2,807 | 1,197 | 12,329 | | | | 302 | 1,040 | 13,671 |
| Taunton | 36 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 22 | 300 | 119 | 419 | 32 | 15 | 47 | 163 | 125 | 288 | 754 | 469 | 2,454 | | 311 | 400 | 50 | 65 | 3,280 |
| Wakefield | 60 | 1½ | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 62 | 27 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 104 | 69 | 3,264 | | 156 | | | | 3,420 |
| Waltham | 59 | 1¾ | 7 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 200 | 67 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 23 | 68 | 335 | 129 | | | | | | | |
| Webster | 50 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 87 | 54 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 141 | 76 | 438 | | 125 | 30 | 25 | | 618 |
| Westfield | 40 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 141 | 62 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 203 | 115 | 507 | | | | | | 507 |
| Woburn | 38 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 105 | 6 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 17 | 105 | 216 | 57 | 461 | | 38 | 40 | 38 | 7 | 584 |
| Worcester | 110 | 2 | 48 | 64 | 112 | 13 | 1,009 | 317 | 1,326 | 627 | 265 | 892 | 237 | 325 | 562 | 2,780 | 1,926 | 21,326 | 1,000 | 1,467 | 3,277 | 379 | 2,295 | 29,744 |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bay City | 81 | 2½ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 118 | 96 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Detroit | 100 | 2 | 81 | 19 | 100 | 45 | 1,725 | 410 | 2,135 | 1,298 | 1,045 | 2,343 | | | | 4,478 | 1,856 | 23,102 | | 2,425 | 53 | | | 25,580 |
| Grand Rapids | 55 | 2 | 18 | 52 | 70 | 11 | 750 | 169 | 919 | 77 | 29 | 106 | 166 | 336 | 502 | 1,527 | 924 | 7,658 | | 782 | | | | 8,440 |
| Kalamazoo | 40 | 1½ | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 15 | 84 | 99 | | | | 132 | 90 | 465 | | 144 | | | 505 | 1,114 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

b High schools, 58 evenings; industrial, 60 evenings.

c High school, 99 evenings; grammar grades, 91 evenings.

TABLE 37.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| State and city. | Number of evenings schools were in session. | Length of session in hours. | Teachers. In all public evening schools. Men. | Teachers. In all public evening schools. Women. | Teachers. In all public evening schools. Total. | Teachers. Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools. | Pupils. In elementary classes. Male. | Pupils. In elementary classes. Female. | Pupils. In elementary classes. Total. | Pupils. In high-school classes. Male. | Pupils. In high-school classes. Female. | Pupils. In high-school classes. Total. | Pupils. In vocational classes. Male. | Pupils. In vocational classes. Female. | Pupils. In vocational classes. Total. | Pupils. Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes. | Pupils. Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes. | Expenditures. Salaries of— Teachers. | Expenditures. Salaries of— Supervising officers. | Expenditures. Salaries of— Janitors. | Expenditures. Fuel and lights. | Expenditures. Purchase of text-books, etc. | Expenditures. Purposes not classified. | Expenditures. Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| MICHIGAN—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manistee | 42 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 64 | 46 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 54 | $228 | ..... | $35 | ..... | ..... | $13 | $276 |
| Muskegon | 46 | 2½ | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 87 | 13 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Saginaw: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side | 96 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 97 | 1,500 | ..... | 200 | $100 | $50 | 150 | 2,000 |
| West side | 50 | 1¾ | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 79 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 45 | 200 | ..... | 50 | 200 | 50 | ..... | 500 |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minneapolis | 45 | 1¾ | 26 | 0 | 26 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,656 | 438 | 2,762 | ..... | 259 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,021 |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 60 | 2 | 55 | 88 | 143 | ..... | 3,847 | 1,293 | 5,140 | 1,129 | 398 | 1,527 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,334 | 2,277 | 27,432 | $720 | 1,842 | ..... | 1,734 | 38 | 31,766 |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beatrice* | ..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln* | 64 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 107 | 28 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 67 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 |
| Omaha | 80 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 769 | 167 | 936 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 936 | 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Omaha* | 87 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 169 | 21 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Concord (Union district) | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 99 | 26 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 36 | 302 | 148 | 48 | ..... | 34 | ..... | 532 |
| Dover | 57 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 172 | 29 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 119 | 531 | 112 | 28 | 11 | 40 | 29 | 751 |
| Manchester | 58 | 1¾ | ..... | ..... | 25 | 0 | 403 | 100 | 503 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 549 | 308 | 1,453 | ..... | 94 | ..... | ..... | 87 | 1,634 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW JERSEY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic City | | 2 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 391 | 148 | 539 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 539 | 165 | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne | 36 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 441 | 103 | 544 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 221 | 393 | 937 | 431 | | | | | | | |
| Bloomfield | 64 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 7 | | | 160 | | | 80 | | | 109 | 349 | 96 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Camden | 69 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 304 | 92 | 396 | 48 | 12 | 60 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 490 | 143 | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth | 67 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 38 | 23 | 1,327 | 164 | 1,491 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 247 | 36 | 283 | 1,795 | 594 | 6,627 | | 698 | 1,234 | 921 | 203 | 9,683 |
| Englewood | 64 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 87 | 72 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 159 | 49 | 634 | | 62 | | 74 | | 770 |
| Hackensack* | 64 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 109 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| Hoboken | 64 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 481 | 247 | 3,216 | 244 | 192 | 200 | 7 | | 3,859 |
| Jersey City | b 65 | 2 | 22 | 44 | 66 | 38 | 1,492 | 362 | 1,854 | 1,209 | 714 | 1,923 | | | | 3,777 | 1,196 | | | | | | | |
| Kearney (post-office Arlington).* | 64 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 52 | 100 | 152 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 205 | 185 | 1,776 | | | | | | 1,776 |
| Montclair | 70 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 126 | 51 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 212 | 79 | 3,938 | | | | 68 | 33 | 4,039 |
| Newark | c 75 | 2 | 111 | 204 | 315 | 207 | 6,607 | 2,978 | 9,585 | 1,310 | 2,005 | 3,315 | 853 | 218 | 1,071 | 13,971 | 6,184 | 100,658 | 1,900 | | | | | 102,558 |
| New Brunswick | 64 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 148 | 53 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 81 | 800 | | 96 | | | 21 | 917 |
| Orange | 125 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | | | 129 | | | 69 | | | | 198 | 47 | | | | | | | |
| Passaic | 101 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 886 | 224 | 3,817 | 720 | 328 | 306 | 175 | 80 | 5,426 |
| Paterson | 64 | 2 | 15 | 64 | 79 | 70 | 1,259 | 451 | 1,710 | 528 | 214 | 724 | | | | 2,452 | 1,177 | 5,781 | | 990 | | | 18 | 6,789 |
| Phillipsburg* | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 58 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| Trenton | 85 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 923 | 531 | 4,808 | 255 | 739 | 268 | 406 | 5 | 6,481 |
| West Hoboken | 66 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 414 | 196 | 1,511 | 256 | 198 | | | | 1,965 |
| **NEW YORK.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 87 | 1½ | 17 | 33 | 50 | 39 | 634 | 167 | 801 | 480 | 485 | 965 | | | | 1,766 | 638 | 9,399 | | 566 | | | | 9,965 |
| Auburn | 42 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 125 | 0 | 125 | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | 128 | 69 | 834 | | 62 | | | 20 | 916 |
| Batavia | 40 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 101 | 78 | 686 | 120 | 40 | | 21 | 47 | 914 |
| Binghamton | 58 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 185 | 60 | 245 | 6 | 0 | 6 | | | | 251 | 94 | 644 | | | | | 82 | 726 |
| Buffalo | 60 | 2 | 95 | 110 | 205 | 113 | 3,348 | 1,277 | 4,625 | 690 | 535 | 1,225 | 997 | 1,027 | 2,024 | 7,874 | 4,555 | 27,905 | 3,290 | 2,155 | 6,068 | 9,250 | | 48,668 |
| Dunkirk* | 47 | 1½ | 5 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 222 | 29 | 251 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 57 | 32 | 89 | 365 | 190 | | | | | | | |
| Elmira | 54 | 2¾ | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 137 | 84 | 324 | 109 | 54 | | 15 | | 502 |
| Fulton | 40 | 1½ | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 10 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 19 | 147 | | 47 | | | | 194 |
| Gloversville* | 50 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 175 | 64 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 239 | | 353 | 100 | | | | | 453 |
| Hudson* | 40 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 160 | 65 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 225 | 80 | 311 | | | | | 48 | 359 |
| Ithaca | 40 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 77 | 69 | | | | | | | |
| Jamestown | 58 | 1½ | 5 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 255 | 79 | 334 | 19 | 34 | 53 | 56 | 60 | 116 | 503 | 283 | 1,344 | 66 | 59 | | 105 | | 1,574 |
| Lansingburg* | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 71 | 51 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 122 | 58 | 1,017 | | 220 | | 81 | | 1,318 |
| Little Falls | 20 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 217 | 80 | 140 | | 30 | | 10 | 20 | 200 |
| Middletown | 47 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 309 | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Vernon* | | | 2 | 7 | 9 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 458 | 140 | 1,401 | | | | | | 1,401 |
| New Rochelle | 64 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 236 | 26 | 262 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 34 | 18 | 52 | 359 | 108 | 1,420 | 262 | | | 28 | | 1,710 |
| New York | d 90 | 2 | 1,003 | 912 | 1,915 | | 54,862 | 25,305 | 80,167 | 14,873 | 10,813 | 25,686 | 3,176 | 11,261 | 14,437 | 120,290 | 42,017 | 668,090 | | 35,525 | | | | 703,615 |
| Niagara Falls | 44 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 91 | 19 | 110 | 31 | 28 | 59 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 178 | 80 | 883 | | | | | | 883 |
| Oswego | 92 | 1½ | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 96 | 50 | 404 | | | | | 115 | 519 |
| Port Jervis | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 7 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 44 | | | | 56 | 14 | 96 | | 24 | | | | 120 |
| Poughkeepsie | 90 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 61 | 24 | 85 | 16 | 8 | 24 | | | | 109 | 97 | 763 | | | | | | 763 |
| Rochester | 69 | 1¾ | 81 | 183 | 264 | 74 | 1,423 | 408 | 1,831 | 521 | 533 | 1,054 | 2,129 | 3,915 | 6,044 | 8,929 | 2,469 | 40,145 | 800 | 1,613 | | | 4,224 | 46,782 |
| Schenectady | 50 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 25 | 322 | 84 | 406 | 185 | 64 | 249 | 78 | 42 | 120 | 775 | 554 | 3,950 | | 450 | (a) | (a) | | 4,400 |
| Syracuse | | | 10 | 28 | 38 | 36 | 1,033 | 357 | 1,390 | 239 | 182 | 421 | 126 | 0 | 126 | 1,937 | 1,796 | 4,602 | 1,130 | 908 | | 49 | 784 | 7,473 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Included in expenditures for day schools.
b Technical classes 89 evenings.
c High school 93 evenings, drawing classes 140 evenings.
d High school 120 evenings.

TABLE 37.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9*—Continued.

| State and city. | Number of evenings schools were in session. | Length of session in hours. | Teachers. In all public evening schools. Men. | Women. | Total. | Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools. | Pupils. In elementary classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | In high-school classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | In vocational classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes. | Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes. | Expenditures. Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Fuel and lights. | Purchase of text-books, etc. | Purposes not classified. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Troy | ..... | .... | 8 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 264 | 30 | 294 | 200 | 60 | 260 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 554 | 368 | $3,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $3,250 |
| Utica | 62 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 1,113 | 141 | 1,254 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,254 | 426 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Watertown | 84 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 104 | 13 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 | 59 | 200 | ..... | $40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 |
| White Plains | 41 | 1½ | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 135 | 79 | 351 | ..... | 45 | ..... | $98 | $5 | 499 |
| Yonkers | 74 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 7 | 195 | 129 | 324 | 628 | 183 | 811 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,135 | 437 | 6,473 | $952 | 592 | ..... | 814 | ..... | 8,831 |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron | 80 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 163 | 10 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 173 | 97 | 719 | 40 | 205 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 970 |
| Cincinnati | 128 | 2¼ | 44 | 40 | 84 | ..... | 1,480 | 1,131 | 2,611 | 1,163 | 644 | 1,807 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,418 | 3,398 | 22,131 | 2,070 | 1,556 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,757 |
| Cleveland | 100 | 2 | 110 | 24 | 134 | 61 | 4,168 | 866 | 5,034 | 1,064 | 647 | 1,711 | 130 | 50 | 180 | 6,925 | 2,754 | 23,828 | ..... | 5,667 | ..... | 2,736 | 443 | 32,674 |
| Columbus | 70 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 210 | 42 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 38 | 290 | 98 | 648 | 35 | 162 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 845 |
| Dayton | 75 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 53 | 290 | ..... | 224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 514 |
| Lorain | ..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 18 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| Mansfield* | 60 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 60 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Middletown | ..... | ¾ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Toledo | ..... | 1½ | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 329 | 74 | 403 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 403 | 115 | 610 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 610 |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enid | 60 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 10 | 25 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland | 90 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 605 | 82 | 687 | 25 | 16 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 728 | 313 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PENNSYLVANIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegheny * | 80 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 220 | 51 | 271 | 173 | 115 | 288 | | | | 559 | 428 | 2,569 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2,569 |
| Allentown | 197 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 106 | 46 | 152 | 65 | 41 | 106 | | | | 258 | 106 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Altoona | 32 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 45 | 112 | | 29 | | | | 141 |
| Charleroi | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 70 | 30 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 100 | | | | | | | | (a) |
| Erie | 80 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 325 | 45 | 370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 370 | 174 | 1,325 | | 120 | $500 | 200 | 19 | 2,164 |
| Harrisburg | 114 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 204 | 117 | 321 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 321 | | 468 | | 125 | 75 | 125 | | 793 |
| Lancaster | 120 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 421 | 174 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Meadville | 56 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 43 | 284 | | 58 | 18 | 65 | | 425 |
| Mount Carmel | 60 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 144 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 144 | | | | | | | | (a) |
| Nanticoke | 80 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 273 | 0 | 273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 273 | 55 | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia | 58 | 2 | 102 | 292 | 394 | 327 | 4,749 | 3,130 | 7,879 | 1,636 | 583 | 2,219 | 836 | 0 | 836 | 10,889 | 7,542 | 67,886 | | 5,256 | | 2,532 | 3,517 | 79,191 |
| Phœnixville | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| Pittsburg | | 2 | 53 | 52 | 105 | 58 | | | 1,505 | | | 1,226 | | | | 2,731 | 1,850 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Plymouth | 64 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 185 | 135 | 320 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 320 | 142 | 468 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 468 |
| Reading | | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 1,051 | 503 | 4,500 | | 600 | 500 | | | 5,600 |
| Scranton | 74 | 2 | 27 | 39 | 66 | 21 | 765 | 127 | 892 | 247 | 186 | 433 | | | | 1,325 | 979 | | | | | | | |
| Shamokin | 80 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 231 | 94 | | | | | | | (a) |
| Shenandoah | 80 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 538 | 167 | 778 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 778 |
| Wilkes-Barre | 80 | 2½ | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 249 | 37 | 286 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 59 | 345 | 115 | 1,226 | | 212 | | | | 1,438 |
| Williamsport | 60 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 93 | 40 | 133 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 182 | 88 | 480 | 90 | | | | | 570 |
| **RHODE ISLAND.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Falls | 60 | 1¾ | 18 | 11 | 29 | 2 | 259 | 73 | 332 | 32 | 5 | 37 | | | | 369 | 179 | 1,862 | | | | | 98 | 1,960 |
| Cumberland | 44 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 163 | 64 | 227 | 27 | 22 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 276 | 117 | 564 | | 156 | 16 | 379 | 8 | 1,123 |
| Newport | b 56 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 124 | 42 | 166 | 39 | 11 | 50 | 23 | 33 | 56 | 272 | 75 | 833 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 833 |
| Pawtucket | 60 | 1½ | 27 | 33 | 60 | 13 | 514 | 153 | 667 | 195 | 105 | 300 | 169 | 15 | 184 | 1,151 | 497 | 6,596 | | | | | 836 | 7,432 |
| Providence | 100 | 2 | 92 | 86 | 178 | | 2,433 | 1,099 | 3,532 | 1,121 | 538 | 1,659 | | | | 5,191 | 1,886 | 27,143 | 1,200 | 2,243 | 3,435 | 1,448 | 1,316 | 36,785 |
| Westerly | 87 | 1½ | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 104 | 4 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 32 | 444 | | 56 | | | 184 | 684 |
| Woonsocket | 50 | 2 | 10 | 31 | 41 | 19 | 275 | 63 | 338 | 97 | 38 | 135 | 84 | 120 | 204 | 677 | 263 | 1,969 | | 232 | 93 | 114 | 12 | 2,420 |
| **SOUTH CAROLINA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson | 170 | 2½ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 148 | 131 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 145 | 270 | | | 98 | 24 | 15 | 407 |
| Columbia | 93 | 1¾ | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 265 | 206 | 471 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 471 | 187 | 1,425 | | | | | | 1,425 |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lead * | | 2¼ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| **TENNESSEE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Memphis | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 116 | 56 | 1,713 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 1,713 |
| Nashville | | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 665 | 210 | 875 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 875 | 382 | 2,910 | 378 | | | | | 3,288 |
| **TEXAS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas | 96 | 1½ | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 311 | 183 | | | | | | | (a) |
| El Paso | 80 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 42 | 22 | | | | | | | |
| Houston | 72 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 273 | 77 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 350 | 223 | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

b Drawing, bookkeeping, and stenography 36 evenings.

TABLE 37.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9*—Continued.

| State and city. | Number of evenings schools were in session. | Length of session in hours. | Teachers. In all public evening schools. Men. | Women. | Total. | Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools. | Pupils. In elementary classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | In high-school classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | In vocational classes. Male. | Female. | Total. | Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes. | Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes. | Expenditures. Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Fuel and lights. | Purchase of text-books, etc. | Purposes not classified. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynchburg | 84 | 1½ | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 141 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 141 | 85 | $731 | ..... | $40 | $10 | $50 | ..... | $831 |
| Manchester | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 90 | 240 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 270 |
| Newport News | ..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 67 | 13 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Richmond | 98 | 2½ | 5 | 11 | 16 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 581 | 241 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Roanoke | ..... | 2½ | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 120 | 0 | 120 | 20 | 0 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 | 128 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seattle | 70 | 2 | 57 | 27 | 84 | 70 | 1,491 | 399 | 1,890 | 617 | 513 | 1,130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,020 | ..... | 15,935 | ..... | 1,486 | ..... | 140 | $216 | 17,777 |
| Spokane | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 387 | 28 | 415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenosha | 60 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 84 | 10 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 72 | 215 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 |
| Madison | 35 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 155 | 6 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 161 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (a) |
| Marinette | 45 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 128 | 62 | 192 | ..... | 22 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 264 |
| Milwaukee | 60 | 2 | 36 | 69 | 105 | 96 | 4,360 | 0 | 4,360 | 644 | 0 | 644 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,004 | 1,734 | 23,294 | ..... | 2,471 | ..... | ..... | 353 | 26,118 |
| Oshkosh | 48 | 1¾ | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 111 | 211 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 233 | 148 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Racine | 48 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 318 | 74 | 392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 392 | 137 | 964 | $312 | 156 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 1,458 |
| Sheboygan | 47 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 184 | 13 | 15 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 212 | 128 | 417 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 454 |
| Superior | ..... | ..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 81 | 11 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Watertown | ..... | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 58 | 16 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[a] Included in expenditures for day schools.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Eufaula | 4,532 | 7–21 | 1,596 | 200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 312 | 300 | 612 | *180 | *94,500 | *525 |
| 2 | Florence* | 6,478 | 7–21 | 2,108 | 100 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 440 | 438 | 878 | 155 | 96,909 | 626 |
| 3 | Gadsden | 4,282 | 7–21 | 2,347 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 735 | 825 | 1,560 | 178 | 200,250 | 1,125 |
| 4 | Girard | 3,840 | 7–21 | 1,050 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 204 | 263 | 467 | 172 | 67,080 | 390 |
| 5 | New Decatur | 4,437 | 7–21 | *2,887 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 472 | 520 | 992 | 173 | 105,980 | 612 |
| 6 | Opelika [a] | 4,245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Phoenix [b] | 4,163 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Pratt City | 3,485 | 7–21 | 1,335 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 466 | 497 | 963 | 178 | 120,082 | 667 |
| 9 | Talladega | 5,056 | 7–21 | 2,035 | (c) | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 233 | 237 | 470 | 180 | 73,980 | 411 |
| 10 | Troy [d] | 4,097 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Tuscaloosa* | 5,094 | 7–21 | 2,943 | 180 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 542 | 654 | 1,196 | 177 | 126,201 | 713 |
| 12 | Woodlawn | 2,848 | 7–21 | 2,024 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 697 | 684 | 1,381 | 180 | 179,820 | 999 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Douglas* | ..... | 6–21 | 1,817 | 16 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 919 | 849 | 1,768 | 182 | 214,946 | 1,182 |
| 14 | Prescott | 3,559 | 6–21 | 1,005 | 220 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 324 | 370 | 694 | 174 | 75,844 | 436 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fayetteville [b] | 4,061 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Helena | 5,550 | 6–21 | 2,700 | (c) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 527 | 588 | 1,115 | 176 | 176,352 | 1,002 |
| 17 | Jonesboro | 4,508 | 6–21 | 2,363 | 200 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 803 | 831 | 1,634 | 156 | 176,900 | 1,134 |
| 18 | Paragould [a] | 3,324 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Texarkana | 4,914 | 6–21 | 2,865 | 150 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 585 | 778 | 1,363 | 178 | 162,673 | 918 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] No report received since 1907.
[c] No data.
[d] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bakersfield | 4,836 | 5–17 | 1,526 | 2 | (a) | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 565 | 543 | 1,108 | 170 | 145,517 | 853 |
| 21 | Grass Valley | 4,719 | 5–17 | *1,289 | *99 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 467 | 454 | 921 | 184 | 146,888 | 799 |
| 22 | Napa | 4,036 | 5–17 | 1,424 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 603 | 558 | 1,161 | 189 | 181,221 | 959 |
| 23 | Petaluma* | 3,871 | 6–21 | 1,400 | 200 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 468 | 475 | 943 | 190 | 165,000 | ..... |
| 24 | Pomona | 5,526 | 5–17 | *1,735 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 55 | 60 | 8 | 36 | 13 | 3 | *832 | *818 | *1,650 | 170 | 215,741 | 1,269 |
| 25 | Redlands b | 4,797 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | San Rafael | 3,879 | 5–17 | 1,108 | 264 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 474 | 484 | 958 | 182 | 121,032 | 666 |
| 27 | Santa Ana | 4,933 | 5–17 | 1,705 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 49 | 58 | 6 | 36 | 14 | 2 | 878 | 921 | 1,799 | 171 | 244,478 | 1,430 |
| 28 | Santa Clara | 3,650 | 6–14 | ..... | 316 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 318 | 320 | 638 | 186 | 83,024 | 446 |
| 29 | Santa Cruz | 5,659 | 5–17 | 2,613 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 49 | 53 | 0 | 43 | 10 | 0 | 912 | 1,042 | 1,954 | 186 | 277,174 | 1,494 |
| 30 | Watsonville | 3,528 | 5–17 | 1,052 | 107 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 517 | 482 | 999 | 185 | 144,956 | 782 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Canon City* | 3,775 | 6–21 | 1,436 | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 33 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 584 | 590 | 1,174 | 177 | 151,087 | 854 |
| 32 | Florence* | 3,728 | 6–21 | 1,100 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 441 | 468 | 909 | 174 | 129,978 | 747 |
| 33 | Grand Junction | 3,503 | 6–21 | 2,097 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 44 | 47 | 2 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 1,051 | 1,012 | 2,063 | 175 | 340,237 | 1,652 |
| 34 | Salida | 3,722 | 6–21 | 1,241 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 491 | 527 | 1,018 | 175 | 135,450 | 774 |
| 35 | Trinidad | 5,345 | 6–21 | 2,593 | 265 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 43 | 51 | 0 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 979 | 1,106 | 2,085 | 180 | 254,160 | 1,412 |
| 36 | Victor c | 4,986 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Bristol | 6,268 | 4–16 | 2,812 | 460 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 52 | 57 | 6 | 39 | 8 | 4 | 1,198 | 1,153 | 2,351 | 187 | 336,973 | 1,797 |
| 38 | Putnam | 6,667 | 4–16 | 1,646 | 368 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 494 | 498 | 992 | 182 | 132,345 | 753 |
| 39 | Rockville* | 7,287 | 4–16 | 1,863 | 379 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 51 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 438 | 877 | 1,315 | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | Southington | 5,890 | 4–16 | 1,307 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 36 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 619 | 672 | 1,291 | 180 | 193,950 | 1,078 |
| 41 | South Norwalk | 6,591 | ..... | (d) | ..... | .... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 803 | 791 | 1,594 | 194 | 233,770 | 1,205 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | Wallingford [e] | 6,737 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | West Haven [c] | 5,247 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Winsted | 6,804 | 5–21 | 1,721 | 664 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 34 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 521 | 548 | 1,069 | 180 | 139,320 | 774 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Lake City | 4,013 | 6–21 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 225 | 258 | 483 | 179 | 59,446 | 374 |
| 46 | Live Oak | 1,659 | 6–21 | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 205 | 390 | 160 | 51,616 | 323 |
| 47 | Ocala* | 3,380 | 6–21 | 600 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | | | | 225 | 275 | 500 | 160 | 60,800 | 380 |
| 48 | Palatka [c] | 3,301 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | St. Augustine [c] | 4,272 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Albany | 4,606 | 6–18 | 1,482 | 430 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 430 | 505 | 935 | 172 | 137,600 | 800 |
| 51 | Cordele | 3,473 | 6–18 | 1,123 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 383 | 369 | 752 | 176 | 109,056 | 631 |
| 52 | Dalton* | 4,315 | 6–18 | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 0 | | | | 471 | 513 | 984 | 180 | | |
| 53 | Dublin | 2,987 | 6–18 | 800 | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 351 | 360 | 711 | 176 | | |
| 54 | Elberton | 3,834 | 6–18 | | (d) | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | | | 508 | | (d) | (d) |
| 55 | Gainesville | 4,382 | 6–18 | 1,662 | 100 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 605 | 650 | 1,255 | 180 | 166,500 | 925 |
| 56 | Griffin [b] | 6,857 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Lagrange | 4,274 | 6–17 | 2,062 | 292 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 669 | 766 | 1,435 | 178 | 179,326 | 1,007 |
| 58 | Marietta | 4,446 | 6–18 | 1,327 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 546 | 589 | 1,135 | 180 | 150,300 | 835 |
| 59 | Milledgeville [f] | 4,219 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Newnan* | 3,654 | 6–18 | 1,250 | 150 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 0 | | | | 550 | 607 | 1,157 | 190 | 152,000 | 800 |
| 61 | Thomasville* | 5,322 | 6–18 | 1,501 | 200 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 3 | | | | 386 | 391 | 777 | 180 | | |
| 62 | Waycross | 5,919 | 6–18 | 2,151 | (d) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 447 | 526 | 973 | 175 | 154,000 | 880 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Pocatello | 4,046 | 6–21 | 1,964 | 125 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 528 | 571 | 1,099 | 170½ | 162,459 | 952 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Batavia* | 3,871 | 6–21 | | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 0 | | | | 283 | 265 | 548 | 187 | 92,586 | 478 |
| 65 | Beardstown | 4,827 | 6–21 | 1,611 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 571 | 615 | 1,186 | 181 | 186,430 | 1,030 |
| | Belvidere: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | North Side | 6,937 | 6–21 | 1,200 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 314 | 362 | 676 | 196 | 132,000 | 656 |
| 67 | South Side [c] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Blue Island [b] | 6,114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | Charleston | 5,488 | 6–21 | 2,454 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 446 | 474 | 920 | 192 | 160,262 | 834 |
| 70 | Chicago Heights | 5,100 | 6–21 | | 250 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 924 | 801 | 1,725 | 197 | 264,590 | 1,357 |
| 71 | Clinton | 4,452 | 6–21 | *1,325 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 32 | 38 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 654 | 667 | 1,321 | 185 | 195,989 | 1,059 |
| 72 | Collinsville [b] | 4,021 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | De Kalb | 5,904 | 6–21 | 2,302 | | (g) | 6 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 37 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 4 | 690 | 701 | 1,391 | 185 | 210,062 | 1,135 |
| 74 | Duquoin | 4,353 | 6–21 | 1,341 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 646 | 652 | 1,298 | 176 | 173,712 | 987 |
| 75 | Edwardsville | 4,157 | 6–21 | 1,839 | 160 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 614 | 596 | 1,210 | 182 | 176,497 | 980 |
| 76 | Effingham* | 3,774 | 6–21 | 1,300 | 350 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 | | | | 240 | 264 | 504 | 180 | 78,711 | 437 |
| 77 | Forest Park* | 4,085 | 6–21 | 829 | 107 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 0 | | | | 415 | 449 | 864 | 200 | 144,051 | 720 |
| 78 | Galena [b] | 5,005 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Harvey* | 5,395 | 6–21 | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | | | | 587 | 557 | 1,144 | 187 | 163,853 | 882 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] County high school.
[b] No report received since 1907.
[c] No report received since 1906.
[d] No data.
[e] Added to the table in 1906; no report has ever been received.
[f] No report received since 1903.
[g] Township high school.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Hoopeston | 3,828 | 6–21 | 1,199 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 546 | 553 | 1,099 | 185 | 156,065 | 849 |
| 81 | La Grange[a] | 3,969 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 82 | Litchfield | 5,918 | 6–21 | 1,350 | 150 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 585 | 593 | 1,298 | 190 | 175,559 | 997 |
| 83 | Macomb | 5,375 | 6–21 | 1,400 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 497 | 490 | 987 | 188 | 146,303 | 778 |
| 84 | Maywood | 4,532 | 6–21 | 3,854 | 415 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 48 | 54 | 0 | 47 | 7 | 0 | 1,202 | 1,125 | 2,327 | 191 | 331,919 | 1,756 |
| 85 | Mendota (East Side)* | 3,736 | 6–21 | 550 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 192 | 210 | 402 | 180 | 64,800 | 360 |
| 86 | Metropolis* | 4,069 | 6–21 | 1,100 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 438 | 401 | 839 | 190 | 114,950 | 605 |
| 87 | Morris[a] | 4,273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | Mount Carmel | 4,311 | 6–21 | 1,650 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 642 | 705 | 1,347 | 180 | 190,000 | 1,055 |
| 89 | Mount Vernon | 5,216 | 6–21 | 2,800 | 0 | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 34 | 41 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 921 | 917 | 1,383 | 185 | 327,429 | 1,764 |
| 90 | Murphysboro | 6,463 | 6–21 | 2,231 | 386 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 640 | 675 | 1,315 | 172 | 165,980 | 965 |
| 91 | Normal | 3,795 | 6–21 | ..... | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 197 | 211 | 408 | 180 | 53,640 | 298 |
| 92 | Olney* | 4,260 | 6–21 | 1,240 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 543 | 504 | 1,047 | 180 | 140,000 | 777 |
| 93 | Pana | 5,530 | 6–21 | 2,865 | 325 | ([b]) | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 540 | 587 | 1,127 | 167 | 123,376 | 800 |
| 94 | Paris* | 6,105 | 6–21 | 2,237 | 270 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 677 | 644 | 1,321 | 184 | ..... | ..... |
| 95 | Peru | 6,863 | 6–21 | *2,503 | 737 | ([b]) | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 23 | .... | 0 | 419 | 380 | 799 | 191 | 100,412 | 578 |
| 96 | Pontiac | 4,266 | 6–21 | 1,462 | 161 | .... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 23 | .... | 4 | [c]400 | [c]315 | [c]715 | 193 | 129,783 | 668 |
| 97 | Princeton* | 4,023 | 6–21 | 950 | 0 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 904 | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| 98 | Spring Valley* | 6,214 | 6–21 | 2,086 | 210 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 664 | 600 | 1,264 | 187 | 172,099 | 920 |
| | Sterling: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | District No. 11* | 6,309 | 6–21 | 1,141 | 50 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 35 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 424 | 438 | 862 | 184 | 125,267 | 681 |
| 100 | District No. 8 (Wallace School) | | 6–21 | ..... | 32 | ([b]) | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 11 | .... | 0 | [c]190 | [c]205 | [c]395 | 190 | 54,932 | 290 |
| 101 | Sycamore* | 3,653 | 6–21 | 1,151 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 398 | 401 | 799 | 190 | 130,910 | 689 |
| | Taylorville: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | East Side* | 4,248 | 6–21 | 938 | 12 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 348 | 340 | 688 | 162 | 83,424 | 515 |
| 103 | West Side* | | 5–21 | 650 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 241 | 229 | 470 | 164 | 67,217 | 410 |
| 104 | Urbana* | 5,728 | 6–21 | 2,587 | ..... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 40 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 791 | 834 | 1,625 | 184 | 220,062 | 1,209 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Bedford | 6,115 | 6-21 | *2,272 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 42 | 46 | 0 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 880 | 886 | 1,766 | 174 | 250,560 | 1,438 |
| 106 | Bloomington | 3,460 | 6-14 | 2,258 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 42 | 56 | 0 | 39 | 14 | 3 | 942 | 1,001 | 1,943 | 173 | 279,003 | 1,712 |
| 107 | Bluffton* | 4,479 | 6-21 | 1,228 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 522 | 509 | 1,031 | 187 | 156,744 | 838 |
| 108 | Connersville | 6,838 | 6-21 | *1,747 | 350 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 590 | 670 | 1,260 | 178 | 184,686 | 1,037 |
| 109 | Crawfordsville | 6,649 | 6-21 | 1,757 | 95 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 32 | 42 | 0 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 757 | 816 | 1,573 | 175 | 234,395 | 1,338 |
| 110 | Decatur | 4,142 | 6-21 | 1,322 | 305 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 380 | 387 | 767 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | East Chicago | 3,411 | 6-21 | 3,415 | 700 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 54 | 3 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 985 | 963 | 1,948 | 188 | 244,437 | 1,277 |
| 112 | Franklin* | 4,005 | 6-21 | 1,175 | 0 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 385 | 432 | 817 | 180 | 140,940 | 783 |
| 113 | Garrett* | 3,910 | 6-21 | 1,221 | 300 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 378 | 371 | 749 | 180 | 111,338 | 624 |
| 114 | Gas City | 3,622 | 6-21 | 930 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 312 | 344 | 656 | 176 | 88,950 | 506 |
| 115 | Greenfield | 4,489 | 6-21 | 1,345 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 525 | 606 | 1,131 | 160 | 143,885 | 899 |
| 116 | Greensburg* | 5,034 | 6-21 | 1,511 | 90 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 578 | 529 | 1,107 | 180 | 159,948 | 889 |
| 117 | Hartford City | 5,912 | 6-21 | 1,721 | 108 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 37 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 656 | 680 | 1,336 | 156 | 176,440 | 1,131 |
| 118 | Laporte | 7,113 | 6-21 | 3,908 | 500 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 36 | 44 | 4 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 669 | 721 | 1,390 | 184 | 201,468 | 1,095 |
| 119 | Lawrenceburg | 4,326 | 6-21 | 1,300 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 345 | 348 | 693 | 180 | 106,020 | 589 |
| 120 | Lebanon | 4,465 | 6-21 | 1,404 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 615 | 652 | 1,267 | 177 | 184,977 | 1,045 |
| 121 | Linton | 3,071 | 6-21 | 1,925 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 827 | 851 | 1,678 | 173 | 214,356 | 1,248 |
| 122 | Madison | 7,835 | 6-21 | 2,400 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 38 | 40 | 2 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 745 | 822 | 1,567 | 180 | 210,825 | 1,235 |
| 123 | Martinsville* | 4,038 | 6-21 | ..... | 0 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 502 | 576 | 1,078 | 175 | 146,316 | 836 |
| 124 | Mishawaka | 5,560 | 6-21 | 3,000 | 500 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 44 | 47 | 4 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 748 | 807 | 1,555 | 175½ | 221,392 | 1,261 |
| 125 | Montpelier | 3,405 | 6-21 | 797 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 366 | 374 | 740 | 175 | 99,571 | 569 |
| 126 | Mount Vernon | 5,132 | 6-21 | 1,787 | 150 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 619 | 630 | 1,249 | 175 | 183,375 | 1,048 |
| 127 | Noblesville | 4,792 | 6-21 | 1,288 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 27 | 35 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 567 | 536 | 1,103 | 180 | 178,532 | 991 |
| 128 | Plymouth | 3,656 | 6-21 | 982 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 388 | 412 | 800 | 177 | 116,461 | 665 |
| 129 | Portland | 4,798 | 6-21 | 1,364 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 561 | 586 | 1,147 | 175 | 163,100 | 932 |
| 130 | Princeton | 6,041 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 37 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 629 | 685 | 1,314 | 176 | 194,304 | 1,104 |
| 131 | Rushville | 4,551 | 6-21 | 1,201 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 472 | 480 | 952 | 175 | 138,355 | 769 |
| 132 | Seymour[d] | 6,445 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 133 | Tipton[a] | 3,764 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 134 | Valparaiso | 6,280 | 6-21 | 1,687 | 270 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 536 | 577 | 1,113 | 178 | 167,676 | 942 |
| 135 | Warsaw* | 3,987 | 6-21 | 1,055 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 456 | 469 | 925 | 178 | 141,394 | 785 |
| 136 | Whiting | 3,983 | 6-21 | 1,597 | 350 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 430 | 393 | 823 | 190 | 127,690 | 638 |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Albia | 2,889 | 5-21 | 1,248 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 576 | 606 | 1,182 | 180 | 165,600 | 920 |
| 138 | Atlantic | 5,046 | 5-21 | 1,265 | (e) | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 459 | 509 | 968 | 172 | 137,622 | 789 |
| 139 | Cedar Falls[a] | 5,319 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 140 | Centerville* | 5,256 | 5-21 | 2,150 | 0 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 42 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 735 | 665 | 1,400 | 180 | 220,320 | 1,224 |
| 141 | Chariton[a] | 3,989 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 142 | Charles City | 4,227 | 5-20 | 1,156 | 250 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 358 | 486 | 844 | 187 | *149,682 | *800 |
| 143 | Cherokee[f] | 3,865 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 144 | Clarinda | 3,276 | 5-21 | (e) | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 435 | 478 | 913 | 172½ | 121,669 | 707 |
| 145 | Decorah* | 3,246 | 5-21 | 1,135 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 325 | 391 | 716 | 186 | 98,655 | 531 |
| 146 | Fairfield | 4,689 | 5-21 | 1,374 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 1 | *455 | *450 | *905 | 177 | *140,360 | *797 |
| 147 | Grinnell | 3,860 | 5-21 | 1,454 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 3 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 580 | 640 | 1,220 | 177 | 359,750 | 1,011 |
| 148 | Le Mars | 4,146 | 5-21 | 1,400 | (e) | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 412 | 464 | 876 | 177 | 123,690 | 703 |
| 149 | Marion | 4,102 | 5-21 | 1,250 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 423 | 494 | 917 | 176 | 134,698 | 765 |
| 150 | Missouri Valley | 4,010 | 5-21 | 1,013 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 447 | 423 | 870 | 172 | 119,219 | 695 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] Township high school.
[c] Does not include high school enrollment.
[d] No report received since 1907.
[e] No data.
[f] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | IOWA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | Mount Pleasant* | 4,109 | 5–21 | 1,017 | 35 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 368 | 420 | 788 | 178 | 119,972 | 674 |
| 152 | Newton | 3,682 | 5–21 | 1,220 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 516 | 528 | 1,044 | 176 | 152,794 | 868 |
| 153 | Oelwein | 5,142 | 5–21 | 1,671 | 250 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 511 | 541 | 1,052 | 175 | 142,123 | 817 |
| 154 | Perry* | 3,986 | 5–20 | 1,100 | 0 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 490 | 486 | 976 | 176 | 143,440 | 815 |
| 155 | Red Oak[a] | 4,355 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 156 | Washington | 4,255 | 5–21 | 1,203 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 465 | 559 | 1,024 | 174 | 140,244 | 806 |
| 157 | Webster City | 4,613 | 5–21 | 1,315 | 25 | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 0 | *468 | *540 | *1,008 | *176 | *139,568 | *793 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | Argentine | 5,878 | 6–21 | *2,019 | 250 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 571 | 634 | 1,205 | 170 | 157,126 | 974 |
| 159 | Arkansas City | 6,140 | 5–21 | 1,944 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 790 | 796 | 1,586 | 178 | 221,623 | 1,253 |
| 160 | Cherryvale | 3,472 | 5–21 | *1,828 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 643 | 721 | 1,364 | 176 | 165,264 | 939 |
| 161 | Concordia | 3,401 | 5–21 | 1,191 | 125 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 371 | 404 | 775 | 175 | 88,505 | 497 |
| 162 | Galena | 10,155 | 5–21 | 1,873 | .... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 767 | 826 | 1,593 | 176 | 210,704 | 1,197 |
| 163 | Horton | 3,398 | 5–21 | 1,174 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 477 | 406 | 883 | 158 | 102,300 | 640 |
| 164 | Junction City | 4,695 | 5–21 | 1,922 | 97 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 658 | 576 | 1,234 | 178 | 186,544 | 1,048 |
| 165 | Manhattan* | 3,438 | 5–21 | 1,301 | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 504 | 506 | 1,010 | 175 | 155,750 | 890 |
| 166 | Newton | 6,208 | 5–21 | 2,300 | 300 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 588 | 870 | 1,458 | 180 | 204,480 | 1,136 |
| 167 | Osawatomie | 4,191 | 5–21 | 970 | .... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 373 | 378 | 751 | 178 | 98,727 | 536 |
| 168 | Ottawa | 6,934 | 5–21 | 2,211 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 38 | 0 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 712 | 820 | 1,532 | [b]167 | 214,728 | 1,292 |
| 169 | Rosedale | 3,270 | 6–21 | 2,250 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 170 | .... | .... |
| 170 | Salina* | 6,074 | 5–21 | 2,100 | 100 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 35 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 688 | 789 | 1,477 | 178 | 222,177 | 1,248 |
| 171 | Wellington | 4,245 | 5–21 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 622 | 571 | [c]1,193 | 169 | 154,820 | 912 |
| 172 | Winfield* | 5,554 | 5–21 | 1,717 | 38 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 667 | 732 | 1,399 | 176½ | 202,157 | 1,155 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | Ashland | 6,800 | 6–20 | 2,238 | 250 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 32 | 37 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 868 | 774 | 1,642 | 176 | 231,088 | 1,313 |
| 174 | Bellevue | 6,332 | 6–20 | 1,892 | 500 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 410 | 432 | 842 | 192 | 217,344 | 1,132 |
| 175 | Danville [d] | 4,285 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | Dayton* | 6,104 | 6–20 | 1,846 | 150 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | | | | 475 | 534 | 1,009 | 200 | 169,813 | 849 |
| 177 | Georgetown [e] | 3,823 | 6–20 | | 75 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 282 | 283 | 565 | 178 | 59,096 | 332 |
| 178 | Madisonville* | 3,628 | 6–20 | 774 | 50 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 0 | | | | 336 | 393 | 729 | 178 | 98,256 | 552 |
| 179 | Maysville | 6,423 | 6–20 | 1,562 | 250 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 514 | 483 | 997 | 174 | 134,850 | 775 |
| 180 | Middlesboro [a] | 4,162 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | Paris | 4,603 | 6–20 | *2,013 | 100 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 26 | 36 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 475 | 524 | 999 | 186 | 143,220 | 770 |
| 182 | Richmond | 4,653 | 6–20 | 1,774 | 300 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 644 | 550 | 1,194 | 190 | 200,450 | 1,055 |
| 183 | Somerset | 3,384 | 6–20 | [f] 1,435 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 684 | 713 | 1,397 | 176 | 176,000 | 1,000 |
| 184 | Winchester [g] | 5,964 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | Alexandria [d] | 5,648 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | Crowley [a] | 4,214 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Donaldsonville | 4,105 | 6–18 | 635 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 279 | 319 | 598 | [h] 153 | | |
| 188 | Houma | 3,212 | 6–18 | 900 | 125 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 260 | 285 | 545 | 170 | 85,340 | 502 |
| 189 | Monroe* | 5,428 | 6–18 | 1,200 | 65 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 34 | 1 | | | | 473 | 575 | 1,048 | 180 | 156,960 | 872 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | Belfast | 4,615 | 5–21 | 1,241 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 1 | | | 677 | 170 | 100,557 | 592 |
| 191 | Brewer* | 4,835 | 5–21 | 1,468 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 0 | | | | 574 | 599 | 1,173 | 177 | 155,711 | 949 |
| 192 | Brunswick | 5,210 | 5–21 | 2,016 | 447 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 527 | 652 | 1,179 | 175 | 177,975 | 1,017 |
| 193 | Eastport | 5,311 | 5–21 | 1,843 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 31 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 493 | 467 | 960 | 188 | 164,236 | 912 |
| 194 | Ellsworth* | 4,297 | 5–21 | 1,397 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 0 | | | | | | 861 | | | |
| 195 | Gardiner | 5,501 | 5–21 | *1,492 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 564 | 602 | 1,166 | 170 | 148,010 | 853 |
| 196 | Houlton | 4,686 | 5–21 | | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 471 | 628 | 1,099 | 172 | 171,656 | 813 |
| 197 | Old Town* | 5,763 | 5–21 | 1,846 | 291 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 31 | | | | | 541 | 569 | 1,110 | 160 | | |
| 198 | Saco | 6,122 | 5–21 | 2,049 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 39 | 1 | 27 | 11 | 0 | 499 | 536 | 1,035 | 173 | 156,046 | 902 |
| 199 | Sanford | 6,078 | 5–21 | 2,814 | 396 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 41 | 43 | 0 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 488 | 524 | 1,012 | *178 | *166,342 | *929 |
| 200 | Skowhegan* | 4,266 | 5–15 | 1,447 | 486 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 2 | | | | 365 | 495 | 860 | 171 | | |
| 201 | South Portland | 6,287 | 5–21 | 2,042 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 53 | 57 | 1 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 728 | 874 | 1,602 | 180 | 268,380 | 1,491 |
| 202 | Westbrook | 7,283 | 5–21 | 2,714 | 440 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 33 | 38 | 0 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 563 | 633 | 1,196 | 172 | | |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | Cambridge [d] | 5,747 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Frostburg | 5,274 | 6–21 | 2,500 | 250 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 544 | 688 | 1,232 | 167½ | 204,000 | 1,057 |
| 205 | Salisbury* | 4,277 | 6–21 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 0 | | | | 425 | 487 | 912 | 173 | 107,260 | 620 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 206 | Abington [g] | 4,489 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | Amherst | 5,028 | 5–15 | 757 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 481 | 459 | 940 | 186 | 141,732 | 762 |
| 208 | Andover | 6,813 | 5–15 | 1,094 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 42 | 46 | 3 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 651 | 644 | 1,295 | 181 | 199,806 | 1,104 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] No report received since 1907.
[b] High school 177 days.
[c] Enrollment in elementary grades.
[d] No report received since 1906.
[e] Statistics of colored schools not included.
[f] White children only.
[g] No report received since 1905.
[h] High school 173 days.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | Athol | 7,061 | 5–15 | 1,233 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 626 | 639 | 1,265 | 186 | 201,066 | 1,081 |
| 210 | Barnstable | 4,364 | 5–15 | 661 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 813 | 180 | 119,700 | 665 |
| 211 | Belmont | 3,929 | 5–15 | 855 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 33 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 484 | 504 | 988 | 183 | 146,400 | 800 |
| 212 | Blackstone | 5,721 | 5–15 | 1,138 | ..... | 1 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 618 | 615 | 1,233 | 195 | 205,335 | 1,053 |
| 213 | Braintree | 5,981 | 5–15 | 1,414 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 44 | 48 | 4 | 33 | 8 | 3 | 766 | 802 | 1,568 | 190 | 243,328 | 1,281 |
| 214 | Bridgewater | 5,806 | 5–15 | 743 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 475 | 516 | 991 | 167 | 494,192 | 738 |
| 215 | Canton | 4,584 | 5–15 | 873 | 275 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 297 | 328 | 625 | 188 | 101,520 | 540 |
| 216 | Chelmsford | 3,984 | 5–15 | 835 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 31 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 482 | 475 | 957 | 180 | 133,920 | 744 |
| 217 | Concord | 5,652 | 5–15 | 896 | 223 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 0 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 475 | 487 | 962 | 185 | 180,005 | 973 |
| 218 | Dedham | 7,457 | 5–14 | 1,575 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 53 | 59 | 8 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 824 | 885 | 1,709 | 181½ | 310,533 | 1,558 |
| 219 | Easthampton* | 5,603 | 7–14 | 905 | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 35 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 616 | 646 | 1,262 | 178½ | 177,200 | 992 |
| 220 | Easton | 4,837 | 5–21 | ..... | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 40 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1,051 | a 187 | 184,919 | 981 |
| 221 | Fairhaven | 3,567 | 5–21 | 1,028 | 148 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 30 | 36 | 0 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 533 | 495 | 1,028 | 190 | 185,072 | 974 |
| 222 | Franklin* | 5,017 | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1,138 | ..... | ..... | 893 |
| 223 | Grafton | 4,869 | 5–15 | 902 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 429 | 450 | 879 | 173 | 135,420 | 783 |
| 224 | Great Barrington* | 5,854 | 5–15 | 938 | 22 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 39 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 553 | 590 | 1,143 | ..... | ..... | 970 |
| 225 | Hingham | 5,059 | 5–15 | 738 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 448 | 486 | 934 | 200 | 177,600 | 888 |
| 226 | Hudson* | 5,454 | 5–15 | 1,102 | 0 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 602 | 566 | 1,168 | 189 | 190,000 | 1,008 |
| 227 | Ipswich b | 4,658 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 228 | Lee* | 3,596 | 5–15 | 727 | 193 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 346 | 306 | 652 | 188 | 97,008 | 516 |
| 229 | Lexington* | 3,831 | 5–15 | 815 | 18 | .... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 439 | 450 | 889 | 190 | ..... | ..... |
| 230 | Ludlow* | 3,536 | 7–14 | 847 | ..... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 396 | 379 | 775 | 187½ | 126,562 | 675 |
| 231 | Mansfield | 4,006 | 5–21 | (c) | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 494 | 496 | 990 | *188 | *137,120 | *740 |
| 232 | Marblehead* | 7,582 | 5–15 | 1,140 | 0 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 40 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 661 | 682 | 1,343 | 187 | ..... | ..... |
| 233 | Maynard* | 3,142 | 7–14 | 584 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 431 | 442 | 873 | 192 | 136,926 | 836 |
| 234 | Middleboro | 6,885 | 5–15 | 1,280 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 44 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,492 | 190 | 223,820 | 1,178 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 235 | Millbury* | 4,460 | 5–15 | 843 | 60 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 409 | 429 | 838 | d 177 | 129,562 | 723 |
| 236 | Milton | 6,578 | 5–15 | 1,327 | (c) | 1 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 61 | 65 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 0 | 776 | 790 | 1,566 | 176½ | 233,686 | 1,324 |
| 237 | Monson | 3,402 | 5–15 | 651 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 378 | 334 | 712 | 186 | 116,002 | 624 |
| 238 | Montague | 6,150 | 5–15 | 1,270 | 167 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 624 | 570 | 1,194 | 180 | 185,760 | 1,032 |
| 239 | Needham* | 4,016 | 5–15 | 796 | 0 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 479 | 439 | 918 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 240 | North Andover | 4,243 | 5–15 | 830 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 424 | 478 | 894 | e 185 | 145,888 | 776 |
| 241 | North Attleboro* | 7,253 | 5–15 | 1,255 | 5 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 40 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 700 | 702 | 1,402 | 182 | 221,970 | 1,192 |
| 242 | Northbridge | 7,036 | 5–15 | 1,637 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 41 | 42 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 831 | 836 | 1,667 | 190 | 272,593 | 1,435 |
| 243 | North Brookfield | 4,587 | 5–15 | ..... | 80 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 211 | 207 | 418 | f 170 | 65,000 | 372 |
| 244 | Norwood* | 5,480 | 7–14 | 989 | ..... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 46 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 790 | 806 | 1,596 | ..... | 253,905 | 1,381 |
| 245 | Orange | 5,520 | 5–15 | 916 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 34 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 508 | 525 | 1,033 | g 178 | 187,854 | 1,033 |
| 246 | Palmer* | 7,805 | 5–15 | 1,415 | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 35 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1,172 | 181½ | 178,233 | 982 |
| 247 | Provincetown | 4,247 | 5–15 | 907 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 508 | 489 | 997 | 171 | 152,858 | 894 |
| 248 | Randolph | 3,993 | 5–15 | 721 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 394 | 378 | 772 | 184 | 123,464 | 671 |
| 249 | Reading* | 4,969 | 5–15 | 997 | 0 | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 34 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 624 | 654 | 1,278 | 191 | 195,966 | 1,026 |
| 250 | Rockland | 5,327 | 5–15 | 1,019 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 579 | 590 | 1,169 | 178 | 198,141 | 1,111 |
| 251 | Rockport | 4,592 | 5–21 | 840 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 425 | 437 | 862 | 197 | 152,084 | 772 |
| 252 | Saugus | 5,084 | 5–15 | 1,510 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 44 | 46 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 728 | 778 | 1,506 | a 180 | 257,060 | 1,418 |
| 253 | South Hadley | 4,526 | 5–15 | *934 | (c) | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 545 | 478 | 1,023 | 179 | 141,117 | 824 |
| 254 | Spencer* | 7,627 | 7–14 | 881 | 357 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 30 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 553 | 552 | 1,105 | h 185 | 157,641 | 843 |
| 255 | Stoneham | 6,197 | 5–15 | 1,099 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 620 | 574 | 1,194 | 180 | 192,960 | 1,072 |
| 256 | Stoughton | 5,442 | 5–21 | 932 | 271 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 938 | 174 | 137,808 | 792 |
| 257 | Swampscott | 4,548 | 5–15 | 785 | *16 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 506 | 517 | 1,023 | 188 | 171,832 | 914 |
| 258 | Warren* | 4,417 | 5–15 | 705 | 210 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 207 | 330 | 537 | 176 | 90,470 | 525 |
| 259 | Wellesley | 5,072 | 5–15 | 798 | 439 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 42 | 45 | 1 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 482 | 496 | 978 | 182 | 179,283 | 929 |
| 260 | Westboro | 5,400 | 5–15 | 665 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 401 | 417 | 818 | 193 | 124,485 | 645 |
| 261 | Whitman | 6,155 | 5–15 | 1,198 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 648 | 688 | 1,336 | 187 | 202,606 | 1,200 |
| 262 | Williamstown | 5,013 | 5–15 | 786 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 398 | 426 | 824 | 181 | 131,768 | 728 |
| 263 | Winchendon* | 5,001 | 7–14 | 707 | 5 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 590 | 558 | 1,148 | 176 | 163,680 | 930 |
| 264 | Winthrop | 6,058 | 7–14 | 1,474 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 41 | 46 | 0 | 32 | 10 | 4 | 800 | 865 | 1,665 | 181 | 247,246 | 1,366 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | Albion | 4,519 | 5–20 | 1,350 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 558 | 580 | 1,138 | 181 | 172,055 | 924 |
| 266 | Benton Harbor | 6,562 | 5–20 | 1,876 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 47 | 0 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 808 | 852 | 1,660 | 173 | 232,807 | 1,291 |
| 267 | Bessemer | 3,911 | 5–20 | 1,294 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 36 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 536 | 520 | 1,056 | 194 | 184,444 | 922 |
| 268 | Big Rapids | 4,686 | 5–20 | 1,320 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 423 | 489 | 912 | 190 | 145,521 | 737 |
| 269 | Cadillac | 5,997 | 5–20 | *2,316 | 80 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 47 | 50 | 3 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 1,091 | 1,172 | 2,263 | 185 | 279,720 | 1,512 |
| 270 | Charlotte | 4,092 | 5–20 | *1,040 | *18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 481 | 521 | 1,012 | 185½ | 145,369 | 812 |
| 271 | Cheyboygan | 6,489 | 5–20 | 2,305 | 400 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 496 | 586 | 1,082 | 193 | 207,054 | 1,078 |
| 272 | Coldwater | 6,216 | 5–20 | *1,471 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 33 | 39 | 2 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 588 | 629 | 1,217 | 188 | 201,160 | 1,070 |
| 273 | Dowagiac* | 4,151 | 5–20 | 1,214 | 0 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 592 | 601 | 1,193 | 197 | 178,285 | 905 |
| 274 | Grand Haven | 4,743 | 5–20 | 1,645 | 165 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 599 | 618 | 1,217 | 192 | 188,696 | 988 |
| 275 | Hancock | 4,050 | 5–20 | 2,504 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 752 | 643 | 1,395 | 188½ | 235,415 | 1,177 |
| 276 | Hillsdale | 4,151 | 5–20 | 1,257 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 3 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 606 | 619 | 1,225 | 190 | 185,820 | 978 |
| 277 | Houghton | 3,359 | 5–20 | 2,250 | 250 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 53 | 61 | 9 | 37 | 10 | 5 | 726 | 766 | 1,492 | 196 | 295,176 | 1,448 |
| 278 | Ionia | 5,209 | 5–20 | 1,333 | 290 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 497 | 555 | 1,052 | 170 | 134,130 | 789 |
| 279 | Ludington | 7,166 | 5–20 | 2,724 | 500 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 40 | 41 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 895 | 959 | 1,854 | 182 | 270,634 | 1,487 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a High school 192 days.
b No report received since 1907.
c No data.
d High school 194 days.
e High school 195 days.
f High school 187 days.
g High school 198 days.
h High school 196 days

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | MICHIGAN—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 280 | Manistique | 4,126 | 5–21 | 1,457 | 200 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 446 | 449 | 895 | 186½ | 169,749 | 849 |
| 281 | Marine City | 3,829 | 7–20 | 1,115 | 341 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 282 | 292 | 574 | 194 | 96,405 | 498 |
| 282 | Marshall | 4,370 | 5–21 | ..... | 93 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 753 | 838 | 1,591 | 198 | 134,001 | 645 |
| 283 | Monroe | 5,043 | 5–20 | 1,810 | 500 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 444 | 431 | 875 | 192 | 124,722 | 662 |
| 284 | Mount Clemens | 6,576 | 5–20 | 2,257 | 600 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 507 | 464 | 971 | 190 | ..... | ..... |
| 285 | Mount Pleasant | 3,662 | 5–21 | 1,260 | 510 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 261 | 290 | 551 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 286 | Negaunee | 6,935 | 5–20 | *2,375 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 3 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 824 | 830 | 1,654 | 185 | 305,990 | 1,107 |
| 287 | Niles | 4,287 | 5–20 | 1,300 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 551 | 523 | 1,074 | 187 | 160,820 | 860 |
| 288 | Norway | 4,170 | 5–20 | 1,825 | 140 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 632 | 647 | 1,279 | 190 | 208,620 | 1,098 |
| 289 | Petoskey | 5,285 | 5–20 | 1,416 | *226 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 521 | 519 | 1,040 | 187 | 148,500 | 808 |
| 290 | St. Joseph | 5,155 | 5–20 | 1,607 | 110 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 4 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 577 | 662 | 1,239 | 175 | 178,873 | 1,022 |
| 291 | South Haven* | 4,009 | 5–20 | 1,020 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 438 | 484 | 922 | 186 | 137,478 | 724 |
| 292 | Three Rivers | 3,550 | 5–20 | 985 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 397 | 457 | 854 | 185 | 151,330 | 818 |
| 293 | Wyandotte | 5,183 | 5–20 | ..... | (a) | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 33 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 533 | 544 | 1,077 | 190 | 153,140 | 735 |
| 294 | Ypsilanti | 7,378 | 5–20 | 1,579 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 512 | 520 | 1,032 | 186 | 151,032 | 812 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 295 | Albert Lea | 4,500 | 5–21 | 1,950 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 664 | 706 | 1,370 | 180 | 216,000 | 1,200 |
| 296 | Anoka | 3,769 | 5–21 | 918 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 371 | 448 | 819 | 174 | 125,625 | 698 |
| 297 | Austin | 5,474 | 6–21 | 1,426 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 35 | 38 | 0 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 659 | 768 | 1,427 | 180 | 216,311 | 1,201 |
| 298 | Crookston[b] | 5,359 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 299 | Ely | 3,717 | 5–21 | *1,296 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 43 | 47 | 2 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 636 | 559 | 1,195 | 187 | 208,879 | 1,117 |
| 300 | Eveleth | 2,752 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 589 | 655 | 1,244 | 184 | 208,120 | 1,048 |
| 301 | Fergus Falls | 6,072 | 5–21 | 1,257 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 587 | 670 | 1,257 | 175 | 193,472 | 1,074 |
| 302 | Hastings[c] | 3,811 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 303 | Little Falls | 5,774 | 5–21 | 1,600 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 32 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 714 | 655 | 1,369 | 175 | 199,579 | 1,141 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 304 | Moorhead | 3,730 | 6–21 | 1,300 | 500 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 370 | 376 | 746 | 175 | 107,987 | 617 |
| 305 | New Ulm | 5,403 | 5–21 | d 1,600 | 600 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 474 | 407 | 881 | 195 | 140,428 | 720 |
| 306 | Owatonna | 5,561 | 5–21 | 1,700 | 300 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 625 | 615 | 1,240 | 160 | 180,000 | 1,125 |
| 307 | Rochester | 6,843 | 5–21 | d 1,500 | 280 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 588 | 622 | 1,210 | 174 | 184,690 | 1,026 |
| 308 | St. Peter | 4,302 | 5–21 | 668 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 328 | 340 | 668 | 176 | 105,523 | 588 |
| 309 | Virginia b | 2,962 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 310 | Willmar | 3,409 | 6–21 | *1,000 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 489 | 497 | 986 | 176 | 153,724 | 850 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | Biloxi b | 5,467 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 312 | Canton | 3,404 | 5–21 | 1,225 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 371 | 449 | 820 | 180 | 83,700 | 465 |
| 313 | Corinth * | 3,661 | 5–21 | 2,007 | 0 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 475 | 525 | 1,000 | 171 | ..... | ..... |
| 314 | Laurel | 3,193 | 5–21 | 2,650 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 38 | 40 | 6 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 976 | 1,047 | 2,023 | 177 | 251,285 | 1,419 |
| 315 | McComb | 4,477 | 5–21 | 1,828 | 300 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 554 | 761 | 1,313 | 178 | 154,326 | 867 |
| 316 | Water Valley * | 3,813 | 5–21 | 897 | 50 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 330 | 344 | 674 | 159 | 73,960 | 521 |
| 317 | Yazoo City c | 4,944 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 318 | Aurora b | 6,191 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 319 | Boonville | 4,377 | 6–20 | 1,080 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 353 | 391 | 744 | 175 | 109,133 | 583 |
| 320 | Brookfield * | 5,484 | 6–20 | 1,500 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 500 | 612 | 1,112 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 321 | Cape Girardeau b | 4,815 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 322 | Carterville | 4,445 | 6–20 | 1,619 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 508 | 580 | 1,088 | 174 | 138,697 | 783 |
| 323 | Chillicothe | 6,905 | 6–20 | 1,981 | 60 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 642 | 664 | 1,306 | 180 | 177,847 | 988 |
| 324 | Clinton | 5,061 | 6–20 | 1,363 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 547 | 593 | 1,140 | 174 | 163,150 | 938 |
| 325 | Columbia | 5,651 | 6–20 | 2,349 | 75 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 796 | 858 | 1,654 | 175 | 223,625 | 1,277 |
| 326 | De Soto | 5,611 | 6–21 | 1,864 | 150 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 613 | 655 | 1,268 | 178 | 165,006 | 927 |
| 327 | Fulton | 4,883 | (e) | (e) | (e) | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 328 | Kirksville | 5,966 | 6–20 | 1,511 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 551 | 596 | 1,147 | 180 | 140,335 | 750 |
| 329 | Lexington | 4,190 | 6–20 | *1,688 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 590 | 664 | 1,254 | 185 | 180,614 | 976 |
| 330 | Louisiana | 5,131 | 6–21 | *1,827 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 425 | 465 | 890 | 176 | 125,899 | 699 |
| 331 | Macon * | 4,068 | 6–20 | 1,102 | 60 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 395 | 438 | 833 | 175 | 115,161 | 658 |
| 332 | Marshall e | 5,086 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 333 | Maryville * | 4,577 | 6–20 | 1,355 | 100 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 452 | 482 | 934 | 179 | 134,879 | 753 |
| 334 | Mexico | 5,099 | 6–21 | *1,640 | 200 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 617 | 676 | 1,293 | 176 | 177,495 | 996 |
| 335 | Poplar Bluff | 4,321 | 6–20 | 1,710 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 724 | 781 | 1,505 | 175 | 188,223 | 1,069 |
| 336 | Rich Hill e | 4,053 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 337 | Trenton | 5,396 | 6–20 | 1,258 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 571 | 599 | 1,170 | 178 | 168,078 | 914 |
| 338 | Warrensburg | 4,724 | 6–20 | 1,392 | 250 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 478 | 521 | 999 | 178 | 136,520 | 711 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | Bozeman | 3,419 | 6–21 | 1,754 | ..... | (f) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 0 | 29 | .... | 0 | 584 | 589 | 1,173 | 170 | 150,110 | 883 |
| 340 | Missoula | 4,366 | 6–21 | *2,000 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 43 | 50 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 987 | 932 | 1,919 | 170 | 306,000 | 1,800 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | Fremont * | 7,241 | 5–21 | 2,648 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 47 | 48 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 753 | 909 | 1,662 | 176 | 281,047 | 1,590 |
| 342 | Grand Island | 7,554 | 5–21 | 2,536 | 275 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 44 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 929 | 1,012 | 1,941 | 178 | 267,584 | 1,503 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a No data.
b No report received since 1907.
c No report received since 1906.
d Estimate.
e No report received since 1905.
f County high school.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | NEBRASKA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 343 | Kearney* | 5,634 | 5–21 | 1,920 | 0 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 811 | 818 | 1,629 | 178 | 204,589 | 1,221 |
| 344 | Nebraska City | 7,380 | 5–21 | 1,800 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 38 | 39 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 624 | 699 | 1,323 | 170 | 180,598 | 1,062 |
| 345 | Norfolk | 3,883 | 5–21 | 1,571 | *220 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 600 | 626 | 1,226 | 173 | 166,063 | 960 |
| 346 | North Platte | 3,640 | 5–21 | 1,315 | 71 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 470 | 643 | 1,113 | 168 | 140,069 | 798 |
| 347 | Plattsmouth | 4,964 | 5–21 | 1,486 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 540 | 584 | 1,124 | 174 | 156,252 | 898 |
| 348 | York* | 5,132 | 5–21 | 1,537 | 66 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 576 | 626 | 1,202 | 174 | 170,743 | 982 |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 349 | Reno* | 4,500 | 6–21 | 1,838 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 43 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 691 | 744 | 1,435 | 175 | 226,012 | 1,291 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | Claremont | 6,498 | 5–16 | 1,212 | 297 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 1 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 613 | 578 | 1,191 | 172 | 164,533 | 974 |
| 351 | Exeter | 4,922 | 5–16 | 988 | 142 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 496 | 325 | 821 | 170 | 114,750 | 675 |
| 352 | Franklin | 5,846 | 5–16 | 1,200 | 450 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 363 | 384 | 747 | 165 | 103,138 | 667 |
| 353 | Littleton* | 4,066 | 5–16 | 802 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 431 | 445 | 876 | 175 | 121,275 | 693 |
| 354 | Somersworth | 7,023 | 5–16 | *1,457 | 587 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 329 | 326 | 655 | 179 | 117,245 | 655 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 355 | Boonton | 3,901 | 5–20 | 833 | 150 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 413 | 420 | 833 | 183 | 112,345 | 639 |
| 356 | Bordentown* | 4,110 | 5–20 | ..... | 237 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 314 | 316 | 630 | 192 | 80,640 | 420 |
| 357 | Dover | 5,938 | 5–20 | 1,569 | *30 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 37 | 1 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 780 | 789 | 1,569 | 190 | 222,134 | 1,231 |
| 358 | Garfield | 3,504 | 4–20 | a 2,500 | 40 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 4 | 29 | .... | 1 | 907 | 879 | 1,786 | 194 | 230,789 | 1,190 |
| 359 | Hammonton | 3,481 | 4–20 | 1,305 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 638 | 667 | 1,305 | 186 | 160,735 | 864 |
| 360 | Irvington | 5,255 | 4–20 | ..... | 250 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 1,058 | 973 | 2,031 | 188 | 282,355 | 1,501 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 361 | Lambertville | 4,637 | 5–20 | a 1,000 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 321 | 343 | 664 | 189 | 99,928 | 532 |
| 362 | Madison | 3,754 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 333 | 295 | 628 | 190 | 87,457 | 461 |
| 363 | Newton | 4,376 | 4–20 | ..... | *50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 428 | 460 | 888 | 189 | 136,042 | 667 |
| 364 | North Plainfield* | 5,009 | 4–20 | 1,400 | 50 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 594 | 581 | 1,175 | 183 | 159,996 | 871 |
| 365 | Princeton | 3,899 | 4–20 | 922 | 282 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 386 | 411 | 797 | 189 | 105,041 | 569 |
| 366 | Red Bank | 5,428 | 5–20 | a 1,600 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 643 | 585 | 1,228 | 189 | 171,817 | 895 |
| 367 | Ridgewood | 2,685 | 4–20 | 1,200 | *54 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 36 | 39 | 4 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 576 | 565 | 1,141 | 190 | 151,828 | 787 |
| 368 | Rutherford | 4,411 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 4 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 762 | 753 | 1,515 | 190 | 226,280 | 1,191 |
| 369 | Salem | 5,811 | 4–20 | ..... | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 37 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 653 | 711 | 1,364 | 190 | 201,590 | 1,061 |
| 370 | Somerville | 4,843 | 4–20 | 1,400 | *30 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 2 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 569 | 620 | 1,189 | 188 | 171,994 | 922 |
| 371 | South Amboy | 6,349 | 5–20 | 1,916 | 923 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 353 | 348 | 701 | 181 | 101,043 | 558 |
| 372 | South Orange | 4,608 | 4–20 | 2,066 | 487 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 36 | 37 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 567 | 612 | 1,179 | 190 | 167,715 | 886 |
| 373 | Summit b | 5,302 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 374 | Vineland | 4,370 | 4–20 | 2,500 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 56 | 0 | 46 | 7 | 3 | 1,204 | 1,158 | 2,362 | 192 | 337,861 | 1,764 |
| 375 | Westfield c | 4,328 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 376 | West New York | 5,267 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 44 | 49 | 4 | 45 | .... | 0 | 1,227 | 1,277 | 2,504 | 190½ | 327,229 | 1,718 |
| 377 | Woodbury | 4,087 | ..... | (d) | (d) | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 461 | 496 | 957 | 186 | 131,043 | 704 |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 378 | Raton | 3,540 | 6–21 | 1,485 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 555 | 661 | 1,216 | 173 | 138,746 | 802 |
| 379 | Santa Fe | 5,603 | 5–21 | 2,407 | 950 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 268 | 241 | 509 | 176 | 53,187 | 302 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 380 | Albion | 4,477 | 7–18 | 1,348 | 350 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 552 | 514 | 1,066 | 193 | 136,976 | 769 |
| 381 | Ballston Spa | 3,923 | 5–18 | 830 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 400 | 395 | 795 | 191 | 126,990 | 661 |
| 382 | Bath | 4,994 | 5–18 | 615 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 322 | 350 | 672 | 181 | 99,891 | 521 |
| 383 | Canandaigua* | 6,151 | 5–18 | 1,357 | 300 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 35 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 586 | 682 | 1,268 | 188 | 179,841 | 957 |
| 384 | Catskill | 5,484 | 5–18 | 1,193 | 300 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 530 | 469 | 599 | 187 | 129,576 | 695 |
| 385 | Dansville | 3,633 | 5–18 | 628 | 120 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 190 | 208 | 398 | 189 | 61,572 | 330 |
| 386 | Fishkill Landing | 3,673 | 5–21 | 980 | (d) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 295 | 385 | 680 | 191 | 115,284 | 586 |
| 387 | Fredonia* | 4,127 | 5–18 | 1,235 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 375 | 352 | 727 | 190 | 107,687 | 567 |
| 388 | Gouverneur | 3,689 | 5–18 | 1,010 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 33 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 470 | 544 | 1,014 | 189 | 179,956 | 952 |
| 389 | Granville | 2,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 350 | 396 | 746 | 176 | 116,082 | 641 |
| 390 | Green Island* | 4,770 | 5–18 | 1,036 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 412 | 426 | 838 | 185 | 110,904 | 600 |
| 391 | Haverstraw* | 5,935 | 5–18 | 1,349 | 300 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 529 | 518 | 1,047 | 192 | 148,429 | 773 |
| 392 | Hempstead | 3,582 | 5–18 | *1,022 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 443 | 525 | 968 | *178 | *128,287 | *701 |
| 393 | Herkimer | 5,555 | 8–15 | 1,497 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 38 | 39 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 638 | 702 | 1,340 | 189 | 207,863 | 1,103 |
| 394 | Hoosick Falls | 5,671 | 5–18 | 1,166 | 379 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 453 | 454 | 907 | 182 | 134,480 | 739 |
| 395 | Ilion | 5,138 | 5–18 | 1,085 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 34 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 595 | 661 | 1,256 | 189 | 198,354 | 1,048 |
| 396 | Lancaster | 3,750 | 5–18 | *959 | 450 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 252 | 274 | 526 | 189 | 76,410 | 398 |
| 397 | Lawrence | ..... | 5–18 | 1,468 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 674 | 640 | 1,314 | 190 | 178,842 | 941 |
| 398 | Lestershire | 3,111 | 5–18 | 800 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 440 | 439 | 879 | 190 | 110,643 | 582 |
| 399 | Lyons | 4,300 | 5–18 | 839 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 417 | 434 | 851 | 187 | 133,512 | 696 |
| 400 | Malone c | 5,935 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 401 | Mamaroneck | 4,722 | 5–18 | 1,193 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 586 | 501 | 1,087 | 189 | 137,932 | 730 |
| 402 | Matteawan | 5,807 | 5–18 | 949 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 350 | 369 | 719 | 185 | 108,955 | 584 |
| 403 | Mechanicsville | 4,695 | 5–18 | 1,513 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 624 | 660 | 1,284 | 181 | 210,050 | 1,116 |
| 404 | Medina | 4,716 | 5–18 | 1,400 | 250 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 380 | 349 | 729 | 193 | 112,858 | 585 |
| 405 | Newark* | 4,578 | 5–18 | 704 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 410 | 412 | 822 | 188 | 117,615 | 609 |
| 406 | North Tarrytown | 4,241 | 5–18 | 950 | 365 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 317 | 302 | 619 | 186 | 100,761 | 522 |

* Statistics of 1907–8. a Estimate. b No report received since 1905. c No report received since 1906. d No data.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 407 | Norwich | 5,766 | 5–18 | 1,275 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 41 | 41 | 0 | 29 | 11 | 1 | 715 | 749 | 1,464 | 187 | 226,637 | 1,212 |
| 408 | Nyack | 4,275 | 5–21 | 1,400 | 350 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 529 | 570 | 1,099 | 180 | 158,780 | 882 |
| 409 | Ossining | 7,939 | 5–18 | 1,466 | 208 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 793 | 808 | 1,601 | 200 | 231,000 | 1,155 |
| 410 | Owego | 5,039 | 5–18 | 809 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 380 | 357 | 737 | 190 | 106,273 | 558 |
| 411 | Patchogue | 2,926 | 5–18 | 1,449 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 34 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 678 | 669 | 1,347 | 192 | 179,136 | 933 |
| 412 | Penn Yan | 4,650 | 5–18 | 809 | 140 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 408 | 531 | 939 | 187 | 115,566 | 618 |
| 413 | Potsdam | 3,843 | 5–18 | 1,507 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 46 | 58 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 19 | 653 | 674 | 1,327 | *194 | *98,552 | *508 |
| 414 | Rye | 3,603 | 5–18 | 564 | 373 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 297 | 275 | 572 | 185 | 79,008 | 416 |
| 415 | Salamanca | 4,251 | 5–18 | 1,283 | 300 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 482 | 473 | 955 | 188 | 147,832 | 779 |
| 416 | Sandy Hill | 4,473 | 5–18 | 1,154 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 34 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 575 | 649 | 1,224 | 191 | 169,574 | 887 |
| 417 | Seneca Falls | 6,519 | 5–18 | 1,279 | *350 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 396 | 399 | 795 | 193 | 122,691 | 635 |
| 418 | Solvay (station, Syracuse)* | 3,493 | 4–16 | 1,640 | 0 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 35 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 533 | 600 | 1,133 | 192 | 181,280 | 944 |
| 419 | Tarrytown | 4,770 | 5–18 | 749 | 79 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 347 | 348 | 695 | 190 | 114,098 | 600 |
| 420 | Waterford* | 3,146 | 5–18 | 1,164 | 254 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 453 | 405 | 858 | 189 | 123,485 | 654 |
| 421 | Waterloo | 4,256 | 5–18 | 616 | 155 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 205 | 293 | 498 | 187 | 79,420 | 430 |
| 422 | Waverly | 4,465 | 5–18 | 986 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 454 | 543 | 997 | 188 | 155,889 | 829 |
| 423 | Wellsville* | 3,556 | 5–18 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 359 | 401 | 760 | 194 | ..... | ..... |
| 424 | West Seneca[a] | 5,363 | 5–18 | 2,228 | 900 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 28 | 32 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 543 | 494 | 1,037 | 191 | 169,353 | 889 |
| 425 | White Hall | 4,377 | 5–18 | 1,367 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 474 | 521 | 995 | 190 | 129,834 | 683 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 426 | Burlington | 3,692 | 6–21 | 1,241 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 420 | 480 | 900 | 176 | 148,368 | 843 |
| 427 | Fayetteville[b] | 4,670 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 428 | Gastonia | 4,610 | 6–21 | 1,910 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 560 | 634 | 1,194 | 156 | 116,220 | 745 |
| 429 | Goldsboro | 5,877 | 6–21 | 2,862 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 898 | 1,074 | 1,972 | 180 | 282,400 | 1,580 |
| 430 | High Point | 4,163 | 6–21 | 2,584 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 759 | 758 | 1,517 | 166 | 162,746 | 1,007 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 431 | Kinston | 4,106 | 6-21 | 2,261 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 432 | Salem (post-office, Winston Salem)* | 3,642 | 6-21 | 1,279 | 250 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 181 | 188 | 369 | 156 | 32,916 | 211 |
| 433 | Salisbury* | 6,277 | 6-21 | 2,264 | ..... | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 36 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 741 | 884 | 1,625 | 175 | | |
| 434 | Washington | 4,842 | 6-21 | 2,013 | *25 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 528 | 663 | 1,191 | 157 | 130,016 | 828 |
| 435 | Wilson | 3,525 | 6-21 | 2,809 | (c) | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 618 | 712 | 1,330 | 173 | 145,147 | 839 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 436 | Bismarck[d] | 3,319 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 437 | Jamestown* | 2,853 | 6-20 | 1,261 | 250 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 407 | 448 | 855 | 180 | 113,400 | 630 |
| 438 | Minot | 1,277 | 6-20 | (c) | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 567 | 571 | 1,138 | 177 | 151,327 | 834 |
| 439 | Valley City | 2,446 | 6-20 | 1,200 | 196 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 408 | 369 | 777 | 175 | 112,756 | 623 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 440 | Ashland[d] | 4,087 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 441 | Barberton | 4,354 | 6-21 | 2,018 | *300 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 36 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 673 | 692 | 1,365 | 183 | 224,728 | 1,228 |
| 442 | Barnesville* | 3,721 | 6-21 | 1,282 | 0 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 458 | 437 | 895 | 175 | 144,025 | 823 |
| 443 | Bellefontaine[d] | 6,649 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 444 | Bellevue | 4,101 | 6-21 | 1,225 | 120 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 416 | 445 | 861 | 175 | | |
| 445 | Bowling Green | 5,067 | 6-21 | ..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 32 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 599 | 600 | 1,199 | 173 | 182,342 | 1,054 |
| 446 | Bridgeport[b] | 3,963 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 447 | Bucyrus* | 6,560 | 6-21 | 1,848 | 150 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 658 | 665 | 1,323 | 175 | 204,400 | 1,168 |
| 448 | Canal Dover* | 5,422 | 6-21 | 1,847 | 150 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 544 | 563 | 1,107 | 178 | 159,488 | 896 |
| 449 | Circleville* | 6,991 | 6-21 | 1,884 | 140 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 38 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 609 | 599 | 1,208 | 185 | 175,898 | 951 |
| 450 | Collinwood | 3,639 | 6-21 | 1,637 | 249 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 506 | 515 | 1,021 | 181 | 149,999 | 850 |
| 451 | Defiance | 7,579 | 6-21 | 2,266 | 400 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 546 | 623 | 1,169 | 186 | 186,270 | 980 |
| 452 | Delphos[d] | 4,517 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 453 | Dennison* | 3,763 | 6-21 | 1,047 | 150 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 436 | 400 | 836 | 175 | 112,535 | 643 |
| 454 | Gallipolis | 5,432 | 6-21 | 1,477 | *12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 593 | 525 | 1,118 | 171½ | 154,278 | 899 |
| 455 | Greenfield | 3,979 | 6-21 | 1,280 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 450 | 451 | 901 | 177 | *117,413 | *669 |
| 456 | Greenville | 5,501 | 6-21 | *1,875 | 57 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 35 | 43 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 674 | 657 | 1,331 | 173 | 200,161 | 1,157 |
| 457 | Hillsboro* | 4,535 | 6-21 | 1,200 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 421 | 411 | 832 | 183½ | 133,221 | 726 |
| 458 | Jackson* | 4,672 | 6-21 | 1,685 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 625 | 653 | 1,278 | 180 | 183,240 | 1,018 |
| 459 | Kent | 4,541 | 6-21 | *1,160 | 125 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 331 | 365 | 696 | 185 | 129,536 | 651 |
| 460 | Kenton* | 6,852 | 6-21 | 2,298 | 150 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 644 | 704 | 1,348 | 174 | 187,746 | 1,079 |
| 461 | Miamisburg | 3,941 | 6-21 | 1,296 | 95 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 410 | 436 | 846 | 174 | 124,706 | 717 |
| 462 | Mount Vernon | 6,633 | 6-21 | 2,244 | 287 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 46 | 50 | 0 | 37 | 10 | 3 | 776 | 892 | 1,668 | 187 | 273,581 | 1,463 |
| 463 | Nelsonville* | 5,421 | 6-21 | 1,945 | 25 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | |
| 464 | Newburg[e] | 5,909 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | New Philadelphia | 6,213 | 6-21 | 2,300 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 43 | 48 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 885 | 935 | 1,820 | 176 | 309,760 | 1,760 |
| 466 | North Baltimore | 3,561 | 6-21 | *779 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 284 | 311 | 595 | 177 | 89,916 | 508 |
| 467 | Norwalk* | 7,074 | 6-21 | 2,111 | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 638 | 688 | 1,326 | 184 | 200,008 | 1,086 |
| 468 | Norwood | 6,480 | 6-21 | 3,897 | *500 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 53 | 63 | 5 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 1,325 | 1,342 | 2,667 | 192 | 305,664 | 1,592 |
| 469 | Oberlin | 4,082 | 6-21 | *1,201 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 420 | 467 | 887 | 183 | 102,297 | 559 |
| 470 | Painesville | 5,024 | 6-21 | 1,259 | 160 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 488 | 549 | 1,037 | 183 | 163,053 | 891 |
| 471 | Pomeroy[e] | 4,639 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | Ravenna* | 4,003 | 6-21 | 1,155 | 100 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 427 | 418 | 845 | 186 | 124,992 | 672 |
| 473 | St. Bernard | 3,384 | 6-21 | 1,460 | *550 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 228 | 232 | 460 | 193 | 72,772 | 364 |
| 474 | St. Marys | 5,359 | 6-21 | 1,615 | 250 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 503 | 562 | 1,065 | 174½ | 156,003 | 894 |
| 475 | Shelby | 4,685 | 6-21 | 1,235 | 130 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 447 | 418 | 865 | 172 | 124,184 | 721 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.
[a] Now Lackawanna.
[b] No report received since 1906.
[c] No data.
[d] No report received since 1907.
[e] Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 476 | Sidney | 5,688 | 6–21 | 1,871 | 300 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 36 | 39 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 585 | 603 | 1,188 | 174 | 177,654 | 1,021 |
| 477 | Toronto * | 3,526 | 6–21 | 1,203 | 160 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 391 | 419 | 810 | 178 | 97,440 | 580 |
| 478 | Troy | 5,881 | 6–21 | 1,760 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 542 | 501 | 1,043 | 182 | 162,890 | 895 |
| 479 | Uhrichsville | 4,582 | 8–21 | 1,300 | .... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 534 | 517 | 1,051 | 172 | 140,008 | 814 |
| 480 | Urbana | 6,808 | 6–21 | 1,920 | 200 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 501 | 523 | 1,024 | 181 | 149,500 | 826 |
| 481 | Van Wert * | 6,422 | 6–21 | 2,168 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 40 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 176 | .... | .... |
| 482 | Wapakoneta | 3,915 | 6–21 | 1,500 | 250 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 456 | 448 | 904 | 169½ | 141,700 | 836 |
| 483 | Washington | 5,751 | 6–21 | 2,072 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | *4 | *31 | *35 | *0 | .... | .... | .... | 595 | 620 | 1,215 | 174 | 151,728 | 872 |
| 484 | Wellsville [a] | 6,146 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 485 | Wilmington | 3,613 | 6–21 | 1,055 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 405 | 427 | 832 | 185 | 135,420 | 732 |
| 486 | Wooster [b] | 6,063 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 487 | Durant [c] | 2,969 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 488 | El Reno | 3,383 | 6–21 | 1,922 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 727 | 803 | 1,530 | 200 | 233,580 | 1,168 |
| 489 | Lawton | .... | 6–21 | 1,600 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 29 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 592 | 700 | 1,292 | 158 | 189,560 | 1,190 |
| 490 | Perry * | 3,351 | 6–21 | 984 | 110 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 302 | 321 | 623 | 176 | 76,710 | 441 |
| 491 | Ponca | 2,528 | 6–21 | 1,700 | 300 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 366 | 409 | 775 | 180 | 108,640 | 679 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 492 | Eugene | 3,236 | 4–20 | 2,476 | 85 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 41 | 48 | 0 | 32 | 14 | 2 | 990 | 996 | 1,986 | 172 | 256,315 | 1,493 |
| 493 | Pendleton | 4,406 | 6–21 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 171 | 135,930 | 791 |
| 494 | Salem | 4,258 | 4–20 | 3,327 | (d) | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 45 | 53 | 0 | 40 | 11 | 2 | 1,097 | 1,116 | 2,213 | 177 | 308,157 | 1,741 |
| 495 | The Dalles | 3,542 | 4–20 | *1,470 | *200 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 483 | 449 | 932 | 169½ | 118,509 | 699 |

| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 496 | Alliance [e] (post-office, Siegfried) | | 6-16 | 1,000 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 466 | 504 | 970 | 175 | 143,115 | 795 |
| 497 | Archbald | 5,396 | *6-16 | *1,220 | *0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 429 | 502 | 931 | 180 | 140,834 | 888 |
| 498 | Ashland | 6,438 | 6-21 | 2,000 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 614 | 674 | 1,288 | 180 | 187,200 | 1,040 |
| 499 | Ashley (station Wilkes-Barre) | 4,046 | 6-21 | 1,500 | 400 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 281 | 312 | 593 | 176 | 91,915 | 520 |
| 500 | Athens | 3,749 | 6-21 | (d) | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 374 | 412 | 786 | 180 | 117,360 | 654 |
| 501 | Bangor* | 4,106 | 6-21 | 1,045 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 0 | | | | 503 | 542 | 1,045 | 180 | 158,717 | 881 |
| 502 | Bellefonte | 4,216 | 6-21 | | 147 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 360 | 385 | 745 | 180 | 118,980 | 662 |
| 503 | Bellevue (station Allegheny)* | 3,416 | | 980 | 10 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 504 | Berwick | 3,916 | 6-21 | 1,095 | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 550 | 541 | 1,091 | 180 | 166,140 | 923 |
| 505 | Blakeley (post-office Peckville) [f] | 3,915 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 506 | Bloomsburg* | 6,170 | 8-16 | 1,340 | 25 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 0 | | | | 634 | 632 | 1,266 | 180 | 192,960 | 1,072 |
| 507 | Bristol | 7,104 | 8-16 | 1,700 | 225 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 574 | 636 | 1,210 | 200 | 172,600 | 863 |
| 508 | Catasauqua | 3,963 | 6-16 | | 70 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 326 | 320 | 646 | 198 | 111,265 | 566 |
| 509 | Coatesville | 5,721 | 6-21 | 2,000 | 250 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 50 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 849 | 882 | 1,731 | 180 | | |
| 510 | Conshohocken* | 5,762 | 6-16 | 1,170 | 470 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 0 | | | | 495 | 434 | 929 | 200 | 133,800 | 669 |
| 511 | Corry | 5,369 | 6-21 | 1,000 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 503 | 511 | 1,014 | 180 | 178,920 | 994 |
| 512 | Darby | 3,429 | 6-21 | (d) | (d) | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 585 | 654 | 1,239 | 200 | 170,039 | 847 |
| 513 | Dickson City* | 4,948 | 6-16 | 1,400 | 400 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 0 | | | | 536 | 604 | 1,140 | 180 | | |
| 514 | Donora | | *6-21 | *1,300 | *90 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 653 | 699 | 1,352 | 180 | 167,580 | 931 |
| 515 | Duryea | | 6-21 | 2,043 | 150 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 659 | 668 | 1,327 | 180 | 175,589 | 902 |
| 516 | Edwardsville (post-office Edwardsdale; station Wilkes-Barre)* | 5,165 | 6-16 | 1,555 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 0 | | | | 640 | 645 | 1,285 | 180 | 168,300 | 935 |
| 517 | Etna [b] | 5,384 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 518 | Forest City | 4,279 | *6-21 | *1,300 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 532 | 535 | 1,067 | 180 | 138,665 | 788 |
| 519 | Freeland [b] | 5,254 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 520 | Galeton | 2,415 | 6-21 | 678 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 431 | 489 | 920 | 180 | 126,680 | 704 |
| 521 | Gilberton [f] | 4,373 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 522 | Greenville | 4,814 | 6-21 | 1,600 | 200 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 568 | 643 | 1,211 | 180 | 197,850 | 1,095 |
| 523 | Hanover | 5,302 | 6-21 | 1,800 | 300 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 29 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 638 | 639 | 1,287 | 180 | 195,140 | 1,080 |
| 524 | Huntingdon | 6,053 | 6-21 | | 15 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 665 | 728 | 1,393 | 160 | 195,360 | 1,221 |
| 525 | Indiana | 4,142 | 6-21 | 1,100 | 200 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 460 | 450 | 910 | 160 | 126,400 | 790 |
| 526 | Jeannette | 5,865 | 6-16 | 1,500 | 250 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 530 | 584 | 1,114 | 180 | 180,900 | 1,005 |
| 527 | Jersey Shore | 3,070 | 6-16 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 536 | 568 | 1,104 | 180 | 194,400 | 1,080 |
| 528 | Johnsonburg | 3,894 | 6-20 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 485 | 431 | 916 | 180 | 138,960 | 772 |
| 529 | Kane | 5,296 | 6-21 | 1,600 | 500 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 753 | 704 | 1,457 | 180 | 214,200 | 1,190 |
| 530 | Kingston (station Wilkes-Barre)* | 3,846 | 6-21 | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 0 | | | | 484 | 545 | 1,029 | 180 | 131,220 | 729 |
| 531 | Kittanning | 3,902 | 6-21 | 1,024 | 200 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 445 | 518 | 963 | | 134,784 | 748 |
| 532 | Knoxville | 3,511 | 6-16 | 1,000 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 394 | 404 | 798 | 180 | 104,219 | 729 |
| 533 | Lansford | 4,888 | 6-16 | 1,200 | 150 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 542 | 500 | 1,042 | 180 | 184,096 | 967 |
| 534 | Latrobe | 4,614 | 6-21 | 1,948 | 641 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 645 | 662 | 1,307 | 179 | 204,822 | 1,144 |
| 535 | Lehighton | 4,629 | 6-16 | 1,065 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 477 | 480 | 957 | 180 | 136,980 | 761 |
| 536 | Lewistown [c] | 4,451 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 537 | Lockhaven | 7,210 | 6-21 | 2,000 | 300 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 625 | 601 | 1,226 | 180 | 178,200 | 990 |
| 538 | Luzerne (station Wilkes-Barre)* | 3,817 | 6-21 | 1,200 | 100 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | | | | 442 | 545 | 987 | 180 | 108,360 | 602 |
| 539 | McKees Rocks* | 6,352 | 6-21 | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | | | | 749 | 665 | 1,414 | | | |
| 540 | Mauch Chunk* | 4,029 | 6-14 | | 208 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 0 | | | | 292 | 280 | 572 | 200 | 91,800 | 459 |
| 541 | Meyersdale | | 6-16 | 891 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 479 | 525 | 1,004 | 160 | 128,800 | 805 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] No report received since 1905.
[b] Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.
[c] No report received since 1907.
[d] No data.
[e] Now Northampton borough.
[f] No report received since 1906.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 542 | Middletown | 5,608 | 6–21 | 1,500 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 489 | 489 | 978 | 180 | 140,040 | 778 |
| 543 | Millvale (station Allegheny) | 6,736 | 4–16 | *1,400 | 800 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 395 | 359 | 754 | 180 | 122,940 | 683 |
| 544 | Milton | 6,175 | 6–16 | 1,156 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 704 | 662 | 1,366 | 180 | 203,642 | 1,131 |
| 545 | Minersville | 4,815 | 6–21 | 1,462 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 626 | 560 | 1,186 | 180 | 199,080 | 1,106 |
| 546 | Monessen* | 2,197 | 6–16 | 1,681 | 0 | .... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 702 | 749 | 1,451 | 180 | 201,600 | 1,120 |
| 547 | Monongahela | 5,173 | 6–16 | 1,542 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 770 | 805 | 1,575 | 180 | 216,000 | 1,200 |
| 548 | Mount Pleasant[a] | 4,745 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 549 | New Brighton | 6,820 | 6–16 | *1,800 | *300 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 676 | 749 | 1,425 | 180 | 201,780 | 1,121 |
| 550 | New Kensington* | 4,665 | 6–16 | 1,028 | 100 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 648 | 580 | 1,225 | 180 | 159,660 | 887 |
| 551 | Old Forge[b] | 5,630 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 552 | Olyphant* | 6,180 | 6–21 | 2,000 | 342 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 552 | 599 | 1,151 | 180 | 154,620 | 859 |
| 553 | Pitcairn | 2,601 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 468 | 491 | 959 | 180 | 140,338 | 746 |
| 554 | Punxsutawney* | 4,375 | 6–21 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 38 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 837 | 859 | 1,696 | 160 | 220,640 | 1,379 |
| 555 | Rankin | 3,775 | 6–21 | .... | (c) | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 422 | 495 | 917 | 199 | 143,560 | 721 |
| 556 | Renovo | 4,082 | 6–21 | (c) | 383 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 320 | 349 | 669 | 170 | 94,446 | 554 |
| 557 | Ridgeway* | 3,515 | 8–16 | 1,150 | 150 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 160 | .... | .... |
| 558 | Rochester* | 4,688 | 6–18 | 990 | 103 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 480 | 510 | 990 | 180 | 158,040 | 878 |
| 559 | St. Clair[b] | 4,638 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 560 | St. Marys | 4,295 | 6–21 | 1,400 | 650 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 267 | 248 | 515 | 180 | 64,980 | 361 |
| 561 | Sayre | 5,243 | .... | *1,387 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 684 | 722 | 1,406 | 180 | 199,440 | 1,108 |
| 562 | Scottdale* | 4,261 | 6–21 | 2,000 | 400 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 482 | 583 | 1,065 | 180 | 162,630 | 881 |
| 563 | Sewickley* | 3,568 | 6–21 | 1,200 | 75 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 421 | 371 | 792 | 190 | 116,633 | 656 |
| 564 | Sharpsburg* | 6,842 | 6–21 | 1,295 | 350 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 489 | 500 | 989 | 180 | 154,720 | 859 |
| 565 | Slatington* | 3,773 | 6–16 | 950 | 0 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 421 | 504 | 925 | 180 | 127,980 | 711 |
| 566 | South Sharon | .... | 6–21 | *1,600 | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 690 | 613 | 1,303 | 180 | 194,580 | 1,081 |
| 567 | Tarentum | 5,472 | 6–21 | *1,308 | 97 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 37 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 708 | 776 | 1,484 | 180 | 216,360 | 1,202 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 568 | Taylor | 4,215 | 6-16 | 1,500 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 605 | 684 | 1,289 | 190 | 209,000 | 1,100 |
| 569 | Towanda | 4,663 | 6-16 | 720 | 250 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 351 | 392 | 741 | 180 | 131,360 | 724 |
| 570 | Turtle Creek | 3,262 | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 470 | 463 | 933 | 180 | 124,200 | 690 |
| 571 | Tyrone | 5,847 | 6-21 | 1,500 | *95 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 33 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 668 | 669 | 1,337 | 180 | 216,599 | 1,203 |
| 572 | Waynesboro* | 5,396 | 6-21 | 1,500 | 25 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 628 | 644 | 1,272 | 170 | 181,560 | 1,068 |
| 573 | West Pittston* | 5,846 | 6-16 | 1,150 | 25 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 585 | 666 | 1,251 | 180 | 183,420 | 1,019 |
| 574 | Wilmerding | 4,179 | 6-21 | 956 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 525 | 503 | 1,028 | 200 | 151,200 | 756 |
| 575 | Windber | ..... | 6-21 | (c) | 200 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 609 | 577 | 1,186 | 180 | 135,540 | 753 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 576 | Bristol | 6,901 | 5-15 | 1,619 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 540 | 604 | 1,144 | 189 | 184,275 | 975 |
| 577 | Burrillville* | 6,317 | 5-16 | 1,451 | 21 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 638 | 674 | 1,312 | ..... | ..... | 1,017 |
| 578 | Coventry | 5,279 | 5-15 | 1,628 | 350 | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 18 | .... | 0 | 453 | 512 | 965 | 190 | 97,660 | 514 |
| 579 | Johnston | 4,305 | 5-16 | *1,303 | 8 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 28 | .... | 0 | 508 | 478 | 986 | *194 | *137,934 | 711 |
| 580 | North Kingstown | 4,194 | 5-15 | 736 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 326 | 272 | 598 | 172 | 93,560 | 536 |
| 581 | South Kingstown[a] | 4,972 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 582 | Warren | 5,108 | 5-15 | 1,119 | 148 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 582 | 602 | 1,184 | 181 | 127,967 | 707 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 583 | Abbeville[a] | 3,766 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 584 | Aiken[d] | 3,414 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 585 | Beaufort*[e] | 4,110 | 6-21 | 200 | 15 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 82 | 91 | 173 | 177 | 22,479 | 127 |
| 586 | Chester | 4,075 | 6-21 | (c) | ..... | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 564 | 703 | 1,267 | 179 | (c) | (c) |
| 587 | Florence[f] | 4,647 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 588 | Gaffney | 3,937 | 6-21 | ..... | 40 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 706 | 1,156 | 1,862 | 180 | 137,340 | 763 |
| 589 | Georgetown[d] | 4,138 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 590 | Greenwood | 4,824 | 6-21 | 2,000 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 740 | 897 | 1,637 | 174 | 176,958 | 1,017 |
| 591 | Laurens* | 4,029 | 6-21 | 1,000 | 0 | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 421 | 506 | 927 | 176 | 102,500 | 600 |
| 592 | Newberry[d] | 4,607 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 593 | Orangeburg* | 4,455 | 6-21 | 2,000 | 540 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 700 | 752 | 1,452 | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| 594 | Rockhill[d] | 5,485 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 595 | Sumter[d] | 5,673 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 596 | Union* | 5,400 | ..... | ..... | 50 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 900 | 925 | 1,825 | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | Aberdeen | 4,087 | *6-20 | *2,201 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 43 | 0 | 32 | 11 | 0 | 780 | 779 | 1,559 | 170 | 200,845 | 1,181 |
| 598 | Deadwood | 3,498 | 6-21 | 943 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 370 | 437 | 807 | 176 | 107,531 | 605 |
| 599 | Mitchell | 4,055 | 6-21 | 1,312 | (c) | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 525 | 560 | 1,085 | 175 | 146,408 | 837 |
| 600 | Watertown | 3,352 | 6-21 | 1,469 | (c) | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 584 | 642 | 1,226 | 172 | 168,181 | 978 |
| 601 | Yankton | 4,125 | 6-21 | 1,167 | (c) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 373 | 413 | 786 | 175 | 110,058 | 629 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 602 | Bristol | 5,271 | 6-21 | 1,925 | (c) | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 654 | 689 | 1,343 | 177 | 160,565 | 907 |
| 603 | Cleveland | 3,858 | 6-21 | 1,625 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 419 | 386 | 805 | 178 | 133,144 | 748 |
| 604 | Columbia* | 6,052 | 6-21 | 1,576 | ..... | .... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 454 | 551 | 1,005 | 174 | 135,505 | 773 |
| 605 | Dyersburg | 3,647 | 6-21 | ..... | 500 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 227 | 251 | 478 | 178 | 60,531 | 340 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.
[c] No data.
[d] No report received since 1907.
[e] Statistics of colored schools not included.
[f] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | TENNESSEE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 606 | Harriman[a] | 3,442 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 607 | Johnson City | 4,645 | 6–21 | 2,558 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 32 | 35 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 893 | 936 | 1,829 | 174 | 231,926 | 1,317 |
| 608 | Murfreesboro[b] | 3,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 609 | Belton[a] | 3,700 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 610 | Bonham* | 5,042 | 7–17 | 1,024 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 0 | | | | 569 | 580 | 1,149 | 180 | 141,966 | 788 |
| 611 | Brenham | 5,968 | 7–17 | 1,103 | 150 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 417 | 562 | 979 | 171 | 112,996 | 661 |
| 612 | Brownsville[c] | 5,308 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 613 | Brownwood* | 3,965 | 7–17 | 1,339 | 100 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 0 | | | | 621 | 642 | 1,263 | 172 | 161,713 | 946 |
| 614 | Corpus Christi[a] | 4,703 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 615 | Denton | 4,187 | 7–17 | 1,416 | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 770 | 800 | 1,570 | 176 | 168,144 | 1,100 |
| 616 | Ennis* | 4,919 | 7–17 | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 0 | | | | 685 | 764 | 1,449 | 164 | 164,164 | 1,001 |
| 617 | Gonzales | 4,297 | 7–17 | 871 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 303 | 310 | 613 | 173 | 75,065 | 433 |
| 618 | Hillsboro[a] | 5,346 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 619 | McKinney | 4,342 | 7–17 | | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 417 | 400 | 817 | 180 | 110,140 | 612 |
| 620 | Marlin | 3,090 | 7–17 | | 20 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 438 | 479 | 917 | 180 | | |
| 621 | Navasota | 3,857 | 7–17 | *934 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 356 | 459 | 815 | 179 | 97,153 | 543 |
| 622 | Orange[d] | 3,835 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 623 | Taylor | 4,211 | 7–17 | *1,120 | 76 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 497 | 518 | 1,015 | 170 | 113,969 | 670 |
| 624 | Terrell[b] | 6,330 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 625 | Texarkana | 5,256 | 7–17 | 2,300 | 100 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 772 | 889 | 1,661 | 170 | 170,471 | 1,003 |
| 626 | Victoria* | 4,010 | 7–17 | 1,658 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 0 | | | | 515 | 566 | 1,081 | 173 | 114,372 | 662 |
| 627 | Waxahachie | 4,215 | 7–21 | 1,369 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 788 | 785 | 1,573 | 172 | 172,000 | 1,000 |
| 628 | Weatherford | 4,786 | 7–17 | 1,400 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 820 | 831 | 1,651 | 176 | 89,800 | 1,120 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 629 | Logan | 5,451 | 6–18 | 2,506 | *135 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 784 | 793 | 1,577 | 169 | 202,143 | 1,187 |
| 630 | Park City | 3,759 | 6–18 | 1,131 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 636 | 582 | 1,218 | 173 | 170,437 | 980 |
| 631 | Provo | 6,185 | 6–18 | *2,591 | 928 | .... | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 912 | 863 | 1,775 | 174 | 256,697 | 1,450 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 632 | Bellows Falls* | 4,337 | 5–18 | 1,326 | 20 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 41 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 657 | 669 | 1,326 | 175 | 202,300 | 1,156 |
| 633 | Bennington | 5,656 | 5–21 | 1,365 | 450 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 520 | 528 | 1,048 | 189 | 144,705 | 766 |
| 634 | Brattleboro (District No. 2) | 5,297 | 5–18 | 965 | 184 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 357 | 356 | 713 | 171 | 86,835 | 508 |
| 635 | Montpelier* | 6,266 | 5–18 | 1,715 | 600 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 481 | 467 | 948 | 177 | 143,724 | 812 |
| 636 | St. Albans | 6,239 | 5–18 | 1,437 | 433 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 526 | 449 | 975 | 185 | 134,120 | 725 |
| 637 | St. Johnsbury | 5,666 | 5–18 | 1,894 | 373 | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 454 | 445 | 909 | 180 | 152,100 | 845 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 638 | Bristol | 4,579 | 7–20 | 1,223 | (e) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 492 | 529 | 1,021 | 175 | 162,575 | 929 |
| 639 | Charlottesville | 6,449 | 7–20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 923 | 1,163 | 2,086 | 180 | 298,260 | 1,657 |
| 640 | Fredericksburg | 5,068 | 7–21 | 1,525 | 262 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 427 | 827 | 183 | 125,722 | 687 |
| 641 | Harrisonburg* | 3,521 | ..... | ..... | 30 | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 389 | 381 | 770 | 178 | ..... | ..... |
| 642 | Radford | 3,344 | 7–20 | 973 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 392 | 366 | 758 | *180 | *82,800 | *461 |
| 643 | Staunton | 7,289 | 7–20 | 1,818 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 486 | 804 | 1,290 | 181 | 195,480 | 1,080 |
| 644 | Suffolk d | 3,827 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 645 | Winchester a | 5,161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 646 | Aberdeen | 3,747 | 5–21 | 2,238 | 100 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 36 | 43 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 756 | 695 | 1,451 | 192 | 223,147 | 1,100 |
| 647 | Olympia | 4,082 | 6–21 | 1,704 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 0 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 697 | 694 | 1,391 | 172 | 195,416 | 1,135 |
| 648 | Vancouver | 4,006 | 5–21 | 1,856 | 280 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 706 | 737 | 1,443 | 181 | 198,696 | 1,098 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 649 | Benwood* | 4,511 | 6–21 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | 329 | 284 | 613 | 194 | ..... | ..... |
| 650 | Bluefield | 4,644 | 6–21 | *2,634 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 37 | 44 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 840 | 902 | 1,742 | 172 | 196,940 | 1,145 |
| 651 | Clarksburg | 4,050 | 6–21 | *2,398 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 41 | 50 | 0 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 992 | 939 | 1,931 | 174 | 247,851 | 1,425 |
| 652 | Fairmont | 5,655 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 0 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 828 | 897 | 1,725 | 178 | 253,650 | 1,425 |
| 653 | Hinton a | 3,763 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 654 | Moundsville | 5,362 | 6–21 | 2,453 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 34 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 751 | 807 | 1,558 | 175 | 208,319 | 1,190 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 655 | Antigo* | 5,145 | 4–20 | 2,537 | 440 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 42 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 800 | 808 | 1,608 | 180 | 229,219 | 1,275 |
| 656 | Baraboo | 5,751 | 4–20 | 1,455 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 37 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 657 | 676 | 1,333 | 176 | 215,839 | 1,226 |
| 657 | Beaver Dam | 5,128 | 4–20 | *1,891 | *399 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 463 | 490 | 953 | 194 | 151,409 | 752 |
| 658 | Berlin | 4,489 | 4–20 | 1,499 | 257 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 455 | 400 | 855 | 187 | 129,005 | 689 |
| | De Pere: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 659 | East Side | 4,038 | 4–20 | 218 | 179 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 112 | 106 | 218 | 190 | 40,166 | 211 |
| 660 | West Side | | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 133 | 147 | 280 | 175 | 37,524 | 215 |
| 661 | Grand Rapids | 4,493 | 4–20 | 2,260 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 598 | 593 | 1,191 | 180 | 162,440 | 937 |
| 662 | Kaukauna* | 5,115 | 4–20 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a No report received since 1906.
b No report received since 1904.
c Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.
d No report received since 1905.
e No data.

TABLE 38.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Total population, census of 1900. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated). | Number of public high schools. | Supervising officers. | | | Regular teachers. | | | Teachers included in column 12. | | | | Different pupils enrolled in public day schools. | | | Number of days the schools were actually in session. | Public day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High school. | All other. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils. | Average daily attendance. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | WISCONSIN—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 663 | Marshfield | 5,240 | 4–20 | 2,400 | 650 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 421 | 410 | 831 | 180 | 147,212 | 792 |
| 664 | Menasha * | 5,589 | 4–20 | 2,422 | 827 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 344 | 411 | 755 | 190 | 110,833 | 583 |
| 665 | Menomonie | 5,655 | 4–20 | 1,898 | 114 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 39 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 715 | 658 | 1,373 | 175 | 211,813 | 1,209 |
| 666 | Monroe | 3,927 | .... | .... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 30 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 536 | 625 | 1,161 | 180 | 173,486 | 963 |
| 667 | Neenah | 5,954 | 4–20 | * 2,076 | * 97 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 34 | 38 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 634 | 693 | 1,327 | 180 | 193,855 | 1,048 |
| 668 | Oconto | 5,646 | 4–20 | * 2,069 | 528 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 504 | 521 | 1,025 | 175 | 156,128 | 872 |
| 669 | Platteville | 3,340 | 4–20 | * 1,327 | (a) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 427 | 459 | 886 | 180 | 121,678 | 732 |
| 670 | Portage [b] | 5,459 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 671 | Rhinelander | 4,998 | 4–20 | 1,820 | 300 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 517 | 551 | 1,068 | 180 | 147,960 | 822 |
| 672 | South Milwaukee | 3,392 | 4–20 | 1,806 | * 452 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 398 | 399 | 799 | 195 | 142,560 | 655 |
| 673 | Stoughton | 3,431 | 4–20 | * 1,379 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 2 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 603 | 629 | 1,232 | 180 | 175,177 | 973 |
| 674 | Sturgeon Bay | 3,372 | 4–20 | 1,363 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 442 | 436 | 878 | 191 | 128,503 | 673 |
| 675 | Two Rivers | 3,784 | 4–20 | 1,772 | 481 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 333 | 312 | 645 | 198 | 85,765 | 472 |
| 676 | Washburn | 6,814 | 4–20 | 1,700 | 300 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 715 | 730 | 1,445 | 177 | 235,233 | 1,329 |
| 677 | Waukesha | 7,419 | 4–20 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 38 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 659 | 685 | 1,344 | 180 | 200,620 | 1,107 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 678 | Rock Springs | 4,363 | 6–21 | 1,508 | 88 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 579 | 555 | 1,134 | 172 | 145,220 | 789 |
| 679 | Sheridan * | 1,559 | 6–21 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* Statistics of 1907–8. [a] No data. [b] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Eufaula | May 31 | $4,221 | | $3,736 | | | | $109 | $675 | | | | $8,741 | | | $8,741 |
| 2 | Florence | June — | 5,225 | | 2,500 | | | | 230 | 1,170 | | | | 9,125 | $1,800 | | 10,925 |
| 3 | Gadsden | | 6,000 | $7,500 | 500 | | $1,500 | | | 500 | | | $1,526 | 17,526 | | | 17,526 |
| 4 | Girard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | New Decatur | June 30 | 4,384 | 7,578 | | | | | | 142 | | | 1,883 | 13,987 | 3,916 | $192 | 18,095 |
| 6 | Opelika | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Phœnix | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Pratt City | Sept. 1 | 5,330 | 2,500 | | | 2,914 | | 456 | 200 | | | | 11,400 | | 150 | 11,550 |
| 9 | Talladega | | 8,000 | | 2,700 | | | | | | | | | 10,700 | | | 10,700 |
| 10 | Troy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Tuscaloosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Woodlawn | June 30 | 13,040 | (a) | 4,243 | | | | | 50 | | | 442 | 17,775 | 10,000 | 3,214 | 30,989 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Douglas | | 4,530 | 40,270 | | | | | | | | | | 44,800 | 21,457 | 8,839 | 75,096 |
| 14 | Prescott | June 30 | 7,000 | 24,410 | | | 62 | | | | | | | 31,472 | 30,961 | | 62,433 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fayetteville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Helena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | ARKANSAS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jonesboro | June 30 | $4,046 | $14,211 | | | | | $957 | $127 | | | | $19,341 | | | $19,341 |
| 18 | Paragould | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Texarkana | June 30 | 5,363 | 17,632 | | | | | | | | | $1,090 | 24,085 | | | 24,085 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bakersfield | June 30 | 23,048 | (a) | | | (a) | | 6,584 | | | | | 29,632 | | $3,941 | 33,573 |
| 21 | Grass Valley | ...do | 10,833 | | | | $14,193 | | | | | $235 | | 25,261 | | 800 | 26,061 |
| 22 | Napa | ...do | 15,144 | | | | 13,488 | | | | | | 162 | 28,794 | $57,761 | 2,963 | 89,518 |
| 23 | Petaluma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Pomona | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Redlands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | San Rafael | June 30 | 11,154 | 9,448 | | | 8,255 | | | 882 | | | | 29,739 | 63,497 | | 93,236 |
| 27 | Santa Ana* | July 1 | 39,697 | 30,207 | | | | | | | | | | 69,904 | | | 69,904 |
| 28 | Santa Clara | June 30 | 12,931 | | | | 3,191 | | | | | | | 16,130 | 2,061 | 708 | 18,899 |
| 29 | Santa Cruz | ...do | 24,586 | 21,442 | | | 19,505 | | | 345 | | 40 | | 65,918 | 41,022 | 6,097 | 113,037 |
| 30 | Watsonville | ...do | 23,183 | 9,779 | | | | | | 1,350 | | | | 34,312 | 41,625 | 5,520 | 81,457 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Canon City | July 1 | 6,153 | 35,851 | | | (a) | | | | | 175 | 30 | 42,209 | | 3,717 | 45,926 |
| 32 | Florence* | June 30 | 3,856 | 19,379 | | | | | | 267 | | | | 23,502 | | | 23,502 |
| 33 | Grand Junction* | ...do | 7,154 | 47,725 | | | | | | 1,500 | | | | 56,379 | 18,500 | 4,610 | 79,489 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | Salida | do | 5,355 | 20,282 | | | | | | 248 | | | | 25,885 | | 9,015 | 34,900 |
| 35 | Trinidad | June 1 | 10,896 | 42,463 | | $60 | | | 7,864 | 327 | | | | 61,610 | | | 61,610 |
| 36 | Victor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Bristol | July 15 | 6,327 | 57,726 | | 257 | 17,671 | | | 705 | | | 1,600 | 84,286 | | | 84,286 |
| 38 | Putnam | Aug. 31 | 3,768 | | $16,175 | | | | | 2,461 | | 43 | | 22,447 | | | 22,447 |
| 39 | Rockville* | Sept. 1 | 4,203 | 1,576 | 25 | | | $120 | | | | | | 5,924 | | | 5,924 |
| 40 | Southington | July 14 | 2,941 | 21,843 | | 725 | | | | 266 | | | | 25,775 | | | 25,775 |
| 41 | South Norwalk | Aug. 31 | 25,588 | 11,656 | | | (a) | | | | | | 126 | 37,370 | | | 37,370 |
| 42 | Wallingford | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | West Haven | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Winsted | July 14 | 4,520 | | 16,783 | 273 | | | | 223 | | | | 21,799 | | | 21,799 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Lake City | June 30 | 5,446 | 3,697 | | | 14,822 | | 1,464 | 28 | | | | 25,457 | 19,073 | 4,622 | 49,152 |
| 46 | Live Oak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Ocala* | June 30 | 600 | 2,100 | | | 7,300 | | | | | | | 10,000 | 8,000 | | 18,000 |
| 48 | Palatka* | | 4,986 | | | | 20,528 | | | | | | | 25,514 | | 4,237 | 29,751 |
| 49 | St. Augustine* | | 3,629 | | | | 21,622 | | | | | | 181 | 25,432 | | 5,226 | 30,658 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Albany | June 30 | 7,000 | 7,500 | | | | | | 1,181 | | | | 15,681 | | 241 | 15,922 |
| 51 | Cordele* | Oct. 14 | 2,438 | 3,657 | | | | | | | | | 1,613 | 7,708 | | 3,894 | 11,602 |
| 52 | Dalton | May 1 | 4,000 | 6,000 | | | | | | 900 | | | | 10,900 | | | 10,900 |
| 53 | Dublin | May 31 | 3,412 | 6,850 | | | | | | 115 | | | 3,364 | 13,741 | | 1,195 | 14,936 |
| 54 | Elberton | June 30 | 2,127 | | 7,814 | | | | | | | | | 9,941 | | | 9,941 |
| 55 | Gainesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Griffin* | July 1 | 4,292 | 7,000 | | | | | 4,157 | | | | | 15,449 | | 3,487 | 18,936 |
| 57 | Lagrange | May 31 | 5,414 | 12,700 | | | | | | 1,723 | | | 1,857 | 21,694 | | 3,656 | 25,350 |
| 58 | Marietta | July 1 | 4,042 | 8,000 | | | | | | 2,500 | | | | 14,542 | | | 14,542 |
| 59 | Milledgeville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Newnan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Thomasville* | | 4,240 | 8,400 | | | | | | 1,800 | | | | 14,440 | | 2,972 | 17,412 |
| 62 | Waycross | | 6,500 | 10,000 | | | | | | | | | 3,300 | 19,800 | | 4,532 | 24,323 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Pocatello | June 5 | 19,348 | | 12,210 | | | | 13,513 | | | | 59 | 45,130 | 15,448 | 16,649 | 77,227 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Batavia* | Apr. 1 | 260 | | | | 9,493 | | | 230 | | | | 9,983 | | 7,053 | 17,036 |
| 65 | Beardstown | May 1 | | | 25,000 | | | | | 90 | $1,100 | | | 26,190 | 668 | | 26,858 |
| | Belvidere: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | North Side | Apr. 30 | 500 | 17,500 | | | | | (b) | 500 | | | | 18,500 | | | 18,500 |
| 67 | South Side | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Blue Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in column 3.

b Included in column 4.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | Charleston | June 30 | $1,000 | $21,302 | | | | | | $284 | | | $209 | $22,795 | | $3,942 | $26,737 |
| 70 | Chicago Heights | July 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Clinton | June 30 | 771 | 39,846 | | $89 | | | | 461 | | $34 | 16 | 41,217 | $23,069 | 10,301 | 74,587 |
| 72 | Collinsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | De Kalb | July 1 | 1,092 | 49,316 | | (a) | | | | 7 | | 5,326 | 130 | 55,871 | | 12,011 | 67,882 |
| 74 | Duquoin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Edwardsville* | June 1 | 1,475 | 17,000 | | | | | | 205 | | | 150 | 18,830 | | | 18,830 |
| 76 | Effingham | July — | 539 | 11,762 | | | | | | 17 | | 218 | | 12,536 | | 7,316 | 19,852 |
| 77 | Forest Park* | June 30 | | 17,910 | | | | $619 | | | | | | 18,529 | | 9,593 | 28,122 |
| 78 | Galena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Harvey | Mar. 31 | 600 | 26,000 | | | | | | | | | | 26,600 | | | 26,600 |
| 80 | Hoopeston | July 1 | | 20,158 | | | | | | 685 | | | 1,289 | 22,132 | | 10,812 | 32,944 |
| 81 | Lagrange* | June 30 | 588 | 31,600 | | | | | | 38 | | | | 32,226 | | 11,696 | 43,922 |
| 82 | Litchfield | | 1,200 | 24,000 | | 200 | | | $400 | 600 | | | | 26,400 | | | 26,400 |
| 83 | Macomb | July 1 | 838 | 24,450 | | | | | | 63 | | | 47 | 25,398 | | 953 | 26,351 |
| 84 | Maywood | June 30 | 1,896 | 46,631 | | | | | | 79 | | 5 | 17,098 | 65,709 | 16,281 | 8,768 | 90,758 |
| 85 | Mendota (East Side) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Metropolis | July 1 | 600 | 16,000 | | 160 | $16,000 | | | 100 | | 25 | | 16,885 | | | 16,885 |
| 87 | Morris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Mount Carmel* | June 30 | 909 | 34,002 | | | | 309 | | | | 36 | | 35,257 | | | 35,257 |
| 89 | Mount Vernon | ...do... | 1,577 | 22,246 | | | | | | 126 | | | | 23,949 | | 383 | 24,332 |
| 90 | Murphysboro | July — | b900 | b30,000 | | | | | | | | | | 30,900 | | | 30,900 |
| 91 | Normal | Mar. 15 | 785 | 13,969 | | | | | | 97 | $143 | | 6 | 15,000 | | 2,803 | 17,803 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 92 | Olney* | June 30 | 690 | 21,763 | | | | | | 359 | | | | 22,812 | 15,178 | 2,355 | 40,345 |
| 93 | Pana | | 1,200 | 23,000 | | | 1,084 | | 204 | 211 | | | 100 | 25,799 | | | 25,799 |
| 94 | Paris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Peru | Apr. 30 | 1,680 | 21,554 | | 12 | | | | 41 | | 16 | 32 | 23,335 | | 14,066 | 37,401 |
| 96 | Pontiac* | July 1 | 757 | 25,741 | | | | | | | | | | 26,498 | | 13,322 | 39,820 |
| 97 | Princeton | Aug. 1 | 634 | | | | 18,500 | | | | | | | 19,134 | | | 19,134 |
| 98 | Spring Valley | | | | | | | | 19,718 | | | 11,663 | | 31,381 | 18,000 | | 49,381 |
| | Sterling: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | District No. 11* | Apr. 1 | 856 | 14,785 | | | | | | 10 | | | | 15,651 | | 4,227 | 19,878 |
| 100 | District No. 8 (Wallace School) | do | 572 | 8,838 | | 30 | | | | | | | | 9,440 | | | 9,440 |
| 101 | Sycamore | Sept. 1 | | 18,000 | | | | | | 850 | | | | 18,850 | 11,000 | 8,000 | 37,850 |
| | Taylorville: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | East Side* | June 30 | | 14,882 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 14,886 | | 6,414 | 21,300 |
| 103 | West Side | May 1 | 347 | 2,763 | $10,262 | | | | | 24 | | | | 13,396 | | | 13,396 |
| 104 | Urbana | June 30 | 1,700 | 47,000 | | | | | | 800 | | | | 48,500 | 15,000 | | 64,500 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Bedford | July 31 | 37,395 | | | | | | | 3,156 | 589 | | | 41,140 | | 27,970 | 69,110 |
| 106 | Bloomington | do | 10,360 | 3,763 | | | 37,695 | 666 | 153 | 166 | 347 | | 4,050 | 57,200 | | | 57,200 |
| 107 | Bluffton | do | | | | | | | | | | | | 38,856 | | 10,729 | 49,585 |
| 108 | Connersville | Aug. 1 | b7,000 | b23,000 | | | | | b 600 | b 1,800 | b 300 | | | 32,700 | | b18,000 | 50,700 |
| 109 | Crawfordsville | July 31 | 6,796 | 27,905 | | | | | 400 | 2,254 | 219 | | 54 | 37,628 | | 21,372 | 59,000 |
| 110 | Decatur | Aug. 31 | 5,031 | 14,883 | | | | | 261 | 768 | 78 | | 1,926 | 22,947 | | 7,326 | 30,273 |
| 111 | East Chicago | July 31 | 12,707 | 53,526 | | | | | 9,000 | | 925 | 20,000 | 160 | 96,318 | 43,112 | 54,371 | 193,801 |
| 112 | Franklin* | do | 30,356 | 7,881 | | | | 70 | 161 | | | | | 38,468 | | 9,044 | 47,512 |
| 113 | Garrett | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Gas City | July 31 | 8,825 | 3,099 | | | | | | | 303 | | | 12,227 | | 7,813 | 20,040 |
| 115 | Greenfield* | do | 4,813 | | | | 10,363 | 136 | | 663 | | | | 16,789 | | 6,284 | 23,073 |
| 116 | Greensburg* | Aug. 1 | 4,589 | 17,931 | | | | 344 | | 281 | 122 | | 901 | 24,168 | | 15,285 | 39,453 |
| 117 | Hartford City | July 31 | 8,177 | 19,647 | | | 175 | | 831 | 1,342 | 164 | | | 30,337 | 5,069 | 15,245 | 50,651 |
| 118 | Laporte | do | 26,839 | | | | 17,326 | | | 1,426 | 253 | | 4,236 | 50,080 | | 24,190 | 74,270 |
| 119 | Lawrenceburg | | 4,861 | 12,734 | | | | | 892 | 726 | 317 | 32 | | 19,562 | 1,551 | 17,701 | 38,814 |
| 120 | Lebanon | | 5,851 | 26,131 | | | | | | 3,460 | 330 | | 123 | 35,895 | | 22,146 | 58,041 |
| 121 | Linton | July 31 | 7,212 | 17,474 | | | | | 373 | 1,164 | 255 | | 335 | 26,813 | | 11,421 | 38,234 |
| 122 | Madison | do | 11,609 | 32,680 | | | | | | 1,700 | | | | 45,989 | | | 45,989 |
| 123 | Martinsville | Oct. 29 | 5,189 | 10,044 | | | | | 9,963 | 1,730 | 26 | | | 26,952 | | | 26,952 |
| 124 | Mishawaka* | | 8,212 | 29,856 | | | 3,350 | | | | | | 768 | 42,186 | | 29,666 | 71,852 |
| 125 | Montpelier | July 31 | | | | | | | 12,816 | 1,379 | | | 84 | 14,279 | | 5,523 | 19,802 |
| 126 | Mount Vernon | July 30 | 18,530 | 8,040 | | | | | | 545 | 194 | | 2,483 | 29,792 | | 18,408 | 48,200 |
| 127 | Noblesville | July 31 | 4,854 | 18,332 | | | | 286 | 502 | 4,290 | 152 | | | 28,416 | | 13,835 | 42,251 |
| 128 | Plymouth | Aug. 1 | | | | | | | | 940 | | | | 39,129 | | 4,654 | 43,783 |
| 129 | Portland | July 31 | 11,622 | 14,518 | | | | | 1,209 | 1,948 | 262 | 30 | 285 | 29,874 | 7,038 | 20,635 | 57,547 |
| 130 | Princeton | May 28 | 7,060 | 25,498 | | | | | 725 | 764 | 117 | | | 34,164 | | | 34,164 |
| 131 | Rushville | July 31 | 28,554 | 25,293 | | | | | 1,007 | 85 | | | 6,174 | 61,113 | | 28,561 | 89,674 |
| 132 | Seymour | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Tipton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Valparaiso | July 31 | 6,425 | 29,755 | | | | | 325 | 832 | 105 | | 544 | 37,986 | | 13,204 | 51,190 |
| 135 | Warsaw | do | 3,929 | 17,804 | | | | 103 | | | 378 | | | 22,214 | | 11,098 | 33,312 |
| 136 | Whiting | do | 6,378 | 35,416 | | | | | 4,744 | | 575 | | | 47,113 | | 32,775 | 79,888 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in column 3.

b Estimate.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Albia | June 30 | $1,272 | $19,552 | | | | | | $1,504 | | | | $22,328 | | | $22,328 |
| 138 | Atlantic | July 1 | 1,884 | | | $25 | $24,210 | | | 697 | | | $1 | 26,817 | | | 26,817 |
| 139 | Cedar Falls | June 30 | 1,994 | | | | 35,130 | | | 61 | | $6 | 57 | 37,248 | | $3,182 | 40,430 |
| 140 | Centerville* | May 29 | 2,278 | | | | 25,384 | | | 771 | | | 72 | 28,505 | | 2,948 | 31,453 |
| 141 | Chariton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Charles City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Cherokee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Clarinda | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Decorah* | June 30 | 1,306 | 17,503 | | | | | | 158 | | 452 | 75 | | | 3,515 | 23,009 |
| 146 | Fairfield* | July 1 | 1,884 | 22,085 | | | | | | 724 | | | | 24,693 | | 6,568 | 31,261 |
| 147 | Grinnell | do | 2,385 | 33,942 | | | | | | 1,759 | | | 229 | 38,315 | | 10,341 | 48,656 |
| 148 | Le Mars | June 30 | 1,772 | 19,714 | | | | | | 334 | | | | 21,820 | | | 21,820 |
| 149 | Marion | | 1,531 | 18,717 | | | | | | 1,832 | | | 56 | 22,136 | | 3,979 | 26,115 |
| 150 | Missouri Valley | July 1 | 1,425 | 17,370 | | | | | | 411 | | | 20 | 19,226 | | 10,967 | 30,193 |
| 151 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | Newton | June 29 | 2,167 | 14,820 | $13,913 | | | | | 1,625 | | | | 32,525 | | | 32,525 |
| 153 | Oelwein | July 1 | 1,866 | 23,241 | | | | | | 396 | | | 4 | 25,507 | | 4,434 | 29,941 |
| 154 | Perry* | Oct. 1 | 1,866 | | | | 19,753 | | | 564 | | | | 22,183 | | 8,931 | 31,114 |
| 155 | Red Oak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | Washington | June 1 | 2,085 | 22,449 | | | | | | 1,013 | | | 30 | 25,577 | | 12,307 | 37,884 |
| 157 | Webster City* | July 1 | 28,000 | (a) | | | | | | 300 | | | | 28,300 | | | 28,300 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | Argentine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | Arkansas City | June 30 | 829 | 34,282 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | Cherryvale | do | 1,840 | 19,554 | | | | | | 350 | $120 | | | 35,581 | | | 35,581 |
| 161 | Concordia | do | 1,098 | 19,281 | | | | | | | | | 35 | 21,429 | | 2,416 | 23,845 |
| 162 | Galena | do | 1,190 | 23,363 | | 136 | 12 | | | 481 | | | | 20,460 | | 5,927 | 26,387 |
| 163 | Horton | do | 609 | 11,205 | | | | | | 34 | | | | 24,735 | | 5,488 | 30,223 |
| 164 | Junction City | do | 967 | 23,396 | | | | | | 209 | | | | 12,023 | | 8,857 | 20,880 |
| 165 | Manhattan | | | | | | | | | 223 | | 5 | 80 | 24,671 | | 1,288 | 25,959 |
| 166 | Newton | June 30 | 2,653 | 30,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | Osawatomie | | 999 | 14,429 | | | | | | 149 | | 63 | 79 | 33,444 | | 10,891 | 44,335 |
| 168 | Ottawa | June 30 | 2,136 | 26,841 | | | | | | 130 | | 150 | | 15,708 | | 1,106 | 16,814 |
| 169 | Rosedale* | do | 1,737 | 22,163 | | | | | | 624 | | | | 29,601 | $2,500 | 3,130 | 35,231 |
| 170 | Salina | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23,900 | | 3,416 | 27,316 |
| 171 | Wellington | June 30 | 1,526 | 22,100 | | | 22,100 | | | 73 | | | 328 | 46,127 | 40,107 | 7,323 | 93,557 |
| 172 | Winfield | July 1 | 1,863 | 33,936 | 4,085 | | | | | 725 | | 3,500 | | 44,057 | 105 | 4,062 | 48,224 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | Ashland | June 30 | 7,957 | 19,119 | | 15 | | | | 300 | | 43 | 105 | 27,539 | | 24,242 | 51,781 |
| 174 | Bellevue | | 8,239 | 10,700 | | | | | | | | | 2,997 | 21,936 | | | 21,936 |
| 175 | Danville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | Dayton* | July 1 | 6,178 | 11,546 | | | | | | 26 | | | 32 | 17,782 | 500 | 4,377 | 22,659 |
| 177 | Georgetown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | Madisonville | July 1 | 3,020 | 7,929 | | | | | | 675 | | | 321 | 11,945 | 444 | 485 | 12,874 |
| 179 | Maysville | June 30 | 6,223 | 8,426 | | | 4,197 | | $587 | 780 | | 2,095 | 992 | 23,300 | 42,590 | 4,453 | 70,343 |
| 180 | Middlesboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | Paris | June 30 | 7,149 | 9,720 | | | | | | | | | 1,105 | 17,974 | | 2,722 | 20,696 |
| 182 | Richmond | do | 5,848 | 13,493 | | | | | | 233 | | | | 19,574 | | | 19,574 |
| 183 | Somerset* | do | 5,380 | 17,180 | | | | | | | | | | 22,560 | | | 22,560 |
| 184 | Winchester | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | Alexandria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | Crowley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Donaldsonville* | June 30 | 3,250 | | | | 8,000 | | 500 | | | | | 11,750 | | 400 | 12,150 |
| 188 | Houma | do | 8,000 | (a) | | | | | 4,700 | | | | | 12,700 | | | 12,700 |
| 189 | Monroe* | May 31 | | | 20,000 | | | | | | | | | 20,000 | | | 20,000 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | Belfast | Mar. 1 | 5,094 | 13,952 | | | | | | 201 | | | | 19,247 | | | 19,247 |
| 191 | Brewer | Feb. 28 | 6,919 | 12,300 | | 58 | | | | 372 | | | | 19,649 | | | 19,649 |
| 192 | Brunswick | Feb. 1 | 8,022 | 12,400 | | 228 | | | | 9 | | 5 | | 20,664 | | | 20,664 |
| 193 | Eastport | Feb. 28 | 7,348 | 10,670 | | | | | | | | | | 18,018 | | | 18,018 |
| 194 | Ellsworth | Mar. 1 | 4,140 | | 8,500 | | | | | 80 | | | 18 | 12,738 | | 1,945 | 14,683 |
| 195 | Gardiner | do | 7,846 | 15,776 | 387 | | | | | 1,428 | | | 226 | 25,663 | | | 25,663 |
| 196 | Houlton | do | 6,750 | | 16,400 | | | | | 127 | | | | 23,277 | | 226 | 23,503 |
| 197 | Old Town | Mar. 31 | 7,500 | 13,750 | | | | | | 600 | | | | 21,850 | | | 21,850 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | MAINE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 198 | Saco | Feb. 1 | $8,409 | $11,000 | | $250 | | | $3,300 | $38 | | | | $22,997 | | | $22,997 |
| 199 | Sanford | Jan. 31 | 11,054 | 18,500 | | | | | | | | | $606 | 30,160 | | $6,617 | 36,777 |
| 200 | Skowhegan | Feb. 20 | 5,837 | 10,500 | | | | | | 103 | | | | 16,440 | | 519 | 16,959 |
| 201 | South Portland | | 7,842 | 7,000 | | | | | | 807 | | | | 15,649 | | | 15,649 |
| 202 | Westbrook | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | Cambridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Frostburg* | | 8,272 | | | | $5,648 | $56 | | | | | 1,362 | 15,338 | | | 15,338 |
| 205 | Salisbury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 206 | Abington | Dec. 31 | | 20,000 | $20,000 | | 25 | | | 429 | | | | 40,454 | | | 40,454 |
| 207 | Amherst | Feb. 1 | | 18,700 | | | | | 472 | 1,256 | | | 415 | 20,843 | | 84 | 20,927 |
| 208 | Andover | Dec. 31 | 39,500 | | | | | | | 40 | | | 110 | 39,650 | | | 39,650 |
| 209 | Athol | Jan. 31 | | 31,770 | | 115 | | | | 896 | | | 70 | 32,851 | | 123 | 32,974 |
| 210 | Barnstable | Dec. 31 | 2,515 | | 28,350 | 400 | | | 360 | 280 | | | | 31,905 | | | 31,905 |
| 211 | Belmont | do | | 28,550 | | | | | | 215 | | | 120 | 28,885 | | 58 | 28,943 |
| 212 | Blackstone | Mar. 1 | 1,033 | | 16,400 | | | | | 529 | | | | 17,962 | | | 17,962 |
| 213 | Braintree | Dec. 31 | | 37,829 | | 350 | | | 850 | 250 | | | | 39,279 | | | 39,279 |
| 214 | Bridgewater | do | 7,537 | 22,846 | | 312 | | | 798 | 56 | | | | 31,549 | | | 31,549 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 215 | Canton | do | | | 19,230 | | | | 590 | | | | 347 | 20,167 | | | | 20,167 |
| 216 | Chelmsford | Feb. 28 | 938 | 23,023 | | | | | 598 | 209 | | $1 | | 24,769 | | | | 24,769 |
| 217 | Concord | Jan. 31 | | 35,300 | | 1,373 | | | | 6,021 | | | | 42,694 | | 1,016 | | 43,710 |
| 218 | Dedham | do | | 58,450 | | | | | | 2,390 | | 33 | 37 | 60,910 | | 10,462 | | 71,372 |
| 219 | Easthampton | do | | | 23,200 | | | | 332 | 608 | | | 966 | 25,106 | | | | 25,106 |
| 220 | Easton | Dec. 31 | 425 | 22,000 | | 4,791 | | | 776 | 147 | | | | 28,139 | | 6,183 | | 34,322 |
| 221 | Fairhaven | Feb. 5 | 833 | 2,600 | | 305 | | | 35 | 1,758 | | | 20,000 | 25,531 | | | | 25,531 |
| 222 | Franklin | Jan. 31 | | 24,500 | | | | | 708 | 761 | | | 24 | 25,993 | | | | 25,993 |
| 223 | Grafton | Feb. 1 | 937 | 21,342 | 860 | | | | | | | | | 23,139 | | | | 23,139 |
| 224 | Great Barrington | do | | | | | 31,888 | | | 1,112 | | | | 33,000 | $66,500 | | | 99,500 |
| 225 | Hingham | Dec. 31 | 27,552 | | 40 | | | | 670 | 2,240 | | | | 30,502 | | | | 30,502 |
| 226 | Hudson | do | 24,750 | | | | | | 404 | 456 | | | 109 | 25,719 | | | | 25,719 |
| 227 | Ipswich | do | | 20,100 | | 1,460 | 7 | 93 | 413 | 286 | | | | 22,359 | | 259 | | 22,618 |
| 228 | Lee* | Mar. 7 | 2,141 | 13,405 | | | | | | | | | | 15,546 | | | | 15,546 |
| 229 | Lexington* | | | 32,323 | | | | | | 273 | | | | 32,596 | | | | 32,596 |
| 230 | Ludlow | Mar. 1 | 756 | 22,100 | | | | | 121 | 308 | | | 48 | 23,333 | | | | 23,333 |
| 231 | Mansfield | | 500 | 19,660 | | 27 | | | 638 | 48 | | 11 | | 20,884 | | 1,661 | | 22,545 |
| 232 | Marblehead* | Mar. 1 | | | 35,100 | | | | | | | | | 35,100 | | | | 35,100 |
| 233 | Maynard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 234 | Middleboro | Dec. 31 | | | 28,514 | | | | | 1,627 | | 10 | 40 | 30,191 | | 9 | | 30,200 |
| 235 | Millbury | Feb. 20 | 1,544 | 17,100 | | | | | | | | | 2,600 | 21,244 | | 328 | | 21,572 |
| 236 | Milton | Dec. 31 | | | 78,000 | | | | | 95 | | | 62 | 78,157 | | 15,477 | | 93,634 |
| 237 | Monson | Mar. 1 | 1,983 | 14,969 | | | | | 482 | 505 | | | | 17,939 | | | | 17,939 |
| 238 | Montague | Jan. 31 | | 34,164 | | | | | | 900 | | | 53 | 35,117 | | | | 35,117 |
| 239 | Needham* | | | | | | 27,309 | | | | | | | 27,309 | | | | 27,309 |
| 240 | North Andover* | Dec. 31 | | 25,500 | | 161 | | | | | | | 15 | 25,676 | | 508 | | 26,184 |
| 241 | North Attleboro | Jan. 31 | | 35,850 | | | | | 1,234 | | | | 46 | 37,130 | | | | 37,130 |
| 242 | Northbridge* | | | 34,300 | | | | | 648 | 72 | | 79 | | 35,099 | | | | 35,099 |
| 243 | North Brookfield | Mar. 1 | 2,436 | 8,500 | | | | | | 40 | | 101 | | 11,077 | | | | 11,077 |
| 244 | Norwood | | | 49,932 | | | | | | 153 | | | 400 | 50,485 | | | | 50,485 |
| 245 | Orange | Feb. 12 | | | 26,000 | | | | | 400 | | | | 26,400 | | 940 | | 27,340 |
| 246 | Palmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | Provincetown | Dec. 31 | 1,951 | 13,350 | 1,123 | | | | | 200 | | | | 16,624 | | | | 16,624 |
| 248 | Randolph | do | 1,368 | 13,625 | | | | 492 | 175 | | | | | 15,660 | | | | 15,660 |
| 249 | Reading* | | | 33,000 | | | | | | 1,793 | | 19 | 256 | 35,068 | | | | 35,068 |
| 250 | Rockland | Dec. 31 | | 30,447 | | | | | | 146 | | | 125 | 30,718 | | 105 | | 30,823 |
| 251 | Rockport | do | | | 18,500 | | | | | | | 49 | | 18,549 | | | | 18,549 |
| 252 | Saugus | do | | 46,172 | | | | | | 657 | | | | 46,829 | | | | 46,829 |
| 253 | South Hadley | Feb. 1 | 1,059 | 22,500 | | | | | | | | | 477 | 24,036 | | 62 | | 24,098 |
| 254 | Spencer | Mar. 1 | | 26,300 | | | | | 609 | 314 | | 172 | | 27,395 | | | | 27,395 |
| 255 | Stoneham | Dec. 31 | | 31,500 | | | | | | 121 | | | 44 | 31,665 | | | | 31,665 |
| 256 | Stoughton | do | 568 | 18,800 | | 43 | | | | 105 | | | 1,670 | 21,186 | | | | 21,186 |
| 257 | Swampscott | Feb. 29 | | 33,000 | | | | | | | | | | 33,000 | | 1,632 | | 34,632 |
| 258 | Warren* | Mar. 1 | 2,080 | 14,615 | 833 | | | | | | | | | 17,528 | | | | 17,528 |
| 259 | Wellesley* | | | 49,500 | | | | | | | | | | 49,500 | | | | 49,500 |
| 260 | Westboro | Dec. 31 | | 22,419 | | | | | | 141 | | 24 | | 22,584 | | 1,407 | | 23,991 |
| 261 | Whitman | Jan. 4 | 60 | 31,000 | | | | | 867 | 689 | | | 11 | 32,627 | | | | 32,627 |
| 262 | Williamstown | Mar. 1 | 113 | 27,991 | | | | | | 72 | | 27 | 20 | 28,223 | | 211 | | 28,434 |
| 263 | Winchendon | Jan. 1 | 833 | 25,000 | | 7,968 | | | | 270 | | 74 | | 34,145 | | | | 34,145 |
| 264 | Winthrop | do | | 49,000 | | | | | 854 | | | 24,015 | 287 | 74,156 | 40,000 | 1,035 | | 115,191 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil divison which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | Albion | July 9 | $11,630 | $11,000 | | | | | $3,314 | $700 | | | $311 | $26,965 | | $11,355 | $38,320 |
| 266 | Benton Harbor | July 15 | 12,900 | 25,185 | | | | | | 1,699 | | | 227 | 40,011 | | 16,051 | 56,062 |
| 267 | Bessemer | July 5 | 8,643 | 19,337 | | | | | 655 | 279 | | $1,874 | 243 | 31,031 | | 23,646 | 54,677 |
| 268 | Big Rapids | July 12 | 8,855 | 13,873 | | | | | 1,364 | 246 | $66 | | 154 | 24,558 | | 8,249 | 32,807 |
| 269 | Cadillac | do | 17,460 | 22,096 | | | | | | 123 | | 26 | 121 | 39,826 | $25,222 | 29,294 | 94,342 |
| 270 | Charlotte | June 17 | | 16,411 | $163 | | | | | 1,528 | 6,929 | | 1,042 | 26,073 | | 4,969 | 31,042 |
| 271 | Cheboygan | July 12 | 16,174 | 13,778 | 250 | $400 | | | | 317 | | | 939 | 31,858 | | 18,420 | 50,278 |
| 272 | Coldwater | Sept. 1 | 10,248 | 19,484 | | | | | | 1,061 | | | 56 | 30,849 | | 16,537 | 47,386 |
| 273 | Dowagiac | July 12 | 7,709 | 16,063 | | | | | 2,709 | 369 | | 39 | 1,319 | 28,208 | 7,300 | 2,363 | 37,871 |
| 274 | Grand Haven | July 1 | 10,982 | 12,723 | | | | | 717 | 374 | 328 | | 1,515 | 26,639 | | 16,618 | 43,257 |
| 275 | Hancock | July 12 | 14,895 | 22,421 | | | | | 391 | 780 | 337 | | 15 | 38,839 | | 36,801 | 75,640 |
| 276 | Hillsdale | do | 7,477 | 18,615 | | | | | | 1,153 | | | 203 | 27,448 | 20,090 | 5,765 | 53,303 |
| 277 | Houghton | July 1 | 14,655 | 55,408 | | | | | 370 | 728 | | | 1,980 | 73,141 | | 13,843 | 86,984 |
| 278 | Ionia | July 12 | 9,705 | 16,920 | | | $50 | | 128 | 1,211 | 221 | 123 | 107 | 28,465 | 37,650 | 18,343 | 84,458 |
| 279 | Ludington* | July 13 | 29,609 | 17,072 | | | 232 | | | 358 | | | 584 | 47,855 | | 17,236 | 65,091 |
| 280 | Manistique | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 281 | Marine City | July 13 | 8,484 | 8,097 | 497 | | 144 | | | 89 | 102 | 22 | 4 | 17,439 | | 11,803 | 29,242 |
| 282 | Marshall | July 12 | 6,702 | 11,019 | | 40 | 185 | | 182 | 1,270 | | | 24 | 19,422 | | 9,543 | 28,965 |
| 283 | Monroe | do | 11,632 | 5,000 | | | | | | 1,159 | | 123 | 51 | 17,965 | | 9,130 | 27,095 |
| 284 | Mount Clemens | June 30 | 21,264 | 16,160 | | 6,742 | | | | 344 | 679 | | 947 | 39,394 | 24,000 | 25,378 | 88,772 |
| 285 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18,746 | 10,000 | 14,198 | 42,944 |
| 286 | Negaunee | July 13 | 22,348 | 50,000 | | | | | | | | | 35 | 72,383 | | 116,176 | 188,559 |
| 287 | Niles | June 15 | 8,742 | 8,285 | | | | | 134 | 520 | | | 1,232 | 18,913 | | 14,276 | 33,189 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 288 | Norway | July 1 | 12,115 | 21,147 | | | | | | 460 | | | 284 | 34,006 | | 13,886 | 47,892 |
| 289 | Petoskey | July 3 | 10,122 | 13,709 | | | | | | 173 | 247 | | 14 | 24,265 | | 11,749 | 36,014 |
| 290 | St. Joseph | July 12 | 10,770 | 16,900 | | | 100 | | 663 | 361 | 200 | 8 | 1,000 | 30,002 | 5,040 | 10,345 | 45,387 |
| 291 | South Haven | July 13 | 8,272 | 11,000 | | | | | | 1,283 | | | 74 | 20,629 | | 3,118 | 23,747 |
| 292 | Three Rivers | July 12 | 6,748 | 18,613 | | | | | | 394 | | 29 | 5,287 | 31,071 | | 4,488 | 35,559 |
| 293 | Wyandotte | Aug. 1 | 11,000 | 23,000 | | | | | | 318 | | | | 34,318 | | 15,304 | 49,622 |
| 294 | Ypsilanti | July 12 | 15,875 | 12,500 | | | 4,871 | | 174 | 516 | 253 | 12 | | 34,201 | | 544 | 34,745 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 295 | Albert Lea | July 1 | 1,400 | 29,161 | | | | | | 332 | | | 568 | 31,461 | | 11,206 | 42,667 |
| 296 | Anoka | Aug. 28 | 5,427 | 16,148 | | | 1,111 | | | 183 | | | 75 | 22,944 | | 551 | 23,495 |
| 297 | Austin | July 31 | 27,862 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | 8,175 | 649 | 38,086 | | 2,273 | 40,359 |
| 298 | Crookston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 299 | Ely | July 31 | 8,000 | 71,000 | | | 4,000 | | | | | | | 83,000 | | | 83,000 |
| 300 | Eveleth | July — | 8,358 | 63,991 | | | | $980 | | | | 40,000 | 13,762 | 127,091 | | 7,378 | 134,469 |
| 301 | Fergus Falls | July 31 | 7,463 | 29,915 | | | 1,219 | | | 259 | | | 218 | 39,074 | | 5,246 | 44,320 |
| 302 | Hastings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 303 | Little Falls | July 31 | 8,000 | 19,934 | | | | | | 156 | | | | 28,090 | | 12,381 | 40,471 |
| 304 | Moorhead | ...do..... | 5,985 | 20,630 | 745 | | | | | | | | 920 | 28,280 | | 8,420 | 36,700 |
| 305 | New Ulm | Aug. 1 | 6,383 | | | | 17,000 | | | | 97 | | 386 | 23,866 | | 7,209 | 31,075 |
| 306 | Owatonna | July 31 | 5,200 | 20,000 | | 275 | | 1,620 | | 125 | | | | 27,220 | | 8,000 | 35,220 |
| 307 | Rochester* | Aug. 1 | 7,196 | 28,026 | | | | | | | | | 453 | 35,675 | | 7,467 | 43,142 |
| 308 | St. Peter | July 31 | 4,306 | 8,256 | | | | | 824 | 99 | | 10 | 300 | 13,795 | 233 | 1,428 | 15,456 |
| 309 | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 310 | Willmar | July 1 | 6,119 | 12,900 | | | | | | 65 | 100 | | | 19,184 | 3,000 | 6,188 | 28,372 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | Biloxi | Oct. 1 | 5,900 | 9,367 | 1,000 | | 1,252 | | | 53 | | | | 17,572 | | 139 | 17,711 |
| 312 | Canton | ...do..... | 2,300 | 5,400 | | | | | 525 | 800 | | | | 9,025 | | 3,500 | 12,525 |
| 313 | Corinth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 314 | Laurel | Sept. 30 | 4,989 | 8,478 | 13,925 | | | | 2,328 | | | | | 29,720 | 37,985 | 474 | 68,179 |
| 315 | McComb | Oct. 1 | 3,500 | 6,500 | | | | | 1,500 | | | | 1,500 | 13,000 | | 1,000 | 14,000 |
| 316 | Water Valley* | Sept. 30 | 2,604 | | | | 4,961 | 125 | | | | | | 7,690 | 30,000 | 10,000 | 47,690 |
| 317 | Yazoo City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 318 | Aurora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 319 | Boonville | | 3,070 | 10,778 | | | | | | 580 | | 13 | | 14,441 | | 150 | 14,591 |
| 320 | Brookfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | Cape Girardeau | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | Carterville* | July 1 | 3,719 | | | | 12,007 | | | 74 | | | 23 | 15,823 | | 3,535 | 19,358 |
| 323 | Chillicothe | June 30 | 4,233 | 15,806 | | | | 1,803 | | 1,091 | | | 23 | 22,956 | | | 22,956 |
| 324 | Clinton | ...do..... | 2,211 | 18,356 | | | | 421 | | 636 | 174 | 9 | | 21,807 | | 3,726 | 25,533 |
| 325 | Columbia | July 1 | 3,700 | 28,264 | | | | 885 | | 886 | 453 | | 54 | 34,242 | 98,731 | 9,630 | 142,603 |
| 326 | De Soto | June 30 | 5,500 | 9,436 | | | | | | 220 | 1,754 | | | 16,910 | | 3,535 | 20,445 |
| 327 | Fulton* | July 1 | 1,900 | 15,001 | | | | | | 208 | | | | 17,109 | | 1,359 | 18,468 |
| 328 | Kirksville | ...do..... | 15,564 | | | | | 3,164 | 1,184 | 107 | 79 | 31 | 1,734 | 21,863 | 8 | 7,091 | 28,962 |
| 329 | Lexington | June 30 | 2,706 | 16,150 | | | | 2,100 | | 800 | | | 2,400 | 24,156 | | 3,500 | 27,656 |
| 330 | Louisiana | ...do..... | 4,118 | 15,797 | | | | | 891 | 388 | | | 23 | 21,217 | | 3,524 | 24,741 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | MISSOURI—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 331 | Macon | June 30 | $3,037 | $13,600 | | | | | | $742 | | | | $17,379 | | $2,354 | $19,733 |
| 332 | Marshall | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 333 | Maryville* | June — | 1,934 | 15,553 | | | | $1,028 | $1,003 | | | | $1,234 | 20,752 | $75,953 | 512 | 97,217 |
| 334 | Mexico | June 30 | 3,054 | 16,821 | | | | | 4,011 | 884 | $83 | $10 | 1,559 | 26,422 | | | 26,422 |
| 335 | Poplar Bluff | do | 2,735 | | | | | 1,290 | 23,936 | 53 | | | | 28,014 | | 15,549 | 43,563 |
| 336 | Rich Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 337 | Trenton | June 30 | 2,064 | 15,437 | | | $4,460 | 1,236 | 72 | 852 | | | | 24,121 | | | 24,121 |
| 338 | Warrensburg | do | 1,500 | 17,000 | | | 1,500 | | | 180 | 1,655 | | | 21,835 | | 3,405 | 25,240 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | Bozeman | Aug. 31 | 6,741 | 28,836 | | | | | | | | | | 35,577 | | | 35,577 |
| 340 | Missoula | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | Fremont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 342 | Grand Island | July 2 | 3,520 | 24,066 | | | | | 17,508 | 625 | | | | 45,719 | | 3,613 | 49,332 |
| 343 | Kearney* | May 22 | 2,419 | 17,757 | | | 4,095 | | 5,000 | 6 | | | | 29,277 | | 5,197 | 34,474 |
| 344 | Nebraska City | July — | 2,128 | 13,200 | | | | | 15,810 | 710 | | 23 | | 31,871 | | 12,859 | 44,730 |
| 345 | Norfolk | June 30 | 1,920 | 17,945 | | | | | 4,606 | 248 | | 234 | 289 | 25,242 | | 1,874 | 27,116 |
| 346 | North Platte | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 347 | Plattsmouth | | 2,500 | | | | 12,900 | | 3,071 | 735 | | | 350 | 19,556 | | 3,066 | 22,622 |
| 348 | York | July 12 | 2,428 | 22,950 | | | | | | 1,368 | | | 142 | 26,888 | | | 26,888 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 349 | Reno | Aug. 31 | 36,877 | | | | 27,602 | | | | | | | 64,479 | 101,560 | 20,793 | 186,832 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | Claremont | July — | | 21,177 | | | 23 | | | | | | | 21,200 | | | 21,200 |
| 351 | Exeter | Mar. 20 | | 15,477 | | | | | 1,026 | 474 | | | | 16,977 | | 340 | 17,317 |
| 352 | Franklin | Dec. 31 | | | $20,000 | | | | | 330 | | | 106 | 20,436 | | | 20,436 |
| 353 | Littleton* | Jan. 1 | 1,241 | 17,000 | | | | | 478 | | | | 950 | 19,669 | | 1,505 | 21,174 |
| 354 | Somersworth | Feb. 28 | 497 | | 20,000 | | | | 505 | 12 | | | 152 | 21,166 | | | 21,166 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 355 | Boonton | June 30 | 16,776 | 12,660 | | | | | | 1,104 | | | 111 | 30,651 | 13,135 | 2,380 | 46,166 |
| 356 | Bordentown* | ...do | 4,998 | 4,521 | | | | | | 718 | | | | 10,236 | | 1,181 | 11,417 |
| 357 | Dover | July 1 | 30,764 | 6,000 | 1,000 | | 7,000 | | | 2,489 | | | 39,496 | 86,749 | | 1,618 | 88,367 |
| 358 | Garfield | ...do | 21,818 | 15,510 | | | | | | 200 | 29 | | 3,961 | 41,518 | | | 41,518 |
| 359 | Hammonton | June 30 | 38,587 | 5,560 | | | | | | 539 | 210 | | 125 | 45,021 | | 2,931 | 47,952 |
| 360 | Irvington | ...do | 50,392 | 12,712 | | | | | | 181 | | | | 63,285 | 29,800 | 438 | 93,523 |
| 361 | Lambertville | ...do | 9,495 | 1,500 | | | | | | 299 | | | 10 | 11,304 | 2,144 | 2,890 | 16,338 |
| 362 | Madison* | ...do | 6,439 | 10,000 | 750 | | | | | 744 | | | | 17,933 | | 178 | 18,111 |
| 363 | Newton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 364 | North Plainfield* | | 13,877 | 29,500 | | | | | | | | | | 43,377 | | 800 | 44,177 |
| 365 | Princeton | June 30 | 20,762 | 7,520 | | | | | | 2,450 | | 6,310 | 166 | 37,208 | 22,996 | 69 | 60,273 |
| 366 | Red Bank | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 367 | Ridgewood | June 30 | 15,149 | 28,875 | | | | | | 2,991 | 328 | | 533 | 47,876 | | 13,853 | 61,729 |
| 368 | Rutherford | ...do | 20,388 | 32,396 | | | | | | 1,367 | 78 | | 165 | 54,394 | | 7,249 | 61,643 |
| 369 | Salem | ...do | 16,769 | 9,220 | | | | | | 2,630 | | | 8,433 | 37,052 | | 7,104 | 44,156 |
| 370 | Somerville | ...do | 16,485 | 11,807 | | | | | | 2,781 | | | | 31,073 | | 8,590 | 39,663 |
| 371 | South Amboy | ...do | 9,218 | 11,530 | | | | | | 645 | 65 | 2,172 | 22 | 23,652 | 8,191 | 4,267 | 36,110 |
| 372 | South Orange | ...do | 28,199 | 23,945 | | | | | | 667 | 290 | | 569 | 53,670 | | 19,583 | 73,253 |
| 373 | Summit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 374 | Vineland | June 30 | 25,100 | 31,176 | | | | | | 767 | | | 644 | 57,687 | | 1,718 | 59,405 |
| 375 | Westfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 376 | West New York | July 1 | 49,121 | 27,300 | | | | | | | 71 | | | 76,492 | | | 76,492 |
| 377 | Woodbury | June 30 | 16,279 | 12,000 | | $102 | | | | 2,769 | 575 | | 56 | 31,781 | 67,747 | 5,223 | 104,751 |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 378 | Raton | June 30 | 4,725 | 12,112 | | | | | 8,357 | | | | | 25,194 | | 7,689 | 32,883 |
| 379 | Santa Fe | Apr. 30 | 3,543 | 4,027 | (a) | 794 | | | 2,217 | | | | 659 | 11,240 | | 387 | 11,627 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 380 | Albion | July 31 | | 23,040 | | | | | 1,879 | 2,954 | | | 3,332 | 31,223 | | 18,329 | 49,552 |
| 381 | Ballston Spa | Aug. 31 | 2,622 | 14,893 | | | | | | 1,007 | | | 1,451 | 19,973 | | 2,395 | 22,368 |
| 382 | Bath | July 31 | 2,981 | 13,151 | | 500 | | | | 275 | | | 1,502 | 18,409 | | | 18,409 |
| 383 | Canandaigua* | ...do | 7,942 | 36,711 | | 426 | | | | 1,730 | | | 116 | 46,925 | | 1,639 | 48,564 |
| 384 | Catskill* | ...do | 3,528 | 22,214 | | | | | | | | | 3,367 | 29,109 | | | 29,109 |
| 385 | Dansville | ...do | 1,819 | 11,700 | | | | | 533 | | | | 1,522 | 15,574 | | 68 | 15,642 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 386 | Fishkill Landing | July 31 | $2,245 | $16,743 | | | | | | $92 | | | | $19,080 | | $156 | $19,236 |
| 387 | Fredonia* | Aug. 1 | 3,087 | 13,858 | | | | | $356 | | | | | 17,301 | | 37 | 17,338 |
| 388 | Gouverneur | July 31 | 3,916 | 18,551 | | | | | | 2,572 | | | $1,194 | 26,233 | | 2,441 | 28,674 |
| 389 | Granville | Aug. 30 | 2,565 | 14,104 | | | $414 | | | 263 | | | 1,430 | 18,776 | | | 18,776 |
| 390 | Green Island | Aug. 2 | 1,766 | 12,754 | | | | | | 118 | | | 66 | 14,704 | | 3,277 | 17,981 |
| 391 | Haverstraw | July 31 | 4,274 | 13,856 | | | | | | 526 | $100 | | 3,651 | 22,407 | | 2,913 | 25,320 |
| 392 | Hempstead* | | 3,401 | 29,965 | | | | $1,764 | | 470 | | | 3,639 | 39,239 | | 6,705 | 45,944 |
| 393 | Herkimer | Aug. 31 | 5,416 | 33,888 | | | | | | | 316 | | 3 | 39,623 | | | 39,623 |
| 394 | Hoosick Falls | Aug. 1 | 1,481 | 18,590 | | | 4,269 | | | 869 | | | 13 | 25,222 | | 552 | 25,774 |
| 395 | Ilion | July 31 | 4,169 | 26,425 | | | | | | 1,110 | | | 1,630 | 33,334 | | | 33,334 |
| 396 | Lancaster | Aug. 31 | 2,003 | 13,120 | | | | | | 71 | | | | 15,194 | | 4,257 | 19,451 |
| 397 | Lawrence | July 30 | 39,263 | | | | | | | 40 | | | | 39,303 | | 390 | 39,693 |
| 398 | Lestershire | July 31 | 2,315 | 16,800 | | | | | 476 | 134 | | | | 19,725 | | | 19,725 |
| 399 | Lyons | Aug. 1 | 3,490 | 18,118 | | | | | | 259 | | | 1,145 | 23,012 | | | 23,012 |
| 400 | Malone | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | Mamaroneck | July 31 | 3,891 | 41,636 | | | | | | 64 | | | 15,092 | 60,683 | | 13,919 | 74,602 |
| 402 | Matteawan | July 1 | | 13,250 | $2,239 | | | | | 144 | | | 2,003 | 17,636 | $15,000 | 200 | 32,836 |
| 403 | Mechanicsville | July 31 | 4,671 | 22,272 | | | | | | 224 | | | 47 | 27,214 | | 1,467 | 28,681 |
| 404 | Medina | do | 4,867 | 19,847 | | | | | | 639 | | | 472 | 25,825 | | 3,461 | 29,286 |
| 405 | Newark | do | 5,159 | 15,657 | | | | | | 1,041 | | | | 21,857 | | | 21,857 |
| 406 | North Tarrytown | July 5 | | 22,413 | | | | | | 58 | | | 5,731 | 28,202 | | 1,352 | 29,554 |
| 407 | Norwich | July 31 | 5,819 | 27,458 | | $1,862 | | | | 379 | | | | 35,518 | 23,400 | 847 | 59,765 |
| 408 | Nyack | do | 4,182 | 32,178 | | | | | | 390 | 1,473 | $115 | 3,374 | 41,712 | 75,266 | 14,783 | 131,761 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 409 | Ossining | do | 4,553 | 63,133 | | | | | | 180 | | | 3,057 | 70,923 | | 240 | 71,163 |
| 410 | Owego | do | 4,995 | 19,400 | | | | | | 303 | | | 4,745 | 29,443 | | 3,551 | 32,999 |
| 411 | Patchogue | do | 5,328 | 43,386 | | | | | | 974 | | | 1,337 | 51,025 | | | 51,025 |
| 412 | Penn Yan | do | 5,631 | 16,212 | | | | | | 616 | | | 568 | 23,027 | | 493 | 23,520 |
| 413 | Potsdam | Aug. 31 | 3,675 | 10,995 | | | | | 970 | 1,850 | | | 175 | 17,665 | 4,500 | 725 | 22,890 |
| 414 | Rye | July 31 | 1,867 | 26,775 | | | | | | 80 | | | 10,922 | 39,644 | | | 39,644 |
| 415 | Salamanca | do | 5,321 | 19,017 | | | | | | 44 | | | 7,763 | 32,145 | 94,067 | 741 | 126,953 |
| 416 | Sandy Hill | Aug. 1 | 5,225 | 21,739 | | | | | | 351 | 35 | | 2,510 | 29,860 | | 1,021 | 30,881 |
| 417 | Seneca Falls | Dec. 31 | 3,799 | 16,928 | | | 573 | | | 446 | | | 538 | 22,284 | 5,000 | 1,560 | 28,844 |
| 418 | Solvay (station, Syracuse) | Aug. 1 | 5,165 | 30,257 | | | | | | 161 | 436 | | | 36,019 | 36,022 | 8,888 | 80,929 |
| 419 | Tarrytown | July 31 | 6,611 | 32,544 | | | | | | 1,767 | | 100 | 10 | 41,032 | | 2,940 | 43,972 |
| 420 | Waterford | do | 4,010 | 19,644 | | | | | | 246 | | | | 23,900 | | 147 | 24,047 |
| 421 | Waterloo | | 3,356 | 15,700 | | | | | | 280 | | | 459 | 19,795 | 799 | | 20,594 |
| 422 | Waverly | July 31 | 5,473 | 18,377 | | | | | | 376 | | | 675 | 24,901 | | 699 | 25,600 |
| 423 | Wellsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 424 | West Seneca [a] | July 31 | 3,200 | 40,879 | | | | | | 77 | | | 1,495 | 45,651 | | 20,792 | 66,443 |
| 425 | Whitehall | do | 4,151 | 15,771 | | | | | | 465 | | | 288 | 20,675 | | 517 | 21,192 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 426 | Burlington [b] | June 30 | 3,500 | 6,587 | | | | | | 305 | | | | 10,392 | | 1,074 | 11,466 |
| 427 | Fayetteville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 428 | Gastonia | June 30 | 3,000 | 6,629 | | | | | | | | | | 9,629 | 1,608 | 1,810 | 13,047 |
| 429 | Goldsboro | June 1 | | 14,704 | | | 4,720 | | | | | | | 19,424 | | | 19,424 |
| 430 | High Point | June 30 | 5,571 | 10,781 | | 63 | (c) | | | 214 | | | | 16,629 | | 123 | 16,752 |
| 431 | Kinston | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14,200 | | | 14,200 |
| 432 | Salem (post-office Winston Salem) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 433 | Salisbury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 434 | Washington | June 30 | 100 | 7,525 | | | 2,840 | | 1,025 | 179 | | | 88 | 11,757 | | 691 | 12,448 |
| 435 | Wilson | do | | 10,666 | | | 7,969 | | | | | | | 18,635 | 14,100 | | 32,735 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 436 | Bismarck * | June 30 | 7,108 | 14,612 | | | | | | | | | | 21,720 | | 14,604 | 36,324 |
| 437 | Jamestown * | do | 6,029 | 16,735 | | | 5,416 | | | 63 | 7 | | 3 | 28,254 | | 3,696 | 31,950 |
| 438 | Minot | do | 12,220 | 32,513 | | | | | | 58 | | | 297 | 45,088 | | 12,168 | 57,256 |
| 439 | Valley City | do | 2,664 | | | 31,714 | 4,181 | | | | | | 6,128 | 44,687 | | 701 | 45,388 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 440 | Ashland * | | 2,500 | 19,500 | | | | | | | | | 1,200 | 23,200 | | 10,000 | 33,200 |
| 441 | Baberton | Sept. 1 | 3,833 | 36,156 | | | | | | 218 | 453 | 577 | 607 | 41,844 | 17,009 | 18,514 | 77,367 |
| 442 | Barnsville | Aug. 31 | 2,299 | 248 | | | 17,970 | | | | | | 555 | 21,072 | | 8,252 | 29,324 |
| 443 | Bellefontaine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 444 | Bellevue * | | 2,804 | | | | 23,305 | | | 895 | | | | 27,004 | | 5,004 | 32,008 |
| 445 | Bowling Green | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 446 | Bridgeport | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 447 | Bucyrus | Aug. 31 | 3,709 | 28,550 | | | | | | 520 | 155 | | | 32,934 | | 17,950 | 50,884 |
| 448 | Canal Dover * | do | 3,629 | 26,408 | | | | | 1,619 | | | | | 31,656 | | 21,462 | 53,118 |
| 449 | Circleville | Sept. 1 | 3,827 | 28,730 | | 147 | | | | 1,028 | | 4 | 191 | 33,927 | | 22,508 | 56,435 |

* Statistics of 1907–8. [a] Now Lackawanna. [b] Statistics for colored schools not included. [c] Included in column 3.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 450 | Collinwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 451 | Defiance* | Aug. 31 | $4,100 | $23,000 | | | | | | $300 | | | | $27,400 | | $2,600 | $30,000 |
| 452 | Delphos | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 453 | Dennison | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 454 | Gallipolis | Aug. 31 | 3,170 | 22,929 | | | | | | 218 | | | $7 | 26,324 | $1,512 | 9,456 | 37,292 |
| 455 | Greenfield | do | 2,484 | 16,059 | | | | | | 1,274 | $436 | | | 20,253 | | 16,684 | 36,937 |
| 456 | Greenville | do | 3,666 | 29,733 | $11,678 | | | | | 945 | | | 600 | 46,622 | 5,000 | | 51,622 |
| 457 | Hillsboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 458 | Jackson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 459 | Kent* | Aug. 31 | 2,129 | 15,638 | | | | | | 380 | | $1,647 | | 19,794 | | 2,412 | 22,206 |
| 460 | Kenton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 461 | Miamisburg | Aug. 31 | 2,275 | 18,500 | | $300 | | | | 745 | | | | 21,820 | | 19,140 | 40,960 |
| 462 | Mount Vernon | | 8,000 | 54,000 | | | | | | 3,300 | | | | 65,300 | | 2,600 | 67,900 |
| 463 | Nelsonville | Aug. 31 | 3,788 | 21,624 | | | | | | 400 | 9 | 12 | 5,012 | 30,845 | | 16,052 | 46,897 |
| 464 | Newburg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | New Philadelphia | Aug. 31 | 3,910 | 27,968 | 3,269 | | | | $297 | 369 | | | | 35,813 | | 2,369 | 38,182 |
| 466 | North Baltimore | do | 16,269 | | | | | | | 900 | | | | 17,169 | | 1,100 | 18,269 |
| 467 | Norwalk* | do | 4,220 | 31,149 | | | | | | | | | 983 | 36,352 | | 32,840 | 69,192 |
| 468 | Norwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 469 | Oberlin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 470 | Painesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 471 | Pomeroy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | Ravenna | Aug. 31 | 2,216 | 22,754 | | | | | | 800 | | | 154 | 25,924 | 16,485 | 2,564 | 44,973 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 473 | St. Bernard* | ...do | 2,660 | 16,530 | | | | | | | | | 371 | 19,561 | 3,000 | 4,501 | 27,062 |
| 474 | St. Marys | ...do | 3,654 | 20,543 | | | | | | 600 | 50 | | 140 | 24,987 | 3,000 | | 27,987 |
| 475 | Shelby | ...do | 2,328 | 26,316 | | | | | | 516 | | | 135 | 29,295 | | 12,141 | 41,436 |
| 476 | Sidney* | Sept. 30 | 4,247 | 33,810 | | 328 | | | | | | | 1,160 | 39,545 | | | 39,545 |
| 477 | Toronto* | Aug. 31 | 2,580 | 18,680 | | | | | | | | | 726 | 21,986 | | 6,858 | 28,844 |
| 478 | Troy | ...do | 3,315 | 34,057 | | | | | | 959 | 100 | | | 38,431 | | 26,747 | 65,178 |
| 479 | Uhrichsville | ...do | 2,300 | 16,700 | | | | | | 125 | | | | 19,125 | | | 19,125 |
| 480 | Urbana | ...do | 3,346 | 28,873 | 36,912 | 180 | | | 40 | 620 | | | | 69,971 | | 10,250 | 80,221 |
| 481 | Van Wert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 482 | Wapakoneta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 483 | Washington C. H.* | Aug. 31 | 3,571 | 22,685 | | | | | | 1,567 | | | | 27,823 | | 12,319 | 40,142 |
| 484 | Wellsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 485 | Wilmington | Aug. 31 | 2,080 | 19,460 | | | | | | 524 | 615 | 153 | | 22,832 | | 19,308 | 42,140 |
| 486 | Wooster | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 487 | Durant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 488 | El Reno | June 30 | 2,333 | 23,546 | | | $263 | | | 260 | | | 503 | 26,905 | | 2,670 | 29,575 |
| 489 | Lawton | May 30 | 3,000 | 18,000 | 40,000 | | 9,000 | | 600 | 340 | 2,000 | 400 | | 73,340 | 100,000 | | 173,340 |
| 490 | Perry | July 1 | 1,005 | 9,285 | | 225 | 370 | | | 200 | 259 | | | 11,344 | | | 11,344 |
| 491 | Ponca | June 30 | 2,471 | 9,172 | | | 576 | | | 212 | | | | 12,431 | | 85 | 12,516 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 492 | Eugene* | June 15 | 3,165 | 15,161 | | | 9,530 | | | | | | 577 | 28,433 | | 8,116 | 36,549 |
| 493 | Pendleton | June 21 | 2,789 | 21,256 | | | 11,515 | | | | | 200 | | 35,760 | | 6,999 | 42,759 |
| 494 | Salem | ...do | 4,667 | 34,997 | | | 18,212 | | | 1,005 | | 870 | 260 | 60,011 | | 6,452 | 66,463 |
| 495 | The Dalles | June 15 | 2,307 | 18,523 | | | 8,297 | | | 213 | | | 4,469 | 33,809 | | 7,191 | 41,000 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 496 | Alliance[a] (post-office Siegfried) | June 1 | 4,947 | 33,108 | | | | | | 381 | 565 | | 95 | 39,096 | | 1,981 | 41,077 |
| 497 | Archbald | June 7 | 6,707 | 32,000 | | | | | | | | | 587 | 39,294 | | 140 | 39,434 |
| 498 | Ashland | June — | 7,718 | 16,802 | | | | | | 54 | | | 42 | 24,616 | | 1,698 | 26,314 |
| 499 | Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre) | June 1 | 5,119 | 11,480 | | | | | | | | | 41 | 16,640 | | 2,776 | 19,416 |
| 500 | Athens | | 5,343 | 12,835 | | | 71 | | | | | | 599 | 18,848 | 800 | | 19,648 |
| 501 | Bangor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 502 | Bellefonte | June 1 | 4,739 | 8,645 | | | | | 494 | 920 | 30 | | 5,430 | 20,258 | | | 20,258 |
| 503 | Bellevue (station, Allegheny) | June 30 | 4,954 | 42,581 | | | | | | 1,073 | 588 | | 14 | 49,210 | | 11,448 | 60,658 |
| 504 | Berwick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 505 | Blakely (post-office Peckville) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 506 | Bloomsburg | June — | 7,819 | 31,908 | | | | | | 17 | | | | 39,744 | | | 39,744 |
| 507 | Bristol | June 1 | 6,448 | 18,759 | | 66 | | | 135 | 177 | | | 407 | 25,992 | 2,016 | | 28,008 |
| 508 | Catasauqua | ...do | 4,087 | 13,194 | | | | | | 155 | 45 | 10 | 109 | 17,600 | 3,500 | 1,153 | 22,253 |
| 509 | Coatesville | ...do | 8,318 | 33,392 | | | | | | 1,800 | | | 763 | 44,273 | 1,878 | 461 | 46,612 |
| 510 | Conshohocken | June 24 | 5,564 | 12,160 | | | | | | 1,679 | | | | 19,403 | 6,880 | 2,315 | 28,598 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Now Northampton.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 511 | Corry | June 1 | $6,522 | $19,635 | | | | | | $464 | | | $314 | $26,935 | | $2,302 | $29,237 |
| 512 | Darby | June 7 | 6,301 | 23,812 | | | | | | 784 | | | 859 | 31,756 | $7,855 | 5,883 | 45,494 |
| 513 | Dickson City* | | 3,550 | | | | $19,185 | | | | | | 7 | 22,742 | | | 22,742 |
| 514 | Donora | June 1 | 5,508 | 31,676 | | | | | | 155 | | | 2,352 | 39,691 | 80,000 | 100 | 119,791 |
| 515 | Duryea | ...do | 6,187 | 23,062 | | | 96 | | | 7 | | | | 29,352 | 40,500 | 136 | 69,988 |
| 516 | Edwardsville (post-office Edwardsdale; station Wilkes-Barre)* | | 4,389 | 20,000 | | | | | | | | | | 24,389 | | 575 | 24,964 |
| 517 | Etna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 518 | Forest City | June 8 | 5,168 | 5,417 | | | | | | | $65 | | 786 | 11,436 | | | 11,436 |
| 519 | Freeland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 520 | Galeton* | June 1 | 2,825 | 11,191 | | | 20 | | | 97 | | $13 | | 14,146 | | | 14,146 |
| 521 | Gilberton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 522 | Greenville | June 1 | 6,529 | 19,930 | | | | | | 2,450 | | | 385 | 29,294 | 13,500 | | 42,794 |
| 523 | Hanover | ...do | 7,588 | 20,485 | | | | | | 260 | | | 8,147 | 36,480 | 800 | 365 | 37,645 |
| 524 | Huntingdon | ...do | 7,521 | 12,303 | | | 60 | | $18 | 177 | 61 | 18 | | 20,158 | 3,107 | | 23,265 |
| 525 | Indiana* | ...do | 3,561 | 18,570 | | | | | | | | | 105 | 22,236 | | 6,786 | 29,022 |
| 526 | Jeannette | | 5,433 | 23,941 | | | | | | 638 | | | | 30,012 | | | 30,012 |
| 527 | Jersey Shore | June 1 | 6,360 | 11,202 | | | | | 3,966 | 657 | | | | 22,185 | | 230 | 22,415 |
| 528 | Johnsonburg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 529 | Kane | June 9 | 5,900 | 16,761 | | | | | 1,500 | 535 | | | | 24,696 | 95,000 | 11,036 | 130,732 |
| 530 | Kingston (station Wilkes-Barre) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 531 | Kittanning | June 7 | 4,341 | 21,519 | | | | | | 1,652 | | | 160 | 27,672 | | 696 | 28,368 |
| 532 | Knoxville | June 1 | 4,002 | 17,489 | | | | | | 42 | | | 197 | 21,730 | 3,000 | | 24,730 |
| 533 | Lansford | June 7 | 6,743 | 19,173 | | | | | | | | | 4,718 | 30,634 | 7,014 | | 37,648 |
| 534 | Latrobe | ...do | 6,889 | 40,416 | | | 218 | | | 841 | | 133 | 20,597 | 69,094 | 36,054 | 263 | 105,411 |
| 535 | Lehighton | ...do | 6,349 | 14,857 | | | | | | 46 | | | 18 | 21,270 | 1,000 | 97 | 22,367 |
| 536 | Lewistown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 537 | Lock Haven* | June 1 | 5,839 | 15,176 | | | | | | 261 | 74 | 21 | 95 | 21,466 | 2,100 | 1,654 | 25,220 |
| 538 | Luzerne (station Wilkes-Barre) | ...do | 4,339 | 8,656 | | $37 | | | | 229 | | | | 13,261 | 792 | 1,349 | 15,402 |
| 539 | McKees Rocks | June — | 5,376 | 15,922 | $9,770 | | | | | | | | 1,324 | 32,392 | 8,500 | 15,940 | 56,832 |
| 540 | Mauch Chunk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 541 | Meyersdale* | June 1 | 3,098 | 11,690 | | | | | | | | | 102 | 14,890 | | | 14,890 |
| 542 | Middletown | ...do | 7,800 | 15,000 | | | | | | 200 | | | 100 | 23,100 | | 150 | 23,250 |
| 543 | Millvale (station Allegheny) | ...do | 5,341 | 18,094 | | | | | | | | | 500 | 23,935 | 57,000 | 93 | 81,028 |
| 544 | Milton | May 31 | 7,810 | 26,812 | | | | | | 1,247 | | | | 35,869 | | 1,151 | 37,020 |
| 545 | Minersville | | 3,647 | 15,138 | | | | | | 95 | | | 73 | 18,953 | 5,000 | 765 | 24,718 |
| 546 | Monessen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 547 | Monongahela | | 6,127 | 28,880 | | | | | | 500 | | | 2,769 | 38,276 | 52,000 | | 90,276 |
| 548 | Mount Pleasant | June 1 | 5,046 | 22,085 | | | | | | 631 | | 163 | 12,432 | 40,357 | 35,633 | 100 | 76,190 |
| 549 | New Brighton | June 7 | 7,340 | 28,489 | | | | | | 889 | | | 139 | 36,857 | 5,000 | 370 | 42,227 |
| 550 | New Kensington* | | 3,827 | 21,858 | | | | | | | 173 | | | 25,858 | 62,476 | | 88,334 |
| 551 | Old Forge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 552 | Olyphant* | | 5,230 | 18,109 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 23,343 | 11,000 | 7,932 | 42,275 |
| 553 | Pitcairn | June 3 | 3,704 | 16,991 | | | | | | 92 | 57 | | | 20,844 | | 90 | 20,934 |
| 554 | Punxsutawney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 555 | Rankin | June 1 | 4,625 | 27,259 | | | 91 | | | | | | | 31,975 | | | 31,975 |
| 556 | Renovo | ...do | 5,242 | 11,115 | | | | | 5 | 307 | 71 | | 17 | 16,757 | | 1,196 | 17,953 |
| 557 | Ridgway | ...do | 5,672 | 24,000 | | | | | | 200 | | | 218 | 30,490 | | 40,000 | 70,490 |
| 558 | Rochester | ...do | 5,787 | 19,316 | | | | | | 255 | | | 1,250 | 26,608 | 17,415 | 281 | 44,304 |
| 559 | St. Clair | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 560 | St. Marys | June 7 | 4,506 | 9,252 | | | | | | | | 8 | 209 | 13,975 | | | 13,975 |
| 561 | Sayre | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 562 | Scottdale* | June — | 3,415 | 24,901 | | | | | | 1,611 | | | 2 | 29,929 | | 460 | 30,389 |
| 563 | Sewickley | June 1 | 4,455 | 34,501 | | | | | 511 | 2,204 | 224 | | | 41,895 | 6,000 | 2,146 | 50,041 |
| 564 | Sharpsburg | | 5,240 | 20,000 | | | | | | 250 | | | | 25,490 | | | 25,490 |
| 565 | Slatington* | | 3,573 | 14,548 | | | | | | | | | 187 | 18,308 | 3,000 | 1,147 | 22,455 |
| 566 | South Sharon | | 7,065 | 30,514 | | | | | 1,200 | | | | | 38,779 | 145,000 | 2,126 | 185,905 |
| 567 | Tarentum | June 1 | 6,363 | 25,883 | | | | | 125 | 2,785 | 156 | | | 35,312 | | 59 | 35,371 |
| 568 | Taylor | June — | 7,792 | 57,200 | | | | | | | | 3,856 | | 68,848 | 18,000 | 2,610 | 89,458 |
| 569 | Towanda | June 7 | 4,710 | 11,909 | | | | | | 1,370 | | | | 17,989 | | 1,423 | 19,412 |
| 570 | Turtle Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 571 | Tyrone | June 1 | 6,817 | 20,844 | | 614 | | | | 538 | | | 143 | 28,956 | | | 28,956 |
| 572 | Waynesboro | ...do | 6,992 | 21,062 | | | | | | 817 | | | | 28,871 | | 647 | 29,518 |
| 573 | West Pittston* | June 15 | 4,906 | 18,320 | | | 100 | | | 860 | | | 42 | 24,228 | | 825 | 25,053 |
| 574 | Wilmerding | | 3,656 | 25,837 | 246 | 201 | | | 105 | 115 | 218 | | | 30,378 | | 5,507 | 35,885 |
| 575 | Windber | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 576 | Bristol | June 30 | $4,438 | $20,500 | | $923 | | $56 | $487 | | | | $27 | $26,431 | | $2,673 | $29,104 |
| 577 | Burrillville * | do | 4,905 | | | | $23,100 | | 1,180 | $27 | | | 237 | 29,449 | | 11,060 | 40,509 |
| 578 | Coventry | Apr. 30 | 3,860 | | $7,406 | | | | 775 | | | | 35 | 12,076 | | | 12,076 |
| 579 | Johnston | June 25 | 3,963 | | 15,600 | | 1,194 | | 548 | 136 | | | 26 | 21,467 | | 1,988 | 22,447 |
| 580 | North Kingstown | Apr. 30 | 3,127 | | 12,490 | | | | 671 | 47 | | $48 | | 16,383 | | 1,793 | 18,176 |
| 581 | South Kingstown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 582 | Warren | June 30 | 3,867 | | 34,680 | | | 485 | 621 | 15 | | | 120 | 39,788 | | 7,711 | 47,499 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 583 | Abbeville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | Aiken * | May 29 | 3,021 | 2,174 | | | | | 2,258 | | | | | 7,453 | | 3,221 | 10,674 |
| 585 | Beaufort | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 586 | Chester | June 30 | | 4,846 | | | 3,691 | | 1,917 | | | | 1,780 | 12,234 | | 2,452 | 14,686 |
| 587 | Florence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 588 | Gaffney | June 1 | 750 | 12,500 | 900 | 3,000 | 10,000 | | | 120 | $68 | | | 27,238 | | 6 | 27,244 |
| 589 | Georgetown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 590 | Greenwood | June 30 | | 4,108 | | | | | 9,600 | 252 | | | | 13,960 | | | 13,960 |
| 591 | Laurens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 592 | Newberry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 593 | Orangeburg | June 30 | 4,984 | 7,271 | | | | | | | | | | 12,255 | | | 12,255 |
| 594 | Rockhill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 595 | Sumter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 596 | Union | | 500 | 7,500 | | | 5,000 | | 600 | | | | | 13,600 | | | 13,600 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | Aberdeen | June 30 | 6,536 | 63,501 | | | | | | 1,066 | | | 555 | 71,658 | $51,583 | 9,266 | 132,507 |
| 598 | Deadwood* | Apr. 30 | 2,884 | 29,171 | | 192 | | | | 212 | | 484 | 517 | 33,460 | | 7,086 | 40,546 |
| 599 | Mitchell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 600 | Watertown* | June 30 | 3,906 | 21,254 | | | 400 | | | 268 | | | | 25,828 | | | 25,828 |
| 601 | Yankton | Apr. 1 | 4,234 | 24,363 | | | | | | 260 | | | 882 | 29,739 | | 11,822 | 41,561 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 602 | Bristol | June 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | 16,200 | | | 16,200 |
| 603 | Cleveland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 604 | Columbia | Dec. 31 | 5,997 | 6,000 | | | | | 568 | | | | | 12,565 | | 1,595 | 14,160 |
| 605 | Dyersburg* | June 30 | 5,099 | 4,500 | | | | | | | | | | 9,599 | | | 9,599 |
| 606 | Harriman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 607 | Johnson City | | 11,172 | 7,000 | | | | | | | | | | 18,172 | | | 18,172 |
| 608 | Murfreesboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 609 | Belton* | Aug. 31 | 7,800 | 5,600 | | | | 265 | | 1,500 | | | | 15,165 | | 1,100 | 16,265 |
| 610 | Bonham | Sept. 1 | 7,743 | 9,000 | | | | | | 816 | | | | 17,559 | | 2,900 | 20,459 |
| 611 | Brenham* | do | 7,242 | 11,930 | | | | | | | | | | 19,172 | 30,000 | | 49,172 |
| 612 | Brownsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 613 | Brownwood | Aug. 31 | 9,375 | | 18,950 | | | | | 200 | 525 | | | 29,050 | | 1,025 | 30,075 |
| 614 | Corpus Christi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 615 | Denton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 616 | Ennis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 617 | Gonzales | Aug. 31 | 5,879 | 3,465 | | | 192 | | | 1,128 | 16 | | 279 | 10,959 | | 135 | 11,094 |
| 618 | Hillsboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 619 | McKinney | | 6,000 | 11,500 | | | | | | | | | | 17,500 | | | 17,500 |
| 620 | Marlin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 621 | Nevasota | Aug. 31 | 5,285 | 6,425 | | | | | | 625 | | | | 12,335 | | 1,460 | 13,795 |
| 622 | Orange | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 623 | Taylor* | Aug. 31 | 7,200 | 9,500 | | | 346 | | 1,100 | | | | | 18,146 | | 2,800 | 20,946 |
| 624 | Terrell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 625 | Texarkana | | 15,000 | 10,000 | | | | | 2,000 | 350 | | | | 27,350 | 125,000 | | 152,350 |
| 626 | Victoria | Sept. 1 | 11,468 | 11,016 | | | 800 | | | 252 | | | | 23,919 | | | 23,919 |
| 627 | Waxahachie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 628 | Weatherford | June 30 | 9,450 | 11,400 | | | | | | 1,310 | | | | 22,160 | 2,000 | 340 | 24,500 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 629 | Logan | June 30 | 14,404 | 23,884 | | | 5,461 | | 194 | | | 4,992 | 1,345 | 50,280 | | 1,980 | 52,260 |
| 630 | Park City | do | 6,888 | 16,000 | | | 11,280 | | | 60 | | | 146 | 34,374 | | 689 | 35,063 |
| 631 | Provo | May 28 | 15,542 | 5,896 | 19,980 | | | | | 386 | | | 138 | 41,942 | 50,000 | 2,205 | 94,147 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 632 | Bellows Falls* | Jan. 1 | 3,031 | 26,295 | | | | | | 1,814 | | | 72 | 31,212 | | 2,834 | 34,046 |
| 633 | Bennington | Apr. 1 | 2,000 | 21,000 | | | | | | 2,500 | | | | 25,500 | | | 25,500 |
| 634 | Brattleboro (District No. 2) | July 1 | 1,917 | 32,739 | | 1 | | | | 1,245 | 70 | | 3,509 | 39,481 | | 824 | 40,305 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 39.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | End of fiscal year. | General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State. | Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district. | Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds. | Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department. | Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools. | Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc. | Income from nonresident tuition fees. | Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use. | Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims. | Receipts from other sources not specifically named. | Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive). | Proceeds of loans and bond sales. | Balance from previous fiscal year. | Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | VERMONT—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 635 | Montpelier | June — | $1,253 | $24,017 | | | | $150 | | $600 | | | | $26,020 | | $310 | $26,330 |
| 636 | St. Albans | Jan. 31 | 2,376 | 16,455 | | $166 | | | | 1,468 | | | | 20,465 | | 128 | 20,593 |
| 637 | St. Johnsbury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 638 | Bristol | July 31 | 4,643 | 11,093 | | | | | | 98 | | | | 15,834 | | 5,638 | 21,472 |
| 639 | Charlottesville | do | 5,675 | 6,522 | $8,000 | | | | | 555 | | | $1,151 | 21,903 | | 1 | 21,901 |
| 640 | Fredericksburg | do | 3,761 | | 3,000 | | | | | 379 | | $101 | | 7,241 | | 301 | 7,542 |
| 641 | Harrisonburg | do | 3,009 | 4,200 | | | $2,090 | | | 114 | | | 25,124 | 34,537 | | 363 | 34,900 |
| 642 | Radford | do | 2 800 | | 3,500 | | | | $1,000 | | | | 1,050 | 8,350 | | 288 | 8,638 |
| 643 | Staunton | do | 4,483 | | 12,700 | | | | | 802 | | | 346 | 18,331 | | 2,443 | 20,774 |
| 644 | Suffolk | do | 3,840 | 5,260 | | | | | | 237 | | | 145 | 9,482 | | 1,118 | 10,600 |
| 645 | Winchester | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 646 | Aberdeen | June 30 | 62,368 | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | | 64,368 | | 32,642 | 97,010 |
| 647 | Olympia | do | 16,149 | 23,192 | | | | | | | | | 201 | 39,542 | | 26,656 | 66,198 |
| 648 | Vancouver | do | 7,433 | 23,438 | | | | | | 50 | | | 44 | 30,965 | $35,000 | 12,062 | 78,027 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 649 | Benwood * | June 30 | 4,679 | 39,402 | | | | | | | | | | 44,081 | | 1,258 | 45,339 |
| 650 | Bluefield | do | 7,717 | 35,825 | | | 18,376 | | | | | 253 | | 62,171 | | 13,663 | 75,834 |
| 651 | Clarksburg | | 4,910 | 39,547 | | | | | | 144 | | | 8 | 44,609 | | 4,183 | 48,792 |
| 652 | Fairmont | June 30 | 4,572 | 53,520 | | | | | | | | | | 58,092 | | 4,200 | 62,292 |
| 653 | Hinton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 654 | Moundsville | June 30 | 4,616 | 21,465 | | | | | | 104 | | 700 | 306 | 27,191 | 35,040 | 578 | 62,709 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 655 | Antigo * | June 30 | 5,466 | | 19,000 | | 5,090 | | | | | | 5,354 | 34,910 | | | 34,910 |
| 656 | Baraboo | do | 3,683 | 25,327 | 3,000 | | 3,311 | | | 940 | $354 | | 83 | 36,698 | | 24,022 | 60,720 |
| 657 | Beaver Dam | May 1 | 4,260 | 13,500 | | | 4,404 | | | 263 | 50 | | 373 | 22,850 | | 16,510 | 39,360 |
| 658 | Berlin | June 30 | 3,600 | 9,000 | | | 3,875 | | | | | | 1,689 | 18,164 | | 11,973 | 30,137 |
| | De Pere: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 659 | East Side | June — | 1,935 | 5,022 | 1,812 | | | | | 429 | | | | 9,198 | | 1,325 | 10,523 |
| 660 | West Side * | June 30 | 2,119 | 4,000 | | | 1,692 | | | 236 | | | 13 | 8,060 | 750 | 1,085 | 9,895 |
| 661 | Grand Rapids | Mar. 1 | 4,401 | 32,000 | | | 4,228 | | | 468 | 770 | | 625 | 42,492 | | 177 | 42,669 |
| 662 | Kaukauna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 663 | Marshfield * | June 30 | 5,480 | 16,500 | | | 5,198 | | | 277 | | | | 27,455 | | 9,971 | 37,426 |
| 664 | Menasha | do | 5,512 | 8,200 | | | 5,793 | | | | | | 735 | 20,240 | | 11,918 | 32,158 |
| 665 | Menomonie | Mar. 30 | 350 | 24,473 | 1,400 | 4,169 | 4,246 | | | 1,455 | | | 15,838 | 51,931 | | 17,552 | 69,483 |
| 666 | Monroe | June 30 | 3,045 | 22,740 | | | | 4,436 | | 823 | | | 30 | 31,074 | | 2,452 | 33,526 |
| 667 | Neenah | do | 4,559 | 14,414 | | | 5,188 | | | 506 | | | 738 | 25,405 | 4,800 | 15,338 | 45,543 |
| 668 | Oconto * | do | 4,537 | 15,553 | | | 4,419 | | | | | | 3,529 | 28,038 | | 26,987 | 55,025 |
| 669 | Platteville * | | 4,971 | 13,700 | | | 2,989 | | | | | | 498 | 22,158 | | 12,021 | 34,179 |
| 670 | Portage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 671 | Rhinelander | June 30 | 4,299 | 20,000 | | | | | | 80 | | | 414 | 24,793 | | 10,140 | 34,933 |
| 672 | South Milwaukee | June 20 | 4,231 | 4,116 | 14,442 | | 4,602 | 371 | | 396 | | | | 28,158 | | 8,000 | 36,158 |
| 673 | Stoughton | June 30 | 3,000 | 23,103 | | | 3,485 | | | 1,450 | | | 1,416 | 32,454 | 5,000 | | 37,454 |
| 674 | Sturgeon Bay | do | 3,450 | 10,000 | | | 2,786 | | | 863 | | | 3,634 | 20,733 | | 2,998 | 23,731 |
| 675 | Two Rivers | Aug. 31 | 4,441 | 15,975 | | | 3,980 | | | 215 | | | 260 | 24,871 | | 7,201 | 32,072 |
| 676 | Washburn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 677 | Waukesha | July 31 | 5,049 | 20,000 | 825 | | 4,939 | | | 1,894 | | 20 | 4,648 | 37,375 | | 15,947 | 53,322 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 678 | Rock Springs | Apr. 30 | 6,836 | | | | 16,603 | | | | 22 | | 6 | 23,467 | | | 23,467 |
| 679 | Sheridan | do | 9,723 | 39,796 | | 176 | | | | 524 | | 60 | | 50,279 | | 3,699 | 53,978 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Eufaula | $7,245 | | | $339 | | | | | | $1,157 | | | | | $8,741 | | | | $8,741 |
| 2 | Florence | 6,535 | $1,200 | $371 | | | $224 | | | $467 | | | | | $65 | 8,862 | $1,976 | | | 10,838 |
| 3 | Gadsden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17,317 | | | | 17,317 |
| 4 | Girard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | New Decatur | 9,611 | 1,375 | 517 | 165 | | 288 | | $194 | | | | | | 990 | 13,140 | | $4,574 | $756 | 18,470 |
| 6 | Opelika | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Phoenix | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Pratt City | 9,000 | 1,100 | 405 | 75 | $30 | 150 | $10 | 240 | | | $50 | | | | 11,060 | | | | 11,060 |
| 9 | Talladega | 8,300 | | 360 | | | 240 | | 1,200 | 200 | 200 | | $200 | | | 10,700 | | | | 10,700 |
| 10 | Troy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Tuscaloosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Woodlawn | 14,150 | 2,185 | 1,060 | 7 | | 304 | 481 | 46 | | | | | $95 | 154 | 18,482 | 10,000 | | | 28,482 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Douglas | 29,473 | 4,960 | 3,379 | | | 1,190 | 2,832 | 707 | 4,382 | 4,571 | | | | 4,329 | 55,823 | 18,790 | | | 74,613 |
| 14 | Prescott | 17,162 | 1,950 | 1,200 | | | 1,197 | 479 | 360 | 709 | 517 | 161 | 574 | | | 24,309 | | | | 24,309 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fayetteville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Helena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jonesboro | 13,711 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,313 | 19,024 | | | | 19,024 |
| 18 | Paragould | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Texarkana | 12,608 | 1,600 | 785 | | 480 | 682 | 256 | 280 | 1,020 | | | | | 368 | 18,079 | | | 3,725 | 21,804 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bakersfield | 23,704 | | 3,003 | 300 | | 1,101 | 313 | 263 | 310 | 288 | 225 | 452 | | 1,412 | 31,371 | | | 1,200 | 32,571 |
| 21 | Grass Valley | 17,874 | 1,600 | 1,800 | 144 | | 805 | 280 | 40 | 221 | 110 | 500 | 200 | | | 23,574 | | | | 23,574 |
| 22 | Napa | 21,400 | 1,550 | 1,850 | | | 400 | 750 | 300 | 1,350 | | 812 | 300 | | 1,264 | 29,976 | 20,502 | | | 50,478 |
| 23 | Petaluma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Pomona | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Redlands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | San Rafael* | 18,120 | 1,850 | 2,322 | 400 | 190 | 677 | 226 | 100 | 189 | 1,287 | | | | | 25,361 | 800 | | | 26,161 |
| 27 | Santa Ana* | 51,793 | 2,200 | 2,900 | 700 | | 958 | 1,500 | 1,143 | | | | | | 1,354 | 62,548 | | 6,580 | | 69,128 |
| 28 | Santa Clara | 13,312 | | 960 | | 50 | 300 | 3,182 | 20,000 | | | 168 | | | | 37,972 | 2,061 | | | 40,033 |
| 29 | Santa Cruz | 44,068 | 4,200 | 3,929 | | | 1,202 | 1,297 | 840 | 2,202 | 1,840 | 520 | 247 | | 612 | 60,957 | 49,442 | | | 110,399 |
| 30 | Watsonville | 20,731 | 2,400 | 1,490 | 150 | 25 | 642 | 1,829 | 776 | 1,054 | 574 | 132 | 351 | | 921 | 31,075 | 4,443 | | | 35,518 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Canon City | 24,260 | 1,983 | 2,540 | 325 | 90 | 994 | 154 | 178 | 356 | 300 | 150 | 140 | 200 | 611 | 32,281 | 7,820 | | 4,492 | 44,593 |
| 32 | Florence* | 14,500 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 400 | 230 | 2,000 | 540 | 300 | 1,000 | | | | | 746 | 23,216 | | | 1,953 | 25,169 |
| 33 | Grand Junction* | 33,865 | 2,000 | 2,500 | 800 | 400 | 2,000 | 3,500 | 2,200 | 2,750 | | | | | 1,224 | 51,239 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 2,518 | 73,757 |
| 34 | Salida | 16,418 | 1,600 | 1,452 | 240 | 90 | 866 | 150 | 232 | 470 | 81 | 765 | 200 | | 2,130 | 24,694 | | | 962 | 25,656 |
| 35 | Trinidad | 37,420 | | 3,060 | 895 | 50 | 1,167 | 1,631 | 727 | 847 | | | | | 28,423 | 74,220 | 11,143 | 14,944 | | 100,307 |
| 36 | Victor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Bristol | 34,860 | | (a) | | | 5,456 | | (b) | 4,075 | (b) | 456 | (c) | (d) | 8,864 | 53,711 | 43,447 | 3,125 | | 100,283 |
| 38 | Putnam | 15,050 | 1,592 | 1,061 | 40 | | 1,135 | 1,559 | | 1,445 | | | | | 563 | 22,445 | | | | 22,445 |
| 39 | Rockville* | 20,785 | (e) | 1,260 | | | 1,565 | 800 | | | | | | | | 24,410 | | | | 24,410 |
| 40 | Southington | 16,395 | 2,675 | 1,200 | | | 1,895 | 700 | 94 | 2,674 | | 146 | | | | 25,775 | | | | 25,775 |
| 41 | South Norwalk | f24,371 | f2,500 | f3,400 | | | f3,200 | | | f3,460 | f650 | | | | f327 | 37,908 | | | | 37,908 |
| 42 | Wallingford | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | West Haven | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Winsted | 16,384 | 1,500 | | 140 | | 1,736 | 778 | | 530 | | | | 295 | 2,142 | 23,503 | 860 | | | 24,363 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Lake City | 21,093 | 1,500 | 260 | | | 837 | | 60 | | 724 | | | 305 | 25 | 24,808 | 500 | | 1,919 | 27,227 |
| 46 | Live Oak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Ocala* | 6,760 | (e) | 240 | | 160 | 50 | | 75 | 2,415 | | | | | | 9,700 | 8,000 | | 100 | 17,800 |
| 48 | Palatka* | 19,220 | 1,477 | 150 | | | | 320 | 50 | | | | | | 2,576 | 23,793 | | | | 23,793 |
| 49 | St. Augustine* | 15,864 | 1,413 | 357 | | | 104 | 27 | 160 | 711 | 420 | | | 320 | 3,222 | 22,598 | | | 222 | 22,820 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Albany | 11,800 | 1,600 | 315 | 300 | | | 200 | | 140 | 100 | | 440 | | | 14,895 | 1,000 | | | 15,895 |
| 51 | Cordele* | 6,410 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,740 | 9,350 | | | | 9,350 |
| 52 | Dalton | 8,040 | 1,500 | 369 | | | 125 | 100 | 312 | 350 | | | | | | 10,796 | | | | 10,796 |
| 53 | Dublin | 10,659 | 1,620 | | 216 | | | | | 484 | | | | | | 12,979 | | | | 12,979 |
| 54 | Elberton | 6,296 | | 288 | | | | | 25 | | 2,000 | | 110 | | | 8,719 | 12,000 | | | 20,719 |
| 55 | Gainesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8. a Included in column 7. b Included in column 10. c Included in column 12. d Included in column 15. e Included in column 2. f Estimate.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | GEORGIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Griffin* | $12,812 | $1,800 | | | $20 | $324 | $585 | | $154 | | | | | $178 | $15,873 | | | | $15,873 |
| 57 | Lagrange | 14,057 | 1,700 | $470 | | | 345 | 898 | $527 | 235 | $250 | $70 | $200 | | 204 | 18,956 | $2,786 | $3,608 | | 25,350 |
| 58 | Marietta | 9,043 | 1,575 | 729 | | | 583 | | 119 | | | | | | | 12,049 | | | | 12,049 |
| 59 | Milledgeville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Newnan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Thomasville* | 11,305 | 1,500 | 297 | $200 | | 300 | 200 | 168 | 100 | | | | | | 14,070 | 2,000 | | | 16,070 |
| 62 | Waycross | 16,249 | | | | | 160 | 379 | 7 | 383 | 846 | 200 | | | 652 | 18,876 | | | | 18,876 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Pocatello | 19,170 | 5,050 | 2,061 | 543 | | 2,103 | 524 | | 1,072 | 752 | | 204 | $150 | 1,484 | 33,113 | 18,277 | 2,022 | $2,734 | 56,146 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Batavia* | 5,482 | (a) | 460 | | | 250 | | | | | | | | 2,106 | 8,298 | 4,500 | | 250 | 13,048 |
| 65 | Beardstown | 15,735 | 1,715 | 1,700 | 100 | 135 | 4,913 | 500 | 850 | 1,863 | 1,285 | | 100 | | | 28,896 | 35,878 | | 1,775 | 66,549 |
| | Belvidere: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | North Side | 9,600 | 1,600 | 1,500 | | 100 | 2,000 | 300 | 30 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 15,930 | | | | 15,930 |
| 67 | South Side | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Blue Island* | 26,350 | (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,380 | 31,730 | | 3,000 | | 34,730 |
| 69 | Charleston | 16,175 | | 1,920 | 100 | 275 | 1,071 | 133 | 72 | | | | 470 | | 354 | 20,570 | 1,732 | 1,200 | 852 | 24,354 |
| 70 | Chicago Heights | 20,150 | 2,300 | 3,160 | 500 | 550 | 1,159 | 425 | 348 | 1,686 | 650 | 217 | 1,029 | | 190 | 32,362 | 20,522 | | 180 | 53,064 |
| 71 | Clinton | 19,310 | 1,500 | 2,170 | 80 | 25 | | | 6,610 | 991 | 275 | 34 | 400 | | | 31,395 | 28,971 | 4,000 | 1,965 | 66,331 |
| 72 | Collinsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | De Kalb | 15,242 | 1,900 | 3,182 | 313 | 444 | 2,090 | 676 | 285 | 500 | 163 | 353 | 100 | | 1,094 | 26,342 | 37,206 | 2,500 | 2,431 | 68,479 |
| 74 | Duquoin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Edwardsville* | 12,105 | 1,400 | 918 | 60 | 200 | 400 | 30 | 70 | 1,000 | | | 100 | | | 16,283 | 1,000 | 220 | | 17,503 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76 | Effingham | 8,022 | | 945 | 30 | | 753 | | | 631 | 47 | | | | 10,428 | 2,500 | | | 12,928 |
| 77 | Forest Park* | 9,204 | 1,100 | 1,860 | 100 | 35 | 928 | 184 | 90 | | | | | | 2,671 | 16,172 | 9,062 | 2,000 | 889 | 28,123 |
| 78 | Galena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Harvey | 13,456 | 1,800 | 2,300 | 95 | | 1,075 | 202 | 100 | 493 | 70 | | 298 | | 1,500 | 21,389 | 1,050 | 2,000 | 1,350 | 25,789 |
| 80 | Hoopeston | 18,994 | | 1,350 | | 195 | 2,437 | | | 2,276 | 56 | 90 | | | | 25,398 | | | 156 | 25,554 |
| 81 | La Grange* | 18,963 | 3,250 | 2,340 | 600 | | 757 | 709 | 448 | 3,327 | 764 | | | | 290 | 32,448 | 1,077 | | 745 | 34,270 |
| 82 | Litchfield | 13,500 | 1,600 | 2,000 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 200 | 100 | 100 | | | 19,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | 21,000 |
| 83 | Macomb | 13,835 | 1,500 | 1,800 | 50 | 25 | 800 | | 250 | 3,000 | 200 | 50 | 100 | | | 21,610 | | 2,000 | 250 | 23,860 |
| 84 | Maywood* | 31,270 | 2,000 | 3,600 | 150 | | 1,800 | 800 | 1,740 | 1,718 | 667 | | | | 900 | 44,645 | 600 | 4,000 | 1,925 | 51,170 |
| 85 | Mendota (East Side) | 34,077 | 5,812 | 4,840 | 250 | | 2,000 | | 654 | 2,654 | 1,562 | | | | 2,614 | 54,463 | 22,295 | 4,000 | 2,088 | 82,846 |
| 86 | Metropolis | 10,000 | | 500 | | 75 | 300 | 300 | 200 | | 800 | | 100 | | | 12,275 | 3,000 | | 800 | 16,075 |
| 87 | Morris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Mount Carmel | 10,646 | 1,600 | 1,407 | 50 | 25 | 500 | 200 | | | | 100 | 50 | | | 14,578 | | | | 14,578 |
| 89 | Mount Vernon | 15,623 | 2,140 | 1,260 | | 198 | 885 | 780 | 275 | 225 | 300 | 100 | | | 4,625 | 26,411 | | | | 26,411 |
| 90 | Murphysboro | 8,440 | 1,400 | 1,040 | 50 | | b 775 | b 400 | | b 450 | | 100 | | | | 12,655 | 18,000 | | | 30,655 |
| 91 | Normal | 7,693 | 1,588 | 1,085 | 75 | | 500 | 200 | | | 70 | 115 | | | 336 | 11,662 | 289 | | | 11,951 |
| 92 | Olney* | 10,100 | 1,200 | 1,160 | 25 | 180 | 3,321 | 57 | | 2,307 | 650 | | | | | 19,010 | | | 375 | 19,385 |
| 93 | Pana | 13,950 | 1,500 | 1,644 | 110 | 300 | 3,461 | 1,000 | 327 | 300 | 200 | | 200 | | 100 | 23,092 | 14,000 | | | 37,092 |
| 94 | Paris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Peru | 14,003 | | 2,549 | | | 915 | 461 | 757 | 1,008 | | | | | 832 | 20,525 | | 2,100 | 1,435 | 24,060 |
| 96 | Pontiac* | 13,663 | 1,100 | 1,860 | | 90 | 101 | 631 | | | | | | | 2,241 | 19,686 | | 2,000 | 2,700 | 24,386 |
| 97 | Princeton* | 10,400 | 1,600 | 1,256 | | 100 | 700 | 200 | 150 | 300 | | | | | | 14,706 | | 2,500 | | 17,206 |
| 98 | Spring Valley | 11,615 | | 1,237 | 125 | | 1,300 | 400 | 1,400 | 500 | 900 | | 400 | | 500 | 18,377 | 27,813 | 3,000 | 660 | 49,850 |
| | Sterling: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | District No. 11* | 10,334 | 1,500 | 1,240 | 100 | 60 | 818 | | | 1,273 | | | 1,015 | | 770 | 17,110 | 2,010 | | 665 | 19,785 |
| 100 | District No. 8 (Wallace School) | 5,821 | 1,200 | 615 | 50 | 13 | 370 | 258 | 8 | 158 | | | 125 | | 68 | 8,686 | 212 | | 179 | 9,077 |
| 101 | Sycamore | 15,000 | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | 500 | 100 | 250 | 850 | 1,250 | 100 | 300 | | 250 | 21,600 | 50,000 | 2,000 | 350 | 73,950 |
| | Taylorville: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | East Side* | 6,780 | 1,000 | 800 | 100 | 160 | 781 | 231 | 112 | 267 | | | | | 188 | 10,539 | | 5,000 | 786 | 16,325 |
| 103 | West Side | 8,120 | | 1,040 | | | 450 | 150 | 150 | 400 | 150 | | 200 | | 275 | 10,935 | | 1,000 | 60 | 11,995 |
| 104 | Urbana | 29,000 | 2,000 | 2,500 | | | 3,000 | | | | | 275 | 600 | | 9,625 | 47,000 | 17,500 | | | 64,500 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Bedford | 25,509 | 3,665 | 1,755 | 540 | | b 1,600 | b 250 | b 468 | | | | | | | 33,787 | | 2,010 | | 35,797 |
| 106 | Bloomington | 34,902 | 2,312 | 2,703 | 357 | 198 | 1,117 | 332 | 684 | 142 | 267 | 276 | 484 | 281 | 215 | 44,270 | 3,266 | 7,451 | 1,150 | 56,137 |
| 107 | Bluffton | 19,704 | 1,725 | 2,110 | | | 914 | 667 | | 2,500 | | | 1,877 | | | 29,497 | | | | 29,497 |
| 108 | Connersville | b 20,000 | b 3,500 | b 2,000 | b 300 | | b 400 | b 50 | b 150 | b 100 | b 100 | b 50 | b 100 | | | 26,750 | | b 6,500 | b 400 | 33,650 |
| 109 | Crawfordsville | 26,717 | 2,325 | 2,003 | 213 | | 1,709 | 826 | 135 | 911 | | | 891 | | 2,965 | 38,695 | | 3,000 | 1,030 | 42,725 |
| 110 | Decatur | 13,753 | 1,400 | 1,680 | | 750 | 300 | | 100 | 150 | | 212 | 50 | | 1,036 | 19,431 | 1,650 | | 467 | 21,548 |
| 111 | East Chicago | 34,047 | 5,200 | 3,600 | 330 | 1,000 | 1,800 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 750 | 500 | 2,470 | | 12,000 | 67,197 | 64,000 | 5,000 | 4,000 | 140,197 |
| 112 | Franklin* | 19,257 | (a) | 1,100 | 180 | 100 | 500 | 200 | 50 | 500 | | | | | | 21,887 | 2,000 | 2,000 | | 25,887 |
| 113 | Garrett | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Gas City | 10,341 | 1,440 | 1,020 | | | | | | 686 | | | 2,604 | | | 16,091 | | 1,570 | | 17,661 |
| 115 | Greenfield* | 15,029 | 1,416 | 1,410 | 216 | 100 | (c) | (c) | (c) | (c) | | | | | 5,178 | 23,349 | 231 | 3,550 | 562 | 27,692 |
| 116 | Greensburg* | 15,199 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 300 | | 800 | 60 | | 187 | | | | | 6,440 | 25,886 | | 716 | | 26,602 |
| 117 | Hartford | 19,464 | 1,775 | 1,376 | 166 | | 1,839 | 81 | 55 | 470 | 298 | 204 | 223 | | 1,702 | 27,653 | | | 7,528 | 35,181 |
| 118 | Laporte | 32,306 | 2,400 | 3,036 | 600 | | 2,500 | 1,000 | 320 | 4,400 | | | 700 | | 1,225 | 48,487 | | | | 48,487 |
| 119 | Lawrenceburg | 13,173 | 2,130 | 849 | 75 | 65 | 554 | 275 | | | 175 | 500 | 325 | | 153 | 18,274 | | 1,000 | 325 | 19,959 |
| 120 | Lebanon | 22,954 | 2,275 | 1,625 | 550 | | 1,085 | 871 | 427 | | 1,597 | 420 | 468 | | 223 | 32,495 | 66,000 | | 1,800 | 100,295 |

*Statistics of 1907–8. a Included in column 2. b Estimate. c Included in column 15.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | INDIANA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Linton | $17,385 | $700 | $1,450 | $150 | | $700 | $40 | $100 | $100 | $400 | $85 | $250 | | | $21,360 | $850 | $500 | $200 | $22,910 |
| 122 | Madison | 27,749 | 3,363 | 1,845 | 180 | $730 | 1,494 | 409 | 142 | | 343 | | 869 | | $638 | 37,762 | 1,295 | 3,520 | 393 | 42,970 |
| 123 | Martinsville | 18,112 | 2,820 | 1,860 | | | 850 | 50 | 240 | 1,500 | 30 | | 400 | | | 25,862 | | 1,500 | 135 | 27,497 |
| 124 | Mishawaka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Montpelier | 9,005 | 1,200 | 960 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,539 | 12,704 | | | | 12,704 |
| 126 | Mount Vernon | 21,054 | 1,800 | 2,565 | | | 800 | 100 | 200 | 150 | | | | | 5,590 | 32,259 | | | | 32,259 |
| 127 | Noblesville | 20,010 | 1,600 | 1,860 | 18 | | 1,512 | | | | | | | | 2,784 | 27,784 | 3,400 | | | 31,184 |
| 128 | Plymouth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | Portland | 17,358 | 2,805 | 1,395 | 144 | | 917 | 361 | 373 | 281 | 18 | | 164 | | 1,156 | 24,972 | 14,602 | 1,000 | 558 | 41,132 |
| 130 | Princeton | 23,176 | 2,560 | 1,635 | 225 | | 1,275 | 300 | 350 | 350 | 100 | | 150 | | | 30,121 | 97,000 | | 300 | 127,421 |
| 131 | Rushville | 5,285 | 2,602 | | | | 300 | 145 | 100 | 150 | 75 | 100 | 65 | | 180 | 11,102 | 800 | 6,200 | 300 | 18,402 |
| 132 | Seymour | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Tipton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Valparaiso | 21,154 | 2,100 | 1,980 | 450 | | 1,550 | 250 | 350 | 1,000 | 500 | | 2,200 | | 8,462 | 39,996 | | | 2,662 | 42,658 |
| 135 | Warsaw | 14,550 | 1,200 | | | | 600 | 300 | 200 | 1,200 | 300 | 300 | 100 | | | 18,750 | | 9,000 | | 27,750 |
| 136 | Whiting | 20,183 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14,795 | 34,978 | 10,500 | | | 45,478 |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Albia | 11,675 | 1,600 | 1,740 | 125 | 25 | 900 | 450 | 130 | 600 | 125 | 163 | 325 | | 2,142 | 20,000 | 2,500 | | 1,208 | 23,708 |
| 138 | Atlantic | 15,254 | 1,600 | 1,800 | 200 | 90 | 1,175 | 250 | 140 | 700 | 50 | 15 | 20 | | | 21,294 | | | | 21,294 |
| 139 | Cedar Falls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | Centerville* | 20,744 | 1,600 | 1,900 | 75 | 45 | 1,127 | 197 | 196 | | | | | | 1,384 | 27,268 | 1,930 | | 708 | 29,906 |
| 141 | Chariton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Charles City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Cherokee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Clarinda | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 145 | Decorah* | 12,710 | (a) | 1,260 | 275 | 17 | 1,062 | 691 | | 966 | | | | | 439 | 17,420 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 779 | 21,199 |
| 146 | Fairfield* | 13,413 | 1,530 | 1,500 | 250 | | 1,180 | 414 | 223 | 1,962 | | | | | 247 | 20,719 | 1,500 | 4,000 | 1,170 | 27,389 |
| 147 | Grinnell | 18,278 | 1,650 | 2,310 | 150 | | 2,198 | 1,571 | | 313 | | | | | | 26,470 | | 12,390 | | 38,860 |
| 148 | Le Mars | 16,524 | | 1,567 | 200 | | 1,722 | 997 | | 701 | | | | | 505 | 22,216 | | 2,000 | 1,749 | 25,965 |
| 149 | Marion | 12,365 | 1,800 | 1,575 | 225 | | 1,190 | | 298 | 2,125 | | | 1,394 | | | 20,972 | | | 1,851 | 22,823 |
| 150 | Missouri Valley | 12,366 | 1,600 | 1,593 | 100 | | 1,466 | 413 | 177 | | | 139 | 1,156 | | 51 | 19,061 | 1,135 | 5,000 | 328 | 25,524 |
| 151 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | Newton | 14,496 | 1,600 | 2,140 | 85 | 500 | 982 | | 150 | | | | | | | 19,953 | | 445 | | 20,398 |
| 153 | Oelwein | 15,886 | | 2,340 | 150 | | 1,460 | 310 | | 296 | | | 400 | | 393 | 21,235 | 800 | | 1,234 | 23,269 |
| 154 | Perry* | 14,913 | (a) | 1,219 | 90 | | 1,250 | 275 | 203 | | | | | | 1,075 | 19,025 | 1,496 | 3,782 | 250 | 24,553 |
| 155 | Red Oak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | Washington | 15,137 | 1,700 | 1,665 | 125 | | 805 | 292 | 1,004 | 178 | | | | | | 20,910 | 306 | 2,000 | 480 | 23,696 |
| 157 | Webster City* | 14,500 | 1,800 | 1,860 | 100 | | 1,600 | 250 | 200 | 200 | | | | | | 20,510 | | 6,000 | 1,200 | 27,710 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | Argentine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | Arkansas City | 19,278 | 1,400 | 2,025 | 300 | 75 | 830 | | 470 | 750 | | | 350 | | | 25,478 | 2,500 | | 4,920 | 32,898 |
| 160 | Cherryvale | 13,140 | 1,200 | 1,450 | 310 | 70 | 396 | 220 | 150 | 328 | | 737 | | | 329 | 18,330 | 1,175 | 2,000 | 1,484 | 22,989 |
| 161 | Concordia | 9,271 | 1,600 | 1,348 | | 85 | 1,461 | 449 | | 5,600 | | | 980 | | 516 | 21,310 | | | | 21,310 |
| 162 | Galena | 16,514 | | 1,920 | | | 573 | 210 | 250 | 100 | 500 | 100 | | | 50 | 20,217 | | 740 | 2,333 | 23,290 |
| 163 | Horton | 6,540 | 1,200 | 1,125 | 60 | 20 | 565 | 75 | 200 | 2,905 | | 44 | | | 110 | 12,844 | | 2,000 | 2,929 | 17,773 |
| 164 | Junction City | 16,660 | 1,800 | 2,160 | 125 | 350 | 1,150 | 560 | 365 | 275 | 75 | 125 | 115 | | 285 | 24,045 | | 1,022 | 1,351 | 26,418 |
| 165 | Manhattan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | Newton | 18,375 | 1,500 | 1,812 | 309 | 50 | 914 | 1,328 | 1,139 | 4,809 | | | | | 783 | 31,019 | | 3,000 | | 34,019 |
| 167 | Osawatomie | 6,840 | 1,000 | 1,170 | 100 | 40 | 810 | 75 | 125 | 146 | | | 65 | | | 10,371 | | 1,200 | 1,160 | 12,731 |
| 168 | Ottawa | 20,061 | 2,010 | 1,735 | 240 | 50 | 1,090 | 500 | 200 | 1,391 | | | 2,673 | | 1,090 | 31,040 | | 3,000 | 361 | 34,401 |
| 169 | Rosedale* | 11,829 | 1,400 | 2,369 | 225 | 88 | 1,233 | 238 | | 1,729 | | | | | | 19,111 | 866 | | 2,909 | 22,886 |
| 170 | Salina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | Wellington | 11,288 | 1,350 | 1,550 | 120 | 12 | 1,050 | 50 | 600 | 2,000 | | 97 | | | 1,677 | 19,794 | 37,474 | 6,000 | 950 | 64,218 |
| 172 | Winfield | 15,718 | 1,800 | | 250 | 64 | 1,148 | 54 | 975 | 3,287 | 683 | 378 | 285 | | 8,394 | 33,036 | 3,500 | 4,800 | 2,900 | 44,236 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | Ashland | 16,801 | 1,800 | 1,538 | 100 | 325 | 787 | 618 | 566 | 782 | 1,971 | | | | 364 | 25,652 | 37,254 | 5,000 | 360 | 68,266 |
| 174 | Bellevue | 12,220 | 1,500 | 2,200 | 400 | 150 | | 484 | 98 | 402 | | | | | 4,771 | 22,225 | | | | 22,225 |
| 175 | Danville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | Dayton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | Georgetown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | Madisonville | 6,765 | 1,200 | 540 | | 60 | 122 | | | 100 | 100 | 84 | | | | 8,971 | | 2,886 | | 11,857 |
| 179 | Maysville | 14,161 | | 1,007 | 350 | | | 70 | 1,043 | 720 | | | 1,500 | | 1,196 | 20,047 | 50,086 | | | 70,133 |
| 180 | Middlesboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | Paris | 12,708 | 1,500 | 956 | | 493 | | 1,045 | 1,163 | | | | | | 2,932 | 20,797 | | | | 20,797 |
| 182 | Richmond | 12,230 | 2,275 | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | 4,827 | 20,132 | | | | 20,132 |
| 183 | Somerset* | 9,153 | 2,430 | 630 | 25 | 500 | 670 | 25 | 435 | 700 | | | | | | 14,568 | | 6,500 | 3,240 | 24,308 |
| 184 | Winchester | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | Alexandria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | Crowley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Included in column 2.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | LOUISIANA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Donaldsonville* | $7,250 | $500 | $700 | | | $500 | $250 | $300 | | | | | | $500 | $10,000 | | | | $10,000 |
| 188 | Houma | 8,000 | | 480 | | | 50 | | 250 | | $4,000 | $800 | $300 | | | 13,880 | $50,000 | | $1,300 | 65,180 |
| 189 | Monroe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | Belfast | 10,573 | 500 | 688 | | | 1,087 | 1,281 | 440 | $655 | 100 | | | $1,465 | | 16,789 | | | | 16,789 |
| 191 | Brewer | 11,175 | 1,869 | 1,229 | | $150 | 2,098 | 890 | 128 | 792 | 398 | 5 | 136 | 1,090 | 848 | 20,808 | | | | 20,808 |
| 192 | Brunswick | 13,420 | 1,000 | 800 | $50 | 200 | 1,468 | 1,500 | 400 | 1,240 | 340 | | 674 | 240 | | 21,332 | | | | 21,332 |
| 193 | Eastport | 11,930 | | 1,122 | | | 1,189 | 1,812 | | 645 | | | | | 280 | 16,978 | | | | 16,978 |
| 194 | Ellsworth | 7,695 | 400 | 644 | | | 876 | 975 | 128 | 529 | 56 | | 50 | 75 | 975 | 12,413 | 712 | | | 13,125 |
| 195 | Gardiner | 25,182 | 400 | 1,306 | 35 | | 2,246 | 2,292 | 95 | 2,111 | 182 | 220 | 194 | 158 | 698 | 25,119 | | | | 25,119 |
| 196 | Houlton | 11,700 | 400 | 1,650 | | 50 | 1,120 | 1,200 | 314 | 1,470 | | | 237 | 1,942 | 36 | 20,119 | 2,500 | | | 22,619 |
| 197 | Old Town | 14,000 | | 1,650 | | 50 | 600 | 1,200 | | 1,200 | 300 | 50 | 150 | 450 | 1,975 | 21,625 | 400 | | | 22,025 |
| 198 | Saco | 12,631 | 1,000 | 1,346 | | | 1,590 | 875 | | 682 | | | | 1,317 | 2,680 | 22,121 | | | | 22,121 |
| 199 | Sanford | 17,873 | 2,700 | 1,440 | | | 1,800 | 1,866 | | 2,561 | | | | 1,184 | | 29,424 | | | | 29,424 |
| 200 | Skowhegan | 7,372 | 480 | 1,180 | 50 | 25 | 1,495 | 1,400 | | 599 | | 88 | 300 | 1,320 | 843 | 15,152 | | | | 15,152 |
| 201 | South Portland | 17,626 | 1,000 | 2,020 | | | 2,078 | 2,447 | 1,058 | 2,700 | | | | | | 28,929 | | | | 28,929 |
| 202 | Westbrook | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | Cambridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Frostburg* | 10,800 | 2,000 | 550 | | 500 | 800 | 250 | 720 | 300 | | | | | 300 | 15,620 | | | | 15,620 |
| 205 | Salisbury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 206 | Abington | 17,441 | 1,100 | 2,333 | ..... | 50 | 1,054 | 2,258 | ..... | 1,040 | 153 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 1,278 | 27,707 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,707 |
| 207 | Amherst | 13,435 | 1,500 | 766 | ..... | ..... | 2,067 | 970 | ..... | 1,087 | 50 | 40 | ..... | 795 | 150 | 20,860 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,860 |
| 208 | Andover | 22,856 | 1,800 | 2,181 | ..... | ..... | 2,677 | 1,997 | ..... | 4,432 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,808 | 514 | 38,265 | 1,385 | ..... | ..... | 39,650 |
| 209 | Athol | 17,474 | 2,839 | 2,408 | ..... | 118 | 3,649 | 1,842 | ..... | 1,348 | 121 | ..... | 200 | 1,906 | 1,062 | 32,967 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,967 |
| 210 | Barnstable | 15,704 | 2,720 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,650 | ..... | 2,518 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,050 | 2,924 | 31,366 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,366 |
| 211 | Belmont | 18,506 | 1,500 | 2,270 | 50 | 120 | 2,408 | 1,597 | ..... | ..... | 1,424 | ..... | ..... | 280 | 757 | 28,912 | ..... | $4,400 | 3,560 | 36,872 |
| 212 | Blackstone | 14,146 | 900 | 690 | ..... | 100 | 1,200 | 400 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,936 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,936 |
| 213 | Braintree | 22,746 | 2,600 | 3,040 | ..... | ..... | 2,600 | 2,746 | ..... | 1,541 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,862 | 748 | 37,883 | 1,396 | 6,190 | ..... | 45,469 |
| 214 | Bridgewater | 24,309 | 1,100 | 938 | ..... | 100 | 1,116 | 1,427 | 900 | 177 | ..... | ..... | 649 | 1,326 | ..... | 32,042 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,042 |
| 215 | Canton | 12,136 | 1,800 | 2,131 | ..... | ..... | 1,480 | 1,823 | ..... | 848 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 | 3 | 20,336 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,336 |
| 216 | Chelmsford | 14,47[illegible] | 2,185 | 1,846 | ..... | 300 | 1,669 | 1,088 | ..... | ..... | 1,237 | ..... | 45 | 985 | 247 | 24,076 | 693 | ..... | ..... | 24,769 |
| 217 | Concord | 23,480 | 3,200 | 1,600 | 150 | 450 | 2,411 | 2,516 | ..... | 2,446 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,479 | 1,076 | 40,808 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,808 |
| 218 | Dedham | 40,990 | 2,200 | 3,320 | 669 | 570 | 3,600 | 3,093 | ..... | 2,274 | 1,035 | ..... | 164 | 670 | 1,522 | 60,107 | 195 | ..... | ..... | 60,302 |
| 219 | Easthampton | 14,302 | 2,715 | 1,585 | 79 | 127 | 1,672 | 2,104 | 47 | 740 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 992 | 459 | 24,822 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,822 |
| 220 | Easton | 18,363 | 1,500 | 1,994 | ..... | ..... | 1,477 | 2,350 | ..... | 1,519 | ..... | ..... | (a) | 1,874 | ..... | 29,077 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,077 |
| 221 | Fairhaven | 25,628 | 3,800 | 4,724 | 150 | 150 | 1,990 | 979 | 450 | 655 | 150 | 300 | 175 | 1,741 | 796 | 41,688 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41,688 |
| 222 | Franklin | 13,723 | 1,333 | 2,300 | 50 | ..... | 2,094 | ..... | ..... | 959 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,785 | 711 | 23,955 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,955 |
| 223 | Grafton | 12,234 | 1,668 | 1,685 | ..... | 50 | 1,936 | 1,099 | ..... | 860 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,270 | 335 | 23,137 | 5,450 | ..... | ..... | 28,587 |
| 224 | Great Barrington | 19,291 | 1,721 | 2,451 | ..... | 202 | 3,289 | 2,094 | 78 | 1,303 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 1,257 | 708 | 32,494 | 25,795 | ..... | ..... | 58,289 |
| 225 | Hingham | 17,800 | 2,400 | 2,592 | ..... | 285 | 2,325 | 1,846 | ..... | 747 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 800 | 1,457 | 30,302 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,302 |
| 226 | Hudson | 16,517 | 1,500 | 1,660 | ..... | ..... | 2,520 | 1,544 | ..... | 1,034 | ..... | ..... | 161 | 896 | 1,236 | 27,068 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,068 |
| 227 | Ipswich | 12,009 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 1,065 | 1,064 | 1,493 | 1,995 | 664 | 723 | ..... | ..... | 575 | 877 | 21,465 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,465 |
| 228 | Lee* | 9,920 | 720 | 1,076 | ..... | ..... | 1,228 | 1,109 | ..... | 143 | 733 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 289 | 15,218 | ..... | 109 | ..... | 15,327 |
| 229 | Lexington* | 18,006 | 1,700 | 2,485 | 200 | 275 | 3,187 | 2,010 | ..... | 451 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,863 | 970 | 32,147 | 450 | 598 | ..... | 33,195 |
| 230 | Ludlow | 13,509 | 1,650 | 1,813 | 50 | 202 | 2,709 | 1,071 | 100 | 319 | 1,067 | ..... | 94 | 1,950 | 270 | 24,804 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,804 |
| 231 | Mansfield | 13,469 | 1,200 | 1,331 | ..... | 395 | 1,715 | 1,910 | ..... | 1,460 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 596 | 429 | 22,505 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,505 |
| 232 | Marblehead* | 22,770 | 1,385 | 2,030 | ..... | 100 | 1,156 | 2,443 | ..... | 793 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143 | 593 | 31,413 | 3,686 | ..... | ..... | 35,099 |
| 233 | Maynard | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 234 | Middleboro | 23,143 | 2,150 | 2,127 | ..... | ..... | 2,374 | 1,718 | 364 | 1,007 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,912 | ..... | 34,795 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34,795 |
| 235 | Millbury | 11,252 | 1,020 | 1,006 | ..... | 379 | 1,144 | 1,197 | 175 | 837 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 573 | 895 | 18,378 | 2,600 | ..... | ..... | 20,978 |
| 236 | Milton | 49,681 | 2,500 | 5,725 | 558 | 200 | 4,426 | 4,181 | ..... | 5,997 | 1,003 | ..... | 2,462 | 1,800 | ..... | 78,533 | 85 | ..... | ..... | 78,618 |
| 237 | Monson | 12,888 | 1,050 | 670 | ..... | 150 | 858 | 1,000 | 265 | 702 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 65 | 154 | 17,831 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,831 |
| 238 | Montague | 20,098 | 1,800 | 2,199 | ..... | 257 | ..... | 3,175 | 82 | 1,157 | 425 | ..... | ..... | 2,886 | 991 | 33,070 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,070 |
| 239 | Needham* | 15,388 | 1,000 | 1,939 | 75 | 180 | 2,872 | 1,211 | ..... | 2,691 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 446 | 1,508 | 27,310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,310 |
| 240 | North Andover* | 16,970 | 900 | 1,765 | 100 | 100 | 1,964 | 2,114 | ..... | 2,381 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 386 | 26,680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,680 |
| 241 | North Attleboro | 22,865 | 3,250 | 3,040 | 75 | 136 | 2,969 | 2,346 | 250 | 1,598 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 1,625 | 38,479 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,479 |
| 242 | Northbridge* | 20,194 | 750 | 2,434 | ..... | 200 | 4,413 | 1,892 | ..... | 3,853 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,736 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,736 |
| 243 | North Brookfield | 6,414 | 750 | 516 | ..... | ..... | 324 | ..... | ..... | 535 | ..... | ..... | 765 | 1,556 | 15 | 10,875 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,875 |
| 244 | Norwood | 28,447 | 3,300 | 3,607 | ..... | 340 | 2,894 | 4,011 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 847 | 6,637 | 50,083 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,083 |
| 245 | Orange | 15,095 | ..... | 1,903 | ..... | 50 | 1,765 | 2,195 | ..... | 671 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 2,935 | 800 | 25,614 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,614 |
| 246 | Palmer | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 247 | Provincetown | 10,815 | 1,136 | 855 | ..... | 250 | 1,067 | 1,272 | ..... | 1,123 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | 16,624 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,624 |
| 248 | Randolph | 10,692 | ..... | 832 | ..... | 40 | 769 | 1,132 | 62 | 224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 340 | 1,834 | 15,925 | 17,840 | ..... | ..... | 33,765 |
| 249 | Reading* | 21,290 | 973 | 2,843 | ..... | 40 | 3,693 | 2,037 | 1,125 | 1,118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 570 | 1,378 | 35,067 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,067 |
| 250 | Rockland | 19,193 | 1,400 | 1,928 | ..... | 18 | 1,736 | 1,818 | 75 | 1,540 | 298 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 629 | 28,707 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 29,707 |
| 251 | Rockport | 10,267 | 1,540 | 1,360 | ..... | 75 | 1,142 | 1,200 | 243 | 520 | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | 887 | 17,299 | 1,250 | ..... | ..... | 18,549 |
| 252 | Saugus | 22,539 | 2,160 | 3,603 | 50 | 185 | 3,683 | 2,229 | 700 | 708 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 479 | 36,447 | 485 | 5,350 | 4,487 | 46,769 |
| 253 | South Hadley | 13,557 | 1,312 | 1,698 | ..... | 294 | 2,297 | 1,429 | 78 | 998 | 24 | ..... | 60 | 1,402 | 584 | 23,733 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,733 |
| 254 | Spencer | 16,040 | 1,600 | 2,387 | 34 | 83 | 1,464 | 1,168 | 75 | 2,204 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 824 | 508 | 26,387 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,387 |

*Statistics o f1907–8.

a Included in column 8.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | Stoneham | $18,747 | $3,000 | $2,492 | $166 | $40 | $2,684 | $2,008 | ..... | $1,191 | ..... | (a) | (a) | $143 | $1,190 | $31,661 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $31,661 |
| 256 | Stoughton | 13,736 | 720 | 1,645 | ..... | ..... | 1,552 | 1,642 | $294 | 868 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 308 | 825 | 21,590 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,590 |
| 257 | Swampscott* | 20,585 | 1,850 | 2,230 | 180 | 185 | 2,727 | 2,368 | 121 | 3,321 | $437 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 826 | 34,830 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34,830 |
| 258 | Warren* | 8,904 | 1,807 | 1,212 | ..... | 139 | 1,010 | 1,102 | ..... | 907 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,264 | 24 | 17,369 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,369 |
| 259 | Wellesley* | 30,700 | 1,350 | 4,090 | 80 | 10 | 1,550 | 4,380 | ..... | 675 | 2,350 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 902 | 47,087 | $2,325 | ..... | ..... | 49,412 |
| 260 | Westboro | 11,180 | 600 | 1,200 | ..... | 150 | 1,485 | 672 | 176 | 503 | 739 | ..... | ..... | 2,233 | 1,989 | 20,927 | 2,828 | ..... | ..... | 23,755 |
| 261 | Whitman | 20,746 | 1,100 | 2,781 | 50 | 80 | 2,618 | 2,151 | 565 | 1,130 | ..... | ..... | $1,377 | ..... | ..... | 32,598 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,598 |
| 262 | Williamstown | 13,686 | 1,280 | 1,705 | ..... | 46 | 2,300 | 1,203 | 135 | 922 | 320 | ..... | ..... | 114 | 1,408 | 23,119 | 1,350 | $2,000 | $1,561 | 28,030 |
| 263 | Winchendon | 18,479 | 1,344 | 2,863 | 250 | 50 | 1,798 | 1,680 | 353 | 1,768 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,625 | 1,172 | 31,382 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,382 |
| 264 | Winthrop | 32,665 | 2,200 | 3,511 | 75 | 250 | 2,384 | 3,551 | 1,291 | 2,439 | 1,482 | ..... | 948 | 250 | 153 | 51,191 | 64,000 | ..... | ..... | 115,191 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | Albion | 17,589 | 1,700 | 1,200 | 100 | 125 | 1,800 | 300 | 75 | 500 | ..... | $250 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 24,639 | ..... | 4,000 | 750 | 29,389 |
| 266 | Benton Harbor | 22,330 | 3,004 | 2,747 | 200 | ..... | 1,666 | 1,755 | 310 | 2,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 34,612 | ..... | 5,000 | 2,050 | 41,662 |
| 267 | Bessemer | 18,310 | 2,700 | 3,180 | 364 | 225 | 326 | 2,494 | (a) | ..... | 116 | 517 | ..... | ..... | 884 | 29,116 | 11,460 | 3,000 | 2,100 | 45,676 |
| 268 | Big Rapids | 15,246 | ..... | 1,940 | 150 | 4 | 1,666 | 535 | ..... | 2,115 | 117 | 355 | 226 | 8 | 4,179 | 26,541 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,541 |
| 269 | Cadillac | 24,610 | 1,750 | 2,997 | 223 | ..... | 1,498 | 1,540 | 616 | 1,431 | 442 | 398 | 267 | ..... | 555 | 36,327 | 24,683 | 4,000 | 1,330 | 66,340 |
| 270 | Charlotte | 15,416 | 1,800 | 1,756 | 250 | ..... | 1,097 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 260 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 1,926 | 22,625 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,625 |
| 271 | Cheboygan | 19,375 | ..... | 2,460 | 535 | ..... | 1,798 | 1,796 | 1,055 | 1,541 | ..... | 1,426 | 767 | ..... | 11,387 | 42,140 | 4,388 | ..... | 3,750 | 50,278 |
| 272 | Coldwater | 20,514 | 1,800 | 1,925 | 200 | 100 | 868 | 555 | 504 | 2,610 | ..... | ..... | 1,844 | ..... | 979 | 31,899 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,899 |
| 273 | Dowagiac | 16,540 | ..... | 1,560 | ..... | 246 | 1,158 | 590 | 331 | 3,182 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,461 | 25,114 | ..... | 11,500 | 826 | 37,440 |
| 274 | Grand Haven | 17,612 | 1,850 | 1,035 | 351 | 81 | 1,522 | 675 | 1,390 | 1,249 | ..... | 543 | 451 | ..... | 1,599 | 28,358 | ..... | ..... | 2,212 | 30,570 |
| 275 | Hancock | 21,726 | ..... | 1,963 | 711 | ..... | 2,039 | 844 | 532 | 1,492 | 318 | 594 | 66 | ..... | 880 | 31,165 | 2,686 | 5,000 | 481 | 39,332 |
| 276 | Hillsdale | 16,738 | ..... | 2,391 | ..... | ..... | 1,991 | 1,468 | 235 | 952 | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... | 344 | 24,185 | 5,927 | 22,748 | ..... | 52,860 |
| 277 | Houghton | 36,359 | 2,100 | 4,045 | 550 | 500 | 4,544 | 2,832 | 979 | 1,854 | 1,813 | 255 | 4,222 | 1,915 | 1,279 | 63,247 | 5,934 | 4,750 | 105 | 74,036 |
| 278 | Ionia | 16,643 | 1,400 | 1,750 | 200 | 125 | 2,594 | 356 | 399 | 245 | 249 | 234 | 125 | ..... | 2,620 | 26,940 | 36,000 | 21,000 | 538 | 84,478 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 279 | Ludington * | 25,283 | (b) | 2,670 | 300 | 100 | 2,846 | 1,210 | 183 | 2,459 | | 111 | | | 2,709 | 37,871 | | 2,000 | 615 | 40,486 |
| 280 | Manistique | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 281 | Marine City | 9,375 | | 1,595 | | 75 | 997 | 639 | | 1,560 | | 138 | 314 | | 230 | 14,923 | | 5,000 | 600 | 20,523 |
| 282 | Marshall | 14,799 | 1,400 | 1,190 | 130 | | 1,209 | 606 | 64 | 1,301 | | 290 | 518 | | 3,395 | 24,902 | | | | 24,902 |
| 283 | Monroe | 14,560 | | 1,446 | 25 | | 1,139 | 848 | 71 | 1,053 | 942 | 155 | 299 | | 432 | 20,970 | | 500 | 280 | 21,750 |
| 284 | Mount Clemens | 19,535 | 1,800 | 2,520 | 275 | 200 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 360 | 2,000 | 1,200 | 2,311 | 1,500 | | 1,000 | 36,201 | 30,000 | | 1,000 | 67,201 |
| 285 | Mount Pleasant | 12,475 | | 1,172 | 200 | 100 | 1,500 | 500 | 140 | 450 | 720 | 250 | 400 | | | 17,907 | 18,972 | | 810 | 37,689 |
| 286 | Negaunee | 22,377 | 2,000 | 2,310 | 300 | 710 | 3,080 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 3,147 | 45 | 50 | | | 38,519 | 112,955 | 8,063 | | 159,537 |
| 287 | Niles | 14,038 | 1,600 | 1,626 | 175 | 40 | 122 | 1,109 | 17 | 1,235 | | 131 | 50 | | 890 | 21,033 | | | | 21,033 |
| 288 | Norway | 18,340 | 2,550 | 2,550 | | | 2,944 | 3,760 | 324 | | | 658 | | | 3,769 | 34,895 | 227 | | 5,720 | 40,842 |
| 289 | Petoskey | 16,740 | 1,500 | 1,961 | | | 1,560 | 845 | 12 | 633 | | 191 | | | 765 | 24,207 | | 4,000 | 660 | 28,867 |
| 290 | St. Joseph | 18,653 | 1,800 | 1,650 | 150 | 190 | 2,144 | | 243 | 1,653 | | 392 | 2,988 | | 1,199 | 31,062 | 212 | 9,000 | 412 | 40,686 |
| 291 | South Haven | 14,200 | 1,400 | 1,300 | 50 | 20 | 1,000 | 300 | 100 | 1,200 | | 100 | 150 | | 727 | 20,547 | | | | 20,547 |
| 292 | Three Rivers | 18,251 | | 1,708 | 150 | | 739 | | 369 | 453 | 138 | 219 | 392 | | 10,309 | 32,728 | | 2,000 | 831 | 35,559 |
| 293 | Wyandotte | 18,304 | | 2,400 | 150 | 100 | 1,500 | 150 | 1,045 | | | 1,342 | | | 2,500 | 27,491 | | | 10,177 | 37,668 |
| 294 | Ypsilanti | 19,125 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 200 | 18 | 1,415 | 40 | 30 | 2,289 | | 308 | 2,145 | | 100 | 29,470 | 500 | 3,000 | 325 | 33,295 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 295 | Albert Lea | 21,852 | 2,000 | 1,235 | | 1,629 | 1,190 | | | | | 50 | 886 | | 410 | 39,252 | | | | 39,252 |
| 296 | Anoka | 12,279 | 1,600 | 1,632 | 220 | | 611 | 1,139 | 30 | 563 | 164 | 45 | 422 | | 1,319 | 20,024 | | | 1,260 | 21,284 |
| 297 | Austin | 22,459 | | 2,424 | 150 | 119 | 1,757 | 1,751 | 92 | 7,897 | 1,004 | | 1,129 | | 2,213 | 40,995 | | | 456 | 41,451 |
| 298 | Crookston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 299 | Ely | 35,000 | 3,400 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 5,000 | | | 3,000 | 500 | 3,000 | 2,000 | | 60,400 | 65,000 | | | 125,400 |
| 300 | Eveleth | 25,118 | 2,700 | 2,940 | 600 | 650 | 3,435 | 4,859 | 500 | 1,045 | 3,330 | 600 | 600 | 360 | 9,789 | 56,526 | 77,023 | 690 | 120 | 134,359 |
| 301 | Fergus Falls | 18,067 | 1,800 | 2,250 | 300 | | 2,301 | 2,382 | | 1,173 | 348 | 72 | 1,036 | | 2,973 | 32,702 | 900 | | 3,195 | 36,797 |
| 302 | Hastings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 303 | Little Falls | 15,912 | 1,800 | 1,800 | | | 1,800 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 581 | | 200 | 1,000 | | | 25,793 | 865 | 3,000 | 1,485 | 31,143 |
| 304 | Moorhead | 15,796 | | 1,673 | | 332 | 1,411 | 1,233 | 131 | 602 | 136 | 90 | 336 | | 865 | 22,605 | 564 | 2,500 | 125 | 25,794 |
| 305 | New Ulm | 14,655 | | 1,100 | 150 | | 1,281 | | | | | | | | 2,258 | 19,444 | | 1,000 | 591 | 21,035 |
| 306 | Owatonna | 18,000 | 2,000 | 2,408 | | 50 | 1,200 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 250 | | 300 | | 750 | 25,958 | | 1,000 | 640 | 27,598 |
| 307 | Rochester * | 20,697 | (b) | 2,260 | | 180 | 1,670 | 1,637 | 910 | 4,519 | | | | | 671 | 32,544 | | | 8 | 32,552 |
| 308 | St. Peter | 9,427 | 1,500 | 1,329 | 150 | 10 | 1,208 | 10 | 120 | 1,001 | 12 | | 230 | | 317 | 15,314 | | | 1,600 | 16,914 |
| 309 | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 310 | Willmar | 12,527 | 1,800 | 1,455 | | | 1,647 | 200 | 360 | 3,294 | 200 | 207 | | | 1,390 | 23,080 | | | 1,820 | 24,900 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | Biloxi | 12,872 | 2,390 | 810 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,012 | 17,084 | | | | 17,084 |
| 312 | Canton | 8,745 | | 315 | | | 192 | | | 300 | | | | | | 9,552 | 200 | | 300 | 10,052 |
| 313 | Corinth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 314 | Laurel | 24,991 | | 1,135 | 315 | | 325 | | 462 | 1,398 | | | | | | 28,626 | 34,036 | | | 62,662 |
| 315 | McComb | 11,500 | 2,000 | 500 | | | 300 | | 100 | | 250 | | | | | 14,650 | | | | 14,650 |
| 316 | Water Valley * | 7,500 | (b) | 388 | | | 331 | | 375 | 113 | | | | | | 8,707 | 40,000 | | | 48,707 |
| 317 | Yazoo City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 318 | Aurora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 319 | Boonville | 9,405 | 1,500 | 925 | 100 | 50 | 695 | 138 | 40 | 658 | 64 | 171 | 50 | | 99 | 13,895 | | | | 13,895 |
| 320 | Brookfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | Cape Girardeau | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8. a Included in column 8. b Included in column 2.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | MISSOURI—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | Carterville* | $7,162 | $1,250 | $765 | | | $268 | $36 | $308 | | | | | | | $9,789 | $1,660 | $5,081 | $1,631 | $18,161 |
| 323 | Chillicothe | 11,633 | 1,400 | 1,200 | $100 | $35 | 1,450 | 45 | 240 | $850 | $35 | $425 | $180 | | $5,363 | 22,956 | | | | 22,956 |
| 324 | Clinton | 13,739 | 1,550 | 1,932 | 157 | | 1,069 | 25 | 281 | 567 | 325 | 158 | 500 | | 227 | 20,530 | | 1,000 | 275 | 21,805 |
| 325 | Columbia | 19,819 | 1,600 | 2,144 | 180 | | 1,039 | | | | | 125 | 80 | | 4,784 | 29,731 | | 6,000 | 1,100 | 36,831 |
| 326 | De Soto | 9,815 | 1,320 | 840 | 150 | 25 | 713 | | 150 | 323 | | 50 | 40 | | 2,358 | 15,784 | 1,450 | | 2,178 | 19,412 |
| 327 | Fulton* | 10,335 | (a) | 810 | 60 | | 520 | | 230 | 310 | | 50 | 300 | | | 12,615 | | 3,000 | 670 | 16,285 |
| 328 | Kirksville | 12,574 | | 1,548 | 158 | 16 | 1,147 | 487 | 446 | 2,567 | | 74 | 70 | | | 19,087 | | 3,000 | 749 | 22,836 |
| 329 | Lexington | 12,500 | 1,500 | 1,150 | | | 1,250 | 50 | 300 | 600 | | 350 | 400 | | | 18,100 | | 2,000 | 1,200 | 21,300 |
| 330 | Louisiana | 11,312 | 1,200 | 917 | 150 | | 899 | | 120 | 208 | | | 218 | | 3,475 | 18,499 | 3,750 | 67 | 688 | 23,004 |
| 331 | Macon | 9,459 | | 657 | 150 | | 537 | | | | | | | | 1,149 | 11,952 | | 2,565 | 2,600 | 17,117 |
| 332 | Marshall | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 333 | Maryville* | 12,960 | 1,500 | 1,425 | 215 | | 1,051 | | 215 | | | | | | 2,357 | 19,723 | | | | 19,723 |
| 334 | Mexico | 16,097 | (a) | 1,602 | | 150 | 1,580 | | 129 | 507 | | | 349 | | 1,749 | 22,163 | | | 3,362 | 25,525 |
| 335 | Poplar Bluff | 15,155 | 1,800 | 1,620 | 150 | | 965 | 600 | 300 | 612 | | 150 | 631 | | 1,098 | 23,081 | 3,555 | 6,000 | 2,012 | 34,648 |
| 336 | Rich Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 337 | Trenton | 16,150 | | 2,190 | 200 | 225 | 1,200 | 75 | | 1,300 | 112 | 120 | 315 | | | 21,887 | | | | 21,887 |
| 338 | Warrensburg | 14,685 | 1,605 | 1,334 | 150 | | 1,000 | 500 | 150 | 750 | 75 | 150 | 300 | | 100 | 20,799 | 50,000 | 1,800 | | 72,599 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | Bozeman | 22,015 | | 2,275 | 240 | 476 | 1,703 | 945 | 123 | 3,990 | 674 | | | | 926 | 33,367 | 112,000 | | | 145,367 |
| 340 | Missoula | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | Fremont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 342 | Grand Island | 23,395 | 3,600 | 3,279 | 350 | 225 | 2,545 | 2,155 | | 3,505 | 1,342 | | | | 1,877 | 42,271 | | | 4,142 | 46,413 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 343 | Kearney * | 14,987 | 1,600 | 2,756 | 416 | ..... | 2,616 | 1,024 | 294 | 1,080 | 184 | ..... | 980 | $315 | 140 | 26,392 | ..... | ..... | 4,095 | 30,487 |
| 344 | Nebraska City | 21,997 | 2,725 | 2,250 | 250 | 100 | 1,200 | 1,000 | ..... | 2,028 | 2,300 | 150 | 75 | 675 | 5,000 | 39,750 | 1,400 | ..... | 500 | 41,650 |
| 345 | Norfolk | 15,112 | 1,500 | 2,029 | 225 | 63 | 1,767 | 1,852 | 113 | 1,055 | 1,083 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 792 | 25,591 | 370 | 122 | 446 | 26,529 |
| 346 | North Platte | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 347 | Plattsmouth | 12,520 | 1,500 | 1,435 | 100 | ..... | 916 | 1,072 | ..... | 784 | 206 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 18,643 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,643 |
| 348 | York | 15,962 | 3,000 | 1,862 | 246 | ..... | 1,733 | 3,489 | 180 | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 119 | 27,671 | ..... | 643 | ..... | 28,314 |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 349 | Reno | 31,370 | 6,200 | 2,850 | 900 | ..... | 1,400 | 625 | 400 | 9,132 | 1,500 | 500 | 312 | ..... | 2,782 | 57,971 | 42,023 | ..... | ..... | 99,994 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | Claremont | 12,204 | ..... | 956 | ..... | 42 | 1,872 | 1,226 | 458 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,230 | 1,760 | 21,448 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,448 |
| 351 | Exeter | 9,562 | ..... | 1,114 | ..... | 152 | 1,114 | 1,611 | ..... | 795 | 1,642 | ..... | ..... | 695 | 196 | 16,881 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,881 |
| 352 | Franklin | 11,226 | 1,200 | 1,519 | ..... | ..... | 1,945 | 1,569 | 408 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,064 | 1,905 | 20,836 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,836 |
| 353 | Littleton * | 11,361 | 1,440 | 1,166 | ..... | 1,014 | 1,701 | 1,029 | ..... | 1,775 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 872 | 20,358 | ..... | ..... | 817 | 21,175 |
| 354 | Somersworth | 12,750 | 630 | 1,600 | ..... | 150 | 2,150 | 1,654 | 132 | 551 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 744 | 696 | 21,057 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,057 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 355 | Boonton | 15,362 | ..... | 1,210 | 187 | 200 | 42 | 1,413 | 325 | 917 | ..... | 60 | 1,014 | ..... | 1,600 | 22,330 | 16,160 | 2,000 | 620 | 41,110 |
| 356 | Bordentown * | 7,680 | (a) | 530 | 50 | 66 | 470 | 493 | ..... | 427 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 231 | 9,947 | 800 | 500 | 117 | 11,364 |
| 357 | Dover | 24,304 | ..... | 2,320 | 200 | ..... | 1,486 | 2,653 | ..... | 2,000 | 1,567 | ..... | 2,653 | ..... | 1,300 | 38,483 | 37,878 | ..... | 6,000 | 82,361 |
| 358 | Garfield | 17,889 | 1,650 | 1,642 | 200 | 125 | 788 | 611 | 948 | 680 | 568 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 6,794 | 32,895 | ..... | 1,605 | 6,010 | 40,510 |
| 359 | Hammonton | 24,458 | 2,000 | 1,691 | 500 | 323 | 1,239 | 2,900 | 301 | 545 | 615 | 221 | ..... | ..... | 531 | 35,324 | 1,419 | 2,200 | 1,143 | 40,086 |
| 360 | Irvington | 33,731 | 2,225 | 4,125 | 749 | ..... | 2,339 | 4,243 | 584 | 5,716 | 962 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 343 | 55,017 | 25,352 | 2,861 | 5,486 | 88,716 |
| 361 | Lambertville | 10,004 | 1,500 | 934 | 80 | 50 | 711 | 1,455 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 438 | 15,552 | ..... | 736 | ..... | 16,288 |
| 362 | Madison * | 11,800 | 2,000 | 900 | 150 | ..... | 1,100 | 1,100 | 415 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,965 | ..... | ..... | 750 | 19,715 |
| 363 | Newton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 364 | North Plainfield * | 26,000 | 1,800 | 2,100 | 250 | 200 | 2,156 | 2,400 | 173 | 3,709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 39,788 | ..... | 3,500 | 2,662 | 45,950 |
| 365 | Princeton | 16,724 | ..... | 1,412 | 200 | 60 | 1,100 | 1,888 | 781 | 1,284 | 592 | 44 | ..... | 52 | 653 | 24,790 | 25,095 | 6,760 | 1,956 | 58,601 |
| 366 | Red Bank | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 367 | Ridgewood | 21,042 | 2,500 | 2,720 | 620 | 100 | 1,865 | 2,106 | 319 | 4,553 | 372 | 140 | 854 | ..... | 1,580 | 38,771 | ..... | 2,500 | 3,875 | 45,146 |
| 368 | Rutherford | 34,145 | 2,000 | 3,160 | 500 | ..... | 2,731 | 2,851 | 141 | 1,120 | 635 | 75 | 1,305 | ..... | 547 | 49,210 | 3,178 | 1,000 | 4,560 | 57,948 |
| 369 | Salem | 17,632 | 1,500 | 1,880 | 250 | ..... | 1,082 | 3,035 | 251 | 1,277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,504 | 34,411 | ..... | ..... | 170 | 34,581 |
| 370 | Somerville | 20,440 | 2,100 | 1,250 | ..... | 450 | 1,532 | 1,487 | 50 | 3,446 | 700 | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | 120 | 32,775 | ..... | 3,000 | 1,807 | 37,582 |
| 371 | South Amboy | 12,150 | 1,320 | 870 | 200 | ..... | 701 | 2,012 | 386 | ..... | 995 | 40 | 56 | ..... | 2,133 | 20,863 | 12,864 | 300 | 27 | 34,054 |
| 372 | South Orange | 30,861 | 3,875 | 2,754 | 1,434 | 330 | 2,367 | 2,688 | 267 | 4,343 | 1,190 | 147 | 1,069 | ..... | 2,018 | 53,343 | 1,163 | 5,000 | 3,145 | 62,651 |
| 373 | Summit | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 374 | Vineland | 29,766 | ..... | 2,300 | 580 | ..... | 1,951 | 2,658 | ..... | 1,656 | ..... | 312 | 2,246 | 514 | 2,170 | 44,153 | 6,920 | 3,600 | 1,447 | 56,120 |
| 375 | Westfield | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 376 | West New York | 34,678 | 1,800 | 5,950 | ..... | ..... | 3,736 | 3,565 | 300 | 2,952 | 1,631 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,594 | 61,206 | 6,693 | ..... | 8,073 | 75,972 |
| 377 | Woodbury | 14,044 | 1,700 | 1,300 | 200 | 100 | 615 | 1,611 | 541 | 616 | 172 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 627 | 21,526 | 29,524 | 1,000 | 4,167 | 56,217 |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 378 | Raton | 14,772 | 1,800 | 1,561 | 300 | ..... | 664 | ..... | ..... | 2,062 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 192 | 21,351 | ..... | ..... | 1,907 | 23,258 |
| 379 | Santa Fe | 5,542 | 3,000 | 996 | 50 | ..... | 804 | 16 | 130 | 2,055 | 112 | ..... | 290 | ..... | 31 | 13,026 | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 14,426 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

(a) Included in column 2.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 380 | Albion | $15,970 | $1,800 | $1,450 | $100 | $160 | $4,590 | $150 | $250 | ..... | $311 | $47 | $194 | ..... | ..... | $25,022 | $357 | $1,600 | $2,940 | $29,919 |
| 381 | Ballston Spa | 10,723 | 1,400 | 1,300 | 75 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 300 | ..... | $2,000 | ..... | 113 | 300 | ..... | $3,557 | 22,368 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,368 |
| 382 | Bath | 10,200 | ..... | 650 | 100 | 75 | 2,152 | ..... | ..... | 538 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,254 | 16,969 | ..... | 1,440 | ..... | 18,409 |
| 383 | Canandaigua* | 21,704 | 2,000 | 2,542 | 250 | 600 | 444 | 2,029 | 812 | 2,434 | 712 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,151 | 34,478 | ..... | 5,819 | 3,200 | 43,497 |
| 384 | Catskill* | 14,735 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,874 | 29,109 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,109 |
| 385 | Dansville | 8,250 | ..... | 600 | 50 | ..... | 875 | 200 | 100 | 772 | 48 | 42 | 57 | ..... | 2,123 | 13,117 | ..... | 2,000 | 453 | 15,570 |
| 386 | Fishkill Landing | 9,861 | 1,500 | 885 | ..... | 264 | 992 | 876 | 367 | 581 | 819 | 146 | 433 | ..... | 209 | 16,933 | ..... | 2,175 | ..... | 19,108 |
| 387 | Fredonia* | 10,380 | (a) | 973 | 100 | 100 | 585 | 776 | 316 | ..... | ..... | 124 | ..... | ..... | 1,425 | 14,655 | ..... | 1,491 | (b) | 16,146 |
| 388 | Gouverneur | 16,256 | 1,700 | 1,300 | 150 | 250 | 1,400 | 500 | 210 | 600 | 352 | 497 | 85 | ..... | 1,273 | 24,573 | ..... | 2,000 | 880 | 27,453 |
| 389 | Granville | 11,142 | ..... | 700 | ..... | ..... | 1,528 | 305 | 100 | 500 | 400 | 100 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 14,825 | ..... | ..... | 546 | 15,371 |
| 390 | Green Island | 8,875 | 1,800 | 750 | 150 | 200 | 1,296 | 558 | 207 | 2,522 | ..... | 105 | 234 | ..... | 20 | 16,717 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,717 |
| 391 | Haverstraw | 13,108 | 1,800 | 950 | 275 | 125 | 825 | 1,268 | 40 | 193 | 37 | 119 | 43 | ..... | 3,312 | 22,095 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,095 |
| 392 | Hempstead* | 19,839 | (a) | 1,900 | 516 | 240 | 1,770 | 2,243 | 191 | 1,432 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 610 | 28,741 | 6,896 | 2,000 | 2,471 | 40,108 |
| 393 | Herkimer | 20,763 | 2,000 | 1,845 | ..... | 300 | 2,650 | 550 | 200 | 354 | 1,593 | 183 | 73 | ..... | 4,018 | 34,529 | ..... | 3,000 | 2,680 | 40,209 |
| 394 | Hoosick Falls | 15,275 | 1,650 | 2,219 | 150 | ..... | 1,857 | 1,051 | 87 | 1,240 | 55 | 700 | 446 | ..... | 90 | 24,820 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,820 |
| 395 | Ilion | 18,610 | 1,800 | 1,620 | 150 | ..... | 1,800 | 150 | 400 | 35 | 48 | 214 | ..... | ..... | 8,507 | 33,334 | ..... | 3,000 | 1,580 | 37,914 |
| 396 | Lancaster | 7,000 | 1,500 | 950 | 125 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 947 | ..... | 125 | 54 | 130 | ..... | 476 | 11,387 | ..... | 2,000 | 945 | 14,332 |
| 397 | Lawrence | 21,880 | 2,400 | 2,535 | 715 | 400 | ..... | 2,159 | 426 | ..... | ..... | 140 | ..... | ..... | 2,871 | 33,526 | ..... | 3,020 | 3,147 | 39,693 |
| 398 | Lestershire | 9,032 | 1,800 | 950 | 165 | ..... | 793 | 193 | 150 | 265 | ..... | 100 | 100 | ..... | 224 | 13,772 | ..... | 4,390 | 1,412 | 19,574 |
| 399 | Lyons | 14,054 | ..... | 850 | 200 | 240 | 1,300 | 300 | 500 | 400 | 112 | 440 | 100 | ..... | 1,500 | 19,996 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 20,096 |
| 400 | Malone | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 401 | Mamaroneck | 18,309 | 2,547 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,907 | 2,588 | 2,444 | 153 | ..... | 22,558 | 50,506 | ..... | 2,500 | 6,329 | 59,335 |
| 402 | Matteawan | 11,234 | ..... | 720 | 200 | 340 | 750 | 750 | ..... | 1,728 | 121 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 463 | 16,406 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 31,406 |
| 403 | Mechanicsville | 17,145 | 1,500 | 1,186 | ..... | 137 | 1,432 | 532 | 208 | 831 | 216 | 196 | 145 | ..... | 995 | 24,523 | ..... | 2,000 | 1,874 | 28,397 |
| 404 | Medina | 14,795 | 1,800 | 1,350 | 150 | 120 | 1,095 | 329 | 438 | 1,969 | 70 | 21 | 580 | $543 | ..... | 23,260 | ..... | 1,000 | 510 | 24,770 |
| 405 | Newark* | 14,153 | (c) | 760 | 150 | 159 | 1,300 | ..... | 128 | 1,521 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,171 | ..... | 3,000 | 560 | 21,731 |
| 406 | North Tarrytown | 13,027 | ..... | 1,200 | 300 | 350 | 1,016 | 1,600 | 460 | 348 | 219 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,073 | 22,593 | ..... | 4,000 | 1,473 | 28,066 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 407 | Norwich | 17,154 | 1,800 | 1,450 | | 750 | 3,600 | 1,850 | 150 | 415 | 700 | 1,250 | 875 | | 133 | 30,127 | 24,900 | 3,100 | 1,638 | 59,765 |
| 408 | Nyack | 18,069 | 2,000 | 1,300 | 475 | 300 | 662 | 1,734 | 478 | 745 | 101 | | | | 4,984 | 30,848 | 61,200 | | 3,375 | 95,423 |
| 409 | Ossining | 25,825 | 2,500 | 2,780 | 876 | 12,519 | (c) | 1,514 | | 706 | 10,361 | 2,200 | | | | 59,281 | 5,019 | 3,000 | 3,570 | 70,870 |
| 410 | Owego | 13,960 | 1,100 | 1,310 | | 300 | 1,200 | 200 | 43 | 755 | 715 | 94 | 426 | | 1,317 | 21,420 | 6,900 | 2,000 | 1,480 | 31,800 |
| 411 | Patchogue | 22,293 | 2,000 | 2,550 | 400 | 75 | d1,500 | d1,700 | | | | 81 | | | 6,636 | 37,235 | 1,262 | 11,254 | | 49,751 |
| 412 | Penn Yan | 12,375 | 1,200 | 1,080 | | 200 | 2,326 | 119 | 186 | | 176 | 1,061 | 1,953 | | | 20,676 | 150 | | 2,280 | 23,106 |
| 413 | Potsdam | 12,550 | 1,300 | 1,200 | | 75 | 1,270 | 200 | 325 | | 50 | 100 | 250 | | | 17,320 | 3,700 | | 148 | 21,168 |
| 414 | Rye | 14,834 | | | | 5,401 | | 914 | | | 494 | | 3,279 | | | 24,922 | 9,017 | 3,500 | 2,205 | 39,644 |
| 415 | Salamanca | 15,186 | 1,700 | 971 | 175 | 100 | 771 | 200 | 191 | 1,157 | | 537 | 912 | | 7,087 | 28.987 | 5,181 | 2,000 | 240 | 36,408 |
| 416 | Sandy Hill | 17,740 | 1,600 | 2,233 | | 85 | 1,825 | 834 | 520 | 1,001 | 693 | 160 | | | 489 | 27,180 | | 2,900 | 33 | 30,113 |
| 417 | Seneca Falls | 12,979 | 800 | 1,776 | | 536 | 1,372 | 249 | 394 | 561 | 57 | 99 | 75 | | | 18,898 | 3,608 | 2,000 | 1,163 | 25,669 |
| 418 | Solvay (station, Syracuse) | 22,060 | | 2,982 | | 2,982 | 1,615 | | 20 | 952 | | 354 | 20 | | 11,836 | 42,821 | | | 2,047 | 44,868 |
| 419 | Tarrytown | 21,247 | 2,100 | 1,780 | 325 | 150 | 994 | 2,001 | 793 | 1,453 | | | 315 | | 575 | 31,733 | 759 | 4,000 | 2,759 | 39,251 |
| 420 | Waterford | 13,221 | 1,800 | 1,100 | 150 | 150 | 1,900 | 250 | 200 | 1,675 | | 450 | 150 | | 1,324 | 22,370 | 2,000 | | 2,632 | 27,002 |
| 421 | Waterloo | 10,219 | 1,800 | 1,000 | 5 | 479 | 1,775 | 150 | 340 | 500 | 158 | | 563 | | 1,730 | 18,719 | | 1,000 | 875 | 20,594 |
| 422 | Waverly | 15,330 | 1,300 | 1,410 | 100 | 450 | 1,060 | 2,050 | 140 | 800 | 140 | 175 | 180 | | 105 | 23,240 | 1,300 | | 1,060 | 25,600 |
| 423 | Wellsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 424 | West Seneca e | 15,114 | 3,000 | 3,073 | 250 | 400 | 1,733 | 355 | 5,725 | | 421 | 394 | 1,094 | 1,137 | | 32,696 | 88,316 | 8,316 | 6,765 | 136,093 |
| 425 | Whitehall | 10,161 | 1,600 | 1,174 | 192 | | 1,126 | 960 | 71 | 1,357 | 278 | 225 | 176 | | 940 | 18,260 | | 1,000 | 466 | 19,726 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 426 | Burlington f | 5,291 | | 162 | | | | | | | 41 | | | | 2,796 | 8,290 | 1,352 | | | 9,642 |
| 427 | Fayetteville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 428 | Gastonia | 6,539 | 1,500 | 350 | | | 681 | | 181 | | 2,315 | | 319 | | 1,162 | 13,047 | | | | 13,047 |
| 429 | Goldsboro | 14,711 | 1,600 | 680 | | | 480 | | 25 | 48 | 50 | 190 | 335 | | 242 | 18,361 | | 381 | 532 | 19,274 |
| 430 | High Point | 10,940 | 1,625 | 715 | | 379 | 259 | | 139 | 492 | 144 | | 378 | | 256 | 15,327 | 711 | | 456 | 16,494 |
| 431 | Kinston | 10,000 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,250 | 13,750 | | | | 13,750 |
| 432 | Salem (P. O., Winston Salem) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 433 | Salisbury | 13,107 | | 684 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13,791 | | | | 13,791 |
| 434 | Washington | 7,734 | 1,500 | 410 | | | 556 | 251 | 42 | 181 | 435 | | 542 | | 362 | 12,013 | | | | 12,013 |
| 435 | Wilson | 11,683 | 1,500 | 468 | | | 981 | 452 | 99 | 136 | 522 | | | | 348 | 16,189 | | 15,789 | 656 | 32,634 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 436 | Bismarck * | 13,193 | (c) | 1,620 | 180 | | 1,100 | 125 | 300 | 3,407 | 1,549 | | | | 1,392 | 22,871 | 3,408 | | 25 | 26,304 |
| 437 | Jamestown * | 12,332 | 1,700 | 1,445 | 100 | | 1,894 | 599 | 458 | 1,280 | | | | | 1,118 | 20,926 | 2,467 | | 2,218 | 25,611 |
| 438 | Minot | 21,721 | | | 240 | | 2,000 | 1,000 | 200 | 1,000 | 500 | | 1,500 | | 5,862 | 34,023 | | | | 34,023 |
| 439 | Valley City | 18,736 | | | 295 | | | 1,569 | | | | | 7,178 | | 9,900 | 37,678 | 1,910 | 2,873 | | 42,461 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 440 | Ashland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 441 | Barberton | 18,821 | 1,650 | 3,252 | 840 | 600 | 1,041 | 1,785 | 240 | 210 | | | 26 | | 2,413 | 30,878 | 14,116 | 11,020 | 2,417 | 58,431 |
| 442 | Barnsville | 12,100 | 1,510 | 1,155 | 125 | 100 | 454 | | | | | 50 | | | 1,608 | 17,102 | | 2,000 | 1,380 | 20,482 |
| 443 | Bellefontaine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 444 | Bellevue * | 11,665 | 1,400 | 1,072 | 100 | 63 | 1,021 | 399 | 70 | 1,436 | | 1,130 | | | 126 | 18,482 | | 1,600 | 1,411 | 21,493 |
| 445 | Bowling Green | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 446 | Bridgeport | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Included in column 2.
b Included in column 18.
c Included in column 6.
d Estimate.
e Now Lackawanna.
f Statistics of colored schools not included.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 447 | Bucyrus | $18,450 | $1,700 | $2,460 | $480 | $180 | $1,040 | $175 | $200 | $1,200 | $300 | $175 | $1,140 | | $4,850 | $32,350 | $17,000 | | $700 | $50,050 |
| 448 | Canal Dover* | 15,755 | 1,644 | 1,260 | | 338 | | | | | | | | | 6,160 | 25,157 | | $3,000 | 1,486 | 29,643 |
| 449 | Circleville | 20,640 | 1,650 | 2,202 | 360 | 505 | 1,160 | 1,200 | 119 | 1,356 | 210 | | 408 | | 516 | 30,326 | 2,957 | 1,000 | 315 | 34,598 |
| 450 | Collinwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 451 | Defiance* | 12,970 | 2,720 | 2,950 | 100 | | 1,300 | 300 | 100 | | | | | | | 20,440 | 500 | 1,000 | 400 | 22,340 |
| 452 | Delphas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 453 | Dennison | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 454 | Gallipolis | 16,050 | 1,800 | 1,593 | 120 | 270 | 642 | 160 | 39 | 693 | | 1,286 | 191 | $225 | 464 | 23,533 | 981 | 1,500 | 67 | 26,081 |
| 455 | Greenfield | 11,835 | 1,500 | 910 | 100 | | 700 | 150 | | 800 | | 100 | 300 | | 1,519 | 17,914 | | 2,426 | | 20,340 |
| 456 | Greenville | 25,000 | 1,700 | 2,500 | 485 | 900 | 2,200 | 1,700 | 450 | 250 | 200 | 2,000 | 500 | | | 37,885 | 13,737 | | | 51,622 |
| 457 | Hillsboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 458 | Jackson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 459 | Kent* | 13,600 | 1,800 | 1,450 | | | 1,200 | 25 | 250 | 1,200 | | | | | | 19,525 | | | | 19,525 |
| 460 | Kenton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 461 | Miamisburg | 11,993 | 1,700 | 2,275 | | 135 | 900 | 500 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 100 | 300 | | 500 | 19,503 | | | 2,000 | 21,503 |
| 462 | Mount Vernon | 31,000 | 3,000 | 3,600 | 300 | | 2,000 | 500 | 500 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 300 | 500 | | | 47,700 | | 1,000 | 250 | 48,950 |
| 463 | Nelsonville | 16,480 | 1,700 | 1,980 | 120 | 135 | 450 | 200 | 250 | 500 | | | 775 | | | 22,590 | | 19,552 | | 42,142 |
| 464 | Newburg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | New Philadelphia | 27,693 | 2,896 | 2,520 | 300 | 315 | 2,263 | 368 | 160 | 675 | | 260 | 160 | | | 37,610 | | | 465 | 38,075 |
| 466 | North Baltimore | 7,000 | 1,100 | 960 | | 225 | 600 | 200 | | | | | | | | 10,085 | | | 500 | 10,585 |
| 467 | Norwalk* | 19,232 | 1,700 | 1,752 | | 250 | | | | | | | | | 8,932 | 31,866 | | 2,450 | (a) | 34,316 |
| 468 | Norwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 469 | Oberlin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 470 | Painesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 471 | Pomeroy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | Ravenna | 13,667 | 1,800 | 1,980 | | 50 | | | | 1,629 | | | | | 4,821 | 23,947 | | 18,804 | | 42,751 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 473 | St. Bernard* | 10,184 | (b) | 1,130 | 282 | 246 | 842 | 766 | 143 | 809 | | | | | 813 | 15,215 | 6,158 | | 1,293 | 22,666 |
| 474 | St. Marys | 13,900 | 1,500 | 1,400 | | 180 | 860 | 60 | 100 | 1,500 | | 100 | 100 | | | 19,700 | 2,000 | 2,500 | 930 | 25,130 |
| 475 | Shelby | 13,544 | 1,500 | 1,200 | | 360 | 2,000 | 500 | 175 | | | | 350 | | 1,105 | 20,734 | 2,700 | 2,000 | 1,870 | 27,304 |
| 476 | Sidney* | 20,257 | 1,953 | 2,152 | 275 | 100 | 1,155 | 277 | | 3,675 | | 2,429 | | | | 32,273 | | | | 32,273 |
| 477 | Toronto* | 9,320 | 1,645 | 1,065 | | | 600 | | | | | | | | 13,407 | 26,037 | | 1,000 | | 27,037 |
| 478 | Troy | 20,737 | 1,741 | 2,124 | 200 | 120 | 1,500 | 100 | 250 | 3,000 | 100 | 2,873 | 500 | | 1,698 | 34,943 | | | 4,310 | 39,253 |
| 479 | Uhrichsville | 11,520 | 1,890 | 1,600 | 200 | 180 | 550 | 125 | 100 | 200 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | 200 | 16,715 | | | 1,500 | 18,215 |
| 480 | Urbana | 16,890 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 150 | 500 | 950 | 150 | 325 | 500 | | 250 | 600 | | | 24,215 | 537 | 2,000 | 1,825 | 28,577 |
| 481 | Van Wert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 482 | Wapakoneta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 483 | Washington C. H.* | 19,096 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 225 | | 650 | 100 | 300 | 2,235 | | | | | | 26,206 | | | 90 | 26,296 |
| 484 | Wellsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 485 | Wilmington | 13,116 | 1,666 | 1,280 | 200 | 54 | 1,414 | 804 | 114 | 1,146 | 32 | | | | | 19,826 | | | 1,711 | 21,537 |
| 486 | Wooster | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 487 | Durant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 488 | El Reno | 16,306 | 1,500 | 1,790 | 180 | | 803 | 645 | 922 | | 950 | | | | 453 | 23,549 | 5,524 | | 503 | 29,576 |
| 489 | Lawton | 16,200 | 1,800 | 900 | 500 | | 400 | 300 | 250 | 600 | 1,600 | 100 | 75 | | | 22,725 | 25,000 | 8,000 | 7,500 | 63,225 |
| 490 | Perry | 5,840 | 1,200 | 875 | 300 | | 425 | | | | | | | | | 8,640 | | | 1,260 | 9,900 |
| 491 | Ponca | 7,800 | 1,200 | 658 | 120 | | 715 | | | | 856 | | | | | 11,349 | 316 | | 851 | 12,516 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 492 | Eugene* | 18,250 | (b) | 1,409 | 250 | | 760 | | 302 | 683 | | | | | 1,326 | 22,980 | | 1,100 | 2,322 | 26,402 |
| 493 | Pendleton | 19,251 | 1,800 | 1,950 | 300 | | 2,100 | 2,650 | 415 | 1,658 | 1,560 | 224 | 2,260 | | | 34,168 | | | 3,689 | 37,857 |
| 494 | Salem | 30,247 | 2,650 | 2,890 | 200 | 20 | 2,402 | 2,995 | 310 | 3,585 | | | | | 13,630 | 58,929 | | | 2,445 | 61,374 |
| 495 | The Dalles | 14,625 | | 1,794 | 300 | | 915 | 1,827 | 48 | 1,197 | | 30 | | | 861 | 21,597 | 2,726 | 6,332 | 1,014 | 31,669 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 496 | Alliance (P. O., Siegfried) c | 12,404 | 1,400 | 1,215 | 315 | | 1,157 | 2,319 | 192 | 68 | 441 | | | | 449 | 19,960 | 7,353 | 15,900 | 1,542 | 44,755 |
| 497 | Archbald | 13,355 | 1,500 | 1,597 | 250 | 75 | 851 | 2,100 | 550 | 1,228 | 120 | 65 | 40 | 114 | | 21,845 | 9,826 | | 1,750 | 33,421 |
| 498 | Ashland | 12,683 | 1,500 | 2,133 | 250 | 71 | 916 | 828 | | 1,331 | | 60 | | | 450 | 20,222 | | 2,900 | 214 | 23,336 |
| 499 | Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre) | 9,720 | | 1,325 | 275 | 25 | 815 | 704 | 213 | 924 | 10 | | | | 789 | 14,800 | 1,331 | 1,000 | 856 | 17,987 |
| 500 | Athens | 12,679 | | 1,050 | | 110 | 822 | 349 | 50 | 681 | | | 769 | | 313 | 16,823 | 877 | 800 | 2,654 | 21,154 |
| 501 | Bangor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 502 | Bellefonte | 8,144 | 1,500 | 1,020 | 355 | 80 | 764 | 1,413 | 357 | 440 | | 100 | | | 291 | 14,464 | 3,615 | 95 | 1,860 | 20,034 |
| 503 | Bellevue (station, Allegheny) | 25,636 | | 3,500 | 472 | | 741 | 3,278 | 420 | 2,703 | 1,664 | | | | 152 | 38,566 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 7,337 | 55,903 |
| 504 | Berwick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 505 | Blakely (P. O., Peckville) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 506 | Bloomsburg | 18,046 | 1,600 | 1,260 | 625 | 90 | 1,242 | 3,324 | 35 | 791 | | 38 | | | 12,693 | 39,744 | | | | 39,744 |
| 507 | Bristol | 13,378 | 1,000 | 1,914 | 225 | 477 | 990 | 726 | 145 | 1,219 | | | | | 357 | 20,431 | | 5,540 | 2,037 | 28,008 |
| 508 | Catasauqua | 10,009 | | 913 | 320 | | 1,350 | 2,140 | 613 | 1,408 | 385 | | | | 11 | 17,149 | | 2,900 | 1,000 | 21,049 |
| 509 | Coalesville | 24,920 | 1,750 | 2,285 | 250 | | 2,150 | 2,860 | | 808 | 448 | | 175 | | 1,301 | 36,947 | | 6,000 | 3,504 | 46,451 |
| 510 | Conshohocken | 14,962 | | 1,320 | 300 | | 1,372 | 1,912 | | 627 | 601 | 500 | 710 | | 563 | 22,867 | | | 6,330 | 29,197 |
| 511 | Corry | 14,302 | 1,600 | 1,990 | 305 | | 1,532 | 2,314 | (d) | 1,472 | | 382 | | | 97 | 23,994 | | 900 | 831 | 25,725 |
| 512 | Darby | 14,112 | 1,500 | 1,368 | 400 | 149 | 884 | 1,854 | 241 | 752 | 3,975 | | | | 1,428 | 26,663 | | 12,368 | 138 | 39,169 |

* Statistics of 1907-8. a Included in column 18. b Included in column 2. c Now Northampton. d Included in column 8.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 513 | Dickson City* | $10,908 | (a) | $1,482 | ..... | $523 | $699 | $1,219 | $375 | $158 | $583 | ..... | $65 | ..... | $651 | $16,663 | $1,808 | $3,000 | $860 | $22,331 |
| 514 | Donora | 16,343 | $2,310 | 1,860 | $250 | 480 | 813 | 2,187 | 2,300 | 355 | 198 | ..... | 1,581 | ..... | 268 | 28,944 | 45,694 | 20,983 | 8,698 | 104,319 |
| 515 | Duryea | 11,251 | 1,807 | 1,708 | ..... | 950 | 929 | 1,124 | 342 | 1,136 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 19,298 | 36,000 | 12,850 | ..... | 68,148 |
| 516 | Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)* | 10,720 | (a) | 1,262 | 393 | ..... | 538 | 1,080 | 231 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,679 | 2,600 | 300 | 2,000 | 19,579 |
| 517 | Etna | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 518 | Forest City | 7,572 | ..... | 972 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 346 | 123 | 162 | ..... | ..... | 275 | ..... | 429 | 10,579 | ..... | 500 | 357 | 11,436 |
| 519 | Freeland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 520 | Galeton* | 8,290 | (a) | 707 | 60 | ..... | 852 | 953 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 12,514 | ..... | 1,000 | 1,050 | 14,564 |
| 521 | Gilberton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 522 | Greenville | 16,783 | 2,600 | 2,050 | 300 | ..... | 1,668 | 3,220 | 1,236 | 964 | 375 | $50 | 200 | ..... | 263 | 29,709 | 6,570 | 14,570 | ..... | 50,849 |
| 523 | Hanover | 14,580 | 1,320 | 1,480 | 710 | 135 | 1,872 | 1,349 | 720 | 680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 492 | 23,338 | 800 | 11,886 | 1,610 | 37,634 |
| 524 | Huntingdon | 13,946 | 1,425 | 1,800 | ..... | 100 | 600 | 1,650 | 100 | 3,748 | 125 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 24,519 | ..... | 1,800 | 226 | 26,545 |
| 525 | Indiana* | 9,355 | (a) | 754 | 75 | ..... | 650 | 1,245 | ..... | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 727 | 13,166 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 19,166 |
| 526 | Jeannette | 16,037 | ..... | b2,620 | 222 | ..... | 593 | 2,337 | 127 | 3,432 | 554 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,473 | 27,395 | ..... | 7,217 | ..... | 34,612 |
| 527 | Jersey Shore | 11,495 | 2,465 | 1,140 | 337 | ..... | 817 | 1,968 | 450 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 528 | 19,221 | ..... | 3,545 | ..... | 22,766 |
| 528 | Johnsonburg | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 529 | Kane | 18,000 | 2,100 | 1,800 | 330 | 336 | 4,000 | 3,000 | 400 | 2,000 | 829 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,795 | 3,500 | 1,500 | 486 | 38,281 |
| 530 | Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)* | 8,128 | (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,476 | 13,604 | 2,500 | 1,000 | ..... | 17,104 |
| 531 | Kittanning | 13,784 | 1,710 | 1,050 | ..... | 125 | 645 | 2,194 | 750 | 200 | 505 | 100 | 1,125 | ..... | 525 | 22,713 | ..... | 2,500 | 1,764 | 26,977 |
| 532 | Knoxville* | 9,560 | 300 | 1,332 | 30 | ..... | 1,016 | 686 | 200 | 678 | 207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,281 | 17,290 | 3,753 | 1,500 | 2,408 | 24,951 |
| 533 | Lansford | 11,198 | 1,500 | 1,593 | 301 | 165 | 734 | 2,030 | 303 | 857 | 1,527 | 75 | 75 | ..... | 462 | 20,820 | 7,014 | 4,718 | 5,178 | 37,730 |
| 534 | Latrobe | 26,276 | ..... | 3,085 | ..... | ..... | 891 | 2,736 | ..... | 2,221 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,778 | 68,987 | 37,348 | ..... | 1,732 | 108,067 |
| 535 | Lehighton | 11,073 | 1,000 | 1,098 | 225 | 140 | 934 | 1,129 | 212 | 423 | 341 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 375 | 16,950 | ..... | 4,100 | 1,278 | 22,328 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 536 | Lewistown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 537 | Lock Haven* | 10,070 | 1,100 | 1,960 | 400 | 185 | 774 | 1,414 | 375 | 2,236 | | | | | 1,110 | 24,624 | | 2,052 | 2,038 | 28,714 |
| 538 | Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre) | 8,745 | | 840 | | | | 800 | | 1,938 | | | | | 434 | 12,757 | 153 | | 332 | 13,242 |
| 539 | McKees Rocks | 17,727 | 2,250 | 2,337 | 1,265 | 500 | 726 | 799 | 2,494 | | 10,200 | | 2,951 | | 3,336 | 44,585 | | 9,770 | 6,027 | 60,382 |
| 540 | Mauch Chunk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 541 | Myersdale* | 9,545 | (a) | 825 | 159 | | 112 | 971 | 89 | 67 | | | | | 482 | 12,732 | 49,200 | | 457 | 62,389 |
| 542 | Middletown | 12,500 | 1,200 | 1,000 | | 100 | 450 | 1,021 | 262 | 400 | | | | | 4,522 | 21,455 | | 12,500 | | 33,955 |
| 543 | Millvale (station, Allegheny) | 12,901 | | 1,676 | 150 | 372 | 327 | 1,159 | 200 | 1,333 | | | | | 175 | 18,293 | 59,593 | 3,986 | | 81,872 |
| 544 | Milton | 17,098 | 1,800 | 2,850 | 1,084 | 120 | 1,306 | 3,365 | 182 | 2,677 | | | | | | 30,482 | | 3,201 | | 33,683 |
| 545 | Minersville | 12,405 | | 1,100 | 205 | 60 | 710 | 2,018 | 325 | 659 | 125 | | 750 | | | 18,357 | | 6,222 | | 24,579 |
| 546 | Monessen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 547 | Monongahela | 18,375 | 1,700 | 2,795 | | | 1,499 | 852 | 2,000 | 2,390 | | 176 | | | 6,489 | 36,276 | | | | 36,276 |
| 548 | Mount Pleasant | 15,075 | 1,710 | 1,327 | 325 | 315 | 982 | 1,362 | 530 | 1,914 | 12,357 | | 167 | | 511 | 36,575 | 28,000 | | 10,997 | 75,572 |
| 549 | New Brighton | 18,300 | 2,000 | 2,634 | 831 | 152 | 1,407 | 3,124 | 150 | 891 | 22 | | 326 | | 490 | 30,327 | 511 | 8,500 | 2,032 | 41,370 |
| 550 | New Kensington* | 13,096 | 1,620 | 1,739 | | 320 | 848 | 2,024 | 620 | 1,155 | | | | | 3,521 | 25,178 | 64,999 | 14,690 | 78 | 104,945 |
| 551 | Old Forge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 552 | Olyphant* | 10,580 | 1,200 | 1,365 | 200 | | 1,027 | 1,709 | 559 | | | | | | 966 | 17,606 | 9,124 | 6,945 | 1,083 | 34,758 |
| 553 | Pitcairn | 10,653 | | 1,140 | 130 | 115 | 490 | 1,064 | 160 | 599 | 650 | | | | 220 | 15,221 | | 4,496 | 1,826 | 21,543 |
| 554 | Punxsutawney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 555 | Rankin | 15,932 | | 2,100 | 300 | 840 | 646 | 1,647 | | 6,067 | | | | | 2,794 | 30,326 | | 7,064 | | 37,390 |
| 556 | Renovo | 8,556 | 1,000 | 1,053 | 400 | 85 | 480 | 1,476 | | | | | | | 47 | 13,097 | 1,040 | 1,500 | 1,489 | 17,126 |
| 557 | Ridgway | 13,314 | 3,350 | 1,142 | 150 | 360 | 1,006 | 2,005 | 560 | 1,528 | | | | | 3,479 | 26,894 | | 1,062 | 1,398 | 29,354 |
| 558 | Rochester | 16,473 | 1,725 | 2,062 | 793 | 452 | 1,098 | 1,694 | 378 | 573 | | | | | | 25,248 | 375 | 16,525 | 2,156 | 44,304 |
| 559 | St. Clair | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 560 | St. Marys | 6,950 | 1,620 | 634 | | | 269 | 1,111 | | 432 | | | 354 | | 404 | 11,774 | 129 | 1,470 | | 13,373 |
| 561 | Sayre | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 562 | Scottdale* | 13,819 | 1,650 | 1,414 | 275 | 180 | 30 | 2,426 | 250 | 2,979 | 126 | | 59 | | 1,470 | 24,678 | 100 | 4,390 | (c) | 29,168 |
| 563 | Sewickley | 20,455 | (a) | 1,698 | 300 | 976 | 453 | 2,269 | | 1,556 | 353 | 2,768 | 1,348 | | | 32,176 | | 16,664 | | 48,840 |
| 564 | Sharpsburg | 12,888 | | 2,160 | 360 | | 800 | 1,583 | | 450 | | | | | | 18,241 | | 4,000 | 4,000 | 26,241 |
| 565 | Slatington* | 12,034 | (a) | 1,440 | 400 | 35 | 1,047 | 1,765 | | 380 | | | | | 554 | 24,921 | 2,202 | | 1,439 | 28,562 |
| 566 | South Sharon | 15,996 | 1,600 | 2,002 | | 800 | 1,326 | 1,654 | 894 | 1,622 | 3,125 | 186 | | | | 29,205 | 49,044 | 796 | 6,819 | 85,864 |
| 567 | Tarentum | 20,948 | 3,020 | 2,400 | 305 | 405 | 838 | 3,046 | 259 | 1,734 | 51 | | | | 1,731 | 34,737 | | 6,700 | 2,012 | 43,449 |
| 568 | Taylor | 17,893 | 1,500 | 2,471 | 350 | | 1,053 | 2,100 | | | | | | $200 | | 25,567 | 50,546 | 9,141 | | 85,254 |
| 569 | Towanda | 11,301 | | 1,220 | 250 | | 606 | 1,090 | | 1,160 | 2 | 350 | 648 | | | 16,627 | | 1,500 | 470 | 18,597 |
| 570 | Turtle Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 571 | Tyrone | 17,449 | 1,400 | 1,749 | 225 | | 990 | 1,612 | 540 | 763 | 332 | | | | 1,212 | 26,272 | | 180 | 338 | 26,790 |
| 572 | Waynesboro | 16,186 | 1,300 | 1,403 | 450 | 170 | 1,236 | 1,904 | | | | | | | | 22,649 | | 9,677 | | 32,326 |
| 573 | West Pittston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 574 | Wilmerding | 12,336 | 1,600 | 1,856 | 400 | 400 | 1,136 | 1,647 | 170 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 100 | 600 | 300 | 4,800 | 31,345 | | 3,000 | 595 | 34,940 |
| 575 | Windber | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 576 | Bristol | 16,100 | 1,500 | 1,727 | 500 | 86 | 3,200 | 1,185 | | 468 | | | 190 | | 263 | 25,219 | | | | 25,219 |
| 577 | Burrillville* | 15,111 | 1,500 | 1,815 | 15 | | 2,393 | 854 | | 1,563 | | | | 1,400 | 500 | 25,151 | | | | 25,151 |
| 578 | Coventry | 6,193 | 1,500 | 561 | 25 | 135 | 536 | 356 | | 444 | | | | 1,371 | 155 | 11,276 | | | | 11,276 |
| 579 | Johnston | 11,565 | 1,550 | 1,100 | | 50 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 150 | 500 | | | | | 4,201 | 21,716 | | 529 | 665 | 22,910 |
| 580 | North Kingstown | 10,935 | 400 | (d) | 100 | 250 | 2,019 | 607 | 965 | 461 | | 161 | | 844 | 505 | 17,247 | 40 | | | 17,287 |
| 581 | South Kingstown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 582 | Warren | 12,397 | 2,800 | 1,350 | 375 | 150 | 1,487 | 1,600 | | 4,216 | 340 | | | 143 | 2,097 | 26,955 | 11,076 | | | 38,031 |

* Statistics of 1907–8. a Included in column 2. b Includes salary of truant officer. c Included in column 18. d Included in column 7.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 583 | Abbeville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | Aiken* | $6,057 | $1,150 | $236 | | | $300 | | $650 | $175 | | | | | $300 | $8,868 | | | | $8,868 |
| 585 | Beaufort | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 586 | Chester | 9,067 | 1,450 | 196 | $50 | | 600 | | | 300 | $100 | | | | | 11,763 | | | $2,200 | 13,963 |
| 587 | Florence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 588 | Gaffney | 11,000 | 800 | 500 | 160 | | 600 | $80 | 360 | 300 | 7,000 | $60 | | $100 | | 20,960 | $5,000 | $2,000 | 600 | 28,560 |
| 589 | Georgetown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 590 | Greenwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 591 | Laurens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 592 | Newberry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 593 | Orangeburg* | 10,350 | 1,700 | 360 | | | 500 | | 125 | 60 | | | | | | 13,095 | | 1,600 | | 14,695 |
| 594 | Rockhill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 595 | Sumter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 596 | Union | 10,800 | 1,500 | | | | 50 | | 50 | | | | | | 1,000 | 13,400 | | | | 13,400 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | Aberdeen | 28,403 | 3,150 | 3,377 | 308 | | 3,742 | 1,671 | 506 | 2,188 | (a) | (b) | (b) | | 2,029 | 45,379 | | 72,198 | 11,840 | 129,417 |
| 598 | Deadwood* | 19,307 | (c) | 2,572 | 350 | | 2,735 | 507 | 657 | 3,005 | | | $765 | | 529 | 30,427 | | | 3,811 | 34,238 |
| 599 | Mitchell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 600 | Watertown* | 17,284 | 1,500 | 2,715 | 75 | $100 | 1,135 | 350 | 475 | 1,500 | | | | | | 25,134 | 2,100 | 365 | 1,800 | 29,399 |
| 601 | Yankton | 16,151 | | 1,510 | 300 | | 1,902 | 1,134 | | 2,004 | 256 | 182 | 296 | | 821 | 24,556 | 520 | 1,547 | 915 | 27,538 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 602 | Bristol | 11,520 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16,200 | | | | 16,200 |
| 603 | Cleveland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 604 | Columbia | 9,670 | | 470 | | | 250 | | 90 | 2,100 | | | 225 | | | 12,805 | | | 780 | 13,585 |
| 605 | Dyersburg* | 6,758 | 792 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,239 | 26,789 | 17,000 | | | 43,789 |
| 606 | Harriman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 607 | Johnson City | 17,699 | 1,500 | 1,039 | | | 400 | | | | | | | | 1,579 | 22,217 | 546 | | | 22,763 |
| 608 | Murfreesboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 609 | Belton* | 11,207 | 2,000 | 675 | | | | | | | | | | | 2,300 | 16,182 | | | | 16,182 |
| 610 | Bonham | 14,349 | 1,700 | 1,137 | | | | | | | | 350 | 500 | | | 18,036 | | | | 18,036 |
| 611 | Brenham | 12,127 | 1,600 | 406 | | | 63 | 180 | 335 | 280 | 945 | | | | | 15,936 | | | | 15,936 |
| 612 | Brownsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 613 | Brownwood | 17,200 | 1,800 | 925 | | | | 325 | 300 | | | 100 | 300 | | | 20,950 | 23,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 49,450 |
| 614 | Corpus Christi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 615 | Denton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 616 | Ennis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 617 | Gonzales | 9,384 | | 448 | 59 | | 228 | 160 | 25 | 112 | | | 94 | | 428 | 10,938 | | | 5 | 10,943 |
| 618 | Hillsboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 619 | McKinney* | 13,250 | 1,000 | 450 | | | 400 | | 300 | 250 | | | | | | 15,650 | | | | 15,650 |
| 620 | Marlin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 621 | Navasota | 9,325 | 2,000 | 325 | | | 205 | 625 | 300 | 2,250 | 1,000 | 90 | 70 | | | 16,190 | | | | 16,190 |
| 622 | Orange | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 623 | Taylor | 12,075 | 1,500 | 780 | | | 259 | 78 | 364 | 187 | 1,729 | 85 | 170 | | | 17,227 | 3,400 | | | 20,627 |
| 624 | Terrell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 625 | Texarkana | 18,460 | 2,000 | 600 | | | 900 | 100 | 225 | 350 | 175 | 375 | | | 75 | 23,260 | 96,000 | | | 119,260 |
| 626 | Victoria | 14,227 | (c) | 585 | | | | | | | | | | | 3,398 | 18,210 | | 2,125 | 1,800 | 22,135 |
| 627 | Waxahachie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 628 | Weatherford | 18,400 | 1,500 | 900 | 120 | | 600 | 120 | 300 | 200 | 350 | | 150 | | 250 | 22,890 | 2,000 | | | 24,890 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 629 | Logan | 16,767 | 3,263 | 1,845 | 781 | | 1,315 | 1,541 | 135 | 543 | 100 | | | | 2,025 | 28,315 | 14,475 | 2,375 | 7,095 | 52,260 |
| 630 | Park City | 18,554 | 1,500 | 2,422 | 200 | | 821 | 3,192 | 540 | 604 | 49 | 3 | | | 1,416 | 29,301 | | | 60 | 29,361 |
| 631 | Provo | 22,596 | 2,009 | 2,169 | 585 | 244 | | | | 919 | 145 | | | | 2,155 | 30,822 | 9,102 | | 72 | 39,996 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 632 | Bellows Falls* | 18,864 | 225 | 1,486 | | | 2,189 | 1,090 | | 2,507 | | | 935 | 471 | 2,049 | 29,816 | | 2,500 | 1,000 | 33,316 |
| 633 | Bennington | 16,000 | 1,800 | 1,200 | | | 2,065 | 1,587 | 80 | 1,400 | 300 | 200 | 100 | | 500 | 25,232 | 3,000 | | | 28,232 |
| 634 | Brattleboro (District No. 2) | 15,934 | 2,635 | 1,517 | | 150 | 1,644 | 2,565 | 294 | 2,100 | 950 | 100 | 1,650 | | 4,176 | 33,715 | 1,204 | 4,000 | 940 | 39,859 |
| 635 | Montpelier | 15,327 | 2,000 | 1,475 | | 100 | 1,610 | 2,343 | 92 | 1,087 | | | | 1,496 | 300 | 25,830 | | | | 25,830 |
| 636 | St. Albans | 10,965 | 2,400 | 2,053 | | | 1,541 | 672 | 114 | 1,061 | | | | | 144 | 18,950 | | 1,424 | | 20,374 |
| 637 | St. Johnsbury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 638 | Bristol | 10,868 | 1,080 | 692 | 50 | | 323 | 220 | | | 360 | 163 | | | 713 | 14,469 | | | | 14,469 |
| 639 | Charlottesville | 13,928 | | 1,120 | | 150 | 418 | 118 | 400 | 485 | 395 | | | | 1,752 | 18,766 | | | | 18,766 |
| 640 | Fredericksburg | 5,294 | 300 | 394 | | | 466 | 167 | 197 | 170 | | | | | 223 | 7,211 | | | | 7,211 |
| 641 | Harrisonburg | 9,972 | | 415 | | 247 | 427 | 208 | 390 | 265 | 87 | | | | 175 | 12,186 | 22,583 | | | 34,769 |
| 642 | Radford | 6,259 | | 261 | 60 | 28 | 182 | | 368 | 43 | | | 46 | | 15 | 7,262 | | 1,050 | | 8,312 |

* Statistics of 1907–8 a Included in column 10. b Included in column 8. c Included in column 2.

TABLE 40.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Salaries of— Teachers. | Supervising officers. | Janitors. | Office employees. | Other employees. | Fuel, water, power, and light. | Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies. | Rent and insurance. | Ordinary repairs and renewals. | Furniture and furnishings. | Library maintenance and purchase of books. | General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials. | Transportation of pupils. | All other expenses not specifically named. | All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools. | Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds. | Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund. | Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts. | Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | VIRGINIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 643 | Staunton | $13,315 | $1,427 | $912 | $100 | ..... | $340 | $12 | $60 | $942 | $144 | $5 | $22 | ..... | ..... | $17,279 | $902 | ..... | ..... | $18,181 |
| 644 | Suffolk | 7,723 | ..... | 315 | ..... | ..... | 365 | ..... | 441 | 298 | 293 | ..... | 499 | ..... | $776 | 10,710 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,710 |
| 645 | Winchester | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 646 | Aberdeen | 35,539 | ..... | 2,270 | 900 | $600 | 700 | 1,400 | 1,000 | 1,984 | 489 | ..... | 960 | $215 | 700 | 46,757 | 13,711 | ..... | ..... | 60,468 |
| 647 | Olympia | 32,000 | 1,680 | 2,500 | 500 | 500 | 3,000 | 500 | 500 | 800 | 300 | 200 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 42,680 | 6,000 | ..... | $6,500 | 55,180 |
| 648 | Vancouver | 22,860 | 2,760 | 2,100 | 260 | 60 | 1,195 | 550 | 900 | 1,400 | 1,500 | 250 | 300 | ..... | 1,786 | 35,921 | ..... | ..... | 2,167 | 38,088 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 649 | Benwood* | 20,071 | (a) | 2,170 | 50 | ..... | 1,011 | 300 | 1,016 | 459 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,048 | 29,125 | 4,906 | $6,265 | 3,617 | 43,913 |
| 650 | Bluefield | 34,315 | 2,800 | 2,221 | 1,000 | 157 | 2,383 | 3,265 | 2,802 | 1,042 | 1,184 | 195 | 285 | ..... | 10,380 | 62,029 | 6,231 | 94 | 9,056 | 77,410 |
| 651 | Clarksburg | 29,990 | ..... | 2,600 | 130 | 3,143 | 670 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 457 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,305 | 43,465 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 46,465 |
| 652 | Fairmont | 26,094 | 3,175 | 2,484 | ..... | ..... | 1,273 | ..... | ..... | 630 | 2,264 | ..... | 1,568 | ..... | 9,217 | 46,705 | 6,162 | ..... | 7,560 | 60,427 |
| 653 | Hinton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 654 | Moundsville | 15,278 | ..... | 1,378 | 808 | 161 | 875 | ..... | 720 | 223 | 180 | ..... | 3,562 | ..... | 4,558 | 27,725 | 10,308 | 1,000 | 3,319 | 42,352 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 655 | Antigo* | 21,997 | 1,800 | 2,000 | 250 | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | 1,200 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,458 | 35,205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,205 |
| 656 | Baraboo | 19,874 | 600 | 3,028 | 495 | 20 | 3,827 | 506 | 249 | 697 | 189 | ..... | 191 | ..... | 674 | 30,350 | 11,981 | ..... | ..... | 42,331 |
| 657 | Beaver Dam | 12,327 | 1,500 | 2,150 | ..... | 50 | 1,850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,038 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 522 | 19,437 | 7,494 | ..... | ..... | 26,931 |
| 658 | Berlin | 9,605 | 1,450 | 1,175 | 125 | 255 | 1,367 | 860 | 452 | 1,314 | 261 | ..... | 635 | ..... | 989 | 18,488 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,488 |
| | De Pere: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 659 | East Side | 6,000 | 1,200 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 70[illegible] | 474 | ..... | 618 | ..... | 257 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 9,905 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,905 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 660 | West Side* | 5,140 | (a) | 450 | 25 | | 610 | 142 | 112 | 90 | | | | | 428 | 6,997 | 2,732 | | 43 | 9,772 |
| 661 | Grand Rapids | 19,863 | 3,250 | 3,861 | 300 | 450 | 3,350 | 1,328 | 1,914 | 1,108 | 751 | 750 | 3,869 | | | 40,794 | 500 | | 875 | 42,169 |
| 662 | Kaukauna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 663 | Marshfield* | 14,747 | (a) | 1,740 | 300 | | 2,545 | | 91 | 1,607 | | | | | 2,630 | 23,060 | | 2,500 | 595 | 26,155 |
| 664 | Menasha | 12,341 | 1,800 | 1,620 | 75 | | 1,825 | | 125 | | 110 | 262 | 329 | | 976 | 19,463 | | | | 19,463 |
| 665 | Menomonie | 27,834 | 2,000 | 3,354 | 1,000 | | 5,440 | 1,665 | 250 | 796 | 230 | 225 | (b) | 630 | 1,388 | 44,812 | | | | 44,812 |
| 666 | Monroe | 13,897 | 1,000 | 2,201 | 100 | 600 | 2,072 | 1,790 | 148 | 456 | 98 | 893 | | | 508 | 24,363 | 1,637 | 4,000 | 1,402 | 31,402 |
| 667 | Neenah | 19,517 | 2,000 | 2,744 | 75 | | 3,683 | | | 744 | | | 1,068 | | 4,162 | 33,993 | 7,890 | | | 41,883 |
| 668 | Oconto* | 13,968 | 1,800 | 2,000 | | 50 | 1,708 | 1,142 | 446 | | | | | | 592 | 21,706 | 31,680 | | 1,400 | 54,786 |
| 669 | Platteville* | 11,522 | 1,500 | 1,300 | 125 | 60 | | | 104 | 1,229 | | | | | 3,531 | 19,371 | | 1,500 | 682 | 21,553 |
| 670 | Portage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 671 | Rhinelander | 16,000 | 200 | 1,300 | | 200 | 1,150 | 500 | 220 | 120 | 200 | 25 | 150 | | 4,000 | 24,065 | | | | 24,065 |
| 672 | South Milwaukee | 13,281 | 1,500 | 1,800 | | 120 | 200 | | 600 | 300 | 100 | 250 | 2,000 | | 201 | 20,151 | 10,442 | | | 30,593 |
| 673 | Stoughton | 15,222 | 1,800 | 2,160 | 100 | 126 | 3,250 | 700 | 475 | | 208 | | 350 | | 2,536 | 26,927 | 5,912 | 6,000 | 2,240 | 41,079 |
| 674 | Sturgeon Bay | 11,750 | | 1,200 | | 100 | 1,100 | 432 | | 56 | 250 | 210 | 250 | 73 | 666 | 16,087 | | | | 16,087 |
| 675 | Two Rivers | 11,060 | | 1,560 | | | 1,061 | 509 | | | 672 | 87 | 225 | | 915 | 16,089 | 7,287 | | 3,260 | 26,636 |
| 676 | Washburn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 677 | Waukesha | 23,008 | | 2,575 | 461 | 50 | 2,090 | 1,913 | 556 | 2,638 | 620 | | | | 1,094 | 35,005 | | | 1,040 | 36,045 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 678 | Rock Springs | 12,387 | 2,600 | 1,240 | 240 | 698 | 572 | 1,975 | 592 | | | | | | 291 | 20,595 | | | | 20,595 |
| 679 | Sheridan | 15,842 | 1,800 | 1,998 | 115 | | 1,102 | 2,584 | 427 | 1,090 | | | | | 2,585 | 27,543 | 23,009 | | | 50,552 |

*Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 8.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| | Cities and villages. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Eufaula | 0 | 0 | 55 | 62 | 64 | 54 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 51 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Gadsden | 0 | 0 | 175 | 185 | 130 | 120 | 110 | 125 | 104 | 96 | 88 | 82 | 66 | 74 | 33 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Girard | 0 | 0 | 50 | 77 | 30 | 32 | 41 | 35 | 34 | 39 | 12 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | New Decatur | 0 | 0 | 99 | 103 | 90 | 75 | 78 | 86 | 67 | 66 | 44 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 21 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Pratt City | 0 | 0 | 96 | 88 | 87 | 84 | 72 | 65 | 60 | 64 | 56 | 60 | 46 | 48 | 40 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Talladega | 0 | 0 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 32 | 22 | 28 | 38 | 22 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Tuscaloosa* | 0 | 0 | 140 | 145 | 71 | 75 | 61 | 82 | 72 | 91 | 49 | 77 | 49 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Woodlawn | 0 | 0 | 166 | 146 | 134 | 127 | 110 | 132 | 105 | 108 | 77 | 78 | 56 | 52 | 39 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Douglas* | 0 | 0 | 402 | 328 | 181 | 158 | 79 | 64 | 100 | 103 | 65 | 53 | 44 | 41 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Prescott | 42 | 42 | 58 | 72 | 19 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 41 | 55 | 20 | 36 | 27 | 29 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Texarkana | 0 | 0 | 169 | 192 | 62 | 109 | 75 | 95 | 55 | 87 | 64 | 78 | 45 | 74 | 43 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Grass Valley | 0 | 0 | 61 | 71 | 43 | 44 | 63 | 49 | 62 | 51 | 68 | 42 | 38 | 52 | 33 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Napa | 0 | 0 | 112 | 101 | 62 | 67 | 66 | 59 | 79 | 78 | 64 | 31 | 76 | 54 | 55 | 60 | 32 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Pomona | 123 | 135 | 174 | 155 | 91 | 86 | 93 | 82 | 102 | 86 | 105 | 114 | 81 | 94 | 91 | 86 | 65 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | San Rafael | 0 | 0 | 88 | 80 | 48 | 43 | 49 | 44 | 48 | 38 | 49 | 48 | 41 | 49 | 39 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Santa Ana | 71 | 83 | 67 | 81 | 85 | 58 | 95 | 81 | 93 | 88 | 78 | 100 | 71 | 68 | 69 | 98 | 94 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Santa Clara | 0 | 0 | 38 | 32 | 36 | 22 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 38 | 25 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Santa Cruz | 0 | 0 | 158 | 166 | 106 | 85 | 99 | 105 | 86 | 93 | 108 | 99 | 75 | 90 | 68 | 94 | 54 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Watsonville | 0 | 0 | 85 | 64 | 68 | 49 | 31 | 37 | 67 | 67 | 42 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 54 | 43 | 33 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 32 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Canon City* | 0 | 0 | 98 | 64 | 70 | 69 | 68 | 81 | 82 | 66 | 72 | 62 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 27 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Florence* | 0 | 0 | 81 | 82 | 56 | 68 | 60 | 56 | 57 | 48 | 54 | 48 | 36 | 37 | 31 | 26 | 23 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Grand Junction | 65 | 65 | 181 | 141 | 121 | 113 | 118 | 98 | 127 | 114 | 94 | 100 | 93 | 96 | 82 | 75 | 37 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Salida | 0 | 0 | 63 | 58 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 40 | 45 | 41 | 47 | 43 | 35 | 57 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Trinidad | 0 | 0 | 270 | 190 | 178 | 228 | 202 | 207 | 125 | 143 | 86 | 94 | 48 | 61 | 34 | 46 | 36 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Putnam | 25 | 32 | 36 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 34 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 155 | 154 |
| 26 | Southington* | 0 | 0 | 124 | 133 | 74 | 67 | 69 | 71 | 71 | 79 | 67 | 72 | 67 | 58 | 40 | 50 | 35 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Ocala* | 12 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 50 | 37 | 25 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 13 | 26 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Albany | 0 | 0 | 106 | 112 | 110 | 114 | 65 | 82 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 45 | 23 | 27 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Cordele | 0 | 0 | 60 | 42 | 57 | 46 | 52 | 42 | 62 | 55 | 40 | 57 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Dalton* | 0 | 0 | 106 | 87 | 79 | 82 | 45 | 70 | 67 | 70 | 56 | 54 | 26 | 37 | 31 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Dublin | 0 | 0 | 55 | 55 | 41 | 34 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 55 | 27 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Gainesville | 0 | 0 | 140 | 149 | 98 | 111 | 85 | 86 | 70 | 78 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 66 | 41 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Lagrange | 0 | 0 | 189 | 201 | 132 | 110 | 92 | 114 | 108 | 119 | 45 | 61 | 37 | 62 | 30 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23 |
| 34 | Marietta | 0 | 0 | 152 | 147 | 106 | 89 | 82 | 77 | 56 | 67 | 42 | 63 | 40 | 44 | 23 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Newnan* | 0 | 0 | 80 | 94 | 50 | 51 | 49 | 54 | 45 | 54 | 31 | 33 | 37 | 41 | 24 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Waycross | 0 | 0 | 114 | 113 | 90 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 47 | 59 | 33 | 49 | 31 | 61 | 25 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Pocatello | 0 | 0 | 89 | 86 | 77 | 78 | 67 | 73 | 64 | 68 | 71 | 92 | 54 | 43 | 48 | 39 | 29 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Batavia | 0 | 0 | 54 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 47 | 42 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 37 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | Beardstown | 0 | 0 | 77 | 88 | 49 | 40 | 63 | 52 | 74 | 51 | 66 | 48 | 72 | 68 | 49 | 39 | 34 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | Belvidere (North Side)* | 29 | 27 | 46 | 52 | 28 | 57 | 50 | 32 | 30 | 41 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Charleston | 0 | 0 | 69 | 63 | 42 | 54 | 63 | 55 | 59 | 53 | 51 | 54 | 61 | 64 | 37 | 34 | 22 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | Clinton | 0 | 0 | 88 | 63 | 64 | 75 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 71 | 92 | 64 | 65 | 69 | 56 | 63 | 28 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | Duquoin | 0 | 0 | 145 | 135 | 103 | 94 | 78 | 77 | 70 | 60 | 65 | 55 | 45 | 55 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 | Edwardsville | 0 | 0 | 78 | 92 | 87 | 62 | 77 | 71 | 64 | 68 | 65 | 55 | 68 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 49 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | Effingham* | 0 | 0 | 32 | 30 | 40 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 46 | Hoopeston | 0 | 0 | 90 | 91 | 68 | 63 | 69 | 62 | 64 | 56 | 67 | 62 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 50 | 36 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Litchfield* | 0 | 0 | 139 | 119 | 81 | 78 | 82 | 73 | 62 | 70 | 57 | 56 | 46 | 36 | 28 | 39 | 42 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Macomb | 0 | 0 | 81 | 70 | 60 | 63 | 71 | 47 | 64 | 63 | 55 | 42 | 50 | 52 | 33 | 35 | 27 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | Maywood | 0 | 0 | 182 | 187 | 138 | 144 | 179 | 135 | 177 | 139 | 142 | 132 | 119 | 133 | 90 | 83 | 91 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | Mendota (East Side)* | 0 | 0 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | Metropolis* | 0 | 0 | 70 | 66 | 72 | 50 | 50 | 44 | 36 | 34 | 55 | 55 | 40 | 39 | 33 | 30 | 58 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | Mount Carmel | 0 | 0 | 160 | 185 | 110 | 110 | 82 | 88 | 56 | 60 | 55 | 71 | 41 | 39 | 46 | 66 | 23 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Normal | 0 | 0 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | Olney* | 0 | 0 | 87 | 66 | 71 | 49 | 69 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 61 | 53 | 45 | 49 | 46 | 30 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | Pana | 0 | 0 | 124 | 98 | 72 | 84 | 85 | 75 | 73 | 56 | 44 | 58 | 37 | 52 | 35 | 47 | 14 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 56 | Pontiac* | 0 | 0 | 66 | 65 | 58 | 46 | 52 | 44 | 58 | 55 | 68 | 41 | 46 | 40 | 50 | 49 | 27 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | Spring Valley* | 0 | 0 | 196 | 198 | 145 | 102 | 98 | 68 | 75 | 75 | 67 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Bedford | 0 | 0 | 152 | 155 | 81 | 84 | 129 | 91 | 96 | 107 | 84 | 81 | 95 | 75 | 92 | 106 | 61 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Bloomington | 0 | 0 | 148 | 119 | 76 | 101 | 117 | 143 | 116 | 109 | 100 | 93 | 108 | 83 | 62 | 60 | 43 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | Bluffton* | 0 | 0 | 96 | 62 | 82 | 63 | 62 | 67 | 49 | 61 | 39 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 61 | Connersville* | 0 | 0 | 80 | 86 | 81 | 74 | 70 | 71 | 70 | 68 | 50 | 67 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 47 | 48 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | Crawfordsville | 0 | 0 | 137 | 144 | 84 | 88 | 86 | 97 | 73 | 73 | 76 | 88 | 60 | 75 | 65 | 50 | 32 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Decatur | 0 | 0 | 60 | 54 | 58 | 44 | 41 | 42 | 50 | 45 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 64 | East Chicago | 123 | 139 | 186 | 185 | 162 | 117 | 100 | 93 | 118 | 123 | 71 | 83 | 61 | 72 | 67 | 59 | 45 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 | Franklin* | 0 | 0 | 54 | 53 | 38 | 32 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 34 | 40 | 19 | 35 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 66 | Garrett* | 0 | 0 | 65 | 56 | 62 | 48 | 44 | 51 | 46 | 49 | 39 | 54 | 34 | 45 | 37 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67 | Gas City | 0 | 0 | 54 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 37 | 34 | 29 | 45 | 41 | 37 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 68 | Greenfield | 0 | 0 | 78 | 82 | 62 | 73 | 56 | 68 | 64 | 64 | 60 | 52 | 50 | 56 | 35 | 58 | 31 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 69 | Greensburg* | 0 | 0 | 89 | 81 | 76 | 46 | 78 | 64 | 70 | 69 | 60 | 69 | 53 | 47 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 70 | Hartford City | 0 | 0 | 130 | 99 | 108 | 93 | 86 | 82 | 81 | 87 | 65 | 85 | 41 | 64 | 37 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 71 | Laporte* | 64 | 69 | 101 | 80 | 83 | 73 | 94 | 74 | 57 | 66 | 58 | 69 | 56 | 53 | 47 | 53 | 45 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 72 | Lawrenceburg* | 0 | 0 | 50 | 55 | 37 | 34 | 51 | 39 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 45 | 36 | 27 | 26 | 41 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 73 | Lebanon | 0 | 0 | 77 | 85 | 65 | 61 | 61 | 67 | 68 | 73 | 53 | 61 | 55 | 60 | 59 | 47 | 36 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 74 | Linton | 0 | 0 | 181 | 189 | 126 | 127 | 91 | 92 | 107 | 61 | 78 | 111 | 47 | 69 | 55 | 49 | 50 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 75 | Madison | 29 | 44 | 141 | 108 | 135 | 124 | 103 | 108 | 77 | 80 | 85 | 85 | 39 | 59 | 35 | 48 | 24 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 76 | Martinsville | 0 | 0 | 71 | 64 | 91 | 78 | 69 | 72 | 55 | 75 | 43 | 71 | 35 | 58 | 39 | 45 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 77 | Mishawaka* | 0 | 0 | 96 | 102 | 98 | 98 | 90 | 93 | 88 | 82 | 70 | 54 | 42 | 75 | 23 | 52 | 22 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 78 | Montpelier | 0 | 0 | 63 | 77 | 47 | 42 | 43 | 35 | 51 | 45 | 36 | 42 | 33 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 79 | Mount Vernon | 0 | 0 | 105 | 93 | 62 | 77 | 64 | 65 | 67 | 76 | 58 | 59 | 66 | 64 | 60 | 35 | 23 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 80 | Noblesville | 0 | 0 | 75 | 56 | 53 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 64 | 71 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 65 | 41 | 36 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 81 | Plymouth | 0 | 0 | 38 | 50 | 48 | 32 | 49 | 45 | 35 | 39 | 35 | 27 | 28 | 36 | 40 | 27 | 43 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 82 | Portland | 0 | 0 | 77 | 68 | 67 | 74 | 66 | 60 | 73 | 62 | 67 | 76 | 49 | 56 | 46 | 41 | 37 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 83 | Princeton | 0 | 0 | 108 | 119 | 87 | 84 | 87 | 80 | 90 | 79 | 67 | 79 | 55 | 73 | 54 | 45 | 42 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 84 | Rushville | 0 | 0 | 55 | 53 | 47 | 41 | 57 | 56 | 52 | 51 | 35 | 40 | 60 | 37 | 45 | 37 | 24 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 85 | Valparaiso | 30 | 41 | 54 | 78 | 50 | 71 | 47 | 81 | 43 | 82 | 40 | 62 | 30 | 60 | 32 | 50 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 86 | Warsaw* | 0 | 0 | 32 | 51 | 48 | 43 | 49 | 52 | 63 | 45 | 41 | 59 | 36 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 30 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 87 | Whiting | 44 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 39 | 44 | 40 | 44 | 52 | 35 | 47 | 39 | 50 | 41 | 37 | 42 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Albia | 0 | 0 | 132 | 135 | 75 | 51 | 53 | 48 | 39 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 55 | 57 | 38 | 45 | 55 | 52 | 31 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| 89 | Atlantic | 0 | 0 | 104 | 90 | 42 | 35 | 46 | 38 | 49 | 50 | 37 | 44 | 34 | 46 | 34 | 56 | 41 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 90 | Clarinda | 59 | 74 | 61 | 56 | 47 | 40 | 50 | 45 | 55 | 44 | 48 | 37 | 33 | 46 | 36 | 41 | 19 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 91 | Decorah* | 42 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 32 | 50 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 45 | 25 | 27 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 34 | 16 | 28 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 92 | Grinnell | 51 | 54 | 55 | 59 | 43 | 53 | 43 | 46 | 82 | 62 | 52 | 51 | 46 | 38 | 39 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 93 | Marion | 0 | 0 | 49 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 46 | 63 | 34 | 35 | 40 | 44 | 39 | 39 | 49 | 58 | 0 | 0 |
| 94 | Missouri Valley | 0 | 0 | 81 | 53 | 50 | 61 | 41 | 36 | 46 | 36 | 43 | 33 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 49 | 35 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 95 | Mount Pleasant* | 35 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 40 | 34 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 35 | 41 | 38 | 42 | 37 | 41 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 96 | Newton | 0 | 0 | 78 | 69 | 72 | 48 | 55 | 53 | 56 | 41 | 52 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 37 | 46 | 24 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 97 | Perry* | 0 | 0 | 79 | 66 | 51 | 43 | 48 | 60 | 44 | 44 | 41 | 57 | 53 | 35 | 48 | 39 | 35 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 98 | Washington | 58 | 70 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 45 | 34 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 51 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Argentine | 0 | 0 | 98 | 81 | 74 | *65 | 72 | 51 | 62 | 75 | 63 | 74 | 62 | 68 | 42 | 64 | 39 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | Arkansas City | 0 | 0 | 115 | 115 | 78 | 60 | 74 | 77 | 83 | 65 | 83 | 63 | 62 | 58 | 49 | 44 | 42 | 55 | *0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 101 | Cherryvale | 0 | 0 | 112 | 114 | 100 | 105 | 85 | 84 | 90 | 95 | 65 | 75 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 53 | 30 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 102 | Concordia | 0 | 0 | 50 | 59 | 48 | 58 | 50 | 52 | 40 | 38 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 29 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 103 | Horton | 0 | 0 | 58 | 40 | 56 | 44 | 40 | 36 | 46 | 37 | 41 | 41 | 47 | 52 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 104 | Junction City | 0 | 0 | 73 | 75 | 90 | 68 | 77 | 50 | 98 | 68 | 67 | 70 | 63 | 56 | 49 | 61 | 47 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| 105 | Newton | 0 | 0 | 52 | 55 | 66 | 73 | 90 | 85 | 64 | 90 | 77 | 78 | 68 | 59 | 64 | 76 | 61 | 54 | 52 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| 106 | Osawatomie | 0 | 0 | 53 | 66 | 38 | 25 | 50 | 55 | 34 | 41 | 50 | 18 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 107 | Ottawa | 0 | 0 | 82 | 99 | 90 | 99 | 86 | 84 | 74 | 70 | 68 | 74 | 63 | 67 | 60 | 62 | 48 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 108 | Salina* | 0 | 0 | 128 | 106 | 76 | 76 | 75 | 88 | 79 | 72 | 73 | 81 | 55 | 61 | 66 | 68 | 42 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 109 | Winfield* | 0 | 0 | 109 | 95 | 100 | 96 | 94 | 88 | 79 | 86 | 68 | 71 | 57 | 65 | 46 | 61 | 37 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Ashland | 0 | 0 | 148 | 125 | 132 | 119 | 95 | 98 | 115 | 91 | 110 | 85 | 89 | 68 | 56 | 64 | 57 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 111 | Bellevue | 0 | 0 | 60 | 62 | 39 | 57 | 41 | 55 | 43 | 46 | 52 | 46 | 64 | 50 | 45 | 32 | 24 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 112 | Dayton* | 0 | 0 | 70 | 75 | 71 | 69 | 78 | 73 | 70 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 45 | 46 | 33 | 40 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 113 | Georgetown[a] | 0 | 0 | 51 | 57 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 36 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 38 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 114 | Madisonville* | 0 | 0 | 67 | 68 | 41 | 37 | 54 | 44 | 46 | 37 | 32 | 47 | 35 | 47 | 17 | 30 | 22 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 115 | Maysville | 0 | 0 | 106 | 98 | 92 | 83 | 66 | 60 | 47 | 64 | 46 | 39 | 38 | 47 | 33 | 23 | 33 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 116 | Paris | 0 | 0 | 78 | 85 | 51 | 55 | 68 | 55 | 57 | 72 | 46 | 73 | 54 | 44 | 42 | 38 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 117 | Somerset[a]* | 0 | 0 | 181 | 177 | 92 | 108 | 70 | 90 | 51 | 56 | 54 | 91 | 35 | 65 | 20 | 38 | 22 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | Donaldsonville | 0 | 0 | 76 | 69 | 52 | 54 | 38 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 14 | 33 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 119 | Monroe* | 20 | 23 | 75 | 90 | 62 | 57 | 58 | 64 | 61 | 54 | 38 | 58 | 39 | 60 | 39 | 51 | 25 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | Brewer* | 0 | 0 | 137 | 169 | 60 | 47 | 64 | 57 | 65 | 62 | 62 | 54 | 37 | 34 | 42 | 39 | 29 | 39 | 31 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 121 | Brunswick | 0 | 0 | 64 | 87 | 61 | 89 | 54 | 68 | 47 | 54 | 48 | 47 | 37 | 46 | 31 | 39 | 33 | 41 | 30 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| 122 | Eastport | 0 | 0 | 117 | 99 | 61 | 50 | 56 | 47 | 57 | 64 | 74 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 123 | Gardiner | 42 | 37 | 38 | 45 | 56 | 49 | 36 | 41 | 50 | 50 | 46 | 42 | 45 | 36 | 24 | 38 | 25 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 124 | Houlton | 0 | 0 | 96 | 102 | 48 | 55 | 59 | 54 | 46 | 61 | 53 | 65 | 46 | 53 | 49 | 62 | 21 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 125 | Oldtown* | 118 | 140 | 70 | 61 | 50 | 60 | 55 | 39 | 50 | 40 | 65 | 49 | 19 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 27 | 0 | 0 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Enrollment in colored schools not included.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | MAINE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | Saco | 14 | 29 | 66 | 71 | 45 | 25 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 29 | 35 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 127 | Sanford | 0 | 0 | 55 | 75 | 53 | 49 | 63 | 73 | 75 | 58 | 42 | 46 | 51 | 53 | 42 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| 128 | South Portland | 18 | 20 | 76 | 114 | 79 | 75 | 69 | 93 | 74 | 114 | 81 | 91 | 78 | 80 | 76 | 85 | 69 | 73 | 41 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| 129 | Westbrook | 0 | 0 | 69 | 76 | 60 | 76 | 27 | 41 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 64 | 59 | 61 | 71 | 50 | 64 | 59 | 46 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | Frostburg | 0 | 0 | 225 | 175 | 118 | 138 | 80 | 83 | 57 | 83 | 46 | 65 | 33 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 131 | Salisbury[a]* | 0 | 0 | 85 | 77 | 48 | 60 | 80 | 87 | 70 | 56 | 47 | 41 | 27 | 42 | 29 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Abington* | 0 | 0 | 56 | 48 | 53 | 50 | 47 | 41 | 70 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 42 | 37 | 39 | 60 | 33 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| 133 | Amherst | 0 | 0 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 41 | 43 | 39 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 42 | 41 | 37 | 40 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| 134 | Andover | 27 | 27 | 46 | 62 | 58 | 69 | 62 | 38 | 73 | 66 | 67 | 80 | 60 | 43 | 58 | 50 | 47 | 24 | 34 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| 135 | Athol* | 0 | 0 | 73 | 98 | 78 | 70 | 77 | 64 | 71 | 61 | 69 | 51 | 56 | 52 | 60 | 74 | 44 | 35 | 29 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| 136 | Belmont | 0 | 0 | 67 | 61 | 57 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 55 | 50 | 54 | 46 | 35 | 42 | 51 | 60 | 41 | 54 | 33 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | Blackstone | 0 | 0 | 47 | 39 | 62 | 67 | 135 | 125 | 47 | 56 | 67 | 55 | 61 | 57 | 68 | 68 | 47 | 57 | 41 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 138 | Braintree | 61 | 59 | 99 | 110 | 101 | 94 | 108 | 87 | 87 | 73 | 64 | 78 | 68 | 74 | 51 | 57 | 44 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 139 | Canton | 0 | 0 | 41 | 37 | 42 | 27 | 32 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 34 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 27 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 140 | Concord | 0 | 0 | 48 | 55 | 59 | 43 | 58 | 44 | 48 | 46 | 38 | 47 | 56 | 46 | 34 | 39 | 41 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 141 | Dedham | 61 | 74 | 113 | 109 | 91 | 96 | 89 | 72 | 70 | 75 | 82 | 73 | 71 | 82 | 54 | 71 | 56 | 64 | 44 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 142 | Easthampton* | 0 | 0 | 105 | 138 | 90 | 75 | 89 | 88 | 90 | 67 | 71 | 71 | 58 | 45 | 50 | 56 | 32 | 34 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 143 | Fairhaven | 0 | 0 | 62 | 44 | 70 | 42 | 64 | 60 | 72 | 60 | 55 | 50 | 56 | 50 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 144 | Grafton | 0 | 0 | 68 | 56 | 51 | 37 | 45 | 47 | 46 | 56 | 44 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 39 | 41 | 33 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 145 | Great Barrington* | 0 | 0 | 74 | 90 | 66 | 53 | 67 | 68 | 72 | 66 | 57 | 65 | 62 | 40 | 44 | 52 | 37 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 146 | Hingham | 0 | 0 | 46 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 42 | 48 | 42 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 31 | 38 | 48 | 43 | 27 | 34 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| 147 | Lexington* | 0 | 0 | 40 | 49 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 64 | 58 | 58 | 49 | 56 | 40 | 33 | 37 | 45 | 26 | 22 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 148 | Mansfield* | 0 | 0 | 55 | 44 | 36 | 49 | 53 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 40 | 61 | 73 |
| 149 | Marblehead* | 44 | 55 | 89 | 78 | 63 | 72 | 62 | 48 | 57 | 50 | 50 | 75 | 59 | 55 | 56 | 61 | 59 | 54 | 32 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 150 | Maynard* | 0 | 0 | 70 | 75 | 60 | 73 | 69 | 57 | 40 | 45 | 44 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 47 | 46 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 151 | Millbury* | 0 | 0 | 72 | 76 | 65 | 64 | 45 | 40 | 48 | 51 | 55 | 48 | 34 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 152 | Milton* | 90 | 90 | 83 | 59 | 70 | 68 | 76 | 76 | 61 | 70 | 76 | 82 | 76 | 78 | 56 | 77 | 53 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| 153 | Monson | 0 | 0 | 36 | 37 | 34 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 37 | 24 | 27 | 42 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 154 | Montague* | 0 | 0 | 81 | 85 | 74 | 59 | 73 | 59 | 70 | 63 | 78 | 63 | 67 | 60 | 47 | 38 | 49 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 155 | Needham* | 0 | 0 | 57 | 51 | 51 | 40 | 59 | 47 | 50 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 35 | 44 | 39 | 50 | 44 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 156 | North Andover* | 0 | 0 | 87 | 111 | 55 | 49 | 50 | 45 | 45 | 55 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 60 | 52 | 41 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 157 | Northbridge | 0 | 0 | 85 | 72 | 115 | 126 | 107 | 97 | 99 | 93 | 73 | 81 | 75 | 76 | 62 | 65 | 44 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 158 | North Brookfield | 0 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 28 | 17 | 29 | 17 | 16 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 159 | Orange | 0 | 0 | 49 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 42 | 56 | 52 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 49 | 55 | 56 | 65 | 44 | 41 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 160 | Provincetown | 0 | 0 | 78 | 67 | 61 | 59 | 51 | 53 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 54 | 51 | 48 | 36 | 35 | 21 | 18 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 161 | Randolph | 0 | 0 | 65 | 49 | 43 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 55 | 35 | 39 | 41 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 162 | Reading* | 0 | 0 | 84 | 62 | 68 | 55 | 89 | 64 | 48 | 50 | 84 | 71 | 59 | 57 | 41 | 60 | 55 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 163 | Rockland | 0 | 0 | 71 | 52 | 56 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 64 | 44 | 61 | 53 | 50 | 55 | 62 | 61 | 49 | 43 | 35 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 164 | Rockport | 0 | 0 | 59 | 52 | 60 | 42 | 47 | 45 | 39 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 165 | Saugus | 0 | 0 | 117 | 111 | 95 | 87 | 87 | 91 | 87 | 91 | 79 | 91 | 72 | 72 | 59 | 60 | 39 | 48 | 36 | 34 | 0 | 1 |
| 166 | South Hadley | 0 | 0 | 72 | 55 | 59 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 59 | 54 | 57 | 53 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 29 | 43 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 167 | Stoneham | 0 | 0 | 83 | 67 | 64 | 52 | 76 | 56 | 70 | 62 | 65 | 62 | 55 | 59 | 65 | 59 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 38 | 0 | 1 |
| 168 | Stoughton* | 0 | 0 | 81 | 84 | 29 | 41 | 40 | 37 | 47 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 29 | 21 | 41 | 44 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 81 | 60 |
| 169 | Swampscott | 0 | 0 | 72 | 69 | 67 | 58 | 60 | 56 | 48 | 44 | 76 | 71 | 49 | 51 | 37 | 41 | 28 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 170 | Warren* | 0 | 0 | 46 | 52 | 46 | 35 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 36 | 23 | 28 | 14 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 171 | Wellesley | 11 | 16 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 43 | 52 | 44 | 52 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 35 | 39 | 38 | 35 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 172 | Westboro | 0 | 0 | 63 | 44 | 52 | 65 | 35 | 36 | 58 | 46 | 58 | 47 | 24 | 27 | 47 | 43 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 173 | Whitman | 0 | 0 | 75 | 73 | 65 | 56 | 61 | 66 | 73 | 58 | 63 | 68 | 66 | 54 | 50 | 54 | 58 | 74 | 55 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| 174 | Williamstown | 0 | 0 | 52 | 54 | 41 | 37 | 45 | 45 | 55 | 47 | 47 | 50 | 37 | 42 | 41 | 46 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 175 | Winchendon* | 0 | 0 | 116 | 114 | 84 | 72 | 70 | 85 | 66 | 56 | 59 | 47 | 52 | 48 | 33 | 41 | 39 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 176 | Winthrop | 0 | 0 | 114 | 96 | 91 | 87 | 100 | 82 | 80 | 83 | 97 | 85 | 96 | 57 | 64 | 90 | 57 | 57 | 64 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | Benton Harbor | 0 | 0 | 162 | 173 | 87 | 103 | 77 | 80 | 74 | 78 | 83 | 73 | 80 | 68 | 62 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 178 | Bessemer | 53 | 51 | 53 | 62 | 93 | 67 | 51 | 40 | 50 | 61 | 63 | 63 | 55 | 42 | 48 | 27 | 19 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 179 | Big Rapids* | 0 | 0 | 117 | 151 | 54 | 63 | 49 | 52 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 39 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 180 | Cadillac | 98 | 94 | 136 | 134 | 139 | 148 | 132 | 134 | 139 | 88 | 91 | 107 | 96 | 132 | 99 | 105 | 58 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 181 | Charlotte | 0 | 0 | 94 | 98 | 39 | 43 | 42 | 30 | 39 | 42 | 50 | 45 | 36 | 38 | 35 | 41 | 38 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| 182 | Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | 136 | 129 | 69 | 70 | 65 | 65 | 45 | 46 | 48 | 41 | 42 | 51 | 24 | 33 | 20 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 183 | Coldwater | 29 | 38 | 69 | 46 | 56 | 62 | 58 | 56 | 58 | 51 | 70 | 70 | 46 | 55 | 59 | 62 | 39 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| 184 | Dowagiac* | 93 | 71 | 88 | 66 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 64 | 71 | 48 | 58 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 35 | 50 | 25 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 185 | Grand Haven | 32 | 56 | 76 | 58 | 74 | 48 | 59 | 53 | 55 | 49 | 49 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 38 | 42 | 23 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 20 |
| 186 | Hancock | 0 | 0 | 203 | 187 | 118 | 93 | 44 | 66 | 64 | 41 | 56 | 45 | 64 | 37 | 42 | 50 | 55 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 187 | Hillsdale* | 30 | 32 | 79 | 82 | 30 | 41 | 58 | 41 | 34 | 45 | 51 | 48 | 44 | 26 | 37 | 43 | 33 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 188 | Houghton | 140 | 149 | 130 | 130 | 118 | 140 | 137 | 125 | 127 | 117 | 73 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 64 | 68 | 54 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 189 | Ionia | 40 | 45 | 45 | 59 | 37 | 47 | 41 | 50 | 36 | 47 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 23 | 35 | 29 | 31 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 190 | Ludington | 138 | 131 | 108 | 109 | 98 | 101 | 104 | 80 | 95 | 107 | 89 | 108 | 78 | 85 | 74 | 60 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 191 | Manistique | 76 | 68 | 49 | 45 | 31 | 44 | 49 | 52 | 65 | 62 | 44 | 36 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 49 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 192 | Marine City | 42 | 46 | 48 | 42 | 31 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 193 | Marshall | 0 | 0 | 72 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 35 | 29 | 35 | 40 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 39 | 24 | 17 | 33 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| 194 | Monroe | 0 | 0 | [b] 122 | [b] 125 | 20 | 31 | 46 | 42 | 48 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 32 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 195 | Mount Clemens | 63 | 53 | 66 | 72 | 54 | 61 | 43 | 31 | 34 | 37 | 62 | 50 | 45 | 45 | 38 | 28 | 39 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 196 | Mount Pleasant | 0 | 0 | 44 | 38 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 197 | Negaunee* | 95 | 81 | 113 | 134 | 91 | 96 | 105 | 107 | 89 | 65 | 47 | 56 | 58 | 52 | 92 | 80 | 65 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 198 | Niles* | 0 | 0 | 99 | 91 | 74 | 77 | 65 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 32 | 50 | 33 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 199 | Norway | 0 | 0 | 129 | 150 | 90 | 79 | 74 | 76 | 66 | 68 | 87 | 83 | 67 | 46 | 54 | 55 | 30 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Enrollment in colored schools not included.

[b] Includes kindergarten.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | MICHIGAN—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | St. Joseph | 42 | 46 | 65 | 71 | 54 | 47 | 53 | 49 | 48 | 61 | 58 | 65 | 57 | 47 | 48 | 39 | 44 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| 201 | South Haven* | 0 | 0 | 62 | 71 | 41 | 38 | 45 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 48 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 43 | 37 | 31 | 24 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 | Three Rivers | 50 | 33 | 50 | 39 | 31 | 41 | 40 | 55 | 38 | 54 | 48 | 43 | 30 | 39 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 203 | Wyandotte | 51 | 49 | 55 | 46 | 50 | 44 | 51 | 55 | 33 | 35 | 32 | 34 | 40 | 53 | 20 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 204 | Ypsilanti | 0 | 0 | 74 | 71 | 53 | 38 | 60 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 51 | 50 | 46 | 46 | 41 | 43 | 36 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | Albert Lea | 0 | 0 | 93 | 96 | 73 | 60 | 78 | 74 | 105 | 81 | 79 | 96 | 61 | 68 | 64 | 67 | 47 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 206 | Anoka | 0 | 0 | 53 | 54 | 25 | 35 | 36 | 42 | 56 | 41 | 47 | 40 | 32 | 48 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 207 | Austin | 0 | 0 | 89 | 83 | 78 | 89 | 84 | 71 | 67 | 73 | 59 | 50 | 79 | 80 | 67 | 99 | 59 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 208 | Ely* | 52 | 29 | 107 | 88 | 96 | 98 | 52 | 54 | 63 | 53 | 47 | 63 | 45 | 38 | 30 | 43 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 209 | Eveleth | 103 | 133 | 103 | 101 | 92 | 87 | 85 | 84 | 67 | 56 | 50 | 52 | 23 | 52 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| 210 | Fergus Falls | 0 | 0 | 78 | 75 | 59 | 67 | 56 | 64 | 75 | 69 | 66 | 60 | 51 | 75 | 64 | 70 | 47 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 211 | Little Falls | 0 | 0 | 104 | 65 | 62 | 76 | 70 | 72 | 68 | 81 | 82 | 61 | 66 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 60 | 26 | 26 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| 212 | Moorhead | 0 | 0 | 72 | 64 | 52 | 56 | 36 | 48 | 54 | 42 | 42 | 37 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 213 | New Ulm | 0 | 0 | 85 | 76 | 52 | 49 | 55 | 42 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 50 | 25 | 31 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 214 | Owatonna | 45 | 48 | 69 | 62 | 62 | 53 | 59 | 64 | 65 | 46 | 67 | 42 | 54 | 62 | 43 | 58 | 52 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 215 | Rochester* | 0 | 0 | 121 | 139 | 54 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 61 | 64 | 49 | 57 | 50 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 216 | St. Peter | 0 | 0 | 34 | 32 | 45 | 42 | 29 | 25 | 38 | 35 | 42 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 34 | 17 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 217 | Willmar | 0 | 0 | 63 | 77 | 56 | 60 | 54 | 45 | 65 | 52 | 57 | 49 | 47 | 41 | 39 | 50 | 39 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | Canton[a] | 0 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 219 | Corinth* | 0 | 0 | 75 | 78 | 65 | 67 | 63 | 68 | 58 | 49 | 41 | 38 | 39 | 44 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| 220 | Laurel | 148 | 181 | 301 | 242 | 127 | 144 | 122 | 118 | 72 | 89 | 68 | 74 | 45 | 60 | 45 | 44 | 23 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 221 | McComb | 0 | 0 | 107 | 115 | 81 | 79 | 85 | 80 | 53 | 56 | 50 | 57 | 35 | 46 | 27 | 35 | 17 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 222 | Water Valley* | 0 | 0 | 104 | 95 | 31 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 41 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | Boonville | 0 | 0 | 32 | 38 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 224 | Carterville | 0 | 0 | 95 | 95 | 51 | 65 | 52 | 55 | 45 | 45 | 32 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 37 | 41 | 16 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 225 | Chillicothe | 0 | 0 | 100 | 107 | 76 | 80 | 65 | 71 | 97 | 79 | 65 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 226 | Clinton | 0 | 0 | 93 | 92 | 53 | 70 | 68 | 60 | 66 | 56 | 59 | 50 | 53 | 48 | 47 | 67 | 29 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 227 | Columbia | 0 | 0 | 182 | 166 | 85 | 97 | 101 | 97 | 91 | 95 | 86 | 97 | 56 | 73 | 41 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 228 | De Soto | 0 | 0 | 134 | 131 | 80 | 79 | 92 | 70 | 88 | 61 | 70 | 68 | 54 | 66 | 33 | 53 | 30 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 229 | Fulton * | 0 | 0 | 76 | 60 | 54 | 52 | 36 | 29 | 36 | 30 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 58 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 | Kirksville | 0 | 0 | 97 | 93 | 48 | 57 | 55 | 60 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 58 | 44 | 57 | 33 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 231 | Lexington | 0 | 0 | 180 | 174 | 87 | 62 | 69 | 61 | 63 | 77 | 61 | 75 | 36 | 51 | 28 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 232 | Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 61 | 59 | 57 | 61 | 65 | 67 | 62 | 66 | 54 | 50 | 37 | 39 | 25 | 37 | 22 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 233 | Macon * | 0 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 18 | 21 | 31 | 30 | 54 | 56 | 32 | 26 | 26 | 43 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 234 | Mexico | 0 | 0 | 121 | 105 | 72 | 62 | 68 | 95 | 69 | 71 | 55 | 61 | 66 | 71 | 42 | 52 | 34 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 235 | Poplar Bluff | 0 | 0 | 194 | 176 | 124 | 137 | 111 | 93 | 67 | 60 | 53 | 75 | 56 | 58 | 40 | 37 | 26 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 236 | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 95 | 88 | 68 | 67 | 80 | 59 | 86 | 69 | 49 | 56 | 57 | 84 | 35 | 42 | 26 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 237 | Warrensburg * | 0 | 0 | 50 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 59 | 57 | 50 | 60 | 53 | 58 | 60 | 50 | 53 | 45 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | Missoula | 0 | 0 | 184 | 137 | 98 | 100 | 110 | 95 | 103 | 96 | 97 | 82 | 89 | 81 | 101 | 102 | 80 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | Fremont * | 61 | 74 | 80 | 82 | 81 | 74 | 77 | 84 | 91 | 111 | 78 | 83 | 73 | 100 | 72 | 87 | 47 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 240 | Grand Island | 0 | 0 | 214 | 193 | 112 | 90 | 61 | 59 | 81 | 92 | 90 | 109 | 84 | 877 | 46 | 64 | 33 | 86 | 54 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 241 | Kearney * | 0 | 0 | 196 | 165 | 83 | 68 | 93 | 75 | 95 | 89 | 91 | 87 | 66 | 66 | 42 | 68 | 57 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 242 | Norfolk | b 139 | b 114 | 73 | 88 | 51 | 39 | 47 | 52 | 52 | 57 | 56 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 54 | 23 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 243 | Plattsmouth | 50 | 69 | 40 | 58 | 42 | 61 | 50 | 64 | 40 | 60 | 41 | 52 | 40 | 42 | 30 | 56 | 30 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 75 |
| 244 | York * | 49 | 52 | 57 | 49 | 58 | 61 | 45 | 45 | 63 | 46 | 63 | 36 | 48 | 56 | 42 | 45 | 46 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | Reno * | 42 | 41 | 82 | 84 | 100 | 75 | 82 | 63 | 69 | 72 | 66 | 63 | 59 | 63 | 50 | 74 | 71 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | Exeter | 0 | 0 | 84 | 90 | 50 | 63 | 49 | 57 | 48 | 53 | 45 | 46 | 44 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| 247 | Franklin | 0 | 0 | 49 | 46 | 46 | 38 | 33 | 39 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 29 | 33 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 | Littleton * | 0 | 0 | 72 | 68 | 54 | 52 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 49 | 34 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 249 | Somersworth | 0 | 0 | 56 | 62 | 44 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 27 | 29 | 35 | 25 | 23 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 | Boonton | 32 | 33 | 62 | 73 | 64 | 65 | 39 | 44 | 43 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 32 | 37 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 251 | Bordentown * | 45 | 30 | 36 | 29 | 38 | 27 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 42 | 27 | 33 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 252 | Dover * | 28 | 29 | 111 | 104 | 97 | 97 | 94 | 91 | 95 | 86 | 81 | 66 | 69 | 63 | 60 | 52 | 39 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 253 | Hammonton | 24 | 44 | 202 | 192 | 85 | 70 | 103 | 81 | 71 | 63 | 41 | 69 | 33 | 34 | 32 | 25 | 17 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| 254 | Irvington | 0 | 0 | 191 | 197 | 125 | 138 | 134 | 124 | 133 | 109 | 105 | 90 | 76 | 90 | 66 | 64 | 50 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 255 | Lambertville | 0 | 0 | 70 | 68 | 49 | 40 | 36 | 47 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 29 | 31 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 256 | Madison | 0 | 0 | 55 | 57 | 65 | 48 | 47 | 31 | 41 | 23 | 33 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907-8. a Enrollment in colored schools not included. b Preliminary grade.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | NEW JERSEY—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 257 | Newton | 48 | 53 | 80 | 73 | 52 | 52 | 57 | 49 | 51 | 51 | 22 | 27 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 258 | North Plainfield * | 60 | 50 | 85 | 70 | 99 | 86 | 69 | 80 | 71 | 61 | 64 | 56 | 36 | 40 | 27 | 35 | 24 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 259 | Princeton | 39 | 59 | 63 | 71 | 57 | 44 | 51 | 40 | 55 | 43 | 41 | 53 | 22 | 30 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 12 |
| 260 | Red Bank | 0 | 0 | 154 | 118 | 109 | 59 | 101 | 97 | 70 | 80 | 66 | 47 | 37 | 39 | 35 | 40 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 261 | Ridgewood | 48 | 60 | 47 | 36 | 75 | 65 | 81 | 69 | 45 | 46 | 68 | 70 | 46 | 38 | 33 | 40 | 55 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 262 | Rutherford | 85 | 97 | 96 | 79 | 116 | 106 | 56 | 75 | 80 | 74 | 79 | 56 | 61 | 55 | 53 | 59 | 38 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 263 | Salem | 26 | 31 | 125 | 121 | 103 | 103 | 108 | 93 | 78 | 76 | 67 | 71 | 55 | 52 | 20 | 23 | 31 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 264 | Somerville | 59 | 65 | 98 | 73 | 78 | 67 | 66 | 60 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 35 | 58 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 56 |
| 265 | South Amboy | 0 | 0 | 53 | 40 | 50 | 55 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 43 | 43 | 32 | 25 | 36 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 266 | South Orange | 54 | 41 | 56 | 61 | 57 | 48 | 36 | 48 | 54 | 57 | 50 | 47 | 42 | 46 | 35 | 39 | 33 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 3 |
| 267 | Woodbury | 0 | 0 | 87 | 82 | 55 | 58 | 58 | 62 | 60 | 52 | 42 | 50 | 44 | 43 | 38 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 268 | Raton | 0 | 0 | 185 | 172 | 90 | 80 | 75 | 82 | 45 | 55 | 42 | 61 | 44 | 52 | 28 | 50 | 12 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 269 | Santa Fe | 0 | 0 | 56 | 35 | 39 | 30 | 34 | 31 | 22 | 19 | 33 | 22 | 28 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | Albion | 0 | 0 | 40 | 59 | 48 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 25 | 36 | 29 | 35 | 38 | 32 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 271 | Ballston Spa | 0 | 0 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 33 | 38 | 44 | 40 | 32 | 38 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 272 | Bath | 0 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 48 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 27 | 23 | 38 | 35 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 273 | Canandaigua * | 0 | 0 | 78 | 82 | 49 | 46 | 42 | 53 | 46 | 59 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 27 | 38 | 64 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 274 | Catskill * | 55 | 57 | 55 | 50 | 54 | 39 | 37 | 44 | 36 | 43 | 49 | 32 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 275 | Dansville | 0 | 0 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 276 | Fishkill Landing | 50 | 50 | 47 | 41 | 34 | 48 | 60 | 67 | 38 | 49 | 19 | 24 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 277 | Gouverneur | 0 | 0 | 110 | 105 | 59 | 62 | 41 | 34 | 66 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 35 | 40 | 58 | 63 | 29 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 278 | Granville | 0 | 0 | 81 | 75 | 42 | 37 | 41 | 54 | 46 | 47 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 30 | 13 | 23 | 36 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 279 | Haverstraw * | 28 | 35 | 88 | 75 | 70 | 78 | 60 | 44 | 39 | 59 | 62 | 37 | 59 | 39 | 47 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 280 | Hempstead | 40 | 47 | 57 | 61 | 56 | 60 | 57 | 49 | 41 | 49 | 59 | 66 | 42 | 45 | 29 | 46 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| 281 | Herkimer | 30 | 24 | 81 | 81 | 38 | 54 | 52 | 49 | 52 | 68 | 74 | 71 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 52 | 37 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 282 | Hoosick Falls | 0 | 0 | 75 | 90 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 45 | 45 | 35 | 35 | 45 | 42 | 53 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 283 | Ilion * | 48 | 58 | 63 | 54 | 51 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 55 | 43 | 60 | 63 | 53 | 57 | 34 | 27 | 50 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 284 | Lancaster * | 11 | 21 | 47 | 52 | 34 | 35 | 28 | 37 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 44 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 285 | Lawrence | 70 | 59 | 152 | 113 | 76 | 85 | 79 | 62 | 82 | 69 | 62 | 55 | 57 | 72 | 48 | 63 | 20 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 | Lestershire | 30 | 21 | 43 | 43 | 38 | 21 | 56 | 49 | 39 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 39 | 47 | 31 | 38 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 287 | Lyons | 0 | 0 | 45 | 59 | 42 | 47 | 50 | 42 | 49 | 43 | 50 | 44 | 47 | 48 | 53 | 38 | 29 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 288 | Mamaroneck * | 0 | 0 | 104 | 104 | 81 | 65 | 68 | 54 | 50 | 39 | 42 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 19 |
| 289 | Matteawan | 0 | 0 | 77 | 75 | 60 | 61 | 52 | 50 | 44 | 46 | 35 | 36 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 290 | Mechanicsville | 0 | 0 | 105 | 111 | 86 | 88 | 60 | 68 | 65 | 64 | 68 | 63 | 62 | 51 | 43 | 41 | 32 | 31 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 291 | Medina | 34 | 28 | 61 | 51 | 62 | 40 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 32 | 36 | 44 | 43 | 36 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 292 | Newark * | 0 | 0 | 38 | 55 | 38 | 33 | 37 | 36 | 41 | 40 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 38 | 43 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 293 | North Tarrytown | 26 | 28 | 41 | 47 | 47 | 50 | 50 | 42 | 30 | 27 | 34 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 294 | Norwich | 0 | 0 | 98 | 94 | 65 | 77 | 77 | 83 | 80 | 79 | 43 | 71 | 116 | 91 | 49 | 39 | 80 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 295 | Nyack | 63 | 77 | 44 | 52 | 60 | 51 | 47 | 56 | 78 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 48 | 47 | 36 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 296 | Ossining | 30 | 50 | 192 | 108 | 76 | 84 | 85 | 115 | 74 | 86 | 68 | 95 | 53 | 68 | 37 | 56 | 28 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 297 | Owego | 0 | 0 | 39 | 55 | 30 | 32 | 54 | 38 | 34 | 32 | 35 | 36 | 33 | 28 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 298 | Patchogue | 0 | 0 | 161 | 126 | 82 | 60 | 68 | 71 | 63 | 75 | 64 | 78 | 56 | 61 | 51 | 45 | 64 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 299 | Penn Yan | 0 | 0 | 47 | 56 | 58 | 53 | 32 | 42 | 37 | 43 | 35 | 41 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 34 | 37 | 32 | 13 | 47 |
| 300 | Potsdam | 20 | 25 | 60 | 66 | 54 | 62 | 62 | 58 | 51 | 63 | 45 | 52 | 42 | 48 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 301 | Rye | 20 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 42 | 47 | 41 | 47 | 22 | 24 | 38 | 40 | 30 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 302 | Salamanca | 0 | 0 | 70 | 69 | 50 | 45 | 68 | 45 | 50 | 41 | 39 | 36 | 45 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 303 | Sandy Hill | 56 | 43 | 113 | 101 | 82 | 81 | 67 | 58 | 62 | 78 | 48 | 49 | 42 | 60 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 304 | Seneca Falls | 30 | 30 | 100 | 57 | 69 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 39 | 27 | 41 | 25 | 37 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 305 | Tarrytown | 25 | 21 | 42 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 45 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 51 | 33 | 22 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 306 | Waterford * | 0 | 0 | 109 | 97 | 57 | 54 | 62 | 45 | 52 | 49 | 41 | 27 | 32 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 307 | Waterloo | 21 | 40 | 21 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 24 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 308 | Waverly | 0 | 0 | 67 | 71 | 45 | 51 | 43 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 39 | 48 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 309 | Wellsville * | 0 | 0 | 58 | 52 | 36 | 40 | 24 | 34 | 43 | 34 | 29 | 71 | 34 | 31 | 39 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 310 | West Seneca [a] | 0 | 0 | 111 | 116 | 85 | 90 | 68 | 65 | 70 | 72 | 74 | 63 | 66 | 45 | 50 | 15 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 311 | Whitehall * | 68 | 57 | 104 | 97 | 70 | 64 | 59 | 80 | 32 | 46 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 36 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 312 | Burlington | 0 | 0 | 115 | 87 | 58 | 74 | 58 | 53 | 43 | 52 | 42 | 52 | 26 | 36 | 18 | 40 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 313 | Gastonia | 0 | 0 | 194 | 213 | 91 | 81 | 60 | 99 | 69 | 61 | 48 | 54 | 47 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 314 | Goldsboro | 0 | 0 | 319 | 349 | 106 | 103 | 108 | 132 | 104 | 91 | 84 | 101 | 54 | 96 | 49 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 315 | High Point | 0 | 0 | 173 | 139 | 132 | 122 | 96 | 122 | 101 | 108 | 74 | 73 | 59 | 62 | 46 | 41 | 34 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 316 | Salisbury * | 0 | 0 | 173 | 167 | 127 | 131 | 85 | 95 | 82 | 102 | 91 | 106 | 69 | 116 | 45 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 317 | Washington | 0 | 0 | 166 | 166 | 85 | 101 | 90 | 100 | 52 | 95 | 38 | 63 | 48 | 53 | 31 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 318 | Wilson | 0 | 0 | 201 | 197 | 113 | 138 | 92 | 89 | 59 | 92 | 44 | 50 | 43 | 54 | 32 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 319 | Jamestown * | 0 | 0 | 82 | 90 | 54 | 47 | 35 | 32 | 51 | 49 | 40 | 40 | 29 | 33 | 39 | 44 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 320 | Minot | 0 | 0 | 113 | 101 | 92 | 67 | 74 | 71 | 81 | 54 | 49 | 60 | 36 | 44 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 321 | Valley City | 0 | 0 | 43 | 37 | 56 | 69 | 43 | 24 | 40 | 41 | 43 | 29 | 44 | 39 | 45 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | Barberton | 0 | 0 | 131 | 100 | 104 | 84 | 86 | 72 | 70 | 75 | 66 | 70 | 64 | 62 | 32 | 60 | 45 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 323 | Barnesville * | 0 | 0 | 58 | 55 | 54 | 49 | 50 | 54 | 78 | 61 | 55 | 29 | 40 | 38 | 30 | 41 | 25 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 324 | Bowling Green | 0 | 0 | 58 | 65 | 51 | 42 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 60 | 60 | 62 | 51 | 52 | 42 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Now Lackawanna.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 325 | Canal Dover* | 0 | 0 | 111 | 111 | 76 | 78 | 84 | 73 | 61 | 67 | 58 | 63 | 53 | 48 | 32 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 326 | Circleville* | 0 | 0 | 173 | 155 | 71 | 67 | 73 | 63 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 53 | 49 | 35 | 35 | 49 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 327 | Collinwood | 17 | 21 | 87 | 85 | 67 | 66 | 73 | 72 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 57 | 47 | 44 | 33 | 31 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 328 | Defiance | 0 | 0 | 74 | 80 | 78 | 89 | 70 | 74 | 62 | 68 | 58 | 63 | 55 | 65 | 40 | 45 | 32 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 329 | Gallipolis | 0 | 0 | 121 | 96 | 67 | 58 | 70 | 59 | 88 | 66 | 42 | 37 | 77 | 55 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 330 | Greenfield | 0 | 0 | 72 | 83 | 53 | 39 | 52 | 52 | 64 | 60 | 49 | 46 | 26 | 33 | 33 | 27 | 34 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 331 | Greenville | 17 | 19 | 51 | 57 | 75 | 71 | 65 | 67 | 50 | 38 | 66 | 54 | 46 | 52 | 66 | 54 | 38 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 332 | Hillsboro* | 0 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 45 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 333 | Jackson* | 0 | 0 | 125 | 106 | 80 | 77 | 57 | 53 | 87 | 82 | 59 | 55 | 70 | 69 | 38 | 52 | 39 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 334 | Kent | 0 | 0 | 41 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 40 | 34 | 40 | 30 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 335 | Kenton* | 0 | 0 | 109 | 97 | 102 | 67 | 99 | 107 | 62 | 82 | 57 | 75 | 54 | 57 | 41 | 46 | 41 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 336 | Miamisburg | 0 | 0 | 48 | 68 | 67 | 38 | 54 | 43 | 41 | 55 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 35 | 49 | 25 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 337 | Mount Vernon* | 0 | 0 | 111 | 182 | 79 | 92 | 73 | 71 | 82 | 52 | 80 | 93 | 61 | 72 | 69 | 69 | 59 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 338 | New Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 120 | 162 | 136 | 150 | 102 | 105 | 105 | 112 | 92 | 96 | 87 | 90 | 82 | 85 | 96 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 339 | North Baltimore* | 0 | 0 | 23 | 35 | 39 | 28 | 37 | 31 | 31 | 39 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 340 | Norwalk* | 31 | 45 | 93 | 98 | 68 | 59 | 77 | 43 | 64 | 58 | 62 | 82 | 47 | 59 | 56 | 55 | 58 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 341 | Norwood | 67 | 71 | 124 | 111 | 117 | 92 | 103 | 116 | 115 | 96 | 106 | 75 | 75 | 82 | 55 | 75 | 48 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 342 | Oberlin | 0 | 0 | 40 | 44 | 43 | 33 | 49 | 43 | 31 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 46 | 41 | 50 | 55 | 63 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 343 | Painesville | 0 | 0 | 54 | 61 | 40 | 47 | 37 | 48 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 49 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 344 | Ravenna* | 0 | 0 | 87 | 72 | 61 | 66 | 41 | 50 | 56 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 58 | 24 | 37 | 32 | 26 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 345 | St. Bernard | 15 | 20 | 46 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 346 | St. Marys | 0 | 0 | 68 | 70 | 59 | 61 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 60 | 59 | 69 | 51 | 63 | 38 | 34 | 33 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 347 | Shelby | 0 | 0 | 56 | 71 | 49 | 40 | 55 | 37 | 38 | 59 | 49 | 33 | 45 | 39 | 31 | 31 | 42 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 348 | Sidney | 0 | 0 | 115 | 75 | 65 | 69 | 57 | 78 | 60 | 68 | 45 | 71 | 51 | 48 | 36 | 48 | 37 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 349 | Toronto* | 0 | 0 | 104 | 92 | 56 | 69 | 44 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 46 | 41 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 350 | Troy | 0 | 0 | 54 | 49 | 60 | 58 | 61 | 45 | 55 | 45 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 37 | 40 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 351 | Uhrichsville | 0 | 0 | 102 | 86 | 70 | 57 | 71 | 46 | 57 | 68 | 66 | 48 | 57 | 37 | 53 | 47 | 36 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 352 | Urbana | 0 | 0 | 73 | 63 | 66 | 60 | 71 | 61 | 68 | 69 | 51 | 61 | 52 | 54 | 40 | 56 | 32 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 353 | Wapakoneta | 0 | 0 | 56 | 43 | 48 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 45 | 49 | 37 | 48 | 49 | 55 | 31 | 24 | 33 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 354 | Washington | 0 | 0 | 72 | 60 | 68 | 63 | 66 | 68 | 67 | 64 | 57 | 74 | 62 | 70 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 53 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| 355 | Wilmington | 0 | 0 | 63 | 52 | 48 | 44 | 42 | 57 | 59 | 44 | 54 | 44 | 36 | 44 | 34 | 40 | 27 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 356 | El Reno | 0 | 0 | 161 | 144 | 87 | 97 | 89 | 119 | 64 | 73 | 110 | 83 | 48 | 53 | 62 | 84 | 47 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 357 | Lawton | 0 | 0 | 90 | 89 | 85 | 91 | 75 | 80 | 80 | 86 | 76 | 80 | 58 | 70 | 40 | 52 | 30 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 358 | Perry * | 0 | 0 | 64 | 66 | 22 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 27 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 359 | Ponca | 16 | 20 | 48 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 45 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 55 | 45 | 20 | 40 | 30 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 360 | Salem | 0 | 0 | 140 | 146 | 129 | 113 | 116 | 102 | 105 | 132 | 124 | 126 | 123 | 118 | 95 | 70 | 71 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 361 | Alliance [a] (post-office Siegfried) | 0 | 0 | 94 | 123 | 92 | 88 | 72 | 66 | 50 | 58 | 35 | 49 | 41 | 37 | 19 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 362 | Archbald * | 0 | 0 | 164 | 163 | 136 | 101 | 104 | 110 | 76 | 91 | 35 | 58 | 20 | 38 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 363 | Ashland | 0 | 0 | 80 | 78 | 72 | 63 | 62 | 70 | 60 | 66 | 124 | 132 | 98 | 103 | 43 | 49 | 40 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 364 | Ashley | 0 | 0 | 83 | 93 | 51 | 47 | 27 | 30 | 37 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 365 | Athens | 0 | 0 | 42 | 35 | 16 | 61 | 16 | 51 | 45 | 33 | 35 | 50 | 27 | 45 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 366 | Bangor * | 0 | 0 | 87 | 99 | 67 | 58 | 56 | 64 | 72 | 77 | 54 | 58 | 44 | 47 | 43 | 43 | 28 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 367 | Bellefonte | 0 | 0 | 47 | 44 | 51 | 58 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 29 | 37 | 29 | 35 | 38 | 19 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 368 | Bellevue * | 0 | 0 | 70 | 65 | 60 | 54 | 70 | 70 | 60 | 68 | 35 | 48 | 48 | 35 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 369 | Berwick | 0 | 0 | 64 | 70 | 64 | 73 | 43 | 48 | 51 | 41 | 38 | 52 | 51 | 47 | 43 | 36 | 40 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 370 | Bloomsburg * | 0 | 0 | 109 | 84 | 81 | 62 | 71 | 79 | 95 | 90 | 62 | 53 | 65 | 56 | 46 | 45 | 41 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 371 | Bristol | 0 | 0 | 125 | 122 | 66 | 50 | 73 | 74 | 55 | 65 | 40 | 50 | 35 | 36 | 21 | 40 | 11 | 34 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 372 | Catasauqua | 0 | 0 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 38 | 36 | 39 | 32 | 40 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 18 | 12 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 373 | Coatesville | 0 | 0 | 176 | 190 | 97 | 107 | 107 | 82 | 114 | 105 | 101 | 98 | 66 | 85 | 49 | 62 | 37 | 42 | 30 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 374 | Conshohocken * | 0 | 0 | 131 | 81 | 53 | 55 | 43 | 43 | 69 | 59 | 32 | 39 | 46 | 41 | 44 | 25 | 17 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 375 | Corry | 0 | 0 | 87 | 66 | 66 | 54 | 47 | 40 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 55 | 60 | 49 | 35 | 45 | 36 | 45 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| 376 | Darby | 0 | 0 | 169 | 170 | 82 | 78 | 104 | 107 | 71 | 50 | 58 | 71 | 39 | 44 | 22 | 29 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 377 | Donora | 0 | 0 | 156 | 164 | 101 | 113 | 77 | 81 | 99 | 58 | 64 | 59 | 50 | 36 | 15 | 32 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 378 | Duryea | 0 | 0 | 105 | 118 | 97 | 92 | 90 | 85 | 63 | 66 | 72 | 65 | 63 | 51 | 36 | 41 | 60 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 379 | Edwardsville * | 0 | 0 | 180 | 153 | 126 | 119 | 115 | 108 | 86 | 90 | 77 | 74 | 17 | 36 | 20 | 32 | 22 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 380 | Forest City | 0 | 0 | 107 | 115 | 67 | 61 | 64 | 60 | 48 | 43 | 41 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 32 | 31 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 381 | Galeton | 0 | 0 | 55 | 56 | 46 | 43 | 37 | 47 | 51 | 40 | 54 | 48 | 29 | 37 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 382 | Greenville | 0 | 0 | 75 | 65 | 77 | 77 | 62 | 67 | 72 | 68 | 54 | 67 | 53 | 66 | 46 | 55 | 48 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 383 | Hanover | 0 | 0 | 134 | 128 | 79 | 84 | 89 | 71 | 87 | 91 | 56 | 75 | 47 | 49 | 60 | 52 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 384 | Huntingdon | 5 | 8 | 110 | 90 | 60 | 62 | 74 | 78 | 68 | 75 | 70 | 76 | 68 | 60 | 45 | 47 | 50 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 |
| 385 | Indiana | 0 | 0 | 40 | 50 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 40 | 40 | 45 | 35 | 40 | 34 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 386 | Jeannette | 0 | 0 | 100 | 104 | 67 | 69 | 68 | 86 | 60 | 64 | 51 | 54 | 44 | 55 | 36 | 30 | 40 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 387 | Jersey Shore | 0 | 0 | 92 | 84 | 56 | 51 | 57 | 51 | 49 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 48 | 43 | 41 | 46 | 58 | 37 | 49 | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| 388 | Johnsonburg | 0 | 0 | 118 | 79 | 79 | 69 | 87 | 60 | 70 | 55 | 52 | 58 | 27 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 389 | Kane | 0 | 0 | 130 | 117 | 110 | 88 | 88 | 83 | 104 | 73 | 96 | 55 | 71 | 60 | 62 | 92 | 46 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 12 |
| 390 | Kingston * | 0 | 0 | 90 | 121 | 80 | 60 | 57 | 74 | 47 | 62 | 47 | 48 | 53 | 36 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 391 | Kittanning | 34 | 27 | 51 | 63 | 53 | 58 | 50 | 57 | 47 | 53 | 41 | 48 | 39 | 43 | 36 | 44 | 37 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 392 | Lansford | 0 | 0 | 137 | 109 | 99 | 74 | 101 | 80 | 73 | 67 | [b] 30 | [b] 37 | [b] 28 | [b] 35 | [b] 24 | [b] 30 | [b] 16 | [b] 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 393 | Latrobe | 0 | 0 | 106 | 92 | 66 | 94 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 73 | 80 | 69 | 69 | 49 | 52 | 66 | 61 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 394 | Lehighton | 0 | 0 | 63 | 70 | 61 | 65 | 75 | 47 | 64 | 58 | 60 | 43 | 35 | 38 | 29 | 37 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 395 | Lock Haven | 0 | 0 | 105 | 92 | 66 | 69 | 60 | 70 | 58 | 52 | 49 | 43 | 50 | 57 | 41 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 396 | Luzerne * | 0 | 0 | 120 | 127 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 63 | 104 | 28 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 397 | Mauch Chunk * | 0 | 0 | 47 | 43 | 35 | 25 | 43 | 36 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |

* Statistics of 1907–8. [a] Now Northampton. [b] Estimate.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 398 | Meyersdale * | 0 | 0 | 84 | 70 | 49 | 56 | 75 | 66 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 53 | 78 | 74 | 48 | 51 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| 399 | Middletown | 0 | 0 | 101 | 118 | 67 | 49 | 58 | 63 | 69 | 48 | 35 | 46 | 48 | 31 | 25 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| 400 | Millvale * | 0 | 0 | 93 | 65 | 77 | 60 | 64 | 72 | 66 | 58 | 44 | 34 | 40 | 38 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 401 | Milton | 0 | 0 | 79 | 59 | 58 | 48 | 57 | 62 | 77 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 63 | 68 | 38 | 43 | 44 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 402 | Minersville | 0 | 0 | 120 | 140 | 94 | 83 | 77 | 73 | 53 | 52 | 67 | 40 | 51 | 46 | 42 | 54 | 38 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 403 | Monessen * | 0 | 0 | 80 | 82 | 97 | 104 | 96 | 103 | 80 | 84 | 70 | 71 | 54 | 64 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 404 | Monongahela | 0 | 0 | 120 | 125 | 120 | 115 | 120 | 130 | 120 | 125 | 90 | 90 | 70 | 75 | 40 | 45 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| 405 | New Brighton | 0 | 0 | 116 | 133 | 100 | 94 | 99 | 96 | 76 | 95 | 89 | 75 | 70 | 97 | 44 | 53 | 18 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 406 | Olyphant * | 0 | 0 | 88 | 90 | 67 | 76 | 66 | 63 | 74 | 82 | 66 | 68 | 68 | 54 | 50 | 53 | 42 | 55 | 18 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 407 | Pitcairn * | 0 | 0 | 50 | 72 | 48 | 60 | 52 | 61 | 40 | 48 | 42 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 25 | 31 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 408 | Punxsutawney * | 0 | 0 | 186 | 167 | 155 | 129 | 117 | 114 | 98 | 116 | 96 | 62 | 74 | 71 | 49 | 56 | 20 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 409 | Renovo | 0 | 0 | 35 | 56 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 25 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 45 | 34 | 20 | 39 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 410 | Ridgway * | 0 | 0 | 104 | 69 | 59 | 63 | 49 | 50 | 62 | 61 | 63 | 42 | 52 | 52 | 40 | 36 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 411 | Rochester * | 0 | 0 | 140 | 143 | 86 | 58 | 63 | 68 | 61 | 60 | 38 | 58 | 25 | 40 | 16 | 27 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 412 | St. Marys | 0 | 0 | 72 | 34 | 40 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 413 | Sayre | 0 | 0 | 79 | 73 | 62 | 54 | 62 | 57 | 79 | 72 | 74 | 60 | 78 | 89 | 42 | 59 | 19 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 414 | Scottdale * | 0 | 0 | 72 | 72 | 60 | 61 | 55 | 62 | 59 | 58 | 44 | 50 | 40 | 53 | 42 | 50 | 45 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 415 | Slatington * | 0 | 0 | 60 | 71 | 52 | 65 | 56 | 59 | 52 | 68 | 55 | 65 | 43 | 47 | 32 | 38 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 416 | South Sharon | 0 | 0 | 194 | 141 | 161 | 138 | 85 | 130 | 100 | 86 | 99 | 68 | 54 | 57 | 52 | 48 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 417 | Tarentum | 19 | 21 | 79 | 95 | 81 | 81 | 69 | 59 | 71 | 75 | 65 | 67 | 46 | 51 | 34 | 52 | 27 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 418 | Taylor | 0 | 0 | 125 | 100 | 176 | 158 | 125 | 125 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 40 | 35 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 419 | Towanda | 0 | 0 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 39 | 47 | 58 | 52 | 58 | 27 | 40 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 420 | Turtle Creek | 0 | 0 | 53 | 56 | 54 | 58 | 57 | 38 | 45 | 60 | 51 | 30 | 41 | 35 | 32 | 40 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 421 | Tyrone | 0 | 0 | 86 | 67 | 86 | 61 | 77 | 70 | 39 | 58 | 74 | 74 | 71 | 74 | 47 | 34 | 50 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 422 | Windber | 0 | 0 | 224 | 195 | 93 | 92 | 75 | 65 | 66 | 58 | 56 | 60 | 29 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 423 | Bristol | 0 | 0 | 133 | 132 | 59 | 56 | 61 | 78 | 77 | 105 | 23 | 30 | 45 | 40 | 48 | 42 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 424 | North Kingstown | 0 | 0 | 64 | 52 | 42 | 31 | 20 | 33 | 40 | 16 | 39 | 37 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 425 | Warren | 0 | 0 | 123 | 133 | 117 | 108 | 80 | 76 | 94 | 47 | 39 | 47 | 38 | 40 | 51 | 38 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 27 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 426 | Beaufort[a]* | 0 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 427 | Chester | 0 | 0 | 186 | 176 | 89 | 123 | 69 | 104 | 61 | 70 | 48 | 65 | 29 | 47 | 35 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 428 | Laurens* | 0 | 0 | 105 | 110 | 60 | 80 | 65 | 75 | 58 | 62 | 40 | 45 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 429 | Aberdeen* | 0 | 0 | 148 | 110 | 86 | 79 | 95 | 75 | 96 | 88 | 66 | 81 | 55 | 80 | 63 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 430 | Mitchell | 0 | 0 | 90 | 76 | 55 | 70 | 44 | 56 | 63 | 59 | 58 | 48 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 45 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 431 | Watertown | 0 | 0 | 94 | 73 | 65 | 58 | 64 | 56 | 84 | 75 | 83 | 83 | 33 | 53 | 34 | 69 | 43 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 432 | Yankton | 0 | 0 | 42 | 43 | 34 | 32 | 39 | 37 | 29 | 35 | 28 | 21 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 38 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 433 | Bristol | 0 | 0 | 175 | 173 | 120 | 109 | 98 | 117 | 97 | 79 | 50 | 60 | 43 | 50 | 33 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 434 | Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 119 | 105 | 71 | 89 | 60 | 79 | 65 | 66 | 41 | 47 | 32 | 37 | 21 | 36 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 435 | Columbia* | 0 | 0 | 128 | 120 | 74 | 63 | 65 | 66 | 62 | 66 | 36 | 60 | 30 | 45 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 436 | Dyersburg | 0 | 0 | 36 | 37 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 30 | 17 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 437 | Johnson City | 0 | 0 | 333 | 319 | 106 | 108 | 143 | 143 | 94 | 95 | 75 | 64 | 59 | 55 | 37 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 438 | Bonham* | 0 | 0 | 131 | 121 | 82 | 74 | 83 | 87 | 56 | 58 | 69 | 73 | 45 | 53 | 34 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 439 | Brenham | 0 | 0 | 101 | 143 | 68 | 76 | 72 | 77 | 48 | 73 | 45 | 67 | 37 | 42 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 440 | Brownwood* | 0 | 0 | 134 | 116 | 92 | 76 | 105 | 97 | 58 | 64 | 82 | 92 | 61 | 60 | 34 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 441 | Denton | 0 | 0 | 110 | 94 | 92 | 99 | 75 | 68 | 92 | 76 | 72 | 73 | 88 | 110 | 108 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 442 | Ennis* | 0 | 0 | 160 | 142 | 123 | 94 | 86 | 101 | 98 | 104 | 58 | 76 | 63 | 71 | 36 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 443 | Gonzales | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 38 | 32 | 22 | 28 | 50 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 444 | McKinney | 0 | 0 | 44 | 31 | 52 | 43 | 53 | 41 | 61 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 41 | 50 | 32 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 445 | Marlin | 0 | 0 | 137 | 155 | 47 | 74 | 71 | 71 | 46 | 56 | 39 | 53 | 26 | 41 | 34 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 446 | Navasota | 0 | 0 | 113 | 122 | 45 | 59 | 35 | 46 | 43 | 57 | 34 | 41 | 33 | 43 | 14 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 447 | Taylor | 0 | 0 | 156 | 140 | 85 | 81 | 65 | 90 | 41 | 59 | 47 | 48 | 36 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 448 | Texarkana | 0 | 0 | 250 | 255 | 127 | 133 | 135 | 139 | 99 | 147 | 63 | 94 | 52 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 449 | Victoria* | 0 | 0 | 161 | 150 | 79 | 80 | 79 | 78 | 71 | 77 | 58 | 66 | 35 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 450 | Waxahachie | 0 | 0 | 177 | 152 | 120 | 99 | 93 | 93 | 102 | 93 | 103 | 78 | 57 | 69 | 44 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 451 | Weatherford | 0 | 0 | 121 | 123 | 93 | 101 | 106 | 93 | 102 | 86 | 94 | 87 | 84 | 93 | 76 | 75 | 34 | 42 | 24 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | Park City | 38 | 33 | 70 | 80 | 80 | 44 | 60 | 56 | 62 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 62 | 42 | 28 | 59 | 41 | 54 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 453 | Bellows Falls* | 0 | 0 | 73 | 70 | 53 | 70 | 60 | 51 | 70 | 56 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 63 | 44 | 55 | 35 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 8 | 6 |
| 454 | Brattleboro | 0 | 0 | [b]38 | [b]28 | [b]35 | [b]25 | 35 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 455 | St. Albans | 39 | 36 | 73 | 57 | 64 | 54 | 60 | 46 | 62 | 45 | 82 | 32 | 60 | 48 | 29 | 35 | 24 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8. [a] Enrollment in colored schools not included. [b] Estimate.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | Kindergartens. | | Elementary grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | All other day schools. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First grade. | | Second grade. | | Third grade. | | Fourth grade. | | Fifth grade. | | Sixth grade. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 456 | Bristol | 0 | 0 | 93 | 94 | 86 | 74 | 79 | 80 | 64 | 69 | 41 | 45 | 33 | 49 | 32 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 457 | Charlottesville | 0 | 0 | 86 | 109 | 91 | 101 | 76 | 81 | 57 | 79 | 40 | 59 | 67 | 76 | 37 | 55 | 22 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 458 | Fredericksburg* | 0 | 0 | 75 | 65 | 71 | 44 | 60 | 48 | 51 | 60 | 46 | 54 | 25 | 44 | 16 | 32 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 459 | Harrisonburg* | 0 | 0 | 102 | 92 | 50 | 54 | 34 | 41 | 52 | 51 | 35 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 460 | Radford | 0 | 0 | 112 | 98 | 78 | 40 | 56 | 50 | 71 | 60 | 29 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 461 | Staunton | 0 | 0 | 102 | 106 | 82 | 91 | 75 | 73 | 70 | 85 | 82 | 65 | 52 | 63 | 38 | 40 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 462 | Aberdeen | 0 | 0 | 141 | 109 | 96 | 84 | 101 | 84 | 91 | 83 | 94 | 80 | 59 | 65 | 55 | 49 | 43 | 44 | 49 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| 463 | Olympia | 0 | 0 | 113 | 107 | 71 | 64 | 87 | 79 | 75 | 60 | 63 | 84 | 87 | 62 | 55 | 48 | 39 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 464 | Vancouver | 0 | 0 | 111 | 122 | 94 | 73 | 79 | 77 | 117 | 106 | 82 | 83 | 73 | 57 | 48 | 54 | 32 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | Benwood* | 0 | 0 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 466 | Bluefield* | 0 | 0 | 232 | 206 | 154 | 146 | 149 | 148 | 120 | 111 | 91 | 101 | 49 | 110 | 31 | 34 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 467 | Clarksburg | 0 | 0 | 221 | 185 | 150 | 141 | 131 | 128 | 122 | 94 | 104 | 82 | 75 | 72 | 61 | 73 | 42 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 468 | Fairmont | 0 | 0 | 146 | 142 | 120 | 132 | 107 | 111 | 90 | 108 | 76 | 85 | 70 | 80 | 48 | 63 | 43 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 469 | Moundsville | 0 | 0 | 88 | 99 | 132 | 118 | 165 | 132 | 140 | 159 | 93 | 105 | 42 | 52 | 30 | 56 | 27 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 470 | Baraboo | 54 | 49 | 73 | 51 | 54 | 60 | 72 | 61 | 76 | 62 | 75 | 69 | 59 | 64 | 53 | 52 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 471 | Beaver Dam | 0 | 0 | 152 | 144 | 39 | 46 | 48 | 53 | 26 | 42 | 51 | 34 | 37 | 49 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 472 | Berlin* | 47 | 69 | 89 | 71 | 56 | 53 | 47 | 66 | 36 | 45 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 28 | 17 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | De Pere: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 473 | East Side | 11 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 474 | West Side | 27 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 475 | Grand Rapids | 89 | 94 | 82 | 81 | 95 | 85 | 75 | 78 | 82 | 65 | 46 | 43 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 45 | 49 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 476 | Marshfield | 37 | 29 | 65 | 59 | 61 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 42 | 35 | 29 | 37 | 36 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 26 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 477 | Menasha* | 81 | 95 | 42 | 39 | 36 | 41 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 31 | 35 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 478 | Menomonie | 97 | 82 | 76 | 64 | 57 | 45 | 59 | 50 | 77 | 50 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 64 | 48 | 81 | 30 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 479 | Neenah | 73 | 84 | 60 | 70 | 55 | 62 | 69 | 69 | 62 | 65 | 64 | 72 | 67 | 65 | 43 | 61 | 56 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 480 | Oconto* | 60 | 46 | 51 | 34 | 67 | 64 | 71 | 62 | 69 | 62 | 47 | 50 | 42 | 35 | 26 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 481 | Platteville | 74 | 82 | 40 | 35 | 42 | 40 | 46 | 33 | 40 | 42 | 64 | 35 | 29 | 42 | 26 | 35 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 482 | Rhinelander* | 0 | 0 | 150 | 150 | 61 | 78 | 62 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 39 | 41 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 483 | South Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 60 | 65 | 30 | 40 | 42 | 38 | 28 | 32 | 42 | 48 | 28 | 47 | 22 | 26 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 484 | Stoughton | 43 | 48 | 76 | 67 | 71 | 60 | 66 | 56 | 76 | 53 | 55 | 66 | 36 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 31 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 485 | Sturgeon Bay | 78 | 71 | 60 | 58 | 44 | 44 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 486 | Two Rivers | 70 | 75 | 48 | 45 | 35 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 39 | 33 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 487 | Washburn | 0 | 0 | 128 | 128 | 69 | 80 | 91 | 92 | 75 | 87 | 97 | 61 | 66 | 77 | 63 | 66 | 52 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 488 | Rock Springs | 0 | 0 | 167 | 146 | 86 | 98 | 60 | 62 | 68 | 58 | 55 | 55 | 52 | 44 | 54 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9.*

| | Cities and villages. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Eufaula | 13 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 552 | 74 | ..... |
| 2 | Gadsden | 18 | 47 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,435 | 125 | ..... |
| 3 | Girard | 6 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 430 | 37 | ..... |
| 4 | New Decatur | 9 | 25 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 916 | 76 | ..... |
| 5 | Pratt City | 3 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 909 | 29 | ..... |
| 6 | Talladega | 21 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 406 | 64 | ..... |
| 7 | Tuscaloosa* | 43 | 48 | 9 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,052 | 135 | ..... |
| 8 | Woodlawn | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,368 | 13 | ..... |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Douglas* | 15 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,701 | 67 | ..... |
| 10 | Prescott | 18 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 529 | 81 | ..... |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Texarkana | 43 | 34 | 15 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,207 | 156 | ..... |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Grass Valley | 28 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 797 | 124 | ..... |
| 13 | Napa | 26 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,033 | 128 | ..... |
| 14 | Pomona | 72 | 79 | 49 | 59 | 23 | 42 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 1,555 | 376 | ..... |
| 15 | San Rafael | 46 | 46 | 19 | 31 | 9 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 765 | 193 | ..... |
| 16 | Santa Ana | 55 | 67 | 43 | 40 | 25 | 37 | 32 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 1,296 | 349 | ..... |
| 17 | Santa Clara | 29 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 459 | 179 | ..... |
| 18 | Santa Cruz | 35 | 67 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 14 | 39 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,556 | 270 | ..... |
| 19 | Watsonville | 39 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 786 | 129 | 46 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Canon City* | 27 | 44 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 988 | 204 | ..... |
| 21 | Florence* | 11 | 35 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 795 | 104 | ..... |
| 22 | Grand Junction | 74 | 77 | 24 | 33 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 1,648 | 285 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Salida | 30 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 681 | 139 | ..... |
| 24 | Trinidad | 35 | 53 | 33 | 11 | 9 | 38 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,985 | 198 | ..... |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Putnam | 34 | 35 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 452 | 172 | 309 |
| 26 | Southington* | 15 | 26 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 1,160 | 89 | ..... |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Ocala* | 12 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 398 | 72 | ..... |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Albany | 13 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 850 | 80 | ..... |
| 29 | Cordele | 26 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 622 | 89 | ..... |
| 30 | Dalton* | 14 | 28 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 858 | 69 | ..... |
| 31 | Dublin | 25 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 562 | 74 | ..... |
| 32 | Gainesville | 24 | 35 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,149 | 121 | ..... |
| 33 | Lagrange | 19 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,338 | 72 | 25 |
| 34 | Marietta | 23 | 34 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,024 | 111 | ..... |
| 35 | Newnan* | 25 | 32 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 678 | 99 | ..... |
| 36 | Waycross | 23 | 31 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 863 | 110 | ..... |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Pocatello | 16 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,018 | 81 | ..... |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Batavia* | 9 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 492 | 56 | ..... |
| 39 | Beardstown | 22 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 910 | 128 | ..... |
| 40 | Belvidere (North Side)* | 11 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 509 | 88 | ..... |
| 41 | Charleston | 25 | 23 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 813 | 107 | ..... |
| 42 | Clinton | 32 | 66 | 23 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,082 | 216 | ..... |
| 43 | Duquoin | 28 | 32 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,152 | 146 | ..... |
| 44 | Edwardsville | 30 | 32 | 16 | 33 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,050 | 160 | ..... |
| 45 | Effingham* | 15 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 466 | 57 | ..... |
| 46 | Hoopeston | 22 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 960 | 139 | ..... |
| 47 | Litchfield* | 24 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,059 | 131 | ..... |
| 48 | Macomb | 28 | 36 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 843 | 144 | ..... |
| 49 | Maywood | 37 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 2,160 | 167 | ..... |
| 50 | Mendota (East Side)* | 10 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 329 | 70 | ..... |
| 51 | Metropolis* | 6 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 786 | 57 | ..... |
| 52 | Mount Carmel | 18 | 26 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,235 | 112 | ..... |
| 53 | Normal | 33 | 23 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 287 | 120 | ..... |
| 54 | Olney* | 22 | 31 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 877 | 170 | ..... |
| 55 | Pana | 27 | 32 | 14 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 990 | 137 | ..... |
| 56 | Pontiac* | 52 | 85 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 804 | 240 | ..... |
| 57 | Spring Valley* | 6 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,232 | 32 | ..... |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Bedford | 45 | 56 | 15 | 37 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,547 | 219 | ..... |
| 59 | Bloomington | 60 | 82 | 50 | 56 | 24 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,551 | 392 | ..... |
| 60 | Bluffton* | 25 | 35 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 868 | 163 | ..... |
| 61 | Connersville* | 28 | 47 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,014 | 177 | ..... |
| 62 | Crawfordsville | 48 | 63 | 33 | 38 | 46 | 42 | 17 | 29 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,257 | 316 | ..... |
| 63 | Decatur | 19 | 30 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 658 | 109 | ..... |
| 64 | East Chicago | 35 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 1,594 | 92 | ..... |
| 65 | Franklin | 44 | 60 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 30 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 558 | 241 | ..... |
| 66 | Garrett | 18 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 691 | 68 | ..... |
| 67 | Gas City | 4 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 517 | 44 | ..... |
| 68 | Greenfield | 28 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 930 | 201 | ..... |
| 69 | Greensburg* | 36 | 43 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 942 | 164 | ..... |
| 70 | Hartford City | 43 | 37 | 12 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,140 | 196 | ..... |
| 71 | Laporte* | 23 | 30 | 20 | 29 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 1,043 | 240 | ..... |
| 72 | Lawrenceburg* | 35 | 29 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 593 | 110 | ..... |
| 73 | Lebanon | 47 | 70 | 50 | 36 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 971 | 296 | ..... |
| 74 | Linton | 41 | 43 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,478 | 200 | ..... |
| 75 | Madison | 32 | 56 | 16 | 28 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 1,291 | 203 | ..... |
| 76 | Martinsville* | 31 | 33 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 918 | 160 | ..... |
| 77 | Mishawaka* | 15 | 25 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1,118 | 111 | ..... |
| 78 | Montpelier | 28 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 626 | 114 | ..... |
| 79 | Mount Vernon | 34 | 46 | 38 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,022 | 227 | ..... |
| 80 | Noblesville | 54 | 38 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 874 | 229 | ..... |
| 81 | Plymouth | 26 | 42 | 16 | 31 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 617 | 183 | ..... |
| 82 | Portland | 33 | 43 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 974 | 173 | ..... |
| 83 | Princeton | 41 | 41 | 11 | 33 | 23 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,194 | 185 | ..... |
| 84 | Rushville | 31 | 44 | 28 | 33 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 738 | 214 | ..... |
| 85 | Valparaiso | 21 | 29 | 18 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 841 | 154 | ..... |
| 86 | Warsaw* | 28 | 54 | 19 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 710 | 215 | ..... |
| 87 | Whiting | 19 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 659 | 69 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Albia | 31 | 33 | 16 | 28 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,042 | 167 | ..... |
| 89 | Atlantic | 26 | 38 | 24 | 30 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 785 | 183 | ..... |
| 90 | Clarinda | 17 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 688 | 92 | ..... |
| 91 | Decorah* | 12 | 20 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 577 | 76 | ..... |
| 92 | Grinnell | 42 | 63 | 42 | 63 | 28 | 40 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 806 | 319 | ..... |
| 93 | Marion | 30 | 46 | 20 | 33 | 17 | 28 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 711 | 206 | ..... |
| 94 | Missouri Valley | 43 | 36 | 23 | 29 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 691 | 179 | ..... |
| 95 | Mount Pleasant* | 21 | 33 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 603 | 111 | ..... |
| 96 | Newton | 30 | 63 | 29 | 40 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 805 | 239 | ..... |
| 97 | Perry* | 22 | 33 | 12 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 771 | 142 | ..... |
| 98 | Washington | 38 | 70 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 602 | 194 | ..... |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Argentine | 20 | 40 | 18 | 34 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 1,038 | 167 | ..... |
| 100 | Arkansas City | 40 | 41 | 16 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,123 | 179 | ..... |
| 101 | Cherryvale | 20 | 32 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,248 | 116 | ..... |
| 102 | Concordia | 30 | 44 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 621 | 154 | ..... |
| 103 | Horton | 18 | 28 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 630 | 97 | ..... |
| 104 | Junction City | 43 | 43 | 20 | 31 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,072 | 196 | 4 |
| 105 | Newton | 41 | 52 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 29 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1,236 | 200 | ..... |
| 106 | Osawatomie | 15 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 650 | 80 | ..... |
| 107 | Ottawa | 40 | 61 | 20 | 38 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,179 | 234 | ..... |
| 108 | Salina* | 52 | 71 | 25 | 49 | 8 | 33 | 9 | 28 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,202 | 275 | ..... |
| 109 | Winfield* | 24 | 38 | 19 | 38 | 15 | 26 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,219 | 180 | ..... |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Ashland | 34 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,507 | 135 | ..... |
| 111 | Bellevue | 22 | 20 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 753 | 103 | ..... |
| 112 | Dayton* | 8 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 932 | 77 | ..... |
| 113 | Georgetown[a] | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 515 | 50 | ..... |
| 114 | Madisonville* | 12 | 26 | 8 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 668 | 78 | ..... |
| 115 | Maysville | 17 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 901 | 96 | ..... |
| 116 | Paris | 4 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 869 | 67 | ..... |
| 117 | Somerset[a]* | 8 | 24 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,178 | 91 | ..... |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | Donaldsonville | 7 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 563 | 35 | ..... |
| 119 | Monroe* | 17 | 35 | 10 | 31 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 871 | 114 | ..... |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | Brewer* | 14 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 1,052 | 121 | ..... |
| 121 | Brunswick | 15 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 914 | 118 | ..... |
| 122 | Eastport | 9 | 17 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 880 | 80 | ..... |
| 123 | Gardiner | 24 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 710 | 126 | ..... |
| 124 | Houlton | 24 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 898 | 101 | ..... |
| 125 | Oldtown* | 21 | 26 | 14 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 258 | 720 | 132 | ..... |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Enrollment in colored schools not included.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | MAINE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | Saco | 14 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 660 | 118 | ..... |
| 127 | Sanford | 16 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 894 | 118 | ..... |
| 128 | South Portland | 33 | 39 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 1,410 | 154 | ..... |
| 129 | Westbrook | 25 | 49 | 14 | 28 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,023 | 173 | ..... |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | Frostburg | 13 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,165 | 82 | ..... |
| 131 | Salisbury [a] * | 19 | 27 | 9 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 788 | 124 | ..... |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Abington * | 19 | 36 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 841 | 151 | ..... |
| 133 | Amherst | 34 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 14 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 734 | 206 | ..... |
| 134 | Andover | 18 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 982 | 105 | ..... |
| 135 | Athol * | 34 | 34 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,104 | 157 | ..... |
| 136 | Belmont | 26 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 889 | 111 | ..... |
| 137 | Blackstone | 14 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,138 | 95 | ..... |
| 138 | Braintree | 41 | 63 | 23 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 1,245 | 193 | ..... |
| 139 | Canton | 10 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 554 | 71 | ..... |
| 140 | Concord | 47 | 44 | 37 | 42 | 23 | 29 | 21 | 31 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 755 | 285 | ..... |
| 141 | Dedham | 25 | 35 | 34 | 44 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 1,353 | 221 | ..... |
| 142 | Easthampton * | 12 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 1,194 | 68 | ..... |
| 143 | Fairhaven | 29 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 811 | 149 | ..... |
| 144 | Grafton | 16 | 29 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 754 | 125 | ..... |
| 145 | Great Barrington * | 18 | 26 | 17 | 39 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 961 | 157 | ..... |
| 146 | Hingham | 32 | 34 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 730 | 204 | ..... |
| 147 | Lexington * | 19 | 20 | 8 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 776 | 113 | ..... |
| 148 | Mansfield * | 17 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 673 | 90 | 134 |
| 149 | Marblehead * | 39 | 36 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 1,055 | 189 | ..... |
| 150 | Maynard * | 13 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 808 | 67 | ..... |
| 151 | Millbury * | 15 | 27 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 733 | 105 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 152 | Milton* | 37 | 35 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1,210 | 185 | ..... |
| 153 | Monson | 16 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 538 | 98 | ..... |
| 154 | Montague* | 34 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 1,002 | 183 | ..... |
| 155 | Needham* | 28 | 30 | 11 | 17 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 778 | 140 | ..... |
| 156 | North Andover* | 12 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 888 | 88 | ..... |
| 157 | Northbridge | 23 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,322 | 125 | ..... |
| 158 | North Brookfield | 18 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 360 | 66 | ..... |
| 159 | Orange | 31 | 22 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 834 | 199 | ..... |
| 160 | Provincetown | 17 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 857 | 98 | ..... |
| 161 | Randolph | 27 | 32 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 649 | 123 | ..... |
| 162 | Reading* | 42 | 35 | 38 | 45 | 24 | 34 | 21 | 29 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1,005 | 273 | ..... |
| 163 | Rockland | 34 | 40 | 22 | 28 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 974 | 195 | ..... |
| 164 | Rockport | 9 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 767 | 71 | ..... |
| 165 | Saugus | 22 | 37 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 25 | 3 | 9 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,356 | 150 | ..... |
| 166 | South Hadley | 13 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 812 | 79 | ..... |
| 167 | Stoneham | 20 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,054 | 140 | ..... |
| 168 | Stoughton* | 7 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 711 | 64 | 142 |
| 169 | Swampscott | 12 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 30 | ..... | 862 | 159 | 2 |
| 170 | Warren* | 15 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 537 | 80 | ..... |
| 171 | Wellesley | 12 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 27 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 797 | 154 | ..... |
| 172 | Westboro | 15 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 736 | 87 | ..... |
| 173 | Whitman | 26 | 53 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,120 | 165 | ..... |
| 174 | Williamstown | 26 | 21 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 9 | ..... | 701 | 123 | ..... |
| 175 | Winchendon* | 15 | 18 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,054 | 94 | ..... |
| 176 | Winthrop | 43 | 44 | 31 | 31 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 1,473 | 215 | ..... |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | Benton Harbor | 42 | 44 | 28 | 38 | 32 | 42 | 19 | 31 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1,380 | 280 | ..... |
| 178 | Bessemer | 26 | 12 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 835 | 117 | ..... |
| 179 | Big Rapids* | 37 | 43 | 16 | 25 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 822 | 177 | ..... |
| 180 | Cadillac | 30 | 49 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 1,826 | 231 | 14 |
| 181 | Charlotte | 41 | 43 | 32 | 33 | 18 | 31 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 749 | 225 | 18 |
| 182 | Cheboygan | 24 | 43 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 920 | 142 | 20 |
| 183 | Coldwater | 23 | 35 | 31 | 59 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 901 | 228 | 17 |
| 184 | Dowagiac* | 27 | 39 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 851 | 166 | ..... |
| 185 | Grand Haven | 20 | 23 | 24 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 838 | 170 | 37 |
| 186 | Hancock | 45 | 25 | 34 | 46 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,202 | 203 | ..... |
| 187 | Hillsdale* | 41 | 45 | 35 | 40 | 29 | 31 | 13 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 731 | 260 | ..... |
| 188 | Houghton | 28 | 32 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 289 | 1,588 | 165 | 5 |
| 189 | Ionia | 21 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 628 | 111 | ..... |
| 190 | Ludington | 21 | 38 | 20 | 42 | 14 | 23 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 1,390 | 188 | 7 |
| 191 | Manistique | 36 | 32 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 144 | 749 | 146 | ..... |
| 192 | Marine City | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 434 | 52 | ..... |
| 193 | Marshall | 30 | 55 | 30 | 47 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 552 | 238 | 12 |
| 194 | Monroe | 33 | 35 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 798 | 145 | ..... |
| 195 | Mount Clemens | 22 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 739 | 116 | ..... |
| 196 | Mount Pleasant | 20 | 45 | 22 | 32 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 342 | 209 | ..... |
| 197 | Negaunee* | 20 | 32 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 176 | 1,321 | 152 | ..... |
| 198 | Niles* | 30 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 950 | 156 | ..... |
| 199 | Norway | 10 | 25 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,182 | 97 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Enrollment in colored schools not included.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | MICHIGAN—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | St. Joseph | 24 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 848 | 132 | 15 |
| 201 | South Haven | 38 | 38 | 17 | 29 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 740 | 182 | ..... |
| 202 | Three Rivers | 25 | 33 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 618 | 153 | ..... |
| 203 | Wyandotte | 19 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 599 | 77 | ..... |
| 204 | Ypsilanti | 42 | 54 | 27 | 32 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 814 | 244 | ..... |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | Albert Lea | 23 | 34 | 18 | 25 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,220 | 150 | ..... |
| 206 | Anoka | 31 | 36 | 13 | 34 | 7 | 33 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 632 | 187 | ..... |
| 207 | Austin | 36 | 53 | 13 | 34 | 12 | 23 | 16 | 27 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,213 | 214 | ..... |
| 208 | Ely* | 26 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 958 | 83 | ..... |
| 209 | Eveleth | 7 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 920 | 73 | 15 |
| 210 | Fergus Falls | 30 | 44 | 26 | 37 | 25 | 34 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,029 | 228 | ..... |
| 211 | Little Falls | 32 | 57 | 37 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,168 | 201 | ..... |
| 212 | Moorhead | 24 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 659 | 87 | ..... |
| 213 | New Ulm | 31 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 736 | 145 | ..... |
| 214 | Owatonna | 55 | 52 | 30 | 38 | 18 | 30 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 902 | 245 | ..... |
| 215 | Rochester* | 30 | 35 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,015 | 195 | ..... |
| 216 | St. Peter | 18 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 538 | 120 | ..... |
| 217 | Willmar | 20 | 34 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 830 | 156 | ..... |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | Canton[a] | 7 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 252 | 68 | ..... |
| 219 | Corinth* | 35 | 37 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 28 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 871 | 193 | ..... |
| 220 | Laurel | 14 | 32 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 329 | 1,619 | 75 | ..... |
| 221 | McComb | 7 | 26 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 977 | 62 | ..... |
| 222 | Water Valley* | 15 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 595 | 79 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | Boonville | 17 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 422 | 130 | ..... |
| 224 | Carterville | 10 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 779 | 56 | ..... |
| 225 | Chillicothe | 44 | 49 | 28 | 42 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,088 | 218 | ..... |
| 226 | Clinton | 33 | 47 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 963 | 177 | ..... |
| 227 | Columbia | 66 | 69 | 37 | 43 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 34 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,330 | 324 | ..... |
| 228 | De Soto | 12 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,169 | 99 | ..... |
| 229 | Fulton* | 19 | 23 | 10 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 666 | 115 | ..... |
| 230 | Kirksville | 30 | 42 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 795 | 161 | ..... |
| 231 | Lexington | 44 | 49 | 9 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,088 | 166 | ..... |
| 232 | Louisiana | 21 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 794 | 96 | ..... |
| 233 | Macon* | 20 | 23 | 17 | 33 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 559 | 132 | ..... |
| 234 | Mexico | 47 | 60 | 26 | 34 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,075 | 230 | ..... |
| 235 | Poplar Bluff | 17 | 41 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,357 | 148 | ..... |
| 236 | Trenton | 31 | 22 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 1,011 | 159 | ..... |
| 237 | Warrensburg* | 32 | 37 | 19 | 27 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 872 | 173 | ..... |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | Missoula | 36 | 42 | 30 | 32 | 22 | 33 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,658 | 225 | ..... |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | Fremont* | 50 | 55 | 18 | 41 | 12 | 28 | 13 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 1,282 | 245 | ..... |
| 240 | Grand Island | 44 | 57 | 29 | 48 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 28 | 0 | 3 | ..... | 1,672 | 269 | ..... |
| 241 | Kearney* | 41 | 56 | 17 | 29 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,418 | 191 | ..... |
| 242 | Norfolk | 22 | 28 | 19 | 33 | 12 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 253 | 816 | 157 | ..... |
| 243 | Plattsmouth | 21 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 746 | 188 | 115 |
| 244 | York* | 25 | 36 | 37 | 60 | 24 | 30 | 12 | 30 | 7 | 24 | 101 | 816 | 285 | ..... |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | Reno* | 35 | 64 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 1,176 | 176 | ..... |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | Exeter | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 746 | 39 | ..... |
| 247 | Franklin | 22 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 23 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 561 | 141 | ..... |
| 248 | Littleton* | 22 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 672 | 128 | ..... |
| 249 | Somersworth | 24 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 558 | 97 | ..... |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 | Boonton | 26 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 680 | 86 | ..... |
| 251 | Bordentown* | 19 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 475 | 80 | ..... |
| 252 | Dover* | 61 | 63 | 20 | 31 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 1,242 | 223 | ..... |
| 253 | Hammonton | 12 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 1,151 | 80 | 6 |
| 254 | Irvington | 27 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,724 | 84 | ..... |
| 255 | Lambertville | 19 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 595 | 69 | ..... |
| 256 | Madison | 11 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 535 | 80 | ..... |
| 257 | Newton | 12 | 36 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 657 | 130 | ..... |
| 258 | North Plainfield* | 18 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 935 | 107 | 23 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Enrollment in colored schools not included.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | NEW JERSEY—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 259 | Princeton | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 98 | 639 | 60 | 30 |
| 260 | Red Bank | 24 | 23 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,106 | 122 | ..... |
| 261 | Ridgewood | 30 | 36 | 19 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 859 | 174 | ..... |
| 262 | Rutherford | 26 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 1,132 | 160 | ..... |
| 263 | Salem | 15 | 27 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 1,169 | 138 | ..... |
| 264 | Somerville | 22 | 40 | 9 | 29 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 824 | 143 | 101 |
| 265 | South Amboy | 14 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 625 | 76 | ..... |
| 266 | South Orange | 34 | 40 | 12 | 29 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 737 | 160 | 26 |
| 267 | Woodbury | 32 | 43 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 809 | 148 | ..... |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 268 | Raton | 15 | 31 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,124 | 92 | ..... |
| 269 | Santa Fe | 10 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 449 | 60 | ..... |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | Albion | 49 | 46 | 34 | 45 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 15 | ..... | 626 | 249 | ..... |
| 271 | Ballston Spa | 19 | 34 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 691 | 99 | ..... |
| 272 | Bath | 25 | 24 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 4 | ..... | 526 | 146 | ..... |
| 273 | Canandaigua* | 45 | 70 | 26 | 47 | 18 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 802 | 252 | ..... |
| 274 | Catskill* | 27 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 112 | 616 | 154 | ..... |
| 275 | Dansville | 19 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 3 | ..... | 292 | 106 | ..... |
| 276 | Fishkill Landing | 6 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 495 | 55 | ..... |
| 277 | Gouverneur | 47 | 70 | 26 | 58 | 20 | 44 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 878 | 302 | ..... |
| 278 | Granville | 20 | 19 | 15 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 621 | 141 | ..... |
| 279 | Haverstraw* | 15 | 28 | 10 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 63 | 876 | 112 | ..... |
| 280 | Hempstead | 17 | 25 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 759 | 116 | 6 |
| 281 | Herkimer | 27 | 47 | 13 | 25 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 914 | 153 | ..... |
| 282 | Hoosick Falls | 37 | 33 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 719 | 188 | ..... |
| 283 | Ilion* | 37 | 57 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 106 | 823 | 207 | ..... |
| 284 | Lancaster* | 11 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 482 | 49 | ..... |
| 285 | Lawrence | 18 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 129 | 1,123 | 62 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 286 | Lestershire | 16 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 623 | 79 | ..... |
| 287 | Lyons | 31 | 42 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 722 | 129 | ..... |
| 288 | Mamaroneck* | 8 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 829 | 61 | 40 |
| 289 | Matteawan | 8 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 645 | 74 | ..... |
| 290 | Mechanicsville | 19 | 37 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1,086 | 112 | ..... |
| 291 | Medina | 24 | 39 | 20 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 62 | 677 | 148 | ..... |
| 292 | Newark* | 13 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 608 | 126 | ..... |
| 293 | North Tarrytown | 12 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 512 | 43 | ..... |
| 294 | Norwich | 44 | 67 | 25 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 4 | ..... | 1,212 | 252 | 20 |
| 295 | Nyack | 33 | 55 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 815 | 144 | ..... |
| 296 | Ossining | 21 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 80 | 1,257 | 110 | ..... |
| 297 | Owego | 40 | 26 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 577 | 160 | ..... |
| 298 | Patchogue | 33 | 52 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,188 | 159 | ..... |
| 299 | Penn Yan | 31 | 47 | 30 | 45 | 14 | 32 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 653 | 226 | 60 |
| 300 | Potsdam | 38 | 42 | 32 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 815 | 258 | ..... |
| 301 | Rye | 8 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 485 | 47 | ..... |
| 302 | Salamanca | 37 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 755 | 179 | 21 |
| 303 | Sandy Hill | 22 | 49 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 99 | 959 | 148 | 18 |
| 304 | Seneca Falls | 24 | 28 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 644 | 127 | ..... |
| 305 | Tarrytown | 14 | 17 | 7 | 27 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 519 | 105 | ..... |
| 306 | Waterford* | 26 | 29 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 766 | 94 | ..... |
| 307 | Waterloo | 11 | 26 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 317 | 120 | ..... |
| 308 | Waverly | 26 | 45 | 13 | 30 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 19 | ..... | 736 | 178 | ..... |
| 309 | Wellsville* | 20 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 625 | 145 | ..... |
| 310 | West Seneca[a] | 18 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,046 | 72 | ..... |
| 311 | Whitehall* | 11 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 798 | 44 | ..... |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 312 | Burlington | 26 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 810 | 90 | ..... |
| 313 | Gastonia | 25 | 47 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,050 | 144 | ..... |
| 314 | Goldsboro | 32 | 47 | 18 | 26 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,782 | 190 | ..... |
| 315 | High Point | 16 | 25 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,424 | 93 | ..... |
| 316 | Salisbury* | 47 | 44 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,458 | 162 | ..... |
| 317 | Washington | 11 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,141 | 50 | ..... |
| 318 | Wilson | 23 | 33 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,241 | 89 | ..... |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 319 | Jamestown* | 17 | 27 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 730 | 125 | ..... |
| 320 | Minot | 36 | 56 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 972 | 163 | 3 |
| 321 | Valley City | 22 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 26 | 20 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 632 | 145 | ..... |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | Barberton | 39 | 53 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,181 | 184 | ..... |
| 323 | Barnesville* | 20 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 754 | 141 | ..... |
| 324 | Bowling Green | 53 | 60 | 33 | 40 | 26 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 863 | 282 | ..... |
| 325 | Canal Dover* | 23 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,007 | 100 | ..... |
| 326 | Circleville* | 19 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 3 | ..... | 1,062 | 145 | ..... |
| 327 | Collinwood | 18 | 27 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 858 | 103 | ..... |
| 328 | Defiance | 32 | 36 | 18 | 26 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 987 | 182 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Now Lackawanna.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 329 | Gallipolis | 31 | 30 | 18 | 22 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 933 | 158 | ..... |
| 330 | Greenfield | 18 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 4 | ..... | 747 | 155 | ..... |
| 331 | Greenville | 36 | 48 | 29 | 39 | 24 | 29 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 899 | 245 | ..... |
| 332 | Hillsboro* | 30 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 685 | 160 | ..... |
| 333 | Jackson* | 32 | 43 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,102 | 176 | ..... |
| 334 | Kent | 22 | 35 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 550 | 146 | ..... |
| 335 | Kenton* | 25 | 40 | 22 | 36 | 18 | 43 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,134 | 214 | ..... |
| 336 | Miamisburg | 20 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 719 | 127 | ..... |
| 337 | Mount Vernon* | 46 | 76 | 45 | 57 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,297 | 342 | ..... |
| 338 | New Philadelphia | 37 | 34 | 30 | 34 | 22 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,720 | 209 | ..... |
| 339 | North Baltimore* | 18 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 469 | 138 | ..... |
| 340 | Norwalk* | 37 | 45 | 16 | 38 | 16 | 31 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 76 | 1,040 | 210 | ..... |
| 341 | Norwood | 44 | 49 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 31 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 1,453 | 210 | ..... |
| 342 | Oberlin | 38 | 30 | 23 | 45 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 693 | 237 | ..... |
| 343 | Painesville | 53 | 54 | 30 | 46 | 12 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 732 | 260 | ..... |
| 344 | Ravenna* | 22 | 31 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 772 | 125 | ..... |
| 345 | St. Bernard | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 410 | 15 | ..... |
| 346 | St. Marys | 34 | 40 | 20 | 33 | 18 | 29 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 866 | 199 | ..... |
| 347 | Shelby | 39 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 721 | 144 | ..... |
| 348 | Sidney | 39 | 32 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 955 | 233 | ..... |
| 349 | Toronto* | 12 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 747 | 63 | ..... |
| 350 | Troy | 64 | 63 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 720 | 210 | ..... |
| 351 | Uhrichsville | 25 | 48 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 945 | 128 | ..... |
| 352 | Urbana | 25 | 35 | 18 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 915 | 152 | ..... |
| 353 | Wapakoneta | 45 | 55 | 33 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 666 | 238 | ..... |
| 354 | Washington | 40 | 30 | 22 | 23 | 9 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,040 | 175 | ..... |
| 355 | Wilmington | 28 | 34 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 721 | 150 | ..... |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 356 | El Reno | 24 | 49 | 22 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,371 | 159 | ..... |
| 357 | Lawton | 23 | 48 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,132 | 160 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 358 | Perry* | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 433 | 64 | ..... |
| 359 | Ponca | 10 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 639 | 100 | ..... |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 360 | Salem | 66 | 90 | 55 | 56 | 42 | 55 | 31 | 39 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,779 | 434 | ..... |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 361 | Alliance[a] (post-office Siegfried) | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 928 | 42 | ..... |
| 362 | Archbold* | 4 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,165 | 32 | ..... |
| 363 | Ashland | 14 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,189 | 99 | ..... |
| 364 | Ashley | 12 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 553 | 43 | ..... |
| 365 | Athens | 31 | 50 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 12 | ..... | 551 | 160 | ..... |
| 366 | Bangor* | 31 | 22 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 940 | 105 | ..... |
| 367 | Bellefonte | 17 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 564 | 121 | ..... |
| 368 | Bellevue* | 10 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 848 | 70 | ..... |
| 369 | Berwick | 33 | 41 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 805 | 200 | ..... |
| 370 | Bloomsburg* | 34 | 49 | 24 | 47 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,093 | 207 | ..... |
| 371 | Bristol | 14 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 919 | 54 | ..... |
| 372 | Catasauqua | 26 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 632 | 77 | ..... |
| 373 | Coatesville | 41 | 31 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1,584 | 147 | ..... |
| 374 | Conshohockin* | 19 | 23 | 30 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 807 | 123 | ..... |
| 375 | Corry | 14 | 36 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 882 | 132 | ..... |
| 376 | Darby | 19 | 33 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,133 | 131 | ..... |
| 377 | Donora | 8 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,122 | 52 | ..... |
| 378 | Duryea | 25 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,166 | 161 | ..... |
| 379 | Edwardsville* | 10 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,286 | 61 | ..... |
| 380 | Forest City | 10 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 788 | 37 | ..... |
| 381 | Galeton | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 618 | 60 | ..... |
| 382 | Greenville | 34 | 44 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 33 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,008 | 203 | ..... |
| 383 | Hanover | 27 | 27 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,155 | 122 | ..... |
| 384 | Huntingdon | 33 | 45 | 14 | 32 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1,090 | 170 | 20 |
| 385 | Indiana | 20 | 32 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 605 | 94 | ..... |
| 386 | Jeannette | 30 | 41 | 22 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 964 | 150 | ..... |
| 387 | Jersey Shore | 23 | 44 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 959 | 146 | ..... |
| 388 | Johnsonburg | 6 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 872 | 47 | ..... |
| 389 | Kane | 35 | 40 | 22 | 23 | 9 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,324 | 180 | 29 |
| 390 | Kingston* | 23 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 888 | 71 | ..... |
| 391 | Kittanning | 25 | 36 | 16 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 760 | 142 | ..... |
| 392 | Lansford | 18 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 962 | 80 | ..... |
| 393 | Latrobe | 26 | 37 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,183 | 124 | ..... |
| 394 | Lehighton | 7 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 777 | 68 | ..... |
| 395 | Lockhaven | 26 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,010 | 120 | ..... |
| 396 | Luzerne* | 6 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 939 | 44 | ..... |
| 397 | Mauch Chunk* | 13 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 460 | 64 | 3 |
| 398 | Meyersdale* | 8 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 953 | 85 | ..... |
| 399 | Middletown | 15 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 889 | 89 | ..... |
| 400 | Millvale* | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 810 | 29 | ..... |
| 401 | Milton | 51 | 38 | 42 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 921 | 223 | ..... |
| 402 | Minersville | 24 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,061 | 133 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Now Northampton.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 403 | Monessen* | 12 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,088 | 81 | ..... |
| 404 | Monongahela | 20 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,500 | 75 | ..... |
| 405 | New Brighton | 27 | 26 | 15 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,292 | 133 | ..... |
| 406 | Olyphant* | 7 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,113 | 38 | ..... |
| 407 | Pitcairn* | 10 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 729 | 34 | ..... |
| 408 | Punxsutawney* | 25 | 57 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,543 | 154 | ..... |
| 409 | Renovo | 16 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 569 | 100 | ..... |
| 410 | Ridgway* | 17 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 879 | 65 | ..... |
| 411 | Rochester* | 13 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 923 | 67 | ..... |
| 412 | St. Marys | 16 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 436 | 79 | ..... |
| 413 | Sayre | 23 | 42 | 14 | 34 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 990 | 161 | ..... |
| 414 | Scottdale* | 34 | 48 | 24 | 50 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 870 | 205 | ..... |
| 415 | Slatington* | 17 | 27 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 828 | 98 | ..... |
| 416 | South Sharon | 24 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,463 | 102 | ..... |
| 417 | Tarentum | 27 | 33 | 21 | 42 | 6 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 987 | 179 | ..... |
| 418 | Taylor | 15 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,358 | 55 | ..... |
| 419 | Towanda | 17 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 631 | 112 | ..... |
| 420 | Turtle Creek | 11 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 683 | 59 | ..... |
| 421 | Tyrone | 28 | 26 | 25 | 33 | 11 | 45 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,028 | 207 | ..... |
| 422 | Windber | 14 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,128 | 52 | ..... |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 423 | Bristol | 35 | 32 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,032 | 112 | ..... |
| 424 | North Kingstown | 24 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 519 | 81 | ..... |
| 425 | Warren | 5 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,091 | 38 | 59 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 426 | Beaufort*[a] | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 149 | 24 | ..... |
| 427 | Chester | 33 | 45 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,144 | 128 | ..... |
| 428 | Laurens* | 30 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 820 | 107 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 429 | Aberdeen* | 47 | 51 | 37 | 39 | 30 | 36 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,183 | 276 | ..... |
| 430 | Mitchell | 23 | 41 | 23 | 41 | 19 | 25 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 879 | 205 | ..... |
| 431 | Watertown | 27 | 50 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,019 | 188 | ..... |
| 432 | Yankton | 9 | 32 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 505 | 98 | ..... |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 433 | Bristol | 28 | 38 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,250 | 93 | ..... |
| 434 | Cleveland | 13 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 913 | 66 | ..... |
| 435 | Columbia* | 11 | 33 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 923 | 82 | ..... |
| 436 | Dyersburg | 18 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 413 | 65 | ..... |
| 437 | Johnson City | 40 | 44 | 7 | 31 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,683 | 146 | ..... |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 438 | Bonham* | 27 | 31 | 19 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,006 | 128 | ..... |
| 439 | Brenham | 13 | 32 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 899 | 80 | ..... |
| 440 | Brownwood* | 39 | 51 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,119 | 144 | 0 |
| 441 | Denton | 44 | 50 | 29 | 37 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,242 | 214 | ..... |
| 442 | Ennis* | 31 | 46 | 21 | 21 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 7 | ..... | 1,275 | 174 | ..... |
| 443 | Gonzales | 10 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 410 | 58 | ..... |
| 444 | McKinney | 41 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 12 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 652 | 170 | ..... |
| 445 | Marlin | 19 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 888 | 111 | ..... |
| 446 | Navasota | 20 | 22 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 722 | 93 | ..... |
| 447 | Taylor | 24 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 880 | 135 | ..... |
| 448 | Texarkana | 27 | 27 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,558 | 103 | ..... |
| 449 | Victoria* | 17 | 31 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 980 | 101 | ..... |
| 450 | Waxahachie | 37 | 45 | 20 | 21 | 5 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,340 | 171 | ..... |
| 451 | Weatherford | 24 | 37 | 20 | 31 | 18 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,471 | 180 | ..... |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | Park City | 34 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 1,038 | 119 | ..... |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 453 | Bellows Falls* | 35 | 35 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 994 | 184 | 14 |
| 454 | Brattleboro | 26 | 41 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 540 | 173 | ..... |
| 455 | St. Albans | 16 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 75 | 803 | 97 | ..... |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 456 | Bristol | 31 | 31 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 888 | 133 | 11 |
| 457 | Charlottesville | 16 | 22 | 14 | 25 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,092 | 128 | ..... |
| 458 | Fredericksburg* | 11 | 21 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 722 | 55 | ..... |
| 459 | Harrisonburg* | 15 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 694 | 76 | ..... |
| 460 | Radford | 11 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 710 | 34 | ..... |
| 461 | Staunton | 17 | 34 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,079 | 83 | ..... |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 462 | Aberdeen | 49 | 51 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,378 | 173 | ..... |
| 463 | Olympia | 45 | 58 | 21 | 35 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,137 | 254 | ..... |
| 464 | Vancouver | 27 | 47 | 21 | 28 | 8 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,267 | 176 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Enrollment in colored schools not included.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Cities and villages. | High schools. | | | | | | | | | | Total enrollment in— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Fifth year. | | Kindergartens. | Elementary schools. | High schools. | All other day schools. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | Benwood* | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 233 | 18 | ..... |
| 466 | Bluefield* | 16 | 27 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,734 | 83 | ..... |
| 467 | Clarksburg | 38 | 48 | 24 | 38 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,726 | 205 | ..... |
| 468 | Fairmont | 50 | 44 | 43 | 33 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,477 | 248 | ..... |
| 469 | Moundsville | 20 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,474 | 80 | ..... |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 470 | Baraboo | 41 | 66 | 24 | 38 | 19 | 42 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 103 | 967 | 263 | ..... |
| 471 | Beaver Dam | 18 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 840 | 105 | ..... |
| 472 | Berlin* | 18 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 116 | 660 | 124 | ..... |
| | De Pere: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 473 | East Side | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 140 | 45 | ..... |
| 474 | West Side | 2 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 168 | 56 | ..... |
| 475 | Grand Rapids | 37 | 52 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 33 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 1,019 | 233 | ..... |
| 476 | Marshfield | 26 | 32 | 21 | 26 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 609 | 156 | ..... |
| 477 | Menasha* | 18 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 176 | 501 | 78 | ..... |
| 478 | Menomonie | 38 | 26 | 31 | 27 | 34 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 959 | 235 | ..... |
| 479 | Neenah | 43 | 42 | 24 | 35 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 157 | 976 | 194 | ..... |
| 480 | Oconto | 28 | 32 | 11 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 773 | 150 | ..... |
| 481 | Platteville | 21 | 27 | 12 | 32 | 7 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 578 | 144 | 8 |
| 482 | Rhinelander* | 21 | 30 | 15 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 925 | 129 | ..... |
| 483 | South Milwaukee | 18 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 577 | 92 | ..... |
| 484 | Stoughton | 43 | 57 | 23 | 44 | 25 | 40 | 16 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 862 | 279 | ..... |
| 485 | Sturgeon Bay | 23 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 584 | 145 | ..... |
| 486 | Two Rivers | 14 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 414 | 86 | ..... |
| 487 | Washburn | 26 | 27 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 26 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,298 | 156 | ..... |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 488 | Rock Springs | 20 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1,046 | 88 | ..... |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

# CHAPTER XVIII.

(Containing Tables 43 to 74.)

## UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

The number of universities, colleges, and technological schools reporting to this bureau for the year ended June, 1909, was 606. Of these institutions 89 are under control of States or municipalities and 517 are controlled by private corporations. See Tables 43 and 44.

The 606 institutions of higher education, public and private, include 144 colleges for men only and 349 for both men and women. See Table 45. These 493 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 113 institutions for women 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 97 as colleges for women, Division B. See Tables 58 to 67.

The 606 universities and colleges and technological schools employed a teaching force of 26,369. The 113 colleges for women included 659 men and 2,027 women in their faculties, while the remaining 493 institutions employed 20,961 men and 2,722 women, their teaching force aggregating 23,683. The 606 institutions had an aggregate enrollment of 308,163 students in all departments, preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional.

Tables 47, 48, and 59 show that there were 170,266 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889–90 is shown in the following table:

*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889–90 to 1908–9.*

| Year. | Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes. | | Colleges for women (Division A). | Schools of technology. | | Total number. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1889–90 | 38,056 | 8,075 | 1,979 | 6,870 | 707 | 44,926 | 10,761 |
| 1890–91 | 40,089 | 9,439 | 2,265 | 6,131 | 481 | 46,220 | 12,185 |
| 1891–92 | 45,032 | 10,390 | 2,636 | 6,131 | 481 | 51,163 | 13,507 |
| 1892–93 | 46,689 | 11,489 | 3,198 | 8,616 | 843 | 55,305 | 15,530 |
| 1893–94 | 50,297 | 13,144 | 3,578 | 9,517 | 1,376 | 59,814 | 18,098 |
| 1894–95 | 52,586 | 14,298 | 3,667 | 9,467 | 1,106 | 62,053 | 19,071 |
| 1895–96 | 56,556 | 16,746 | 3,910 | 8,587 | 1,065 | 65,143 | 21,721 |
| 1896–97 | 55,755 | 16,536 | 3,913 | 8,907 | 1,094 | 64,662 | 21,543 |
| 1897–98 | 58,407 | 17,765 | 4,416 | 8,611 | 1,289 | 67,018 | 23,470 |
| 1898–99 | 58,467 | 18,948 | 4,593 | 9,038 | 1,339 | 67,505 | 24,880 |
| 1899–1900 | 61,812 | 20,452 | 4,872 | 10,347 | 1,440 | 72,159 | 26,764 |
| 1900–1901 | 65,069 | 21,468 | 5,260 | 10,403 | 1,151 | 75,472 | 27,879 |
| 1901–2 | 66,325 | 22,507 | 5,549 | 11,808 | 1,202 | 78,133 | 29,258 |
| 1902–3 | 69,178 | 24,863 | 5,749 | 13,216 | 1,124 | 82,394 | 31,736 |
| 1903–4 | 71,817 | 24,413 | 6,341 | 14,189 | 1,269 | 86,006 | 32,023 |
| 1904–5 | 77,250 | 26,739 | 6,305 | 14,911 | 1,199 | 92,161 | 34,243 |
| 1905–6 | 97,738 | 31,443 | 6,653 | (a) | (a) | 97,738 | 38,096 |
| 1906–7 | 96,575 | 32,850 | 7,612 | (a) | (a) | 96,575 | 40,462 |
| 1907–8 | 106,945 | 35,265 | 7,977 | (a) | (a) | 106,945 | 43,242 |
| 1908–9 | 119,480 | 42,328 | 8,458 | (a) | (a) | 119,480 | 50,786 |

[a] Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were 12,211 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 97 colleges for women, Division B.

The statistics of the 606 institutions reporting for 1909 will be found summarized by States in Tables 43 to 67, while detailed information from the individual universities and colleges is given in Tables 68 to 74.

Table 43 is a separate summary of the enrollment of collegiate and graduate students in the 89 public universities, colleges, and technological schools. These institutions had an enrollment of 62,972 students in their collegiate departments and 2,807 in their graduate departments. This enrollment of collegiate and graduate students included 49,218 men and 16,561 women, making a total of 65,779.

Table 44 is a similar summary for the 517 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. Those institutions had an enrollment of 66,051 men and 44,678 women in their collegiate departments, and 4,946 men and 2,433 women in their graduate departments, making a total enrollment of 117,565 in those departments. It should be noted that Tables 43 and 44 do not include the enrollment of students in the preparatory departments or professional schools.

Table 45 shows the enrollment of undergraduate students in colleges for men and colleges for both sexes separately. The 144 institutions exclusively for men had 33,651 undergraduate students. The 349 coeducational institutions had an enrollment of 79,728 men and 39,847 women in undergraduate departments, making a total of 119,575.

Tables 46 to 57 summarize the combined statistics of the 493 universities and colleges and technological schools for men and for both sexes. The 113 colleges for women are treated separately.

Table 46 shows that the 493 institutions had a teaching force of 23,683 for all departments, the number of men being 20,961 and the number of women 2,722. The 23,683 professors and instructors were distributed as follows: In preparatory departments, 3,990; in collegiate and graduate departments, 13,848; in professional departments, 6,507.

Table 47 shows that the 493 institutions of higher education in 1908–9 enrolled 204,301 men and 75,908 women, making a total of 280,209 students in all departments. The table shows this enrollment by departments and for all the States. The total includes 16,384 special students not accounted for in the departments.

Table 48 gives by departments the total number of the teaching force and the total student enrollment already given by sex in Tables 46 and 47. The total enrollment of 280,209 was made up as follows: In preparatory departments, 64,001; collegiate departments, 153,226; graduate departments, 9,449; professional departments, 37,149; and special students, 16,384.

Table 49, divided into three sections, shows the number of undergraduate students classified by departments, schools, or courses so far as could be summarized from incomplete returns. There were 36,347 students in classical courses, 14,636 in general science, 6,510 in agriculture, 31,748 in engineering, 7,224 in education, 5,405 in commerce, 3,316 in household economy, 6,868 in music, and 2,212 in art. This classification will account for only about 114,000 of the 153,226 undergraduate students. The number of students in music and art will not compare with the number reported for former years. The great falling off is due to the fact that institutions were asked to report in those departments only such college students as were pursuing music or art courses leading to a degree. However, a number of institutions reported music and art students not in degree courses.

Table 50 shows the number of students reported in courses in architecture, in five engineering courses, and in forestry. Incomplete reports render this table unsatisfactory.

## DEGREES CONFERRED.

The number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1909 by the 493 institutions will be found summarized in Tables 51, 52, and 53. The following synopsis omits the honorary degrees and is made up from Tables 51 and 52 and from Tables 60 and 65 (statistics of colleges for women):

*Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1908–9.*

| Degrees. | On men. | On women. |
|---|---|---|
| A. B. (Bachelor of Arts) | 6,450 | 5,361 |
| B. S. (Bachelor of Science) | 4,632 | 787 |
| Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy) | 752 | 603 |
| B. L. (Bachelor of Letters) | 385 | 406 |
| B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering) | 131 | ..... |
| B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering) | 133 | ..... |
| B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering) | 242 | ..... |
| B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture) | 12 | ..... |
| B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture) | 2 | ..... |
| B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture) | 204 | 3 |
| B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music) | 7 | 132 |
| B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy) | 39 | 53 |
| B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts) | ..... | 1 |
| B. Acc's. (Bachelor of Accounts) | 3 | ..... |
| A. M. (Master of Arts) | 1,370 | 423 |
| M. S. (Master of Science) | 272 | 39 |
| M. L. (Master of Letters) | 24 | 10 |
| Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy) | 8 | 3 |
| C. E. (Civil Engineer) | 677 | ..... |
| M. E. (Mechanical Engineer) | 515 | ..... |
| E. E. (Electrical Engineer) | 258 | ..... |
| E. M. (Engineer of Mines) | 189 | ..... |
| M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering) | 2 | ..... |
| Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer) | 13 | ..... |
| M. Acc's (Master of Accounts) | 5 | ..... |
| M. F. (Master of Forestry) | 5 | ..... |
| M. Arch. (Master of Architecture) | 2 | ..... |
| Sc. D. (Doctor of Science) | 5 | ..... |
| Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy) | 374 | 47 |
| M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering) | 5 | ..... |
| M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering) | 6 | ..... |
| L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction) | 10 | 34 |
| M. S. A. (Master of Scientific Agriculture) | 1 | ..... |
| D. Mus. (Doctor of Music) | ..... | 7 |

Table 53 shows the honorary degrees given in 1909. These numbered 867, the larger numbers being 338 D. D., 234 L. H. D., and 151 A. M. Ten years ago the total number of honorary degrees conferred was 723, including 307 D. D., 168 L. H. D., and 156 A. M. That year (1899) the Ph. D. degree was conferred on 11 men as an honorary degree and on 325 persons on examination following a graduate course. In 1909 only 3 persons received the Ph. D. as an honorary degree, while 424 graduate students received the degree on examination, as shown in the following table:

*Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1909.*

| Institutions. | On examination. | | Honorary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | |
| University of California | 10 | | |
| Leland Stanford, jr., University, California | 3 | | |
| University of Colorado | | 1 | |
| University of Denver, Colorado | 2 | 1 | |
| Yale University, Connecticut | 41 | 3 | |
| Catholic University of America, District of Columbia | 3 | | |
| George Washington University, District of Columbia | 4 | | |
| Illinois Wesleyan University | 9 | | |
| University of Chicago, Illinois | 28 | 10 | |
| Northwestern University, Illinois | 1 | | |
| Ewing College, Illinois | 4 | | |
| University of Illinois | 4 | | |
| Indiana University | 3 | | |
| Taylor University, Indiana | | | 1 |
| State University of Iowa | 1 | | |
| Oskaloosa College, Iowa | 1 | | |
| Bethany College, Kansas | 1 | | |
| Kansas State Agricultural College | | | 1 |
| Kansas City University, Kansas | 2 | | |
| Johns Hopkins University, Maryland | 27 | | |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College | 1 | | |
| Boston University, Massachusetts | 10 | 3 | |
| Harvard University, Massachusetts | 38 | | |
| Radcliffe College, Massachusetts | | 2 | |
| Clark University, Massachusetts | 8 | 1 | |
| University of Michigan | 12 | | |
| University of Minnesota | 4 | | |
| University of Nebraska | 3 | | |
| Princeton University, New Jersey | 4 | | |
| Cornell University, New York | 29 | 5 | |
| College of St. Francis Xavier, New York | 1 | | |
| Columbia University, New York | 51 | 8 | |
| New York University | 11 | | |
| Syracuse University, New York | 2 | | |
| University of North Carolina | 1 | | |
| Ashland University, Ohio | | | 1 |
| University of Cincinnati, Ohio | 2 | | |
| Ohio State University | 1 | 1 | |
| Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania | | 2 | |
| Grove City College, Pennsylvania | 5 | | |
| University of Pennsylvania | 29 | 6 | |
| University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania | 2 | | |
| Brown University, Rhode Island | 5 | | |
| University of Virginia | 1 | | |
| University of Wisconsin | 14 | 2 | |
| Mission House, Wisconsin | 1 | | |
| Total | 379 | 45 | 3 |

## PROPERTY AND INCOME.

Table 56 shows that the 493 universities, colleges, and technological schools reported property to the value of $603,102,969. The libraries having an aggregate of 13,338,230 volumes had an estimated value of $21,450,810; scientific apparatus, $33,756,034;

grounds, $67,161,996; buildings, $219,997,873; productive funds, $260,736,969.

Table 57 exhibits the income of the 493 institutions. Receipts from student fees amounted to $19,178,953; from productive funds, $10,948,702; from State or city, $16,470,745; from United States Government, $4,261,030; from private benefactions, $16,697,977, and from sources not classified, $9,055,039. The aggregate receipts were $76,650,969. Omitting the amounts received as additions to the endowment funds, the working income for the year was $65,792,045, i. e., this sum was available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Tables 58 to 62 present the statistics of colleges for women, Division A. These 16 institutions reported 942 professors and instructors, and 8,610 students, only 142 being preparatory students. These 16 institutions possessed property to the value of $30,428,965. Their total receipts for 1908–9 aggregated $4,227,362. Exclusive of private benefactions for endowment, the working income was $3,960,621.

Tables 63 to 67 give the summarized statistics of the 97 colleges for women, Division B. These institutions had 1,744 professors and instructors and 19,344 students. Of these students 6,691 were in preparatory departments and 12,211 were classed as collegiate students. The property of the 97 colleges had an aggregate value of $15,222,402. The receipts for 1908–9 aggregated $3,090,445. Exclusive of private benefactions for endowment, the amount available for current expenses, and for building and improvements was $2,965,445.

## BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to $17,807,122. Of this amount, $4,030,760 had been given for buildings and improvements, $11,222,142 for endowment, and $2,554,220 for current expenses. The following 36 institutions received $9,858,793 in amounts of $100,000 or over:

| | |
|---|---|
| University of California | $218,051 |
| Trinity College, Connecticut | 157,342 |
| Yale University, Connecticut | 1,273,111 |
| College of Idaho | 180,000 |
| Hedding College, Illinois | 112,000 |
| Carthage College, Illinois | 199,831 |
| University of Chicago, Illinois | 502,013 |
| Northwestern University, Illinois | 256,375 |
| Knox College, Illinois | 116,426 |
| Butler College, Indiana | 250,000 |
| Grinnell College, Iowa | 500,000 |
| Morningside College, Iowa | 280,000 |
| Bowdoin College, Maine | 524,962 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Tufts College, Massachusetts | $106,166 |
| Wellesley College, Massachusetts | 224,644 |
| Williams College, Massachusetts | 189,907 |
| Washington University, Missouri | 513,546 |
| Dartmouth College, New Hampshire | 111,844 |
| Hamilton College, New York | 320,000 |
| Cornell University, New York | 183,252 |
| Columbia University, New York | 498,002 |
| Niagara University, New York | 262,000 |
| Union University, New York | 179,858 |
| Syracuse University, New York | 151,501 |
| Wesley College, North Dakota | 106,400 |
| Western Reserve University, Ohio | 253,897 |
| University of Wooster, Ohio | 251,841 |
| Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania | 251,876 |
| Brown University, Rhode Island | 110,257 |
| Maryville College, Tennessee | 120,689 |
| Middlebury College, Vermont | 140,673 |
| Norwich University, Vermont | 100,000 |
| Richmond College, Virginia | 100,000 |
| University of Virginia | 787,783 |
| Whitman College, Washington | 130,662 |
| Beloit College, Wisconsin | 193,884 |

Several prominent universities supposed to have received larger gifts during the year 1908–9 do not appear in the above list for the reason that official statements of the amounts received could not be obtained by this bureau.

### DOCTORATES CONFERRED BY AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES.

The leading article in Science for August 20, 1909, was a statistical review for the past twelve years relating to the doctorates conferred by leading American universities. The first part of the article is here reproduced:

For the twelfth year statistics have been collected concerning the degrees of doctor of philosophy or of science conferred by the universities of the United States, and the data are summarized in the accompanying tables. There were this year conferred 387 degrees, only 9 more than last year, but an increase of more than 100 over the average of the ten preceding years. Details for these ten years will be found in the issue of Science for August 30, 1907. The number twelve years ago was scarcely over 200 and has nearly doubled. Columbia this year conferred 59 degrees, which is the largest number so far from a single institution, and places Columbia before Harvard in the total number of degrees conferred in twelve years—436 as compared with 418. Chicago, with 448, stands first. Yale, with 394, stands close to Harvard. The Johns Hopkins, which earlier was at the head of the list, has not maintained its position, and is now in the group with Pennsylvania and Cornell. These 7 institutions are decidedly before all others in their graduate schools, having conferred 2,579 degrees as compared with 892 by 35 other universities. Among the state universities Wisconsin leads with 110 degrees, followed by Michigan with 86 and California with 47.

The second table gives similar details for the natural and exact sciences. Exactly half of the degrees were this year in the sciences, whereas in the first ten years covered by these statistics the percentage was 45. Chicago here also stands at the head of the list, having overtaken the Johns Hopkins two years ago. At the Johns Hopkins

57 per cent of all degrees have been in the sciences; at Cornell, 60 per cent; whereas at Harvard the percentage is 40; at Columbia, 41; and at Yale and Pennsylvania, 42. This year just one-third of the degrees at Harvard were in the sciences, whereas at Yale the percentage was 60. It is noticeable that sciences do not predominate in the state institutions as would probably be expected. The percentage of degrees in the sciences for Wisconsin, Michigan, California, Nebraska, and Minnesota, respectively, are 32, 40, 68, 66, and 31. The change in the position of the leading universities in the number of degrees awarded in the sciences is indicated by the number of scientific men included among the leading 1,000 scientific men of the United States,[a] who mostly received the doctor's degree prior to or at the beginning of the period covered by these statistics. The numbers are: Johns Hopkins, 102; Harvard, 57; Columbia, 38; Yale, 28; Cornell, 26; Chicago, 23; Pennsylvania, 12.

In the third table is given the distribution of the degrees among the different subjects. Chemistry, as always, is at the head of the list, but shows some decrease. Zoology and mathematics are also somewhat below their average, whereas physics and psychology are above; but such changes from year to year are not significant. A real tendency may, however, be indicated by the increased number of degrees in physiology, bacteriology, pathology, agriculture, and anthropology.

The institutions which this year conferred two or more degrees in a science are: In chemistry, Yale, 7; Cornell and Johns Hopkins, 6 each; Harvard and Pennsylvania, 5 each; Columbia, 4; in physics, Cornell, Johns Hopkins, Pennsylvania, and Yale, 3 each; California and Michigan, 2 each; in zoology, Columbia, 5; Harvard, 4; Chicago, 3; Johns Hopkins, 2; in psychology, Clark, 4; Columbia and Cornell, 3 each; Chicago and Harvard, 2 each; in mathematics, Johns Hopkins and Yale, 3 each; Chicago, Columbia, and Harvard, 2 each; in botany, Chicago, 4; Cornell, 3; Michigan, 2; in geology, Chicago, 3, and Yale, 5; Cornell, Johns Hopkins, and Michigan, 2 each; in physiology, Yale, 6; Columbia and Johns Hopkins, 2 each; in astronomy, California, Chicago, and Indiana, 2 each; in anthropology, Clark, 3; in agriculture, Cornell, 5; in mineralogy, Columbia, 2. In other subjects Columbia leads with 13 degrees in the political sciences. Harvard gave 8 and Columbia 6 degrees in English. The only other instance in which more than 4 degrees were given by a department was 5 degrees in German in Chicago.

[The names of those on whom the degree was conferred with the subjects of their theses were printed in Science, Friday, August 20, 1909, pp. 227–232.]

TABLE I.—*Doctorates conferred.*

| | Average of 10 years 1898–1907. | 1908. | 1909. | Total for 12 years 1898–1909. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chicago | 35.6 | 54 | 38 | 448 |
| Columbia | 32.2 | 55 | 59 | 436 |
| Harvard | 33.8 | 42 | 38 | 418 |
| Yale | 31.8 | 32 | 44 | 394 |
| Johns Hopkins | 30.5 | 28 | 27 | 360 |
| Pennsylvania | 22.5 | 32 | 29 | 286 |
| Cornell | 18.1 | 22 | 34 | 237 |
| Wisconsin | 8.6 | 17 | 16 | 110 |
| Clark | 8.7 | 11 | 9 | 107 |
| New York | 6.7 | 15 | 13 | 95 |
| Michigan | 6.9 | 4 | 13 | 86 |
| Boston | 4.4 | 11 | 13 | 68 |
| California | 3.3 | 4 | 10 | 47 |
| Princeton | 2.6 | 6 | 4 | 36 |
| George Washington | 2.8 | 3 | 4 | 35 |
| Virginia | 2.8 | 4 | 1 | 35 |
| Minnesota | 2.4 | 3 | 5 | 33 |
| Brown | 2.3 | 2 | 5 | 30 |
| Bryn Mawr | 2.1 | 4 | 2 | 27 |
| Catholic | 2.0 | 1 | 3 | 24 |
| Nebraska | 2.0 | 2 | 2 | 24 |
| Stanford | 1.4 | 2 | 3 | 19 |

[a] Cf. Science for December 7, 1906.

TABLE I.—*Doctorates conferred*—Continued.

| | Average of 10 years 1898–1907. | 1908. | 1909. | Total for 12 years 1898–1909. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois | 0.5 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| Iowa | 1.1 | 2 | 0 | 13 |
| Georgetown | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Vanderbilt | .6 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Washington | .7 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| Missouri | .4 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| Colorado | .5 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Indiana | .0 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Massachusetts Institute | .3 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| North Carolina | .5 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Cincinnati | .3 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Northwestern | .4 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Pittsburg | .1 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| Washington and Lee | .4 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Syracuse | .2 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Kansas | .3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| La Fayette | .3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Dartmouth | .1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Lehigh | .2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Tulane | .1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 271.5 | 378 | 387 | 3,471 |

TABLE II.—*Doctorates conferred in the sciences.*

| | Average of 10 years 1898–1907. | 1908. | 1909. | Total for 12 years 1898–1909. | Per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chicago | 16.4 | 37 | 20 | 221 | 49 |
| Johns Hopkins | 16.8 | 17 | 20 | 205 | 57 |
| Columbia | 13.4 | 21 | 23 | 178 | 41 |
| Harvard | 14.1 | 13 | 14 | 168 | 40 |
| Yale | 12.4 | 16 | 27 | 167 | 42 |
| Cornell | 10.4 | 15 | 24 | 143 | 60 |
| Pennsylvania | 9.0 | 18 | 13 | 121 | 42 |
| Clark | 7.7 | 11 | 8 | 96 | 89 |
| Wisconsin | 2.8 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 32 |
| Michigan | 2.9 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 40 |
| California | 2.4 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 68 |
| George Washington | 1.7 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 60 |
| Princeton | 1.1 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 47 |
| Brown | 1.2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 53 |
| Nebraska | 1.3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 66 |
| Stanford | 1.1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 78 |
| Virginia | 1.1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 42 |
| Bryn Mawr | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 41 |
| Minnesota | .7 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 31 |
| New York | .6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| Washington | .7 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 100 |
| Catholic | .5 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 20 |
| Iowa | .7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 54 |
| Indiana | .0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 100 |
| Massachusetts Institute | .3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Illinois | .3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| Missouri | .3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 71 |
| North Carolina | .3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 66 |
| Vanderbilt | .3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| Washington and Lee | .3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 80 |
| Kansas | .3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 |
| Northwestern | .2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 60 |
| Boston | .1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Cincinnati | .1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 40 |
| Colorado | .2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 |
| Dartmouth | .1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100 |
| Lehigh | .2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100 |
| Georgetown | .1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| La Fayette | .1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 |
| Syracuse | .1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| Total | 123.2 | 184 | 189 | 1,605 | 46 |

TABLE III.—*Distribution of degrees among the different subjects.*

| | Average of 10 years 1898–1907. | 1908. | 1909. | Total for 12 years 1898–1909. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chemistry | 32.0 | 54 | 39 | 413 |
| Physics | 15.5 | 22 | 25 | 202 |
| Zoology | 14.7 | 25 | 18 | 190 |
| Psychology | 13.4 | 23 | 21 | 178 |
| Mathematics | 12.1 | 23 | 13 | 157 |
| Botany | 12.6 | 11 | 16 | 153 |
| Geology | 7.1 | 5 | 11 | 87 |
| Physiology | 4.1 | 7 | 13 | 61 |
| Astronomy | 3.4 | 1 | 7 | 42 |
| Bacteriology | 1.4 | 1 | 5 | 20 |
| Agriculture | 1.0 | 2 | 7 | 19 |
| Anthropology | 1.0 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| Paleontology | 1.6 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| Anatomy | .9 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| Pathology | .5 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| Mineralogy | .6 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Engineering | .8 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Metallurgy | .3 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Geography | .1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Meteorology | .1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 123.2 | 184 | 189 | 1,605 |

| | 1908. | 1909. | Total for 2 years. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Economics | 17 | 41 | 58 |
| English | 30 | 27 | 57 |
| History | 32 | 22 | 54 |
| Philosophy | 25 | 14 | 39 |
| German | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| Romance languages | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| Greek | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| Latin | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| Oriental | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| Education | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| Political science | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Sociology | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Theology | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Law | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Music | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 194 | 189 | 383 |

TABLE 43.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

| State or Territory. | Institutions. | Collegiate departments. | | | Graduate departments. | | | | | | Total number of undergraduate and graduate students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Resident. | | | Nonresident. | | | | | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States | 89 | 47,328 | 15,644 | 62,972 | 1,698 | 894 | 2,592 | 192 | 23 | 215 | 49,218 | 16,561 | 65,779 |
| North Atlantic Division | 10 | 6,638 | 176 | 6,814 | 27 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6,668 | 180 | 6,848 |
| South Atlantic Division | 23 | 6,310 | 407 | 6,717 | 96 | 3 | 99 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6,413 | 410 | 6,823 |
| South Central Division | 13 | 5,235 | 1,299 | 6,534 | 73 | 14 | 87 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 5,329 | 1,315 | 6,644 |
| North Central Division | 23 | 22,608 | 10,039 | 32,647 | 1,184 | 603 | 1,787 | 156 | 19 | 175 | 23,948 | 10,661 | 34,609 |
| Western Division | 20 | 6,537 | 3,723 | 10,260 | 318 | 270 | 588 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6,860 | 3,995 | 10,855 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1 | 556 | 40 | 596 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 568 | 44 | 612 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 184 | 13 | 197 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 13 | 198 |
| Vermont | 1 | 292 | 70 | 362 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 70 | 362 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 264 | 1 | 265 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 276 | 1 | 277 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 100 | 20 | 120 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 103 | 20 | 123 |
| Connecticut | 1 | 89 | 8 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 8 | 97 |
| New York | 2 | 1,864 | 0 | 1,864 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,864 | 0 | 1,864 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 3,289 | 24 | 3,313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3,291 | 24 | 3,315 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | 214 | 46 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 46 | 260 |
| Maryland | 2 | 946 | 0 | 946 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 952 | 0 | 952 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 159 | 98 | 257 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 168 | 99 | 267 |
| Virginia | 4 | 1,350 | 0 | 1,350 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,388 | 0 | 1,388 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 468 | 113 | 581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 468 | 113 | 581 |
| North Carolina | 3 | 1,042 | 13 | 1,055 | 36 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,078 | 15 | 1,093 |
| South Carolina | 4 | 1,093 | 10 | 1,103 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,095 | 10 | 1,105 |
| Georgia | 3 | 970 | 26 | 996 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 975 | 26 | 1,001 |
| Florida | 2 | 68 | 101 | 169 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 101 | 176 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1 | 354 | 65 | 419 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 362 | 68 | 430 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 420 | 110 | 530 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 426 | 113 | 539 |
| Alabama | 2 | 762 | 43 | 805 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 793 | 44 | 837 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 871 | 83 | 954 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 895 | 85 | 980 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 395 | 47 | 442 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 402 | 48 | 450 |
| Texas | 2 | 1,307 | 486 | 1,793 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,316 | 489 | 1,805 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 493 | 247 | 740 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 497 | 249 | 746 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 633 | 218 | 851 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 638 | 219 | 857 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4 | 2,695 | 1,461 | 4,156 | 95 | 74 | 169 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 2,801 | 1,541 | 4,342 |
| Indiana | 2 | 2,498 | 1,056 | 3,554 | 104 | 43 | 147 | 61 | 2 | 63 | 2,663 | 1,101 | 3,764 |
| Illinois | 1 | 2,363 | 646 | 3,009 | 174 | 53 | 227 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 2,577 | 699 | 3,276 |
| Michigan | 3 | 3,616 | 918 | 4,534 | 137 | 79 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,753 | 997 | 4,750 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 1,960 | 817 | 2,777 | 199 | 47 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,159 | 864 | 3,023 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 1,432 | 965 | 2,397 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 1,510 | 1,013 | 2,523 |
| Iowa | 2 | 2,355 | 872 | 3,227 | 109 | 100 | 209 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 2,489 | 975 | 3,464 |
| Missouri | 1 | 1,724 | 740 | 2,464 | 122 | 33 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,846 | 773 | 2,619 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 202 | 77 | 279 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 79 | 288 |
| South Dakota | 3 | 311 | 134 | 445 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 324 | 144 | 468 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 1,662 | 1,408 | 3,070 | 93 | 63 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,755 | 1,471 | 3,226 |
| Kansas | 2 | 1,790 | 945 | 2,735 | 71 | 59 | 130 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,862 | 1,004 | 2,866 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 263 | 157 | 420 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 268 | 160 | 428 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 41 | 53 | 94 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 57 | 103 |
| Colorado | 3 | 1,096 | 430 | 1,526 | 72 | 30 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,168 | 460 | 1,628 |
| New Mexico | 3 | 115 | 44 | 159 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 54 | 174 |
| Arizona | 1 | 42 | 40 | 82 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 45 | 92 |
| Utah | 2 | 539 | 324 | 863 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 546 | 333 | 879 |
| Nevada | 1 | 106 | 95 | 201 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 96 | 204 |
| Idaho | 1 | 182 | 89 | 271 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 91 | 274 |
| Washington | 2 | 1,214 | 802 | 2,016 | 45 | 27 | 72 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,260 | 829 | 2,089 |
| Oregon | 2 | 1,036 | 413 | 1,449 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,064 | 422 | 1,486 |
| California | 1 | 1,903 | 1,276 | 3,179 | 147 | 172 | 319 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,050 | 1,448 | 3,498 |

TABLE 44.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

| State or Territory. | Institutions. | Collegiate departments. | | | Graduate departments. | | | | | | Total number of undergraduate and graduate students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Resident. | | | Nonresident. | | | | | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States | 517 | 66,051 | 44,678 | 110,729 | 4,403 | 1,781 | 6,184 | 543 | 109 | 652 | 70,997 | 46,568 | 117,565 |
| North Atlantic Division | 100 | 31,990 | 12,936 | 44,926 | 2,629 | 884 | 3,513 | 393 | 60 | 453 | 35,012 | 13,880 | 48,892 |
| South Atlantic Division | 98 | 6,581 | 7,620 | 14,201 | 423 | 61 | 484 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 7,037 | 7,686 | 14,723 |
| South Central Division | 101 | 5,143 | 6,718 | 11,861 | 95 | 59 | 154 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 5,258 | 6,784 | 12,042 |
| North Central Division | 191 | 19,117 | 15,258 | 34,375 | 1,157 | 679 | 1,836 | 88 | 37 | 125 | 20,362 | 15,974 | 36,336 |
| Western Division | 27 | 3,220 | 2,146 | 5,366 | 99 | 98 | 197 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3,328 | 2,244 | 5,572 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3 | 747 | 323 | 1,070 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 748 | 323 | 1,071 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 1,133 | 0 | 1,133 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 1,162 | 0 | 1,162 |
| Vermont | 2 | 296 | 107 | 403 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 301 | 108 | 409 |
| Massachusetts | 17 | 6,200 | 5,274 | 11,474 | 506 | 129 | 635 | 87 | 28 | 115 | 6,793 | 5,4 1 | 12,224 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 726 | 179 | 905 | 54 | 31 | 85 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 783 | 210 | 993 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 2,727 | 29 | 2,756 | 287 | 39 | 326 | 66 | 0 | 66 | 3,080 | 68 | 3,148 |
| New York | 29 | 8,745 | 4,312 | 13,057 | 1,333 | 497 | 1,830 | 79 | 4 | 83 | 10,157 | 4,813 | 14,970 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 2,021 | 74 | 2,095 | 93 | 0 | 93 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,117 | 74 | 2,191 |
| Pennsylvania | 36 | 9,395 | 2,638 | 12,033 | 345 | 188 | 533 | 131 | 27 | 158 | 9,871 | 2,853 | 12,724 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 13 | 846 | 674 | 1,520 | 163 | 28 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,009 | 702 | 1,711 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | 768 | 390 | 1,158 | 154 | 16 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 922 | 406 | 1,328 |
| Virginia | 20 | 1,353 | 1,468 | 2,821 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,385 | 1,468 | 2,853 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 252 | 169 | 421 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 169 | 421 |
| North Carolina | 21 | 1,532 | 2,225 | 3,757 | 60 | 2 | 62 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,598 | 2,227 | 3,825 |
| South Carolina | 14 | 804 | 1,161 | 1,965 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 841 | 1,176 | 2,017 |
| Georgia | 17 | 940 | 1,469 | 2,409 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 943 | 1,474 | 2,417 |
| Florida | 2 | 86 | 64 | 150 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 64 | 151 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 20 | 809 | 1,007 | 1,816 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 824 | 1,008 | 1,832 |
| Tennessee | 27 | 1,444 | 1,788 | 3,232 | 34 | 17 | 51 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1,492 | 1,811 | 3,303 |
| Alabama | 10 | 500 | 750 | 1,250 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 528 | 750 | 1,278 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 335 | 962 | 1,297 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 339 | 965 | 1,304 |
| Louisiana | 7 | 551 | 355 | 906 | 10 | 34 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 564 | 389 | 953 |
| Texas | 17 | 1,100 | 1,408 | 2,508 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,102 | 1,409 | 2,511 |
| Arkansas | 7 | 271 | 236 | 507 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 236 | 508 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 133 | 212 | 345 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 137 | 216 | 353 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 34 | 3,592 | 2,671 | 6,263 | 35 | 44 | 79 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 3,638 | 2,721 | 6,359 |
| Indiana | 17 | 3,588 | 2,598 | 6,186 | 38 | 15 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3,626 | 2,614 | 6,240 |
| Illinois | 31 | 4,506 | 3,574 | 8,080 | 1,007 | 576 | 1,583 | 46 | 9 | 55 | 5,559 | 4,159 | 9,718 |
| Michigan | 8 | 731 | 556 | 1,287 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 739 | 560 | 1,299 |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 1,040 | 641 | 1,681 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1,050 | 652 | 1,702 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 713 | 578 | 1,291 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 716 | 583 | 1,299 |
| Iowa | 24 | 1,693 | 1,638 | 3,331 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1,713 | 1,660 | 3,373 |
| Missouri | 27 | 1,550 | 1,460 | 3,010 | 47 | 14 | 61 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,601 | 1,474 | 3,075 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 45 | 86 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 159 | 146 | 305 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 161 | 146 | 307 |
| Nebraska | 8 | 428 | 391 | 819 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 429 | 392 | 821 |
| Kansas | 17 | 1,077 | 960 | 2,037 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,089 | 968 | 2,057 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 4 | 643 | 670 | 1,313 | 46 | 23 | 69 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 692 | 693 | 1,385 |
| New Mexico | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 1 | 59 | 25 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 25 | 84 |
| Nevada | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| Washington | 4 | 276 | 177 | 453 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 177 | 456 |
| Oregon | 7 | 180 | 131 | 311 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 181 | 133 | 314 |
| California | 10 | 2,052 | 1,132 | 3,184 | 50 | 73 | 123 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2,107 | 1,205 | 3,312 |

TABLE 45.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | Number of institutions. | Colleges for men. | | Colleges for both sexes. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Institutions. | Undergraduate students. | Institutions. | Undergraduate students. | | |
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States | 493 | 144 | 33,651 | 349 | 79,728 | 39,847 | 119,575 |
| North Atlantic Division | 91 | 45 | 16,800 | 46 | 21,828 | 5,369 | 27,197 |
| South Atlantic Division | 82 | 38 | 8,301 | 44 | 4,590 | 1,643 | 6,233 |
| South Central Division | 77 | 20 | 2,581 | 57 | 7,797 | 3,520 | 11,317 |
| North Central Division | 197 | 34 | 5,070 | 163 | 36,655 | 23,562 | 60,217 |
| Western Division | 46 | 7 | 899 | 39 | 8,858 | 5,753 | 14,611 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 4 | 1 | 348 | 3 | 955 | 363 | 1,318 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 2 | 1,133 | 1 | 184 | 13 | 197 |
| Vermont | 3 | 1 | 181 | 2 | 407 | 177 | 584 |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 6 | 1,924 | [a] 6 | 4,540 | 577 | 5,117 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 826 | 199 | 1,025 |
| Connecticut | 4 | 2 | 2,438 | 2 | 378 | 37 | 415 |
| New York | 26 | 16 | 4,080 | 10 | 6,529 | 2,273 | 8,802 |
| New Jersey | 6 | 5 | 1,994 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| Pennsylvania | 31 | 12 | 4,702 | 19 | 7,982 | 1,729 | 9,711 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | 1 | 184 | 1 | 30 | 46 | 76 |
| Maryland | 11 | 7 | 1,376 | 4 | 416 | 111 | 527 |
| District of Columbia | 7 | 3 | 223 | 4 | 704 | 365 | 1,069 |
| Virginia | 14 | 9 | 2,240 | 5 | 463 | 142 | 605 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 705 | 206 | 911 |
| North Carolina | 15 | 6 | 1,528 | 9 | 1,046 | 312 | 1,358 |
| South Carolina | 12 | 5 | 1,265 | 7 | 632 | 97 | 729 |
| Georgia | 13 | 5 | 1,402 | 8 | 508 | 300 | 808 |
| Florida | 3 | 1 | 68 | 2 | 86 | 64 | 150 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 11 | 4 | 382 | 7 | 781 | 340 | 1,121 |
| Tennessee | 20 | 4 | 333 | 16 | 1,531 | 1,004 | 2,535 |
| Alabama | 6 | 3 | 306 | 3 | 956 | 49 | 1,005 |
| Mississippi | 6 | 1 | 105 | 5 | 1,101 | 160 | 1,261 |
| Louisiana | 6 | 3 | 507 | 3 | 439 | 65 | 504 |
| Texas | 15 | 5 | 948 | 10 | 1,459 | 1,054 | 2,513 |
| Arkansas | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 764 | 418 | 1,182 |
| Oklahoma | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 766 | 430 | 1,196 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 35 | 6 | 858 | 29 | 5,429 | 3,757 | 9,186 |
| Indiana | 18 | 6 | 1,151 | 12 | 4,935 | 3,550 | 8,485 |
| Illinois | 29 | 5 | 1,270 | 24 | 5,599 | 4,015 | 9,614 |
| Michigan | 11 | 2 | 349 | 9 | 3,998 | 1,474 | 5,472 |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 2 | 243 | 8 | 2,757 | 1,254 | 4,011 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 2 | 198 | 7 | 1,947 | 1,468 | 3,415 |
| Iowa | 26 | 3 | 270 | 23 | 3,778 | 2,510 | 6,288 |
| Missouri | 20 | 5 | 597 | 15 | 2,677 | 1,428 | 4,105 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 242 | 122 | 364 |
| South Dakota | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 470 | 280 | 750 |
| Nebraska | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2,090 | 1,799 | 3,889 |
| Kansas | 19 | 3 | 134 | 16 | 2,733 | 1,905 | 4,638 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 1 | 76 | 2 | 187 | 157 | 344 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 53 | 94 |
| Colorado | 7 | 2 | 307 | 5 | 1,432 | 1,100 | 2,532 |
| New Mexico | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 115 | 44 | 159 |
| Arizona | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 40 | 82 |
| Utah | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 598 | 349 | 947 |
| Nevada | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 106 | 95 | 201 |
| Idaho | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 192 | 100 | 292 |
| Washington | 6 | 1 | 114 | 5 | 1,376 | 979 | 2,355 |
| Oregon | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1,216 | 544 | 1,760 |
| California | 10 | 3 | 402 | 7 | 3,553 | 2,292 | 5,845 |

[a] Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 46.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | Number of institutions. | Preparatory departments. | | Collegiate departments. | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| United States | 493 | 2,797 | 1,193 | 12,320 | 1,528 | 6,434 | 73 | 20,961 | 2,722 |
| North Atlantic Division | 91 | 542 | 109 | 4,113 | 133 | 2,095 | 18 | 6,759 | 263 |
| South Atlantic Division | 82 | 330 | 152 | 1,389 | 133 | 627 | 7 | 2,186 | 230 |
| South Central Division | 77 | 365 | 178 | 1,118 | 157 | 914 | 7 | 2,250 | 334 |
| North Central Division | 197 | 1,222 | 617 | 4,425 | 882 | 2,270 | 37 | 7,680 | 1,578 |
| Western Division | 46 | 338 | 137 | 1,275 | 223 | 528 | 4 | 2,086 | 317 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 4 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 8 | 81 | 0 | 161 | 8 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 14 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 140 | 0 |
| Vermont | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 113 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 18 | 4 | 959 | 6 | 536 | 12 | 1,481 | 21 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 8 |
| Connecticut | 4 | 7 | 4 | 327 | 5 | 112 | 0 | 478 | 5 |
| New York | 26 | 307 | 45 | 1,245 | 49 | 746 | 4 | 2,432 | 119 |
| New Jersey | 6 | 31 | 8 | 260 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania | 31 | 165 | 48 | 913 | 56 | 574 | 2 | 1,568 | 94 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2 |
| Maryland | 11 | 76 | 14 | 269 | 21 | 110 | 4 | 432 | 28 |
| District of Columbia | 7 | 39 | 8 | 125 | 19 | 353 | 3 | 520 | 28 |
| Virginia | 14 | 52 | 14 | 267 | 4 | 63 | 0 | 347 | 21 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 25 | 15 | 89 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 97 | 21 |
| North Carolina | 15 | 47 | 24 | 263 | 20 | 56 | 0 | 341 | 31 |
| South Carolina | 12 | 25 | 12 | 163 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 188 | 18 |
| Georgia | 13 | 31 | 40 | 140 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 181 | 50 |
| Florida | 3 | 31 | 23 | 46 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 31 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 11 | 42 | 24 | 142 | 18 | 122 | 0 | 324 | 53 |
| Tennessee | 20 | 90 | 60 | 236 | 47 | 318 | 2 | 603 | 103 |
| Alabama | 6 | 26 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 169 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 6 | 27 | 7 | 97 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 144 | 11 |
| Louisiana | 6 | 45 | 11 | 121 | 3 | 146 | 0 | 264 | 14 |
| Texas | 15 | 52 | 28 | 233 | 29 | 119 | 4 | 420 | 70 |
| Arkansas | 7 | 35 | 20 | 89 | 27 | 49 | 0 | 161 | 40 |
| Oklahoma | 6 | 48 | 28 | 88 | 29 | 94 | 1 | 165 | 43 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 35 | 189 | 94 | 794 | 132 | 332 | 1 | 1,251 | 253 |
| Indiana | 18 | 108 | 32 | 458 | 68 | 347 | 5 | 859 | 94 |
| Illinois | 29 | 224 | 169 | 861 | 129 | 496 | 8 | 1,583 | 352 |
| Michigan | 11 | 44 | 11 | 359 | 48 | 97 | 2 | 514 | 69 |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 60 | 11 | 338 | 33 | 117 | 0 | 595 | 58 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 81 | 28 | 197 | 37 | 77 | 1 | 337 | 59 |
| Iowa | 26 | 113 | 83 | 424 | 151 | 179 | 7 | 634 | 250 |
| Missouri | 20 | 128 | 41 | 288 | 37 | 251 | 1 | 725 | 82 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 48 | 10 | 79 | 10 | 29 | 0 | 116 | 22 |
| South Dakota | 7 | 44 | 37 | 100 | 38 | 12 | 0 | 136 | 55 |
| Nebraska | 9 | 75 | 39 | 216 | 71 | 124 | 4 | 334 | 114 |
| Kansas | 19 | 108 | 62 | 311 | 128 | 209 | 8 | 596 | 170 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 11 | 6 | 45 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 15 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 12 |
| Colorado | 7 | 27 | 11 | 194 | 45 | 169 | 2 | 396 | 62 |
| New Mexico | 3 | 13 | 7 | 41 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 11 |
| Arizona | 1 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 10 |
| Utah | 3 | 92 | 29 | 79 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 123 | 31 |
| Nevada | 1 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 8 |
| Idaho | 2 | 10 | 8 | 34 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 16 |
| Washington | 6 | 33 | 13 | 181 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 227 | 35 |
| Oregon | 9 | 45 | 16 | 148 | 40 | 86 | 0 | 244 | 60 |
| California | 10 | 85 | 29 | 492 | 44 | 239 | 2 | 896 | 57 |

TABLE 47.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | Preparatory departments. | | Collegiate departments. | | Graduate departments. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates).[a] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| United States | 45,394 | 18,607 | 113,379 | 39,847 | 6,101 | 2,481 | 735 | 132 | 35,886 | 1,263 | 204,301 | 75,908 |
| North Atlantic Division | 9,071 | 1,216 | 38,628 | 5,369 | 2,656 | 700 | 396 | 60 | 10,252 | 309 | 60,460 | 10,301 |
| South Atlantic Division | 5,419 | 2,560 | 12,891 | 1,643 | 519 | 60 | 40 | 5 | 4,026 | 63 | 22,240 | 4,815 |
| South Central Division | 7,803 | 3,887 | 10,378 | 3,520 | 168 | 73 | 41 | 9 | 5,894 | 205 | 24,810 | 8,352 |
| North Central Division | 18,852 | 9,024 | 41,725 | 23,562 | 2,341 | 1,280 | 244 | 56 | 13,925 | 600 | 80,054 | 43,384 |
| Western Division | 4,249 | 1,920 | 9,757 | 5,753 | 417 | 368 | 14 | 2 | 1,789 | 86 | 16,737 | 9,056 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 1,303 | 363 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 1,547 | 367 |
| New Hampshire | 108 | 0 | 1,317 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 1,592 | 13 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 588 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 175 | 0 | 768 | 178 |
| Massachusetts | 208 | 8 | 6,464 | 577 | 518 | 33 | 87 | 28 | 2,295 | 97 | 9,582 | 743 |
| Rhode Island | 23 | 5 | 826 | 199 | 56 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 942 | 235 |
| Connecticut | 50 | 20 | 2,816 | 37 | 287 | 39 | 66 | 0 | 680 | 0 | 3,984 | 182 |
| New York | 5,857 | 388 | 10,609 | 2,273 | 1,333 | 491 | 79 | 4 | 3,631 | 134 | 23,322 | 5,655 |
| New Jersey | 416 | 41 | 2,021 | 1 | 93 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 2,533 | 42 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,409 | 754 | 12,684 | 1,729 | 345 | 102 | 133 | 27 | 3,136 | 78 | 16,190 | 2,886 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 32 | 28 | 214 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 74 |
| Maryland | 816 | 125 | 1,792 | 111 | 167 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 405 | 31 | 2,912 | 310 |
| District of Columbia | 470 | 117 | 927 | 365 | 161 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2,003 | 20 | 3,489 | 521 |
| Virginia | 907 | 168 | 2,703 | 142 | 67 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 640 | 10 | 4,082 | 380 |
| West Virginia | 332 | 162 | 720 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 1,144 | 607 |
| North Carolina | 851 | 638 | 2,574 | 312 | 96 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 489 | 0 | 3,926 | 887 |
| South Carolina | 838 | 532 | 1,897 | 97 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 2 | 69 | 0 | 2,843 | 644 |
| Georgia | 913 | 496 | 1,910 | 300 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 248 | 1 | 3,122 | 1,004 |
| Florida | 260 | 294 | 154 | 64 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 476 | 388 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,069 | 467 | 1,163 | 340 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 979 | 6 | 3,448 | 956 |
| Tennessee | 2,094 | 1,432 | 1,864 | 1,004 | 40 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 2,309 | 54 | 6,272 | 2,616 |
| Alabama | 294 | 10 | 1,262 | 49 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 273 | 1 | 1,885 | 61 |
| Mississippi | 907 | 279 | 1,206 | 160 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 180 | 1 | 2,390 | 445 |
| Louisiana | 833 | 225 | 946 | 65 | 17 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 822 | 3 | 2,633 | 389 |
| Texas | 1,295 | 704 | 2,407 | 1,054 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 966 | 128 | 5,009 | 2,258 |
| Arkansas | 698 | 393 | 764 | 418 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 3 | 1,702 | 814 |
| Oklahoma | 613 | 377 | 766 | 430 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 121 | 9 | 1,471 | 813 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 2,732 | 1,302 | 6,287 | 3,757 | 130 | 118 | 22 | 12 | 1,434 | 41 | 10,842 | 6,809 |
| Indiana | 1,710 | 524 | 6,086 | 3,550 | 142 | 58 | 61 | 3 | 1,638 | 32 | 8,641 | 4,520 |
| Illinois | 4,064 | 1,845 | 6,869 | 4,015 | 1,181 | 627 | 86 | 9 | 3,732 | 217 | 16,224 | 9,135 |
| Michigan | 467 | 154 | 4,347 | 1,474 | 140 | 83 | 5 | 0 | 1,536 | 44 | 6,386 | 1,976 |
| Wisconsin | 877 | 128 | 3,000 | 1,254 | 201 | 49 | 8 | 9 | 640 | 24 | 5,727 | 1,804 |
| Minnesota | 1,358 | 443 | 2,145 | 1,468 | 61 | 41 | 20 | 12 | 1,150 | 31 | 4,850 | 2,167 |
| Iowa | 1,761 | 1,229 | 4,048 | 2,510 | 119 | 116 | 35 | 9 | 1,168 | 107 | 7,934 | 5,327 |
| Missouri | 2,033 | 626 | 3,274 | 1,428 | 169 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 1,408 | 22 | 6,932 | 2,527 |
| North Dakota | 433 | 256 | 242 | 122 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 9 | 1,376 | 492 |
| South Dakota | 437 | 419 | 470 | 280 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 90 | 3 | 1,206 | 1,191 |
| Nebraska | 755 | 694 | 2,090 | 1,799 | 94 | 63 | 0 | 1 | 385 | 10 | 3,603 | 2,811 |
| Kansas | 2,225 | 1,404 | 2,867 | 1,905 | 82 | 66 | 2 | 1 | 578 | 60 | 6,333 | 4,625 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 112 | 58 | 263 | 157 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 429 | 277 |
| Wyoming | 51 | 35 | 41 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 92 |
| Colorado | 370 | 120 | 1,739 | 1,100 | 118 | 53 | 3 | 0 | 467 | 16 | 2,738 | 1,507 |
| New Mexico | 198 | 99 | 115 | 44 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 337 | 155 |
| Arizona | 69 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 85 |
| Utah | 828 | 498 | 598 | 349 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 1,433 | 856 |
| Nevada | 46 | 49 | 106 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 171 |
| Idaho | 184 | 128 | 192 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 377 | 230 |
| Washington | 632 | 265 | 1,490 | 979 | 48 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 241 | 27 | 2,723 | 1,420 |
| Oregon | 404 | 234 | 1,216 | 544 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 333 | 17 | 2,091 | 1,204 |
| California | 1,355 | 394 | 3,955 | 2,292 | 197 | 245 | 5 | 0 | 731 | 25 | 6,242 | 3,059 |

[a] Including 16,384 special students not accounted for in preceding columns.

TABLE 48.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | Professors and instructors. | | | | Students. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Preparatory departments. | Collegiate departments. | Professional departments. | Total number (excluding duplicates). | Preparatory departments. | Collegiate departments. | Graduate departments. | | Professional departments. | Total number (excluding duplicates). |
| | | | | | | | Resident. | Non-resident. | | |
| United States | 3,990 | 13,848 | 6,507 | 23,683 | 64,001 | 153,226 | 8,582 | 867 | 37,149 | 280,209 |
| North Atlantic Division | 651 | 4,246 | 2,113 | 7,022 | 10,287 | 43,997 | 3,356 | 456 | 10,561 | 70,761 |
| South Atlantic Division | 482 | 1,522 | 634 | 2,416 | 7,979 | 14,534 | 579 | 45 | 4,089 | 27,055 |
| South Central Division | 543 | 1,275 | 921 | 2,584 | 11,690 | 13,898 | 241 | 50 | 6,099 | 33,162 |
| North Central Division | 1,839 | 5,307 | 2,307 | 9,258 | 27,876 | 65,287 | 3,621 | 300 | 14,525 | 123,438 |
| Western Division | 475 | 1,498 | 532 | 2,403 | 6,169 | 15,510 | 785 | 16 | 1,875 | 25,793 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0 | 125 | 81 | 169 | 0 | 1,666 | 17 | 0 | 220 | 1,914 |
| New Hampshire | 14 | 110 | 8 | 140 | 108 | 1,330 | 11 | 19 | 65 | 1,605 |
| Vermont | 0 | 75 | 38 | 113 | 0 | 765 | 0 | 6 | 175 | 946 |
| Massachusetts | 22 | 965 | 548 | 1,502 | 216 | 7,041 | 551 | 115 | 2,392 | 10,325 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 115 | 0 | 115 | 28 | 1,025 | 87 | 4 | 0 | 1,177 |
| Connecticut | 11 | 332 | 112 | 483 | 70 | 2,853 | 326 | 66 | 680 | 4,166 |
| New York | 352 | 1,294 | 750 | 2,551 | 6,245 | 12,882 | 1,824 | 83 | 3,765 | 28,977 |
| New Jersey | 39 | 261 | 0 | 287 | 457 | 2,022 | 93 | 3 | 50 | 2,575 |
| Pennsylvania | 213 | 969 | 576 | 1,662 | 3,163 | 14,413 | 447 | 160 | 3,214 | 19,076 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 6 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 60 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 320 |
| Maryland | 90 | 290 | 114 | 460 | 941 | 1,903 | 191 | 2 | 436 | 3,222 |
| District of Columbia | 47 | 144 | 356 | 548 | 587 | 1,292 | 178 | 2 | 2,023 | 4,010 |
| Virginia | 66 | 271 | 63 | 368 | 1,075 | 2,845 | 67 | 3 | 650 | 4,462 |
| West Virginia | 40 | 106 | 13 | 118 | 494 | 926 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 1,751 |
| North Carolina | 71 | 283 | 56 | 372 | 1,489 | 2,886 | 100 | 6 | 489 | 4,813 |
| South Carolina | 37 | 170 | 9 | 206 | 1,370 | 1,994 | 26 | 28 | 69 | 3,487 |
| Georgia | 71 | 160 | 20 | 231 | 1,409 | 2,210 | 9 | 4 | 249 | 4,126 |
| Florida | 54 | 69 | 3 | 84 | 554 | 218 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 864 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 66 | 160 | 122 | 377 | 1,536 | 1,503 | 22 | 5 | 985 | 4,404 |
| Tennessee | 150 | 283 | 320 | 706 | 3,526 | 2,868 | 60 | 20 | 2,363 | 8,888 |
| Alabama | 26 | 112 | 40 | 169 | 304 | 1,311 | 60 | 0 | 274 | 1,946 |
| Mississippi | 34 | 101 | 26 | 155 | 1,186 | 1,366 | 14 | 19 | 181 | 2,835 |
| Louisiana | 56 | 124 | 146 | 278 | 1,058 | 1,011 | 52 | 3 | 825 | 3,022 |
| Texas | 80 | 262 | 123 | 490 | 1,999 | 3,461 | 15 | 0 | 1,094 | 7,267 |
| Arkansas | 55 | 116 | 49 | 201 | 1,091 | 1,182 | 7 | 0 | 247 | 2,516 |
| Oklahoma | 76 | 117 | 95 | 208 | 990 | 1,196 | 11 | 3 | 130 | 2,284 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 283 | 926 | 333 | 1,504 | 4,034 | 10,044 | 248 | 34 | 1,475 | 17,651 |
| Indiana | 140 | 526 | 352 | 953 | 2,234 | 9,636 | 200 | 64 | 1,670 | 13,161 |
| Illinois | 393 | 990 | 504 | 1,935 | 5,909 | 10,884 | 1,808 | 95 | 3,949 | 25,359 |
| Michigan | 55 | 407 | 99 | 583 | 621 | 5,821 | 223 | 5 | 1,580 | 8,362 |
| Wisconsin | 71 | 371 | 117 | 653 | 1,005 | 4,254 | 250 | 17 | 664 | 7,531 |
| Minnesota | 109 | 234 | 78 | 396 | 1,801 | 3,613 | 102 | 32 | 1,181 | 7,017 |
| Iowa | 196 | 575 | 186 | 884 | 2,990 | 6,558 | 235 | 44 | 1,275 | 13,261 |
| Missouri | 169 | 325 | 252 | 807 | 2,659 | 4,702 | 216 | 4 | 1,430 | 9,459 |
| North Dakota | 58 | 89 | 29 | 138 | 689 | 364 | 10 | 0 | 175 | 1,868 |
| South Dakota | 81 | 138 | 12 | 191 | 856 | 750 | 24 | 1 | 93 | 2,397 |
| Nebraska | 114 | 287 | 128 | 448 | 1,449 | 3,889 | 157 | 1 | 395 | 6,414 |
| Kansas | 170 | 439 | 217 | 766 | 3,629 | 4,772 | 148 | 3 | 638 | 10,958 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 17 | 59 | 0 | 61 | 170 | 420 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 706 |
| Wyoming | 9 | 32 | 0 | 33 | 86 | 94 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 189 |
| Colorado | 38 | 239 | 171 | 458 | 490 | 2,839 | 171 | 3 | 483 | 4,245 |
| New Mexico | 20 | 50 | 0 | 57 | 297 | 159 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 492 |
| Arizona | 20 | 21 | 0 | 32 | 109 | 82 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 201 |
| Utah | 121 | 95 | 25 | 154 | 1,326 | 947 | 16 | 0 | 18 | 2,289 |
| Nevada | 11 | 28 | 0 | 31 | 95 | 201 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 325 |
| Idaho | 18 | 45 | 0 | 58 | 312 | 292 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 607 |
| Washington | 46 | 205 | 9 | 262 | 897 | 2,469 | 75 | 1 | 268 | 4,143 |
| Oregon | 61 | 188 | 86 | 304 | 638 | 1,760 | 36 | 4 | 350 | 3,295 |
| California | 114 | 536 | 241 | 953 | 1,749 | 6,247 | 442 | 5 | 756 | 9,301 |

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | Classical. | | | General science. | | | Agriculture. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States | 24,539 | 10,808 | 36,347 | 11,258 | 3,378 | 14,636 | 6,329 | 181 | 6,510 |
| North Atlantic Division | 8,979 | 2,133 | 11,112 | 3,989 | 477 | 4,466 | 1,256 | 51 | 1,307 |
| South Atlantic Division | 3,042 | 498 | 3,540 | 1,230 | 116 | 1,346 | 884 | 26 | 910 |
| South Central Division | 2,897 | 1,495 | 4,392 | 1,459 | 406 | 1,865 | 851 | 17 | 868 |
| North Central Division | 8,388 | 6,134 | 14,522 | 3,841 | 1,939 | 5,780 | 2,765 | 80 | 2,845 |
| Western Division | 1,233 | 1,548 | 2,781 | 739 | 440 | 1,179 | 573 | 7 | 580 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 611 | 209 | 820 | 45 | 21 | 66 | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| New Hampshire | 597 | 0 | 597 | 548 | 12 | 560 | 61 | 0 | 61 |
| Vermont | 169 | 158 | 327 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 42 |
| Massachusetts | 1,538 | 435 | 1,973 | 97 | 2 | 99 | 534 | 1 | 535 |
| Rhode Island | 224 | 98 | 322 | 207 | 45 | 252 | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| Connecticut | 254 | 24 | 278 | 248 | 5 | 253 | 68 | 0 | 68 |
| New York | 2,901 | 898 | 3,799 | 1,729 | 101 | 1,830 | 419 | 47 | 466 |
| New Jersey | 839 | 1 | 840 | 322 | 0 | 322 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,846 | 310 | 2,156 | 788 | 291 | 1,079 | 57 | 0 | 57 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 11 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Maryland | 207 | 10 | 217 | 223 | 0 | 223 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| District of Columbia | 354 | 127 | 481 | 171 | 8 | 179 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 649 | 40 | 689 | 204 | 10 | 214 | 73 | 5 | 78 |
| West Virginia | 179 | 30 | 209 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 81 | 2 | 83 |
| North Carolina | 1,016 | 171 | 1,187 | 223 | 35 | 258 | 217 | 0 | 217 |
| South Carolina | 252 | 32 | 284 | 106 | 8 | 114 | 238 | 0 | 238 |
| Georgia | 351 | 88 | 439 | 235 | 35 | 270 | 241 | 19 | 260 |
| Florida | 23 | 0 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 218 | 120 | 338 | 156 | 62 | 218 | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| Tennessee | 915 | 716 | 1,631 | 412 | 134 | 546 | 51 | 0 | 51 |
| Alabama | 269 | 16 | 285 | 272 | 23 | 295 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| Mississippi | 197 | 40 | 237 | 351 | 73 | 424 | 243 | 0 | 243 |
| Louisiana | 238 | 18 | 256 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 162 | 0 | 162 |
| Texas | 504 | 194 | 698 | 118 | 13 | 131 | 152 | 0 | 152 |
| Arkansas | 477 | 241 | 718 | 54 | 25 | 79 | 59 | 4 | 63 |
| Oklahoma | 79 | 150 | 229 | 61 | 76 | 137 | 133 | 12 | 145 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1,288 | 787 | 2,075 | 497 | 196 | 693 | 233 | 0 | 233 |
| Indiana | 2,075 | 1,728 | 3,803 | 1,055 | 502 | 1,557 | 156 | 0 | 156 |
| Illinois | 1,207 | 776 | 1,983 | 508 | 253 | 761 | 465 | 0 | 465 |
| Michigan | 243 | 157 | 400 | 163 | 95 | 258 | 412 | 0 | 412 |
| Wisconsin | 363 | 14 | 377 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 229 | 1 | 230 |
| Minnesota | 322 | 384 | 706 | 93 | 43 | 136 | 148 | 44 | 192 |
| Iowa | 758 | 605 | 1,363 | 478 | 506 | 984 | 515 | 0 | 515 |
| Missouri | 792 | 324 | 1,116 | 375 | 64 | 439 | 239 | 35 | 274 |
| North Dakota | 100 | 40 | 140 | 27 | 28 | 55 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| South Dakota | 37 | 27 | 64 | 74 | 33 | 107 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| Nebraska | 597 | 715 | 1,312 | 297 | 123 | 420 | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| Kansas | 606 | 577 | 1,183 | 254 | 86 | 340 | 264 | 0 | 264 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Colorado | 64 | 19 | 83 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| New Mexico | 5 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 16 | 49 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 1 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 31 | 78 | 97 | 0 | 97 |
| Nevada | 6 | 49 | 55 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Idaho | 29 | 56 | 85 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| Washington | 43 | 69 | 112 | 120 | 39 | 159 | 78 | 0 | 78 |
| Oregon | 98 | 89 | 187 | 60 | 20 | 80 | 141 | 0 | 141 |
| California | 986 | 1,239 | 2,225 | 416 | 277 | 693 | 149 | 6 | 155 |

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | Engineering. | | | Education. | | | Commerce. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States | 31,717 | 31 | 31,748 | 2,711 | 4,513 | 7,224 | 4,673 | 732 | 5,405 |
| North Atlantic Division | 11,100 | 5 | 11,105 | 411 | 259 | 670 | 1,328 | 21 | 1,349 |
| South Atlantic Division | 1,918 | 0 | 1,918 | 383 | 237 | 620 | 138 | 30 | 168 |
| South Central Division | 2,553 | 1 | 2,554 | 197 | 432 | 629 | 300 | 60 | 360 |
| North Central Division | 12,008 | 6 | 12,014 | 1,570 | 2,928 | 4,498 | 2,456 | 513 | 2,969 |
| Western Division | 4,138 | 19 | 4,157 | 150 | 657 | 807 | 451 | 108 | 559 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 374 | 0 | 374 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 200 | 0 | 200 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Vermont | 322 | 1 | 323 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 14 | 55 |
| Massachusetts | 1,515 | 0 | 1,515 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 335 | 1 | 336 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 844 | 0 | 844 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 4,012 | 0 | 4,012 | 271 | 183 | 454 | 52 | 0 | 52 |
| New Jersey | 705 | 0 | 705 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,803 | 3 | 2,806 | 115 | 35 | 150 | 1,208 | 0 | 1,208 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 144 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 109 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| District of Columbia | 138 | 0 | 138 | 62 | 13 | 75 | 57 | 30 | 87 |
| Virginia | 702 | 0 | 702 | 124 | 30 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 111 | 0 | 111 | 70 | 36 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 273 | 0 | 273 | 36 | 13 | 49 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| South Carolina | 353 | 0 | 353 | 54 | 7 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 54 | 0 | 54 | 37 | 101 | 138 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Florida | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 267 | 0 | 267 | 27 | 59 | 86 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| Tennessee | 227 | 0 | 227 | 35 | 22 | 57 | 26 | 21 | 47 |
| Alabama | 333 | 0 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 99 |
| Mississippi | 342 | 0 | 342 | 50 | 14 | 64 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| Louisiana | 201 | 0 | 201 | 25 | 91 | 116 | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| Texas | 728 | 1 | 729 | 43 | 154 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 245 | 0 | 245 | 14 | 70 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 210 | 0 | 210 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 39 | 86 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1,134 | 0 | 1,134 | 172 | 488 | 660 | 243 | 174 | 417 |
| Indiana | 1,869 | 0 | 1,869 | 1,051 | 1,113 | 2,164 | 511 | 60 | 571 |
| Illinois | 1,990 | 4 | 1,994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 686 | 48 | 734 |
| Michigan | 2,161 | 1 | 2,162 | 23 | 37 | 60 | 64 | 23 | 87 |
| Wisconsin | 903 | 0 | 903 | 38 | 34 | 72 | 214 | 2 | 216 |
| Minnesota | 616 | 0 | 616 | 18 | 49 | 67 | 117 | 38 | 155 |
| Iowa | 1,011 | 0 | 1,011 | 44 | 270 | 314 | 79 | 58 | 137 |
| Missouri | 819 | 0 | 819 | 90 | 329 | 419 | 114 | 4 | 118 |
| North Dakota | 126 | 0 | 126 | 11 | 94 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 155 | 1 | 156 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 38 | 13 | 51 |
| Nebraska | 352 | 0 | 352 | 90 | 421 | 511 | 342 | 81 | 423 |
| Kansas | 872 | 0 | 872 | 32 | 67 | 99 | 48 | 12 | 60 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 186 | 3 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 27 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Colorado | 772 | 0 | 772 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| New Mexico | 58 | 0 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 27 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 185 | 11 | 196 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 43 | 6 | 49 |
| Nevada | 84 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 107 | 0 | 107 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 634 | 4 | 638 | 6 | 26 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 43 |
| Oregon | 557 | 0 | 557 | 36 | 45 | 81 | 118 | 77 | 195 |
| California | 1,501 | 0 | 1,501 | 81 | 496 | 577 | 252 | 0 | 252 |

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | Household economy. | | | Music. | | | Art. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States | 27 | 3,289 | 3,316 | 1,475 | 5,393 | 6,868 | 732 | 1,480 | 2,212 |
| North Atlantic Division | 19 | 1,190 | 1,209 | 142 | 509 | 651 | 62 | 131 | 193 |
| South Atlantic Division | 3 | 127 | 130 | 51 | 219 | 270 | 4 | 34 | 38 |
| South Central Division | 1 | 394 | 395 | 160 | 512 | 672 | 57 | 111 | 168 |
| North Central Division | 3 | 1,206 | 1,209 | 934 | 3,496 | 4,430 | 587 | 1,136 | 1,723 |
| Western Division | 1 | 372 | 373 | 188 | 657 | 845 | 22 | 68 | 90 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 56 | 59 | 10 | 31 | 41 |
| Rhode Island | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 2 | 1,172 | 1,174 | 13 | 123 | 136 | 13 | 35 | 48 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 18 | 18 | 76 | 330 | 406 | 39 | 65 | 104 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 65 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 45 | 50 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 81 | 116 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 70 | 77 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 3 | 50 | 53 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 98 | 99 | 33 | 30 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 285 | 285 | 60 | 24 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 44 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 240 | 284 | 2 | 47 | 49 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 116 | 126 | 11 | 64 | 75 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 92 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 0 | 119 | 119 | 251 | 1,060 | 1,311 | 65 | 152 | 217 |
| Indiana | 0 | 31 | 31 | 64 | 232 | 296 | 34 | 158 | 192 |
| Illinois | 0 | 241 | 241 | 176 | 493 | 669 | 455 | 632 | 1,087 |
| Michigan | 0 | 232 | 232 | 34 | 123 | 157 | 0 | 23 | 23 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 103 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 250 | 334 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa | 0 | 125 | 125 | 64 | 474 | 538 | 22 | 162 | 184 |
| Missouri | 0 | 35 | 35 | 85 | 192 | 277 | 5 | 34 | 39 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 15 | 15 | 83 | 246 | 329 | 3 | 37 | 40 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 35 | 35 | 78 | 283 | 361 | 3 | 36 | 39 |
| Kansas | 3 | 365 | 368 | 4 | 40 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 0 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 0 | 21 | 21 | 26 | 65 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 0 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 22 |
| Nevada | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 1 | 69 | 70 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 0 | 153 | 153 | 94 | 369 | 463 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 163 | 222 | 7 | 54 | 61 |

TABLE 50.—*Collegiate students in certain technical courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | Architecture. | Civil engineering. | Chemical engineering. | Electrical engineering. | Mechanical engineering. | Mining engineering. | Forestry. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 1,471 | 9,649 | 1,117 | 7,154 | 6,142 | 3,150 | 467 |
| North Atlantic Division | 853 | 4,152 | 495 | 2,061 | 3,036 | 992 | 117 |
| South Atlantic Division | 72 | 532 | 63 | 597 | 261 | 34 | 100 |
| South Central Division | 78 | 781 | 74 | 965 | 336 | 92 | 44 |
| North Central Division | 402 | 3,032 | 317 | 2,787 | 1,940 | 1,045 | 126 |
| Western Division | 66 | 1,152 | 168 | 744 | 569 | 987 | 80 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0 | 177 | 12 | 128 | 57 | 0 | 41 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 20 | 71 | 34 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 211 | 41 | 60 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 85 | 368 | 122 | 402 | 316 | 102 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 26 | 7 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 121 | 0 | 91 | 121 | 66 | 0 |
| New York | 322 | 1,868 | 72 | 404 | 1,431 | 162 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 289 | 0 | 24 | 392 | 363 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 446 | 1,072 | 170 | 889 | 671 | 299 | 76 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0 | 88 | 0 | 40 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 49 | 15 | 13 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | 53 | 63 | 0 | 46 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 148 | 21 | 183 | 78 | 21 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 19 | 80 | 18 | 89 | 104 | 0 | 100 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 52 | 9 | 207 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Georgia | 0 | 36 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0 | 84 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 73 | 0 | 38 | 41 | 10 | 7 |
| Alabama | 25 | 67 | 0 | 102 | 99 | 17 | 37 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 45 | 0 | 37 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 19 | 89 | 18 | 119 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 34 | 297 | 1 | 316 | 74 | 28 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 62 | 55 | 62 | 50 | 16 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 64 | 0 | 129 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 43 | 540 | 89 | 418 | 279 | 121 | 28 |
| Indiana | 19 | 704 | 76 | 589 | 490 | 3 | 9 |
| Illinois | 294 | 594 | 104 | 498 | 507 | 17 | 0 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 227 | 23 | 156 | 106 | 67 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 145 | 0 | 174 | 98 | 150 | 0 |
| Iowa | 0 | 308 | 5 | 356 | 191 | 57 | 25 |
| Missouri | 5 | 277 | 20 | 218 | 69 | 237 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 20 | 0 | 21 | 37 | 48 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 48 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 136 | 0 | 121 | 53 | 5 | 37 |
| Kansas | 41 | 79 | 0 | 198 | 106 | 0 | 27 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 0 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 0 | 163 | 12 | 159 | 51 | 383 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 26 | 0 |
| Arizona | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 |
| Utah | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 48 | 0 |
| Idaho | 0 | 33 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 51 | 0 |
| Washington | 1 | 232 | 35 | 195 | 56 | 120 | 63 |
| Oregon | 0 | 181 | 0 | 211 | 88 | 77 | 13 |
| California | 65 | 497 | 115 | 153 | 340 | 261 | 0 |

TABLE 51.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | A. B. | B. S. | Ph. B. | B. L. | B. M. E. | B. E. E. | B. E. | B. Arch. | B. Agri. | B. S. A. | B. Mus. | B. Ped. | B. Acc's. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 6,450 | 4,632 | 752 | 385 | 131 | 133 | 242 | 12 | 2 | 204 | 7 | 39 | 3 |
| North Atlantic Division | 2,433 | 1,780 | 407 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 12 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| South Atlantic Division | 845 | 365 | 20 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| South Central Division | 476 | 412 | 9 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| North Central Division | 2,275 | 1,614 | 310 | 60 | 107 | 132 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 2 | 24 | 3 |
| Western Division | 421 | 461 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 137 | 82 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 103 | 88 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 35 | 29 | 6 | 0 | | | 13 | | | 7 | | | |
| Massachusetts | 704 | 574 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| Rhode Island | 57 | 10 | 38 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 287 | 39 | 220 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 444 | 338 | 85 | 1 | | | 26 | 12 | | 40 | 1 | 3 | |
| New Jersey | 179 | 54 | 0 | 62 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 487 | 566 | 57 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 112 | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 59 | 9 | 4 | 131 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Virginia | 172 | 76 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 35 | 7 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| North Carolina | 199 | 63 | 2 | 12 | | | 47 | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 134 | 97 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 118 | 64 | 6 | 41 | | | 12 | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| Florida | 12 | 7 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 70 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 23 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Tennessee | 116 | 32 | 3 | 0 | | | 15 | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 41 | 121 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 15 | 101 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 43 | 42 | 0 | 0 | | | 13 | | | | | | |
| Texas | 116 | 61 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Arkansas | 60 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | |
| Oklahoma | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 400 | 198 | 79 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Indiana | 278 | 162 | 15 | 50 | 78 | 75 | 86 | | | 18 | | 19 | |
| Illinois | 321 | 435 | 86 | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Michigan | 244 | 303 | 13 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 203 | 29 | 19 | 0 | | | | | | 18 | | | |
| Minnesota | 96 | 50 | 26 | 0 | | | | | | 18 | | | |
| Iowa | 201 | 93 | 47 | 0 | 25 | 36 | 27 | | | 56 | | 1 | |
| Missouri | 195 | 87 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 21 | | | | 26 | | | |
| North Dakota | 21 | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | 10 | | | |
| South Dakota | 19 | 40 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 107 | 92 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Kansas | 190 | 117 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 72 | 57 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Arizona | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 21 | 38 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 48 | 80 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Oregon | 37 | 81 | 1 | 0 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| California | 226 | 169 | 0 | 39 | | | | | | | 2 | | |

TABLE 51.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | A. M. | M. S. | M. L. | Ph. M. | C. E. | M. E. | E. E. | E. M. | M. M. E. | Met. E. | M. Acc's. | M. F. | M. Arch. | Sc. D. | Ph. D. | M. C. E. | M. E. E. | L. I. | M. S. A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 1,370 | 272 | 24 | 8 | 677 | 515 | 258 | 189 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 379 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| North Atlantic Division | 662 | 82 | 16 | 2 | 383 | 384 | 111 | 54 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 237 | 4 | 5 | | |
| South Atlantic Division | 135 | 12 | | | 15 | 12 | 7 | | | | 5 | | | | 36 | | | 10 | |
| South Central Division | 54 | 10 | | | 31 | 15 | 18 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| North Central Division | 457 | 145 | | 6 | 238 | 99 | 116 | 83 | | | | | | 2 | 91 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Western Division | 62 | 23 | 8 | | 10 | 5 | 6 | 47 | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | | | 1 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 5 | 4 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 1 | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 7 | 5 | | | 9 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 163 | 21 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | 5 | 2 | | 57 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Rhode Island | 19 | | | | 20 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Connecticut | 85 | 4 | 16 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 41 | | | | |
| New York | 220 | 26 | | 2 | 259 | 256 | 60 | 29 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 94 | 2 | 4 | | |
| New Jersey | 31 | 1 | | | | 82 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 125 | 20 | | | 72 | 24 | 30 | 25 | | 3 | | | | | 36 | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 17 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| Virginia | 24 | 3 | | | 12 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| West Virginia | 6 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 40 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| South Carolina | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| Georgia | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 8 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 10 | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Alabama | 3 | 3 | | | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 19 | | | | 17 | 2 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 4 | | | | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 82 | 21 | | | 24 | 17 | 25 | 12 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Indiana | 34 | 11 | | 1 | 28 | 9 | 10 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Illinois | 105 | 41 | | 5 | 13 | 21 | 8 | | | | | | | | 46 | | | | |
| Michigan | 52 | 22 | | | | 1 | | 49 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 49 | 15 | | | 41 | 23 | 43 | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | |
| Minnesota | 20 | 6 | | | 20 | 21 | 28 | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Iowa | 23 | 11 | | | 72 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Missouri | 31 | 9 | | | 40 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Kansas | 32 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 16 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 30 | | 10 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| New Mexico | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 9 | 2 | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 6 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 24 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | |

TABLE 52.—*Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

| State or Territory. | A. B. | B. S. | Ph. B. | B. L. | B. Mus. | B. Ped. | L. I. | A. M. | M. S. | Ph. M. | M. L. | Ph. D. | B. S. A. | D. Mus. | B. F. A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 3,309 | 615 | 592 | 157 | 105 | 41 | 29 | 380 | 38 | 3 | 10 | 41 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| North Atlantic Division | 508 | 69 | 192 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 128 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| South Atlantic Division | 124 | 36 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Central Division | 227 | 59 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Central Division | 1,996 | 378 | 358 | 16 | 64 | 29 | 0 | 182 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Western Division | 454 | 73 | 14 | 110 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 59 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 21 | | 12 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Massachusetts | 82 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 10 | 1 | | | 4 | | | |
| Rhode Island | 23 | 3 | 12 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| New York | 185 | 31 | 128 | 1 | 12 | 2 | | 100 | 2 | 3 | | 13 | 2 | | |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 135 | 26 | 40 | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | 6 | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 23 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 17 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 17 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 18 | 9 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 11 | 6 | | | | | 29 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 14 | 11 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 32 | 8 | | 9 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 45 | 19 | 5 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 6 | 0 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 89 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 38 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 10 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 328 | 44 | 97 | 4 | 7 | 7 | | 28 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Indiana | 158 | 37 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 11 | | 7 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 284 | 70 | 123 | | 2 | | | 48 | 8 | | | 10 | | | |
| Michigan | 205 | 20 | 15 | 2 | | 3 | | 25 | | | | | | 7 | |
| Wisconsin | 194 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 15 | | | | 2 | | | |
| Minnesota | 159 | 13 | 27 | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | 212 | 63 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 16 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 115 | 58 | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | 17 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 124 | 6 | 4 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | 183 | 55 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 6 | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 10 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 100 | | | | | | | 14 | | | | 2 | | | |
| New Mexico | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 9 | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 8 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 96 | 8 | 10 | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 36 | 30 | | 1 | 6 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| California | 183 | 21 | | 109 | 14 | | | 22 | 9 | | 10 | | | | |

TABLE 53.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | D. D. | LL. D. | Ph. D. | L. H. D. | Litt. D. | S. T. D. | Sc. D. | Ped. D. | D. Eng. | A. M. | M. S. | E. E. | Mus. D. | M. Acc'ts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 338 | 234 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 151 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 37 |
| North Atlantic Division | 75 | 107 | .... | 6 | 17 | 3 | 23 | .... | 1 | 59 | 6 | 1 | .... | 37 |
| South Atlantic Division | 54 | 34 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| South Central Division | 50 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Central Division | 149 | 62 | 3 | 1 | 13 | .... | 4 | 7 | .... | 64 | 8 | .... | 4 | .... |
| Western Division | 10 | 9 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vermont | 1 | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 8 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Connecticut | 7 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New York | 18 | 54 | .... | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | 11 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| New Jersey | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Pennsylvania | 33 | 12 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 9 | 3 | .... | .... | 37 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maryland | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Virginia | 17 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Virginia | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Carolina | 13 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Carolina | 8 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georgia | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florida | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 8 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tennessee | 17 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alabama | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mississippi | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Louisiana | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Texas | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arkansas | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 50 | 22 | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 13 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Indiana | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Illinois | 15 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Michigan | 13 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minnesota | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Iowa | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Missouri | 11 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Dakota | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Dakota | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nebraska | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kansas | 17 | 9 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyoming | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colorado | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| New Mexico | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arizona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Utah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nevada | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Idaho | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oregon | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| California | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

TABLE 54.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

| State or Territory. | Institutions. | Institutions having— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 10. | 10 to 24. | 25 to 49. | 50 to 74. | 75 to 99. | 100 to 149. | 150 to 199. | 200 to 249. | 250 to 299. | 300 to 399. | 400 to 499. | 500 to 599. | 600 to 699. | 700 to 799. | 800 to 899. | 900 to 999. | 1,000 to 1,199. | 1,200 to 1,499. | 1,500 to 1,749. | 1,750 and over. |
| United States | 493 | 2 | 26 | 55 | 59 | 50 | 86 | 39 | 30 | 16 | 37 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 17 |
| North Atlantic Division | 91 | 2 | | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| South Atlantic Division | 82 | | 7 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| South Central Division | 77 | | 3 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| North Central Division | 197 | | 14 | 17 | 29 | 18 | 44 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Western Division | 46 | | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Vermont | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Connecticut | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| New York | 26 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| New Jersey | 6 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Pennsylvania | 31 | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 11 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 7 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 14 | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 15 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 12 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 13 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 11 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 20 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 6 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 6 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 15 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Arkansas | 7 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 35 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Indiana | 18 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Illinois | 29 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Michigan | 11 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Minnesota | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Iowa | 26 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Missouri | 20 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| North Dakota | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 9 | | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Kansas | 19 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Oregon | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| California | 10 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 55.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to amount of endowment funds.*

| State or Territory. | Institutions. | Institutions having— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No endowment funds. | $1 to $4,999. | $5,000 to $9,999. | $10,000 to $14,999. | $15,000 to $24,999. | $25,000 to $49,999. | $50,000 to $99,999. | $100,000 to $199,999. | $200,000 to $299,999. | $300,000 to $399,999. | $400,000 to $499,999. | $500,000 to $599,999. | $600,000 to $699,999. | $700,000 to $799,999. | $800,000 to $899,999. | $900,000 to $999,999. | $1,000,000 to $1,249,999. | $1,250,000 to $1,499,999. | $1,500,000 to $1,999,999. | $2,000,000 to $2,999,999. | $3,000,000 to $3,999,999. | $4,000,000 to $4,999,999. | $5,000,000 to $7,499,999. | $7,500,000 to $9,999,999. | Over $10,000,000. |
| United States | 493 | 126 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 30 | 48 | 85 | 45 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 5 | | | 7 |
| North Atlantic Division | 91 | 24 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 5 |
| South Atlantic Division | 82 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| South Central Division | 77 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| North Central Division | 197 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 28 | 40 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Western Division | 46 | 15 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Vermont | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Connecticut | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| New York | 26 | 13 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| New Jersey | 6 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 31 | 6 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 11 | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| District of Columbia | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 14 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 5 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 12 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 13 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 11 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 20 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 6 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 6 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Texas | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 6 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 35 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Indiana | 18 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Michigan | 11 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 9 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | 26 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 20 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| North Dakota | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 7 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 9 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | 19 | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 7 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 6 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 9 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |

TABLE 56.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | Number of fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Libraries. | | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Productive funds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Volumes. | Value. | | | | |
| United States | 658 | 10,398 | 13,338,230 | $21,450,810 | $33,756,034 | $67,161,996 | $219,997,873 | $260,736,256 |
| North Atlantic Division | 299 | 4,815 | 5,657,709 | 9,363,330 | 11,027,145 | 22,492,080 | 95,753,067 | 126,627,883 |
| South Atlantic Division | 46 | 1,879 | 1,365,237 | 2,827,590 | 3,834,951 | 9,434,987 | 26,523,304 | 13,298,919 |
| South Central Division | 69 | 932 | 842,076 | 1,135,734 | 2,597,235 | 6,249,421 | 14,763,654 | 14,866,263 |
| North Central Division | 221 | 2,546 | 4,507,976 | 6,547,799 | 13,449,964 | 20,120,905 | 66,322,316 | 71,262,791 |
| Western Division | 23 | 226 | 965,232 | 1,576,357 | 2,846,739 | 8,864,603 | 16,635,532 | 34,680,400 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3 | 219 | 213,716 | 210,000 | 190,804 | 250,000 | 1,856,198 | 3,441,372 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | ..... | 130,381 | 206,805 | 164,200 | 430,000 | 1,992,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Vermont | 0 | 230 | 127,159 | 163,238 | 116,000 | 92,500 | 1,128,800 | 1,218,482 |
| Massachusetts | 104 | 938 | 1,267,622 | 1,431,567 | 1,969,666 | 1,106,750 | 17,665,094 | 34,400,477 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | ..... | 203,471 | 1,340,929 | 244,809 | 414,855 | 1,588,716 | 3,466,744 |
| Connecticut | 38 | 760 | 700,110 | 881,000 | 710,751 | 305,500 | 7,754,465 | 13,120,262 |
| New York | 83 | 1,264 | 1,669,579 | 3,057,320 | 4,260,963 | 15,263,807 | 44,555,651 | 41,835,327 |
| New Jersey | 27 | 541 | 361,388 | 651,000 | 245,500 | 1,125,000 | 1,277,000 | 5,360,726 |
| Pennsylvania | 42 | 863 | 984,283 | 1,421,471 | 3,124,452 | 3,503,668 | 17,935,143 | 20,784,493 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 17,800 | 25,300 | 87,800 | 51,000 | 156,000 | 83,000 |
| Maryland | 22 | 336 | 291,050 | 452,000 | 455,000 | 2,110,000 | 11,711,000 | 4,762,000 |
| District of Columbia | 4 | 124 | 236,530 | 363,562 | 1,062,979 | 2,403,064 | 2,895,717 | 405,497 |
| Virginia | 14 | 600 | 263,176 | 1,221,400 | 595,029 | 1,611,200 | 4,173,404 | 3,665,543 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 36 | 61,343 | 95,900 | 119,000 | 400,000 | 1,020,000 | 338,704 |
| North Carolina | 6 | 366 | 190,161 | 271,635 | 280,490 | 656,077 | 2,465,303 | 1,558,814 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 339 | 155,477 | 218,900 | 514,079 | 678,800 | 2,087,399 | 997,074 |
| Georgia | 0 | 71 | 128,000 | 151,750 | 586,500 | 1,332,775 | 1,585,325 | 791,031 |
| Florida | 0 | 7 | 20,700 | 26,143 | 134,074 | 192,071 | 429,156 | 697,256 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 6 | 60 | 115,397 | 117,308 | 267,745 | 1,285,347 | 1,549,277 | 1,936,281 |
| Tennessee | 17 | 626 | 226,566 | 269,667 | 438,285 | 1,613,657 | 3,207,273 | 3,846,959 |
| Alabama | 24 | 45 | 63,500 | 109,000 | 139,243 | 269,000 | 1,057,010 | 1,408,892 |
| Mississippi | 6 | 40 | 60,888 | 110,349 | 350,851 | 265,040 | 1,515,050 | 1,399,658 |
| Louisiana | 9 | 30 | 106,160 | 111,850 | 223,235 | 1,321,040 | 2,343,839 | 2,945,755 |
| Texas | 5 | 48 | 162,800 | 272,300 | 643,276 | 790,537 | 3,863,905 | 2,681,343 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 73 | 52,165 | 67,800 | 241,100 | 75,800 | 702,000 | 319,875 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 10 | 54,600 | 78,460 | 293,500 | 629,000 | 525,300 | 327,500 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 27 | 367 | 879,779 | 1,257,657 | 1,819,023 | 4,674,997 | 11,928,509 | 13,591,369 |
| Indiana | 19 | 117 | 382,900 | 488,000 | 1,008,276 | 743,100 | 6,717,500 | 4,237,607 |
| Illinois | 111 | 1,191 | 1,004,220 | 1,390,043 | 2,891,820 | 6,152,470 | 13,066,402 | 25,934,979 |
| Michigan | 8 | 152 | 435,412 | 551,185 | 1,644,845 | 517,276 | 4,314,889 | 3,345,546 |
| Wisconsin | 23 | 143 | 257,381 | 509,143 | 825,588 | 2,078,574 | 4,110,657 | 3,091,892 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 27 | 236,250 | 484,408 | 658,407 | 1,688,482 | 3,680,546 | 2,419,719 |
| Iowa | 6 | 255 | 355,683 | 530,793 | 1,322,554 | 1,272,811 | 5,936,335 | 5,608,450 |
| Missouri | 3 | 171 | 404,411 | 535,751 | 1,146,574 | 1,071,600 | 8,242,307 | 6,614,142 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 9 | 56,537 | 74,107 | 513,000 | 68,000 | 1,165,000 | 3,011,543 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 40 | 56,660 | 77,500 | 295,385 | 185,000 | 1,231,405 | 460,271 |
| Nebraska | 16 | 37 | 147,907 | 244,467 | 431,939 | 744,050 | 1,798,687 | 1,287,033 |
| Kansas | 8 | 37 | 290,836 | 404,745 | 892,553 | 924,545 | 4,130,079 | 1,660,240 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 0 | 17 | 28,800 | 80,200 | 121,500 | 116,000 | 558,000 | 1,107,161 |
| Wyoming | ..... | 5 | 26,000 | 52,000 | 127,500 | 105,000 | 270,000 | 34,362 |
| Colorado | ..... | ..... | 172,500 | 243,442 | 568,146 | 870,000 | 2,333,637 | 1,233,315 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 19 | 25,023 | 59,069 | 113,137 | 49,475 | 292,900 | 21,565 |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 27,042 | 58,609 | 29,140 | 197,176 | 10,500 |
| Utah | 0 | 2 | 51,325 | 53,700 | 214,988 | 377,525 | 775,019 | 218,920 |
| Nevada | ..... | 7 | 16,140 | 24,210 | 105,541 | 73,723 | 400,188 | 145,400 |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | 20,300 | 28,000 | 104,829 | 75,000 | 415,200 | 356,284 |
| Washington | 15 | 48 | 93,877 | 197,005 | 403,061 | 805,000 | 1,889,000 | 861,914 |
| Oregon | 0 | 15 | 69,258 | 94,960 | 199,538 | 740,500 | 1,010,750 | 732,901 |
| California | 8 | 113 | 450,009 | 716,729 | 829,890 | 5,623,240 | 8,493,662 | 29,958,078 |

TABLE 57.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

| State or Territory. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | Total student fees. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| United States | $14,485,530 | $4,693,423 | $19,178,953 | $10,948,702 | $6,055,965 | $10,414,780 | $4,261,030 | $3,354,090 | $10,820,401 | $2,523,486 | $9,055,039 | $76,650,969 | $65,792,045 |
| North Atlantic Division | 6,533,781 | 1,695,595 | 8,229,376 | 5,105,917 | 560,175 | 1,467,770 | 1,378,484 | 1,043,430 | 5,306,740 | 1,176,723 | 5,760,234 | 30,028,849 | 24,722,109 |
| South Atlantic Division | 1,039,893 | 815,202 | 1,855,095 | 677,229 | 330,325 | 894,466 | 1,107,194 | 295,146 | 1,107,227 | 157,131 | 375,243 | 6,799,056 | 5,691,829 |
| South Central Division | 1,058,688 | 600,108 | 1,658,796 | 646,132 | 552,331 | 802,506 | 401,539 | 188,168 | 234,924 | 198,764 | 644,858 | 5,328,018 | 5,093,094 |
| North Central Division | 5,174,964 | 1,465,053 | 6,640,017 | 3,187,857 | 3,499,678 | 5,435,720 | 702,813 | 1,486,589 | 3,573,376 | 766,856 | 1,674,958 | 27,006,387 | 23,394,488 |
| Western Division | 678,204 | 117,465 | 795,669 | 1,331,567 | 1,113,456 | 1,814,318 | 671,000 | 340,757 | 598,134 | 224,012 | 599,746 | 7,488,659 | 6,890,525 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 116,449 | 12,396 | 128,845 | 97,309 | 50,000 | 82,500 | 61,000 | 0 | 533,552 | 2,365 | 18,158 | 973,729 | 440,177 |
| New Hampshire | 144,947 | 201,502 | 346,449 | 116,943 | 2,487 | 33,000 | 61,000 | 27,709 | 74,106 | 10,029 | 31,348 | 703,071 | 628,965 |
| Vermont | 48,018 | 14,099 | 62,117 | 62,301 | 1,000 | 18,400 | 61,000 | 71,528 | 181,465 | 2,645 | 12,635 | 473,091 | 291,626 |
| Massachusetts | 1,482,804 | 564,482 | 2,047,286 | 1,491,984 | 76,844 | 109,489 | 60,000 | 150,623 | 918,099 | 228,971 | 107,689 | 5,190,985 | 4,272,886 |
| Rhode Island | 115,465 | 20,725 | 136,190 | 172,566 | 0 | 25,000 | 61,000 | 56,683 | 54,574 | 0 | 131,488 | 637,501 | 582,927 |
| Connecticut | 540,543 | 259,013 | 799,556 | 757,349 | 24,602 | 26,800 | 48,000 | 57,169 | 1,319,163 | 83,766 | 58,380 | 3,174,785 | 1,855,622 |
| New York | 2,288,861 | 234,879 | 2,523,740 | 1,556,346 | 44,022 | 782,511 | 904,484 | 381,044 | 856,296 | 655,341 | 5,138,262 | 12,842,046 | 11,985,750 |
| New Jersey | 292,998 | 5,731 | 298,729 | 260,713 | 20,000 | 28,500 | 61,000 | 32,640 | 1,037,673 | 11,002 | 140,210 | 1,890,467 | 852,794 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,503,696 | 382,768 | 1,886,464 | 590,406 | 341,220 | 361,570 | 61,000 | 266,034 | 331,812 | 182,604 | 122,064 | 4,143,174 | 3,811,362 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 574 | 7,774 | 8,348 | 4,980 | 0 | 0 | 61,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,250 | 75,578 | 75,578 |
| Maryland | 160,934 | 44,298 | 205,232 | 225,209 | 40,000 | 82,275 | 605,828 | 0 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 20,839 | 1,209,383 | 1,189,383 |
| District of Columbia | 238,976 | 76,938 | 315,914 | 20,719 | 0 | 0 | 63,200 | 28,500 | 6,600 | 20,688 | 56,508 | 512,129 | 505,529 |
| Virginia | 208,723 | 275,387 | 484,110 | 175,136 | 58,000 | 230,000 | 89,333 | 78,697 | 971,908 | 29,896 | 55,772 | 2,172,852 | 1,200,944 |
| West Virginia | 55,366 | 12,500 | 67,866 | 10,070 | 45,200 | 116,400 | 54,000 | 5,800 | 65,000 | 13,310 | 23,758 | 401,404 | 336,404 |
| North Carolina | 211,148 | 120,388 | 331,536 | 103,451 | 35,425 | 122,600 | 61,000 | 84,500 | 0 | 12,763 | 93,324 | 844,599 | 844,599 |
| South Carolina | 66,973 | 146,958 | 213,931 | 60,468 | 49,600 | 216,082 | 43,500 | 63,372 | 25,092 | 24,541 | 38,504 | 735,090 | 709,998 |
| Georgia | 68,962 | 91,705 | 160,667 | 33,761 | 62,100 | 107,265 | 85,833 | 1,127 | 6,377 | 36,268 | 84,650 | 578,048 | 571,671 |
| Florida | 28,237 | 39,254 | 67,491 | 43,435 | 40,000 | 19,844 | 43,500 | 33,150 | 12,250 | 9,665 | 638 | 269,973 | 257,723 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 149,647 | 73,768 | 223,415 | 72,726 | 0 | 126,500 | 29,925 | 3,736 | 23,528 | 61,068 | 16,750 | 557,648 | 534,120 |
| Tennessee | 301,275 | 134,150 | 435,425 | 179,812 | 46,265 | 24,425 | 69,750 | 58,482 | 184,146 | 71,560 | 151,037 | 1,220,902 | 1,036,756 |
| Alabama | 103,385 | 23,868 | 127,253 | 81,020 | 196,500 | 73,700 | 45,280 | 0 | 15,000 | 2,500 | 22,455 | 563,708 | 548,708 |
| Mississippi | 69,819 | 76,030 | 145,849 | 39,978 | 40,216 | 92,446 | 61,000 | 80,000 | 10,000 | 300 | 264,661 | 734,450 | 724,450 |
| Louisiana | 121,761 | 21,140 | 142,901 | 78,848 | 27,350 | 51,500 | 45,380 | 0 | 0 | 3,762 | 11,640 | 361,381 | 361,381 |
| Texas | 228,463 | 217,852 | 446,315 | 174,228 | 105,000 | 243,585 | 41,250 | 45,000 | 2,000 | 14,492 | 45,196 | 1,117,066 | 1,115,066 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 64,955 | 39,500 | 104,455 | 10,300 | 50,000 | 80,000 | 51,454 | 950 | 0 | 45,082 | 4,575 | 346,816 | 346,816 |
| Oklahoma | 19,383 | 13,800 | 33,183 | 9,220 | 87,000 | 110,350 | 57,500 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 128,544 | 426,047 | 425,797 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 625,716 | 228,780 | 854,496 | 442,457 | 236,474 | 756,038 | 35,000 | 95,013 | 630,094 | 87,079 | 205,285 | 3,341,936 | 2,711,842 |
| Indiana | 639,245 | 192,401 | 831,646 | 213,609 | 173,765 | 378,237 | 61,000 | 138,884 | 305,525 | 19,601 | 108,379 | 2,230,646 | 1,925,121 |
| Illinois | 1,627,241 | 428,285 | 2,055,526 | 1,213,989 | 815,845 | 450,000 | 61,000 | 634,550 | 631,104 | 219,164 | 437,002 | 6,518,180 | 5,887,076 |
| Michigan | 463,887 | 55,935 | 519,822 | 198,010 | 392,214 | 706,230 | 61,000 | 78,752 | 149,194 | 35,405 | 225,178 | [a] 2,404,328 | 2,216,611 |
| Wisconsin | 264,623 | 113,469 | 378,092 | 147,105 | 397,628 | 750,360 | 61,000 | 20,865 | 414,024 | 59,721 | 147,748 | 2,376,543 | 1,962,519 |
| Minnesota | 248,701 | 80,205 | 328,906 | 115,323 | 485,443 | 558,093 | 60,000 | 43,427 | 44,615 | 37,386 | 59,087 | 1,732,280 | 1,687,665 |
| Iowa | 410,487 | 128,017 | 538,504 | 214,834 | 347,952 | 492,197 | 61,000 | 99,453 | 737,276 | 176,169 | 238,231 | 2,905,616 | 2,168,340 |
| Missouri | 370,132 | 65,199 | 435,331 | 364,709 | 30,122 | 390,145 | 58,813 | 248,900 | 462,169 | 14,635 | 80,153 | 2,084,977 | 1,622,808 |
| North Dakota | 16,122 | 35,843 | 51,965 | 89,038 | 130,000 | 124,235 | 61,000 | 35,000 | 70,000 | 1,400 | 15,903 | 578,541 | 508,541 |
| South Dakota | 66,601 | 10,459 | 77,060 | 35,124 | 53,765 | 141,500 | 61,000 | 0 | 15,000 | 38,246 | 23,409 | 445,104 | 430,104 |
| Nebraska | 149,716 | 98,761 | 248,477 | 60,977 | 164,800 | 287,685 | 61,000 | 10,185 | 44,870 | 28,981 | 60,810 | 967,785 | 922,915 |
| Kansas | 292,493 | 27,699 | 320,192 | 92,682 | 271,670 | 401,000 | 61,000 | 81,560 | 69,505 | 49,069 | 73,773 | 1,420,451 | 1,350,946 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 10,796 | 2,116 | 12,912 | 22,434 | 35,000 | 134,050 | 61,000 | 200 | 0 | 1,600 | 0 | 267,196 | 267,196 |
| Wyoming | 886 | 0 | 886 | 10,768 | 14,015 | 26,377 | 61,000 | 0 | 424 | 0 | 2,812 | 116,282 | 115,858 |
| Colorado | 158,114 | 12,800 | 170,914 | 45,982 | 87,022 | 288,578 | 61,000 | 23,000 | 125,000 | 57,997 | 31,934 | 891,427 | 766,427 |
| New Mexico | 4,052 | 5,063 | 9,115 | 2,425 | 56,165 | 68,361 | 61,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,695 | 203,761 | 203,761 |
| Arizona | 2,767 | 11,905 | 14,672 | 538 | 39,800 | 33,000 | 61,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,754 | 152,764 | 152,764 |
| Utah | 29,525 | 0 | 29,525 | 53,629 | 6,500 | 154,030 | 61,000 | 0 | 0 | 32,535 | 33,167 | 370,386 | 370,386 |
| Nevada | 1,450 | 0 | 1,450 | 5,800 | 65,000 | 85,700 | 61,000 | 45,000 | 0 | 6,000 | 0 | 269,950 | 269,950 |
| Idaho | 2,000 | 0 | 2,000 | 30,125 | 62,500 | 44,750 | 61,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 4,729 | 385,104 | 285,104 |
| Washington | 60,541 | 39,185 | 99,726 | 49,268 | 491,250 | 316,500 | 61,000 | 0 | 150,928 | 47,180 | 42,988 | 1,258,840 | 1,107,912 |
| Oregon | 54,624 | 13,233 | 67,857 | 50,284 | 50,975 | 175,000 | 61,000 | 72,287 | 37,700 | 16,266 | 7,013 | 538,382 | 500,682 |
| California | 353,449 | 33,163 | 386,612 | 1,060,314 | 205,229 | 487,972 | 61,000 | 125,270 | 184,082 | 57,434 | 466,654 | 3,034,567 | 2,850,485 |

[a] Includes $38,523 for endowment from State.

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*

| State. | Number of institutions. | Preparatory departments. | | | Collegiate departments. | | | Total number. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States | 16 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 357 | 568 | 925 | 358 | 584 | 942 |
| North Atlantic Division | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 467 | 777 | 310 | 467 | 777 |
| South Atlantic Division | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 55 | 87 | 32 | 45 | 87 |
| South Central Division | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 25 | 35 |
| North Central Division | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 25 |
| Western Division | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 303 | 502 | 199 | 303 | 502 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 135 | 217 | 82 | 135 | 217 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 58 | 29 | 29 | 58 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 28 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 26 |
| Virginia | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 14 | 19 | 33 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 25 | 35 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 25 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 18 |

TABLE 59.—*Students in colleges for women, Division A.*

| State. | Students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Preparatory. | Collegiate. | Graduate. | Total number. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | |
| | | | | | Classical. | General science. | Education. | Household economy. | Music. | Art. |
| United States | 142 | 8,264 | 194 | 8,610 | 4,135 | 1,801 | 217 | 11 | 295 | 224 |
| North Atlantic Division | 0 | 6,851 | 188 | 7,039 | 3,917 | 1,518 | 210 | | 295 | 182 |
| South Atlantic Division | 0 | 878 | 4 | 882 | 123 | 9 | | | | |
| South Central Division | 105 | 277 | | 392 | 10 | 171 | 7 | | | 42 |
| North Central Division | 37 | 142 | 2 | 181 | 83 | 21 | | 11 | | |
| Western Division | 0 | 116 | 0 | 116 | 2 | 82 | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 4,535 | 96 | 4,631 | 2,767 | 1,470 | 190 | | 192 | 182 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 0 | 1,982 | 6 | 1,988 | 816 | 48 | | | 103 | |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 334 | 86 | 420 | 334 | | 20 | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 0 | 341 | 4 | 345 | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 123 | 0 | 123 | 123 | | | | | |
| Virginia | 0 | 414 | | 414 | | 9 | | | | |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 105 | 277 | | 392 | 10 | 171 | 7 | | | 42 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 37 | 142 | 2 | 181 | 83 | 21 | | 11 | | |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 0 | 116 | 0 | 116 | 2 | 82 | | | | |

TABLE 60.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.*

| State. | A. B. | B. L. | B. S. | A. M. | Ph. D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 1,423 | 23 | 53 | 36 | 4 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1,275 | 8 | 52 | 36 | 4 |
| South Atlantic Division | 108 | 7 | | | |
| South Central Division | 29 | | | | |
| North Central Division | 9 | | 1 | | |
| Western Division | 2 | 8 | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 833 | | 52 | 28 | 2 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | |
| New York | 372 | 8 | | 5 | |
| New Jersey | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 70 | | | 3 | 2 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | |
| Maryland | 65 | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 13 | 7 | | | |
| Virginia | 30 | | | | |
| West Virginia | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | |
| Georgia | | | | | |
| Florida | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 29 | | | | |
| Texas | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | |
| Indiana | | | | | |
| Illinois | 9 | | 1 | | |
| Michigan | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | |
| California | 2 | 8 | | | |

TABLE 61.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

| State. | Number of fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Libraries. | | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Productive funds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Volumes. | Value. | | | | |
| United States | 30 | 712 | 379,532 | $733,185 | $1,107,878 | $3,635,807 | $11,457,142 | $13,494,953 |
| North Atlantic Division | 29 | 626 | 322,541 | 640,769 | 763,222 | 2,973,807 | 9,337,562 | 9,438,673 |
| South Atlantic Division | 1 | 27 | 34,841 | 55,316 | 239,201 | 372,000 | 1,445,920 | 849,780 |
| South Central Division | | 36 | 7,600 | 10,000 | 31,700 | 90,000 | 259,660 | 2,635,898 |
| North Central Division | 0 | 5 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 32,000 | 50,000 | 144,000 | 147,102 |
| Western Division | | 18 | 9,550 | 19,100 | 41,755 | 150,000 | 270,000 | 423,500 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 11 | 430 | 160,406 | 356,169 | 420,490 | 933,958 | 4,251,536 | 5,744,524 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 2 | 118 | 93,587 | 142,100 | 201,903 | 1,804,500 | 3,372,184 | 2,460,787 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 16 | 78 | 58,548 | 142,500 | 140,829 | 235,349 | 1,713,842 | 1,233,362 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | 12,000 | 15,000 | 153,390 | 217,000 | 517,000 | 563,282 |
| District of Columbia | | 13 | 14,208 | 31,845 | 27,000 | 80,000 | 650,000 | 75,000 |
| Virginia | 1 | 14 | 8,633 | 8,471 | 58,811 | 75,000 | 278,920 | 211,498 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | 36 | 7,600 | 10,000 | 31,700 | 90,000 | 259,660 | 2,635,898 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | | 5 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 32,000 | 50,000 | 144,000 | 147,102 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | |
| California | | 18 | 9,550 | 19,100 | 41,755 | 150,000 | 270,000 | 423,500 |

TABLE 62.—*Income of colleges for women, Division A.*

| State. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | Total student fees. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| United States | $1,131,007 | $1,400,660 | $2,531,667 | $621,223 | $360,810 | $266,741 | $9,841 | $437,080 | $4,227,362 | $3,960,621 |
| North Atlantic Division | 979,900 | 1,094,298 | 2,074,198 | 496,237 | 357,640 | 266,741 | 9,724 | 436,667 | 3,641,207 | 3,374,466 |
| South Atlantic Division | 110,757 | 166,221 | 276,978 | 21,526 | | | | | 298,504 | 298,504 |
| South Central Division | 23,350 | 17,356 | 40,706 | 84,000 | | | | | 124,706 | 124,706 |
| North Central Division | | 49,472 | 49,472 | 6,474 | | | 117 | 413 | 56,476 | 56,476 |
| Western Division | 17,000 | 73,313 | 90,313 | 12,986 | 3,170 | | | | 106,469 | 106,469 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 623,871 | 632,228 | 1,256,099 | 287,835 | 218,224 | 141,079 | 1,478 | 11,248 | 1,915,963 | 1,774,884 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 277,001 | 377,346 | 654,347 | 136,958 | 50 | 20,794 | 604 | 425,419 | 1,238,172 | 1,217,378 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 79,028 | 84,724 | 163,752 | 71,444 | 139,366 | 104,868 | 7,642 | | 487,072 | 382,204 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 47,618 | 53,422 | 101,040 | 15,515 | | | | | 116,555 | 116,555 |
| District of Columbia | 10,900 | 36,100 | 47,000 | | | | | | 47,000 | 47,000 |
| Virginia | 52,239 | 76,699 | 128,938 | 6,011 | | | | | 134,949 | 134,949 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | |
| uth Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 23,350 | 17,356 | 40,706 | 84,000 | | | | | 124,706 | 124,706 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | | 49,472 | 49,472 | 6,474 | | | 117 | 413 | 56,476 | 56,476 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 17,000 | 73,313 | 90,313 | 12,986 | 3,170 | | | | 106,469 | 106,469 |

TABLE 63.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

| State. | Number of institutions. | Preparatory departments. | | | Collegiate departments. | | | Total number. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States | 97 | 26 | 313 | 339 | 266 | 1,099 | 1,365 | 301 | 1,443 | 1,744 |
| North Atlantic Division | 9 | 4 | 52 | 56 | 41 | 137 | 178 | 42 | 150 | 192 |
| South Atlantic Division | 36 | 6 | 68 | 74 | 128 | 412 | 540 | 140 | 542 | 682 |
| South Central Division | 36 | 12 | 103 | 115 | 66 | 366 | 432 | 81 | 478 | 559 |
| North Central Division | 16 | 4 | 90 | 94 | 31 | 184 | 215 | 38 | 273 | 311 |
| Western Division | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 1 | | | | 6 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 1 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 32 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 84 | 113 | 30 | 87 | 117 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 38 | 10 | 39 | 49 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 9 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 81 | 112 | 35 | 122 | 157 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| North Carolina | 9 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 127 | 154 | 29 | 167 | 196 |
| South Carolina | 6 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 67 | 89 | 22 | 76 | 98 |
| Georgia | 7 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 91 | 117 | 28 | 115 | 143 |
| Florida | 1 | | | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 22 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 10 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 88 | 102 | 15 | 104 | 119 |
| Tennessee | 8 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 18 | 73 | 91 | 23 | 120 | 143 |
| Alabama | 6 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 16 | 73 | 89 | 16 | 87 | 103 |
| Mississippi | 6 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 81 | 89 | 8 | 96 | 104 |
| Louisiana | 1 | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Texas | 4 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 39 | 45 | 15 | 57 | 72 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 3 | 4 | 28 | 32 | 4 | 47 | 51 | 4 | 62 | 66 |
| Indiana | 1 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| Illinois | 2 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 26 | 28 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 35 | 37 |
| Minnesota | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 8 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 83 | 107 | 29 | 99 | 128 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 64.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

| State. | Preparatory. | Collegiate. | Total number. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Classical. | General science. | Education. | House hold economy. | Music. | Art. |
| United States | 6,691 | 12,211 | 19,344 | 5,647 | 1,244 | 368 | 462 | 4,925 | 1,080 |
| North Atlantic Division | 534 | 892 | 1,426 | 458 | 89 | 8 | 80 | 358 | 34 |
| South Atlantic Division | 2,344 | 5,506 | 8,127 | 2,647 | 466 | 148 | 104 | 1,709 | 383 |
| South Central Division | 2,345 | 4,220 | 6,589 | 1,702 | 489 | 152 | 105 | 1,968 | 520 |
| North Central Division | 1,468 | 1,593 | 3,202 | 840 | 200 | 60 | 173 | 890 | 143 |
| Western Division | | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 163 | 169 | | | | 80 | 103 | 18 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 59 | 57 | 116 | 57 | | | | | |
| New Jersey | 132 | 73 | 205 | 15 | 54 | 8 | | 4 | |
| Pennsylvania | 337 | 599 | 936 | 386 | 35 | | | 251 | 16 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 70 | 222 | 391 | 120 | | 10 | 10 | 140 | 33 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 300 | 912 | 1,212 | 321 | 111 | 4 | | 371 | 97 |
| West Virginia | 40 | 76 | 116 | 60 | 15 | 30 | | 11 | 1 |
| North Carolina | 1,247 | 1,926 | 3,173 | 838 | | 47 | 64 | 763 | 134 |
| South Carolina | 188 | 1,074 | 1,262 | 771 | 190 | | | 110 | 46 |
| Georgia | 475 | 1,195 | 1,716 | 537 | 150 | 57 | 30 | 314 | 72 |
| Florida | 24 | 101 | 257 | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 531 | 732 | 1,289 | 510 | 90 | 50 | | 269 | |
| Tennessee | 765 | 894 | 1,657 | 451 | 134 | 50 | | 327 | 113 |
| Alabama | 252 | 744 | 996 | 426 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 444 | 82 |
| Mississippi | 352 | 885 | 1,237 | 175 | 90 | 40 | 100 | 578 | 112 |
| Louisiana | 40 | 60 | 100 | | | | | | |
| Texas | 345 | 840 | 1,185 | 75 | 140 | | | 270 | 198 |
| Arkansas | 60 | 65 | 125 | 65 | 35 | | | 80 | 15 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 102 | 375 | 618 | 330 | 107 | 11 | 13 | 120 | 18 |
| Indiana | 195 | 104 | 299 | 2 | | | | | |
| Illinois | 181 | 63 | 244 | 43 | 24 | | 21 | 70 | 32 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 220 | 204 | 424 | 50 | | 24 | 57 | | |
| Minnesota | 121 | 75 | 196 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 16 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 649 | 772 | 1,421 | 365 | 44 | | 32 | 670 | 77 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | |
| California | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 65.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*

| State. | A. B. | B. S. | B. L. | Ph. B. | B. E. | B. Mus. | B. Ped. | L. I. | A. A. | A. M. | M. S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 529 | 119 | 226 | 11 | 1 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| North Atlantic Division | 55 | 4 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division | 273 | 26 | 68 | 8 | | 10 | 4 | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| South Central Division | 120 | 77 | 131 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | |
| North Central Division | 81 | 12 | 27 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Western Division | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 42 | 4 | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 45 | 10 | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 38 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | | | | 1 | |
| South Carolina | 74 | 8 | 31 | | | | | 5 | | | |
| Georgia | 92 | 6 | 11 | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Florida | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 19 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Tennessee | 28 | 46 | 26 | 0 | | | | | 4 | | |
| Alabama | 38 | 10 | 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 21 | 8 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 10 | 1 | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 40 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 17 | 6 | 22 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 66.—*Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

| State. | Libraries. | | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Productive funds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volumes. | Value. | | | | |
| United States | 281,181 | $403,420 | $874,122 | $3,193,091 | $9,324,298 | $1,427,471 |
| North Atlantic Division | 47,734 | 55,125 | 77,211 | 801,916 | 1,700,944 | 258,000 |
| South Atlantic Division | 77,143 | 91,395 | 319,394 | 1,026,250 | 2,930,178 | 400,000 |
| South Central Division | 87,052 | 155,950 | 274,387 | 822,195 | 2,351,165 | 85,000 |
| North Central Division | 69,252 | 100,950 | 203,130 | 542,730 | 2,342,011 | 684,471 |
| Western Division | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 2,300 | 2,100 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 1,000 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | |
| New York | 4,434 | 3,525 | 37,911 | 56,916 | 222,944 | |
| New Jersey | 23,000 | 20,000 | | 300,000 | 700,000 | |
| Pennsylvania | 18,000 | 29,500 | 37,300 | 345,000 | 678,000 | 257,000 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 4,500 | 8,000 | 13,500 | 95,000 | 75,000 | 40,000 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 13,400 | 14,500 | 42,200 | 75,000 | 420,000 | 4,000 |
| West Virginia | 1,500 | 2,500 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 60,000 | |
| North Carolina | 14,650 | 15,150 | 56,700 | 226,000 | 874,000 | 191,000 |
| South Carolina | 16,300 | 20,000 | 71,550 | 302,000 | 410,000 | 1,000 |
| Georgia | 20,793 | 21,245 | 95,444 | 308,250 | 981,178 | 59,000 |
| Florida | 6,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 15,000 | 110,000 | 105,000 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 26,914 | 42,650 | 84,887 | 302,045 | 488,665 | 6,500 |
| Tennessee | 24,198 | 78,100 | 35,950 | 241,000 | 556,500 | 30,000 |
| Alabama | 12,800 | 10,100 | 53,050 | 50,000 | 616,000 | 23,500 |
| Mississippi | 9,240 | 10,000 | 60,000 | 160,150 | 215,000 | |
| Louisiana | 500 | 500 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 |
| Texas | 9,900 | 12,600 | 20,500 | 58,000 | 375,000 | |
| Arkansas | 3,500 | 2,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 27,961 | 52,650 | 92,314 | 77,000 | 690,229 | 204,524 |
| Indiana | 6,000 | 6,000 | | | | |
| Illinois | 6,000 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 50,000 | 450,000 | 50,000 |
| Michigan | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 8,291 | 8,000 | 48,000 | 84,110 | 276,782 | 185,447 |
| Minnesota | 3,500 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 150,000 | 100,000 | 75,000 |
| Iowa | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 17,500 | 23,300 | 58,816 | 181,620 | 825,000 | 169,500 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | |
| California | | | | | | |

TABLE 67.—*Income of colleges for women, Division B.*

| State. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | Total student fees. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| United States | $963,327 | $1,554,114 | $2,517,441 | $82,753 | $235,860 | $125,000 | $20,893 | $65,126 | $3,090,445 | $2,965,445 |
| North Atlantic Division | 97,592 | 156,842 | 254,434 | 9,323 | 600 | | 10,022 | 32,418 | 306,797 | 306,797 |
| South Atlantic Division | 320,793 | 647,241 | 968,034 | 40,098 | 33,200 | | 1,700 | 18,132 | 1,104,536 | 1,104,536 |
| South Central Division | 315,059 | 461,083 | 776,142 | 4,250 | 119,560 | 33,500 | 1,000 | 2,633 | 937,085 | 903,585 |
| North Central Division | 229,883 | 288,948 | 518,831 | 29,082 | 82,500 | 91,500 | 8,171 | 11,943 | 742,027 | 650,527 |
| Western Division | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 33,800 | 84,500 | 118,300 | 50 | | | | 6,650 | 125,000 | 125,000 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 9,708 | 18,497 | 28,205 | | | | 6,247 | 17,999 | 52,451 | 52,451 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 54,084 | 53,845 | 107,929 | 9,273 | 600 | | 3,775 | 7,769 | 129,346 | 129,346 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 4,000 | 19,000 | 23,000 | 2,000 | | | | | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 75,624 | 107,316 | 182,940 | 250 | | | | 10,000 | 193,190 | 193,190 |
| West Virginia | 3,000 | 18,000 | 21,000 | | | | | | 21,000 | 21,000 |
| North Carolina | 80,853 | 143,910 | 224,763 | 1,900 | 23,000 | | | 2,710 | 252,373 | 252,373 |
| South Carolina | 36,166 | 130,695 | 166,861 | 250 | 2,000 | | | 5,050 | 174,161 | 174,161 |
| Georgia | 115,001 | 214,553 | 329,554 | 33,698 | 8,200 | | 1,700 | 372 | 373,524 | 373,524 |
| Florida | 6,149 | 13,767 | 19,916 | 2,000 | | | | | a 65,288 | 65,288 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 56,416 | 93,150 | 149,566 | 500 | 30,645 | 20,500 | 1,000 | 901 | 203,112 | 182,612 |
| Tennessee | 108,000 | 177,087 | 285,087 | 1,800 | | | | 1,190 | 288,077 | 288,077 |
| Alabama | 63,627 | 50,126 | 113,753 | | 17,715 | 12,500 | | | 143,968 | 131,468 |
| Mississippi | 34,646 | 16,720 | 51,366 | 50 | 1,200 | 500 | | 542 | 53,658 | 53,158 |
| Louisiana | | 6,500 | 6,500 | 1,900 | | | | | 8,400 | 8,400 |
| Texas | 46,120 | 113,500 | 159,620 | | 70,000 | | | | 229,620 | 229,620 |
| Arkansas | 6,250 | 4,000 | 10,250 | | | | | | 10,250 | 10,250 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **North Central Division:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 35,884 | 107,581 | 143,465 | 10,836 | 25,000 | 58,200 | 4,171 | 3,786 | 245,458 | 187,258 |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 25,000 | 30,000 | 55,000 | 3,000 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | | 70,000 | 68,000 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 55,782 | 56,457 | 112,239 | 9,876 | | 11,300 | | 7,857 | 141,272 | 129,972 |
| Minnesota | 9,000 | 50,000 | 59,000 | | 35,000 | 20,000 | 2,000 | | 116,000 | 96,000 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 104,217 | 44,910 | 149,127 | 5,370 | 14,500 | | | 300 | 169,297 | 169,297 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Western Division:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | | | | | | | | | | |

[a] Includes $33,372 from State for increase of plant, and $10,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Auburn | Alabama Polytechnic Institute. | State | 1872 | ..... | 4 | 0 | 54 | 0 | ... | ... | 58 | 0 |
| 2 | East Lake | Howard College | Bapt. | 1841 | ..... | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | 10 | 0 |
| 3 | Greensboro | Southern University | M. E. So. | 1859 | 1856 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ... | ... | 4 | 0 |
| 4 | St. Bernard | St. Bernard College | R. C. | 1892 | 1893 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 5 | Spring Hill | Spring Hill College | R. C. | 1830 | 1836 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | 19 | 0 |
| 6 | University | University of Alabama. | State | 1831 | 1820 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 53 | 0 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Tucson | University of Arizona | Territorial | 1891 | 1885 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 2 | ... | ... | 22 | 10 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Arkadelphia | Henderson College | Meth. | 1890 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | 7 | 6 |
| 9 | do | Ouachita College | Bapt. | 1886 | 1886 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 7 | ... | ... | 19 | 11 |
| 10 | Batesville | Arkansas College | Presb. | 1872 | 1872 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 2 |
| 11 | Clarksville | Arkansas Cumberland College. | Cumb. Presb | 1891 | 1891 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 |
| 12 | Conway | Hendrix College | M. E. So. | 1884 | 1884 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | 10 | 0 |
| 13 | Fayetteville | University of Arkansas. | State | 1872 | 1871 | 12 | 5 | 50 | 10 | 49 | 0 | 111 | 15 |
| 14 | Little Rock | Philander Smith College. | M. E. | 1877 | 1883 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 2 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Berkeley | University of California. | State | 1869 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 213 | 3 | 77 | 0 | 392 | 3 |
| 16 | Claremont | Pomona College | Cong. | 1888 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | 26 | 5 |
| 17 | Los Angeles | Occidental College | Presb. | 1888 | 1887 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 4 | ... | ... | 20 | 9 |
| 18 | do | University of Southern California. | M. E. | 1880 | 1880 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 153 | 2 | 189 | 16 |
| 19 | Oakland | St. Mary's College | R. C. | 1863 | 1872 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| 20 | Pasadena | Throop Polytechnic Institute. | Nonsect. | 1891 | 1891 | 25 | 9 | 25 | 9 | ... | ... | 25 | 9 |
| 21 | San Francisco | St. Ignatius College | R. C. | 1855 | 1859 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | 20 | 0 |
| 22 | San Jose | University of the Pacific | M. E. | 1851 | 1852 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | 20 | 10 |
| 23 | Santa Clara | Santa Clara College | R. C. | 1851 | 1855 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 24 | Stanford University. | Leland Stanford Junior University. | Nonsect. | 1891 | 1885 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 144 | 5 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Boulder | University of Colorado. | State | 1877 | 1861 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 10 | 57 | 0 | 120 | 10 |
| 26 | Colorado Springs | Colorado College | Nonsect. | 1874 | 1874 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 9 | ... | ... | 44 | 13 |
| 27 | Denver | College of the Sacred Heart. | R. C. | 1876 | 1889 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | 17 | 0 |
| 28 | Fort Collins | Colorado Agricultural College. | State | 1879 | ..... | ... | ... | 51 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 51 | 14 |
| 29 | Golden | State School of Mines | State | 1874 | 1874 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | ... | ... | 19 | 0 |
| 30 | University Park | University of Denver | M. E. | 1864 | 1864 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 94 | 0 | 137 | 23 |
| 31 | Westminster | Westminster University. | Presb. | 1907 | 1907 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 2 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Hartford | Trinity College | Nonsect. | 1824 | 1823 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | ... | ... | 23 | 0 |
| 33 | Middletown | Wesleyan University | Nonsect. | 1831 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | ... | ... | 34 | 0 |
| 34 | New Haven | Yale University | Nonsect. | 1701 | 1701 | 0 | 0 | 251 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 402 | 0 |
| 35 | Storrs | Connecticut Agricultural College. | State | 1881 | 1893 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 5 | ... | ... | 19 | 5 |
| | DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Dover | State College for Colored Students. | State | 1892 | 1891 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 |
| 37 | Newark | Delaware College | State | 1834 | 1833 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | ... | ... | 23 | 0 |

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students.*

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 96 | 0 | 574 | 6 | 25 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 695 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 40 | 0 | 138 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 178 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 39 | 10 | 94 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 20 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 28 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 0 | 159 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 99 | 0 | 69 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 288 | 37 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 261 | 1 | 552 | 39 | 80 | 213 | 6 |
| 69 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | 85 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 63 | 43 | 47 | 48 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 80 | 85 | 78 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 158 | 162 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 51 | 27 | 42 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 88 | 98 | 10 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 98 | 114 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 86 | 5 | 68 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 298 | 130 | 493 | 247 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 235 | 1 | 1,030 | 380 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 32 | 5 | 26 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 1,903 | 1,276 | 147 | 172 | ..... | ..... | 242 | 13 | 2,192 | 1,361 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 78 | 81 | 132 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 256 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 90 | 84 | 118 | 133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 208 | 217 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 134 | 113 | 252 | 181 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 438 | 12 | 925 | 458 | 71 | 62 | 18 |
| 290 | 0 | 180 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 470 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 227 | 77 | 28 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 255 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 335 | 0 | 38 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 373 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 60 | 39 | 48 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 115 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 141 | 0 | 184 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 345 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 0 | 0 | 1,072 | 463 | 43 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 0 | 1,152 | 534 | 42 | 23 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 499 | 332 | 42 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 153 | 7 | 683 | 358 | 58 | 71 | 25 |
| 54 | 50 | 352 | 324 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 406 | 374 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 204 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 257 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| ..... | ..... | 244 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 0 | 291 | 98 | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 0 | 0 | 353 | 0 | 30 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 383 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 94 | 54 | 227 | 327 | 42 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 267 | 9 | 682 | 642 | 26 | 47 | 30 |
| 18 | 16 | 18 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | 212 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 215 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 0 | 0 | 289 | 29 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 292 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| 0 | 0 | 2,226 | 0 | 284 | 38 | 63 | 0 | 680 | 0 | 3,313 | 121 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 50 | 20 | 89 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 | 31 | 7 | 87 | 35 |
| 32 | 28 | 30 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 74 | 1 | 22 | 36 |
| 0 | 0 | 184 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 184 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 37 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Washington | Catholic University of America. | R. C | 1889 | 1887 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 39 | do | Gallaudet College | National | 1864 | 1864 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 6 | ... | ... | 16 | 6 |
| 40 | do | Georgetown University | R. C | 1789 | ..... | 16 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 164 | 0 |
| 41 | do | George Washington University. | Nonsect | 1821 | 1821 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 124 | 1 | 184 | 1 |
| 42 | do | Howard University | National | 1867 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 79 | 2 | 106 | 15 |
| 43 | do | St. John's College | R. C | 1870 | 1870 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 44 | do | Washington Christian College. | Nonsect | 1902 | 1902 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | De Land | John B. Stetson University. | Bapt | 1887 | 1887 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 21 |
| 46 | Gainesville | University of Florida | State | 1884 | ..... | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | ... | ... | 17 | 0 |
| 47 | Winter Park | Rollins College | Nonsect | 1885 | 1885 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 10 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Athens | University of Georgia | State | 1800 | 1785 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| 49 | Atlanta | Atlanta Baptist College. | Bapt | 1867 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 50 | do | Atlanta University | Nonsect | 1869 | 1867 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 | 14 |
| 51 | do | Georgia School of Technology. | State | 1888 | 1888 | 9 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 |
| 52 | do | Morris Brown College | A. M. E | 1885 | 1885 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| 53 | Bowdon | Bowdon College | Nonsect | 1857 | 1857 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 |
| 54 | Dahlonega | North Georgia Agricultural College. | State | 1872 | 1871 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | ... | ... | 14 | 1 |
| 55 | Demorest | Piedmont College | Nonsect | 1897 | 1903 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 7 |
| 56 | Macon | Mercer University | Bapt | 1837 | 1838 | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 57 | Oxford | Emory College | M. E. So | 1836 | 1836 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 58 | South Atlanta | Clark University | M. E | 1870 | 1877 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |
| 59 | Wrightsville | Warthen College* | M. E. So | 1888 | ..... | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| 60 | Young Harris | Young Harris College | M. E. So | 1885 | 1889 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Caldwell | College of Idaho | Presb | 1891 | 1893 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 7 | 6 |
| 62 | Moscow | University of Idaho | State | 1892 | 1889 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 9 | ... | ... | 35 | 10 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Abingdon | Hedding College | M. E | 1853 | 1874 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | 11 |
| 64 | Bloomington | Illinois Wesleyan University. | M. E | 1850 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 14 |
| 65 | Bourbonnais | St. Viateur's College | R. C | 1868 | 1874 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| 66 | Carlinville | Blackburn College | Presb | 1859 | 1857 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | 7 |
| 67 | Carthage | Carthage College | Luth | 1872 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | 13 | 2 |
| 68 | Chicago | Armour Institute of Technology. | ..... | 1893 | 1895 | 12 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 2 |
| 69 | do | Lewis Institute | Nonsect | 1896 | 1896 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 8 | ... | ... | 38 | 23 |
| 70 | do | St. Ignatius College | R. C | 1869 | 1870 | 28 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 63 | 0 |
| 71 | do | St. Stanislaus College | R. C | 1890 | 1900 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 72 | do | University of Chicago | Bapt | 1892 | ..... | 30 | 37 | 188 | 18 | 52 | 0 | 277 | 75 |
| 73 | Decatur | James Millikin University. | Cum. Presb | 1903 | 1901 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 15 | ... | ... | 29 | 25 |
| 74 | Eureka | Eureka College | Christian | 1855 | 1855 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | 13 | 5 |
| 75 | Evanston | Northwestern University. | M. E | 1855 | 1851 | 17 | 25 | 71 | 6 | 220 | 0 | 305 | 49 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 54 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 141 | 0 | 225 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 19 | 14 | 41 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 79 | 0 | 101 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 669 | 0 | 849 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 0 | 0 | 536 | 245 | 98 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 617 | 8 | 1,239 | 269 | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| 279 | 103 | 118 | 72 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 576 | 12 | 980 | 188 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 93 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 122 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | 9 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| 173 | 261 | 71 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1 | 271 | 310 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| 28 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| 59 | 33 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 0 | 0 | 408 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 0 | 502 | 0 | 94 | 261 | 48 |
| 166 | 0 | 26 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1 | 227 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| 96 | 170 | 39 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 238 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 100 | 0 | 465 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 565 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 51 |
| 38 | 9 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 0 | 83 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| 118 | 100 | 116 | 123 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 235 | 228 | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| 91 | 10 | 97 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| 45 | 37 | 7 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| ..... | ..... | 282 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 | 0 | 380 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 56 |
| 47 | 0 | 221 | 0 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 270 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| 48 | 44 | 23 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 | 194 | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| 85 | 97 | 40 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 157 | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 79 | 29 | 167 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 246 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 50 | 56 | 10 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| 134 | 72 | 182 | 89 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 317 | 163 | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| 31 | 31 | 34 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 56 | 40 | 88 | 79 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 77 | 0 | 441 | 475 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 98 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 15 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 0 | 363 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| 36 | 11 | 13 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 134 | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| 35 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| 208 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 808 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 68 |
| 561 | 274 | 175 | 163 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 736 | 437 | 208 | 204 | 69 |
| 622 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 13 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 0 | 651 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| 55 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 435 | 266 | 1,324 | 1,622 | 920 | 550 | 3 | 0 | 958 | 61 | 3,284 | 3,076 | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 93 | 141 | 174 | 234 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 299 | 753 | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| 42 | 34 | 31 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| 698 | 350 | 444 | 502 | 51 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 1,546 | 106 | 3,031 | 1,252 | 205 | 10 | 75 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | ILLINOIS—cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Ewing | Ewing College | Bapt | 1867 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 |
| 77 | Galesburg | Knox College | Nonsect | 1837 | 1837 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3 | ... | ... | 19 | 12 |
| 78 | .....do | Lombard College | Nonsect | 1852 | 1853 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | 9 | 6 |
| 79 | Greenville | Greenville College | Free Meth | 1892 | 1892 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| 80 | Jacksonville | Illinois College | Presb | 1829 | 1835 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | 4 |
| 81 | Lake Forest | Lake Forest College | Presb | 1858 | ..... | 12 | 18 | 18 | 1 | ... | ... | 30 | 19 |
| 82 | Lebanon | McKendree College | M. E | 1828 | 1835 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | 12 | 0 |
| 83 | Lincoln | Lincoln College | Presb | 1866 | 1865 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 7 | 8 |
| 84 | Monmouth | Monmouth College | Un. Presb | 1856 | 1857 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | 12 | 5 |
| 85 | Naperville | Northwestern College | Ev. Assn | 1861 | 1864 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 7 |
| 86 | Quincy | St. Francis Solanus College. | R. C | 1860 | 1873 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 87 | Rock Island | Augustana College | Luth | 1860 | 1865 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 1 |
| 88 | Upper Alton | Shurtleff College | Bapt. | 1827 | 1835 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | 8 | 7 |
| 89 | Urbana | University of Illinois | State | 1868 | 1867 | 10 | 3 | 283 | 30 | 176 | 8 | 469 | 41 |
| 90 | Westfield | Westfield College | U. B | 1861 | 1865 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 3 |
| 91 | Wheaton | Wheaton College | Cong | 1860 | 1860 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 13 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Bloomington | Indiana University | State | 1824 | 1828 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 9 | 212 | 3 | 289 | 12 |
| 93 | Collegeville | St. Joseph's College | R. C | 1891 | 1891 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | ... | ... | 18 | 0 |
| 94 | Crawfordsville | Wabash College | Nonsect | 1832 | ..... | ... | ... | 19 | 0 | ... | ... | 19 | 0 |
| 95 | Earlham | Earlham College | Friends | 1847 | 1859 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 9 | ... | ... | 19 | 9 |
| 96 | Fort Wayne | Concordia College | Luth | 1839 | 1850 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | 11 | 0 |
| 97 | Franklin | Franklin College | Bapt | 1837 | 1845 | ... | ... | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 98 | Greencastle | De Pauw University | M. E | 1837 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 24 | 14 | ... | ... | 26 | 15 |
| 99 | Hanover | Hanover College | Presb | 1833 | 1833 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | 18 | 3 |
| 100 | Indianapolis | Butler College | Christian | 1855 | 1850 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | 12 | 5 |
| 101 | La Fayette | Purdue University | State | 1874 | 1862 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 139 | 7 |
| 102 | Merom | Union Christian College | Christian | 1859 | 1859 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| 103 | Moores Hill | Moores Hill College | M. E | 1856 | 1854 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | 4 |
| 104 | Notre Dame | University of Notre Dame. | R. C | 1842 | 1844 | 30 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 105 | St. Meinrad | St. Meinrad College | R. C | 1857 | 1888 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 106 | Terre Haute | Rose Polytechnic Institute. | ..... | 1883 | 1874 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 107 | Upland | Taylor University | M. E | 1846 | 1846 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| 108 | Valparaiso | Valparaiso University | Nonsect | 1907 | 1907 | 27 | 8 | 40 | 6 | 102 | 0 | 169 | 14 |
| 109 | Vincennes | Vincennes University | Nonsect | 1806 | 1806 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Ames | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | State | 1868 | 1858 | ... | ... | 101 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 101 | 45 |
| 111 | Cedar Rapids | Coe College | Presb | 1881 | 1882 | ... | ... | 13 | 7 | ... | ... | 13 | 7 |
| 112 | Charles City | Charles City College | M. E | 1891 | 1891 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 8 |
| 113 | Clinton | Wartburg College | Luth | 1868 | 1894 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 114 | College Springs | Amity College | Nonsect | 1872 | 1855 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |
| 115 | Decorah | Luther College* | Luth | 1861 | ..... | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 116 | Des Moines | Des Moines College* | Bapt | 1865 | ..... | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| 117 | .....do | Drake University | Nonsect | 1881 | 1881 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 87 | 1 | 122 | 36 |
| 118 | Dubuque | St. Joseph's College | R. C | 1873 | 1894 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 119 | Fairfield | Parsons College | Presb | 1875 | ..... | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 |
| 120 | Fayette | Upper Iowa University | M. E | 1857 | 1856 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 |
| 121 | Grinnell | Grinnell College | Nonsect | 1848 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 11 |
| 122 | Hopkinton | Lenox College | Presb | 1859 | 1856 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 123 | Indianola | Simpson College* | M. E | 1867 | ..... | 10 | 9 | 12 | 6 | ... | ... | 19 | 15 |
| 124 | Iowa City | State University of Iowa. | State | 1855 | 1847 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 8 | 84 | 5 | 142 | 11 |
| 125 | Lamoni | Graceland College | L. D. S | 1895 | 1895 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 125 | 77 | 42 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 167 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| 36 | 18 | 149 | 148 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 458 | ..... | ..... | 77 |
| 10 | 6 | 53 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| 60 | 47 | 51 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | 103 | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| 45 | 26 | 63 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136 | 157 | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| 107 | 144 | 93 | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 215 | ..... | ..... | 81 |
| 83 | 13 | 46 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 20 | 25 | 30 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 170 | ..... | ..... | 83 |
| 50 | 31 | 101 | 114 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 151 | 146 | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| 145 | 32 | 100 | 32 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 1 | 300 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| 10 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 86 |
| 105 | 46 | 90 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 256 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| 25 | 8 | 44 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 88 |
| 269 | 85 | 2,363 | 646 | 174 | 53 | 40 | 0 | 986 | 49 | 3,805 | 828 | 477 | 187 | 89 |
| 30 | 23 | 9 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| 74 | 96 | 45 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 119 | 133 | ..... | ..... | 91 |
| 0 | 0 | 952 | 987 | 85 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 398 | 8 | 1,435 | 1,035 | ..... | ..... | 92 |
| 139 | 0 | 83 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 222 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| ..... | ..... | 342 | 0 | 4 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 346 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 94 |
| 0 | 0 | 219 | 401 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 219 | 401 | 54 | 163 | 95 |
| 86 | 0 | 128 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 214 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| ..... | ..... | 134 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 188 | ..... | ..... | 97 |
| 125 | 44 | 352 | 354 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 494 | 498 | ..... | ..... | 98 |
| 34 | 41 | 57 | 70 | 0 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 99 |
| 25 | 7 | 101 | 116 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 | 375 | 15 | 86 | 100 |
| 0 | 0 | 1,546 | 69 | 19 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 101 | 3 | 1,727 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| 55 | 84 | 15 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 70 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 102 |
| 54 | 32 | 49 | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | 125 | 29 | 52 | 103 |
| 600 | 0 | 304 | 0 | 29 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 0 | 961 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 104 |
| 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 |
| 0 | 0 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| 99 | 41 | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 2 | 146 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 107 |
| 445 | 211 | 1,448 | 1,197 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 942 | 18 | 1,893 | 1,408 | ..... | ..... | 108 |
| 48 | 64 | 46 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| 230 | 41 | 1,513 | 239 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 126 | 0 | 2,285 | 346 | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| 38 | 25 | 91 | 189 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 133 | 215 | 12 | 35 | 111 |
| 27 | 16 | 13 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 112 |
| 37 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 113 |
| 43 | 31 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 35 | 0 | 20 | 114 |
| 66 | 0 | 121 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 187 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 115 |
| 16 | 6 | 38 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 170 | ..... | ..... | 116 |
| 233 | 259 | 201 | 198 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 278 | 17 | 788 | 999 | 32 | 294 | 117 |
| 175 | 0 | 92 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 267 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 118 |
| 33 | 33 | 34 | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 204 | ..... | ..... | 119 |
| 61 | 18 | 96 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170 | 85 | 32 | 92 | 120 |
| 88 | 51 | 202 | 271 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 291 | 324 | ..... | ..... | 121 |
| 34 | 29 | 23 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 57 | 7 | 31 | 122 |
| 93 | 100 | 147 | 148 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 458 | 457 | ..... | ..... | 123 |
| 0 | 0 | 842 | 633 | 96 | 99 | 25 | 3 | 754 | 87 | 1,598 | 874 | 143 | 220 | 124 |
| 41 | 43 | 12 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 125 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | IOWA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | Legrand | Palmer College | Christian | 1889 | 1890 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 |
| 127 | Mount Pleasant | Iowa Wesleyan University.* | M. E | 1844 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| 128 | Mount Vernon | Cornell College | M. E | 1857 | 1853 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 18 |
| 129 | Oskaloosa | Oskaloosa College | ..... | 1856 | 1856 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| 130 | .....do | Penn College | Friends | 1873 | 1873 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | 8 | 7 |
| 131 | Pella | Central University of Iowa. | Bapt | 1853 | 1853 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 7 |
| 132 | Sioux City | Morningside College | M. E | 1894 | 1894 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 8 | ... | ... | 18 | 14 |
| 133 | Storm Lake | Buena Vista College | Presb | 1891 | 1891 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | ... | ... | 5 | 8 |
| 134 | Tabor | Tabor College | Cong | 1857 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 |
| 135 | Toledo | Leander Clark College | U. B | 1857 | 1856 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 7 | ... | ... | 11 | 7 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | Atchison | Midland College | Luth | 1887 | 1887 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | 9 | 5 |
| 137 | .....do | St. Benedict's College | R. C | 1858 | 1858 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | ... | ... | 6 | 0 |
| 138 | Baldwin | Baker University | M. E | 1858 | 1858 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | 20 | 11 |
| 139 | Emporia | College of Emporia | Presb | 1883 | 1883 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | 3 |
| 140 | Highland | Highland University | Presb | 1857 | 1867 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 141 | Kansas City | Kansas City University | Meth. Prot | 1896 | 1895 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 58 | 9 |
| 142 | Lawrence | University of Kansas | State | 1866 | 1864 | ... | ... | 78 | 11 | 94 | 3 | 159 | 22 |
| 143 | Lindsborg | Bethany College | Luth | 1881 | ..... | 0 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 17 |
| 144 | McPherson | McPherson College | Ger. Bapt | 1897 | 1888 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 5 |
| 145 | Manhattan | Kansas State Agricultural College. | State | 1863 | 1863 | 1 | 6 | 72 | 74 | ... | ... | 73 | 30 |
| 146 | Ottawa | Ottawa University | Bapt | 1865 | 1865 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 11 | 3 |
| 147 | St. Marys | St. Mary's College | R. C | 1869 | 1869 | 31 | 0 | 18 | 0 | ... | ... | 49 | 0 |
| 148 | Salina | Kansas Wesleyan University. | M. E | 1886 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 3 |
| 149 | Sterling | Cooper College | U. Presb | 1887 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 3 |
| 150 | Topeka | Washburn College | Cong | 1865 | 1865 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 69 | 3 | 85 | 18 |
| 151 | Wichita | Fairmount College | Cong | 1892 | 1895 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | 9 | 6 |
| 152 | .....do | Friends' University | Friends | 1898 | 1898 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| 153 | Winfield | St. John's Lutheran College. | Luth | 1893 | 1893 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 |
| 154 | .....do | Southwest Kansas College. | M. E | 1886 | 1885 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | 12 | 13 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | Berea | Berea College | Nonsect | 1855 | 1866 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 35 | 27 |
| 156 | Danville | Central University of Kentucky. | Presb | 1822 | 1819 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 157 | Georgetown | Georgetown College* | Bapt | 1829 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | 12 | 6 |
| 158 | Hopkinsville | McLean College | Nonsect | 1870 | 1880 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 12 | 8 |
| 159 | Lexington | State University | State | 1866 | 1865 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 5 |
| 160 | .....do | Transylvania University. | Christian | 1836 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 5 |
| 161 | Louisville | University of Louisville | Nonsect | 1837 | 1837 | ... | ... | 11 | 2 | 97 | 0 | 110 | 2 |
| 162 | Lyndon | Kentucky Military Institute. | Nonsect | 1845 | 1847 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | 10 | 0 |
| 163 | Russellville | Bethel College | Bapt | 1854 | 1854 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | 6 | 0 |
| 164 | St. Mary | St. Marys College | R. C | 1821 | 1837 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | 12 | 0 |
| 165 | Winchester | Kentucky Wesleyan College. | M. E. So | 1866 | 1860 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | ... | ... | 9 | 0 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | Baton Rouge | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. | State | 1860 | 1877 | 17 | 1 | 46 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 49 | 1 |
| 167 | Convent | Jefferson College | R. C | 1834 | 1861 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 5 | 7 | 15 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 126 |
| 65 | 95 | 62 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 186 | ..... | ..... | 127 |
| 91 | 116 | 204 | 227 | 0 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 295 | 346 | 71 | 24 | 128 |
| 35 | 71 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 129 |
| 62 | 65 | 57 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 124 | 123 | ..... | ..... | 130 |
| 32 | 14 | 23 | 24 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 127 | 123 | 9 | 44 | 131 |
| 120 | 85 | 104 | 117 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 255 | 301 | 35 | 141 | 132 |
| 58 | 67 | 20 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 133 |
| 31 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 0 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 134 |
| 47 | 29 | 36 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 71 | 14 | 45 | 135 |
| 36 | 78 | 47 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 124 | ..... | ..... | 136 |
| 96 | 0 | 20 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 137 |
| 80 | 72 | 198 | 180 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 387 | 337 | 32 | 40 | 138 |
| 45 | 12 | 67 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 139 |
| 16 | 76 | 10 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 140 |
| 78 | 53 | 28 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 8 | 279 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 141 |
| ..... | ..... | 913 | 536 | 60 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 370 | 26 | 1,364 | 846 | 168 | 209 | 142 |
| 106 | 70 | 57 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 330 | 566 | ..... | ..... | 143 |
| 185 | 130 | 40 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 20 | 235 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 144 |
| 489 | 166 | 877 | 409 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,564 | 744 | 0 | 33 | 145 |
| 70 | 49 | 69 | 75 | 0 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139 | 126 | ..... | ..... | 146 |
| 340 | 0 | 102 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 442 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 147 |
| 85 | 78 | 48 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 | 153 | ..... | ..... | 148 |
| 27 | 30 | 30 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 149 |
| 108 | 85 | 152 | 219 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 114 | 3 | 359 | 424 | 8 | 12 | 150 |
| 57 | 85 | 59 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | 152 | ..... | ..... | 151 |
| 80 | 93 | 60 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 184 | 198 | ..... | ..... | 152 |
| 38 | 22 | 12 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 153 |
| 289 | 305 | 78 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 357 | 353 | ..... | ..... | 154 |
| 500 | 305 | 32 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 756 | 465 | ..... | ..... | 155 |
| 60 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 10 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 0 | 245 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 156 |
| 63 | 46 | 81 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 157 |
| 45 | 30 | 50 | 45 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 158 |
| 161 | 27 | 354 | 65 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 550 | 95 | 88 | 12 | 159 |
| 70 | 31 | 176 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 182 | 6 | 428 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 160 |
| ..... | ..... | 30 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 738 | 0 | 768 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 161 |
| 20 | 0 | 105 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 162 |
| 43 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 163 |
| 47 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 164 |
| 60 | 28 | 58 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | 53 | 20 | 10 | 165 |
| 147 | 0 | 395 | 47 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 0 | 609 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 166 |
| 68 | 0 | 101 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 169 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 167 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | LOUISIANA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | New Orleans | College of the Immaculate Conception. | R. C. | 1847 | 1856 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | 20 | 0 |
| 169 | do | Leland University* | Bapt. | 1870 | 1870 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 13 |
| 170 | do | Tulane University of Louisiana. | Nonsect. | 1834 | 1845 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 156 | 0 |
| 171 | Shreveport | Centenary College of Louisiana. | Meth. So. | 1825 | 1825 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ... | ... | 4 | 0 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | Brunswick | Bowdoin College | Nonsect. | 1802 | 1794 | ... | ... | 23 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 57 | 0 |
| 173 | Lewiston | Bates College | Nonsect. | 1863 | 1864 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 | ... | ... | 21 | 2 |
| 174 | Orono | University of Maine | State | 1868 | 1865 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 69 | 4 |
| 175 | Waterville | Colby College | Bapt. | 1818 | 1820 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | ... | ... | 14 | 2 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | Annapolis | St. John's College | Nonsect. | 1789 | ..... | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | ... | ... | 14 | 0 |
| 177 | do | United States Naval Academy. | National | 1845 | ..... | ... | ... | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| 178 | Baltimore | Johns Hopkins University. | Nonsect. | 1876 | 1867 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 107 | 4 | 184 | 5 |
| 179 | do | Loyola College | R. C. | 1852 | 1853 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | ... | ... | 19 | 0 |
| 180 | do | Morgan College | M. E. | 1867 | 1879 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 9 | ... | ... | 16 | 9 |
| 181 | Chestertown | Washington College | Nonsect. | 1783 | 1782 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 |
| 182 | College Park | Maryland Agricultural College. | State | 1859 | 1856 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | ... | ... | 24 | 0 |
| 183 | Ellicott City | Rock Hill College | R. C. | 1857 | 1865 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | 14 | 0 |
| 184 | Emmitsburg | Mount St. Mary's College. | R. C. | 1808 | 1836 | 25 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 185 | New Windsor | New Windsor College | Presb. | 1843 | 1886 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 |
| 186 | Westminster | Western Maryland College. | Meth. Prot. | 1867 | 1868 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 6 | ... | ... | 15 | 8 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Amherst | Amherst College | Nonsect. | 1821 | 1825 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | ... | ... | 47 | 0 |
| 188 | do | Massachusetts Agricultural College. | State | 1867 | 1863 | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | ... | ... | 40 | 0 |
| 189 | Boston | Boston University | M. E. | 1873 | 1869 | ... | ... | 23 | 2 | 92 | 6 | 115 | 8 |
| 190 | do | Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | Nonsect. | 1865 | 1861 | ... | ... | 252 | 1 | ... | ... | 252 | 1 |
| 191 | Cambridge | Harvard University | Nonsect. | 1638 | 1650 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 0 | 266 | 0 | 620 | 0 |
| 192 | Springfield | American International College. | Nonsect. | 1885 | 1885 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 193 | Tufts College | Tufts College | Nonsect. | 1854 | 1852 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 178 | 6 | 211 | 6 |
| 194 | Williamstown | Williams College | Nonsect. | 1793 | 1793 | ... | ... | 57 | 0 | ... | ... | 57 | 0 |
| 195 | Worcester | Clark University | Nonsect. | 1889 | 1887 | ... | ... | 16 | 0 | ... | ... | 16 | 0 |
| 196 | do | Collegiate Department of Clark University. | Nonsect. | 1902 | 1887 | ... | ... | 31 | 0 | ... | ... | 31 | 0 |
| 197 | do | College of the Holy Cross. | R. C. | 1843 | 1865 | 14 | 0 | 30 | 0 | ... | ... | 36 | 0 |
| 198 | do | Worcester Polytechnic Institute. | Nonsect. | 1868 | 1865 | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | ... | ... | 50 | 0 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | Adrian | Adrian College | Meth. Prot. | 1859 | 1858 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 9 | ... | ... | 12 | 12 |
| 200 | Albion | Albion College | M. E. | 1843 | 1861 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | 14 | 3 |
| 201 | Alma | Alma College | Presb. | 1887 | 1887 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | 13 |
| 202 | Ann Arbor | University of Michigan. | State | 1841 | 1837 | ... | ... | 151 | 2 | 94 | 2 | 285 | 3 |
| 203 | Detroit | Detroit College | R. C. | 1877 | 1881 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | 17 | 0 |
| 204 | East Lansing | Michigan Agricultural College. | State | 1857 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 80 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 17 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 430 | 0 | 160 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 590 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 168 |
| 138 | 222 | 19 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 0 | 191 | 232 | ..... | ..... | 169 |
| 0 | 0 | 246 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 717 | 3 | 999 | 98 | 148 | 712 | 170 |
| 50 | 3 | 25 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 171 |
| ..... | ..... | 348 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | 0 | 420 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 172 |
| 0 | 0 | 249 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 249 | 190 | ..... | ..... | 173 |
| 0 | 0 | 556 | 40 | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 139 | 0 | 728 | 44 | 65 | 34 | 174 |
| 0 | 0 | 150 | 133 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 133 | ..... | ..... | 175 |
| 54 | 0 | 120 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 174 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 176 |
| ..... | ..... | 763 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 763 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 177 |
| 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 163 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 344 | 31 | 676 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 178 |
| 168 | 0 | 81 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 249 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 |
| 82 | 68 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 180 |
| 26 | 22 | 53 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 181 |
| 31 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 220 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 182 |
| 108 | 0 | 60 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 183 |
| 300 | 0 | 272 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | 0 | 363 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 184 |
| 17 | 15 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 185 |
| 30 | 20 | 77 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 112 | ..... | ..... | 186 |
| 0 | 0 | 524 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 528 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 187 |
| ..... | ..... | 264 | 1 | 12 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 276 | 1 | 168 | 0 | 188 |
| ..... | ..... | 94 | 476 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 28 | 544 | 46 | [b] 692 | 552 | ..... | ..... | 189 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,418 | 18 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,443 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 190 |
| 0 | 0 | 2,405 | 0 | 387 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1,110 | 0 | 3,918 | 0 | 760 | 572 | 191 |
| 78 | 8 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 192 |
| 0 | 0 | 328 | 81 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 641 | 51 | 984 | 134 | ..... | ..... | 193 |
| ..... | ..... | 483 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 510 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 194 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 195 |
| ..... | ..... | 142 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 196 |
| 130 | 0 | 311 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 441 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 197 |
| ..... | ..... | 488 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 488 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 198 |
| 18 | 10 | 90 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 199 |
| 50 | 29 | 150 | 108 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202 | 138 | ..... | ..... | 200 |
| 25 | 14 | 61 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 201 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,417 | 668 | 111 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 1,531 | 43 | 3,944 | 776 | 874 | 211 | 202 |
| 209 | 0 | 57 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 266 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 203 |
| 0 | 0 | 907 | 230 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 910 | 232 | 2 | 18 | 204 |

[a] Not included in total.
[b] Not including 702 students in Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | MICHIGAN—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | Hillsdale | Hillsdale College | Nonsect. | 1855 | 1893 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 5 |
| 206 | Holland | Hope College | Reformed | 1866 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| 207 | Houghton | Michigan College of Mines. | State | 1886 | 1885 | ... | ... | 34 | 0 | ... | ... | 34 | 0 |
| 208 | Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo College | Bapt. | ..... | 1855 | ... | ... | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | 11 | 1 |
| 209 | Olivet | Olivet College | Cong. | 1859 | 1859 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 13 | ... | ... | 17 | 13 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | Collegeville | St. John's University | R. C. | 1857 | 1857 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 211 | Minneapolis | Augsburg Seminary | Luth. | 1869 | 1869 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 212 | do | University of Minnesota. | State | 1868 | 1851 | 33 | 5 | 118 | 15 | 67 | 1 | 218 | 21 |
| 213 | Northfield | Carleton College | Nonsect. | 1867 | 1866 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| 214 | do | St. Olaf College | Luth. | 1874 | 1890 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | 19 | 10 |
| 215 | St. Paul | Hamline University | M. E. | 1854 | 1854 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | 2 |
| 216 | do | Macalester College | Presb. | 1885 | 1864 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 |
| 217 | St. Peter | Gustavus Adolphus College. | Luth. | 1862 | 1875 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 5 |
| 218 | Winnebago | Parker College | Free Bapt. | 1888 | 1887 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | Agricultural College. | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College. | State | 1880 | 1878 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| 220 | Alcorn | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College. | State | 1871 | ..... | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | 13 | 0 |
| 221 | Holly Springs | Rust University | M. E. | 1867 | 1872 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 222 | Jackson | Millsaps College | M. E. So. | 1892 | 1890 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| 223 | Meridian | Meridian Male College. | Nonsect. | 1901 | 1901 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 2 |
| 224 | University | University of Mississippi. | State | 1848 | 1844 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 225 | Bowling Green | Pike College | Nonsect. | 1881 | 1902 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 226 | Cameron | Missouri Wesleyan College. | M. E. | 1887 | 1897 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 |
| 227 | Canton | Christian University | Christian | 1853 | 1853 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 5 | ... | ... | 9 | 5 |
| 228 | Columbia | University of Missouri. | State | 1841 | 1839 | ... | ... | 76 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 154 | 8 |
| 229 | Conception | Conception College | R. C. | 1883 | 1891 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | ... | ... | 18 | 0 |
| 230 | Farmington | Carleton College | M. E. | 1854 | 1859 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 10 | 3 |
| 231 | Fayette | Central College | M. E. So. | 1857 | 1855 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | 11 | 0 |
| 232 | Fulton | Westminster College | Presb. | 1853 | 1849 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 233 | Glasgow | Pritchett College* | Nonsect. | 1866 | 1866 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| 234 | Liberty | William Jewell College. | Bapt. | 1849 | 1849 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| 235 | Marshall | Missouri Valley College. | Cumb. Presb. | 1889 | ..... | ... | ... | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| 236 | Morrisville | Morrisville College | M. E. So. | 1872 | 1888 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| 237 | Odessa | Western Bible and Literary College. | Ch. of Christ. | 1905 | ..... | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 238 | Parkville | Park College | Presb. | 1875 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 |
| 239 | St. Louis | Christian Brothers College. | R. C. | 1851 | ..... | 14 | 0 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | 30 | 0 |
| 240 | do | St. Louis University | R. C. | 1829 | 1832 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 188 | 0 |
| 241 | do | Washington University. | Nonsect. | 1859 | 1853 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 132 | 5 |
| 242 | Springfield | Drury College | Nonsect. | 1873 | 1873 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 7 | ... | ... | 20 | 12 |
| 243 | Tarkio | Tarkio College | U. Presb. | 1883 | 1885 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 11 |
| 244 | Warrenton | Central Wesleyan College. | M. E. | 1864 | 1870 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 4 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Not included in total

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 40 | 22 | 78 | 95 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 123 | 237 | ..... | ..... | 205 |
| 125 | 79 | 85 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 206 |
| ..... | ..... | 292 | 0 | 23 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 292 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 207 |
| ..... | ..... | 97 | 78 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 208 |
| 0 | 0 | 113 | 152 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 152 | ..... | ..... | 209 |
| 36 | 0 | 150 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 0 | 228 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 210 |
| 86 | 0 | 48 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 0 | 151 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 211 |
| [b] 825 | [b] 193 | 1,432 | 965 | 60 | 40 | 18 | 8 | 1,095 | 31 | 3,430 | 1,237 | 164 | 235 | 212 |
| 0 | 0 | 110 | 174 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 179 | ..... | ..... | 213 |
| 164 | 64 | 140 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 317 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 214 |
| 59 | 24 | 129 | 172 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188 | 196 | ..... | ..... | 215 |
| 65 | 84 | 57 | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 122 | 155 | ..... | ..... | 216 |
| 81 | 59 | 72 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 234 | 141 | ..... | ..... | 217 |
| 42 | 19 | 7 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 218 |
| 257 | 1 | 576 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 839 | 2 | 43 | 329 | 219 |
| 261 | 127 | 84 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 345 | 142 | ..... | ..... | 220 |
| 200 | 150 | 74 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 274 | 210 | ..... | ..... | 221 |
| 89 | 1 | 156 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 268 | 21 | 12 | 0 | 222 |
| 100 | 0 | 105 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 0 | 330 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 223 |
| 0 | 0 | 211 | 67 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 111 | 1 | 334 | 70 | 70 | 212 | 224 |
| 21 | 19 | 47 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 225 |
| 103 | 101 | 44 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 | 137 | 7 | 43 | 226 |
| 51 | 39 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 67 | 6 | 164 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 227 |
| ..... | ..... | [c] 1,724 | 740 | 122 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 320 | 10 | 2,076 | 778 | 255 | 253 | 228 |
| 75 | 0 | 15 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 229 |
| 75 | 28 | 22 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 128 | ..... | ..... | 230 |
| 68 | 0 | 95 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 163 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 231 |
| 93 | 0 | 74 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 167 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 232 |
| 25 | 20 | 35 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 233 |
| 263 | 0 | 285 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 548 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 234 |
| 45 | 48 | 58 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 235 |
| 72 | 49 | 18 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 236 |
| 20 | 60 | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 237 |
| 171 | 110 | 91 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 262 | 198 | ..... | ..... | 238 |
| 369 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 502 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 239 |
| 360 | 0 | 114 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 599 | 0 | 1,068 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 240 |
| 0 | 0 | 273 | 230 | 14 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 383 | 3 | 709 | 349 | ..... | ..... | 241 |
| 75 | 63 | 97 | 91 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 183 | 247 | ..... | ..... | 242 |
| 28 | 39 | 41 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 243 |
| 119 | 50 | 62 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 3 | 220 | 72 | 5 | 27 | 244 |

[b] Preparatory technical school and preparatory agricultural school. [c] Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | Bozeman | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | State | 1893 | 1893 | 11 | 6 | 23 | 7 | ... | ... | 24 | 8 |
| 246 | Butte | Montana State School of Mines. | State | 1900 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 247 | Missoula | University of Montana. | State | 1895 | 1893 | ... | ... | 14 | 7 | ... | ... | 14 | 7 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | Bellevue | Bellevue College | Presb | 1883 | 1880 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 2 |
| 249 | Bethany | Cotner University | Christian | 1889 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 50 | 10 |
| 250 | College View | Union College | 7th D. Ad | 1891 | ..... | 22 | 12 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 31 | 13 |
| 251 | Crete | Doane College | Cong | 1872 | 1872 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | 17 | 9 |
| 252 | Grand Island | Grand Island College* | Bapt | 1892 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| 253 | Hastings | Hastings College | Presb | 1882 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 6 |
| 254 | Lincoln | University of Nebraska. | State | 1869 | 1869 | ... | ... | 143 | 49 | 89 | 3 | 171 | 46 |
| 255 | University Place. | Nebraska Wesleyan University.* | M. E | 1888 | 1886 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 19 |
| 256 | York | York College | U. B | 1890 | 1890 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 257 | Reno | University of Nevada | State | 1886 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 21 | 7 | ... | ... | 23 | 8 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 258 | Durham | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | State | 1867 | 1866 | ... | ... | 32 | 0 | ... | ... | 32 | 0 |
| 259 | Hanover | Dartmouth College | Nonsect | 1769 | 1769 | ... | ... | 73 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 85 | 0 |
| 260 | Manchester | St. Anselm's College | R. C | 1893 | 1895 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | Hoboken | Stevens Institute of Technology. | Nonsect | 1871 | 1870 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| 262 | Jersey City | St. Peter's College | R. C | 1878 | 1878 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 263 | Kenilworth | Upsala College | Luth | 1893 | 1898 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | 2 |
| 264 | New Brunswick. | Rutgers College | Reformed | 1766 | 1766 | 7 | 6 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 6 |
| 265 | Princeton | Princeton University | Nonsect | 1746 | 1746 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 0 |
| 266 | South Orange | Seton Hall College* | R. C | 1856 | ..... | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | 13 | 0 |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 267 | Agricultural College. | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | Territorial | 1891 | 1899 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 4 | ... | ... | 28 | 6 |
| 268 | Albuquerque | University of New Mexico. | Territorial | 1892 | 1889 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 5 | ... | ... | 11 | 5 |
| 269 | Socorro | New Mexico School of Mines. | Territorial | 1893 | 1889 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | ... | ... | 7 | 0 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | Alfred | Alfred University | Nonsect | 1836 | 1857 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| 271 | Annandale | St. Stephen's College | P. E | 1860 | 1860 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 272 | Brooklyn | Adelphi College | Nonsect | 1896 | 1896 | 13 | 33 | 19 | 14 | ... | ... | 32 | 47 |
| 273 | do | Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. | Nonsect | 1854 | ..... | 26 | 12 | 37 | 0 | ... | ... | 63 | 12 |
| 274 | do | St. Francis College | R. C | 1859 | 1884 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | 19 | 0 |
| 275 | do | St. John's College* | R. C | 1870 | ..... | 16 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 276 | Buffalo | Canisius College | R. C | 1870 | 1883 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 0 | ... | ... | 29 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 112 | 58 | 109 | 59 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 270 | 176 | ..... | ..... | 245 |
| 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 246 |
| ..... | ..... | 78 | 98 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 247 |
| 44 | 33 | 59 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 248 |
| 130 | 137 | 36 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 205 | 179 | ..... | ..... | 249 |
| 224 | 250 | 70 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 294 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 250 |
| 48 | 42 | 75 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 | 154 | ..... | ..... | 251 |
| 82 | 46 | 32 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 252 |
| 28 | 21 | 25 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 253 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,662 | 1,408 | 93 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 346 | 6 | 1,956 | 1,310 | 121 | 224 | 254 |
| 117 | 81 | 108 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 473 | 447 | ..... | ..... | 255 |
| 82 | 84 | 23 | 25 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 256 | 169 | 15 | 63 | 256 |
| 46 | 49 | 106 | 95 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 257 |
| ..... | ..... | 184 | 13 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 218 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 258 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,107 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 1,233 | 0 | 68 | 47 | 259 |
| 108 | 0 | 26 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 0 | 141 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 260 |
| 0 | 0 | 390 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 390 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 |
| 160 | 0 | 29 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 189 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 262 |
| 33 | 9 | 27 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 263 |
| 113 | 32 | 302 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 420 | 32 | 60 | 0 | 264 |
| 0 | 0 | 1,223 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265 |
| 110 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 |
| 149 | 48 | 47 | 11 | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 220 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 267 |
| 44 | 47 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 268 |
| 5 | 4 | 28 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 269 |
| 0 | 0 | 62 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 270 |
| 11 | 0 | 35 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 271 |
| 291 | 388 | 67 | 365 | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 360 | 773 | 15 | 65 | 272 |
| 512 | 0 | 486 | 302 | 64 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,062 | 302 | ..... | ..... | 273 |
| 221 | 0 | 34 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 265 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 274 |
| 151 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 |
| 340 | 0 | 54 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 394 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 276 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | NEW YORK—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 277 | Canton | St. Lawrence University. | Univ | 1858 | 1856 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 2 |
| 278 | Clinton | Hamilton College | Nonsect | 1812 | 1812 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | ... | ... | 18 | 0 |
| 279 | Geneva | Hobart College | Nonsect | 1822 | 1822 | ... | ... | 22 | 0 | ... | ... | 22 | 0 |
| 280 | Hamilton | Colgate University | Nonsect | 1819 | ..... | 9 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| 281 | Ithaca | Cornell University | Nonsect | 1868 | 1865 | 0 | 0 | 358 | 11 | 209 | 0 | 567 | 11 |
| 282 | New York | College of St. Francis Xavier. | R. C | 1847 | 1861 | 21 | 0 | 17 | 0 | ... | ... | 38 | 0 |
| 283 | .....do | College of the City of New York. | City | 1849 | 1854 | 143 | 0 | 72 | 0 | ... | ... | 215 | 0 |
| 284 | .....do | Columbia University | Nonsect | 1754 | 1810 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 465 | 0 |
| 285 | .....do | Fordham University | R. C | 1841 | 1846 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 130 | 0 |
| 286 | .....do | Manhattan College | R. C | 1863 | 1863 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | 27 | 0 |
| 287 | .....do | New York University | Nonsect | 1832 | 1831 | ... | ... | 41 | 0 | 135 | 3 | 232 | 7 |
| 288 | Niagara University. | Niagara University | R. C | 1856 | 1883 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 289 | Potsdam | Clarkson School of Technology. | Nonsect | 1896 | 1896 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 290 | Rochester | University of Rochester. | Bapt | 1850 | 1850 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1 |
| 291 | St. Bonaventure. | St. Bonaventure's College. | R. C | 1859 | 1857 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 292 | Schenectady | Union University | Nonsect | 1795 | 1795 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| 293 | Syracuse | Syracuse University | M. E | 1871 | 1871 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 21 | 76 | 1 | 196 | 38 |
| 294 | Troy | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. | ..... | 1824 | 1824 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| 295 | West Point | United States Military Academy. | National | 1802 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 296 | Belmont | St. Mary's College | R. C | 1877 | 1886 | ... | ... | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 297 | Chapel Hill | University of North Carolina. | State | 1795 | 1789 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 94 | 0 |
| 298 | Charlotte | Biddle University | Presb | 1868 | 1877 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 299 | Davidson | Davidson College | Presb | 1837 | 1837 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 300 | Durham | Trinity College | M. E. So | 1859 | 1859 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| 301 | Elon College | Elon College | Christian | 1890 | 1889 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 302 | Greensboro | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race. | State | 1894 | 1891 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 303 | Guilford College. | Guilford College | Friends | 1837 | 1887 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | ... | ... | 9 | 2 |
| 304 | Hickory | Lenoir College | Luth | 1891 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 305 | Newton | Catawba College | Reformed | 1852 | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 2 |
| 306 | Raleigh | Shaw University | Bapt | 1865 | 1875 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 18 | 3 |
| 307 | Salisbury | Livingstone College | A. M. E. Z | 1882 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| 308 | Wake Forest | Wake Forest College | Bapt | 1834 | 1838 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 309 | Weaverville | Weaverville College* | M. E. So | 1873 | ..... | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| 310 | West Raleigh | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | State | 1889 | 1887 | ... | ... | 42 | 0 | ... | ... | 42 | 0 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | Agricultural College. | North Dakota Agricultural College. | State | 1891 | 1899 | 38 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 10 |
| 312 | Fargo | Fargo College | Nonsect | 1887 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| 313 | Grand Forks | Wesley College | M. E | 1892 | 1891 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ... | ... | 3 | 0 |
| 314 | University | University of North Dakota. | State | 1884 | 1883 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 61 | 7 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| ..... | ..... | 89 | 94 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 253 | 0 | 377 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 277 |
| 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 278 |
| ..... | ..... | 107 | [b] 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 279 |
| 134 | 0 | 307 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 505 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 280 |
| 0 | 0 | 2,841 | 340 | 259 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 517 | 23 | 3,584 | 401 | 598 | 243 | 281 |
| 371 | 0 | 83 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 454 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 282 |
| 3,166 | 0 | 1,445 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,611 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 283 |
| 0 | 0 | 1,506 | 16 | 674 | 341 | 0 | 0 | 916 | 11 | [c] 3,205 | [c] 1,545 | ..... | ..... | 284 |
| 348 | 0 | 110 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 648 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 285 |
| 184 | 0 | 74 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 358 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 286 |
| ..... | ..... | 565 | 175 | 235 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 1,205 | 83 | 3,108 | 687 | 274 | 352 | 287 |
| 118 | 0 | 60 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 0 | 233 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 288 |
| 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 289 |
| 0 | 0 | 229 | 117 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 231 | 121 | ..... | ..... | 290 |
| 10 | 0 | 151 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 0 | 228 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 291 |
| 0 | 0 | 320 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 332 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 292 |
| 0 | 0 | 577 | 777 | 30 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 309 | 17 | 1,529 | 1,609 | 108 | 81 | 293 |
| 0 | 0 | 661 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 667 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 294 |
| 0 | 0 | 419 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 419 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 295 |
| ..... | ..... | 105 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 0 | 120 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 296 |
| 0 | 0 | 520 | 0 | 25 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 251 | 0 | 784 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 297 |
| 73 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 177 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 298 |
| 0 | 0 | 329 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 331 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 299 |
| 149 | 9 | 235 | 66 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 393 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 300 |
| 60 | 40 | 73 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 133 | 82 | ..... | ..... | 301 |
| 73 | 0 | 100 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 173 | 0 | 15 | 88 | 302 |
| 95 | 56 | 64 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 159 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 303 |
| 40 | 28 | 90 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 304 |
| 48 | 18 | 21 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 305 |
| 110 | 159 | 38 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 206 | 0 | 330 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 306 |
| 128 | 268 | 33 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 161 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 307 |
| 0 | 0 | 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 308 |
| 75 | 60 | 70 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 309 |
| ..... | ..... | 422 | 13 | 11 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 433 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 310 |
| 263 | 123 | 109 | 41 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 6 | 892 | 194 | 207 | 0 | 311 |
| 46 | 56 | 27 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 312 |
| 3 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 313 |
| 121 | 75 | 93 | 36 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 98 | 3 | 394 | 195 | 24 | 293 | 314 |

[a] Not included in total.
[b] Students of William Smith College.
[c] Statistics of Barnard College tabulated under "Colleges for women, Division A," and statistics of Teachers College given in the chapter on normal schools.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 315 | Akron | Buchtel College | Univ | 1872 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 14 | 9 |
| 316 | Alliance | Mount Union College | M. E | 1846 | 1858 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | 16 | 4 |
| 317 | Ashland | Ashland College | Dunkard | 1876 | 1878 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 318 | Athens | Ohio University | State | 1809 | 1804 | 4 | 12 | 29 | 11 | ... | ... | 33 | 23 |
| 319 | Berea | Baldwin University | M. E | 1846 | 1854 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 3 |
| 320 | .....do | German Wallace College. | M. E | 1864 | 1864 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 3 |
| 321 | Cedarville | Cedarville College | Ref. Presb | 1894 | 1887 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | 9 | 5 |
| 322 | Cincinnati | St. Xavier College | R. C | 1831 | 1869 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | 30 | 0 |
| 323 | .....do | University of Cincinnati. | City | 1874 | ..... | ... | ... | 121 | 14 | 56 | 0 | 157 | 14 |
| 324 | Cleveland | Case School of Applied Science. | Nonsect | 1881 | ..... | ... | ... | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 325 | .....do | St. Ignatius College | R. C | 1886 | 1890 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | 25 | 0 |
| 326 | .....do | Western Reserve University. | Nonsect | 1826 | 1826 | ... | ... | 43 | 8 | 144 | 0 | 181 | 17 |
| 327 | Columbus | Capital University | Luth | 1850 | 1850 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 328 | .....do | Ohio State University | State | 1873 | 1870 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 187 | 12 |
| 329 | Dayton | St. Mary's Institute | R. C | 1852 | 1878 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 330 | Defiance | Defiance College | Christian | 1885 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 331 | Delaware | Ohio Wesleyan University. | M. E | 1844 | 1842 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 103 | 20 |
| 332 | Findlay | Findlay College | Ch. of God | 1884 | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| 333 | Gambier | Kenyon College | P. E | 1825 | 1824 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 334 | Granville | Denison University | Bapt | 1831 | 1832 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 7 | ... | ... | 27 | 10 |
| 335 | Hiram | Hiram College* | Christian | 1850 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 7 |
| 336 | Marietta | Marietta College | Nonsect | 1835 | 1835 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 2 | ... | ... | 21 | 8 |
| 337 | New Athens | Franklin College | Nonsect | 1825 | 1825 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| 338 | New Concord | Muskingum College | U. Presb | 1837 | 1837 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | ... | ... | 12 | 10 |
| 339 | Oberlin | Oberlin College | Nonsect | 1833 | 1834 | 10 | 10 | 46 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 85 | 44 |
| 340 | Oxford | Miami University | State | 1824 | 1809 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 7 | ... | ... | 38 | 7 |
| 341 | Rio Grande | Rio Grande College | Free Bapt | 1876 | 1883 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 |
| 342 | Scio | Scio College | M. E | 1857 | 1866 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | 3 |
| 343 | Springfield | Wittenberg College | Luth | 1845 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 7 |
| 344 | Tiffin | Heidelberg University | Reformed | 1850 | 1851 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 4 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 |
| 345 | Westerville | Otterbein University | U. B | 1847 | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 3 | ... | ... | 14 | 3 |
| 346 | Wilberforce | Wilberforce University | A. M. E | 1856 | 1856 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 6 |
| 347 | Wilmington | Wilmington College | Friends | 1870 | 1875 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | 9 | 6 |
| 348 | Wooster | University of Wooster | Presb | 1870 | 1866 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 1 | ... | ... | 21 | 6 |
| 349 | Yellow Springs | Antioch College | Nonsect | 1853 | 1853 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | 13 | 5 |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | Bacone | Bacone College | Bapt | 1880 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | 7 |
| 351 | Kingfisher | Kingfisher College | Cong | 1895 | 1894 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 352 | Norman | University of Oklahoma. | State | 1892 | 1892 | 21 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 42 | 11 |
| 353 | Oklahoma | Epworth University | M. E | 1904 | 1903 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 74 | 0 | 76 | 7 |
| 354 | Stillwater | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College. | State | 1891 | 1890 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 6 |
| 355 | Tulsa | Henry Kendall College | Presb | 1894 | 1908 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 356 | Albany | Albany College | Presb | 1867 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | 8 | 6 |
| 357 | Corvallis | Oregon Agricultural College. | State | 1870 | ..... | ... | ... | 58 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 15 |
| 358 | Dallas | Dallas College | Un. Evang | 1900 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 2 |
| 359 | Eugene | University of Oregon | State | 1876 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 55 | 0 | 90 | 8 |
| 360 | Forest Grove | Pacific University | Cong | 1853 | 1854 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | 10 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 60 | 73 | 69 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 133 | ..... | ..... | 315 |
| 70 | 51 | 74 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 149 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 316 |
| 53 | 25 | 31 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 12 | 175 | 42 | 82 | 198 | 317 |
| 261 | 307 | 251 | 217 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 513 | 522 | 235 | 388 | 318 |
| 39 | 30 | 56 | 50 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 163 | 0 | 258 | 132 | ..... | ..... | 319 |
| 49 | 27 | 59 | 27 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 5 | 143 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 320 |
| 8 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 321 |
| 330 | 0 | 69 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 399 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 322 |
| ..... | ..... | 408 | 676 | 38 | 48 | 9 | 6 | 268 | 2 | 662 | 732 | ..... | ..... | 323 |
| ..... | ..... | 445 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 445 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 324 |
| 290 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 341 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 |
| ..... | ..... | 311 | 265 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 374 | 0 | 674 | 337 | ..... | ..... | 326 |
| 28 | 0 | 65 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 0 | 145 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 327 |
| 0 | 0 | 1,789 | 471 | 56 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 209 | 3 | 2,041 | 495 | 363 | 140 | 328 |
| 278 | 0 | 115 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 393 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 329 |
| 37 | 26 | 62 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 190 | 166 | ..... | ..... | 330 |
| 105 | 32 | 434 | 373 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 9 | 670 | 578 | 34 | 45 | 331 |
| 30 | 6 | 30 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 1 | 66 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 332 |
| 0 | 0 | 113 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 333 |
| 118 | 70 | 213 | 170 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 333 | 244 | ..... | ..... | 334 |
| 48 | 14 | 85 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 156 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 335 |
| 88 | 43 | 88 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 222 | 422 | 41 | 88 | 336 |
| 10 | 2 | 40 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 337 |
| 68 | 70 | 71 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139 | 140 | 80 | 70 | 338 |
| 191 | 131 | 352 | 502 | 8 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 2 | 658 | 1,220 | 32 | 35 | 339 |
| 58 | 26 | 247 | 97 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 307 | 124 | 206 | 408 | 340 |
| 10 | 3 | 15 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 14 | 40 | 32 | 341 |
| 43 | 73 | 43 | 28 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 102 | 47 | 55 | 342 |
| 117 | 50 | 162 | 81 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 0 | 387 | 231 | ..... | ..... | 343 |
| 42 | 20 | 79 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 67 | 28 | 45 | 344 |
| 72 | 40 | 122 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 345 |
| 43 | 17 | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 0 | 120 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 346 |
| 19 | 19 | 49 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 347 |
| 132 | 120 | 210 | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 342 | 325 | ..... | ..... | 348 |
| 35 | 24 | 40 | 23 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 51 | 52 | 85 | 349 |
| 70 | 50 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| 24 | 21 | 13 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 351 |
| 143 | 71 | 258 | 104 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 7 | 410 | 236 | 76 | 48 | 352 |
| 198 | 161 | 79 | 150 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 360 | 256 | ..... | ..... | 353 |
| 138 | 24 | 375 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 513 | 138 | 508 | 194 | 354 |
| 40 | 50 | 38 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 355 |
| 48 | 17 | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 130 | 5 | 60 | 356 |
| 134 | 30 | 696 | 217 | 18 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 16 | 989 | 362 | ..... | ..... | 357 |
| 30 | 31 | 17 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 358 |
| 0 | 0 | 340 | 196 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 533 | 201 | 20 | 61 | 359 |
| 41 | 56 | 29 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 77 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 360 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | OREGON—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 361 | McMinnville | Mcminnville College | Bapt. | 1858 | 1858 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 7 |
| 362 | Newberg | Pacific College | Friends | 1891 | 1891 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 |
| 363 | Philomath | Philomath College | U. B | 1867 | 1865 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 15 | 5 |
| 364 | Salem | Willamette University | M. E | 1844 | 1853 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 29 | 0 | 36 | 4 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 365 | Allentown | Muhlenberg College | Luth. | 1867 | 1867 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | ... | ... | 20 | 0 |
| 366 | Annville | Lebanon Valley College | U. B. | 1866 | 1867 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 4 |
| 367 | Beatty | St. Vincent College | R. C | 1846 | 1873 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 368 | Beaver Falls | Geneva College | Ref. Presb | 1849 | 1848 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 7 | 8 |
| 369 | Bethlehem | Moravian College | Moravian | 1807 | 1863 | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 370 | Carlisle | Dickinson College | M. E | 1783 | 1783 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 1 |
| 371 | Chester | Pennsylvania Military Academy. | Nonsect. | 1862 | 1862 | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | 15 | 0 |
| 372 | Collegeville | Ursinus College* | Reformed | 1870 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 |
| 373 | Easton | Lafayette College | Presb | 1832 | 1826 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 |
| 374 | Gettysburg | Pennsylvania College | Luth. | 1832 | 1832 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | ... | ... | 19 | 0 |
| 375 | Greenville | Thiel College | Luth. | 1866 | 1870 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 |
| 376 | Grove City | Grove City College | Nonsect. | 1884 | 1884 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... | 12 | 8 |
| 377 | Haverford | Haverford College | Friends | 1833 | 1855 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 378 | Huntingdon | Juniata College* | Ger. Bapt. | 1876 | ..... | 13 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 379 | Lancaster | Franklin and Marshall College. | Reformed | 1836 | 1836 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| 380 | Lewisburg | Bucknell University | Bapt. | 1846 | 1846 | 7 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 381 | Lincoln University. | Lincoln University* | Presb | 1854 | ..... | ... | ... | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 382 | Meadville | Allegheny College | M. E. | 1815 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | 19 | 6 |
| 383 | Myerstown | Albright College | Un. Evang. | 1881 | 1895 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| 384 | New Wilmington. | Westminster College | Un. Presb. | 1852 | 1852 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 9 | ... | ... | 15 | 9 |
| 385 | Philadelphia | Central High School | City | 1837 | 1838 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 0 | ... | ... | 87 | 0 |
| 386 | .....do | Temple University | Nonsect. | 1884 | 1888 | 15 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 137 | 2 | 149 | 9 |
| 387 | .....do | University of Pennsylvania. | Nonsect. | 1740 | 1755 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 260 | 0 | 454 | 0 |
| 388 | Pittsburg | Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost. | R. C | 1878 | 1882 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 0 | ... | ... | 31 | 0 |
| 389 | .....do | University of Pittsburg. | Nonsect. | 1786 | 1819 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 183 | 0 |
| 390 | Selinsgrove | Susquehanna University. | Luth. | 1858 | 1894 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 6 |
| 391 | South Bethlehem. | Lehigh University | Nonsect. | 1866 | 1866 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 |
| 392 | State College | Pennsylvania State College. | State | 1859 | ..... | 14 | 0 | 113 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 10 |
| 393 | Swarthmore | Swarthmore College | Friends | 1869 | 1864 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 10 | ... | ... | 31 | 10 |
| 394 | Washington | Washington and Jefferson College. | Presb | 1802 | 1802 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 0 | ... | ... | 29 | 0 |
| 395 | Waynesburg | Waynesburg College | Cumb. Presb. | 1851 | 1847 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 9 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | Kingston | Rhode Island State College. | State | 1890 | 1892 | ... | ... | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 |
| 397 | Providence | Brown University | Bapt. | 1764 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 87 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 3 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 398 | Charleston | College of Charleston | City | 1790 | 1785 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 399 | .....do | South Carolina Military Academy. | State | 1843 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 400 | Clemson College. | Clemson Agricultural College. | State | 1893 | 1889 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 49 | 27 | 55 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 361 |
| 38 | 24 | 22 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 362 |
| 26 | 21 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 363 |
| 38 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 1 | 151 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 364 |
| 136 | 0 | 121 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 258 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 365 |
| 43 | 20 | 64 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 144 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 366 |
| 272 | 0 | 64 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 0 | 388 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 367 |
| 18 | 25 | 50 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 65 | 4 | 46 | 368 |
| ..... | ..... | 42 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 54 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 369 |
| 150 | 10 | 248 | 86 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 86 | 0 | 490 | 98 | ..... | ..... | 370 |
| ..... | ..... | 144 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 371 |
| 54 | 15 | 73 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 42 | 20 | 15 | 372 |
| 0 | 0 | 439 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 455 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 373 |
| 64 | 2 | 222 | 21 | 4 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 374 |
| 33 | 12 | 22 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 375 |
| 60 | 95 | 230 | 283 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 | 378 | ..... | ..... | 376 |
| 0 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 377 |
| 190 | 166 | 35 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 19 | 216 | 192 | ..... | ..... | 378 |
| 221 | 0 | 211 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 435 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 379 |
| 108 | 120 | 321 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 87 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 516 | 259 | ..... | ..... | 380 |
| ..... | ..... | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 198 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 381 |
| 83 | 16 | 201 | 122 | 0 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 284 | 142 | ..... | ..... | 382 |
| 40 | 6 | 58 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 383 |
| 49 | 36 | 106 | 98 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 157 | 137 | ..... | ..... | 384 |
| 0 | 0 | 2,223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,223 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 385 |
| 435 | 135 | 144 | 138 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 660 | 36 | 1,239 | 309 | ..... | ..... | 386 |
| 0 | 0 | 4,601 | 388 | 279 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 1,420 | 1 | 3,642 | 484 | 217 | 264 | 387 |
| 160 | 0 | 245 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 405 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 388 |
| 0 | 0 | 310 | 76 | 12 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 821 | 22 | 1,143 | 100 | 34 | 4 | 389 |
| 29 | 18 | 74 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 182 | 97 | 28 | 25 | 390 |
| 0 | 0 | 654 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 690 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 391 |
| 40 | 6 | 1,066 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,179 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 392 |
| 0 | 0 | 135 | 205 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 137 | 206 | ..... | ..... | 393 |
| 134 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 388 | 0 | 36 | 29 | 394 |
| 90 | 72 | 22 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 395 |
| 23 | 5 | 100 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 159 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 396 |
| 0 | 0 | 726 | 179 | 54 | 31 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 783 | 210 | ..... | ..... | 397 |
| 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 398 |
| 0 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 399 |
| 89 | 0 | 559 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 648 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA—cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | Clinton | Presbyterian College of South Carolina. | Presb | 1880 | 1880 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 402 | Columbia | Allen University | A. M. E | 1881 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
| 403 | .....do | Benedict College | Bapt | 1871 | 1894 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| 404 | .....do | University of South Carolina. | State | 1805 | 1801 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 3 |
| 405 | Due West | Erskine College | A. R. Presb. | 1839 | 1839 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 406 | Greenville | Furman University | Bapt | 1852 | 1850 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | ... | ... | 15 | 0 |
| 407 | Newberry | Newberry College | Luth | 1858 | 1856 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 408 | Orangeburg | Claflin University | M. E | 1869 | 1869 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| 409 | Spartanburg | Wofford College | M. E. So | 1854 | 1852 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 410 | Brookings | South Dakota Agricultural College. | State | 1884 | 1883 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 9 |
| 411 | Huron | Huron College | Presb | 1883 | 1883 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | 13 | 6 |
| 412 | Mitchell | Dakota Wesleyan University. | M. E | 1885 | 1883 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 |
| 413 | Rapid City | State School of Mines | State | 1886 | ..... | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 414 | Redfield | Redfield College | Cong | 1887 | 1887 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| 415 | Vermilion | University of South Dakota. | State | 1882 | 1862 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 37 | 12 |
| 416 | Yankton | Yankton College | Cong | 1882 | 1881 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 417 | Bristol | King College | Presb | 1869 | 1869 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 418 | Chattanooga | University of Chattanooga. | M. E | 1867 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 46 | 9 |
| 419 | Clarksville | Southwestern Presbyterian College. | Presb | 1885 | 1875 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 420 | Cumberland Gap | Lincoln Memorial University. | ..... | 1895 | 1897 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 38 | 8 |
| 421 | Greeneville | Washington and Tusculum College. | Nonsect | 1794 | 1794 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | 12 | 8 |
| 422 | Jefferson City | Carson and Newman College. | Bapt | 1851 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 11 | 2 |
| 423 | Knoxville | Knoxville College | Un. Presb | 1875 | 1900 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 424 | .....do | University of Tennessee | State | 1794 | 1794 | 10 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 103 | 5 |
| 425 | Lebanon | Cumberland University | Presb | 1842 | 1843 | ... | ... | 8 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| 426 | McKenzie | Bethel College | Cumb. Presb. | 1850 | 1845 | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 427 | Maryville | Maryville College | Presb | 1819 | ..... | 9 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 15 |
| 428 | Memphis | Christian Brothers College. | R. C | 1871 | 1872 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 429 | Milligan | Milligan College | Christian | 1882 | 1882 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| 430 | Nashville | Fisk University | Cong | 1866 | 1867 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 10 |
| 431 | .....do | University of Nashville. | Nonsect | 1785 | 1826 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 55 | 11 |
| 432 | .....do | Vanderbilt University | M. E. So | 1875 | 1872 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 120 | 0 |
| 433 | .....do | Walden University | M. E | 1866 | 1866 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 55 | 1 | 60 | 12 |
| 434 | Sewanee | University of the South. | P. E | 1868 | 1858 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| 435 | Spencer | Burritt College | Nonsect | 1848 | 1848 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| 436 | Sweetwater R. F. D. No. 1. | Hiwassee College | Nonsect | 1849 | 1850 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 437 | Austin | St. Edward's College | R. C | 1885 | 1885 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | 15 | 0 |
| 438 | .....do | University of Texas | State | 1883 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 52 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 82 | 6 |
| 439 | Brownwood | Howard Payne College* | Bapt | 1890 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 7 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 0 | 0 | 70 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 401 |
| 235 | 275 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 0 | 272 | 289 | ..... | ..... | 402 |
| 65 | 136 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 95 | 148 | ..... | ..... | 403 |
| 0 | 0 | 250 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 288 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 404 |
| 46 | 2 | 120 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 405 |
| 114 | 0 | 155 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 269 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 406 |
| 61 | 0 | 151 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 407 |
| 88 | 119 | 14 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 | 126 | ..... | ..... | 408 |
| 140 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 409 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 409 |
| 75 | 39 | 134 | 30 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 297 | 277 | 123 | 0 | 410 |
| 114 | 153 | 34 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 | 180 | 10 | 128 | 411 |
| 85 | 92 | 84 | 75 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 248 | 295 | 28 | 68 | 412 |
| 32 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 413 |
| 31 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 152 | ..... | ..... | 414 |
| 50 | 44 | 130 | 93 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 3 | 278 | 176 | ..... | ..... | 415 |
| 50 | 56 | 35 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 416 |
| 37 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 417 |
| 119 | 161 | 63 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 249 | 5 | 431 | 196 | ..... | ..... | 418 |
| 0 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 119 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 419 |
| 301 | 169 | 18 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 22 | 401 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 420 |
| 130 | 118 | 41 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171 | 154 | ..... | ..... | 421 |
| 167 | 142 | 58 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 179 | ..... | ..... | 422 |
| 116 | 149 | 21 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | 142 | 152 | ..... | ..... | 423 |
| 53 | 70 | 420 | 110 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 234 | 1 | 683 | 184 | 48 | 58 | 424 |
| ..... | ..... | 55 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 183 | 0 | 240 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 425 |
| 36 | 14 | 15 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 0 | 81 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 426 |
| 263 | 165 | 95 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 358 | 260 | ..... | ..... | 427 |
| 269 | 0 | 45 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 314 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 428 |
| 60 | 28 | 73 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 429 |
| 80 | 20 | 74 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 180 | 170 | ..... | ..... | 430 |
| 50 | 145 | 144 | 474 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 299 | 0 | 493 | 619 | ..... | ..... | 431 |
| 0 | 0 | 365 | 24 | 20 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 575 | 0 | 960 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 432 |
| 154 | 196 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 441 | 24 | 621 | 222 | ..... | ..... | 433 |
| 188 | 0 | 139 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 | 0 | 470 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 434 |
| 48 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 110 | 93 | ..... | ..... | 435 |
| 23 | 13 | 40 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 436 |
| 75 | 0 | 40 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 437 |
| 0 | 0 | 663 | 486 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 622 | 50 | 1,294 | 539 | 284 | 457 | 438 |
| 180 | 120 | 28 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 208 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 439 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | TEXAS—cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 440 | College Station.. | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas. | State..... | 1876 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | ... | ... | 45 | 0 |
| 441 | Fort Worth..... | Fort Worth University. | M. E..... | 1881 | 1881 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 2 | 67 | 16 |
| 442 | .....do..... | Polytechnic College.... | M. E. So.... | 1891 | 1891 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 |
| 443 | Galveston..... | St. Mary's University.. | R. C..... | 1854 | 1856 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 444 | Georgetown..... | Southwestern University. | M. E. So.... | 1873 | 1875 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 49 | 2 |
| 445 | North Waco.... | Texas Christian University. | Christian.... | 1873 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 4 |
| 446 | San Antonio.... | St. Louis College..... | R. C..... | 1893 | 1894 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 447 | Sherman..... | Austin College..... | Presb..... | 1850 | 1849 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 448 | Tehuacana..... | Westminster College... | Meth. Prot.. | 1896 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| 449 | Waco..... | Baylor University..... | Bapt..... | 1845 | 1845 | 12 | 7 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 15 |
| 450 | .....do..... | Paul Quinn College.... | A. M. E..... | 1881 | 1881 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 451 | Waxahachie.... | Trinity University..... | Presb..... | 1869 | 1871 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 3 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | Logan..... | Agricultural College of Utah. | State..... | 1890 | 1888 | 20 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 11 |
| 453 | .....do..... | Brigham Young College | L. D. S..... | 1878 | 1877 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | 31 | 6 |
| 454 | Salt Lake City.. | University of Utah..... | State..... | 1850 | ..... | 48 | 14 | 48 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 48 | 14 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 455 | Burlington..... | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College. | State..... | 1800 | 1791 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 86 | 0 |
| 456 | Middlebury..... | Middlebury College..... | Nonsect..... | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 457 | Northfield..... | Norwich University.... | Nonsect..... | 1834 | 1834 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 458 | Ashland..... | Randolph-Macon College. | M. E. So.... | 1832 | 1830 | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | 15 | 0 |
| 459 | Blacksburg..... | Virginia Polytechnic Institute. | State..... | 1872 | ..... | 2 | 0 | 63 | 0 | ... | ... | 64 | 0 |
| 460 | Bridgewater..... | Bridgewater College*.. | Ger. Bapt... | 1879 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| 461 | Emory..... | Emory and Henry College. | M. E. So..... | 1838 | 1839 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 | ... | ... | 14 | 1 |
| 462 | Fredericksburg.. | Fredericksburg College. | Presb..... | 1893 | 1898 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 |
| 463 | Hampden-Sidney. | Hampden-Sidney College. | Presb..... | 1776 | 1783 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 464 | Lexington..... | Virginia Military Institute. | State..... | 1839 | 1839 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | ... | ... | 21 | 0 |
| 465 | .....do..... | Washington and Lee University. | Nonsect..... | 1749 | 1782 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| 466 | Lynchburg..... | Virginia Christian College. | Christian.... | 1903 | 1903 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| 467 | Richmond..... | Richmond College..... | Bapt..... | 1832 | 1840 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 468 | .....do..... | Virginia Union University. | Bapt..... | 1899 | 1896 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 3 |
| 469 | Salem..... | Roanoke College..... | Luth..... | 1853 | 1853 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | ... | ... | 20 | 0 |
| 470 | University..... | University of Virginia.. | State..... | 1825 | 1819 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 73 | 0 |
| 471 | Williamsburg... | College of William and Mary. | State..... | 1693 | 1693 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 0 | ... | ... | 22 | 4 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | Pullman..... | State College of Washington. | State..... | 1892 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 50 | 11 | ... | ... | 56 | 15 |
| 473 | Seattle ..... | University of Washington. | State..... | 1862 | 1859 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 91 | 5 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 0 | 0 | 644 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 644 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 440 |
| 41 | 17 | 68 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139 | 1 | 523 | 286 | ..... | ..... | 441 |
| 175 | 133 | 61 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 237 | 204 | ..... | ..... | 442 |
| 28 | 0 | 88 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 443 |
| 196 | 88 | 198 | 104 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 0 | 492 | 194 | 70 | 95 | 444 |
| 89 | 140 | 65 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 2 | 202 | 177 | ..... | ..... | 445 |
| 95 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 446 |
| 76 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 447 |
| 15 | 13 | 39 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | 52 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 448 |
| 199 | 67 | 247 | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 2 | 548 | 431 | 120 | 260 | 449 |
| 76 | 90 | 24 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 450 |
| 50 | 36 | 66 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 451 |
| 375 | 124 | 179 | 70 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 555 | 195 | 22 | 78 | 452 |
| 375 | 275 | 59 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 434 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 453 |
| 78 | 99 | 360 | 254 | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 1 | 444 | 361 | 168 | 391 | 454 |
| 0 | 0 | 292 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 467 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 455 |
| 0 | 0 | 115 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 456 |
| 0 | 0 | 181 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 181 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 457 |
| ..... | ..... | 130 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 458 |
| 83 | 0 | 482 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 565 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 459 |
| 115 | 91 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 460 |
| 124 | 0 | 109 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 233 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 461 |
| 32 | 27 | 32 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 133 | ..... | ..... | 462 |
| 0 | 0 | 167 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 463 |
| 0 | 0 | 352 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 0 | 355 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 464 |
| 0 | 0 | 451 | 0 | 22 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 117 | 0 | 468 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 465 |
| 57 | 50 | 51 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 10 | 108 | 104 | ..... | ..... | 466 |
| 178 | 0 | 219 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 0 | 440 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 467 |
| 170 | 0 | 33 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 0 | 224 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 468 |
| 20 | 0 | 140 | 22 | 8 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 469 |
| 0 | 0 | 416 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 382 | 0 | 784 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 470 |
| 128 | 0 | 100 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 228 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 471 |
| 271 | 96 | 443 | 175 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 4 | 763 | 282 | 45 | 169 | 472 |
| 0 | 0 | 771 | 627 | 33 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 205 | 23 | 1,009 | 670 | ..... | ..... | 473 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter as college or university. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Professional departments. Men. | Professional departments. Women. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Men. | Total number (excluding duplicates). Women. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | WASHINGTON—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 474 | Spokane | Gonzaga College | R. C. | 1887 | 1894 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| 475 | Tacoma | University of Puget Sound. | M. E. | 1903 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| 476 | ....do | Whitworth College | Presb | 1890 | 1890 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 4 |
| 477 | Walla Walla | Whitman College | Cong | 1866 | 1883 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 4 | ... | ... | 25 | 9 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | Barboursville | Morris Harvey College * | M. E. So | 1888 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| 479 | Bethany | Bethany College | Christian | 1841 | 1840 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | 15 | 4 |
| 480 | Buckhannon | West Virginia Wesleyan College. | M. E. | 1890 | 1893 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | 11 | 10 |
| 481 | Elkins | Davis and Elkins College. | Presb | 1904 | 1904 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | 6 | 0 |
| 482 | Morgantown | West Virginia University. | State | 1868 | 1868 | 9 | 3 | 58 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 61 | 5 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 483 | Appleton | Lawrence College | Nonsect | 1849 | 1847 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 7 | ... | ... | 26 | 10 |
| 484 | Beloit | Beloit College | Nonsect | 1847 | 1846 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 |
| 485 | Madison | University of Wisconsin | State | 1850 | 1838 | ... | ... | 217 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 370 | 27 |
| 486 | Milton | Milton College | S. D. Bapt | 1844 | 1867 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | 5 |
| 487 | Milwaukee | Concordia College | Luth | 1881 | ..... | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | 8 | 0 |
| 488 | ....do | Marquette College | R. C | 1881 | 1906 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 97 | 0 |
| 489 | Plymouth | Mission House | Reformed | 1859 | ..... | 12 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 490 | Ripon | Ripon College | Nonsect | 1853 | 1851 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 |
| 491 | Watertown | Northwestern University. | Luth | 1865 | 1867 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | 12 | 0 |
| 492 | Waukesha | Carroll College | Presb | 1846 | 1846 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | ... | ... | 11 | 5 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | Laramie | University of Wyoming | State | 1887 | 1886 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 11 | ... | ... | 21 | 12 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

*for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | | Summer school.[a] | | |
| | | | | Resident. | | Nonresident. | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 146 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 543 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 474 |
| 119 | 57 | 20 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139 | 89 | 12 | 114 | 475 |
| 43 | 44 | 40 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | 147 | ..... | ..... | 476 |
| 53 | 68 | 102 | 102 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 181 | 232 | ..... | ..... | 477 |
| 45 | 61 | 36 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 82 | ..... | ..... | 478 |
| 45 | 20 | 180 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 80 | 30 | 11 | 479 |
| 72 | 54 | 21 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 66 | 26 | 14 | 480 |
| 25 | 0 | 15 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 481 |
| 145 | 27 | 468 | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | 0 | 705 | 379 | 63 | 191 | 482 |
| 47 | 28 | 205 | 202 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 260 | 239 | ..... | ..... | 483 |
| 107 | 0 | 236 | 119 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 344 | 121 | ..... | ..... | 484 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,960 | 817 | 199 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 208 | 4 | 3,349 | 1,172 | 373 | 245 | 485 |
| 15 | 30 | 28 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 486 |
| 87 | 0 | 124 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 211 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 487 |
| 360 | 0 | 119 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 412 | 20 | 891 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 488 |
| 31 | 2 | 49 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 0 | 100 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 489 |
| 25 | 16 | 140 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 490 |
| 137 | 10 | 96 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 233 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 491 |
| 68 | 42 | 43 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 492 |
| 51 | 35 | 41 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 92 | 28 | 2 | 493 |

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees.*

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | | | 24 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 285 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 | 2 | | | | |
| 2 | Howard College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 3 | Southern University | 94 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 | St. Bernard College | 25 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 99 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Spring Hill College | 87 | 0 | 81 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | | |
| 6 | University of Alabama | 63 | 10 | 167 | 23 | | | 48 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 3 | 25 | 4 | | | | |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | University of Arizona | | | 6 | 1 | | | 27 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Henderson College | 47 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 8 | 8 | 78 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| 9 | Ouachita College | 78 | 77 | 50 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 20 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| 10 | Arkansas College | 38 | 18 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| 11 | Arkansas Cumberland College | 10 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | 3 | 1 |
| 12 | Hendrix College | 68 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 13 | University of Arkansas | 210 | 70 | | | 59 | 4 | 245 | 0 | 14 | 70 | | | | | 2 | 38 | 2 | 28 | 32 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Philander Smith College | 26 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | University of California | 346 | 874 | 152 | 130 | 149 | 6 | 852 | 0 | 81 | 455 | 177 | 0 | | | | | | | 7 | 23 | 147 | 18 | | | 39 | 109 |
| 16 | Pomona College | 31 | 132 | 101 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 5 | | | 8 | 18 | 13 | 3 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Occidental College | 10 | 30 | 108 | 103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 20 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| 18 | University of Southern California | 191 | 181 | | | | | 54 | 0 | | | | | | | 20 | 105 | 7 | 54 | 20 | 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | St. Mary's College | 158 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | 70 | 0 | | | 40 | 0 | | | 35 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 20 | Throop Polytechnic Institute | | | | | | | 28 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | St. Ignatius College | 38 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 22 | University of the Pacific | 28 | 22 | 9 | 1 | | | 11 | 0 | | | | | | | 4 | 53 | | | 0 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Santa Clara College | 184 | 0 | 37 | 0 | | | 14 | 0 | | | 35 | 0 | | | | | | | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| 24 | Leland Stanford Junior University | | | | | | | 472 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 154 | 100 | | | | | | |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | University of Colorado | | | | | | | 281 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 46 | 32 | 0 | | | | |
| 26 | Colorado College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 22 | | | | | | |
| 27 | College of the Sacred Heart | 46 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 28 | Colorado Agricultural College | | | 0 | 12 | 38 | 0 | 108 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 21 | 26 | 65 | | | | | 23 | 0 | | | | |
| 29 | State School of Mines | | | | | | | 383 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | University of Denver | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 2 | | | | | | | 22 | 32 | | | | | | |
| 31 | Westminster University | 18 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Trinity College | 72 | 0 | 141 | 0 | | | 57 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 |
| 33 | Wesleyan University | 182 | 24 | 107 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 3 | 19 | 2 | | | | |
| 34 | Yale University | | | | | | | 766 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 229 | 0 | | | 220 | 0 | | |
| 35 | Connecticut Agricultural College | | | | | 68 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | State College for Colored Students | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| 37 | Delaware College | 11 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 144 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | | |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Catholic University of America | 90 | 0 | 58 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | |
| 39 | Gallaudet College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 4 | | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 40 | Georgetown University | 101 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 0 | | | | | 131 | 0 |
| 41 | George Washington University | 154 | 105 | 85 | 8 | | | 138 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 15 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| 42 | Howard University | | | | | | | | | 62 | 13 | 57 | 30 | 0 | 65 | | | | | 19 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 43 | St. John's College | | | 28 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 44 | Washington Christian College | 9 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | John B. Stetson University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| 46 | University of Florida | 23 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| 47 | Rollins College | | | 15 | 16 | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | University of Georgia | 152 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 49 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | | |
| 49 | Atlanta Baptist University | 26 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | | |

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | GEORGIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Atlanta University | 39 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 51 | Georgia School of Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 0 | | | | |
| 52 | Morris Brown College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 53 | Bowdon College | 81 | 54 | 57 | 32 | 61 | 19 | | | 22 | 31 | | | | | 0 | 11 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 54 | North Georgia Agricultural College | 37 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| 55 | Piedmont College | 7 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | | | |
| 56 | Mercer University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 57 | Emory College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | |
| 58 | Clark University | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | 15 | 69 | | | 3 | 50 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 0 |
| 59 | Warthen College* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 4 | | | | |
| 60 | Young Harris College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | 11 | 4 | | | | |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | College of Idaho | 10 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | University of Idaho | 19 | 45 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 4 | 22 | | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | | | 9 | 8 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Hedding College | 18 | 26 | 10 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| 64 | Illinois Wesleyan University | 11 | 5 | 80 | 71 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 26 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | | |
| 65 | St. Viateur's College | 140 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | | | | | 130 | 0 | | | 40 | 0 | | | 13 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 66 | Blackburn College | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 67 | Carthage College | 9 | 9 | 13 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| 68 | Armour Institute of Technology | | | | | | | 577 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 | 0 | | | | |
| 69 | Lewis Institute | 10 | 35 | 37 | 27 | | | 128 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | St. Ignatius College | 94 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 71 | St. Stanislaus College | 135 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 72 | University of Chicago | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 30 | 70 | 29 | 65 | 116 | | |
| 73 | James Millikin University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 21 | | | | | | |
| 74 | Eureka College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 75 | Northwestern University | | | | | | | 39 | 0 | | | 254 | 1 | | | 83 | 303 | 455 | 622 | 34 | 52 | 30 | 17 | | | | |
| 76 | Ewing College | 42 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| 77 | Knox College | 43 | 63 | 40 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 16 | 8 | 5 | | | | |
| 78 | Lombard College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 79 | Greenville College | 30 | 32 | 21 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 80 | Illinois College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 81 | Lake Forest College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 12 | | | | | | |
| 82 | McKendree College | 33 | 7 | 12 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| 83 | Lincoln College | 5 | 7 | 20 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 84 | Monmouth College | 101 | 114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 16 | | | | | | |
| 85 | Northwestern College | 16 | 0 | 24 | 8 | | | | | | | 24 | 15 | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | | |
| 86 | St. Francis Solanus College | 101 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 100 | 0 | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 87 | Augustana College | 55 | 0 | 15 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 88 | Shurtleff College | 16 | 8 | 25 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 44 | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| 89 | University of Illinois | 258 | 392 | 184 | 41 | 465 | 0 | 1,246 | 4 | | | 145 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 4 | 61 | 0 | 10 | 80 | 91 | 215 | 10 | | | | |
| 90 | Westfield College | 39 | 30 | | | | | | | | | 33 | 32 | | | 40 | 65 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| 91 | Wheaton College | 45 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | | | | | | |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Indiana University | 952 | 987 | | | | | | | 40 | 149 | | | | | | | | | 129 | 76 | | | | | | |
| 93 | St. Joseph's College | 64 | 0 | | | | | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 94 | Wabash College | 120 | 0 | 226 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 95 | Earlham College | 2 | 41 | 176 | 260 | | | 20 | 0 | 21 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 27 | 15 | 1 | | | | |
| 96 | Concordia College | 128 | 0 | 128 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Franklin College | 20 | 15 | 15 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 35 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 16 | | |
| 98 | De Pauw University | 352 | 354 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 49 | 40 | 34 | | | | | | |
| 99 | Hanover College | 12 | 21 | 33 | 19 | | | | | 12 | 30 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| 100 | Butler College | 101 | 116 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 101 | Purdue University | | | 74 | 70 | 156 | 0 | 1,362 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 31 | | | | | | | 10 | 6 | | | | |
| 102 | Union Christian College | 15 | 11 | | | | | | | 20 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 103 | Moores Hill College | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | | | | | 20 | 29 | | | | | 3 | 37 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 0 |
| 104 | University of Notre Dame | 121 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | 149 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 105 | St. Meinrad College | 80 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Rose Polytechnic Institute | | | | | | | 214 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 0 | | | | |
| 107 | Taylor University | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 2 | 0 | | |
| 108 | Valparaiso University | 42 | 9 | 379 | 129 | | | 120 | 0 | 930 | 790 | 496 | 60 | | | 46 | 160 | 31 | 109 | 23 | 4 | 78 | 20 | | | 46 | 1 |
| 109 | Vincennes University | 46 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | | | 36 | 106 | 515 | 0 | 795 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 125 | 0 | 9 | | | | | 4 | 21 | | | | |
| 111 | Coe College | 10 | 14 | 81 | 175 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 17 | 11 | | | | |
| 112 | Charles City College | 13 | 11 | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 113 | Wartburg College | 57 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | | |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | IOWA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Amity College | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 28 | | | 2 | 12 | 0 | 5* | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 115 | Luther College* | 121 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 116 | Des Moines College* | 11 | 7 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 129 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | | |
| 117 | Drake University | 149 | 180 | 68 | 30 | | | | | 0 | 184 | | | | | 53 | 325 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | | |
| 118 | St. Joseph's College | 92 | 0 | 40 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 119 | Parson's College | 12 | 20 | 21 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | [illegible] | | |
| 120 | Upper Iowa University | | | | | | | | | 15 | 37 | 28 | 6 | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 5 | | |
| 121 | Grinnell College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 30 | | |
| 122 | Lenox College | 12 | 21 | 11 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| 123 | Simpson College* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 124 | State University of Iowa | | | | | | | 216 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 62 | 98 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 125 | Graceland College | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 12 | | | | | 0 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | Palmer College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | Iowa Wesleyan University* | 29 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 30 | 15 | | | 9 | 115 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 128 | Cornell College | 58 | 128 | 146 | 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 31 | 18 | 4 | | | | |
| 129 | Oskaloosa College | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | 15 | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 130 | Penn College | 20 | 33 | 24 | 31 | | | | | 8 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 131 | Central University of Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| 132 | Morningside College | 104 | 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 133 | Buena Vista College | 20 | 33 | | | | | | | 7 | 18 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 134 | Tabor College | 4 | 3 | 19 | 13 | | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 135 | Leander Clark College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | Midland College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 137 | St. Benedict's College | 20 | 0 | | | | | | | 16 | 6 | 48 | 12 | | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 138 | Baker University | 143 | 165 | 38 | 2 | | | | | 4 | 41 | | | | | | | | | 13 | 18 | | | | | | |
| 139 | College of Emporia | 33 | 38 | 30 | 9 | | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 3 | 5 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| 140 | Highland University | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 141 | Kansas City University | | | | | | | 441 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 79 | 41 | 0 | | | | |
| 142 | University of Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 143 | Bethany College | 57 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 144 | McPherson College | 2 | 0 | 33 | 12 | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 64 | 50 | | | | |
| 145 | Kansas State Agricultural College | | | 112 | 39 | 264 | 0 | 410 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 360 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | Ottawa University | 18 | 29 | 14 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 147 | St. Mary's College | 102 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 148 | Kansas Wesleyan University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 149 | Cooper College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 5 |
| 150 | Washburn College | 142 | 219 | 12 | 0 | | | 21 | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | | | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| 151 | Fairmount College | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| 152 | Friends University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 153 | St. John's Lutheran College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | Southwest Kansas College | 78 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | Berea College | 6 | 3 | 28 | 16 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | 2 | 1 |
| 156 | Central University of Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 0 | | | | | 10 | 0 |
| 157 | Georgetown College* | 41 | 38 | 40 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 10 | | | 10 | 9 | | | | | 3 | 7 |
| 158 | McLean College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| 159 | State University | 43 | 34 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 267 | 0 | 13 | 17 | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | | | | |
| 160 | Transylvania University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 161 | University of Louisville | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 10 | 40 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| 162 | Kentucky Military Institute | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 163 | Bethel College | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| 164 | St. Mary's College | 55 | 0 | 42 | 0 | | | | | | | 48 | 0 | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 165 | Kentucky Wesleyan College | 58 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | | | | | 24 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 22 | 30 | | | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | 32 | 0 | | | | |
| 167 | Jefferson College | 62 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | | | | 30 | 0 | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 168 | College of the Immaculate Conception | 115 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | |
| 169 | Leland University* | 19 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 170 | Tulane University of Louisiana | 17 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 138 | 0 | | | 3 | 61 | | | | | | | 44 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 171 | Centenary College of Louisiana | 25 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | Bowdoin College | 348 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 173 | Bates College | 247 | 189 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 | 29 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| 174 | University of Maine | 16 | 20 | 43 | 20 | 40 | 0 | 374 | 0 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | 73 | 1 | | | | |
| 175 | Colby College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 25 | 7 | 0 | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | St. John's College | 93 | 0 | 27 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| 177 | United States Naval Academy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | Johns Hopkins University | 17 | 0 | 85 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 179 | Loyola College | 81 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 180 | Morgan College | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | Washington College | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 37 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 182 | Maryland Agricultural College | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 109 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 183 | Rock Hill College | | | 60 | 0 | | | | | | | 25 | 0 | | | | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 184 | Mount St. Mary's College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 185 | New Windsor College | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | Western Maryland College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 22 | | | | | | |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Amherst College | 440 | 0 | 84 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | | |
| 188 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | | | | | 264 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 0 | | | | |
| 189 | Boston University | 78 | 356 | | | 270 | 0 | | | 3 | 33 | | | | | 3 | 56 | 10 | 31 | 16 | 81 | 19 | 0 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 190 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | | | 4 | 0 | | | 822 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 227 | 5 | | | | |
| 191 | Harvard University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 494 | 0 | 73 | 0 | | | | |
| 192 | American International College | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 193 | Tufts College | 73 | 78 | 9 | 2 | | | 206 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| 194 | Williams College | 487 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 | 0 | | | | |
| 195 | Clark University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | Collegiate Department of Clark University | 142 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 197 | College of the Holy Cross | 311 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 198 | Worcester Polytechnic Institute | | | | | | | 487 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | 0 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | Adrian College | 6 | 8 | 50 | 35 | | | | | | | 14 | 3 | | | 7 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| 200 | Albion College | 150 | 108 | | | | | | | | | 50 | 20 | | | 27 | 90 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 16 | | | | | | |
| 201 | Alma College | 12 | 3 | 21 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 202 | University of Michigan | | | | | | | 1,371 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 163 | 150 | 174 | 1 | | | | |
| 203 | Detroit College | 57 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 204 | Michigan Agricultural College | | | | | 412 | 0 | 498 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 232 | | | | | | | 84 | 14 | | | | |
| 205 | Hillsdale College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 206 | Hope College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 207 | Michigan College of Mines | | | | | | | 293 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 0 | | | | |
| 208 | Kalamazoo College | 15 | 26 | 75 | 52 | | | | | 11 | 18 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 11 | | |
| 209 | Olivet College | 3 | 12 | 17 | 5 | | | | | 12 | 19 | | | | | 0 | 3 | | | 17 | 20 | | | | | | |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | St. John's University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 | | |
| 211 | Augsburg Seminary | 48 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 212 | University of Minnesota | | | | | 148 | 44 | 616 | 0 | 10 | 31 | | | | | | | | | 57 | 124 | 18 | 6 | | | | |
| 213 | Carleton College | 47 | 136 | 61 | 32 | | | | | 5 | 13 | | | | | 7 | 48 | | | 2 | 21 | 11 | 4 | | | | |
| 214 | St. Olaf College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 96 | | | 13 | 2 | 19 | 2 | | | | |
| 215 | Hamline University | 129 | 172 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 22 | 27 | | |
| 216 | Macalester College | 26 | 45 | 32 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| 217 | Gustavus Adolphus College | 72 | 31 | | | | | | | | | 96 | 30 | | | 14 | 59 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 218 | Parker College | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | 21 | 8 | | | 18 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | | | 2 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 319 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 | 0 | | | | |
| 220 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College | | | 84 | 15 | 83 | 0 | | | 44 | 13 | | | 0 | 110 | | | | | | | 16 | 3 | | | | |
| 221 | Rust University | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 175 | 0 | 24 | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 222 | Millsaps College | 90 | 10 | 66 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| 223 | Meridian Male College | 41 | 0 | 64 | 0 | | | | | | | 50 | 0 | | | 60 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 224 | University of Mississippi | 51 | 20 | 125 | 41 | | | 23 | 0 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 16 | 4 | | | | |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 225 | Pike College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 226 | Missouri Wesleyan College | 20 | 16 | 24 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 227 | Christian University | 40 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 228 | University of Missouri | | | | | 239 | 35 | a 730 | 0 | 66 | 284 | | | 0 | 35 | | | | | 74 | 47 | 20 | 49 | | | | |
| 229 | Conception College | 15 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 230 | Carleton College | 22 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 231 | Central College | 95 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| 232 | Westminster College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | |
| 233 | Pritchett College* | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | | | | | 15 | 15 | | | | | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 234 | William Jewell College | 285 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 235 | Missouri Valley College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 236 | Morrisville College | 14 | 9 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | Western Bible and Literary College | 20 | 10 | | | | | | | 9 | 18 | 5 | 4 | | | 0 | 14 | | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Includes 235 students at Rolla in mining engineering.

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | MISSOURI—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | Park College | 91 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 18 | | | | | | |
| 239 | Christian Brothers College | 12 | 0 | 70 | 0 | | | 30 | 0 | | | 109 | 0 | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| 240 | St. Louis University | 70 | 0 | 44 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | | |
| 241 | Washington University | 4 | 13 | 129 | 6 | | | 59 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 17 | 34 | 0 | | | | |
| 242 | Drury College | 25 | 85 | 67 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 126 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| 243 | Tarkio College | 24 | 36 | 6 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | 0 | 3 | | | | |
| 244 | Central Wesleyan College | 45 | 15 | 16 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | | | 12 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 64 | 3 | | | | | 0 | 38 | | | | | | | 11 | 6 | | | | |
| 246 | Montana State School of Mines | | | | | | | 76 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | University of Montana | 1 | 23 | 14 | 8 | | | 46 | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 18 | | | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | Bellevue College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 249 | Cotner University | 39 | 29 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 13 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 250 | Union College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 251 | Doane College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | |
| 252 | Grand Island College* | 19 | 7 | 13 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 5 | | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| 253 | Hastings College | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 13 | 15 | | | | | 25 | 47 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| 254 | University of Nebraska | 358 | 558 | 162 | 27 | 40 | 0 | 352 | 0 | 34 | 268 | 228 | 25 | 0 | 35 | | | | | 56 | 90 | 75 | 4 | | | | |
| 255 | Nebraska Wesleyan University* | 164 | 105 | 116 | 81 | | | | | 21 | 110 | 91 | 38 | | | 53 | 231 | 3 | 36 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| 256 | York College | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | | | 20 | 25 | 23 | 18 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 257 | University of Nevada | 6 | 49 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 31 | | | 0 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 258 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | | | 19 | 12 | 61 | 0 | 128 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 259 | Dartmouth College | 578 | 0 | 529 | 0 | | | 72 | 0 | | | 19 | 0 | | | | | | | 103 | 0 | 88 | 0 | | | |
| 260 | St. Anselm's College | 19 | 0 | | | | | | | 7 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | Stevens Institute of Technology | | | | | | | 390 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 262 | St. Peter's College | 29 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| 263 | Upsala College | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | | | | | | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 264 | Rutgers College | 70 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 63 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | 8 | 0 |
| 265 | Princeton University | 665 | 0 | 306 | 0 | | | 252 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 147 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | 54 | 0 |
| 266 | Seton Hall College* | 50 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 0 | | | 16 | 0 | | | | | |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 267 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | | | 13 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 6 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| 268 | University of New Mexico | 5 | 4 | 20 | 10 | | | 17 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | 0 | 7 | | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | |
| 269 | New Mexico School of Mines | | | | | | | 27 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | Alfred University | 3 | 5 | 33 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | |
| 271 | St. Stephen's College | 35 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| 272 | Adelphi College | 67 | 365 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 49 | | | | | |
| 273 | Polytechinc Institute of Brooklyn | 2 | 0 | | | | | 243 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| 274 | St. Francis College | 34 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | | | 15 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| 275 | St. John's College* | 48 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 276 | Canisius College | 54 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| 277 | St. Lawrence University | 30 | 62 | 55 | 30 | 31 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| 278 | Hamilton College | 85 | 0 | 100 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 0 | |
| 279 | Hobart College | 29 | 11 | 67 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 280 | Colgate University | 131 | 0 | 152 | 0 | | | | | 35 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 26 | 0 | 29 | 0 | | | |
| 281 | Cornell University | 593 | 309 | | | 388 | 27 | 1,731 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 102 | 86 | 40 | 2 | | | |
| 282 | College of St. Francis Xavier | 83 | 0 | | | | | | | 17 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 0 | | | | | |
| 283 | College of the City of New York | 761 | 0 | 684 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 | 0 | 69 | 0 | | | |
| 284 | Columbia University | 500 | 0 | 167 | 0 | | | 459 | 0 | | | | | 2 | 1,172 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| 285 | Fordham University | 72 | 0 | 38 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 286 | Manhattan College | 23 | 0 | | | | | 51 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| 287 | New York University | 95 | 0 | 43 | 0 | | | 227 | 0 | 200 | 175 | | | | | | | | | 15 | 0 | 59 | 12 | | | |
| 288 | Niagara University | 60 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| 289 | Clarkson School of Technology | | | | | | | 94 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 0 | | | |
| 290 | University of Rochester | 44 | 32 | 115 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 9 | |
| 291 | St. Bonaventure's College | 130 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 21 | | | | | | | 16 | 0 | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 292 | Union University | 31 | 0 | 86 | 0 | | | 203 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | |
| 293 | Syracuse University | 91 | 114 | 169 | 49 | | | 370 | 0 | 4 | 8 | | | | | 12 | 123 | 10 | 35 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 9 | 46 | 107 | 0 | 1 |
| 294 | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute | | | | | | | 634 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 295 | United States Military Academy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 296 | St. Mary's College | 71 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | | | | | 23 | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 297 | University of North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | |
| 298 | Biddle University | 83 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 299 | Davidson College | 160 | 0 | 150 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | | |
| 300 | Trinity College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 11 | | | | | | |
| 301 | Elon College | 73 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | | | 0 | 3 | | |
| 302 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 303 | Guilford College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | | | | |
| 304 | Lenoir College | 90 | 50 | 20 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 36 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 305 | Catawba College | 11 | 1 | 8 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 28 | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 0 | | | 0 | 1 |
| 306 | Shaw University | 38 | 18 | 38 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 307 | Livingstone College | 33 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 308 | Wake Forest College | 387 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | 12 | 0 |
| 309 | Weaverville College* | 70 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| 310 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts | | | | | 117 | 0 | 263 | 0 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 0 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | North Dakota Agricultural College | | | 27 | 28 | 41 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | 0 | 8 | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| 312 | Fargo College | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 313 | Wesley College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 314 | University of North Dakota | 95 | 37 | | | | | 88 | 0 | 11 | 90 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 14 | | | | | | |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 315 | Buchtel College | 2 | 7 | 67 | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | |
| 316 | Mount Union College | | | | | | | | | 10 | 25 | 42 | 39 | | | | | 3 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| 317 | Ashland College | 19 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 15 | 12 | 16 | 15 | | | 41 | 11 | | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 |
| 318 | Ohio University | 17 | 16 | 71 | 38 | | | 158 | 0 | 57 | 116 | 61 | 52 | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 6 | | |
| 319 | Baldwin University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 45 | | | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | | |
| 320 | German Wallace College | 6 | 4 | 53 | 23 | | | | | | | 30 | 12 | | | 36 | 91 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 0 | | |
| 321 | Cedarville College | 13 | 3 | 11 | 9 | | | | | 6 | 5 | | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| 322 | St. Xavier College | 69 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 323 | University of Cincinnati | | | | | | | 191 | 0 | 35 | 185 | | | | | | | | | 13 | 42 | | | | | | |
| 324 | Case School of Applied Science | | | | | | | 311 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | 0 | | | | |
| 325 | St. Ignatius College | 51 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 326 | Western Reserve University | 311 | 265 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | 49 | | | | | | |
| 327 | Capital University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 328 | Ohio State University | | | | | 233 | 0 | 474 | 0 | 11 | 28 | | | 0 | 119 | | | | | 55 | 52 | 13 | 18 | | | | |
| 329 | St. Mary's Institute | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | |
| 330 | Defiance College | 42 | 43 | 20 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 331 | Ohio Wesleyan University | 148 | 57 | | | | | | | | | 34 | 14 | | | 13 | 136 | 0 | 14 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 29 | | |
| 332 | Findlay College | 22 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 333 | Kenyon College | 25 | 0 | 88 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | | | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 334 | Denison University | 51 | 14 | 77 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 22 | | |
| 335 | Hiram College* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 51 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | | |
| 336 | Marietta College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 7 | | | | | | |
| 337 | Franklin College | 40 | 15 | | | | | | | 10 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 338 | Muskingum College | 40 | 20 | 36 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 339 | Oberlin College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 | 496 | | | 52 | 81 | | | | | | |
| 340 | Miami College | | | | | | | | | 15 | 92 | | | | | | | | | 33 | 20 | | | | | | |
| 341 | Rio Grande College | | | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 342 | Scio College | 43 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 49 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 | | |
| 343 | Wittenberg College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 82 | 20 | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 344 | Heidelberg University | 21 | 6 | 25 | 1 | | | | | | | 47 | 37 | | | 8 | 58 | 14 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | |
| 345 | Otterbein University | 100 | 75 | 22 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| 346 | Wilberforce University | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 13 | 5 | 13 | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | | |
| 347 | Wilmington College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 18 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| 348 | University of Wooster | 216 | 199 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 349 | Antioch College | 44 | 9 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | Bacone College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 351 | Kingfisher College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 352 | University of Oklahoma | | | | | | | 51 | 0 | | | | | | | 13 | 79 | | | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| 353 | Epworth University | 79 | 150 | | | | | 8 | 0 | 3 | 22 | | | | | 0 | 13 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | OKLAHOMA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 354 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | | | 61 | 76 | 133 | 12 | 151 | 0 | | | 47 | 39 | | | | | | | | | 22 | 9 | | | | |
| 355 | Henry Kendall College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 356 | Albany College | 11 | 18 | | | | | | | 16 | 4 | | | | | 5 | 115 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 357 | Oregon Agricultural College | | | | | 141 | 0 | 411 | 0 | | | 61 | 48 | 0 | 153 | | | | | | | 56 | 28 | | | | |
| 358 | Dallas College | 9 | 1 | 8 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 12 | 10 | 2 | | | 16 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 359 | University of Oregon | | | | | | | 146 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 23 | 16 | 0 | | | | |
| 360 | Pacific University | 18 | 27 | 11 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 90 | | | 7 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 361 | McMinnville College | 12 | 1 | 20 | 19 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 33 | 17 | | | 24 | 53 | | | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| 362 | Pacific College | 4 | 7 | 18 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 363 | Philomath College | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 17 | 12 | 14 | 10 | | | 22 | 27 | 0 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 364 | Willamette University | 36 | 32 | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | 7 | 35 | | | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 365 | Muhlenberg College | 92 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| 366 | Lebanon Valley College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 367 | St. Vincent College | 64 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 64 | 0 | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 368 | Geneva College | 18 | 8 | 57 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 100 | 0 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| 369 | Moravian College | 32 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 370 | Dickinson College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 24 | | | |
| 371 | Pennsylvania Military Academy | | | 12 | 0 | | | 110 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 13 | | | |
| 372 | Ursinus College* | 19 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 3 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 373 | Lafayette College | 101 | 0 | 105 | 0 | | | 233 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | |
| 374 | Pennsylvania College | 104 | 16 | 118 | 5 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 24 | 5 | 21 | 0 | | | | |
| 375 | Thiel College | 13 | 5 | 9 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 376 | Grove City College | 10 | 7 | 15 | 12 | | | 6 | 3 | 10 | 8 | | | | | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 14 | | |
| 377 | Haverford College | 74 | 0 | 43 | 0 | | | 21 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | | |
| 378 | Juniata College* | 35 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 379 | Franklin and Marshall College | 134 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 0 | | | 5 | 0 | | |
| 380 | Bucknell University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 381 | Lincoln University* | 148 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 382 | Allegheny College | 50 | 10 | 27 | 3 | | | 40 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| 383 | Albright College | 30 | 3 | 42 | 11 | | | | | 15 | 17 | | | | | 10 | 36 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | | | | |
| 384 | Westminster College | 93 | 75 | 35 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 71 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 385 | Central High School | 320 | 0 | | | | | 80 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 542 | 0 | | | | | | | 124 | 0 | 46 | 0 | | | | |
| 386 | Temple University | 7 | 1 | 105 | 137 | | | 32 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | | | | |
| 387 | University of Pennsylvania | | | | | | | 733 | 0 | | | 472 | 0 | | | 8 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 238 | 0 | | | | |
| 388 | Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost | 210 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 130 | 0 | | | 40 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 389 | University of Pittsburg | 15 | 6 | 64 | 23 | | | 126 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 25 | 1 | | | | |
| 390 | Susquehanna University | 47 | 12 | 29 | 4 | | | | | 12 | 10 | | | | | 2 | 80 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 391 | Lehigh University | 28 | 0 | | | | | 611 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 392 | Pennsylvania State College | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 57 | 0 | 751 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 18 | | | | | | | 143 | 2 | | | | |
| 393 | Swarthmore College | 39 | 151 | 26 | 13 | | | 60 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 44 | 6 | 0 | | | | |
| 394 | Washington and Jefferson College | 163 | 0 | 52 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | |
| 395 | Waynesburg College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | Rhode Island State College | | | 1 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 71 | 1 | 7 | 5 | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | | | 10 | 3 | | | | |
| 397 | Brown University | 224 | 98 | 206 | 42 | | | 264 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 57 | 23 | | | 38 | 12 | | |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 398 | College of Charleston | 35 | 0 | 38 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 399 | South Carolina Military Academy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 0 | | | | |
| 400 | Clemson Agricultural College | | | | | 238 | 0 | 321 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 0 | | | | |
| 401 | Presbyterian College of South Carolina | 70 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 402 | Allen University | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 403 | Benedict College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 404 | University of South Carolina | 127 | 6 | 59 | 0 | | | | | 53 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 17 | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| 405 | Erskine College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| 406 | Furman University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 407 | Newberry College | | | | | | | 32 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| 408 | Claflin University | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| 409 | Wofford College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 410 | South Dakota Agricultural College | | | 27 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 64 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | | | | | 23 | 8 | | | | |
| 411 | Huron College | 15 | 12 | 19 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| 412 | Dakota Wesleyan University | 16 | 6 | 28 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 26 | 20 | 0 | | | 67 | 130 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 413 | State School of Mines | | | | | | | 47 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 0 | | | | |
| 414 | Redfield College | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | | | 18 | 13 | | | 16 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 415 | University of South Dakota | | | | | | | 44 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 13 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| 416 | Yankton College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 417 | King College | 40 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 418 | University of Chattanooga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 419 | Southwestern Presbyterian College | 109 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 420 | Lincoln Memorial University | 13 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| 421 | Washington and Tusculum College | 41 | 36 | | | | | | | 0 | 11 | | | 0 | 36 | | | | | 9 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 422 | Carson and Newman College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 423 | Knoxville College | 17 | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 424 | University of Tennessee | 67 | 34 | 40 | 27 | 35 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | | | | | 11 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | | |
| 425 | Cumberland University | 50 | 15 | 5 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 426 | Bethel College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| 427 | Maryville College | 28 | 34 | 67 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 14 | | | | | | |
| 428 | Christian Brothers College | 45 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 429 | Milligan College | 35 | 20 | 30 | 10 | | | | | 15 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 5 | | |
| 430 | Fisk University | 57 | 32 | 19 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 9 | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| 431 | University of Nashville | 144 | 474 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 432 | Vanderbilt University | 80 | 15 | 185 | 15 | | | 60 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 0 | 14 | 5 | | | | |
| 433 | Walden University | 13 | 0 | 10 | 1 | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | | | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| 434 | University of the South | 100 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | 13 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 435 | Burritt College | 36 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 0 | | | | | 22 | 18 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 16 | | | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| 436 | Hiwassee College | 40 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 437 | St. Edward's College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 438 | University of Texas | | | | | | | 262 | 1 | 43 | 154 | | | | | | | | | 43 | 58 | | | | | |
| 439 | Howard Payne College* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 62 | 2 | 28 | | | | | | | |
| 440 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | | | | | 152 | 0 | 466 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 0 | | | |
| 441 | Fort Worth University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | | | |
| 442 | Polytechnic College | 39 | 28 | 22 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| 443 | St. Mary's University | 88 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| 444 | Southwestern University | 198 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 115 | 0 | 19 | 24 | 15 | | | 0 | 3 | |
| 445 | Texas Christian University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 2 | | | | | |
| 446 | St. Louis College | | | 50 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | | | |
| 447 | Austin College | 80 | 0 | 46 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 448 | Westminster College | 37 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 449 | Baylor University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| 450 | Paul Quinn College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 451 | Trinity University | 62 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 63 | | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | Agricultural College of Utah | | | 36 | 20 | 97 | 0 | | | | | 32 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 6 | | | | | 15 | 5 | | | |
| 453 | Brigham Young College | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | | | 6 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | | | 15 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| 454 | University of Utah | | | | | | | 179 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 8 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 455 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 51 | 51 | | | 41 | 1 | 149 | 1 | | | 41 | 14 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 12 | |
| 456 | Middlebury College | 115 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 18 | | | | | |
| 457 | Norwich University | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | 173 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 29 | 0 | | | |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 458 | Randolph-Macon College | 85 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 0 | | | | | |
| 459 | Virginia Polytechnic Institute | | | 5 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 357 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | 0 | | | |
| 460 | Bridgewater College* | 18 | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| 461 | Emory and Henry College | 109 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | | |
| 462 | Fredericksburg College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | | |
| 463 | Hampden-Sidney College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| 464 | Virginia Military Institute | 58 | 0 | 156 | 0 | | | 94 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 0 | | | |
| 465 | Washington and Lee University | | | | | | | 148 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| 466 | Virginia Christian College | 35 | 12 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 5 | | | 15 | 30 | | | | | 5 | 45 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | |
| 467 | Richmond College | 219 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| 468 | Virginia Union University | 25 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| 469 | Roanoke College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 0 | | | | | |
| 470 | University of Virginia | | | | | | | 103 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| 471 | College of William and Mary | 100 | 0 | | | | | | | 100 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 69.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Classical. | | General science. | | Agricultural. | | Engineering. | | Education. | | Commerce. | | Household economy (including domestic art). | | Music. | | Fine art. | | Bachelor of Arts. | | Bachelor of Science. | | Bachelor of Philosophy. | | Bachelor of Literature. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | State College of Washington | 7 | 44 | 47 | 15 | 78 | 0 | 234 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 69 | 6 | 21 | | | 12 | 12 | 37 | 6 | | | | |
| 473 | University of Washington | | | | | | | 400 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 72 | 32 | 0 | | | | |
| 474 | Gonzaga College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 475 | University of Puget Sound | 5 | 3 | 14 | 17 | | | | | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 476 | Whitworth College | 12 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | |
| 477 | Whitman College | 19 | 15 | 59 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | Morris Harvey College* | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | 27 | 17 | | | | | 29 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 479 | Bethany College | 146 | 14 | 16 | 4 | | | 8 | 0 | 43 | 19 | | | | | 6 | 43 | | | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 480 | West Virginia Wesleyan College | 16 | 12 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 481 | Davis and Elkins College | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 482 | West Virginia University | | | | | 81 | 2 | 103 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 483 | Lawrence College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 29 | | | | | | |
| 484 | Beloit College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 20 | 9 | 0 | | | | |
| 485 | University of Wisconsin | | | | | 229 | 1 | 870 | 0 | 38 | 34 | 214 | 2 | | | 11 | 103 | | | 96 | 126 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 11 | | |
| 486 | Milton College | 8 | 10 | 20 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 487 | Concordia College | 124 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 488 | Marquette College | 86 | 0 | | | | | 33 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| 489 | Mission House | 49 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 490 | Ripon College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 13 | | | | | | |
| 491 | Northwestern University | 96 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 492 | Carroll College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | University of Wyoming | | | | | 6 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | | | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.*

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for matriculation, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | 23,000 | $45,000 | $73,243 | $9,000 | $318,510 | $253,500 | 16 | $4,600 | 20 | $2,000 | ..... | $4 |
| 2 | Howard College | 2,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 41,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $60 | 15 |
| 3 | Southern University | 8,500 | 11,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 208,500 | 114,392 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 900 | 50 | 15 |
| 4 | St. Bernard College | 5,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 80,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 150 | 40 | 10 |
| 5 | Spring Hill College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | University of Alabama | 25,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 1,000,000 | 8 | 1,600 | 2 | 400 | ..... | 25 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | University of Arizona | 12,000 | 27,042 | 58,609 | 29,140 | 197,176 | 10,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Henderson College | 2,500 | 1,500 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 2 |
| 9 | Ouachita College | 9,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 10 |
| 10 | Arkansas College | 4,800 | 3,700 | 2,600 | 8,800 | 28,000 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 500 | 50 | 6 |
| 11 | Arkansas Cumberland College | 4,000 | 4,000 | 1,200 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 2 |
| 12 | Hendrix College | 13,700 | 5,000 | 8,300 | 20,000 | 59,000 | 132,875 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 3,600 | 60 | 12 |
| 13 | University of Arkansas | 14,165 | 40,000 | 170,000 | 15,000 | 350,000 | 130,000 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 435 | ..... | 12 |
| 14 | Philander Smith College | 4,000 | 3,600 | 4,000 | 6,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | University of California | 231,000 | 310,000 | ..... | 1,592,504 | 3,620,076 | 4,283,457 | 8 | 4,000 | 69 | 10,150 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Pomona College | 10,000 | 10,648 | 41,343 | 141,000 | 200,800 | 293,699 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 17 | Occidental College | 7,000 | 9,000 | 13,841 | 105,700 | 148,500 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3,075 | 75 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | University of Southern California | 19,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | 150,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | | | 30 | 2,100 | 70 | 20 |
| 19 | St. Mary's College | 16,000 | 20,000 | 8,000 | 300,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | 100 | 40 |
| 20 | Throop Polytechnic Institute | 3,612 | 4,581 | 37,303 | 161,310 | 72,000 | 140,000 | | | | | 85 | 10 |
| 21 | St. Ignatius College | 15,000 | 35,000 | 15,000 | | | | | | 2 | | 50 | |
| 22 | University of the Pacific | 10,000 | 7,500 | 5,000 | 40,000 | 155,000 | 115,000 | | | | | 30 | 24 |
| 23 | Santa Clara College | 27,500 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Leland Stanford Junior University | 110,897 | 260,000 | 569,403 | 3,112,726 | 3,897,286 | 24,525,922 | | | 1 | 350 | | |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | University of Colorado | 47,000 | 65,000 | 90,530 | 160,000 | 407,853 | | | | | | | 12 |
| 26 | Colorado College | 57,000 | 84,000 | 135,000 | 350,000 | 738,000 | 715,000 | | | | | 50 | 8 |
| 27 | College of the Sacred Heart | 7,000 | 7,000 | 18,500 | | 175,000 | | | | | | 30 | 8 |
| 28 | Colorado Agricultural College | 40,000 | 40,000 | 101,516 | 225,000 | 206,884 | 138,315 | | | | | | 5 |
| 29 | State School of Mines | 8,500 | 21,642 | 171,600 | 95,000 | 355,900 | | | | | | 150 | 70 |
| 30 | University of Denver | 12,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 40,000 | 250,000 | 380,000 | | | | | 45 | 50 |
| 31 | Westminster University | 1,000 | 800 | 1,000 | | 200,000 | | | | | | 50 | 10 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Trinity College | 59,000 | 200,000 | 37,000 | 160,000 | 725,000 | 821,800 | 2 | 1,100 | 80 | 3,250 | 100 | 30 |
| 33 | Wesleyan University | 80,000 | 60,000 | 137,751 | 110,000 | 772,465 | 1,540,632 | 1 | 300 | 18 | 2,085 | 85 | 40 |
| 34 | Yale University | 550,000 | | | | | 10,561,830 | 35 | 13,095 | 662 | 67,060 | 155 | |
| 35 | Connecticut Agricultural College | 11,110 | 21,000 | 36,000 | 35,500 | 257,000 | 196,000 | | | | | | |
| | DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | State College for Colored Students | 800 | 300 | 2,300 | 6,000 | 26,000 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Delaware College | 17,000 | 25,000 | 85,500 | 45,000 | 130,000 | 83,000 | | | | | 60 | 12 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Catholic University of America | 40,000 | 68,000 | 35,363 | | 760,967 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Gallaudet College | 6,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | 730,000 | | 4 | | 100 | | | |
| 40 | Georgetown University | 102,500 | 120,000 | 35,000 | 600,000 | 800,000 | 188,500 | | | 6 | 23,700 | | |
| 41 | George Washington University | 31,823 | 52,562 | 900,432 | 229,000 | 105,500 | | | | | | 150 | 25 |
| 42 | Howard University | 51,207 | 108,000 | 80,184 | 1,454,064 | 469,250 | 216,997 | | | 18 | 2,759 | | 12 |
| 43 | St. John's College | 5,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 120,000 | 30,000 | | | | | | 100 | 5 |
| 44 | Washington Christian College | | | 1,000 | | | | | | | | 60 | |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | John B. Stetson University | 14,700 | 16,550 | 45,096 | | 305,000 | 284,143 | | | 4 | | 72 | |
| 46 | University of Florida | 4,000 | 7,000 | 63,000 | 150,000 | 51,000 | 191,800 | | | 3 | 300 | | 5 |
| 47 | Rollins College | 2,000 | 2,593 | 25,978 | 42,071 | 73,156 | 221,313 | | | | | 60 | |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | University of Georgia | 35,000 | 50,000 | 44,900 | 400,000 | 302,000 | | | | | | | 15 |
| 49 | Atlanta Baptist College | 3,500 | 3,000 | 3,500 | 50,000 | 55,000 | 20,000 | | | 20 | 394 | 12 | |
| 50 | Atlanta University | 12,000 | 7,000 | 12,200 | 107,275 | 152,325 | 73,131 | | | | | 16 | |

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for matriculation, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | GEORGIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Georgia School of Technology | 6,000 | $6,000 | $500,000 | $200,000 | $200,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | $1,400 | $50 | $50 |
| 52 | Morris Brown College | 3,000 | 1,500 | 300 | 100,000 | 50,000 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 53 | Bowdon College | 5,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 20,000 | | | | | | 27 | 1 |
| 54 | North Georgia Agricultural College | 4,000 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 60,000 | | | | 10 | 1,170 | 10 | |
| 55 | Piedmont College | 5,000 | 3,500 | 4,000 | | 26,000 | $100,000 | | | | | 18 | |
| 56 | Mercer University | 20,000 | 30,000 | | | 400,000 | 340,000 | | | | | | |
| 57 | Emory College | 31,000 | 40,000 | 15,000 | 8,000 | 160,000 | 241,900 | | | 33 | | 60 | 10 |
| 58 | Clark University | 2,000 | 5,000 | | 450,000 | 75,000 | 11,000 | | | 1 | | 12 | 3 |
| 59 | Warthen College* | 500 | 250 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 35,000 | | | | | | 32 | |
| 60 | Young Harris College | 1,000 | 1,000 | 600 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 5,000 | | | | | 8 | 15 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | College of Idaho | 3,000 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 20,000 | 15,000 | | | | | | 30 | |
| 62 | University of Idaho | 17,300 | 25,000 | 103,829 | 55,000 | 400,200 | 356,284 | | | | | | |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Hedding College | 3,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 55,000 | 170,000 | | | 29 | 475 | 36 | 15 |
| 64 | Illinois Wesleyan University | 11,000 | 7,500 | 71,000 | 50,000 | 90,000 | 133,283 | | | 10 | 380 | 36 | 21 |
| 65 | St. Viateur's College | 1,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 15,000 | 325,000 | | | | | | 250 | 15 |
| 66 | Blackburn College | 4,000 | 2,500 | 11,000 | 10,700 | 43,500 | 100,000 | | | 6 | 300 | 40–50 | 5–15 |
| 67 | Carthage College | 8,000 | 9,000 | | | | 251,413 | | | | | 40 | 10 |
| 68 | Armour Institute of Technology | 22,000 | 40,000 | 400,000 | 200,000 | 500,000 | 1,750,000 | | | 8 | 1,000 | 125 | 35 |
| 69 | Lewis Institute | 17,000 | 20,000 | 175,000 | 120,000 | 400,000 | 1,120,000 | | | 6 | 360 | 60 | 10 |
| 70 | St. Ignatius College | 38,000 | 40,000 | 10,000 | 260,000 | 150,000 | 8,960 | | | 9 | | 60 | 5 |
| 71 | St. Stanislaus College | 2,500 | 8,000 | 1,200 | 120,000 | 70,000 | | | | | | 40 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72 | University of Chicago | 492,292 | 597,287 | 869,049 | 4,417,020 | 4,500,687 | 14,208,778 | 91 | 24,513 | 915 | 88,274 | 120–180 | 10 |
| 73 | James Millikin University | 4,600 | 7,500 | 60,000 | 45,000 | 277,000 | 200,000 | 4 | 800 | | | 40 | 2 |
| 74 | Eureka College | 8,000 | 7,500 | 13,000 | 12,000 | 86,000 | 52,000 | | | 14 | 715 | 38–45 | 5 |
| 75 | Northwestern University | 112,230 | 191,596 | 313,196 | | 2,522,643 | 4,277,773 | | | 58 | | 100 | 115 |
| 76 | Ewing College | 12,000 | 12,000 | 2,000 | 25,000 | 60,000 | 40,000 | | | 3 | | 30 | 7 |
| 77 | Knox College | 1,000 | 1,000 | 30,000 | | 253,226 | 520,262 | | | 10 | 670 | 50 | 22 |
| 78 | Lombard College | 8,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | | 125,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | |
| 79 | Greenville College | 5,100 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 12,000 | 70,000 | 2,000 | | | 12 | 360 | 48 | 17 |
| 80 | Illinois College | 16,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 | 52,000 | 192,000 | 294,000 | | | 24 | 1,200 | 50 | 10 |
| 81 | Lake Forest College | 30,000 | 27,000 | 71,500 | 207,000 | 724,500 | 730,010 | | | | | 50 | 17 |
| 82 | McKendree College | 8,000 | 20,000 | 11,400 | 20,000 | 50,000 | 133,180 | | | | | 45 | |
| 83 | Lincoln College | 4,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 11,000 | 50,000 | 123,142 | | | | 1,000 | 36 | |
| 84 | Monmouth College | 6,000 | 5,000 | 16,200 | 24,100 | 176,050 | 275,128 | | | 15 | 500 | 51 | 4 |
| 85 | Northwestern College | 10,200 | 14,000 | 18,000 | 40,000 | 190,000 | 245,000 | | | | | 36 | 24 |
| 86 | St. Francis Solanus College | 8,000 | 22,300 | 50,500 | 10,000 | 175,000 | 27,900 | | | 8 | 1,260 | 30 | 5 |
| 87 | Augustana College | 14,000 | 30,000 | | | 203,096 | 151,615 | | | 1 | | 36 | |
| 88 | Shurtleff College | 13,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 35,850 | 87,000 | 157,439 | | | 5 | 1,543 | 34 | 30 |
| 89 | University of Illinois | 134,298 | 277,860 | 716,000 | 410,000 | 1,493,500 | 645,172 | 16 | 5,800 | 45 | 11,250 | | 34 |
| 90 | Westfield College | 5,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | | | 2 | | 32 | 3 |
| 91 | Wheaton College | 6,000 | 3,000 | 11,775 | 30,800 | 147,200 | 92,924 | | | 11 | 718 | 50 | 1 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Indiana University | 65,000 | 71,500 | 115,974 | 36,000 | 564,900 | 756,788 | 18 | 6,340 | 19 | 2,217 | | 18 |
| 93 | St. Joseph's College | 7,600 | 8,000 | 20,000 | 90,000 | 180,000 | | | | | | 50 | 25 |
| 94 | Wabash College | 44,000 | 60,000 | 29,502 | 82,500 | 194,800 | 609,000 | 1 | 300 | 40 | 2,060 | 47 | 3 |
| 95 | Earlham College | 15,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | 250,000 | 350,000 | | | 50 | 2,600 | 77 | |
| 96 | Concordia College | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | 200,000 | | | | | | 40 | |
| 97 | Franklin College | 17,000 | 17,000 | 15,800 | 35,000 | 184,000 | 250,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 9 |
| 98 | De Pauw University | 30,000 | 60,000 | 19,000 | 50,000 | 356,000 | 526,111 | | | | | | 50 |
| 99 | Hanover College | 21,000 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 8,400 | 127,800 | 228,021 | | | | | | 24 |
| 100 | Butler College | 16,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 80,000 | 145,000 | 412,687 | | | 1 | | 48 | |
| 101 | Purdue University | 27,300 | 40,000 | 280,000 | 110,000 | 850,000 | 340,000 | | | | | | 35 |
| 102 | Union Christian College | 3,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 90,000 | 100,000 | | | | | 33 | |
| 103 | Moores Hill College | 6,000 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 12,000 | 100,000 | 25,000 | | | 1 | 40 | 40 | 10 |
| 104 | University of Notre Dame | 60,000 | 60,000 | 200,000 | | 2,000,000 | | | | 5 | | 100 | 10 |
| 105 | St. Meinrad College | 22,000 | 40,000 | | | 250,000 | 0 | | | 1 | | 30 | 1 |
| 106 | Rose Polytechnic Institute | 12,000 | 23,000 | 175,000 | 60,000 | 120,000 | 550,000 | | | | | 75 | 40 |
| 107 | Taylor University | 6,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 1,200 | 45,000 | | | | | | 44 | 4 |
| 108 | Valparaiso University | 15,000 | 18,000 | 100,000 | | 100,000 | | | | | | 60 | |
| 109 | Vincennes University | 6,000 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 75,000 | 60,000 | 90,000 | | | | | 25 | 6 |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 27,000 | 96,300 | 301,018 | 146,872 | 1,550,450 | 686,778 | 2 | 735 | 24 | 1,340 | | |
| 111 | Coe College | 6,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 100,000 | 155,000 | 400,000 | | | 60 | 4,400 | 40 | 12 |
| 112 | Charles City College | 2,002 | 4,000 | 6,000 | 20,000 | 40,250 | 50,000 | | | | | 40 | 10 |
| 113 | Wartburg College | 4,300 | 4,000 | 1,000 | | 80,000 | 14,000 | | | 3 | 738 | 40 | |
| 114 | Amity College | 1,147 | 2,000 | 1,350 | 7,500 | 32,500 | 10,000 | | | | | 35 | 12 |
| 115 | Luther College* | 15,211 | 1,200 | 2,600 | 4,000 | 125,000 | 12,688 | | | | 380 | 23 | 2 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | IOWA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | Des Moines College* | 6,000 | $6,000 | $5,000 | $40,000 | $50,000 | $100,000 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | $42 | $6 |
| 117 | Drake University | 32,343 | 25,000 | 85,000 | 75,000 | 255,000 | 472,711 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 15 |
| 118 | St. Joseph's College | 8,024 | 15,000 | 4,000 | 50,000 | 410,000 | 140,000 | ..... | ..... | 10 | $880 | 60 | 16 |
| 119 | Parsons College | 6,908 | 5,000 | ..... | 25,000 | 119,203 | 230,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 120 | Upper Iowa University | 14,296 | 10,722 | 4,000 | ..... | 175,000 | 243,000 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 911 | 50 | 5 |
| 121 | Grinnell College | 41,000 | 41,000 | 98,855 | 195,360 | 344,885 | 1,313,350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 122 | Lenox College | 7,754 | 11,631 | 7,949 | 17,000 | 44,784 | 117,047 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| 123 | Simpson College* | 4,400 | 2,000 | 23,775 | 25,000 | 120,000 | 144,024 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 34 | 7 |
| 124 | State University of Iowa | 84,000 | 175,000 | 657,164 | 321,450 | 1,323,243 | 240,320 | 4 | $900 | 24 | 3,000 | 20 | 10 |
| 125 | Graceland College | 4,500 | 2,600 | 600 | 14,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30–40 | ..... |
| 126 | Palmer College | 1,500 | 1,000 | 500 | ..... | 20,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 5 |
| 127 | Iowa Wesleyan University* | 10,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 160,000 | 61,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 2 |
| 128 | Cornell College | 31,793 | 28,000 | 31,500 | 48,600 | 222,000 | a344,267 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 129 | Oskaloosa College | 3,000 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 780 | 36 | 40 |
| 130 | Penn College | 5,235 | 5,500 | 12,114 | 17,000 | 69,000 | 117,000 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 431 | 40 | 4 |
| 131 | Central University of Iowa | 6,000 | 6,000 | 11,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 23 |
| 132 | Morningside College | 5,400 | 9,000 | 15,000 | 30,000 | 200,000 | 400,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 12 |
| 133 | Buena Vista College | 7,200 | 20,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 90,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 6 |
| 134 | Tabor College | 14,670 | 29,340 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 134,020 | 93,765 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 840 | 30 | 18 |
| 135 | Leander Clark College | 6,000 | 8,000 | 5,129 | 91,029 | 76,000 | 165,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 5 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | Midland College | 8,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 5 |
| 137 | St. Benedict's College | 30,000 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 40,000 | 200,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 200 | ..... |
| 138 | Baker University | 26,000 | 39,660 | 47,380 | 40,000 | 179,976 | 114,689 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... |
| 139 | College of Emporia | 8,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 19,000 | 80,000 | 14,980 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 240 | 40 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140 | Highland University | 3,500 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 42,000 | | | | | 30 | 2 |
| 141 | Kansas City University | 3,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | | 500,000 | | | | | | 36 | |
| 142 | University of Kansas | 65,000 | 125,000 | 400,000 | 100,000 | 1,000,000 | 151,000 | 8 | 4,600 | 1 | 85 | 10 | 5 |
| 143 | Bethany College | 12,000 | 9,333 | 15,737 | 145,000 | 80,000 | 59,500 | | | 2 | 225 | 36–120 | |
| 144 | McPherson College | 10,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 10,000 | 75,000 | 25,000 | | | | | 43 | |
| 145 | Kansas State Agricultural College | 33,842 | 58,252 | 296,236 | 228,545 | 703,103 | 505,048 | | | | | 9–30 | |
| 146 | Ottawa University | 5,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 30,000 | 75,000 | 157,618 | | | 21 | | 36 | 11 |
| 147 | St. Mary's College | 21,994 | 25,000 | | | 250,000 | | | | | | 60 | 16 |
| 148 | Kansas Wesleyan University | 5,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 100,000 | 86,000 | 25,000 | | | | | 40 | 2 |
| 149 | Cooper College | 3,500 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 55,405 | | | | | 36 | 4 |
| 150 | Washburn College | 16,000 | 20,000 | 65,000 | 50,000 | 290,000 | 160,000 | | | | 525 | 50 | 7 |
| 151 | Fairmount College | 30,000 | 30,000 | 6,000 | 77,000 | 189,000 | 50,000 | | | 2 | | 32–40 | |
| 152 | Friends University | 5,500 | 6,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 225,000 | 130,000 | | | | | 44 | 2 |
| 153 | St. John's Lutheran College | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 8,000 | 30,000 | | | | | | 40 | 5 |
| 154 | Southwest Kansas College | 2,500 | 1,500 | 3,000 | | 68,000 | 100,000 | | | | | 36 | 3 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | Berea College | 24,000 | 21,000 | 83,824 | 139,955 | 349,277 | 450,281 | | | 6 | 270 | 21–30 | |
| 156 | Central University of Kentucky | 23,392 | 22,000 | 30,000 | 65,000 | 185,000 | 500,000 | 6 | 1,000 | 40 | | 50 | 25 |
| 157 | Georgetown College* | 12,500 | 6,000 | 11,000 | 75,000 | 135,000 | 227,000 | | | | | 45 | 10 |
| 158 | McLean College | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 | | | | 6 | | 45 | 5 |
| 159 | State University | 7,505 | 17,308 | 95,421 | 465,392 | 405,000 | 165,000 | | | | | 40 | 8 |
| 160 | Transylvania University | 26,000 | 26,000 | 10,000 | 400,000 | 150,000 | 428,000 | | | | | 36 | |
| 161 | University of Louisville | 3,000 | 3,000 | 26,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | | | | 6 | | 100 | |
| 162 | Kentucky Military Institute | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | 125 | 6 |
| 163 | Bethel College | 6,000 | 6,000 | | | | 105,000 | | | | | 62 | 5–10 |
| 164 | St. Mary's College | 6,000 | 8,000 | | 30,000 | 75,000 | | | | 2 | | 40 | |
| 165 | Kentucky Wesleyan College | 4,000 | 5,000 | 10,500 | 10,000 | 90,000 | 61,000 | | | | | 50 | |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | 28,000 | 36,000 | 81,697 | 151,040 | 504,958 | 318,313 | | | 24 | 2,567 | | 17 |
| 167 | Jefferson College | 9,760 | 20,000 | 10,000 | | 175,000 | | | | | | | |
| 168 | College of the Immaculate Conception | 15,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 300,000 | 200,000 | | | | 6 | | 60 | |
| 169 | Leland University* | 3,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | | 380,000 | | | | | | 9 | |
| 170 | Tulane University of Louisiana | 47,900 | 40,850 | 123,538 | 770,000 | 1,033,881 | 2,579,442 | 6 | 1,750 | | | 70–75 | 5–60 |
| 171 | Centenary College of Louisiana | 2,500 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 48,000 | 3 | 750 | | | 50 | 9 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | Bowdoin College | 94,511 | 90,000 | 55,804 | | 851,398 | 1,862,560 | 2 | 1,000 | 123 | 8,443 | 75 | 15 |
| 173 | Bates College | 34,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | 200,000 | 210,000 | 606,000 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 4,620 | 50 | 22 |
| 174 | University of Maine | 39,205 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 470,000 | 218,300 | 1 | 400 | 5 | 150 | 30–40 | 40 |
| 175 | Colby College | 46,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | | 324,800 | 754,512 | | | | | 90 | 30 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | St. John's College | 12,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | | 250,000 | | | | 108 | | 75 | 25 |
| 177 | United States Naval Academy | 49,750 | 100,000 | | 1,669,000 | 8,581,000 | | | | | | | |
| 178 | Johns Hopkins University | 142,000 | 223,000 | 248,000 | | 1,675,000 | 4,558,000 | 22 | 10,850 | 91 | 4,100 | 150–200 | 25 |
| 179 | Loyola College | 40,000 | 35,000 | 30,000 | 319,000 | 160,000 | 31,000 | | | 30 | | 50 | 5 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Not including $295,587 in subscription notes and real estate.

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | MARYLAND—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 180 | Morgan College | 5,000 | $3,000 | $10,000 | ..... | $100,000 | $5,000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | $200 | $37 | ..... |
| 181 | Washington College | 3,000 | 4,000 | 15,000 | $30,000 | 110,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 50 | $8 |
| 182 | Maryland Agricultural College | 7,300 | 8,000 | 80,000 | 30,000 | 200,000 | 118,000 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 3,280 | 0 | 0 |
| 183 | Rock Hill College | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... |
| 184 | Mount St. Mary's College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 185 | New Windsor College | 4,000 | 4,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 5 |
| 186 | Western Maryland College | 8,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 250,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Amherst College * | 80,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 62,700 | 582,900 | 1,791,982 | 4 | $2,650 | 70 | 14,458 | 110 | 6 |
| 188 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | 32,000 | 51,067 | 225,266 | 44,350 | 383,480 | 361,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... |
| 189 | Boston University | 35,000 | 33,000 | 17,000 | ..... | 1,611,000 | 2,040,113 | 2 | 1,000 | 109 | 11,350 | 130 | ..... |
| 190 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 81,802 | 174,000 | 393,000 | 708,200 | 628,800 | 1,876,870 | 5 | 1,700 | 242 | ..... | 250 | ..... |
| 191 | Harvard University * | 815,000 | ..... | 1,000,000 | ..... | 11,000,000 | 20,272,346 | 67 | 35,476 | 348 | 65,476 | 150 | 5 |
| 192 | American International College | 3,600 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | 96,500 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 3 |
| 193 | Tufts College | 56,000 | 75,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 1,340,889 | 2,565,389 | 2 | ..... | 95 | 13,581 | 125–150 | ..... |
| 194 | Williams College | 66,220 | ..... | 79,400 | ..... | 1,280,525 | 1,440,777 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 16,619 | 140 | 0 |
| 195 | Clark University | 50,000 | 100,000 | 80,000 | 151,500 | 381,000 | 4,000,000 | 24 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... |
| 196 | Clark College (Dept. of Clark University) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 197 | College of the Holy Cross | 36,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 140,000 | 360,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2,000 | 60 | 12 |
| 198 | Worcester Polytechnic Institute | 12,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | Adrian College | 8,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 200,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 375 | 15 | ..... |
| 200 | Albion College | 19,000 | 25,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 250,000 | 280,000 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 33 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | Alma College | 20,130 | 19,000 | 7,594 | 13,261 | 135,570 | 388,042 | | | 71 | 1,912 | 32 | 5 |
| 202 | University of Michigan | 243,149 | 260,000 | 1,217,614 | 389,015 | 1,670,750 | 292,123 | 8 | 3,123 | 7 | 1,500 | 30–40 | 10 |
| 203 | Detroit College | 13,250 | 20,000 | | | 170,000 | | | | | | 60 | |
| 204 | Michigan Agricultural College | 30,528 | 61,000 | 115,000 | 50,000 | 775,000 | 981,576 | | | | | 15 | 5 |
| 205 | Hillsdale College | 16,400 | 20,000 | | | 80,000 | 262,100 | | | | | 24 | |
| 206 | Hope College | 16,000 | 16,000 | 8,000 | | 275,000 | 325,000 | | | | | 24 | |
| 207 | Michigan College of Mines | 22,705 | 60,185 | 203,137 | | 388,569 | | | | 4 | | 25–150 | |
| 208 | Kalamazoo College | 13,250 | 10,000 | 3,500 | 60,000 | 70,000 | 441,705 | | | 24 | 2,024 | 30 | 5 |
| 209 | Olivet College | 33,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | 300,000 | 325,000 | | | 4 | 500 | 50 | 0 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | St. John's University | 30,000 | 50,000 | 30,000 | | 350,000 | | | | | | 50 | 15 |
| 211 | Augsburg Seminary | 6,000 | 5,000 | 200 | 25,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | 30 | 1 |
| 212 | University of Minnesota | 135,000 | 377,158 | 518,778 | 1,515,782 | 2,354,296 | 1,413,817 | | | 3 | 440 | 20–60 | 5 |
| 213 | Carleton College | 23,000 | 21,500 | 60,000 | 20,000 | 242,000 | 385,000 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1,072 | 40 | 18 |
| 214 | St. Olaf College | 7,100 | 6,150 | 12,829 | 7,700 | 146,250 | 18,000 | | | | | 20–30 | 10 |
| 215 | Hamline University | 11,000 | 7,500 | 18,000 | 30,000 | 160,000 | 421,994 | | | | | 37 | |
| 216 | Macalester College | 10,600 | 4,000 | 12,000 | 80,000 | 188,000 | 35,908 | | | 3 | 150 | 32 | 12 |
| 217 | Gustavus Adolphus College | 10,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 125,000 | 75,000 | | | | | 32 | 5 |
| 218 | Parker College | 3,550 | 3,100 | 1,600 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 70,000 | | | | | 30 | 7 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | 18,188 | 29,849 | 187,101 | 69,040 | 480,050 | 239,787 | 5 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | | 12 |
| 220 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College | 2,700 | 3,500 | 16,000 | 5,000 | 220,000 | 209,871 | | | | | | 10 |
| 221 | Rust University | 6,000 | 4,000 | 750 | 10,000 | 140,000 | | | | | | | |
| 222 | Millsaps College | 6,000 | 10,000 | 45,000 | 100,000 | 75,000 | 250,000 | | | 4 | 250 | 30 | 6 |
| 223 | Meridian Male Academy | 2,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | | | | 30 | 1,500 | 200 | 20 |
| 224 | University of Misissippi | 26,000 | 66,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 550,000 | 700,000 | 1 | 400 | 6 | 1,500 | | |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 225 | Pike College | 1,200 | 800 | 500 | 2,000 | 15,000 | | | | | | 40 | |
| 226 | Missouri Wesleyan College | 2,500 | 3,500 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 18,000 | | | | | 40 | 4 |
| 227 | Christian University | 5,000 | 5,000 | 7,500 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 7,000 | | | | | 40 | 5 |
| 228 | University of Missouri | 100,934 | 184,636 | 349,478 | 523,550 | 1,209,950 | 1,254,839 | 3 | 1,000 | 17 | 1,755 | | 14 |
| 229 | Conception College | 16,300 | 16,500 | 3,500 | | 35,000 | | | | 4 | 800 | 30 | 5 |
| 230 | Carleton College | 3,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | 2,500 | | | | | 40 | 45 |
| 231 | Central College | 11,000 | 12,000 | 10,500 | 25,000 | 125,000 | 185,000 | | | 2 | 250 | 50 | 15 |
| 232 | Westminster College | 8,582 | 5,115 | 12,869 | 33,800 | 126,585 | 224,868 | | | 4 | | 40 | 20 |
| 233 | Pritchett College | 3,000 | 5,000 | 60,000 | 3,000 | 20,000 | 80,000 | | | 18 | 640 | 45 | 4 |
| 234 | William Jewell College | 20,000 | 22,900 | 16,700 | 48,000 | 200,000 | 501,000 | | | 20 | | 60 | 15 |
| 235 | Missouri Valley College | 13,720 | 10,000 | 59,083 | 29,000 | 127,000 | 186,385 | | | | | | |
| 236 | Morrisville College | 3,200 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 30,000 | 6,000 | | | | | 40 | 10 |
| 237 | Western Bible and Literary College | 300 | 300 | 200 | 1,500 | 12,000 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 238 | Park College | 15,000 | 17,500 | 32,800 | 100,000 | 331,750 | 348,310 | | | | | 30 | 3 |
| 239 | Christian Brothers College | 10,550 | 25,000 | 5,500 | | 650,000 | 0 | | | | | 50 | |
| 240 | St. Louis University | 70,000 | 100,000 | 30,000 | | 2,000,000 | | | | 10 | | 60 | |
| 241 | Washington University | 76,382 | 85,000 | 532,444 | | 2,814,773 | 3,119,825 | | | 95 | 13,200 | 150 | 15 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees,*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for matriculation, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | MISSOURI—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 242 | Drury College | 33,000 | $20,000 | $8,000 | $220,000 | $219,000 | $400,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $40 | $15 |
| 243 | Tarkio College | 2,743 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 2,750 | 80,249 | 130,415 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 5 |
| 244 | Central Wesleyan College | 8,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | 1 | $250 | 24–40 | 10 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 9,800 | 19,200 | 1,500 | 63,000 | 228,000 | 257,161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 8 |
| 246 | Montana State School of Mines | 4,000 | 16,000 | 70,000 | 3,000 | 130,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| 247 | University of Montana | 15,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 200,000 | 850,000 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 300 | ..... | 12 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | Bellevue College | 5,607 | 6,167 | 10,803 | 17,700 | 71,548 | 42,750 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 372 | 50 | 2 |
| 249 | Cotner University | 3,000 | 4,500 | 2,500 | 30,000 | 120,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 250 | 25 | 6 |
| 250 | Union College | 3,000 | 5,000 | 1,038 | 25,000 | 142,339 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 1 |
| 251 | Doane College | 11,000 | 8,300 | 18,900 | 72,400 | 76,600 | 184,252 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1,297 | 40 | ..... |
| 252 | Grand Island College * | 7,200 | 6,000 | 2,500 | 10,000 | 110,000 | 78,000 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 140 | 40 | ..... |
| 253 | Hastings College | 6,300 | 8,500 | 15,198 | 25,150 | 64,650 | 101,070 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 254 | University of Nebraska | 81,800 | 157,000 | 365,000 | 327,800 | 933,550 | 686,961 | 16 | $3,850 | 9 | 1,465 | ..... | 20 |
| 255 | Nebraska Wesleyan University | 8,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 225,000 | 215,000 | 111,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 4 |
| 256 | York College | 22,000 | 39,000 | 16,000 | 11,000 | 65,000 | 33,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 257 | University of Nevada | 16,140 | 24,210 | 105,541 | 73,723 | 400,188 | 145,400 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 300 | ..... | 15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 258 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | 24,781 | 26,805 | 63,000 | 30,000 | 332,000 | 150,000 | | | | 11,560 | 60 | 20 |
| 259 | Dartmouth College | 100,000 | 175,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | 1,500,000 | 2,850,000 | 1 | 500 | | 19,000 | 125 | |
| 260 | St. Anselm's College | 5,600 | 5,000 | 1,200 | | 160,000 | | | | | | 60 | |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | Stevens Institute of Technology | 9,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 370,000 | 375,000 | 880,000 | | | 24 | 3,600 | 150–225 | 60 |
| 262 | St. Peter's College | 10,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 100,000 | | | | | 11 | 660 | 60 | |
| 263 | Upsala College | 2,400 | 2,000 | 2,500 | | 67,000 | | | | | | 26 | 2 |
| 264 | Rutgers College | 59,188 | 59,000 | 138,000 | 155,000 | 590,000 | 679,526 | 3 | 500 | 444 | | 75 | 60 |
| 265 | Princeton University | 257,800 | | | | | *3,739,200 | 24 | | 62 | 7,068 | 150–160 | 5 |
| 266 | Seton Hall College* | 23,000 | 60,000 | | 500,000 | 245,000 | 62,000 | | | | | 75 | |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 267 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | 12,023 | 36,069 | 73,137 | 37,475 | 107,900 | 21,565 | | | | 4,000 | | 5 |
| 268 | University of New Mexico | 8,000 | 15,000 | 30,000 | 10,000 | 115,000 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 269 | New Mexico School of Mines | 5,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 70,000 | | | | 19 | 200 | 20–50 | 15 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | Alfred University | 22,670 | 23,000 | 44,800 | 10,000 | 77,000 | 334,717 | | | 60 | 2,037 | 50 | 5 |
| 271 | St. Stephen's College | 19,626 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 200,000 | 92,184 | | | 31 | 4,640 | 50 | |
| 272 | Adelphi College | 12,712 | 12,000 | 55,500 | | 556,212 | | 2 | | 8 | | 180 | 5 |
| 273 | Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn | 14,562 | 6,145 | 93,279 | | 416,419 | | | | 18 | 1,950 | 125–200 | |
| 274 | St. Francis College | 4,772 | 10,768 | 44,207 | 96,500 | 106,000 | | | | | | 60 | 5 |
| 275 | St. John's College* | 15,000 | 11,300 | 64,900 | 330,000 | 660,000 | | | | | | 100 | |
| 276 | Canisius College | 26,600 | 36,200 | 16,000 | 280,000 | 313,000 | | | | 51 | | 50 | 2 |
| 277 | St. Lawrence University | 25,000 | 16,000 | 20,000 | 48,000 | 168,000 | 530,378 | | | 53 | 2,850 | 50 | 15 |
| 278 | Hamilton College | 50,000 | 100,000 | 30,000 | 40,000 | 450,000 | 750,000 | 2 | 1,000 | 80 | 7,200 | 90 | 30 |
| 279 | Hobart College | 50,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | 65,000 | 307,480 | 745,411 | | | 80 | 8,815 | 100 | 15 |
| 280 | Colgate University | 52,000 | 77,000 | 46,000 | 100,000 | 575,000 | | | | 295 | 15,396 | 60 | 15 |
| 281 | Cornell University | 369,051 | 719,158 | 1,215,457 | 242,855 | 4,060,983 | 8,856,758 | 23 | 11,783 | 15 | 10,500 | 100–150 | 30 |
| 282 | College of St. Francis Xavier | 68,000 | 140,000 | 21,500 | 475,000 | 230,000 | | | | | | 100 | 7 |
| 283 | College of the City of New York | 39,500 | 50,000 | 580,000 | 1,500,000 | 5,000,000 | | 8 | 4,000 | | | | |
| 284 | Columbia University | 434,194 | 840,000 | 950,000 | 5,761,200 | 2,238,800 | 24,203,372 | 27 | 16,510 | 188 | 41,545 | 150–250 | 5 |
| 285 | Fordham University | 50,000 | 110,000 | 130,000 | | 2,000,000 | | | | 14 | | 100 | 25 |
| 286 | Manhattan College | 11,457 | 19,050 | 25,500 | 501,000 | 259,000 | | | | 39 | | 100 | 20 |
| 287 | New York University | 93,000 | 140,000 | 162,000 | 1,700,000 | 2,000,000 | 1,073,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 80 | 10,000 | 100–200 | 40 |
| 288 | Niagara University | 50,000 | 75,000 | 60,000 | 300,000 | 500,000 | | | | 5 | | 250 | 20 |
| 289 | Clarkson School of Technology | 3,716 | 6,342 | 43,758 | 16,177 | 104,086 | 300,000 | | | 10 | 1,000 | 100 | 7 |
| 290 | University of Rochester | 50,373 | 81,224 | 53,903 | 208,950 | 366,686 | 841,027 | | | 85 | 6,476 | 75 | 12 |
| 291 | St. Bonaventure's College | 9,209 | 20,000 | 15,000 | 30,000 | 300,000 | | | | | | 50 | 5 |
| 292 | Union University | 40,000 | 40,500 | 38,400 | 150,000 | 417,500 | 605,759 | | | 29 | 4,680 | 75–120 | 43 |
| 293 | Syracuse University | 78,321 | 128,177 | 312,739 | 250,000 | 2,500,257 | 2,001,201 | 11 | 1,500 | 123 | 7,320 | 80–120 | 5–33 |
| 294 | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute | 8,816 | 15,456 | 208,020 | 153,125 | 749,228 | 1,501,520 | | | | | 200 | |
| 295 | United States Military Academy | 71,000 | 250,000 | | 3,000,000 | 20,000,000 | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 296 | St. Mary's College | 9,000 | $24,000 | $1,500 | $7,000 | $150,000 | $10,000 | | | 5 | | $210 | |
| 297 | University of North Carolina | 55,000 | 100,000 | 75,000 | 70,000 | 553,000 | 206,237 | 6 | $1,200 | 124 | $7,440 | 60 | $25 |
| 298 | Biddle University | 12,600 | 12,000 | | 42,000 | 117,000 | 87,000 | | | 40 | | | |
| 299 | Davidson College | 20,000 | 20,000 | 30,750 | 25,000 | 169,950 | 94,000 | | | 22 | | 60 | 19 |
| 300 | Trinity College | 36,605 | 56,574 | 81,521 | 277,577 | 346,768 | 442,339 | | | | | 50 | 21 |
| 301 | Elon College | 4,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 5,000 | 85,000 | 32,000 | | | | | 50 | 12 |
| 302 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race. | 1,428 | 2,161 | 30,019 | 27,000 | 75,160 | | | | 3 | 75 | 9 | 5 |
| 303 | Guilford College | 5,000 | 5,000 | 17,600 | 25,000 | 104,000 | 176,000 | | | | 4,674 | 60 | |
| 304 | Lenoir College | 2,000 | 1,500 | 700 | 10,000 | 80,000 | 4,000 | | | 12 | | 40 | 3 |
| 305 | Catawba College | 3,850 | 3,100 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 40,000 | 15,000 | | | | | 45 | 5 |
| 306 | Shaw University | 5,178 | 2,500 | | 25,000 | 174,500 | 31,938 | | | | | 12 | 4 |
| 307 | Livingstone College | 7,000 | 9,000 | 10,000 | 75,000 | 90,000 | 5,000 | | | | 1,337 | 12 | 3 |
| 308 | Wake Forest College | 19,000 | 19,000 | | | 179,925 | 330,300 | | | 40 | 2,000 | 50 | 30 |
| 309 | Weaverville College* | 3,500 | 2,500 | 400 | 3,500 | 31,000 | | | | | | 25 | 2 |
| 310 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | 6,000 | 9,300 | | 60,000 | 269,000 | 125,000 | | | 120 | 3,600 | 45 | 4 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | North Dakota Agricultural College | 21,237 | 23,707 | 505,000 | 38,000 | 380,000 | 861,543 | | | 5 | 600 | | 6 |
| 312 | Fargo College | 5,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 20,000 | 85,000 | | | | 2 | | 32 | 2 |
| 313 | Wesley College | 300 | 400 | | 10,000 | 100,000 | 150,000 | | | | | | |
| 314 | University of North Dakota | 30,000 | 45,000 | | | 600,000 | 2,000,000 | | | 2 | 105 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 315 | Buchtel College | 9,000 | 6,800 | 20,000 | 60,000 | 108,582 | 138,000 | | | 49 | 2,983 | 50 | 7 |
| 316 | Mount Union College | 11,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 171,000 | 127,782 | | | 19 | | 54 | 3 |
| 317 | Ashland College | 15,000 | 20,000 | 2,000 | | 100,000 | 75,000 | | | | | 33 | 5 |
| 318 | Ohio University | 28,000 | 40,000 | 85,000 | 500,000 | 425,000 | 141,445 | | | | | | 18 |
| 319 | Baldwin University | 10,000 | 10,000 | 3,699 | 31,525 | 130,000 | 56,467 | | | | | | |
| 320 | German Wallace College | 4,962 | 10,000 | 4,300 | 12,000 | 144,000 | 204,608 | | | 7 | 240 | 39 | |
| 321 | Cedarville College | 3,000 | 4,500 | 500 | 2,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | | | 4 | 300 | 28 | 5 |
| 322 | St. Xavier College | 28,600 | 30,000 | 7,000 | | 350,000 | | | | 5 | | 60 | |
| 323 | University of Cincinnati | 113,800 | 125,000 | 180,961 | 1,000,350 | 467,770 | 1,500,000 | 5 | 1,400 | 4 | | 75 | 25 |
| 324 | Case School of Applied Science | 7,291 | 20,000 | 180,000 | 400,000 | 430,000 | 2,309,295 | | | | | 100 | 30 |
| 325 | St. Ignatius College | 14,700 | 20,000 | 30,000 | | 243,500 | 60,000 | | | 6 | 300 | 50 | 12 |
| 326 | Western Reserve University | 90,500 | 119,857 | 188,630 | 355,000 | 1,148,955 | 2,019,142 | 1 | 600 | 5 | 3,490 | 100 | |
| 327 | Capital University | 7,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | | 125,000 | | | | 40 | 1,600 | 40 | 9 |
| 328 | Ohio State University | 84,656 | 350,000 | 450,000 | 1,540,000 | 1,375,000 | 907,961 | 16 | 4,800 | 1 | 250 | 18 | 30 |
| 329 | St. Mary's Institute | 7,200 | 10,000 | 52,000 | 250,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | 50 | 5 |
| 330 | Defiance College | 5,000 | 6,000 | 7,000 | 10,000 | 120,000 | 265,000 | | | 30 | 720 | 40 | 5 |
| 331 | Ohio Wesleyan University | 57,986 | 47,000 | 141,686 | | 855,000 | 425,320 | 5 | 500 | 11 | 300 | | |
| 332 | Findlay College | 2,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | | | | | 38 | 3 |
| 333 | Kenyon College | 39,000 | 37,500 | | 41,000 | 391,000 | 509,555 | | | 16 | | 75 | |
| 334 | Denison University | 30,000 | 40,000 | 125,000 | 40,000 | 255,000 | 750,000 | | | | | 50 | 40 |
| 335 | Hiram College* | 11,728 | 3,000 | 21,679 | 16,500 | 110,500 | 100,000 | | | 12 | 575 | 48 | |
| 336 | Marietta College | 60,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 780,000 | 263,068 | | | 48 | | 30 | 20 |
| 337 | Franklin College | 3,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | | | | | | 40 | 7 |
| 338 | Muskingum College | 5,000 | 7,000 | 15,000 | 6,000 | 45,000 | 100,000 | | | | | 45 | 5 |
| 339 | Oberlin College | 98,856 | 100,000 | | | 1,440,000 | 1,698,139 | | | | | | 75 |
| 340 | Miami University | 26,000 | 52,000 | 120,000 | 50,000 | 478,000 | 105,000 | | | | | 15 | 4 |
| 341 | Rio Grande College | 3,500 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 40,000 | 75,000 | | | | | 32 | |
| 342 | Scio College | 3,000 | 2,500 | 1,200 | | 50,000 | 14,000 | | | | | 45 | |
| 343 | Wittenberg College | 15,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 | | 200,000 | 350,000 | | | 14 | 600 | 60 | |
| 344 | Heidelberg University | 16,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 35,000 | 170,000 | 204,000 | | | | | 20 | 60 |
| 345 | Otterbein University | 13,000 | 11,500 | 4,000 | | 220,000 | 144,839 | | | 1 | 60 | 53 | |
| 346 | Wilberforce University | 12,000 | 12,000 | | 12,000 | 132,000 | 34,759 | | | 13 | 50 | 43 | 2 |
| 347 | Wilmington College | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 75,000 | 125,000 | 60,000 | | | | | 50 | |
| 348 | University of Wooster | 30,000 | 25,000 | 13,368 | 52,622 | 693,202 | 699,989 | | | 42 | | 60 | 18 |
| 349 | Antioch College | 9,000 | 20,000 | | | 300,000 | 102,000 | | | 40 | 1,200 | 30 | 10 |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | Bacone College | 4,500 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 32,000 | 70,000 | | | | | | 30 | 2 |
| 351 | Kingfisher College | 4,500 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 35,000 | 150,000 | | | | | 22 | 5 |
| 352 | University of Oklahoma | 20,000 | 35,000 | 100,000 | 85,000 | 85,300 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 353 | Epworth University | 7,500 | 11,250 | 21,500 | 450,000 | 60,000 | 75,000 | | | 4 | | 52 | 11 |
| 354 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 13,100 | 22,710 | 160,000 | 50,000 | 200,000 | | | | | 1,000 | | 4 |
| 355 | Henry Kendall College | 5,000 | 3,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 75,000 | 102,500 | 2 | 300 | 6 | 180 | 50 | 2 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 356 | Albany College | 3,500 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 18,500 | 23,000 | 28,300 | | | | | 50 | 2 |
| 357 | Oregon Agricultural College | 7,258 | 16,160 | 112,613 | 336,000 | 378,250 | 196,519 | | | | | | |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | OREGON—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 358 | Dallas College | 1,200 | $1,000 | $1,000 | $10,000 | $15,000 | $15,000 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | $42 | ..... |
| 359 | University of Oregon | 30,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 | 120,000 | 275,000 | 155,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $15 |
| 360 | Pacific University | 14,200 | 17,500 | 7,500 | 30,000 | 125,000 | 214,230 | ..... | ..... | 13 | $650 | 50 | 7 |
| 361 | McMinnville College | 4,700 | 2,300 | 9,000 | 15,000 | 35,500 | 57,574 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 3 |
| 362 | Pacific College | 1,900 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 2 |
| 363 | Philomath College | 500 | 1,000 | 500 | 16,000 | 12,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 8 |
| 364 | Willamette University | 6,000 | 3,500 | 4,925 | 180,000 | 132,000 | 62,778 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 365 | Muhlenberg College | 16,500 | 16,500 | 13,500 | 140,000 | 165,000 | 265,642 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 2,682 | 75 | 5 |
| 366 | Lebanon Valley College | 6,000 | 6,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 220,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 550 | 50 | 5 |
| 367 | St. Vincent College | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | 10 |
| 368 | Geneva College | 4,120 | 4,250 | 1,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 167,000 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 60 | 10 |
| 369 | Moravian College | 8,000 | 8,000 | 1,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 7,100 | 50 | 0 |
| 370 | Dickinson College | 37,000 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 59,000 | 551,000 | 374,058 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 | ..... |
| 371 | Pennsylvania Military College | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 372 | Ursinus College* | 14,000 | 10,000 | 15,000 | ..... | 125,000 | 209,000 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1,855 | 50 | 50 |
| 373 | Lafayette College | 35,000 | 49,621 | 180,284 | 137,712 | 662,523 | 555,048 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 45 |
| 374 | Pennsylvania College | 30,890 | 15,000 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 279,000 | 194,265 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 2,250 | 30 | 46 |
| 375 | Thiel College | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,000 | 65,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 376 | Grove City College | 6,000 | 20,000 | 8,000 | 120,000 | 252,000 | 25,000 | 5 | $800 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 5 |
| 377 | Haverford College | 51,000 | 40,000 | 20,000 | 1,250,000 | 400,000 | 1,300,000 | 3 | 1,100 | 66 | 12,500 | 150 | ..... |
| 378 | Juniata College* | 28,000 | 35,000 | 8,000 | 30,000 | 140,000 | 109,977 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 500 | 58 | 10 |
| 379 | Franklin and Marshall College | 40,000 | 45,000 | 84,810 | 105,000 | 287,937 | 283,779 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 380 | Bucknell University | 26,000 | 26,000 | 40,000 | | 500,000 | | | | | | 50 | |
| 381 | Lincoln University* | 19,000 | 20,000 | 1,500 | | 249,150 | 563,741 | | | 66 | | 124 | |
| 382 | Allegheny College | 22,000 | 50,000 | 35,000 | 130,000 | 365,000 | | | | 40 | | 60 | |
| 383 | Albright College | 6,500 | 8,500 | 5,000 | | 50,000 | 125,000 | | | 4 | | 50 | |
| 384 | Westminster College | 14,000 | 11,500 | 30,000 | 42,800 | 200,000 | 158,000 | | | | | 60 | 11 |
| 385 | Central High School | 11,000 | 33,500 | 158,000 | | 1,587,000 | | | | | | | |
| 386 | Temple University | 10,000 | 15,000 | 44,555 | | 540,000 | 20,000 | | | 70 | | 75 | 5 |
| 387 | University of Pennsylvania* | 293,913 | | 1,578,414 | | 6,493,158 | 12,352,687 | 31 | | 217 | | 150–200 | 20 |
| 388 | Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost | 4,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 250,000 | 150,000 | | | | 10 | | 60 | 15 |
| 389 | University of Pittsburg | 12,000 | 13,000 | 163,939 | 535,456 | 394,076 | 532,078 | | | 46 | 205 | 100 | |
| 390 | Susquehanna University | 12,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 120,000 | 45,000 | | | | | 51 | 25 |
| 391 | Lehigh University | 125,000 | 200,000 | 386,900 | 100,000 | 1,482,000 | 1,216,000 | | | | | 60–150 | 8 |
| 392 | Pennsylvania State College | 37,000 | 60,000 | 150,000 | 56,000 | 1,377,499 | 517,000 | 1 | 400 | 104 | 2,050 | | 48 |
| 393 | Swarthmore College | 28,885 | 45,000 | 93,550 | 200,000 | 500,000 | 947,980 | 2 | 975 | | 11,000 | 150 | 20 |
| 394 | Washington and Jefferson College | 20,475 | 50,600 | 32,000 | 157,700 | 298,800 | 534,238 | | | | 1,655 | 60 | 36 |
| 395 | Waynesburg College | 5,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 | | 271,000 | 79,000 | | | | | 60 | 1 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | Rhode Island State College | 16,971 | 26,429 | 77,809 | 14,855 | 188,716 | 50,000 | | | | | | 9 |
| 397 | Brown University | a 186,500 | 1,314,500 | 167,000 | 400,000 | 1,400,000 | 3,416,744 | 1 | 500 | | | 105 | 15 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 398 | College of Charleston | 17,858 | 21,000 | 75,500 | 25,000 | 75,000 | 293,700 | | | 16 | 1,550 | 40 | 7 |
| 399 | South Carolina Military Academy | 6,000 | 12,000 | 20,000 | | 200,000 | | | | 74 | | | |
| 400 | Clemson Agricultural College | 29,419 | 35,000 | 326,779 | 53,800 | 553,399 | 154,439 | | | 165 | 16,500 | 40 | 13 |
| 401 | Presbyterian College of South Carolina | 2,500 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 30,000 | 70,000 | 18,000 | | | 3 | 120 | 40 | 10 |
| 402 | Allen University | 300 | 1,000 | | 80,000 | 75,000 | | | | 5 | 300 | 8 | 5 |
| 403 | Benedict College | 7,900 | 7,900 | | | 200,000 | 25,921 | | | | | 12 | |
| 404 | University of South Carolina | 42,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 200,000 | 250,000 | | | | 42 | 4,200 | 40 | 18 |
| 405 | Erskine College | 10,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 90,000 | 100,000 | | | | | 35 | 8 |
| 406 | Furman University | 4,000 | 5,500 | 2,500 | 60,000 | 110,000 | 135,000 | | | 6 | 300 | 50 | 15 |
| 407 | Newberry College | 11,000 | 10,000 | 8,000 | | 115,000 | 135,000 | | | 28 | 1,120 | 40 | 5 |
| 408 | Claflin University | 6,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | 205,000 | 15,000 | | | | | 14 | 28 |
| 409 | Wofford College | 18,500 | 13,500 | 16,800 | 175,000 | 144,000 | 120,014 | | | | | 40 | 20 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 410 | South Dakota Agricultural College | 11,560 | 12,000 | 47,750 | 65,000 | 300,000 | 70,086 | | | | | 12 | 3 |
| 411 | Huron College | 7,000 | 6,000 | 7,000 | 35,000 | 180,345 | 58,600 | | | 6 | 300 | 40 | |
| 412 | Dakota Wesleyan University | 6,000 | 9,000 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 178,500 | 100,000 | | | 15 | | 30 | 11 |
| 413 | South Dakota State School of Mines | 3,100 | 8,000 | 98,000 | 15,000 | 85,000 | | | | | | 12 | 50 |
| 414 | Redfield College | 7,000 | 3,000 | 500 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 43,000 | | | 3 | 40 | | 1 |
| 415 | University of South Dakota | 15,000 | 32,500 | 110,000 | 40,000 | 310,000 | | | | | | 12 | |
| 416 | Yankton College | 7,000 | 7,000 | 20,135 | | 157,560 | 188,585 | | | 16 | 418 | 36 | |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 417 | King College | 11,000 | 10,000 | | | 40,000 | 16,000 | | | | | 40 | 10 |
| 418 | University of Chattanooga | 7,000 | 8,000 | | 223,000 | 156,587 | 240,057 | | | | | 20 | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Including the John Carter Brown collection of 20,000 volumes of Americana, valued at $1,000,000.

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in librar-A] | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for library, matricula-tion, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | TENNESSEE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 419 | Southwestern Presbyterian College | 8,000 | $2,500 | $12,700 | $12,500 | $42,200 | $291,687 | | | 2 | | $50 | $18 |
| 420 | Lincoln Memorial University | 6,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | | | 15 | | 25 | |
| 421 | Washington and Tusculum College | 13,186 | 12,000 | 12,578 | | 86,500 | 75,000 | | | | | | |
| 422 | Carson and Newman College | 2,800 | 1,500 | 1,900 | 25,000 | 142,500 | 112,473 | | | 49 | $1,470 | 30–40 | 6 |
| 423 | Knoxville College | 3,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 105,000 | 70,000 | 10,000 | | | | | 8 | |
| 424 | University of Tennessee | 28,550 | 20,717 | 166,663 | 285,475 | 289,346 | 427,000 | 2 | $475 | 455 | 27,400 | 60 | 36 |
| 425 | Cumberland University | 10,000 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 180,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | |
| 426 | Bethel College | 1,000 | 1,200 | 500 | 8,000 | 12,000 | | | | | | 50 | |
| 427 | Maryville College | 15,000 | 20,000 | | | 178,400 | 490,000 | | | | | 18 | |
| 428 | Christian Brothers College | 4,000 | 3,500 | 7,500 | 200,000 | 70,000 | | | | 5 | | 62 | 7 |
| 429 | Milligan College | 5,120 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 4,000 | | | | | | 40 | 2 |
| 430 | Fisk University | 9,000 | 9,000 | | | 350,000 | 50,000 | | | 17 | | 17 | 3 |
| 431 | University of Nashville | 26,000 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 150,000 | 65,000 | | | | | 30 | |
| 432 | Vanderbilt University | 40,000 | 74,000 | 125,000 | 400,000 | 850,000 | 1,600,000 | 15 | 3,000 | 50 | 5,000 | 100 | 25 |
| 433 | Walden University | 4,656 | 2,500 | 5,800 | 65,000 | 76,000 | 33,000 | | | 3 | 135 | 14–60 | 2–10 |
| 434 | University of the South | 28,590 | 50,000 | 71,644 | 95,682 | 372,740 | 236,742 | | | 30 | 5,272 | 100 | 40 |
| 435 | Burritt College | 3,164 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 22,000 | | | | | | 40 | 15 |
| 436 | Hiwassee College | 500 | 250 | | 3,000 | 15,000 | | | | | | 20 | 2 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 437 | St. Edward's College | 5,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 4,000 | 250,000 | | | | | | | |
| 438 | University of Texas | 68,456 | 165,000 | 406,483 | 100,000 | 920,702 | 2,050,000 | 3 | 2,100 | 19 | 4,580 | | 18 |
| 439 | Howard Payne College* | 2,000 | 1,800 | 1,000 | | 75,000 | | | | | | 50 | 2 |
| 440 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas. | 21,000 | 15,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 680,000 | 174,000 | | | | | | |
| 441 | Fort Worth University | 3,350 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 125,000 | 51,000 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 442 | Polytechnic College | 2,500 | 4,000 | 6,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | 60 | 10 |
| 443 | St. Mary's University | 5,200 | 5,500 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | 50 | |
| 444 | Southwestern University | 16,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | | 370,000 | 138,602 | | | 8 | | 60 | 15 |
| 445 | Texas Christian University | 5,000 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 | 225,000 | | | | 15 | | 50 | 8 |
| 446 | St. Louis College | 3,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 150,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | 50 | 15 |
| 447 | Austin College | 5,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 20,000 | 125,000 | 150,000 | 1 | 240 | | | 76 | 26 |
| 448 | Westminster College | 1,000 | 1,500 | 1,700 | 5,000 | 75,000 | 5,000 | | | | | 40 | |
| 449 | Baylor University | 22,144 | 22,000 | 71,593 | 100,000 | 556,500 | 119,560 | 1 | 200 | 6 | 360 | 50–60 | 15 |
| 450 | Paul Quinn College | 350 | 500 | 6,000 | 80,000 | 50,000 | 1,600 | | | | | | 4 |
| 451 | Trinity University | 2,800 | 2,000 | 8,000 | 6,537 | 85,703 | 42,581 | | | | | 60 | 15 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | Agricultural College of Utah | 16,895 | 13,000 | 63,833 | 24,200 | 305,578 | 183,442 | | | 2 | | 5–25 | 8 |
| 453 | Brigham Young College | 5,000 | 5,800 | 18,290 | 24,725 | 122,241 | 35,478 | | | | | | 12 |
| 454 | University of Utah | 29,430 | 34,900 | 132,865 | 328,600 | 347,200 | | | | | | | |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 455 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 78,159 | 117,238 | 85,000 | 76,000 | 940,000 | 667,073 | | | 100 | 5,000 | 80 | 25 |
| 456 | Middlebury College | 35,000 | 26,000 | 31,000 | 5,000 | 178,000 | 441,409 | | | 130 | 14,288 | 80 | 17 |
| 457 | Norwich University | 14,000 | 20,000 | | 11,500 | 10,800 | 110,000 | | | | | | |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 458 | Randolph-Macon College | 11,000 | 7,000 | 10,029 | | 136,304 | 237,849 | | | 28 | 1,138 | 75 | 25 |
| 459 | Virginia Polytechnic Institute | 10,500 | 7,300 | 120,000 | 61,200 | 481,100 | | | | 400 | | 50 | 27 |
| 460 | Bridgewater College* | 8,000 | 8,000 | | | 85,000 | | | | | | 65 | |
| 461 | Emory and Henry College | 13,750 | 10,000 | 7,000 | 25,000 | 125,000 | 10,000 | | | 6 | 400 | 50 | 12 |
| 462 | Fredericksburg College | | | | | 20,000 | | | | 2 | 105 | 45–60 | |
| 463 | Hampden-Sidney College | 11,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 195,000 | 168,000 | | | 55 | 2,750 | 50 | 32 |
| 464 | Virginia Military Institute | 15,326 | 25,000 | 15,000 | 100,000 | 500,000 | 20,100 | 4 | 840 | 50 | 10,500 | 75 | 2 |
| 465 | Washington and Lee University | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 325,000 | 830,682 | 1 | 465 | 16 | 1,825 | 50 | 35 |
| 466 | Virginia Christian College | 2,100 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | 114,000 | | | | | | 45 | 4 |
| 467 | Richmond College | 15,500 | 25,100 | 20,000 | 600,000 | 225,000 | 441,601 | | | | | 70 | 20 |
| 468 | Virginia Union University | 12,000 | 12,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 225,000 | 90,000 | | | 5 | 200 | 16 | |
| 469 | Roanoke College | 24,000 | 30,000 | 6,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 132,900 | 3 | 600 | 26 | | 50 | 12 |
| 470 | University of Virginia | 70,000 | | 335,000 | 600,000 | 1,547,000 | 1,569,411 | 6 | 2,060 | 7 | 1,262 | 75–100 | 29 |
| 471 | College of William and Mary | 20,000 | 35,000 | 12,000 | 50,000 | 145,000 | 165,000 | | | 5 | 175 | 35 | 16 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | State College of Washington | 16,897 | 51,100 | 118,150 | 32,000 | 607,000 | 517,238 | | | 37 | | | 10 |
| 473 | University of Washington | 38,180 | 85,905 | 252,411 | 600,000 | 935,000 | | 15 | 6,750 | 6 | 735 | | 10 |
| 474 | Gonzaga College | 12,000 | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 6 |
| 475 | University of Puget Sound | 3,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 80,000 | 60,000 | | | | | | 9 | 45 |
| 476 | Whitworth College | 7,800 | 10,000 | 9,500 | 30,000 | 137,000 | 77,000 | | | 5 | 270 | 54 | |
| 477 | Whitman College | 16,000 | 30,000 | 15,000 | 63,000 | 150,000 | 267,676 | | | | 3,065 | 100 | |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70A.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | Annual charge for tuition. | Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | Morris Harvey College* | 2,500 | $1,000 | $4,500 | $10,000 | $65,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $35 | $3 |
| 479 | Bethany College | 11,000 | 12,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | $150,000 | ..... | ..... | 36 | $860 | 36 | 12 |
| 480 | West Virginia Wesleyan College | 6,500 | 6,500 | 2,500 | 65,000 | 135,000 | 72,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 7 |
| 481 | Davis and Elkins College | 2,000 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 25,000 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 5 |
| 482 | West Virginia University | 39,343 | 74,400 | 84,000 | 250,000 | 600,000 | 116,704 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 11 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 483 | Lawrence College | 26,143 | 39,000 | 68,000 | 100,000 | 256,000 | 630,000 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 700 | 6 | 44 |
| 484 | Beloit College | 42,570 | 35,000 | 78,000 | 104,000 | 391,000 | 1,102,850 | 7 | $1,050 | 90 | 4,250 | 50 | 30 |
| 485 | University of Wisconsin | 114,980 | 318,652 | 563,895 | 1,500,000 | 2,283,126 | 675,475 | 16 | 6,400 | 14 | 2,340 | ..... | 20 |
| 486 | Milton College | 9,040 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 60,000 | 119,883 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 304 | 38 | 3 |
| 487 | Concordia College | 6,500 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 75,000 | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 100 | 40 | ..... |
| 488 | Marquette University | 18,000 | 18,000 | 24,000 | 125,000 | 450,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 75 | 5 |
| 489 | Mission House | 9,000 | 15,000 | ..... | 13,000 | 50,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| 490 | Ripon College | 18,219 | 42,991 | 52,693 | 68,574 | 187,331 | 249,974 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1,481 | 21 | 27 |
| 491 | Northwestern University | 7,929 | 20,000 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 130,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 40 | 3 |
| 492 | Carroll College | 5,000 | 4,500 | 6,000 | 43,000 | 228,200 | 257,210 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 80 | 40 | 5 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | University of Wyoming | 26,000 | 52,000 | 127,500 | 105,000 | 270,000 | 34,362 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 345 | ..... | 3 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources.*

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | $9,689 | | $20,280 | $56,500 | $38,700 | $45,280 | | | | $16,575 | $187,024 | $187,024 |
| 2 | Howard College | 10,000 | $2,000 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| 3 | Southern University | 3,296 | 5,868 | 3,740 | | | | | | | 5,880 | 18,784 | 18,784 |
| 4 | St. Bernard College | 4,000 | 16,000 | | | | | | | | | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| 5 | Spring Hill College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | University of Alabama | 26,000 | | 54,000 | 140,000 | 35,000 | | | $15,000 | $2,500 | | 272,500 | 257,500 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | University of Arizona | 2,767 | 11,905 | 538 | 39,800 | 33,000 | 61,000 | | | | 3,754 | 152,764 | 152,764 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Henderson College | 10,000 | 20,000 | | | 5,000 | | | | | | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| 9 | Ouachita College | 20,000 | 15,000 | | | | | | | 40,000 | | 75,000 | 75,000 |
| 10 | Arkansas College | 7,750 | | | | | | $950 | | | | 8,700 | 8,700 |
| 11 | Arkansas Cumberland College | 2,600 | | 400 | | | | | | 1,000 | 500 | 4,500 | 4,500 |
| 12 | Hendrix College | 6,380 | | 6,000 | | | | | | 3,282 | | 15,662 | 15,662 |
| 13 | University of Arkansas | 13,925 | | 3,900 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 51,454 | | | | 275 | 194,554 | 194,554 |
| 14 | Philander Smith College | 4,300 | 4,500 | | | | | | | 800 | 3,800 | 13,400 | 13,400 |

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | University of California | $98,020 | | $173,656 | $205,229 | $487,972 | $61,000 | $56,400 | $161,651 | | $423,386 | $1,667,314 | $1,505,663 |
| 16 | Pomona College | 46,233 | | 16,083 | | | | 42,970 | 12,431 | $27,847 | 25,766 | 171,330 | 158,899 |
| 17 | Occidental College | 27,651 | | 11,632 | | | | | | 7,500 | 11,338 | 58,121 | 58,121 |
| 18 | University of Southern California | 90,000 | $3,000 | 23,000 | | | | 1,200 | 10,000 | 1,900 | | 129,100 | 119,100 |
| 19 | St. Mary's College | 8,500 | 19,000 | | | | | 250 | | | | 27,750 | 27,750 |
| 20 | Throop Polytechnic Institute | 30,570 | 11,163 | 7,362 | | | | 24,450 | | 16,168 | 6,164 | 95,877 | 95,877 |
| 21 | St. Ignatius College | 9,462 | | | | | | | | | | 9,462 | 9,462 |
| 22 | University of the Pacific | 37,013 | | 3,581 | | | | | | 4,019 | | 44,613 | 44,613 |
| 23 | Santa Clara College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Leland Stanford Junior University | 6,000 | | 825,000 | | | | | | | | 831,000 | 831,000 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | University of Colorado | 21,150 | 10,800 | | 50,000 | 150,000 | | | | | | 231,950 | 231,950 |
| 26 | Colorado College | 22,000 | | 27,000 | | | | 19,000 | 125,000 | 19,500 | | 212,500 | 87,500 |
| 27 | College of the Sacred Heart | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Colorado Agricultural College | | | 11,497 | | 72,578 | 61,000 | | | | 24,227 | 169,302 | 169,302 |
| 29 | State School of Mines | 42,964 | | | 37,022 | 66,000 | | | | | 7,707 | 153,693 | 153,693 |
| 30 | University of Denver | 70,000 | | 7,485 | | | | | | 22,497 | | 99,982 | 99,982 |
| 31 | Westminster University | 2,000 | 2,000 | | | | | 4,000 | | 16,000 | | 24,000 | 24,000 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Trinity College | 7,000 | 10,706 | 39,367 | | | | | 146,853 | 10,489 | 4,230 | 218,645 | 71,792 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | Wesleyan University | 17,511 | 26,569 | 79,630 | | | | | 25,428 | 4,217 | 1,095 | 154,450 | 129,022 |
| 34 | Yale University | 516,032 | 196,738 | 626,142 | | | | 57,169 | 1,146,882 | 69,060 | 28,974 | 2,640,997 | 1,494,115 |
| 35 | Connecticut Agricultural College | | 25,000 | 12,210 | 24,602 | 26,800 | 48,000 | | | | 24,081 | 160,693 | 160,693 |
| | DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | State College for Colored Students | 514 | | | | | 7,000 | | | | | 7,514 | 7,514 |
| 37 | Delaware College | 60 | 7,774 | 4,980 | | | 54,000 | | | | 1,250 | 68,064 | 68,064 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Catholic University of America | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Gallaudet College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Georgetown University | 87,658 | 50,300 | 2,068 | | | | 25,000 | 1,000 | 591 | 9,115 | 175,732 | 174,732 |
| 41 | George Washington University | 105,932 | 2,364 | 4,219 | | | | | 5,000 | 18,178 | 46,983 | 182,676 | 177,676 |
| 42 | Howard University | 36,086 | 17,474 | 14,132 | | | 63,200 | 3,500 | | 419 | 410 | 135,221 | 135,221 |
| 43 | St. John's College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Washington Christian College | 1,800 | 6,000 | 300 | | | | | 600 | 1,500 | | 10,200 | 9,600 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | John B. Stetson University | 22,406 | 32,729 | 25,066 | | | | 6,500 | | 6,000 | | 92,701 | 92,701 |
| 46 | University of Florida | 395 | 6,525 | 6,969 | 40,000 | 19,844 | 43,500 | | | 1,000 | 638 | 118,871 | 118,871 |
| 47 | Rollins College | 5,436 | | 11,400 | | | | 26,650 | 12,250 | 2,665 | | 58,401 | 46,151 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | University of Georgia | 10,721 | 1,211 | 16,057 | 62,100 | 85,000 | 23,333 | 1,127 | | 4,925 | 8,398 | 212,872 | 212,872 |
| 49 | Atlanta Baptist College | 327 | 5,719 | | | | | | | | 11,447 | 17,493 | 17,493 |
| 50 | Atlanta University | 4,760 | 10,66[illegible] | 3,208 | | | | | 175 | 26,121 | 15,056 | 59,988 | 59,813 |
| 51 | Georgia School of Technology | 23,000 | 30,000 | | | | 62,500 | | | | | 115,500 | 115,500 |
| 52 | Morris Brown College | 3,500 | 6,876 | | | | | | | | 23,000 | 33,376 | 33,376 |
| 53 | Bowdon College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | North Georgia Agricultural College | 1,600 | | | | 21,500 | | | | | 2,000 | 25,100 | 25,100 |
| 55 | Piedmont College | 2,444 | 5,406 | | | 765 | | | 6,202 | 5,165 | 7,112 | 27,094 | 20,892 |
| 56 | Mercer University | 15,510 | 18,300 | 13,230 | | | | | | | | 47,040 | 47,040 |
| 57 | Emory College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Clark University | 4,100 | 11,525 | 666 | | | | | | 57 | 12,635 | 28,983 | 28,983 |
| 59 | Warthen College* | 3,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | 2,052 | 6,052 | 6,052 |
| 60 | Young Harris College | | 1,000 | 600 | | | | | | | 2,950 | 4,550 | 4,550 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | College of Idaho | 2,000 | | | | | | 75,000 | 100,000 | 5,000 | | 182,000 | 82,000 |
| 62 | University of Idaho | 0 | 0 | 30,125 | 62,500 | 44,750 | 61,000 | | | | 4,729 | 203,104 | 203,104 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Hedding College | 9,200 | | 2,900 | | | | | 100,000 | 1,200 | 500 | 113,800 | 13,800 |
| 64 | Illinois Wesleyan University | 12,351 | | 13,269 | | | | | | | | 25,620 | 25,620 |
| 65 | St. Viateur's College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Blackburn College | 2,200 | | 3,500 | | | | | 70,000 | | | 75,700 | 5,700 |
| 67 | Carthage College | 4,400 | | 10,200 | | | | | 199,831 | | 1,826 | 216,257 | 16,426 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Armour Institute of Technology | $100,000 | | $65,000 | | | | $25,000 | | | | $190,000 | $190,000 |
| 69 | Lewis Institute | 84,500 | | 77,000 | | | | | | | | 161,500 | 161,500 |
| 70 | St. Ignatius College | 23,539 | | 4,545 | | | | 7,328 | | | $80,000 | 115,412 | 115,412 |
| 71 | St. Stanisiaus College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | University of Chicago | 549,059 | $190,418 | 637,923 | | | | 357,667 | | $144,346 | 20,342 | 1,899,755 | 1,899,755 |
| 73 | James Millikin University | 35,643 | 5,893 | 12,250 | | | | 3,000 | $7,600 | 25,000 | 437 | 89,823 | 82,223 |
| 74 | Eureka College | 8,878 | 890 | 2,138 | | | | | | 3,258 | 15,584 | 30,748 | 30,748 |
| 75 | Northwestern University | 364,773 | 61,048 | 237,211 | | | | 186,708 | 69,667 | | 150,645 | 1,070,052 | 1,000,385 |
| 76 | Ewing College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Knox College | 38,832 | 20,085 | 14,797 | | | | | 116,426 | | 1,735 | 191,875 | 75,449 |
| 78 | Lombard College | 3,491 | | 7,732 | | | | | | 2,000 | | 13,223 | 13,223 |
| 79 | Greenville College | 10,397 | 7,000 | | | | | | | 300 | | 17,697 | 17,697 |
| 80 | Illinois College | 14,588 | 5,286 | 11,746 | | | | | | 2,970 | | 34,590 | 34,590 |
| 81 | Lake Forest College | 47,922 | 92,350 | 28,045 | | | | | | | | 168,317 | 168,317 |
| 82 | McKendree College | 4,950 | | 6,689 | | | | | | | | 11,639 | 11,639 |
| 83 | Lincoln College | 2,276 | | 5,262 | | | | | 460 | 500 | | 8,498 | 8,038 |
| 84 | Monmouth College | 21,261 | | 14,820 | | | | 54,847 | 1,410 | 10,106 | | 102,444 | 101,034 |
| 85 | Northwestern College | 14,632 | | 10,500 | | | | | | 1,500 | | 26,632 | 26,632 |
| 86 | St. Francis Solanus College | 4,500 | 27,251 | | | | | | | 317 | 4,518 | 36,586 | 36,586 |
| 87 | Augustana College | 15,361 | 9,262 | 4,614 | | | | | 59,095 | | 63,252 | 151,584 | 92,489 |
| 88 | Shurtleff College | 6,698 | 1,691 | 5,708 | | | | | 1,875 | 5,331 | 4,300 | 25,603 | 23,728 |
| 89 | University of Illinois | 232,280 | | 32,480 | $815,845 | $450,000 | $61,000 | | | 10,000 | 92,393 | 1,693,998 | 1,693,998 |
| 90 | Westfield College | 3,850 | | 1,250 | | | | | | 4,200 | 1,000 | 10,300 | 10,300 |
| 91 | Wheaton College | 11,660 | 7,111 | 4,410 | | | | | 4,740 | 8,136 | 470 | 36,527 | 31,787 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Indiana University | 2a, 033 | | 44,064 | 115,792 | 166,141 | | | | | 2,419 | 352,449 | 352,449 |
| 93 | St. Joseph's College | 8,000 | 17,000 | | | | | | | | 4,000 | 29,000 | 29,000 |
| 94 | Wabash College | 14,563 | | 33,523 | | | | | 34,506 | 10 | 730 | 83,332 | 48,826 |
| 95 | Earlham College | 33,423 | 36,435 | 17,400 | | | | | 7,712 | | 1,070 | 96,040 | 88,328 |
| 96 | Concordia College | 100 | 16,000 | | | | | 6,000 | | 2,000 | | 24,100 | 24,100 |
| 97 | Franklin College | 10,875 | 2,214 | 13,077 | | | | 8,244 | 3,102 | 1,826 | 11,346 | 50,684 | 47,582 |
| 98 | De Pauw University | 32,703 | | 21,703 | | | | 61,667 | 10,205 | 8,766 | 4,324 | 139,368 | 129,163 |
| 99 | Hanover College | 3,366 | 605 | 10,962 | | | | 1,479 | | 899 | 1,132 | 18,443 | 18,443 |
| 100 | Butler College | 9,105 | | 21,488 | | | | | 250,000 | | | 280,593 | 30,593 |
| 101 | Purdue University | 64,015 | | 17,000 | 57,973 | 212,096 | 61,000 | 60,064 | | | 79,107 | 551,255 | 551,255 |
| 102 | Union Christian College | 3,230 | 528 | 3,421 | | | | | | | | 7,179 | 7,179 |
| 103 | Moores Hill College | 6,000 | | 800 | | | | 1,430 | | 3,100 | 850 | 12,180 | 12,180 |
| 104 | University of Notre Dame | 100,000 | | | | | | | | | | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| 105 | St. Meinrad College | 4,000 | 12,000 | | | | | | | | | 16,000 | 16,000 |
| 106 | Rose Polytechnic Institute | 15,960 | | 26,571 | | | | | | | 1,361 | 43,892 | 43,892 |
| 107 | Taylor University | 4,872 | 7,619 | | | | | | | 3,000 | 960 | 16,451 | 16,451 |
| 108 | Valparaiso University | 300,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | | | | 400,000 | 400,000 |
| 109 | Vincennes University | 5,000 | | 3,600 | | | | | | | 1,080 | 9,680 | 9,680 |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 6,191 | 53,433 | 34,217 | 210,452 | 235,165 | 61,000 | | | 1,235 | 2,328 | 604,021 | 604,021 |
| 111 | Coe College | 13,699 | 6,046 | 20,998 | | | | | | | | 40,743 | 40,743 |
| 112 | Charles City College | 5,900 | 4,813 | 3,300 | | | | | | | 1,180 | 15,193 | 15,193 |
| 113 | Wartburg College | 5,932 | | 738 | | | | | | 9,944 | 2,325 | 18,939 | 18,939 |
| 114 | Amity College | 4,500 | | 800 | | | | | | 3,400 | | 8,700 | 8,700 |
| 115 | Luther College* | 1,823 | 5,258 | 421 | | | | 30,096 | | | | 37,598 | 37,598 |
| 116 | Des Moines College* | 6,500 | | 5,000 | | | | 4,000 | | 1,000 | | 16,500 | 16,500 |
| 117 | Drake University | 89,885 | | 28,398 | | | | 7,357 | 1,193 | 5,308 | 76,576 | 208,717 | 207,524 |
| 118 | St. Joseph's College | 15,000 | 45,000 | | | | | | 5,000 | | 7,000 | 72,000 | 67,000 |
| 119 | Parsons College | 8,101 | 4,135 | 11,235 | | | | | | 3,633 | | 27,104 | 27,104 |
| 120 | Upper Iowa University | 11,785 | 238 | 5,885 | | | | | | 1,486 | 625 | 20,019 | 20,019 |
| 121 | Grinnell College | 44,536 | | 25,538 | | | | 50,000 | 400,000 | 50,000 | | 570,074 | 170,074 |
| 122 | Lenox College | 5,749 | 3,185 | 1,027 | | | | | 92,829 | 1,505 | 6,574 | 110,869 | 18,040 |
| 123 | Simpson College* | 19,124 | 474 | 3,932 | | | | | 13,254 | | 25,639 | 62,423 | 49,169 |
| 124 | State University of Iowa | 72,832 | | 12,127 | 137,500 | 257,032 | | | | | 68,609 | 548,100 | 548,100 |
| 125 | Graceland College | 5,500 | 1,500 | | | | | 6,000 | | 3,300 | 700 | 17,000 | 17,000 |
| 126 | Palmer College | 926 | 1,035 | 2,454 | | | | | | 20 | 1,363 | 5,798 | 5,798 |
| 127 | Iowa Wesleyan University* | 5,619 | | 3,090 | | | | | | | 15,242 | 23,951 | 23,951 |
| 128 | Cornell College | 36,106 | | 24,405 | | | | | | | 2,806 | 63,317 | 63,317 |
| 129 | Oskaloosa College | 4,380 | 900 | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 6,280 | 6,280 |
| 130 | Penn College | 10,278 | | 4,757 | | | | | | 1,500 | 5,200 | 21,735 | 21,735 |
| 131 | Central University of Iowa | 5,162 | 2,000 | 5,500 | | | | 2,000 | 25,000 | 3,338 | | 43,000 | 18,000 |
| 132 | Morningside College | 21,000 | | 9,000 | | | | | 200,000 | 80,000 | 20,000 | 330,000 | 130,000 |
| 133 | Buena Vista College | 2,500 | | 3,000 | | | | | | 10,500 | | 16,000 | 16,000 |
| 134 | Tabor College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | Leander Clark College | 7,459 | | 9,012 | | | | | | | 1,064 | 17,535 | 17,535 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | Midland College | $3,000 | | $3,000 | | | | | | $8,000 | | $14,000 | $14,000 |
| 137 | St. Benedict's College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | Baker University | 39,231 | | 5,000 | | | | $32,000 | $40,000 | 12,000 | | 128,231 | 88,231 |
| 139 | College of Emporia | 5,493 | | 440 | | | | | | 8,026 | $2,000 | 15,959 | 15,959 |
| 140 | Highland University | 3,000 | | 2,500 | | | | | | | 3,000 | 8,500 | 8,500 |
| 141 | Kansas City University | 3,452 | | | | | | 6,560 | | 5,613 | 20,295 | 35,920 | 35,920 |
| 142 | University of Kansas | 35,972 | 0 | 9,485 | $167,420 | $246,000 | | | | | | 458,877 | 458,877 |
| 143 | Bethany College | 34,466 | $20,879 | 1,500 | | | | | | | 21,763 | 78,608 | 78,608 |
| 144 | McPherson College | 7,000 | | 12,000 | 12,000 | | | | | | | 31,000 | 31,000 |
| 145 | Kansas State Agricultural College | 15,503 | | 26,056 | 92,250 | 155,000 | $61,000 | | | | | 349,809 | 349,809 |
| 146 | Ottawa University | 10,458 | | 9,884 | | | | | 5,100 | 1,097 | 1,029 | 27,568 | 22,468 |
| 147 | St. Mary's College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Kansas Wesleyan University | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Cooper College | 3,100 | | 1,700 | | | | | 1,405 | 3,205 | | 9,410 | 8,005 |
| 150 | Washburn College | 40,674 | 6,820 | 8,708 | | | | 38,985 | 23,000 | 2,000 | 8,677 | 128,864 | 105,864 |
| 151 | Fairmount College | 8,026 | | 2,410 | | | | 2,515 | | 2,774 | 2,216 | 17,941 | 17,941 |
| 152 | Friends University | 8,175 | | 6,457 | | | | 1,500 | | 955 | 10,722 | 27,809 | 27,809 |
| 153 | St. John's Lutheran College | 1,224 | | | | | | | | 600 | 4,071 | 5,895 | 5,895 |
| 154 | Southwest Kansas College | 13,839 | | 3,542 | | | | | | 4,799 | | 22,180 | 22,180 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | Berea College | 11,490 | 32,503 | 20,296 | | | | 3,736 | 750 | 56,562 | 4,819 | 130,162 | 129,412 |
| 156 | Central University of Kentucky | 9,300 | | 25,834 | | | | | | | 8,200 | 43,334 | 43,334 |
| 157 | Georgetown College* | 9,500 | 3,828 | 11,352 | | | | | 9,778 | | | 34,458 | 24,680 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 158 | McLean College | 7,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | 5,000 | 1,000 | | 23,000 | 18,000 |
| 159 | State University | 5,501 | 607 | 8,644 | | 101,500 | 29,925 | | | | 3,731 | 149,908 | 149,908 |
| 160 | Transylvania University | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 161 | University of Louisville | 75,000 | | | | 25,000 | | | 6,000 | | | 106,000 | 100,000 |
| 162 | Kentucky Military Institute | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 163 | Bethel College | 3,100 | | 3,500 | | | | | 2,000 | | | 8,600 | 6,600 |
| 164 | St. Mary's College | 5,900 | 26,830 | | | | | | | | | 32,730 | 32,730 |
| 165 | Kentucky Wesleyan College | 5,000 | | 3,100 | | | | | | 3,500 | | 11,600 | 11,600 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | 8,412 | 6,347 | 14,556 | 27,350 | 51,500 | 45,380 | | | | 6,092 | 159,637 | 159,637 |
| 167 | Jefferson College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | College of the Immaculate Conception | 12,000 | | | | | | | | | 360 | 12,360 | 12,360 |
| 169 | Leland University* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | Tulane University of Louisiana | 97,049 | 9,793 | 63,652 | | | | | | 3,762 | 438 | 174,694 | 174,694 |
| 171 | Centenary College of Louisiana | 4,300 | 5,000 | 640 | | | | | | | 4,750 | 14,690 | 14,690 |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | Bowdoin College | 44,555 | | 52,943 | | | | | 524,552 | 410 | | 622,460 | 97,908 |
| 173 | Bates College | 19,475 | | 19,830 | | | | | 9,000 | 1,955 | 13,158 | 63,418 | 54,418 |
| 174 | University of Maine | 36,144 | | 9,915 | 50,000 | 82,500 | 61,000 | | | | 5,000 | 244,559 | 244,559 |
| 175 | Colby College | 16,275 | 12,396 | 14,621 | | | | | | | | 43,292 | 43,292 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | St. John's College | 12,000 | 25,000 | | 10,000 | 19,000 | | | 1,000 | | | 67,000 | 66,000 |
| 177 | United States Naval Academy | | | | | | 537,828 | | | | | 537,828 | 537,828 |
| 178 | Johns Hopkins University | 86,372 | | 219,000 | | 25,000 | | | 17,000 | 8,700 | | 356,072 | 339,072 |
| 179 | Loyola College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 180 | Morgan College | 3,883 | | 218 | | | 7,000 | | | 1,300 | 6,992 | 19,393 | 19,393 |
| 181 | Washington College | 2,700 | 15,500 | | | 23,275 | | | | | | 41,475 | 41,475 |
| 182 | Maryland Agricultural College | 22,038 | 1,048 | 5,791 | 30,000 | 15,000 | 61,000 | | | | 13,847 | 148,724 | 148,724 |
| 183 | Rock Hill College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | Mount St. Mary's College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | New Windsor College | 1,758 | 2,750 | 200 | | | | | 2,000 | | | 6,708 | 4,708 |
| 186 | Western Maryland College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Amherst College* | 41,656 | 11,062 | 98,345 | | | | 3,500 | 104,406 | 7,859 | 4,545 | 271,373 | 166,967 |
| 188 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | 660 | 28,981 | 10,613 | 76,844 | 80,489 | 48,333 | | | 62,773 | | 308,693 | 308,693 |
| 189 | Boston University | 78,819 | | 91,809 | | | | | 80,156 | | 80 | 250,864 | 170,708 |
| 190 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 318,394 | | 85,162 | | 29,000 | 11,667 | 35,701 | | 2,425 | 39,131 | 521,480 | 521,480 |
| 191 | Harvard University* | 728,414 | 420,487 | 951,094 | | | | 110,430 | 451,976 | 129,494 | 46,505 | 2,838,400 | 2,386,424 |
| 192 | American International College | 5,204 | | 558 | | | | | | 12,900 | 192 | 18,854 | 18,854 |
| 193 | Tufts College | 157,608 | 21,080 | 45,580 | | | | 992 | 103,969 | 1,205 | 12,620 | 343,054 | 239,085 |
| 194 | Williams College | 89,712 | | 68,823 | | | | | 177,592 | 12,315 | 4,616 | 353,058 | 175,466 |
| 195 | Clark University | 662 | 7,272 | 140,000 | | | | | | | | 147,934 | 147,934 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | Clark College (Dept. of Clark University) | $5,995 | | | | | | | | | | $5,995 | $5,995 |
| 197 | College of the Holy Cross | 26,400 | $75,600 | | | | | | | | | 102,000 | 102,000 |
| 198 | Worcester Polytechnic Institute | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | Adrian College | 10,246 | 15,194 | $2,500 | | | | | $22,000 | $5,450 | $1,050 | 56,440 | 34,440 |
| 200 | Albion College | 20,906 | | 15,000 | | | | | | | 19,319 | 55,225 | 55,225 |
| 201 | Alma College | 6,534 | 14,674 | 19,142 | | | | $524 | 91,285 | 600 | 4,869 | 137,628 | 46,343 |
| 202 | University of Michigan | 324,146 | | 23,000 | $252,214 | $520,230 | | 78,228 | 1,050 | | 154,369 | [a] 1,391,760 | 1,352,187 |
| 203 | Detroit College | 11,002 | | | | | | | | | | 11,002 | 11,002 |
| 204 | Michigan Agricultural College | 14,500 | 19,291 | 69,527 | 140,000 | 126,000 | $61,000 | | | | 44,281 | 474,599 | 474,599 |
| 205 | Hillsdale College | 3,423 | | 13,078 | | | | | 6,359 | 6,614 | | 29,474 | 23,115 |
| 206 | Hope College | 6,368 | 1,369 | 19,153 | | | | | | 3,241 | 437 | 30,568 | 30,568 |
| 207 | Michigan College of Mines | 44,181 | | | | 60,000 | | | | | 210 | 104,391 | 104,391 |
| 208 | Kalamazoo College | 5,581 | 5,407 | 20,610 | | | | | 8,500 | | 643 | 40,741 | 32,241 |
| 209 | Olivet College | 17,000 | | 16,000 | | | | | 20,000 | 19,500 | | 72,500 | 52,500 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | St. John's University | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | Augsburg Seminary | 3,009 | | | | | | | | 10,984 | 972 | 14,965 | 14,965 |
| 212 | University of Minnesota | 165,735 | 32,912 | 57,139 | 485,443 | 545,093 | 60,000 | | | | 20,070 | 1,366,392 | 1,366,392 |
| 213 | Carleton College | 18,770 | 24,130 | 21,800 | | | | | 2,000 | 1,495 | 360 | 68,555 | 66,555 |
| 214 | St. Olaf College | 8,480 | 20,000 | | | 13,000 | | | | | 20,000 | 61,480 | 61,480 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 215 | Hamline University | 16,576 | | 26,790 | | | | 11,900 | 5,025 | 1,567 | 253 | 62,111 | 57,086 |
| 216 | Macalester College | 9,303 | 2,803 | 663 | | | | 1,527 | 25,000 | 12,223 | 2,000 | 53,519 | 28,519 |
| 217 | Gustavus Adolphus College | 11,888 | 360 | 2,120 | | | | 30,000 | 12,500 | 9,662 | 15,432 | 81,962 | 69,462 |
| 218 | Parker College | 3,540 | | 6,811 | | | | | 90 | 1,455 | | 11,896 | 11,806 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | 9,819 | 53,910 | 14,387 | | 65,946 | 43,765 | | | | 220,660 | 408,487 | 408,487 |
| 220 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College | | 13,120 | 12,591 | 40,216 | 8,000 | 17,235 | | | | 2,001 | 93,163 | 93,163 |
| 221 | Rust University | 8,000 | 9,000 | | | | | | | 300 | | 17,300 | 17,300 |
| 222 | Millsaps College | 6,000 | | 13,000 | | | | 80,000 | 10,000 | | | 109,000 | 99,000 |
| 223 | Meridian Male Academy | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | University of Mississippi | 5,000 | | | | 18,500 | | | | | 42,000 | 65,500 | 65,500 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 225 | Pike College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | Missouri Wesleyan College | 9,764 | | | | | | | 20,000 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 37,264 | 17,264 |
| 227 | Christian University | 6,500 | | 4,200 | | | | 3,500 | 50,000 | 1,500 | | 65,700 | 15,700 |
| 228 | University of Missouri | 27,300 | 21,894 | 63,212 | 30,122 | 390,145 | 58,813 | | | | 33,980 | 625,466 | 625,466 |
| 229 | Conception College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | Carleton College | 5,000 | 400 | 100 | | | | | | 1,300 | 2,200 | 9,000 | 9,000 |
| 231 | Central College | 5,639 | 0 | 10,220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | | 11,578 | 37,437 | 27,437 |
| 232 | Westminster College | 6,872 | | 9,870 | | | | | | 1,417 | 1,865 | 20,024 | 20,024 |
| 233 | Pritchett College | 2,600 | | 5,600 | | | | | | | | 8,200 | 8,200 |
| 234 | William Jewell College | 17,668 | | 27,103 | | | | | 93,166 | | | 137,937 | 44,771 |
| 235 | Missouri Valley College | 10,224 | | 10,567 | | | | | | | 4,578 | 25,369 | 25,369 |
| 236 | Morrisville College | 7,100 | 2,500 | 280 | | | | 1,600 | | 1,500 | | 12,980 | 12,980 |
| 237 | Western Bible and Literary College | 5,000 | 12,000 | | | | | | | 800 | | 17,800 | 17,800 |
| 238 | Park College | 2,667 | | 20,425 | | | | | 7,908 | | 379 | 31,379 | 23,471 |
| 239 | Christian Brothers College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | St. Louis University | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | Washington University | 127,764 | | 183,346 | | | | 233,856 | 279,690 | | 22,073 | 846,729 | 567,039 |
| 242 | Drury College | 8,000 | | 16,000 | | | | | | | 1,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| 243 | Tarkio College | 10,104 | 10,405 | 7,556 | | | | 9,944 | 5 | 2,306 | | 40,320 | 40,315 |
| 244 | Central Wesleyan College | 7,230 | 18,000 | 6,230 | | | | | 1,400 | 812 | | 33,672 | 32,272 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 7,836 | | 11,094 | | 38,500 | 61,000 | | | | | 118,430 | 118,430 |
| 246 | Montana State School of Mines | | | | | 33,000 | | | | | | 33,000 | 33,000 |
| 247 | University of Montana | 2,960 | 2,116 | 11,340 | 35,000 | 62,550 | | 200 | | 1,600 | | 115,766 | 115,766 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | Bellevue College | 10,020 | 22,529 | 818 | | | | | | 10,361 | 1,569 | 45,297 | 45,297 |
| 249 | Cotner University | 9,512 | 3,119 | | | | | 3,363 | 2,114 | 1,818 | 4,022 | 23,948 | 21,834 |
| 250 | Union College | 10,564 | 13,406 | | | | | | | | 19,703 | 43,673 | 43,673 |
| 251 | Doane College | 9,005 | 1,998 | 11,145 | | | | 1,290 | 7,294 | 2,927 | 11,759 | 45,418 | 38,124 |

[a] Including $38,523 from State for endowment.

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | NEBRASKA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 252 | Grand Island College* | $7,200 | $13,000 | | | | | $4,624 | $19,462 | $6,626 | | $50,912 | $31,450 |
| 253 | Hastings College | 6,479 | 4,436 | $5,393 | | | | | | 5,449 | | 21,757 | 21,757 |
| 254 | University of Nebraska | 54,571 | 38,774 | 40,000 | $164,800 | $287,685 | $61,000 | | | 1,000 | | 647,830 | 647,830 |
| 255 | Nebraska Wesleyan University | 36,834 | | 3,508 | | | | | 8,000 | | $21,191 | 69,533 | 61,533 |
| 256 | York College | 5,531 | 1,499 | 113 | | | | 908 | 8,000 | 800 | 2,566 | 19,417 | 11,417 |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 257 | University of Nevada | 1,450 | | 5,800 | 65,000 | 85,700 | 61,000 | 45,000 | | 6,000 | | 269,950 | 269,950 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 258 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | 5,124 | 2,582 | 8,849 | 2,487 | 13,000 | 61,000 | | | | 24,183 | 117,225 | 117,225 |
| 259 | Dartmouth College | 131,363 | 198,920 | 108,094 | | 20,000 | | 27,709 | 74,106 | 10,020 | 7,165 | 577,386 | 503,280 |
| 270 | St. Anselm's College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | Stevens Institute of Technology | 62,164 | | 55,999 | | | | 6,714 | 8,300 | | 14,626 | 147,803 | 139,503 |
| 262 | St. Peter's College | 7,200 | | | | | | | | | | 7,200 | 7,200 |
| 263 | Upsala College | 1,524 | 1,350 | | | | | 926 | | 7,252 | 17,100 | 28,152 | 28,152 |
| 264 | Rutgers College | 14,556 | 4,381 | 29,726 | 20,000 | 28,500 | 61,000 | 25,000 | 25,103 | 3,750 | 32,116 | 244,132 | 219,029 |
| 265 | Princeton University | *160,554 | | *174,988 | | | | | *1,004,270 | | *76,368 | *1,416,180 | *411,910 |
| 266 | Seton Hall College* | 47,000 | | | | | | | | | | 47,000 | 47,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 267 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | 2,025 | | 2,425 | 56,165 | 16,440 | 61,000 | | | | 6,695 | 144,750 | 144,750 |
| 268 | University of New Mexico | 1,427 | 3,963 | | | 36,921 | | | | | | 42,311 | 42,311 |
| 269 | New Mexico School of Mines | 600 | 1,100 | | | 15,000 | | | | | | 16,700 | 16,700 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | Alfred University | 7,209 | 1,371 | 16,667 | | | | | 1,850 | 1,920 | 1,758 | 30,775 | 28,925 |
| 271 | St. Stephen's College | 11,366 | | 4,625 | | | | | 3,000 | 11,904 | 20 | 30,915 | 27,919 |
| 272 | Adelphi College | 110,259 | 1,923 | | | | | | | | 48,017 | 160,199 | 160,191 |
| 273 | Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn | 140,674 | | 5,593 | | | | | | 20,700 | 9,174 | 176,141 | 176,145 |
| 274 | St. Francis College | 8,900 | 5,200 | | | | | | | 250 | 38,115 | 52,465 | 52,460 |
| 275 | St. John's College* | 48,000 | 12,100 | | | | | | | | 7,760 | 67,860 | 67,860 |
| 276 | Canisius College | 16,723 | 250 | 1,583 | | | | 12,250 | 1,250 | | 29,209 | 61,265 | 60,015 |
| 277 | St. Lawrence University | 30,667 | | 24,608 | 30,000 | 17,500 | | | 34,109 | | 18,201 | 155,085 | 120,976 |
| 278 | Hamilton College | 15,000 | 5,000 | | | | | | 320,000 | | | 340,000 | 20,000 |
| 279 | Hobart College | 13,200 | 6,006 | 41,128 | | | | 12,638 | 7,100 | 3,112 | 5,684 | 88,868 | 81,768 |
| 280 | Colgate University | 26,546 | 4,949 | 56,912 | 100 | | | 20,770 | 477 | 39,408 | 3,634 | 152,796 | 152,319 |
| 281 | Cornell University | 476,400 | | 428,562 | 13,922 | 180,000 | 58,850 | | 21,906 | 161,346 | 119,624 | 1,460,610 | 1,438,704 |
| 282 | College of St. Francis Xavier | 29,518 | | | | | | | | | 6,330 | 35,848 | 35,848 |
| 283 | College of the City of New York | | | | | 584,811 | | | | | | 584,811 | 584,811 |
| 284 | Columbia University | 520,427 | 77,530 | 696,402 | | | | 122,228 | 269,894 | 105,880 | 4,050,476 | 5,842,837 | 5,572,943 |
| 285 | Fordham University | 49,909 | 74,070 | 2,407 | | | | | 1,522 | | 101,952 | 229,860 | 228,338 |
| 286 | Manhattan College | 16,682 | 16,275 | | | | | | | | 11,252 | 44,209 | 44,209 |
| 287 | New York University | 309,441 | 7,871 | 47,600 | | | | | 2,500 | 24,788 | 35,200 | 427,400 | 424,900 |
| 288 | Niagara University | 22,000 | 15,500 | | | | | 62,000 | | 200,000 | | 299,500 | 299,500 |
| 289 | Clarkson School of Technology | 8,270 | | 15,290 | | | | | | | 189 | 23,749 | 23,749 |
| 290 | University of Rochester | 25,559 | | 38,892 | | 100 | | | 76,993 | 5,386 | 2,501 | 149,431 | 72,438 |
| 291 | St. Bonaventure's College | 26,500 | | | | | | 15,000 | | | | 41,500 | 41,500 |
| 292 | Union University | 45,007 | 4,561 | 40,989 | | 100 | | 79,658 | 100,000 | 200 | | 270,515 | 170,515 |
| 293 | Syracuse University | 212,569 | | 68,552 | | | | 56,500 | 15,695 | 79,312 | 324,637 | 757,265 | 741,570 |
| 294 | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute | 118,035 | 2,273 | 66,536 | | | | | | 1,135 | 324,529 | 512,508 | 512,508 |
| 295 | United States Military Academy | | | | | | 845,634 | | | | | 845,634 | 845,634 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 296 | St. Mary's College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 297 | University of North Carolina | 44,131 | 9,017 | 12,500 | 26,000 | 75,000 | | | | | 5,513 | 172,161 | 172,161 |
| 298 | Biddle University | 12,467 | 4,052 | 1,849 | | | | | | 292 | 3,279 | 21,939 | 21,939 |
| 299 | Davidson College | 29,232 | | 6,123 | | | | 8,000 | | 900 | 5,000 | 49,255 | 49,255 |
| 300 | Trinity College | 15,222 | 10,860 | 43,694 | | | | 50,000 | | | 25,008 | 144,784 | 144,784 |
| 301 | Elon College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 302 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race. | 539 | 4,933 | | 4,425 | 10,000 | 11,550 | | | 60 | 4,748 | 36,255 | 36,255 |
| 303 | Guilford College | 10,764 | 16,526 | 8,380 | | | | 18,000 | | | 815 | 54,485 | 54,485 |
| 304 | Lenoir College | 5,100 | 16,000 | 1,500 | | | | 1,500 | | 500 | | 24,600 | 24,600 |
| 305 | Catawba College | 8,448 | 2,679 | | | | | | | 800 | | 11,927 | 11,927 |
| 306 | Shaw University | 7,348 | 19,948 | | | | | | | 437 | 15,444 | 43,177 | 43,177 |
| 307 | Livingstone College | 1,099 | 3,750 | 300 | | | | | | 8,759 | 14,186 | 28,094 | 28,094 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 308 | Wake Forest College | $22,336 | | $21,605 | | | | | | | | $43,941 | $43,941 |
| 309 | Weaverville College* | 2,500 | | | | $600 | | $7,000 | | $1,015 | | 11,115 | 11,115 |
| 310 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | 16,212 | $32,623 | 7,500 | $5,000 | 37,000 | $49,450 | | | | $19,331 | 167,116 | 167,116 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | North Dakota Agricultural College | 4,750 | | 50,493 | 130,000 | 44,565 | 61,000 | | | | 6,906 | 297,714 | 297,714 |
| 312 | Fargo College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 313 | Wesley College | | | | | | | 35,000 | $70,000 | 1,400 | | 106,400 | 36,400 |
| 314 | University of North Dakota | 11,372 | 35,843 | 38,545 | | 79,670 | | | | | 8,997 | 174,427 | 174,427 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 315 | Buchtel College | 9,734 | 2,342 | 6,641 | | | | 20,400 | | 4,294 | | 43,411 | 43,411 |
| 316 | Mount Union College | 10,769 | | 5,972 | | | | | | | | 16,741 | 16,741 |
| 317 | Ashland College | 4,000 | | 4,000 | | | | | 3,000 | | | 11,000 | 8,000 |
| 318 | Ohio University | 14,762 | 2,909 | 8,486 | 43,196 | 93,000 | | | | | 20,001 | 182,354 | 182,354 |
| 319 | Baldwin University | | 1,759 | 3,254 | | | | | | 1,256 | 940 | 7,209 | 7,209 |
| 320 | German Wallace College | 9,378 | 6,400 | 10,928 | | | | | 32,283 | 2,450 | 3,745 | 65,184 | 32,901 |
| 321 | Cedarville College | 1,850 | | 3,750 | | | | | 6,000 | 800 | | 12,400 | 6,400 |
| 322 | St. Xavier College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | University of Cincinnati | 52,787 | | 60,627 | | 136,763 | | | | 891 | 23,427 | 274,495 | 274,495 |
| 324 | Case School of Applied Science | 49,037 | 86,042 | | | | | | | | 11,778 | 146,857 | 146,857 |
| 325 | St. Ignatius College | 11,540 | | | | | | | | | 21,616 | 33,156 | 33,156 |
| 326 | Western Reserve University | 90,810 | | 107,610 | | | | 17,895 | 211,786 | 24,316 | 3,339 | 455,756 | 243,970 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 327 | Capital University | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 328 | Ohio State University | 64,274 | 11,670 | 53,101 | 158,873 | 396,314 | 35,000 | | | | 64,493 | 783,725 | 783,725 |
| 329 | St. Mary's Institute | 42,000 | | | | | | | | | | 42,000 | 42,000 |
| 330 | Defiance College | 6,475 | 4,200 | 10,000 | | | | | 70,000 | 3,000 | | 93,675 | 23,675 |
| 331 | Ohio Wesleyan University | 77,896 | 10,019 | 33,767 | | | | 4,225 | 1,829 | | 20,951 | 148,687 | 146,858 |
| 332 | Findlay College | 4,306 | | 4,020 | | | | | | 9,639 | 8,100 | 26,065 | 26,065 |
| 333 | Kenyon College | 6,113 | 8,146 | 20,417 | | | | | | 10,262 | 5,103 | 50,041 | 50,041 |
| 334 | Denison University | 39,375 | 54,337 | 26,880 | | | | 31,500 | 5,000 | | | 157,092 | 152,092 |
| 335 | Hiram College* | 11,675 | 10,694 | 5,468 | | | | 225 | | 25 | 13,195 | 41,282 | 41,282 |
| 336 | Marietta College | 9,631 | | 12,195 | | | | | 1,000 | 3,475 | 1,597 | 27,898 | 26,898 |
| 337 | Franklin College | 3,000 | | | | | | | | 2,000 | | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| 338 | Muskingum College | 9,574 | | 4,000 | | | | 1,000 | 35,000 | 1,000 | 3,500 | 54,074 | 19,074 |
| 339 | Oberlin College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 340 | Miami University | 11,401 | 6,084 | 6,420 | 34,405 | 126,961 | | 15,345 | | | 375 | 200,991 | 200,991 |
| 341 | Rio Grande College | 1,500 | | 4,500 | | | | 20 | | | | 6,020 | 6,020 |
| 342 | Scio College | 5,380 | | 200 | | | | | | 2,000 | | 7,580 | 7,580 |
| 343 | Wittenberg College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 344 | Heidelberg University | 9,068 | 2,800 | 7,543 | | | | 4,153 | 3,746 | 4,000 | 1,050 | 32,360 | 28,614 |
| 345 | Otterbein University | 18,841 | 9,909 | 5,903 | | | | | 7,500 | 8,029 | | 50,182 | 42,682 |
| 346 | Wilberforce University | 3,743 | 3,070 | | | 3,000 | | 250 | 2,910 | 6,739 | | 19,712 | 16,802 |
| 347 | Wilmington College | 10,500 | | 6,000 | | | | | | | | 16,500 | 16,500 |
| 348 | University of Wooster | 28,439 | 8,399 | 24,975 | | | | | 250,040 | 1,801 | | 313,654 | 63,614 |
| 349 | Antioch College | 3,678 | | 5,800 | | | | | | 1,102 | 2,075 | 12,655 | 12,655 |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | Bacone College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 351 | Kingfisher College | 2,200 | | | | | | | | | 11,191 | 13,391 | 13,391 |
| 352 | University of Oklahoma | 4,944 | | | | 69,350 | | | | | 43,462 | 117,756 | 117,756 |
| 353 | Epworth University | 9,538 | 1,800 | 2,420 | | | | | | | 9,214 | 22,972 | 22,972 |
| 354 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 976 | | | 87,000 | 41,000 | 57,500 | | | | 60,677 | 247,153 | 247,153 |
| 355 | Henry Kendall College | 1,725 | 12,000 | 6,800 | | | | | 250 | | 4,000 | 24,775 | 24,525 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 356 | Albany College | 2,600 | | 250 | | | | | 25,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 32,850 | 7,850 |
| 357 | Oregon Agricultural College | 20,905 | | 17,237 | 50,975 | 50,000 | 61,000 | | | | 2,071 | 202,188 | 202,188 |
| 358 | Dallas College | 1,791 | 1,200 | 1,600 | | | | | | 200 | 470 | 5,261 | 5,261 |
| 359 | University of Oregon | 5,500 | | 8,200 | | 125,000 | | | | | | 138,700 | 138,700 |
| 360 | Pacific University | 3,800 | 8,739 | 13,427 | | | | 11,200 | 10,700 | 1,100 | | 48,966 | 38,266 |
| 361 | McMinnville College | 10,141 | | 3,745 | | | | 11,087 | 2,000 | 2,631 | | 29,604 | 27,604 |
| 362 | Pacific College | 2,461 | | | | | | | | 2,616 | | 5,077 | 5,077 |
| 363 | Philomath College | 2,225 | 500 | 800 | | | | | | 500 | | 4,025 | 4,025 |
| 364 | Willamette University | 5,201 | 2,794 | 5,025 | | | | 50,000 | | 6,219 | 2,472 | 71,711 | 71,711 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 365 | Muhlenberg College | 5,648 | 3,878 | 10,624 | | | | 21,502 | 49,001 | 1,078 | 2,709 | 94,440 | 45,439 |
| 366 | Lebanon Valley College | 4,144 | 6,224 | | | | | | 21,715 | 3,122 | 12,605 | 47,810 | 26,095 |
| 367 | St. Vincent College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 368 | Geneva College | 4,259 | | 9,483 | | | | | | 1,116 | 240 | 15,098 | 15,098 |
| 369 | Moravian College | | 2,520 | 6,280 | | | | 1,300 | | 4,150 | | 14,250 | 14,250 |
| 370 | Dickinson College | 74,273 | 4,279 | 28,765 | | | | | | 9,025 | | 116,342 | 116,342 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 371 | Pennsylvania Military College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 372 | Ursinus College * | $6,520 | $21,483 | $8,172 | | | | | $2,000 | $4,332 | $10,823 | $53,330 | $51,330 |
| 373 | Lafayette College | 63,542 | | 22,323 | | | | | 47,597 | | 8,680 | 142,142 | 94,545 |
| 374 | Pennsylvania College | 25,888 | | 7,479 | | | | | | | 20,051 | 53,418 | 53,418 |
| 375 | Thiel College | 2,955 | 3,700 | 2,786 | | | | | 25 | | 1,556 | 11,022 | 10,997 |
| 376 | Grove City College | 28,700 | | 1,500 | | | | | | | 5,250 | 35,450 | 35,450 |
| 377 | Haverford College | 50,000 | | 53,670 | | | | | 95,500 | | 6,000 | 205,170 | 109,670 |
| 378 | Juniata College * | 12,780 | 28,309 | 4,110 | | | | $179 | 7,730 | 424 | 723 | 54,255 | 46,525 |
| 379 | Franklin and Marshall College | 23,749 | 13,800 | 9,079 | | | | 18,965 | 6,220 | 2,418 | | 74,231 | 68,011 |
| 380 | Bucknell University | 108,000 | | | | | | 60,000 | | | | 168,000 | 168,000 |
| 381 | Lincoln University * | 3,601 | | 31,723 | | | | 27,563 | 5,000 | 8,451 | | 76,338 | 71,338 |
| 382 | Allegheny College | 20,000 | 17,000 | 17,000 | | | | | | | | 54,000 | 54,000 |
| 383 | Albright College | 6,100 | 9,673 | 4,226 | | | | 9,182 | 859 | 6,095 | | 36,135 | 35,275 |
| 384 | Westminster College | 27,072 | 14,655 | | | | | | | | | 41,727 | 41,727 |
| 385 | Central High School | | | | | $205,000 | | | | | | 205,000 | 205,000 |
| 386 | Temple University | 114,933 | | | | | | | | 1,030 | 564 | 116,527 | 116,527 |
| 387 | University of Pennsylvania * | 530,625 | 69,369 | 196,844 | $151,941 | | | 13,318 | 30,000 | 113,646 | 8,272 | 1,114,015 | 1,084,015 |
| 388 | Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost | | 16,000 | | | | | | | | | 16,000 | 16,000 |
| 389 | University of Pittsburg | 121,690 | | 18,743 | 161,279 | 42,570 | | | | 18,135 | 5,170 | 367,587 | 367,587 |
| 390 | Susquehanna University | 12,825 | 9,875 | 2,400 | | | | 2,800 | 8,000 | 3,700 | | 39,600 | 31,600 |
| 391 | Lehigh University | 91,652 | 35,848 | 53,992 | | | | 61,225 | 11,415 | 600 | 5,000 | 259,732 | 248,317 |
| 392 | Pennsylvania State College | 72,131 | 20,140 | 25,637 | 28,000 | 114,000 | $61,000 | | | | 31,421 | 352,329 | 352,329 |
| 393 | Swarthmore College | 51,450 | 62,500 | 50,000 | | | | 50,000 | 25,000 | | 3,000 | 241,950 | 216,950 |
| 394 | Washington and Jefferson College | 33,159 | 17,995 | 25,570 | | | | | 21,750 | 5,282 | | 103,756 | 82,006 |
| 395 | Waynesburg College | 8,000 | | | | | | | | | | 8,000 | 8,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | Rhode Island State College | 3,768 | 20,725 | 2,500 | | 25,000 | 61,000 | | | | 9,245 | 122,238 | 122,238 |
| 397 | Brown University | 111,697 | | 170,066 | | | | 56,683 | 54,574 | | 122,243 | 515,263 | 460,689 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 398 | College of Charleston | 1,517 | 3,187 | 11,992 | 2,100 | 7,000 | | | | | | 25,796 | 25,796 |
| 399 | South Carolina Military Academy | | 28,615 | | 27,500 | 30,424 | | | | | 975 | 87,514 | 87,514 |
| 400 | Clemson Agricultural College | 2,212 | 65,044 | 16,244 | | 112,882 | 43,500 | | | | | 239,882 | 239,882 |
| 401 | Presbyterian College of South Carolina | 3,000 | 4,000 | 1,100 | | | | 4,000 | 3,700 | 2,500 | | 18,300 | 14,600 |
| 402 | Allen University | 1,500 | 3,000 | | | | | | | 20,000 | 2,000 | 26,500 | 26,500 |
| 403 | Benedict College | 3,126 | 8,382 | 6,296 | | | | | 3,814 | 874 | 3,622 | 26,114 | 22,300 |
| 404 | University of South Carolina | 9,974 | 10,859 | | 20,000 | 65,776 | | | | | | 106,609 | 106,609 |
| 405 | Erskine College | 6,284 | 9,459 | 12,679 | | | | | | | 1,050 | 29,472 | 29,472 |
| 406 | Furman University | 5,861 | | 9,677 | | | | | | | 2,756 | 18,294 | 18,294 |
| 407 | Newberry College | 6,451 | 344 | 2,480 | | | | | 10,000 | | 6,165 | 25,440 | 15,440 |
| 408 | Claflin University | 9,184 | 8,114 | | | | | 50,000 | | | 21,936 | 89,234 | 89,234 |
| 409 | Wofford College | 17,864 | 5,954 | | | | | 9,372 | 7,578 | 1,167 | | 41,935 | 34,357 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 410 | South Dakota Agricultural College | 8,274 | 750 | 16,035 | 25,000 | 41,000 | 61,000 | | | | 7,820 | 159,879 | 159,879 |
| 411 | Huron College | 10,066 | 4,734 | | | | | | 15,000 | 27,200 | | 57,000 | 42,000 |
| 412 | Dakota Wesleyan University | 22,382 | 4,975 | 3,135 | | | | | | 5,046 | 467 | 36,005 | 36,005 |
| 413 | South Dakota State School of Mines | 2,002 | | 1,401 | | 30,000 | | | | | | 33,403 | 33,403 |
| 414 | Redfield College | 4,000 | | 2,000 | | | | | | 1,500 | 7,000 | 14,500 | 14,500 |
| 415 | University of South Dakota | 14,690 | | 3,678 | 28,765 | 70,500 | | | | | 360 | 117,993 | 117,993 |
| 416 | Yankton College | 5,187 | | 8,875 | | | | | | 4,500 | 7,762 | 26,324 | 26,324 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 417 | King College | 4,000 | | | | | | 9,000 | 16,000 | 500 | | 29,500 | 13,500 |
| 418 | University of Chattanooga | 17,122 | | 12,518 | | | | | | | 33,545 | 63,185 | 63,185 |
| 419 | Southwestern Presbyterian College | 3,652 | | 16,710 | | | | | | | 444 | 20,806 | 20,806 |
| 420 | Lincoln Memorial University | 4,403 | | 1,901 | | 425 | | | 35,000 | 9,997 | 4,005 | 55,731 | 20,731 |
| 421 | Washington and Tusculum College | 7,591 | 6,399 | 2,947 | | | | 2,490 | 5,100 | 6,467 | | 30,994 | 25,894 |
| 422 | Carson and Newman College | 11,200 | 13,000 | 2,900 | | | | | 12,473 | 200 | 600 | 40,373 | 27,900 |
| 423 | Knoxville College | 2,100 | 19,000 | 525 | | | 8,750 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 11,500 | | 61,875 | 51,875 |
| 424 | University of Tennessee | 18,086 | 4,365 | 25,725 | 26,000 | 24,000 | 61,000 | | | | 15,335 | 174,511 | 174,511 |
| 425 | Cumberland University | 14,000 | 1,000 | 6,500 | | | | | | 3,500 | | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| 426 | Bethel College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 427 | Maryville College | 13,278 | | 20,000 | | | | 24,000 | 93,889 | 2,800 | 2,300 | 156,267 | 62,378 |
| 428 | Christian Brothers College | 26,000 | 7,000 | | | | | | | | | 33,000 | 33,000 |
| 429 | Milligan College | 6,000 | 4,000 | | | | | 5,000 | | 1,000 | | 16,000 | 16,000 |
| 430 | Fisk University | 5,648 | 27,827 | 4,782 | 20,265 | | | | 197 | 18,596 | 13,795 | 91,110 | 90,913 |
| 431 | University of Nashville | 10,000 | | | | | | | | | 50,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| 432 | Vanderbilt University | 100,000 | | 75,000 | | | | | | 2,500 | 6,000 | 183,500 | 183,500 |
| 433 | Walden University | 35,000 | | 2,200 | | | | | | 1,000 | 5,200 | 43,400 | 43,400 |
| 434 | University of the South | 18,315 | 38,559 | 8,104 | | | | 2,992 | 11,487 | 8,500 | 19,813 | 107,770 | 96,280 |
| 435 | Burritt College | 3,680 | 10,000 | | | | | 1,000 | 0 | 1,500 | | 16,180 | 16,180 |
| 436 | Hiwassee College | 1,200 | 3,000 | | | | | 4,000 | | 3,500 | | 11,700 | 11,700 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 70B.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources*—Continued.

| | Name. | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 437 | St. Edward's College | $8,500 | $16,500 | | | | | | | | | $25,000 | $25,000 |
| 438 | University of Texas | 29,277 | | $140,799 | | $155,000 | | | | $200 | $6,798 | 332,074 | 332,074 |
| 439 | Howard Payne College* | 10,000 | | | | | | $30,000 | | | | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| 440 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | 1,014 | 75,920 | 13,280 | $105,000 | 88,585 | $41,250 | | | | | 325,049 | 325,049 |
| 441 | Fort Worth University | 23,838 | 15,683 | | | | | | | 1,019 | | 40,540 | 40,540 |
| 442 | Polytechnic College | 31,124 | | 5,850 | | | | | | | | 36,974 | 36,974 |
| 443 | St. Mary's University | 1,800 | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| 444 | Southwestern University | 17,224 | | 5,925 | | | | | | | 21,872 | 45,021 | 45,021 |
| 445 | Texas Christian University | 20,000 | 45,000 | | | | | | | 5,000 | | 70,000 | 70,000 |
| 446 | St. Louis College | 5,000 | 22,000 | | | | | | | | | 27,000 | 27,000 |
| 447 | Austin College | 12,500 | 15,000 | 3,000 | | | | 15,000 | | 2,000 | | 47,500 | 47,500 |
| 448 | Westminster College | 3,440 | | | | | | | | | 1,460 | 4,900 | 4,900 |
| 449 | Baylor University | 50,961 | 9,749 | 3,674 | | | | | | | 7,066 | 71,450 | 71,450 |
| 450 | Paul Quinn College | 700 | 18,000 | 500 | | | | | | 1,000 | 7,000 | 27,200 | 27,200 |
| 451 | Trinity University | 13,085 | | 1,200 | | | | | $2,000 | 5,273 | | 21,558 | 19,558 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | Agricultural College of Utah | 6,166 | | 8,947 | | 60,300 | 61,000 | | | | 16,381 | 152,794 | 152,794 |
| 453 | Brigham Young College | 8,725 | | 4,382 | | | | | | 32,535 | 14,886 | 60,528 | 60,528 |
| 454 | University of Utah | 14,634 | | 40,300 | 6,500 | 93,730 | | | | | 1,900 | 157,064 | 157,064 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 455 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 28,507 | | 40,098 | | 6,000 | 61,000 | | 14,965 | | 5,606 | 156,176 | 141,521 |
| 456 | Middlebury College | 9,428 | 1,717 | 21,980 | | 2,400 | | 71,528 | 66,500 | 2,645 | 127 | 176,325 | 109,821 |
| 457 | Norwich University | 10,083 | 12,382 | 223 | 1,000 | 10,000 | | | 100,000 | | 6,902 | 140,590 | 40,590 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 458 | Randolph-Macon College | 12,211 | | 9,686 | | | | | | 6,873 | 313 | 29,083 | 29,083 |
| 459 | Virginia Polytechnic Institute | 2,525 | 102,248 | 20,658 | 16,000 | 60,000 | 49,333 | | | | 21,140 | 271,904 | 271,904 |
| 460 | Bridgewater College * | 10,650 | 18,045 | 500 | | | | 7,500 | | | 100 | 36,795 | 36,795 |
| 461 | Emory and Henry College | 10,963 | 6,729 | 600 | | | | 19,324 | | | 4,486 | 42,102 | 42,102 |
| 462 | Fredericksburg College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 463 | Hampden-Sidney College | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 464 | Virginia Military Institute | 22,500 | 90,000 | 1,200 | | 50,000 | 40,000 | | | | | 203,700 | 203,700 |
| 465 | Washington and Lee University | 37,612 | 3,590 | 47,934 | | | | | 79,125 | | 3,118 | 171,379 | 92,254 |
| 466 | Virginia Christian College | 9,650 | 1,744 | | | | | 51,873 | 500 | 1,000 | | 64,767 | 64,267 |
| 467 | Richmond College | 16,648 | | 31,149 | | | | | 100,000 | | | 147,797 | 47,797 |
| 468 | Virginia Union University | 2,900 | 8,786 | 3,500 | | | | | 500 | 15,023 | 1,029 | 31,738 | 31,238 |
| 469 | Roanoke College | 8,400 | | 6,600 | | | | | 4,000 | 7,000 | | 26,000 | 22,000 |
| 470 | University of Virginia | 68,964 | 35,745 | 46,809 | 32,000 | 80,000 | | | 787,783 | | 25,586 | 1,076,887 | 289,104 |
| 471 | College of William and Mary | 5,700 | 8,500 | 6,500 | 10,000 | 40,000 | | | | | | 70,700 | 70,700 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | State College of Washington | | | 28,712 | 185,250 | 108,500 | 61,000 | | | | 27,093 | 410,555 | 410,555 |
| 473 | University of Washington | | | | 300,000 | 202,000 | | | | | | 502,000 | 502,000 |
| 474 | Gonzaga College | 15,000 | | | | | | | | 25,150 | 11,535 | 51,685 | 51,685 |
| 475 | University of Puget Sound | 9,646 | | | 6,000 | 6,000 | | | | | | 21,646 | 21,646 |
| 476 | Whitworth College | 8,671 | 11,500 | 350 | | | | | 35,000 | 7,296 | | 62,817 | 27,817 |
| 477 | Whitman College | 27,224 | 27,685 | 20,206 | | | | | 115,928 | 14,734 | 4,360 | 210,137 | 94,209 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | Morris Harvey College * | 4,500 | | | | | | 5,000 | | 810 | | 10,310 | 10,310 |
| 479 | Bethany College | 13,000 | 6,500 | | | | | | 65,000 | 1,000 | | 85,500 | 20,500 |
| 480 | West Virginia Wesleyan College | 13,000 | 6,000 | 3,500 | | | | 800 | | 6,500 | 5,000 | 34,800 | 34,800 |
| 481 | Davis and Elkins College | 1,500 | | | | | | | | 5,000 | | 6,500 | 6,500 |
| 482 | West Virginia University | 23,366 | | 6,570 | 45,200 | 116,400 | 54,000 | | | | 18,758 | 264,294 | 264,294 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 483 | Lawrence College | 24,977 | 21,187 | 28,109 | | | | | 90,347 | | | 164,620 | 74,273 |
| 484 | Beloit College | 28,507 | 12,081 | 54,496 | | | | | 185,845 | 8,039 | 2,822 | 291,790 | 105,945 |
| 485 | University of Wisconsin | 160,313 | 42,608 | 29,896 | 397,628 | 750,360 | 61,000 | | | | 115,780 | 1,557,585 | 1,557,585 |
| 486 | Milton College | 4,035 | | 6,259 | | | | 1,714 | 447 | 142 | 4,370 | 16,967 | 16,520 |
| 487 | Concordia College | 12,000 | 400 | | | | | 3,300 | | 8,400 | 24,140 | 48,240 | 48,240 |
| 488 | Marquette University | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 489 | Mission House | 2,000 | 3,000 | 1,000 | | | | | 4,600 | 14,000 | | 24,600 | 20,000 |
| 490 | Ripon College | 12,065 | 19,193 | 14,322 | | | | 9,851 | 119 | 6,749 | 636 | 62,935 | 62,816 |
| 491 | Northwestern University | 2,500 | 15,000 | 500 | | | | 2,000 | | 15,000 | | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| 492 | Carroll College | 7,303 | | 12,260 | | | | 4,000 | 22,000 | 6,401 | | 51,964 | 29,964 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | University of Wyoming | 886 | | 10,768 | 14,015 | 26,377 | 61,000 | | 424 | | 2,812 | 116,282 | 115,858 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 71.—*Colleges for women, Division A—Instructors and students.*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter. | Professors and instructors. | | | | | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Total number. | | | | | | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. | | | | | | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees. | | | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Preparatory. | Collegiate. | Graduate. | Total number. | Classical. | General science. | Education. | Household economy (including domestic art). | Music. | Fine art. | Bachelor of arts. | Bachelor of science. | Bachelor of philosophy. | Bachelor of literature. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mills College | Mills College | Nonsect. | 1871 | 1885 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 116 | 2 | 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 8 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Washington | Trinity College | R. C. | 1900 | 1897 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 123 | 123 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 7 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rockford | Rockford College | Nonsect. | 1849 | 1847 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 22 | 37 | 142 | 2 | 181 | 83 | 21 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | New Orleans | H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College. | Nonsect. | 1887 | .... | 0 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 25 | 105 | 277 | .... | 392 | 10 | 171 | 7 | .... | .... | 42 | 29 | .... | .... | .... |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Baltimore | Woman's College of Baltimore. | M. E. | 1888 | 1885 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 341 | 4 | 345 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | .... |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Boston | Simmons College | Nonsect. | 1902 | 1899 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 44 | 26 | 44 | 0 | 570 | .... | 570 | .... | 570 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 52 | .... | .... |
| 7 | Cambridge | Radcliffe College | Nonsect. | 1879 | .... | 0 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 397 | 62 | 459 | 152 | .... | 83 | .... | 38 | 53 | 69 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Northampton | Smith College | Nonsect | 1875 | 1871 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 86 | 31 | 86 | 0 | 1,565 | 7 | 1,572 | 1,565 | | | | | | 322 | | | |
| 9 | South Hadley | Mount Holyoke College | Nonsect | 1837 | 1888 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 79 | 11 | 79 | 0 | 743 | 5 | 748 | 742 | | | | 1 | | 171 | | | |
| 10 | Wellesley | Wellesley College | Nonsect | 1875 | 1870 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 94 | 12 | 94 | 0 | 1,260 | 22 | 1,282 | 308 | 900 | 107 | | 153 | 129 | 271 | | | |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Aurora | Wells College | Nonsect | 1868 | 1870 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 180 | | 180 | 180 | | | | | | 30 | | | |
| 12 | Elmira | Elmira College | Presb | 1855 | 1852 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 292 | | 292 | 150 | 36 | | | 103 | | 27 | 8 | | |
| 13 | New York | Barnard College | Nonsect | 1889 | 1889 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 18 | 53 | 18 | 0 | 498 | | 498 | 486 | 12 | | | | | 98 | | | |
| 14 | Poughkeepsie | Vassar College | Nonsect | 1865 | 1861 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 84 | 17 | 84 | 0 | 1,012 | 6 | 1,018 | | | | | | | 217 | | | |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bryn Mawr | Bryn Mawr College | Nonsect | 1885 | 1880 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 334 | 86 | 420 | 334 | | 20 | | | | 70 | | | |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lynchburg | Randolph-Macon Woman's College. | Nonsect | 1893 | | 0 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 414 | | 414 | 414 | | 9 | | | | 30 | | | |

TABLE 72.—*Colleges for women, Division A—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.*

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | | Income. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Libraries. | | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | For tuition. | For matriculation, library, etc. | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment. |
| | | Volumes. | Value. | | | | | | | | | | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mills College | 9,550 | $19,100 | $41,755 | $150,000 | $270,000 | $423,500 | ..... | ..... | 18 | $1,838 | $100 | $10 | $17,000 | $73,313 | $12,986 | $3,170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $106,469 | $106,469 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Trinity College | 14,208 | 31,845 | 27,000 | 80,000 | 650,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 2,700 | 100 | .... | 10,900 | 36,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,000 | 47,000 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rockford College | 5,000 | 8,000 | 32,000 | 50,000 | 144,000 | 147,102 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 75 | 6 | ..... | 49,472 | 6,474 | ..... | ..... | $117 | $413 | 56,476 | 56,476 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College | 7,600 | 10,000 | 31,700 | 90,000 | 259,660 | 2,635,898 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 3,600 | 90 | 12 | 23,350 | 17,356 | 84,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124,706 | 124,706 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Woman's College of Baltimore | 12,000 | 15,000 | 153,390 | 217,000 | 517,000 | 563,282 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | .... | 47,618 | 53,422 | 15,515 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116,555 | 116,555 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Simmons College | 10,120 | 28,000 | ..... | 294,090 | 724,726 | 1,836,359 | .... | ..... | 60 | 4,000 | 100 | .... | 54,840 | 62,213 | 73,068 | ..... | $805 | ..... | 52 | 190,978 | 190,173 |
| 7 | Radcliffe College | 23,000 | 25,000 | 12,000 | ..... | 700,000 | 650,000 | .... | ..... | 22 | 4,750 | 200 | .... | 74,080 | 11,756 | 29,000 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 129,836 | 114,836 |
| 8 | Smith College | 27,000 | 53,169 | 175,089 | 242,900 | 1,076,601 | 1,355,840 | 6 | $3,000 | 164 | 9,250 | 100 | 10 | 172,881 | 217,959 | 111,154 | 65,508 | 2,680 | 90 | 11,196 | 581,468 | 578,783 |
| 9 | Mount Holyoke College | 35,500 | 50,000 | 133,401 | 58,943 | 816,709 | 825,326 | 4 | 1,950 | 73 | 8,500 | 125 | 5 | 102,095 | 109,727 | 33,491 | 30,000 | 20,666 | 1,388 | ..... | 297,367 | 276,701 |
| 10 | Wellesley College | 64,786 | 200,000 | 100,000 | 338,025 | 933,500 | 1,076,999 | 1 | 1,000 | [a]111 | 20,850 | 175 | 10 | 219,975 | 230,573 | 41,122 | 122,716 | 101,928 | ..... | ..... | 716,314 | 614,386 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Wells College | 17,718 | 32,000 | 41,000 | 10,000 | 409,000 | 375,000 | .... | ..... | 10 | 950 | 150 | 15 | 25,100 | 59,550 | 19,387 | 50 | 11,450 | ..... | 15,565 | 131,102 | 119,652 |
| 12 | Elmira College | 7,000 | 7,000 | 26,500 | 60,000 | 132,000 | 80,000 | .... | ..... | 30 | 2,000 | 150 | 6 | 18,500 | 21,618 | 3,811 | ..... | ..... | 104 | 1,002 | 45,035 | 45,035 |
| 13 | Barnard College | 3,869 | 8,000 | 69,843 | 1,665,000 | 435,000 | 1,040,977 | .... | ..... | 41 | 7,850 | 150 | 12 | 72,585 | 30,503 | 46,806 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 56,561 | 206,955 | 206,955 |
| 14 | Vassar College | 65,000 | 95,100 | 64,560 | 69,500 | 2,396,184 | 964,810 | 2 | 600 | 37 | 20,220 | 150 | .... | 160,816 | 265,675 | 66,954 | ..... | 9,344 | ..... | 352,291 | 855,080 | 845,736 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bryn Mawr College | 58,548 | 142,500 | 140,829 | 235,349 | 1,713,842 | 1,233,362 | 16 | 8,725 | 78 | 15,272 | 200 | 5–20 | 79,028 | 84,724 | 71,444 | 139,366 | 104,868 | 7,642 | ..... | 487,072 | 382,204 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 8,633 | 8,471 | 58,811 | 75,000 | 278,920 | 211,498 | 1 | 300 | 14 | 1,075 | 75 | 20 | 52,239 | 76,699 | 6,011 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134,949 | 134,949 |

[a] Including 30 graduate scholarships at $175 each.

TABLE 73.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students.*

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Total number. Men. | Total number. Women. | Students. Preparatory. | Collegiate. | Total number. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. Classical. | General science. | Education (preparation for teaching). | Household economy (including domestic art). | Music. | Fine art. | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees. Bachelor of Arts. | Bachelor of Science. | Bachelor of Philosophy. | Bachelor of Literature. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Athens | Athens College | M. E. So | 1843 | 1843 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 100 | 135 | 235 | | | 12 | 5 | 58 | 11 | 7 | 2 | | |
| 2 | Eufaula | Alabama Brenau College | Nonsect | 1854 | | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 95 | 106 | 90 | | | | 80 | | 5 | | | 3 |
| 3 | Marion | Judson College* | Bapt | 1839 | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 294 | 294 | 254 | | | | 182 | 30 | 4 | 3 | | 25 |
| 4 | Talladega | Alabama Synodical College for Women.* | Presb | 1903 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 90 | 121 | 82 | | | | 44 | 26 | 18 | | | |
| 5 | Tuscaloosa | Alabama Central Female College* | Bapt | 1858 | | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 100 | 20 | 120 | | | | | 80 | 15 | 4 | 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | Tuskegee | Alabama Conference Female College. | M. E. So | 1856 | 1854 | | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 110 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Conway | Central Baptist College | Bapt | 1892 | 1891 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 60 | 65 | 125 | 65 | 35 | | | 80 | 15 | 3 | | | 2 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Tallahassee | Florida State College for Women | State | 1905 | | | | 9 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 101 | 257 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Athens | Lucy Cobb Institute | Nonsect | 1858 | | 0 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 23 | 110 | 70 | 180 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Decatur | Agnes Scott College | Presb | 1889 | | | | 4 | 13 | 4 | 13 | | 146 | 146 | 146 | | | | | | 12 | | | |
| 11 | Forsyth | Bessie Tift College | Bapt | 1849 | 1849 | | | 2 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 51 | 218 | 269 | | | | | | | 27 | 5 | 8 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Gainesville | Brenau College | Nonsect | 1878 | 1878 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 28 | 75 | 307 | 382 | 90 | 150 | 35 | 25 | 125 | 20 | 11 | 1 | | 8 |
| 13 | Lagrange | La Grange College | M. E. So | 1833 | 1846 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 75 | 78 | 199 | 78 | | 17 | | 51 | | 9 | | | |
| 14 | do | Southern Female College* | Bapt | 1843 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 70 | 65 | 135 | 65 | | 5 | 5 | 65 | 25 | 4 | | | |
| 15 | Macon | Wesleyan Female College | M. E. So | 1838 | 1836 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 94 | 311 | 405 | 158 | | | | 73 | 27 | 29 | | | |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jacksonville | Illinois Woman's College | M. E | 1847 | 1851 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 86 | 42 | 128 | 18 | 24 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| 17 | Knoxville | St. Mary's School | P. E | 1868 | 1882 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 95 | 21 | 116 | 25 | | | 21 | 70 | 32 | 4 | | | |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Notre Dame | St. Mary's College and Academy | R. C | 1855 | 1855 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 195 | 103 | 299 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Danville | Caldwell College* | Presb | 1854 | | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 100 | 92 | 218 | 92 | | | | 74 | | 4 | | | |
| 20 | Glasgow | Liberty College | Bapt | 1874 | 1873 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 75 | 75 | 150 | 75 | | 25 | | 75 | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 21 | Harrodsburg | Beaumont College | Nonsect | 1894 | 1895 | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 35 | 40 | 25 | | 40 | | 3 | 7 | | 6 |
| 22 | Hopkinsville | Bethel Female College | Bapt | 1854 | | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 20 | | | | 15 | | 3 | | | |
| 23 | Lexington | Hamilton College for Women | Nonsect | 1869 | 1869 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 116 | 171 | 287 | 171 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | do | Sayre College | Presb | 1854 | 1856 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 60 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Millersburg | Millersburg Female College | M. E. So | 1850 | 1850 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 75 | 100 | 175 | 50 | 50 | | | 65 | | 9 | | | |
| 26 | Nicholasville | Jessamine Institute | Nonsect | 1854 | 1854 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 51 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Russellville | Logan Female College | M. E. So | 1857 | 1857 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 56 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Versailles | Margaret College | Episcopal | 1902 | 1907 | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | | 67 | 67 | 67 | | | | | | | | | |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Clinton | Silliman Collegiate Institute | Presb | 1852 | 1852 | | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 60 | 100 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Frederick | Woman's College | Reform | 1893 | 1897 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 50 | 52 | 201 | 52 | | 10 | 10 | 114 | 30 | 5 | | | |
| 31 | Hagerstown | Kee Mar College | Bapt | 1856 | 1900 | | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 75 | 90 | | | | | | | 7 | | | 2 |
| 32 | Lutherville | Maryland College for Women | Luth | 1853 | 1895 | | | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 95 | 100 | 68 | | | | 26 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Auburndale | Lasell Seminary for Young Women. | Nonsect | 1851 | 1853 | | | 6 | 25 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 163 | 169 | | | | 80 | 103 | 18 | | | | |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Albert Lea | Albert Lea College for Women | Presb | 1884 | 1883 | | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 121 | 75 | 196 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Brookhaven | Whitworth College | M. E. So | 1859 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 90 | 160 | 250 | | | | | | | 7 | | | 5 |
| 36 | French Camps | Central Mississippi Institute | Presb | 1886 | 1886 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 48 | 63 | 20 | 35 | 15 | | 30 | | | 1 | | |
| 37 | Jackson | Belhaven College for Young Ladies. | Nonsect | 1894 | 1894 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 114 | 126 | 12 | | | | | | 2 | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 73.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Total number. Men. | Total number. Women. | Students. Preparatory. | Collegiate. | Total number. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. Classical. | General science. | Education (preparation for teaching). | Household economy (including domestic art). | Music. | Fine art. | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees. Bachelor of Arts. | Bachelor of Science. | Bachelor of Philosophy. | Bachelor of Literature. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | MISSISSIPPI—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Meridian | Meridian Woman's College | Nonsect | 1903 | 1903 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 40 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 25 | 35 | 25 | 100 | 400 | 71 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 39 | Natchez | Stanton College* | Nonsect | 1894 | | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 65 | 105 | 170 | 60 | 20 | | | 100 | 25 | 5 | 5 | | |
| 40 | Port Gibson | Port Gibson Female College | M. E. So | 1839 | 1854 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 70 | 58 | 128 | 58 | | | | 48 | 16 | 4 | | | 1 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Columbia | Stephens College | Bapt | 1856 | | | | 6 | 18 | 6 | 18 | | 225 | 225 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 42 | do | Christian College* | Christian | 1851 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 127 | 133 | 98 | 29 | | 12 | 127 | 33 | | | | 9 |
| 43 | Fulton | Synodical Female College | Presb | 1873 | 1871 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 60 | 80 | 45 | 15 | | | 65 | | 5 | 6 | | |
| 44 | Lexington | Central College for Women | M. E. So | 1869 | 1869 | | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 90 | 60 | 150 | 75 | | | | 75 | | 9 | | | 3 |
| 45 | do | Lexington College for Young Women.* | Bapt | 1855 | | | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | | 98 | 98 | 98 | | | | 63 | 14 | | | | |
| 46 | Mexico | Hardin College | Bapt | 1873 | 1873 | | | 3 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 194 | 40 | 234 | 40 | | | | 210 | | 2 | | | 8 |
| 47 | Nevada | Cottey College* | Nonsect | 1884 | | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 268 | 130 | 398 | 75 | | | 20 | 130 | 30 | | | | |
| 48 | St. Charles | Lindenwood College for Women | Presb | 1831 | 1853 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 71 | 32 | 103 | 32 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Convent Station | College of St. Elizabeth | R. C | 1899 | 1899 | | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 132 | 73 | 205 | 15 | 54 | 8 | | 4 | | 8 | | | |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | New Rochelle | College of St. Angela | R. C | 1904 | 1904 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 27 | 59 | 57 | 116 | 57 | | | | | | 5 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Charlotte | Elizabeth College | Nonsect. | 1897 | 1897 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 24 | 126 | 166 | 101 | | | | 82 | 19 | 7 | | | | |
| 52 | Greensboro | Greensboro Female College | M. E. So. | 1846 | 1838 | | | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | | 203 | 203 | 75 | | | | 222 | 20 | | | | | |
| 53 | Hickory | Claremont College | Reform | 1880 | 1880 | | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 45 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Louisburg | Louisburg Female College | M. E. So. | 1802 | 1802 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 31 | 104 | 135 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 55 | Murfreesboro | Chowan Institute | Bapt. | 1848 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 90 | 95 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Raleigh | Meredith College | Bapt. | 1899 | 1891 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 27 | 164 | 211 | 375 | 87 | | | | 25 | 17 | 14 | | | | |
| 57 | Red Springs | Southern Presbyterian College | Presb. | 1896 | 1896 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 26 | 136 | 190 | 326 | 190 | | 30 | | 170 | 24 | 4 | | | | 5 |
| 58 | Statesville | Statesville Female College | Presb. | 1857 | 1903 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 75 | 129 | 92 | | | | 61 | 4 | 7 | | | | 1 |
| 59 | Winston Salem | Salem Academy and College * | Moravian | 1802 | | | | 8 | 41 | 8 | 41 | 105 | 203 | 433 | 203 | | 17 | 64 | 203 | 50 | | | | | |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Oxford | Oxford College for Women | Nonsect. | 1830 | 1849 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 19 | 66 | 74 | 176 | 74 | | | 8 | 110 | 18 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| 61 | do | Western College for Women | Nonsect. | 1855 | 1853 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 207 | 221 | 207 | 77 | 11 | | | | 31 | | | | |
| 62 | Painesville | Lake Erie College | Nonsect. | 1859 | 1898 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 26 | 94 | 221 | 49 | 30 | | 5 | 10 | | 6 | 5 | | | |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Allentown | Allentown College for Women | Reform | 1867 | 1867 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 65 | 89 | 89 | | | | 52 | | | | | | |
| 64 | Beaver | Beaver College | M. E. | 1853 | 1853 | | | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 33 | 52 | 85 | | | | | 90 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 65 | Blairsville | Blairsville College | | 1857 | 1891 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 51 | 21 | 72 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 66 | Chambersburg | Wilson College | Presb. | 1870 | | | | 5 | 34 | 5 | 34 | | 351 | 351 | 206 | | | | 74 | 5 | 31 | | | | |
| 67 | Mechanicsburg | Irving Female College* | Luth. | 1856 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 95 | 35 | 130 | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | 10 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| 68 | Pittsburg | Pennsylvania College for Women | | 1869 | | 2 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 134 | 75 | 209 | 56 | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | Columbia | College for Women | Nonsect. | 1890 | 1890 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 230 | 260 | 130 | 40 | | | 30 | 10 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| 70 | Due West | Due West Female College | A. R. Presb. | 1859 | 1860 | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | | 141 | 141 | 76 | | | | | | 17 | 4 | | | |
| 71 | Greenville | Greenville Female College | Bapt. | 1854 | | 0 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 21 | 65 | 268 | 333 | 215 | | | | | | 5 | | | | 18 |
| 72 | Greenwood | Lander College* | M. E. So. | 1872 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 66 | 104 | 170 | 104 | | | | 80 | 36 | 24 | | | | |
| 73 | Spartanburg | Converse College | Nonsect. | 1890 | 1890 | | | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 296 | 313 | 246 | 150 | | | | | 19 | | | | 13 |
| 74 | Union | Clifford Seminary | Nonsect. | 1881 | 1884 | | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 35 | 45 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Bristol | Sullins College | M. E. So. | 1870 | 1867 | | | 6 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 120 | 230 | 350 | 50 | 50 | 20 | | 120 | 30 | 4 | 32 | | | |
| 76 | Gallatin | Howard Female College* | Nonsect. | 1837 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 46 | 70 | 116 | 97 | | | | 53 | 21 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| 77 | Jackson | Memphis Conference Female Institute. | M. E. So. | 1843 | 1843 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 40 | 203 | 243 | | | 20 | | 110 | 21 | 5 | | | | 22 |
| 78 | Murfreesboro | Tennessee College | Bapt. | 1907 | 1905 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 136 | 51 | 187 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Nashville | Belmont College for Young Women. | Nonsect. | 1890 | 1890 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 42 | 226 | 178 | 404 | 146 | 54 | | | 32 | 30 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| 80 | do | Boscobel College | Nonsect. | 1889 | 1890 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 70 | 115 | 25 | 30 | | | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | | | 4 |
| 81 | Pulaski | Martin Female College | M. E. So. | 1870 | | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 92 | 52 | 142 | 42 | | 10 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 82 | Rogersville | Rogersville Synodical College | Presb. | 1849 | 1892 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 40 | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | Belton | Baylor Female College* | Bapt. | 1845 | | 0 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 200 | 280 | 480 | 50 | 90 | | | 200 | 60 | 5 | 6 | | | 19 |
| 84 | San Antonio | San Antonio Female College | M. E. So. | 1894 | 1896 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 30 | 150 | 180 | 25 | 50 | | | 70 | 20 | | | | | |
| 85 | Sherman | North Texas Female College* | M. E. So. | 1877 | | | | 1 | 14 | 8 | 21 | | 400 | 400 | | | | | | 118 | 5 | | | | 37 |
| 86 | South Houston | Asgard College | | 1908 | 1909 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 115 | 10 | 125 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 73.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name. | Religious or nonsectarian control. | Year of first opening. | Date of charter. | Professors and instructors. Preparatory department. Men. | Preparatory department. Women. | Collegiate department. Men. | Collegiate department. Women. | Total number. Men. | Total number. Women. | Students. Preparatory. | Collegiate. | Total number. | Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses. Classical. | General science. | Education (preparation for teaching). | Household economy (including domestic art). | Music. | Fine art. | Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees. Bachelor of Arts. | Bachelor of Science. | Bachelor of Philosophy. | Bachelor of Literature. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Abingdon | Martha Washington College | M. E. So | 1860 | 1853 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 141 | 181 | 140 | 30 | 4 | | | | 10 | 10 | | |
| 88 | do | Stonewall Jackson Institute | Presb | 1869 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 27 | 39 | 66 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 89 | Bristol | Virginia Institute | Bapt | 1884 | 1884 | | | 6 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 51 | 86 | 137 | 56 | 81 | | | 125 | 41 | 4 | | | 4 |
| 90 | Charlottesville | Rawlings Institute | Bapt | 1856 | 1857 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 100 | 130 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 11 |
| 91 | Danville | Roanoke College* | Bapt | 1860 | | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 80 | 110 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Hollins | Hollins Institute | Nonsect | 1842 | | | | 7 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 40 | 219 | 259 | | | | | 191 | 31 | 14 | | | |
| 93 | Marion | Marion College | Luth | 1874 | 1874 | | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 40 | 60 | 100 | | | | | 52 | 25 | 9 | | | |
| 94 | Petersburg | Southern Female College* | Nonsect | 1863 | | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 42 | 62 | 104 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 95 | Roanoke | Virginia College for Young Ladies. | Nonsect | 1893 | | | | 2 | 20 | 2 | 20 | | 125 | 125 | 125 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Charlestown | Powhatan College | Nonsect | 1900 | 1899 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 40 | 76 | 116 | 60 | 15 | 30 | | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Milwaukee | Milwaukee-Downer College | Nonsect | 1851 | | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 35 | 220 | 204 | 424 | 50 | | 24 | 57 | | | 3 | | | 5 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 74.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.*

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | | Income. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | For tuition. | For matriculation, library, etc. | From student fees. For tuition and other educational services. | From student fees. For board and other noneducational services. | From productive funds. | From private benefactions. For increase of plant. | From private benefactions. For endowment. | From private benefactions. For current expenses. | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Athens College | 2,500 | $2,500 | $10,000 | $10,000 | $125,000 | | | | 12 | | $40 | | $9,400 | $20,000 | | $1,715 | | | | $31,115 | $31,115 |
| 2 | Alabama Brenau College | 300 | 600 | 50 | 10,000 | 40,000 | | | | 20 | | 50 | $2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Judson College* | 7,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 | 20,000 | 186,000 | $23,500 | | | | | | | 40,227 | 30,126 | | 16,000 | $12,500 | | | 98,853 | 86,353 |
| 4 | Alabama Synodical College for women* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Alabama Central Female College* | | | | | 200,000 | | 5 | | 5 | | 50 | | 14,000 | | | | | | | 14,000 | 14,000 |
| 6 | Alabama Conference Female College | 3,000 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 10,000 | 65,000 | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Central Baptist Academy | 3,500 | 2,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | | | | | | 50 | | 6,250 | 4,000 | | | | | | 10,250 | 10,250 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Florida State College for Women | 6,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 15,000 | 110,000 | 105,000 | | | 2 | $200 | | 10 | 6,149 | 13,767 | $2,000 | | | | | [a] 65,288 | 65,288 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Lucy Cobb Institute | 500 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Agnes Scott College | 3,426 | 3,245 | 25,044 | 37,250 | 223,578 | 10,000 | 2 | $700 | 7 | 600 | 90 | | 21,651 | 52,722 | 31,200 | | | | $372 | 105,945 | 105,945 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Includes $33,372 from State for increase of plant and $10,000 for State for current expenses.

TABLE 74.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and schoolarships, fees, and income*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | | Income. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | For tuition. | For matriculation, library, etc. | From student fees. For tuition and educational services. | From student fees. For board and other noneducational services. | From productive funds. | From private benefactions. For increase of plant. | From private benefactions. For endowment. | From private benefactions. For current expenses. | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | GEORGIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Bessie Tift College | 3,500 | $3,500 | $26,150 | ..... | $172,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $27,000 | $33,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $60,000 | $60,000 |
| 12 | Brenau College | 4,500 | 5,000 | 22,500 | $50,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 5 | $1,500 | 20 | $1,500 | $70 | $4 | 27,250 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77,250 | 77,250 |
| 13 | La Grange College | 3,250 | 2,000 | 15,000 | 21,000 | 145,000 | $24,000 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 9,250 | 16,831 | $1,248 | $1,200 | ..... | $1,700 | ..... | 30,229 | 30,229 |
| 14 | Southern Female College* | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,250 | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 2 | ..... | 17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,000 | 17,000 |
| 15 | Wesleyan Female College | 3,617 | 6,000 | 5,500 | 200,000 | 230,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 15 | 29,850 | 45,000 | 1,250 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83,100 | 83,100 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Illinois Woman's College | 1,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 50,000 | 250,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 800 | 60 | ..... | 25,000 | 30,000 | 3,000 | 8,000 | $2,000 | 2,000 | ..... | 70,000 | 68,000 |
| 17 | St. Mary's School | 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | St. Mary's College and Academy | 6,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Caldwell College* | 411 | 500 | 8,887 | 22,045 | 55,665 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 5 | 9,416 | ..... | ..... | 25,645 | ..... | 1,000 | $901 | 36,962 | 36,962 |
| 20 | Liberty College | 3,000 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 50 | 2 | 6,000 | 6,000 | ..... | 5,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 17,500 | 17,000 |
| 21 | Beaumont College | 4,000 | 500 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 45 | ..... | 3,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | 9,000 |
| 22 | Bethel Female College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | 9,000 |
| 23 | Hamilton College for Women | 16,000 | 32,000 | 60,000 | 120,000 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 60 | 15 | 23,000 | 21,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44,000 | 44,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Sayre College | 2,000 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 125,000 | 8,000 | 5,000 | | | 6 | | 65 | 5 | 10,000 | | 500 | | 20,000 | | | 30,500 | 10,500 |
| 25 | Millersburg Female College | 200 | 150 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 45,000 | 1,000 | | | | | 35 | 3 | | 16,000 | | | | | | 16,000 | 16,000 |
| 26 | Jessamine Institute | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Logan Female College* | 503 | 500 | | | 40,000 | | | | | | 54 | | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | | | | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 28 | Margaret College | 800 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | | | | 4 | 350 | | | | 30,150 | | | | | | 30,150 | 30,150 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Silliman Collegiate Institute | 500 | 500 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | | | | 1,286 | 50 | 1 | | 6,500 | 1,900 | | | | | 8,400 | 8,400 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Woman's College | 4,000 | 7,500 | 12,500 | 20,000 | 75,000 | 40,000 | | | 13 | 750 | 70 | 10 | 4,000 | 19,000 | 2,000 | | | | | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| 31 | Kee Mar College | 500 | 500 | 1,000 | 75,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Maryland College for Women | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Lasell Seminary for Young Women | 2,300 | 2,100 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 1,000 | | | 1 | 50 | 200 | | 33,800 | 84,500 | 50 | | | | 6,650 | 125,000 | 125,000 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Albert Lea College for Women | 3,500 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 150,000 | 100,000 | 75,000 | | | 5 | 300 | 36 | 15 | 9,000 | 50,000 | | 35,000 | 20,000 | 2,000 | | 116,000 | 96,000 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Whitworth College | | | | 75,000 | 50,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Central Mississippi Institute | 1,500 | 500 | | 150 | 5,000 | | | | | | 35–40 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Belhaven College for Young Ladies | 1,500 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 25,000 | | | | | | 60 | 5 | 15,746 | 4,200 | | | | | 542 | 20,488 | 20,488 |
| 38 | Meridian Woman's College | 4,000 | 4,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | | | | 50 | | 50 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Stanton College* | 1,500 | 2,000 | 5,000 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 12,500 | 6,500 | | | 500 | | | 19,500 | 19,000 |
| 40 | Port Gibson Female College | 740 | 1,000 | | 5,000 | 35,000 | | | | 1 | 50 | 40 | 17 | 6,400 | 6,020 | 50 | 1,200 | | | | 13,670 | 13,670 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Stephens College | | | | 75,000 | 125,000 | 50,000 | | | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Christian College* | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | 250,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Synodical Female College | 600 | 500 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 45,000 | | | | | | 50 | | 5,000 | 6,000 | | 500 | | | | 11,500 | 11,500 |
| 44 | Central College for Women | 7,000 | 12,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 160,000 | 20,000 | | | | 150 | | 3 | 15,000 | 15,000 | | 5,000 | | | 3 | 35,300 | 35,300 |
| 45 | Lexington College for Young Women* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Hardin College | 2,000 | 2,500 | 800 | 40,000 | 60,000 | 77,000 | | | | | 60 | 3 | 24,300 | 23,910 | 4,650 | | | | | 52,860 | 52,860 |
| 47 | Cottey College* | 1,500 | 800 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 80,000 | | | | | | 50 | 2 | 30,000 | | | | | | | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| 48 | Lindenwood College for Women | 1,400 | 2,500 | 25,016 | 36,620 | 105,000 | 22,500 | | | | | 60 | | 29,917 | | 720 | 9,000 | | | | 39,637 | 39,637 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | College of St. Elizabeth | 23,000 | 20,000 | | 300,000 | 700,000 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 74.—*Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income*—Continued.

| | Name. | Property. | | | | | | Fellowships and scholarships. | | | | Annual fees per student. | | Income. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of bound volumes in library. | Approximate value of same. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Amount of endowment funds. | Number of fellowships. | Amount given in fellowships. | Number of scholarships. | Amount given in scholarships. | For tuition. | For matriculation, library, etc. | From student fees. For tuition and other educational services. | From student fees. For board and other noneducational services. | From productive funds. | From private benefactions. For increase of plant. | From private benefactions. For endowment. | From private benefactions. For current expenses. | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | College of St. Angela | 4,434 | $3,525 | $37,911 | $56,916 | $222,944 | | | | | | | $5 | $9,708 | $18,497 | | | | $6,247 | $17,999 | $52,451 | $52,451 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Elizabeth College | 1,400 | 1,400 | | | 250,000 | | | | | | $70 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Greenboro Female College | 2,000 | 3,000 | | 75,000 | 125,000 | $100,000 | | | 5 | $60 | 70 | | 16,053 | 21,955 | | | | | 210 | 38,218 | 38,218 |
| 53 | Claremont College | | | | 20,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | 40 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Louisburg Female College | 1,350 | 950 | 4,000 | 8,000 | 12,000 | | | | | | 30 | 2 | 5,276 | 7,450 | | | | | | 12,726 | 12,726 |
| 55 | Chowan Institute | 600 | 300 | 200 | 5,000 | 25,000 | | | | 13 | 650 | 44 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Meredith College | 2,000 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 58,000 | 146,000 | 51,000 | | | | | 60 | 10 | 33,524 | 25,505 | $1,900 | | | | | 60,929 | 60,929 |
| 57 | Southern Presbyterian College | 2,000 | 1,200 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 95,000 | | | | 6 | 360 | 45 | 6 | 20,000 | 24,000 | | $5,000 | | | | 49,000 | 49,000 |
| 58 | Statesville Female College | 300 | 300 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | | | | 3 | | 40 | 7 | 6,000 | 5,000 | | 18,000 | | | | 29,000 | 29,000 |
| 59 | Salem Academy and College* | 5,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 40,000 | 171,000 | 40,000 | | | 4 | 1,000 | 50 | 25 | | 60,000 | | | | | 2,500 | 62,500 | 62,500 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Oxford College for Women | 4,000 | 8,000 | | | 150,000 | | | | | | 50 | 5 | | 43,471 | | | | | | 43,471 | 43,471 |
| 61 | Western College for Women | 13,961 | 27,400 | 31,564 | 21,000 | 278,279 | 93,712 | | | 6 | 1,586 | 100 | 5 | 20,000 | 40,284 | 3,247 | | $16,200 | 1,000 | 3,786 | 84,517 | 68,317 |
| 62 | Lake Erie College | 10,000 | 17,250 | 60,750 | 56,000 | 261,950 | 110,812 | | | 7 | 700 | 100 | 10 | 15,884 | 23,826 | 7,589 | 25,000 | 42,000 | 3,171 | | 117,470 | 75,470 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Allentown College for Women | 1,500 | 2,000 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 18,000 | 2,000 | | | 3 | 225 | 75 | 5 | 7,000 | 1,500 | | | | 300 | | 8,800 | 8,800 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Beaver College | 3,000 | 3,000 | | | 125,000 | 40,000 | | | 9 | | 75 | | 3,398 | 9,246 | 4,223 | | | | 7,769 | 24,636 | 24,636 |
| 65 | Blairsville College | 2,000 | 3,500 | 7,000 | 25,000 | 40,000 | | | | | | 60 | | 3,800 | 8,000 | | 600 | | 2,500 | | 14,900 | 14,900 |
| 66 | Wilson College | 7,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | | 270,000 | 65,000 | | | 6 | 340 | 60 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Irving Female College* | 1,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | | 75,000 | | | | | | 50 | | 9,000 | 20,000 | | | | | | 29,000 | 29,000 |
| 68 | Pennsylvania College for Women | 3,500 | 10,000 | 3,300 | 300,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | 2 | | 125 | | 30,886 | 15,099 | 5,050 | | | 975 | | 52,010 | 52,010 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | College for Women | 2,300 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 | | | | | | 90 | | | 43,000 | | | | | | 43,000 | 43,000 |
| 70 | Due West Female College | 1,000 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 45,000 | | | | | | 37 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Greenville Female College | 1,500 | 3,000 | 17,000 | 26,000 | 57,000 | | | | 5 | | 50 | 1 | | 33,000 | | 2,000 | | | | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| 72 | Lander College* | 4,700 | 5,000 | 1,500 | 22,000 | 48,000 | 1,000 | | | | | 38 | 10 | 4,000 | 18,000 | 250 | | | | | 22,250 | 22,250 |
| 73 | Converse College | 3,700 | 6,000 | 45,050 | 200,000 | 200,000 | | | | 11 | 770 | 70 | 7 | 32,166 | 36,695 | | | | | 5,050 | 73,911 | 73,911 |
| 74 | Clifford College | 3,100 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Sullins College | 5,000 | 10,000 | 500 | 15,000 | 125,000 | | | | | | 75 | | 20,000 | 23,000 | | | | | | 43,000 | 43,000 |
| 76 | Howard Female College* | 1,000 | 1,000 | 750 | 10,000 | 50,000 | | | | 30 | 1,500 | 50 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Memphis Conference Female Seminary | 9,998 | 56,500 | 3,500 | 20,000 | 36,500 | | | | 10 | | 60 | 10 | 17,000 | 23,000 | | | | | | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| 78 | Tennessee College | 1,000 | 800 | 20,000 | 35,000 | 70,000 | | | | 1 | 63 | 63 | | 25,000 | 28,000 | | | | | | 53,000 | 53,000 |
| 79 | Belmont College for Young Women | 3,000 | 2,500 | 1,200 | 100,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | | | 30,000 | 90,000 | | | | | | 120,000 | 120,000 |
| 80 | Boscobel College | 3,500 | 6,500 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 35,000 | | | | | | | | 16,000 | | | | | | | 16,000 | 16,000 |
| 81 | Martin Female College | 400 | 500 | 5,000 | 16,000 | 40,000 | 30,000 | | | 16 | 600 | 63 | | | 9,000 | 1,800 | | | | | 10,800 | 10,300 |
| 82 | Rogersville Synodical College | 300 | 300 | | 20,000 | | | | | | | 37 | | | 4,087 | | | | | 1,190 | 5,277 | 5,277 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | Baylor Female College* | 5,000 | 6,000 | 16,000 | 8,000 | 140,000 | | | | 13 | 650 | 50 | 7 | 14,500 | 40,500 | | 15,000 | | | | 70,000 | 70,000 |
| 84 | San Antonio Female College | 2,500 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | 65 | | 10,000 | 20,000 | | 5,000 | | | | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| 85 | North Texas Female College* | 2,000 | 4,000 | 3,500 | 25,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | 150 | 6 | 20,000 | 52,000 | | | | | | 72,000 | 72,000 |
| 86 | Asgard College | 400 | 600 | | 15,000 | 35,000 | | | | | | 40 | | 1,620 | 1,000 | | 50,000 | | | | 52,620 | 52,620 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Martha Washington College | 2,000 | 4,000 | 500 | 20,000 | 70,000 | 4,000 | | | 5 | 150 | 50 | 15 | 8,640 | 21,360 | 250 | | | | | 30,250 | 30,250 |
| 88 | Stonewall Jackson College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Virginia Institute | 2,500 | 1,600 | 26,000 | 20,000 | 125,000 | | | | 10 | 500 | 50 | 15 | 14,000 | 17,500 | | | | | | 31,500 | 31,500 |
| 90 | Rawlings Institute | 1,000 | 1,000 | | 20,000 | 25,000 | | | | | | 100 | 5 | 7,000 | 7,000 | | | | | | 14,000 | 14,000 |
| 91 | Roanoke College* | 2,500 | 2,500 | 500 | | | | | | | | 60 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Hollins Institute | 4,000 | 4,000 | 3,000 | | 200,000 | | | | 2 | 150 | 75 | | 42,484 | 61,456 | | | | | | 103,940 | 103,940 |
| 93 | Marion College | 900 | 900 | 10,000 | 15,000 | | | | | | | 40 | | 3,500 | | | | | | 10,000 | 13,500 | 13,500 |
| 94 | Southern Female College* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Virginia College for Young Ladies | 500 | 500 | 200 | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Powhatan College | 1,500 | 2,500 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 60,000 | | | | | | 60 | 10 | 3,000 | 18,000 | | | | | | 21,000 | 21,000 |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Milwaukee-Downer College | 8,291 | 8,000 | 48,000 | 84,110 | 276,782 | 185,447 | | | | | 100 | 5 | 55,782 | 56,457 | 9,876 | | 11,300 | | 7,857 | 141,272 | 129,972 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

# CHAPTER XIX.

[Containing Tables 75–83.]

## AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

### GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year ending June 30, 1909, the extension work carried on by the various land-grant institutions was developed more widely than during any previous year. The legislatures of Arizona, Colorado, Iowa, Massachusetts, Minnesota, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin appropriated funds especially for extension purposes, i. e., for carrying the teaching of the institutions out over the State to the men and women on the farms and in the shops by means of correspondence courses, series of lectures, night schools, and one and two week schools. Wisconsin appropriated $50,000 for general extension teaching in addition to $30,000 for extension teaching in agricultural subjects. Fifteen of the institutions during the year conducted courses of instruction varying in length from one-half day to one week upon practical agricultural topics. Nine of the institutions have direct supervision of the farmers' institutes in their respective States.

### STUDENTS.

The total number of students enrolled in all departments of these institutions for the year ending June 30, 1909, was 72,865—an increase of 4,026, or 5.8 per cent, over the number for the preceding year. Of the total number, 6,766 were in attendance at the 16 separate institutions for colored students, which is an increase of only 25, or less than one-half of 1 per cent, over the number enrolled in the same institutions in 1908. Omitting those in attendance at the colored institutions, there were in the college departments of the agricultural and mechanical colleges 28,717 students, an increase of 1,744 or of 6.47 per cent over the number for 1908; in the short and

special courses, 11,203 students, an increase of 2,455 or of 28 per cent over the number for 1908; and in the preparatory departments, 6,907 students, an increase of 386, or of 5.3 per cent, over the number for 1908. The large increase in the number of students in the short and special courses is due largely to the number of short practical courses, varying from one week to three years in length, offered in agriculture and related subjects by these institutions. There were 5 institutions giving three-year courses; 24, giving two-year courses; 5, giving one-year courses; 16, giving eleven to fifteen week courses; 20, giving five to ten week courses; and 14, giving one to four week courses. Only 8 of the 52 institutions did not offer one or more short practical courses.

The number of students in regular four-year college courses enrolled in agriculture and related subjects was: Agriculture, 4,855; horticulture, 605; forestry, 198; veterinary science, 215; household economy, 1,443; total, 7,316. The number enrolled in regular four-year college courses in engineering and related subjects was: Mechanical engineering, 4,389; civil engineering, 4,967; electrical engineering, 3,845; mining engineering, 1,293; chemical engineering, 498; sanitary engineering, 129; textile engineering, 102; general engineering, including engineering students not yet classified, 1,622; architecture, 590; total, 17,455. The number of students in regular four-year courses in chemistry was 608; in pharmacy, 183, and in general science, 2,947. The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past seven years is shown in the following tabular statement:

| Courses. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture[a] | 2,471 | 2,331 | 2,473 | 2,963 | 3,930 | 4,566 | 5,873 |
| Domestic science | 637 | 674 | 717 | 833 | 1,030 | 1,319 | 1,443 |
| Mechanic arts | 10,535 | 12,236 | 13,000 | 13,937 | 15,896 | 17,411 | 17,435 |
| Short and special courses | 5,486 | 5,658 | 5,131 | 6,420 | 7,776 | 9,060 | 11,203 |
| All departments | 50,799 | 53,161 | 54,974 | 59,093 | 62,781 | 68,839 | 72,865 |

[a] Excluding agriculture in colored schools.

The proportion of students enrolled in the four-year courses in agriculture, domestic science, and mechanic arts, in short and special courses, and in all other departments is shown in the following tabular statement:

| Courses. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* |
| Agriculture | 4.86 | 4.39 | 4.50 | 5.01 | 6.26 | 6.65 | 8.06 |
| Domestic science | 1.25 | 1.27 | 1.30 | 1.41 | 1.64 | 1.92 | 1.98 |
| Mechanic arts | 20.74 | 23.02 | 23.65 | 23.59 | 25.32 | 25.29 | 23.96 |
| Short and special courses | 10.80 | 10.64 | 9.33 | 10.88 | 12.39 | 13.16 | 15.37 |
| All other departments | 62.35 | 60.68 | 61.22 | 59.11 | 54.39 | 52.98 | 50.63 |

## PROPERTY.

The total value of property held for the benefit of these institutions amounts to $113,291,998, an increase of $3,674,964 over the preceding year. Of the total value of property, $46,283,779 represent endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment, while the remainder, $67,008,219, represents material equipment as follows: Farm and grounds, $13,219,199; buildings, $38,290,129; library, $4,129,840; live stock, $542,248; and apparatus, machinery, and miscellaneous equipment, $10,826,803.

## INCOME.

The total income from all sources, excluding the federal appropriations for experiment stations, for the year ending June 30, 1909, was $18,595,893, an increase of $319,296 over the total income for 1908. The sources of income with the amount from each for the years ending June 30, 1908, and June 30, 1909, are as follows:

| Sources of income. | 1908. | | 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Income from endowment granted by State | $104,116 | | $98,353 | |
| Appropriations for current expenses | 3,428,373 | | 3,723,992 | |
| Tax levy for current expenses | 2,292,412 | | 2,559,995 | |
| Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes | 3,924,193 | | 3,488,767 | |
| Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes | 611,476 | | 715,171 | |
| Total state aid | | 10,360,570 | | 10,586,278 |
| From land grant of 1862 | 737,732 | | 763,275 | |
| From other land grants | 140,328 | | 161,791 | |
| From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907 | 1,500,000 | | 1,750,000 | |
| Total federal aid | | 2,378,060 | | 2,675,066 |
| From other endowment funds | | 777,457 | | 783,719 |
| Tuition fees | | 1,291,643 | | 1,136,631 |
| Incidental fees | | 639,881 | | 1,023,336 |
| From miscellaneous sources | | 2,828,986 | | 2,390,863 |
| Total income | | 18,276,597 | | 18,595,893 |

## ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

Each of the States received for the year ending June 30, 1909, from funds granted by acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, $35,000, a total for the year for all States of $1,750,000. Of the total amount expended during the year, the proportion expended for instruction in the several subjects was as follows: Agriculture, 21.2 per cent; mechanic arts, 26.9 per cent; English language, 10.1 per cent; mathematical science, 10.7 per cent; natural and physical science, 23.2 per cent; economical science, 5.7 per cent; and training of teachers in elementary agriculture and mechanic arts, 2.2 per cent. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruc-

tion in each of the several subjects in each of the past seven years was as follows:

| Subjects. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* | *Per cent.* |
| Agriculture | 16.1 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 19.3 | 21.2 |
| Mechanic arts | 27.9 | 29.5 | 29.6 | 30.5 | 30.9 | 27.8 | 26.9 |
| English language | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.1 |
| Mathematical science | 12.9 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.0 | 10.7 |
| Natural and physical science | 24.7 | 23.4 | 23.2 | 22.7 | 23.2 | 24.9 | 23.2 |
| Economic science | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 |
| Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .7 | 2.2 |

The figures above show a general increase in the proportion of the funds expended for instruction in agriculture and a corresponding general decrease in the proportion expended for instruction in the English language and mathematical science; also a decrease in the proportion expended for instruction in mechanic arts and an increase in the proportion expended for the training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts, as compared with the proportions expended in 1908.

## SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1909.

This summary includes the legislation enacted during 1909 in behalf of the agricultural and mechanical colleges by the legislatures of 34 States and 2 Territories. A large number of the enactments provide appropriations for new buildings and for the general running expenses of the institutions. Four of the States authorized their land-grant institutions to apply, or approved their application, for participation in the benefits of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Ten of the legislatures appropriated amounts ranging from $2,500 to $80,000 (total $240,500) especially for extension work by these institutions. Rhode Island changed the name of its agricultural and mechanical college to Rhode Island State College. Four of the States passed enactments affecting the aid and control of secondary schools in connection with the land-grant institutions teaching manual training, agriculture, and domestic science.

*University of Arizona.*—Legislature appropriates for: Continuation of the date-palm and intensive-farming experiments at Yuma, $4,500; dry-farming experiments, $3,000; printing and binding bulletins and reports for two years, $3,100; continuation of farmers' institutes and short courses of instruction throughout the Territory, $2,500. (Chap. 102, Mar. 18, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates in lieu of tax levy for maintenance and repairs for the two years 1909 and 1910, $71,000. (Chap. 106, Mar. 18, 1909.)

*University of Arkansas.*—Legislature appropriates for the establishment and maintenance of each of four district agricultural schools, $40,000. (Act 100, Apr. 1, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for two years ending June 30, 1911, for: Dairy department, $3,000; department of agronomy, salary farm foreman, $1,000, assistant, $1,800; six substations, $12,000; veterinary department, assistant, $2,000; traveling fund, $1,200;

department of pathology and bacteriology, salary of instructor, $2,400; horticultural department, assistant, $1,200. (Act 283, May 31, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the Branch Normal College of the University of Arkansas for the two years ending March 31, 1911, for: Salaries of teachers, $10,450; fuel, $900; insurance, $250. (Act 286, May 31, 1909.)

*University of California.*—Legislature appropriates annually for the support and permanent improvement the income from a tax levy of 3 cents upon each $100 of value of the taxable property of the State: *Provided,* That not less than one-fourth of the revenues so raised during each of the next ten years shall be placed in a fund that must be devoted solely to the purposes of building, furnishing, and equipping permanent buildings and providing permanent improvements for the university. (Chap. 329, Mar. 20, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the purchase of live stock for use at the university farm and school of agriculture at Davis $12,000. (Chap. 530, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for equipment, apparatus, and supplies for buildings upon the university farm at Davis $25,000. (Chap. 531, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for erection of an extension of the light, heating, power, water, and sewer system of the university farm at Davis $5,000. (Chap. 532, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for farm machinery, tools, implements, wagons, and harness for university farm at Davis $3,000. (Chap. 533, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the construction and repair of buildings on the university farm at Davis $85,000. (Chap. 534, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for investigations of the conditions and problems attending the culture of crops in the region known as the Imperial County and similar adjacent regions $6,000. (Chap. 535, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for experiments and research work in viticulture and publishing the results of experiments and investigations for a period of two years and each two years thereafter $15,000. (Chap. 536, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for equipment of pathological laboratory at Whitney $1,500. (Chap. 537, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, for holding farmers' institutes $10,000 ($20,000). (Chap. 538, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for study and control of plant diseases $15,000. (Chap. 718, Apr. 26, 1909.)

Legislature provides that the governor, lieutenant-governor, speaker of the assembly, superintendent of public instruction, president of the State Board of Agriculture, president of the Mechanics' Institute of San Francisco, president of the University of California, and the president of the alumni association of the University of California are ex officio regents of the University of California. (Chap. 650, Apr. 17, 1909.)

*Colorado Agricultural College.*—Legislature appropriates for completion and equipment of building, $40,000; live-stock investigations, $10,000; improvement of crop production, $8,000; extension teaching through farmers' institutes, $10,000; further the study of farm machinery and road building, $5,000; study and solution of horticultural problems, $10,000; to improve methods of potato culture, $10,000; poultry investigations, $5,000; cooperative horse-breeding, experiment $5,000; payment for lands and water rights, $16,372.38. (Chap. 6, S. B. No. 82, May 4, 1909.)

Legislature provides for the admission of agricultural college and public-school lands into irrigation districts, authorizes the assessment of such lands for irrigation district purposes, and provides for the payment of such assessment so levied. (Chap. 178, H. B. No. 267, Apr. 5, 1909.)

*Delaware College.*—Legislature appropriates for year 1909 salary of bacteriologist and expenses of pathological and bacteriological laboratory, $2,500. (Chap. 17, Mar. 31, 1909.) For year 1910, $2,500. (Chap. 18, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature provides for erecting, altering, and repairing buildings on the farm for experimental purposes, and authorizes the issuance of bonds of the State to the amount of $10,000 to cover the expense of such improvements. (Chap. 110, Apr. 7, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the erection, alteration, and repair of buildings for each of the years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, $5,000. (Chap. 111, Apr. 7, 1909.)

*University of Idaho.*—Legislature empowers the regents of the University of Idaho to establish two secondary schools to be devoted to vocational education in agriculture and home making, not neglecting other broadly educational subjects. (H. B. No. 306, Mar. 13, 1909.)

Legislature authorizes board of regents to apply for participation in the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (H. Con. Res. No. 5, Mar. 5, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for a portion of administration building and central heating plant, $52,000. (H. B. No. 8, Mar. 16, 1909.) For the completion of administration building and central heating plant, purchase of land and other equipment, and improvement by the University of Idaho, $73,000. (H. B. No. 12, Mar. 17, 1909.)

*University of Illinois.*—Legislature appropriates per annum for salaries and ordinary expenses, $783,000; additions to water station, $3,000; increase telephone exchange, $1,500; enlarging heating and lighting plant, $50,000; law library, $10,000; repairs to gymnasium, $8,000. (H. B. No. 115, June 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the establishment of department of mining engineering $7,500 per annum. (H. B. No. 537, June 8, 1909.)

*College of Agriculture and Experiment Station, Illinois.*—Legislature appropriates per annum for salaries, laboratories, and live stock $50,000; investigation to develop live-stock industry, $25,000; improvement of crop production, $15,000; soil study and survey, $60,000; increase of the economic production of fruits and vegetables, $15,000; promotion and improvement of dairy products, $15,000; promotion of production of flowers and vegetables under glass, $8,000; advancement of the art of practical housekeeping, $2,500. (H. B. No. 136, June 9, 1909.)

*Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Legislature provides for the management and control of the State University, the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and the normal school by a state board of education created for that purpose. (Chap. 170, S. F. 198, Mar. 29, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates annually for additional support fund, $15,000; and the further sum annually for two years, $25,000; repairs, $13,000; library book fund, $2,500; engineering experiment station, $1,500; agricultural experiment station, $15,000; agricultural extension, annually for two years, $5,000; equipment, $15,000; purchase live stock, $10,000; furnishings and fixtures for agricultural hall, $25,000; furnishings and fixtures, engineering laboratory, $5,000; walks and grading, $7,500; for completing the heating plant, $50,000. (Chap. 244, S. F. 403, Apr. 15, 1909.)

Legislature empowers the trustees to make application for and to receive the privileges of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Res. No. 2, Apr. 6, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the completion of agricultural hall, $17,000; completion of general engineering laboratory, $5,750; erection of a ceramics building, $15,000; domestic technology building, $75,000; veterinary building, $150,000; and gymnasium, auditorium, and armory, $150,000. (Resolves, No. 5, Apr. 13, 1909.)

*Kansas State Agricultural College.*—Legislature appropriates for years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, respectively:

| | 1909–10. | 1910–11. | | 1909–10. | 1910–11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current expenses | $175,000 | $200,000 | Experiment stations | $15,000 | $15,000 |
| Land | 35,000 | ..... | Farmers' and state institutes | 25,000 | 27,500 |
| Armory and gymnasium equipment | 50,000 | 50,000 | Engineering equipment | 25,000 | ..... |
| Athletic field | ..... | 5,000 | Dairy herd and building | 10,000 | ..... |
| Greenhouse | 10,000 | ..... | Heat and power equipment | 10,000 | 5,000 |
| Walks | 3,000 | 3,000 | Pipe covering | 5,000 | ..... |
| | | | Repairs in tunnels | 3,000 | ..... |

*Provided*, That the land purchased shall be within 5 miles of college and that an excess of $150 per acre shall not be paid. (Chap. 45, substitute S. B. No. 39, March 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates as a revolving fund for the purchase of live stock, feed, and care for the said stock for experimental and demonstrational purposes $7,500. (Chap. 46, H. B. No. 996, March 10, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the establishment and maintenance of a division of forestry for year ending June 30, 1909, $1,000; for year ending June 30, 1910, $2,000; and for year ending June 30, 1911, $2,000. For the maintenance, repair, and necessary expenses of forest station at Ogallah, 1910, $2,200; 1911, $2,200. (Chap. 49, S. B. No. 231, March 18, 1909.)

*University of Maine.*—Legislature appropriates $1,940.94 for printing and binding in the year 1908. (Resolves, chap. 250, March 26, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates annually for maintenance and buildings $100,000, for years 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912. *Provided*, That in said years no new departments be established at the university, and that engineering students from outside the State pay tuition at the rate of $100 per year. (Resolves, chap. 269, April 2, 1909.)

*Massachusetts Agricultural College.*—Legislature appropriates for year ending November 30, 1909, for 120 free scholarships, $15,000; theoretical and practical education, $30,000; further maintenance, $12,000, of which $7,000 shall be used as a student labor fund; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, $1,000; maintenance of heating and lighting plant, $500; maintenance of dining hall, $500; agricultural experiment station, $10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, $3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, $800; printing and binding the report of the trustees, $3,000; establishment of normal department for training teachers in the elements of agriculture, $5,000; and for short courses in agriculture, $5,000. (Acts, chap. 17, Jan. 29, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the year beginning December 1, 1909, 120 free scholarships, $15,000; theoretical and practical education, $37,500; general maintenance, heat, light, and water, $15,000; graduate school, $2,500; normal department, $5,000; short courses in agriculture, $7,500; student labor fund, $7,500; maintaining veterinary laboratory, $1,000; experiment station, $10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, $3,000. (Acts, chap. 436, May 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates, to replace barn and contents destroyed by fire, $30,000. (Resolves, chap. 28, Mar. 5, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for teaching and office equipment, $10,000; repairs and improvements, including extension of heating plant, $33,000; purchase of land for athletic, field, and other college purposes, $5,500; building for department of zoology and entomology, $80,000. (Resolves, chap. 109, May 24, 1909.)

*Massachusetts Institute of Technology.*—Legislature appropriates for general expenditures, $29,000. (Chap. 3, Jan. 21, 1909.)

*Michigan Agricultural College.*—Legislature amends act 35 of public acts, 1907, entitled "An act to provide for the establishment of county schools of agriculture, manual training, and domestic economy," so as to provide that one school in each county after meeting certain prescribed requirements may receive state aid equal to two-thirds of the amount actually expended for maintenance during the school year, provided that such sum shall not exceed $4,000 for any one year. (Act No. 219, June 2, 1909.)

Legislature revises the laws relating to the college and prescribes the powers and duties of the state board of agriculture, in whom the government of the college is vested. (Act No. 269, June 2, 1909.)

*University of Minnesota.*—Legislature appropriates for a department of agriculture, manual training, and domestic science in such high schools as will employ a trained instructor and secure at least 5 acres of land to the extent of two-thirds actual amount expended upon such departments by the schools, provided that such sum does not

amount to more than $2,500 for any one school and not more than 10 schools in years 1910 and 1911 and the addition of only 10 schools every two years thereafter. (Chap. 247, S. F. No. 218, Apr. 19, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the creation and maintenance of a division of agricultural extension and home education in the department of agriculture, to carry the teaching of the department of agriculture into the homes and to the farms by means of correspondence, local lectures, and demonstrations, and by the publication and dissemination of bulletins, $50,000. (Chap. 440, S. F. No. 494, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for heating plant, $150,000; building for anatomy and histology, $191,833, in addition to $8,167 received from insurance for building burned; building for college of pharmacy, $200,000; completion of Eliot hospital, $40,000; law library, $5,000; for general library, $15,000; care of grounds, $3,000; general repairs, $25,000; medical building, $50,000; maintenance of same, $5,000; maintenance of Eliot Hospital (1910–11), $20,000; ladies' dormitory, $100,000; extension work in economics, $5,000; in education, $5,000; maintenance for the year ending July 31, 1910, $190,000, and for the year ending July 31, 1911, $200,000. Appropriates for the school of agriculture, for ladies' dormitory, $50,000; repairs and equipment of Pendergast Hall, $13,000; repairs on home buildings, $2,500; repairs on veterinary building, $800; completion and equipment of dairy pavilion, $15,000; remodeling and equipping dairy hall, $15,000; repair on greenhouse, $1,500; work on hog cholera, immediately, $2,000, and for years ending July 31, 1910 and 1911, $4,000; erection of denatured alcohol plant, $6,000; extension of water mains, $700; extension of gas mains, $1,000; new well and pump, $2,000; soil inspection, $1,000; purchase of live stock, $4,000; dairy extension for year ending July 31, 1909, $1,000; years ending 1910 and 1911, $2,500; coal bunkers, $6,000; horticultural investigations, $1,000; investigations with injurious insects, $1,000; care of campus, $1,000; breeding field crops, $3,500; forestry school, $9,000; grading street, $1,500; experiments with preservatives of timber, $1,500; library, $2,500; drainage problems, $2,000; mechanical building, $100,000; study of plant diseases, $400; tobacco culture, $2,000; distribution of entomological charts among schools of Minnesota, $3,500; study of weeds, $1,000; organization and maintenance of poultry department in 1910, $2,500; in 1911, $2,500.

*Crookston School of Agriculture, Minnesota.*—For current expense, $15,000; water system, $2,000; building (library, assembly hall, drill hall, and offices), $40,000; girls' dormitory, $25,000. (Chap. 375, H. F. No. 1030, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates $1,000 for the equipment and maintenance of a grain and flour testing laboratory at the college of agriculture. (Chap. 199, S. F. No. 211, Apr. 17, 1909.)

*University of Missouri.*—Legislature appropriates for the years 1909 and 1910 for support and maintenance, $350,000 (sec. 8); for deficiency, 1907 and 1908, support and maintenance, $1,894.68; agricultural building, $99,800 (sec. 8*a*); from seminary fund for support and maintenance, $200,000; summer school, $15,000; memorial hospital, $12,000; contingent fund, $4,000; general library, $10,000; scientific laboratories, $15,000; student labor, $5,000; fellowship and scholarships, $4,000; publishing and advertising, $5,000; improving grounds, $2,000; light and heat stations, $15,000; production and distribution hog cholera serum, $10,000; teachers' college, $10,000; college of agriculture and mechanic arts, $10,000; agricultural library, $1,000; soil survey, $15,000; outlining experiments in soil survey, $7,500; experiment station, $15,000; animal husbandry, $10,000; furnishing agricultural building, $10,000; power plant agricultural building, $10,000; department veterinary science, $10,000; law department, $3,000; medical department, $13,000; engineering department, $10,000; engineering library, $2,000; engineering equipment, $5,000; military school, $10,000; horticulture and botany, $5,200; Parker memorial hospital laundry, $7,500 (sec. 9).

*School of Mines and Metallurgy.*—For support and maintenance, $40,000 (sec. 10); deficiency of 1907 and 1908, $57.45 (sec. 10*a*); from inheritance tax for support and maintenance, $30,000; for fuel and gasoline, $10,000; completion of ore-dressing building, enlarging mining building, power plant, and laboratory equipment, $15,000; enlarging chemistry laboratories and equipment, $5,000; tunnel for buildings, $2,500; laboratory equipment, $15,000; experimental work in mining, ore dressing, and metallurgy, $10,000; campus improvements, $2,000; water and sewerage improvements, $5,000 (sec. 11).

Support and maintenance of the "fruit experiment station," $33,600 (sec. 12); deficiency, 1907 and 1908, "fruit experiment station," $7,249.58 (sec. 12*a*).

*Lincoln Institute, Missouri.*—For academic and normal training, $30,000; equipment and incidentals, $1,500; industrial department, $9,500; agricultural department, $2,000; salaries, $5,000; contingent expenses, $6,000; general repairs, $4,500; summer school, $1,500; library, $1,000; coal, $5,000; walls, fences, and roadways, and improving grounds, $4,500; wiring buildings, $4,000; training school, $1,200 (sec. 7). For deficiencies of 1907 and 1908, $9,266.56 (sec. 7*a*). [C. S. H. B. 1135, June 14, 1909.]

*Agricultural College of Montana.*—Legislature authorizes and directs the purchase of land for the experiment station, and that $18,800 from the proceeds of the sale of lands granted to the State by the act of Congress approved July 2, 1862, be used in payment for land purchased. (Chap. 42, Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year ending February 28, 1910: For maintenance of agricultural college, $38,500; maintenance of experiment station, $12,500; erection and completion of sheep barn, steer-feeding barn, poultry building, live-stock shed, and implement shed at the experiment station, $10,000; erection of dairy barn, poultry houses, and fencing, $3,500; maintenance and repairs, State Normal School, $35,000; maintenance and repair of State University, $67,500; furnishing and equipping library building at State University, $7,500; maintenance and repair, State School of Mines, $33,000; establishing dormitory and gymnasium, $15,000; horticultural substation, Ravalli County, maintenance, $1,250; erection of farmhouse and buildings, $2,000; purchase of implements, trees, and other improvements, $1,000; dry-farm substation, Fergus County, maintenance, $2,000; buildings, fencing, well, and other improvements, $4,000; purchase of horses and machinery, $1,000; dry-farm investigations, $9,000. (H. B. No. 400, sec. 1, Mar. 12, 1909).

For the year ending February 28, 1911: Maintenance of agricultural college, $40,000; maintenance of experiment station, $12,500; maintenance and repair of State Normal School, $37,000; maintenance of State University, $70,000; maintenance and repair of State School of Mines, $35,000; maintenance of horticultural substation, Ravalli County, $1,250; maintenance of dry-farm substation, Fergus County, $2,000; dry-farm investigation, $9,000. (H. B. No. 400, sec. 2, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for erection and furnishing of woman's dormitory, agricultural college, $50,000. (H. B. No. 162, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature requires that the income from the sale of state bonds shall be deposited to the credit of the maintenance income funds of the state educational institutions as follows: Normal school, $65,000; university, $50,000; deaf and dumb asylum, $3,000; school of mines, $30,000; agricultural college, $10,000. (Chap. 145, Mar. 12, 1909.)

*University of Nevada.*—Legislature establishes an agricultural experiment dry farm under the management of the Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, and appropriates $10,000 for the erection of buildings on new farm. (Chap. 52, Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates $2,290 for the purchase of 4.5 acres of land adjoining the present university campus. (Chap. 98, Mar. 13, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for years 1909 and 1910: Completion of central heating plant, $31,000; support of the university, $125,000; student aid, $5,000; purchase of books, $10,000; salary of emeritus professor in English, $1,200; furnishing biological building, $4,000; construction of greenhouses, $5,000; support of the Virginia City School of Mines, $3,600. (Chap. 140, Mar. 22, 1909.)

*New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.*—Legislature appropriates for the year ending August 31, 1910, for free tuition, $3,000. (Chap. 168, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the year ending August 31, 1911, for free tuition, $3,000. (Chap. 169, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for running expenses, $10,000; erection, completion, and equipment of dairy building, $8,000; improvement of sewerage and water supplies, $8,000; purchase of live stock and improvement of grounds, $10,000. (Chap. 207, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature approves request for admission to the benefits from the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Chap. 13, Feb. 19, 1909.)

*New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Legislature appropriates for support, maintenance, and other purposes, $16,000. (Chap. 127, Mar. 18, 1909.)

*North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Legislature appropriates annually for support and maintenance, $70,000; further sum for 1909 and 1910, $18,000.

*Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.*—Legislature appropriates annually for support and maintenance, $10,000; repairs and improvements, 1909 and 1910, $4,350. (Chap. 449, Mar. 8, 1909.)

*North Dakota Agricultural College.*—Legislature appropriates annually for the running expenses of the 12 demonstration farms and for the establishment of not less than 6 nor more than 12 additional demonstration farms, and for the printing of reports of the demonstration farms, $12,000. (Chap. 28, S. B. 43, Mar. 3, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Building and equipping veterinary laboratory and barn, $30,000; apparatus engineering department, $12,000; cement walks, $3,000; building combination girls' dormitory and domestic-science laboratory and other improvements, $75,000; dynamo, $10,000. (Chap. 21, S. B. No. 16.)

Legislature appropriates for: Determining the milling value of cereals and the baking and other economic properties of flours, $5,000. (Chap. 116, S. B. No. 37, Mar. 20, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: The creation of a serum institute to aid in the prevention and eradication of diseases of live stock, $3,000. (Chap. 60, S. B. No. 128, Mar. 20, 1909.)

*Ohio State University.*—Legislature appropriates for dairy industry, $2,500. (H. B. No. 83, Jan. 28, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for agricultural extension, schools of not over one week in length, and not more than one in each county during the year, $20,000. (S. B. No. 50, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the uses and purposes of Ohio State University, $425,000. (H. B. No. 4, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Equipment and heating woman's dormitory, $5,000; equipment of engineering laboratory, $20,000; equipment of school of mines building, $7,500; equipment of chemistry building, $7,500; equipment of power house, $25,000; repair of buildings and grounds, $20,000; scientific apparatus, $20,000; railway to grounds, $40,000; sewer, $12,000; library books, $25,000; and live stock, $5,000. (H. B. No. 129, Mar. 16, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Fire escapes, $360; rolling steel doors, $350. (H. B. No. 195, Mar. 15, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the encouragement and improvement of the dairy industry, $2,500. (H. B. No. 83, Jan. 28, 1909.)

*Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.*—Legislature appropriates for expenses of County Demonstration Farm, $40,000. (Chap. 1, Art. II, Jan. 29, 1909.)

Legislature provides for the creation of a special agricultural district to be known as the "Panhandle agricultural district" and appropriates $12,000 for the erection of the necessary buildings for secondary agricultural school in said district and $5,000

for the support of such school for year 1910 and $7,000 for year 1911. (Chap. 1, Art. VII, Mar. 11, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year 1910: Barn, $10,000; central heating plant, $40,000; greenhouse, $5,000; for year 1911, animal-industry building, $15,000. (Chap. 3, Art. XXIX, Mar. 27, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Erection and equipment of buildings for secondary schools of agriculture in the third, fourth, and fifth judicial districts of the State, $60,000; maintaining said schools for 1910, $36,000, and for 1911, $51,000. (Chap. 3, Art. XXX, Feb. 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the Murry and the Connors State Agricultural Schools, $66,957.70, for the biennium 1910 and 1911. (Chap. 3, Art. XXXI, Mar. 3, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates $41,000 for salaries, expenses, and the library of the University Preparatory School at Tonkawa; $30,000 for buildings and equipment; $32,000 for salaries and general expenses for the State Preparatory School at Claremore for biennium 1910 and 1911. (Chap. 3, Art. XXVII, Mar. 27, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year 1910 for support and maintenance of agricultural and mechanical college, $84,135, and for year 1911, $74,217. (Chap. 3, Art. XXVIII.)

Legislature appropriates in lieu of the New College fund, $2,973.86. (Chap. 28, Art. V, S. B. 322, Mar. 25, 1909.)

*Colored Agricultural and Normal University* (*Oklahoma*).—Legislature appropriates for maintenance and support for biennium of 1910 and 1911, $85,000 (chap. 3, Art. XXXVI, Mar. 27, 1909); for fire escapes, $1,000 (chap. 3, Art. XXXVII, Feb. 25,1909).

Legislature appropriates in lieu of New College fund, $1,142.11. (Chap. 28, Art. V, S. B. 322, Mar. 25, 1909.)

*Oregon Agricultural College.*—Legislature appropriates for: Additional equipment, $60,000; central heating plant, $35,000; armory and drill hall, $35,000; central agricultural building, $55,000; greenhouses, $5,000; purchase of lands, $20,000. (Chap. 160, H. B. No. 106, Feb. 23, 1909.)

*Pennsylvania State College.*—Legislature appropriates for the two years 1909 and 1910 for: Salaries, supplies, and equipment of the college of agriculture, $170,786; natural science, $43,489; school of engineering, $169,050; mines and metallurgy, $29,867; economics, $9,368; heat, light, water, and power, $75,375; enlarging heat, light, and power plants, $10,842; insurance, $4,720; repairs to building and care of grounds, $21,000; institute of animal nutrition, $4,000; maintenance of library, $2,500; military, $3,000.

*Rhode Island State College.*—Name changed from The Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. (Chap. 417, May 4, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for support and maintenance, $25,000. (Chap. 380, Apr. 16, 1909.)

*Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College* (South Carolina).—Legislature appropriates for maintenance and repair, $8,000; deficiency in current expenses for 1908, $4,000. (Act 139, sec. 20, Feb. 27, 1909.)

*South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.*—Legislature appropriates for additions to chemistry laboratory, $10,000 (Chap. 217, S. B. 200, Mar. 5, 1909); dairy barn, $10,000 (Chap. 231, S. B., 201, Mar. 8, 1909).

Legislature appropriates for years 1909 and 1910 (Chap. 261, H. B. 421, Mar. 9, 1909):

| | 1909. | 1910. | | 1909. | 1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance, office of dairy commissioner | $2,000 | $2,000 | Enlargement and equipment of plant-breeding house, waterworks, and sewer | $8,000 | ..... |
| Salaries | 19,000 | 19,000 | Highmore substation | 3,000 | $3,000 |
| Maintenance, library, equipment, repairs, purchase of stock, and farm expenses | 26,800 | 25,800 | Eureka substation | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Horticultural society | 750 | 750 | Cottonwood substation | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | | | Butte County substation | 800 | 1,200 |

*University of Tennessee.*—Legislature authorizes the acceptance of Carnegie Library and provides an endowment for the maintenance of said library of $40,000 (Chap. 180, S. B. No. 275).

Legislature provides that 25 per cent of the gross revenue of the State shall constitute a general education fund and annually appropriates 7 per cent of this fund for the maintenance and improvement of the University of Tennessee (Chap. 264, H. B. No. 242, Apr. 27, 1909).

*Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.*—Legislature appropriates for the establishment of a department of theory and practical art of grading, classing, and determining the spinnable value of cotton $1,000. (Chap. 112, H. B. No. 230, March 25, 1909.)

Legislature provides that agriculture, manual training, and domestic science be taught in normal schools for white teachers and in certain high schools; also, that elementary agriculture be taught in the summer terms of normal schools, and appropriates $21,000 for establishing and maintaining such courses of instruction. (Chap. 113, H. B. No. 270, March 25, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the years 1910 and 1911, respectively, for:

| | 1910. | 1911. | | 1910. | 1911. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | $50,000 | $50,000 | Fuel | $2,000 | $2,000 |
| Steam plant | 6,000 | 6,000 | President's fund | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Agricultural department | 1,000 | 1,000 | Publishing bulletins | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Mechanical engineering department | 900 | 900 | Hog-cholera experiments | 1,000 | ..... |
| Horticulture department | 1,000 | ..... | Student labor | 7,000 | 7,000 |
| Veterinary department | 500 | 500 | Troupe Experiment Station | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| Animal husbandry department | 750 | 750 | Beeville Experiment Station | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| Physics and electrical engineering | 900 | 900 | Textile school | 750 | 750 |
| Botanical department | 300 | 300 | Board's expenses | 500 | 500 |
| Entomological department | 750 | 750 | Repairs to buildings | 7,500 | 7,500 |
| Apiary and insectary | 800 | 800 | Live stock | 2,500 | ..... |
| Eradication of foul brood and other contagious diseases of the honey bee | 3,000 | ..... | Civil engineering department | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Chemical department | 1,500 | 1,500 | Electrical engineering and equipment | 4,000 | ..... |
| Care of grounds and roads | 1,000 | 1,000 | Books and periodicals | 600 | 600 |
| | | | Rewiring building | 2,000 | ..... |
| | | | Complete basement of dormitory | 2,500 | ..... |

*Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.*

| | 1910. | 1911. | | 1910. | 1911. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | $8,750 | $8,750 | Fences and bridges | $500 | $500 |
| Agricultural and mechanical department | 2,500 | 2,500 | Steam plant | 500 | 500 |
| Female industrial department | 800 | 800 | Completing sewer and water systems | 3,000 | ..... |
| Library and laboratory | 750 | 750 | Purchase fire apparatus | 500 | ..... |
| Stationery, printing, and postage | 300 | 300 | Purchase typewriter | 75 | ..... |
| Improvement on grounds and roads | 500 | 500 | Purchase laundry machinery and addition to laundry building | 600 | ..... |
| Repairs and painting | 2,000 | 2,000 | Purchase broom, shoe, and hat material | 200 | ..... |
| Furniture for dormitories | 500 | 500 | Dairy herd | 500 | ..... |
| Student labor | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |

(Chap. 28, H. B. No. 18, May 28, 1909.)

*Agricultural College of Utah.*—Legislature appropriates annually for holding meetings of one or two weeks, one in each county, $5,000. (Chap. 12, Feb. 26, 1909.)

*University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.*—Legislature appropriates $16,000, of which $2,400 is to pay the tuition and incidental fees of 30 boys. (Act 50, Nov. 20, 1908.) Appropriates $2,710. (Act 51, Jan. 22, 1909.)

*State College of Washington.*—Legislature authorizes board of regents to apply for participation in the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Chap. 33, S. B. 127, Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for maintenance, experimental extension work, improvements, and equipment, $487,244; farmers' institutes, extensions, and buildings, $17,500; Western Washington Experiment Station, $29,792. (Chap. 243, S. B. No. 386.)

*West Virginia University.*—Legislature appropriates for each of the years 1909 and 1910: Salaries, $67,500; college of agriculture, $6,000; engineering equipment and supplies, $7,500; school of music, $4,000; college of medicine, $4,000; library, $2,500; cadet books, supplies, and uniforms, $5,000; law library, $2,000; advertising and printing, $4,000; apparatus, furniture, etc., $3,000; repairs, $4,000; current and contingent fund, $4,500; school of fine arts, $1,500; regents expenses (1909 only), $900; fire protection, $200; janitors, watchmen, and gardeners, $6,000; gymnasium, $1,000; grounds, $2,000; heat, light, and water, $6,000; for new buildings or betterments, at option of board of control, $30,000. (Chap. 84, H. B. No. 342, Mar. 3, 1909.)

*West Virginia Colored Institute.*—Legislature appropriates for each of the years 1909 and 1910 for: Current expenses, $1,500; board of regents (1909 only), $500; janitor service, $600; fuel, $2,500; deficit in fuel fund (1909 only), $1,100; school and dormitory furniture (1909 only), $500; salaries, $15,000; grounds, $500; engineer's salary, $600; repairs (1909), $1,000 (1910), $1,500; kitchen equipment, $150; night watchman, $400; agricultural, domestic science, printing and mechanical department, cadet books and uniforms, library and reading, $2,000; carpets and rugs, $250; finishing and furnishing domestic building, $1,000; repairs to fences, $100; bandmaster, $250; student labor, $600; lights, $300; water supply and fixtures, $1,500. (Chap. 84, H. B. No. 342, Mar. 3, 1909.)

*University of Wisconsin.*—Legislature provides that each county board or the boards of two or more counties may organize, maintain, and equip a county school of agriculture and domestic economy, and when the location of the school, the course of study, and the qualifications of the teachers are approved by the dean of the college of agriculture and the state superintendent of public instruction, may upon application be placed upon the approved list of county schools of agriculture and domestic economy; that these schools, not to exceed 10 in number, may receive state aid to the amount of two-thirds of the actual amount expended for maintaining such schools during the year, provided that the total amount apportioned shall not exceed $4,000 to any one school in any one year. (Sec. 553*c*, June 10, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates two-sevenths of 1 mill for each dollar of assessed valuation of taxable property of the State for current and administrative expenditures and for the increase and improvement of facilities of the university. (Sec. 390.)

Legislature appropriates $2,000 annually to establish and maintain two branch experiment stations. At least 80 acres of land to be donated to the State for each branch station. (Sec. 392*e*, *m*, June 21, 1909.)

Legislature provides that the regents of the state university shall hold farmers' institutes at such times and places as they may determine for the instruction of the citizens in the various branches of agriculture, and the expenses thereof shall, not to exceed $20,000 for any one year, be paid from the general fund. (Sec. 1494*b*, June 22, 1907.)

Legislature appropriates for educational extension and correspondence teaching for the year ending June 30, 1910, $50,000, and for the year ending June 30, 1911, $75,000. (Sec. 1494*j*, July 1, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for agricultural demonstrations and moving schools of agriculture annually for two years $30,000. (Sec. 1494–12*m*, July, 1, 1909.)

*University of Wyoming.*—Legislature appropriates for an addition to girls' dormitory and domestic science building $15,000. (Chap. 26, H. B. No. 81, Feb. 16, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for normal school building $50,000. (Chap. 82, H. B. No. 94, Feb. 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for two new barns $8,000. (Chap. 126, H. B. No. 93, Feb. 27, 1909.)

TABLE 75.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

| | Institution. | President. | Date of opening of institution. | Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862. | Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold. | Acres of other land grants still unsold. | Acres in farm and grounds. | Acres under cultivation. | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Volumes. | Pamphlets. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala | Charles C. Thach, LL. D | 1872 | 240,000 | | | 325 | 90 | 23,000 | 3,000 |
| 2 | University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz | Kendric C. Babcock, Ph. D | 1891 | | | | 465 | 72 | 12,000 | 13,000 |
| 3 | University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark | John N. Tillman, LL. D | 1872 | 150,000 | | | 160 | 60 | 14,165 | 5,000 |
| 4 | University of California, Berkeley, Cal | Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D | 1869 | 150,000 | 1,402 | 0 | 1,599 | 775 | 231,000 | 60,000 |
| 5 | Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo | Charles A. Lory, M. S | 1879 | 90,000 | 40,000 | | 1,818 | 472 | 40,000 | 38,000 |
| 6 | Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn | Charles L. Beach, B. Agr | 1881 | 180,000 | | | 662 | 150 | 11,110 | 1,000 |
| 7 | Delaware College, Newark, Del | George A. Harter, Ph. D | 1834 | 90,000 | | | 227 | 200 | 17,000 | 9,100 |
| 8 | University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla | A. A. Murphree, LL. D | 1884 | 90,000 | | | 520 | 295 | 4,000 | 10,000 |
| 9 | Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga | Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A | 1872 | 270,000 | | | 830 | 325 | 35,000 | |
| 10 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii. | John W. Gilmore, M. S. A | 1908 | | | | 41 | | 4,370 | 7,600 |
| 11 | University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho | James A. MacLean, LL. D | 1892 | 90,000 | 81,560 | 175,805 | 225 | 200 | 7,300 | |
| 12 | University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill | Edmund J. James, LL. D | 1868 | 480,000 | 40 | | 715 | 500 | 134,298 | 18,180 |
| 13 | Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind | W. E. Stone, Ph. D | 1874 | 390,000 | | | 241 | 201 | 22,300 | 4,700 |
| 14 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa. | Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D | 1868 | 204,000 | | | 1,176 | 344 | 27,000 | 10,000 |
| 15 | Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans | H. J. Waters, B. S. A | 1863 | 90,000 | | 7,686 | 430 | 357 | 33,842 | 800 |
| 16 | State University, Lexington, Ky | James K. Patterson, LL. D | 1866 | 330,000 | | | 298 | | 7,505 | 17,068 |
| 17 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La. | Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D | 1860 | 210,000 | 0 | 0 | 664 | 200 | 28,000 | 0 |
| 18 | University of Maine, Orono, Me | George E. Fellows, LL. D | 1868 | 210,000 | | | 473 | 120 | 39,205 | 10,000 |
| 19 | Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md | R. W. Silvester, LL. D | 1859 | 210,000 | | | 250 | 200 | 73,000 | 1,000 |
| 20 | Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass | K. L. Butterfield, A. M | 1867 | 360,000 | 0 | 0 | 401 | | 33,000 | |
| 21 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass | R. C. Maclaurin, LL. D | 1865 | (a) | | | 18 | 0 | 31,802 | 22,594 |
| 22 | Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich | J. L. Snyder, LL. D | 1857 | 235,673 | 50,722 | | 684 | 490 | 20,528 | 6,358 |
| 23 | University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn | Cyrus Northrop, LL. D | 1868 | 94,000 | 40 | 24,787 | 519 | 200 | 135,000 | |
| 24 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss. | J. C. Hardy, LL. D | 1880 | 207,920 | | | 2,000 | 450 | 13,540 | 13,419 |
| 25 | University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo | A. Ross Hill, LL. D | 1841 | 277,016 | 47,607 | 0 | 700 | 320 | 100,934 | |
| 26 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. b | L. E. Young, E. M., director | 1871 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont. | James M. Hamilton, M. S | 1893 | 90,000 | 122,919 | 0 | 380 | 380 | 9,800 | 6,000 |
| 28 | University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr | Samuel Avery, Ph. D | 1871 | 90,000 | 7,883 | 3,203 | 332 | 200 | 83,000 | 9,500 |
| 29 | University of Nevada, Reno, Nev | Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D | 1886 | 90,000 | 2,200 | 0 | 95 | 60 | 16,140 | 16,360 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H. | W. D. Gibbs, D. Sc. | 1867 | 150,000 | | | 345 | 112 | 24,781 | 8,000 |
| 31 | Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J. | Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, D. D. | 1864 | 210,000 | | | 143 | 135 | 59,188 | 5,000 |
| 32 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex. | W. E. Garrison, Ph. D. | 1891 | | | 91,825 | 489 | 203 | 12,023 | 5,000 |
| 33 | Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. | J. G. Schurman, LL. D. | 1868 | 989,920 | 0 | 0 | 1,042 | 500 | 369,051 | |
| 34 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C. | D. H. Hill, Litt. D. | 1889 | 270,000 | 0 | [illegible] | 685 | 400 | 6,324 | 2,000 |
| 35 | North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak. | J. H. Worst, LL. D. | 1891 | 130,000 | 45,000 | | 640 | 560 | 21,137 | 900 |
| 36 | Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio | Rev. W. O. Thompson, LL. D. | 1870 | 630,000 | 0 | 0 | 439 | 300 | 84,656 | 4,000 |
| 37 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla. | J. H. Connell | 1891 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 0 | 1,000 | 600 | 13,100 | |
| 38 | Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg. | W. J. Kerr, Ph. D. | 1870 | 90,000 | 4,200 | 0 | 224 | 110 | 7,258 | 10,000 |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa. | Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D. | 1859 | 780,000 | | | 400 | 300 | 37,000 | |
| 40 | University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R. | Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D. | | | | | 270 | 125 | 2,900 | 1,300 |
| 41 | Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I. | Howard Edwards, LL. D. | 1890 | 120,000 | | | 178 | 85 | 16,971 | 3,000 |
| 42 | Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C. | P. H. Mell, LL. D. | 1893 | 180,000 | | | 1,136 | 800 | 29,419 | 8,000 |
| 43 | South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak. | Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D. | 1884 | 160,000 | 155,682 | 0 | 560 | 400 | 11,560 | 10,914 |
| 44 | University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn | Brown Ayres, LL. D. | 1794 | 300,000 | | | 272 | 172 | 28,550 | 19,000 |
| 45 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex. | R. T. Milner | 1876 | 180,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,416 | 600 | 21,000 | |
| 46 | Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah | J. A. Widtsoe, Ph. D. | 1890 | 200,000 | 47,218 | 0 | 121 | 114 | 16,895 | 16,723 |
| 47 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt. | Rev. M. H. Buckham, LL. D. | 1800 | 150,000 | | | 140 | 120 | 78,159 | 33,720 |
| 48 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. | P. B. Barringer, LL. D. | 1872 | 300,000 | | | 408 | 325 | 10,500 | 30,000 |
| 49 | State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash | E. A. Bryan, LL. D. | 1892 | 90,000 | 80,062 | 84,558 | 466 | 420 | 16,897 | 11,000 |
| 50 | West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va. | D. B. Purinton, LL. D. | 1868 | 150,000 | | | 130 | 130 | 39,343 | 14,371 |
| 51 | University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. | C. R. Van Hise, LL. D. | 1849 | 240,000 | 312 | 0 | 622 | 500 | 144,980 | 46,000 |
| 52 | University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo. | Charles O. Merica, LL. D. | 1887 | 90,000 | 90,000 | 46,080 | 514 | 120 | 26,000 | |
| | Total | | | 10,578,529 | 1,026,847 | 433,744 | 28,888 | 13,852 | 2,346,531 | 511,607 |
| | *Institutions for colored students.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala. | Walter S. Buchanan | 1875 | | | | 182 | 65 | 800 | 1,500 |
| 2 | Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark. | Isaac Fisher | 1875 | | | | 20 | | 3,400 | 1,500 |
| 3 | State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del. | Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M. | 1892 | | | | 97 | 90 | 800 | 600 |
| 4 | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla. | N. B. Young, A. M. | 1887 | | | | 200 | 100 | | |
| 5 | Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga. | R. R. Wright, LL. D. | 1890 | | | | 86 | 51 | 700 | 400 |
| 6 | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky. | John H. Jackson | 1887 | (c) | | | 310 | 250 | 1,420 | 1,750 |
| 7 | Southern University, New Orleans, La. | H. A. Hill | 1880 | | | | 104 | 80 | 2,633 | 5,140 |
| 8 | Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md. | J. O. Spencer, Ph. D. | 1887 | | 0 | | 118 | 80 | 1,800 | 600 |
| 9 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss. | Levi J. Rowan, B. S. | 1871 | (d) | | | 600 | 250 | 2,700 | |

[a] Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.
[b] Statistics included under University of Missouri.
[c] Included under State University, Lexington, Ky.
[d] Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

TABLE 75.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

| | Institution. | President. | Date of opening of institution. | Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862. | Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold. | Acres of other land grants still unsold. | Acres in farm and grounds. | Acres under cultivation. | Library. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Volumes. | Pamphlets. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | *Institutions for colored students*—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo | B. F. Allen, Ph. D | 1866 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 18 | 3,000 | 2,000 |
| 11 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C. | James B. Dudley, LL. D | 1894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 107 | 1,428 | 17,000 |
| 12 | Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla. | Inman E. Page, A. M | 1897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 90 | 975 | 300 |
| 13 | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C. | T. E. Miller, LL. D | 1896 | (a) | ..... | ..... | 130 | 90 | 1,200 | 1,000 |
| 14 | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex. | E. L. Blackshear | 1879 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,490 | 200 | 2,200 | ..... |
| 15 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va. | Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D | 1865 | (b) | 0 | ..... | 760 | 500 | 25,000 | 10,000 |
| 16 | West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va | J. McHenry Jones, A. M | 1891 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 70 | 40 | 3,225 | 1,850 |
| | Total | | | ..... | 0 | ..... | 4,504 | 2,011 | 51,281 | 43,640 |
| | Grand total | | ..... | 10,578,529 | 1,026,847 | 433,744 | 33,392 | 15,863 | 2,397,812 | 555,247 |

a Included under Clemson Agricultural College.

b Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 76.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

| | Institution. | Professors and instructors. | | | | | | | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | | | In all departments. | | Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | | | | | In other departments. | | In all departments, excluding duplicates. | |
| | | Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Total number excluding duplicates. | | | | Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | Short or special courses. | | | | | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | 4 | .... | 54 | .... | 58 | .... | 58 | .... | 96 | ..... | 574 | 6 | 25 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 695 | 6 |
| 2 | University of Arizona | 12 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 60 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 85 |
| 3 | University of Arkansas | 12 | 5 | 50 | 10 | 62 | 15 | 115 | 18 | 298 | 130 | 493 | 247 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 12 | 415 | 55 | 1,243 | 446 |
| 4 | University of California | 2 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 371 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 996 | 11 | 40 | 3 | 85 | 15 | 1,153 | 1,232 | 2,292 | 1,261 |
| 5 | Colorado Agricultural College | .... | .... | 52 | 14 | 52 | 14 | 59 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 222 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 82 | 29 | 42 | 96 | 349 | 163 |
| 6 | Connecticut Agricultural College | 7 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 50 | 20 | 89 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 117 |
| 7 | Delaware College | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 184 | 0 |
| 8 | University of Florida | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | 0 |
| 9 | Georgia State College of Agriculture | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 85 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 398 | 0 |
| 10 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii | 4 | .... | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 27 | ..... | .... | 6 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 82 |
| 11 | University of Idaho | 3 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 37 | 8 | 134 | 72 | 148 | 10 | ..... | .... | 45 | ..... | 41 | 93 | 368 | 175 |
| 12 | University of Illinois | 10 | 3 | 283 | 30 | 293 | 33 | 469 | 41 | 269 | 85 | 1,711 | 65 | 83 | 6 | 477 | 187 | 1,752 | 676 | 4,008 | 964 |
| 13 | Purdue University (Indiana) | 0 | 0 | 139 | 7 | 139 | 7 | 139 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1,647 | 72 | 80 | 5 | 130 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,857 | 79 |
| 14 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | .... | .... | 101 | 45 | 101 | 45 | 111 | 52 | 230 | 41 | 1,513 | 239 | 13 | 1 | 758 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 2,284 | 347 |
| 15 | Kansas State Agricultural College | 1 | 6 | 72 | 24 | 73 | 30 | 83 | 41 | 489 | 166 | 877 | 409 | 12 | 16 | 236 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 1,564 | 744 |
| 16 | State University of Kentucky | 5 | .... | 47 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 161 | 27 | 354 | 65 | 8 | 3 | 193 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 716 | 118 |
| 17 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | 17 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 147 | 0 | 386 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 30 | 622 | 35 |
| 18 | University of Maine | 7 | 2 | 59 | 4 | 59 | 4 | 70 | 4 | 21 | ..... | 580 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 106 | 42 | 115 | ..... | 805 | 79 |
| 19 | Maryland Agricultural College | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 0 |
| 20 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | .... | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | 47 | .... | ..... | ..... | 266 | 1 | 12 | .... | 129 | 103 | ..... | ..... | 405 | 103 |
| 21 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 0 | 0 | 213 | 1 | 213 | 1 | 244 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1,418 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,443 | 19 |

TABLE 76.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

| | Institution. | Professors and instructors. | | | | | | | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | | | In all departments. | | Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | | | | | In other departments. | | In all departments, excluding duplicates. | |
| | | Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Total number excluding duplicates. | | | | Preparatory department. | | Collegiate department. | | Graduate department. | | Short or special courses. | | | | | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 22 | Michigan Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | 80 | 17 | 80 | 17 | 80 | 17 | 168 | 46 | 734 | 184 | 3 | 2 | 215 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1,120 | 250 |
| 23 | University of Minnesota | 40 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 67 | 10 | 218 | 21 | 553 | 189 | 606 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 317 | 67 | 1,946 | 937 | 3,430 | 1,237 |
| 24 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | 7 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 257 | 1 | 552 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 67 | 329 | 0 | 0 | 882 | 331 |
| 25 | University of Missouri | ..... | ..... | 28 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 154 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 239 | 35 | 23 | 1 | 148 | 0 | 1,667 | 742 | 2,077 | 778 |
| 26 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [a] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 11 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 24 | 8 | 26 | 10 | 112 | 58 | 109 | 59 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 10 | 47 | 270 | 176 |
| 28 | University of Nebraska | 28 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 44 | 15 | 127 | 45 | 290 | 51 | 639 | 48 | 93 | 63 | 264 | 2 | 886 | 1,433 | 2,007 | 1,534 |
| 29 | University of Nevada | 6 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 27 | 12 | 46 | 49 | 106 | 95 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 154 | 171 |
| 30 | Hew Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | ..... | ..... | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 184 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 218 | 13 |
| 31 | Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) | 7 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 42 | 6 | 46 | 6 | 113 | 32 | 232 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 478 | 32 |
| 32 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 1 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 28 | 6 | 149 | 48 | 47 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 220 | 71 |
| 33 | Cornell University (New York) | 0 | 0 | 139 | 8 | 139 | 8 | 567 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1,550 | 27 | 259 | 51 | 935 | 318 | 1,803 | 335 | 4,163 | 696 |
| 34 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 309 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 446 | ..... |
| 35 | North Dakota Agricultural College | 38 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 42 | 5 | 45 | 10 | 331 | 129 | 109 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 654 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1,099 | 194 |
| 36 | Ohio State University | 0 | 0 | 130 | 11 | 130 | 11 | 193 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1,083 | 117 | 14 | ..... | 690 | 184 | 854 | 353 | 2,396 | 654 |
| 37 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | 3 | 1 | 29 | 5 | 32 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 138 | 24 | 269 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 669 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 1,076 | 338 |
| 38 | Oregon Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | 56 | 13 | 56 | 13 | 58 | 15 | 134 | 30 | 696 | 217 | 18 | 4 | 158 | 67 | 14 | 48 | 389 | 362 |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College | 14 | 0 | 113 | 10 | 127 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 1,066 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 89 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1,197 | 12 |
| 40 | University of Porto Rico | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 115 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 235 | 200 | 275 |
| 41 | Rhode Island State College | ..... | ..... | 20 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 43 | 5 | 100 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 159 | 25 |
| 42 | Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | 1 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 555 | 0 | 4 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 648 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 4 | 2 | 36 | 7 | 39 | 9 | 39 | 9 | 75 | 39 | 134 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 202 | 237 | ..... | ..... | 419 | 309 |
| 44 | University of Tennessee | 10 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 103 | 5 | 53 | 70 | 363 | 67 | 6 | 3 | 105 | 101 | 234 | 1 | 731 | 242 |
| 45 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 599 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 650 | 0 |
| 46 | Agricultural College of Utah | 20 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 44 | 11 | 44 | 11 | 175 | 87 | 140 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 128 | 2 | 128 | 126 | 572 | 260 |
| 47 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 290 | 70 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 498 | 70 |
| 48 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | 2 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 460 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 59 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 624 | 0 |
| 49 | State College of Washington | 6 | 4 | 50 | 11 | 56 | 15 | 56 | 15 | 271 | 96 | 443 | 175 | 13 | 7 | 200 | 169 | ..... | ..... | 877 | 405 |
| 50 | West Virginia University | ..... | ..... | 37 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 61 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 134 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 2 | 557 | 566 | 768 | 570 |
| 51 | University of Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 102 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 368 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1,099 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 845 | 2 | 1,522 | 1,168 | 3,349 | 1,172 |
| 52 | University of Wyoming | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 26 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 94 | 158 | 101 |
| | Total | 287 | 98 | 2,836 | 273 | 3,017 | 355 | 4,747 | 501 | 5,324 | 1,583 | 24,943 | 2,674 | 911 | 189 | 8,565 | 2,638 | 13,685 | 8,293 | 51,098 | 15,001 |
| | *Institutions for colored students.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama) | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 85 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 95 | 170 | 190 |
| 2 | Branch Normal College (Arkansas) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 86 | 88 | 22 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 106 |
| 3 | State College for Colored Students (Delaware) | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 62 | 74 |
| 4 | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 100 | 161 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 116 | 173 |
| 5 | Georgia State Industrial College | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 252 | 121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 252 | 121 |
| 6 | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 58 | 73 | 65 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 23 | 139 | 188 |
| 7 | Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana) | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 135 | 296 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 301 |
| 8 | Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 62 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 84 |
| 9 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi) | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 261 | 127 | 84 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 345 | 142 |
| 10 | Lincoln Institute (Missouri) | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 128 | 163 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 35 | 118 | 103 | 273 | 301 |
| 11 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina) | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 188 | 88 |
| 12 | Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma) | ..... | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 131 | 138 | 33 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 21 | 178 | 190 |
| 13 | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina) | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 278 | 310 | 31 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 340 |
| 14 | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas) | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 102 | 204 | 81 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 183 | 329 |
| 15 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia) | 2 | 7 | 54 | 33 | 56 | 40 | 56 | 40 | 102 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 616 | 539 | 728 | 654 |
| 16 | West Virginia Colored Institute | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 36 | 43 | 60 | 96 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 139 |
| | Total | 69 | 49 | 133 | 52 | 195 | 97 | 247 | 123 | 1,921 | 2,033 | 514 | 437 | 10 | 13 | 43 | 147 | 858 | 790 | 3,346 | 3,420 |
| | Grand total | 356 | 147 | 2,969 | 325 | 3,212 | 452 | 4,994 | 624 | 7,245 | 3,616 | 25,457 | 3,111 | 921 | 202 | 8,604 | 2,785 | 14,543 | 9,083 | 54,444 | 18,421 |

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 77.—*Students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

| | Institution. | Undergraduates in four-year college courses in— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Agriculture. | Horticulture. | Forestry. | Veterinary science. | Mechanical engineering. | Civil engineering. | Electrical engineering. | Mining engineering. | Chemical engineering. | Sanitary engineering. | Textile engineering. | General engineering. | Architecture. | Household economy. | Chemistry. | Pharmacy. | General science. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99 | 67 | 102 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 22 | 34 | ..... |
| 2 | University of Arizona | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 3 | University of Arkansas | 63 | 31 | ..... | 14 | 50 | 62 | 62 | 16 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | University of California | 115 | (a) | 0 | (a) | 293 | 247 | (b) | 261 | 51 | (c) | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | (d) | 0 | 289 |
| 5 | Colorado Agricultural College | 38 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 52 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 6 | Connecticut Agricultural College | 53 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Delaware College | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 81 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 8 | University of Florida | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 9 | Georgia State College of Agriculture | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 |
| 10 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | University of Idaho | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 20 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 12 | University of Illinois | 465 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 261 | 417 | 309 | ..... | 59 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 194 | 104 | 48 | ..... | 177 |
| 13 | Purdue University (Indiana) | 156 | 156 | 9 | 0 | 373 | 441 | 432 | 0 | 51 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 19 | 1 | 144 |
| 14 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 515 | 25 | (e) | 126 | 164 | 308 | 273 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 142 |
| 15 | Kansas State Agricultural College | 264 | ..... | 27 | 61 | 106 | 79 | 198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 151 |
| 16 | State University (Kentucky) | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 162 | 84 | (b) | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 25 | ..... | 16 |
| 17 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 43 | 45 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | University of Maine | 40 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 57 | 177 | 128 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 99 |
| 19 | Maryland Agricultural College | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 54 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 |
| 20 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | 266 | 266 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 195 | 206 | 102 | 71 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 4 |
| 22 | Michigan Agricultural College | 329 | ..... | (e) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 410 | ..... | 184 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | University of Minnesota | 77 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 98 | 142 | 174 | 150 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 44 | 46 | 0 | 9 |
| 24 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | University of Missouri | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 221 | 197 | 217 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 984 |
| 26 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 10 | 30 |
| 28 | University of Nebraska | 40 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 53 | 136 | 121 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 180 |
| 29 | University of Nevada | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 10 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 31 | Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 |
| 32 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 33 | Cornell University (New York) | 415 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 1,162 | 569 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 77 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | North Dakota Agricultural College | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 36 | Ohio State University | 134 | 28 | (e) | ..... | 99 | 149 | 131 | 61 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 29 | 107 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 37 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 37 | (b) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| 38 | Oregon Agricultural College | 141 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 79 | 116 | 163 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 153 | ..... | 86 | ..... |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 197 | 248 | 121 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 65 | 0 | 20 |
| 40 | University of Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | Rhode Island State College | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 26 | 29 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 42 | Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | 238 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 207 | 52 | ..... | 8 | 9 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 42 |
| 44 | University of Tennessee | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 30 | 33 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 1 | 67 |
| 45 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 177 | 201 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 13 | 19 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | Agricultural College of Utah | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| 47 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 61 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | 51 | 11 | ..... | 9 | 73 | 100 | 151 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | 5 |
| 49 | State College of Washington | 39 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 81 | 81 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 18 | 1 | 62 |
| 50 | West Virginia University | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 53 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 51 | University of Wisconsin | 195 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 201 | 152 | 25 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 388 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 8 | 0 |
| 52 | University of Wyoming | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| | Total | 4,855 | 605 | 198 | 215 | 4,389 | 4,967 | 3,845 | 1,293 | 498 | 129 | 102 | 1,622 | 590 | 1,443 | 608 | 183 | 2,947 |

[a] Included under agriculture.
[b] Included under mechanical engineering.
[c] Included under civil engineering.
[d] Included under chemical engineering.
[e] Included under horticulture.
[f] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 78.—*Students in short and special courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

| | Institution. | Students in short and special courses in— | | | | | | | | | Students in military drill. | Students graduated in 1909. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Number. | | Average age. | |
| | | Agriculture. | Horticulture. | Forestry. | Dairying. | Veterinary science. | Pharmacy. | Household economy. | Mechanic arts. | Mining. | | Men. | Women. | Years. | Months. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 628 | 102 | 2 | 24 | .... |
| 2 | University of Arizona | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 3 | 4 | 25 | .... |
| 3 | University of Arkansas | 34 | 33 | ..... | 30 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 9 | 635 | 54 | 17 | 25 | .... |
| 4 | University of California | 22 | 37 | 0 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 956 | 193 | 150 | 23 | .... |
| 5 | Colorado Agricultural College | 70 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 203 | 23 | 8 | .... | .... |
| 6 | Connecticut Agricultural College | 14 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 127 | 26 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| 7 | Delaware College | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 19 | 0 | 23 | .... |
| 8 | University of Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 89 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 9 |
| 9 | Georgia State College of Agriculture | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 326 | 33 | 0 | 20 | 6 |
| 10 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 11 | University of Idaho | 45 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 87 | 1 | 216 | 29 | 11 | .... | .... |
| 12 | University of Illinois | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | 1,336 | 295 | 114 | 23 | 6 |
| 13 | Purdue University (Indiana) | 65 | 65 | 0 | 19 | 49 | 104 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 298 | 7 | 23 | 10 |
| 14 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 681 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 0 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 201 | 25 | .... | .... |
| 15 | Kansas State Agricultural College | 197 | 159 | 0 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 169 | ..... | ..... | 872 | 75 | 50 | 23 | 6 |
| 16 | State University (Kentucky) | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 259 | 53 | 11 | 22 | .... |
| 17 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 285 | 46 | 1 | 22 | 4 |
| 18 | University of Maine | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188 | 86 | 6 | 23 | 7 |
| 19 | Maryland Agricultural College | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 18 | 0 | 21 | .... |
| 20 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 212 | 51 | ..... | .... | .... |
| 21 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 227 | 5 | 23 | 1 |
| 22 | Michigan Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 607 | 84 | 14 | 23 | 6 |
| 23 | University of Minnesota | ..... | ..... | 18 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,022 | 176 | 141 | .... | .... |
| 24 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 816 | 61 | 0 | 20 | 6 |
| 25 | University of Missouri | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 237 | 96 | 22 | 7 |
| 26 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [b] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 27 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 32 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 72 | 0 | 213 | 11 | 6 | 23 | .... |
| 28 | University of Nebraska | 599 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 483 | 167 | 94 | 22 | .... |
| 29 | University of Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 9 | 30 | 23 | .... |
| 30 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 30 | 3 | 22 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 32 | 0 | 22 | 7 |
| 32 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 156 | 6 | 1 | 25 | .... |
| 33 | Cornell University (New York) | 364 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 588 | 91 | .... | .... |
| 34 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mecnanic Arts | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 400 | 64 | ..... | 21 | 11 |
| 35 | North Dakota Agricultural College | 212 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 31 | 251 | ..... | 192 | 18 | 2 | 24 | 10 |
| 36 | Ohio State University | 68 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 187 | 49 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 1,058 | 253 | 80 | 23 | .... |
| 37 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | 646 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 448 | 22 | 9 | 21 | 5 |
| 38 | Oregon Agricultural Callege | 98 | 53 | 13 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 77 | ..... | 828 | 79 | 30 | 22 | 6 |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 704 | 143 | 2 | 23 | .... |
| 40 | University of Porto Rico | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 41 | Rhode Island State College | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 | 10 | 3 | 22 | .... |
| 42 | Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 630 | 55 | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| 43 | South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 139 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 80 | 0 | 202 | 30 | 8 | 22 | .... |
| 44 | University of Tennessee | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 161 | 100 | 8 | 24 | .... |
| 45 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 650 | 52 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 46 | Agricultural College of Utah | 134 | 49 | 17 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 89 | 87 | ..... | 199 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 10 |
| 47 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139 | 54 | 18 | 24 | 6 |
| 48 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 518 | 46 | 0 | 21 | 3 |
| 49 | State College of Washington | 56 | 70 | 22 | 0 | 38 | 40 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 445 | 71 | 21 | 24 | .... |
| 50 | West Virginia University | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 43 | 14 | 23 | .... |
| 51 | University of Wisconsin | 496 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 731 | 328 | 139 | 22 | .... |
| 52 | University of Wyoming | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 75 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... |
| | Total | 5,094 | 477 | 80 | 514 | 510 | 385 | 869 | 848 | 45 | 20,477 | 4,625 | 1,238 | 22 | 8 |

[a] Included under agriculture.

[b] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 79.—*Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

| | Institution. | Number of students in— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Students graduated in 1909. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Agriculture. | Carpentry. | Machine-shop work. | Blacksmithing. | Shoemaking. | Broom making. | Wheelwrighting. | Bricklaying. | Painting. | Printing. | Harness making. | Tailoring. | Plastering. | Sewing. | Cooking. | Laundering. | Nursing. | Millinery. | Military drill. | Number. | | Average age. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Years. | Months. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | *Institutions for colored students.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama) | 21 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 115 | 20 | 18 | 19 | .... |
| 2 | Branch Normal College (Arkansas) | .... | 54 | 22 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 106 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 150 | 7 | 8 | 19 | .... |
| 3 | State College for Colored Students (Delaware) | 25 | 20 | 9 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 16 | 14 | .... | .... | 60 | 3 | 4 | 20 | .... |
| 4 | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes | 59 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 94 | 102 | 102 | 51 | 13 | 112 | 6 | 2 | 22 | .... |
| 5 | Georgia State Industrial College | 2 | 28 | 1 | 27 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 50 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 50 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons | 11 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68 | .... | .... | .... | 82 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 123 | 12 | 13 | 22 | .... |
| 7 | Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana) | 52 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 278 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 18 | 11 |
| 8 | Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) | 73 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 62 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 18 | .... |
| 9 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi) | 83 | 77 | .... | 60 | 37 | .... | 10 | 6 | 25 | .... | 37 | .... | .... | 110 | 60 | 110 | 9 | .... | .... | 16 | 3 | 22 | .... |
| 10 | Lincoln Institute (Missouri) | 34 | 60 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 163 | 163 | 163 | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 48 | 21 | .... |
| 11 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina) | 100 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 21 | .... |
| 12 | Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma) | 334 | 34 | 25 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 151 | 159 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 21 | .... |
| 13 | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina) | 15 | 27 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 83 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 90 | 83 | 300 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 22 | 21 | 20 | .... |
| 14 | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas) | 116 | 62 | 5 | 41 | 12 | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 300 | 300 | 298 | .... | 54 | .... | 31 | 48 | 20 | .... |
| 15 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia) | 464 | 64 | 16 | 46 | 13 | (a) | 23 | (b) | 34 | 7 | 30 | 31 | 73 | 250 | 250 | 322 | (c) | (d) | 510 | 28 | 37 | .... | .... |
| 16 | West Virginia Colored Institute | 53 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 93 | 50 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 90 | 15 | 26 | 21 | .... |
| | Total | 1,442 | 604 | 186 | 349 | 98 | 9 | 123 | 190 | 123 | 140 | 91 | 210 | 222 | 2,169 | 1,280 | 1,066 | 70 | 91 | 1,616 | 213 | 270 | 20 | 4 |

a Upholstering, 8. b Steam fitting and plumbing, 23. c Manual training, 127. d Weaving, 20.

TABLE 80.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

| | | Land-grant fund of 1862. | Other land-grant funds. | Other permanent funds. | Unsold land grant of 1862. | Other unsold land grants. | Farm and grounds. | Buildings. | Apparatus. | Machinery. | Library. | Live stock. | Miscellaneous equipment. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | $253,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $9,000 | $318,510 | $34,203 | $39,040 | $101,216 | $3,000 | ..... | $758,469 |
| 2 | University of Arizona | 0 | 0 | $10,500 | 0 | 0 | 29,140 | 197,177 | 37,027 | 21,582 | 27,042 | 1,270 | 0 | 323,738 |
| 3 | University of Arkansas | 130,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,000 | 350,000 | 75,000 | 85,000 | 40,000 | 3,000 | $1,500 | 699,500 |
| 4 | University of California | 732,233 | $154,712 | 3,425,010 | $11,818 | 0 | 1,592,504 | 3,620,076 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,536,353 |
| 5 | Colorado Agricultural College | 138,315 | 0 | 0 | 125,000 | 0 | 225,000 | 206,885 | 56,000 | 20,517 | 40,000 | 11,000 | 25,000 | 847,717 |
| 6 | Connecticut Agricultural College | 135,000 | 0 | 61,000 | 0 | 0 | 35,500 | 257,000 | 11,500 | 7,000 | 21,000 | 11,000 | 27,000 | 566,000 |
| 7 | Delaware College | 83,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45,000 | 130,000 | 61,000 | 19,000 | 25,000 | 4,000 | 1,500 | 368,500 |
| 8 | University of Florida | 153,800 | 38,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150,000 | 51,000 | 30,000 | 32,000 | ..... | 1,000 | 1,000 | 456,800 |
| 9 | Georgia State College of Agriculture | 242,202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 445,000 | 494,200 | 25,666 | 1,635 | 50,000 | 2,930 | 19,234 | 1,280,867 |
| 10 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 14,000 | 15,595 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 99,595 |
| 11 | University of Idaho | 31,951 | 324,335 | 0 | 815,600 | $1,758,050 | 55,000 | 400,200 | 22,370 | 28,926 | 25,000 | 4,893 | 41,995 | 3,508,320 |
| 12 | University of Illinois | 645,172 | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | 410,000 | 1,493,500 | 300,000 | 225,000 | 277,860 | 19,309 | 175,000 | 3,546,241 |
| 13 | Purdue University (Indiana) | 340,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110,000 | 850,000 | ..... | 250,000 | 35,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 1,625,000 |
| 14 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 686,778 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146,873 | 1,550,450 | ..... | 301,018 | 96,300 | 31,977 | 166,251 | 2,979,647 |
| 15 | Kansas State Agricultural College | 505,049 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,608 | 228,545 | 703,103 | 74,465 | 34,086 | 59,281 | 24,766 | 187,686 | 1,826,589 |
| 16 | State University (Kentucky) | 165,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 465,392 | 405,000 | 63,784 | 30,726 | 17,308 | ..... | 435,385 | 1,582,595 |
| 17 | Lousiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | 182,313 | 136,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151,040 | 504,958 | 24,759 | 25,523 | 36,494 | 620 | 31,416 | 1,093,123 |
| 18 | University of Maine | 118,300 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 470,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 7,000 | 20,000 | 915,300 |
| 19 | Maryland Agricultural College | 118,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 200,000 | 80,000 | ..... | 7,500 | 600 | 5,000 | 441,100 |
| 20 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | 219,000 | ..... | 142,000 | 0 | 0 | 44,350 | 386,786 | 64,123 | 4,059 | 51,068 | 15,626 | 63,333 | 990,345 |
| 21 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | (a) | 0 | 1,871,564 | 0 | 0 | [b] 708,200 | 628,800 | 393,000 | ..... | 174,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,775,564 |
| 22 | Michigan Agricultural College | 981,576 | ..... | ..... | 76,000 | ..... | 54,108 | 826,000 | 60,000 | 65,000 | 60,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 2,152,684 |
| 23 | University of Minnesota | 570,748 | 843,069 | ..... | 240 | [c] 173,507 | 1,515,782 | 2,354,296 | 274,642 | 100,375 | 372,658 | 32,037 | 352,777 | 6,590,131 |
| 24 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | 98,575 | 141,213 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 60,040 | 480,050 | 49,604 | 137,498 | 29,849 | 33,335 | 57,631 | 1,087,795 |

[a] Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.
[b] Boylston street land valued at $2,016,000 is unmarketable.
[c] 1908 report. Increasing in value on account of iron mines.

TABLE 80.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

| | | Land-grant fund of 1862. | Other land-grant funds. | Other permanent funds. | Unsold land grant of 1862. | Other unsold land grants. | Farm and grounds. | Buildings. | Apparatus. | Machinery. | Library. | Live stock. | Miscellaneous equipment. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 25 | University of Missouri | 349,881 | 220,000 | 684,958 | 60,000 | 0 | 523,550 | 1,209,950 | 138,552 | 3,693 | 184,637 | 31,268 | ..... | 3,406,489 |
| 26 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [a] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 257,162 | 0 | 0 | 1,229,190 | (b) | 63,000 | 228,000 | 55,000 | 17,000 | 19,200 | 8,000 | 21,500 | 1,898,052 |
| 28 | University of Nebraska | 497,940 | 189,022 | 0 | 118,252 | 48,045 | 327,800 | 933,550 | 92,235 | 33,546 | 157,000 | 30,830 | 259,900 | 2,688,120 |
| 29 | University of Nevada | 101,710 | 43,415 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 73,724 | 400,189 | 37,658 | 17,644 | 24,210 | 7,151 | 93,510 | 799,211 |
| 30 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 80,000 | 0 | 70,000 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 332,000 | 31,000 | 10,000 | 26,800 | 4,400 | 22,000 | 606,200 |
| 31 | Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) | 116,000 | 0 | 679,526 | 0 | 0 | 155,000 | 590,000 | 48,000 | 0 | 59,000 | 0 | 90,000 | 1,737,526 |
| 32 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 21,657 | 0 | 0 | 274,874 | 37,475 | 107,900 | 23,970 | 41,199 | 36,319 | 4,755 | 7,969 | 556,118 |
| 33 | Cornell University (New York) | 688,576 | 0 | 8,168,183 | 0 | 0 | 242,855 | 4,060,984 | (c) | (c) | 719,158 | (c) | 1,215,458 | 15,095,214 |
| 34 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 269,900 | 24,612 | 101,491 | 7,500 | 5,857 | 44,965 | 639,325 |
| 35 | North Dakota Agricultural College | 861,543 | ..... | ..... | 500,000 | ..... | 38,000 | 380,000 | 21,000 | 19,000 | 23,707 | 10,500 | 10,500 | 1,864,250 |
| 36 | Ohio State University | 524,177 | 110,262 | 273,523 | 0 | 0 | 1,540,000 | 1,375,000 | 350,000 | 100,000 | 350,000 | 15,000 | 0 | 4,637,962 |
| 37 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,250,000 | 0 | 50,000 | 200,000 | (c) | (c) | 22,710 | 7,500 | 160,000 | 1,690,210 |
| 38 | Oregon Agricultural College | 196,519 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | 336,000 | 378,250 | 57,939 | 36,811 | 16,161 | 1,700 | ..... | 1,028,380 |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College | 427,291 | 0 | 89,710 | 0 | 0 | 56,000 | 1,377,499 | 150,000 | 0 | 60,000 | 3,070 | 0 | 2,163,570 |
| 40 | University of Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,000 | 65,850 | 2,000 | 14 | 2,515 | 5,400 | 5,670 | 113,449 |
| 41 | Rhode Island State College | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,855 | 188,717 | ..... | ..... | 26,430 | ..... | 77,809 | 357,811 |
| 42 | Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | 95,900 | 0 | 58,539 | 0 | 0 | 53,800 | 553,399 | 231,095 | 138,148 | 35,000 | 19,700 | 0 | 1,185,581 |
| 43 | South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 70,087 | 0 | 0 | 1,600,000 | 0 | 65,000 | 300,000 | 25,000 | 19,000 | 36,000 | 10,000 | 3,750 | 2,128,837 |
| 44 | University of Tennessee | 400,000 | 5,000 | 22,000 | 0 | 0 | 285,475 | 289,347 | 74,204 | 68,341 | 20,717 | 5,242 | 24,119 | 1,194,445 |
| 45 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | 209,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120,800 | 778,000 | 41,110 | 64,038 | 15,242 | 16,138 | 67,460 | 1,311,788 |
| 46 | Agricultural College of Utah | 183,443 | 0 | 0 | 70,827 | 0 | 24,200 | 305,578 | 30,500 | 27,000 | 14,500 | 10,000 | 33,000 | 699,048 |
| 47 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 135,500 | 0 | 531,573 | 0 | 0 | 76,000 | 940,000 | 55,000 | 30,000 | 117,138 | 5,500 | 175,000 | 2,065,711 |
| 48 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | 344,312 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 61,200 | 481,100 | ..... | ..... | 7,300 | ..... | 120,000 | 1,013,912 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | State College of Washington | 168,463 | 348,775 | 0 | 1,601,240 | 2,113,900 | 32,000 | 607,000 | 118,150 | ..... | 51,100 | 10,200 | 1,600 | 5,052,428 |
| 50 | West Virginia University | 115,104 | ..... | 1,600 | 0 | 0 | 250,000 | 600,000 | 20,000 | 48,000 | 78,400 | 5,085 | 10,000 | 1,128,189 |
| 51 | University of Wisconsin | 303,360 | 288,264 | 83,851 | 340 | 0 | 1,500,000 | 2,283,126 | 379,472 | 20,477 | 318,653 | 26,763 | 137,182 | 5,341,488 |
| 52 | University of Wyoming | 23,194 | 10,768 | 400 | 90,000 | 46,080 | 105,000 | 270,000 | 90,000 | 37,500 | 52,000 | 5,820 | 12,000 | 742,762 |
| | Total | 12,854,674 | 2,874,492 | 16,273,937 | 7,553,907 | 4,424,064 | 12,789,208 | 36,397,330 | 3,899,235 | 2,310,887 | 4,087,973 | 497,242 | 4,235,100 | 108,198,049 |
| | *Institutions for colored students.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 56,015 | 59,325 | 228 | 3,264 | 984 | 500 | 12,337 | 132,653 |
| 2 | Branch Normal College (Arkansas) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 60,000 | 28,000 | 600 | 16,000 | 2,000 | ..... | 500 | 107,100 |
| 3 | State College for Colored Students (Delaware) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6,000 | 26,000 | 1,000 | 800 | 300 | 1,100 | 500 | 35,700 |
| 4 | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 10,000 | 35,000 | 6,500 | 2,300 | 1,000 | 2,700 | 4,700 | 62,200 |
| 5 | Georgia State Industrial College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 6,776 | 48,053 | 250 | 2,035 | 551 | 885 | 100 | 58,650 |
| 6 | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons | 20,925 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 25,100 | 40,000 | 300 | 2,700 | 2,320 | 2,950 | 1,880 | 96,175 |
| 7 | Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 50,000 | 48,161 | 3,467 | 3,480 | 4,000 | 1,365 | 5,000 | 115,473 |
| 8 | Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 4,000 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 2,500 | 600 | 2,200 | 200 | 30,500 |
| 9 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi) | 113,575 | 96,296 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 9,000 | 220,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 3,500 | 4,600 | ..... | 462,971 |
| 10 | Lincoln Institute (Missouri) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 125,000 | 2,000 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 163,000 |
| 11 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 27,000 | 75,160 | 2,561 | 16,938 | 2,162 | 3,165 | 10,521 | 137,507 |
| 12 | Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | 106,000 | 1,800 | 10,000 | 1,450 | 1,750 | 5,000 | 134,000 |
| 13 | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina) | 95,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 40,000 | 92,500 | 11,500 | 7,150 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 254,550 |
| 14 | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,500 | 150,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 3,500 | 1,200 | 180,200 |
| 15 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia) | 172,156 | 0 | 1,803,853 | 0 | ..... | 75,000 | 700,000 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 14,383 | 175,000 | 2,950,392 |
| 16 | West Virginia Colored Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 15,600 | 119,600 | 4,549 | 14,475 | 5,000 | 1,908 | 11,746 | 172,878 |
| | Total | 402,556 | 96,296 | 1,803,853 | 0 | 0 | 429,991 | 1,892,799 | 47,755 | 99,642 | 41,867 | 45,006 | 234,184 | 5,093,949 |
| | Grand total | 13,257,230 | 2,970,788 | 18,077,790 | 7,553,907 | 4,424,064 | 13,219,199 | 38,290,129 | 3,946,990 | 2,410,529 | 4,129,840 | 542,248 | 4,469,284 | 113,291,998 |

[a] Included under University of Missouri. [b] Included in unsold land grant of 1862. [c] Included under miscellaneous equipment.

TABLE 81.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

| | Institution. | From State or Territory. | | | | | From United States. | | | From other endowment funds. | Tuition fees. | Incidental fees. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | United States appropriation for experiment stations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Endowment granted by State. | Appropriation for current expenses. | Tax levy for current expenses. | Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes. | Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes. | Land grant of 1862. | Other land grants. | Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | ..... | $38,700 | ..... | $56,500 | ..... | $20,280 | ..... | $19,280 | ..... | $1,940 | $3,172 | $21,152 | $161,024 | $26,000 |
| 2 | University of Arizona | 0 | 33,000 | 0 | 39,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35,000 | $539 | 590 | 1,096 | 13,344 | 123,369 | 26,000 |
| 3 | University of Arkansas | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | 3,900 | ..... | 25,455 | ..... | ..... | 13,925 | 275 | 168,555 | 26,000 |
| 4 | University of California | $37,609 | 150,657 | $299,705 | 105,327 | $99,902 | 36,719 | $7,758 | 35,000 | 129,153 | 26,780 | 71,240 | 479,813 | 1,479,663 | 26,000 |
| 5 | Colorado Agricultural College | 0 | 0 | 72,578 | 0 | 0 | 11,497 | 0 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24,227 | 143,302 | 26,000 |
| 6 | Connecticut Agricultural College | 0 | 26,800 | 0 | 24,603 | 0 | 6,750 | 0 | 35,000 | 5,460 | 0 | 0 | 49,081 | 147,694 | 13,000 |
| 7 | Delaware College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,980 | 0 | 28,000 | 0 | 60 | 7,774 | 1,250 | 42,064 | 26,000 |
| 8 | University of Florida | 0 | 19,844 | 0 | 40,000 | ..... | 4,994 | 1,975 | 17,500 | 0 | 40 | 355 | 638 | 85,346 | 26,000 |
| 9 | Georgia State College of Agriculture | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | 16,044 | ..... | 16,954 | ..... | 23,333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106,331 | ..... |
| 10 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii | ..... | 7,500 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,500 | ..... |
| 11 | University of Idaho | ..... | 44,750 | ..... | 62,500 | ..... | 4,773 | 25,353 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,728 | 177,104 | 26,000 |
| 12 | University of Illinois | ..... | 450,000 | ..... | 815,845 | ..... | 32,481 | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 232,280 | 102,393 | 1,667,999 | 26,000 |
| 13 | Purdue University (Indiana) | ..... | 40,694 | 171,402 | 57,973 | ..... | 17,000 | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | 10,337 | 53,628 | 139,171 | 525,205 | 26,000 |
| 14 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | ..... | 228,343 | 32,500 | 42,638 | 142,135 | 34,217 | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | 6,192 | 53,434 | 3,563 | 578,022 | 26,000 |
| 15 | Kansas State Agricultural College | 0 | 155,000 | 0 | 92,250 | 0 | 26,057 | 0 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 15,503 | 0 | 323,810 | 26,000 |
| 16 | State University (Kentucky) | ..... | 55,000 | 46,500 | ..... | ..... | 8,645 | ..... | 29,925 | ..... | 3,516 | 2,592 | 3,731 | 149,909 | 26,000 |
| 17 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | 0 | 40,000 | 0 | 38,850 | 0 | 9,116 | 5,440 | 19,380 | 0 | 3,264 | 11,495 | 6,092 | 133,637 | 26,000 |
| 18 | University of Maine | ..... | 82,500 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | 5,915 | ..... | 35,000 | 4,000 | 36,144 | ..... | 5,000 | 218,559 | 26,000 |
| 19 | Maryland Agricultural College | 0 | 15,000 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 | 5,797 | 0 | 35,000 | 0 | 22,768 | 11,545 | 2,614 | 122,724 | 26,000 |
| 20 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | 3,313 | 62,689 | ..... | 76,844 | ..... | 7,300 | ..... | 23,333 | ..... | 660 | ..... | 75,043 | 249,182 | 26,000 |
| 21 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | 5,307 | ..... | 11,667 | 79,855 | 318,394 | ..... | 77,258 | 521,481 | ..... |
| 22 | Michigan Agricultural College | ..... | ..... | 125,000 | ..... | 141,000 | 69,527 | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | 1,155 | 7,854 | 69,063 | 448,599 | 26,000 |
| 23 | University of Minnesota | ..... | 165,000 | 245,158 | 230,217 | 318,118 | 23,079 | 34,060 | 35,000 | ..... | 165,735 | ..... | 32,912 | 1,249,279 | 25,930 |
| 24 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | 0 | 65,946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,915 | 8,473 | 17,765 | ..... | 610 | 9,209 | 33,715 | 141,633 | 26,000 |
| 25 | University of Missouri | 33,098 | 390,145 | 0 | 30,122 | 0 | 17,494 | 12,320 | 32,812 | 300 | 0 | 49,195 | 33,980 | 599,466 | 26,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | | 38,500 | | | | 11,094 | | 35,000 | | 3,035 | 2,120 | 2,681 | 92,430 | 26,000 |
| 28 | University of Nebraska | 0 | | 391,735 | 48,750 | | 29,000 | 11,000 | 35,000 | | 13,978 | 37,509 | 54,858 | 621,830 | 26,000 |
| 29 | University of Nevada | 0 | 56,550 | 0 | 34,000 | | 4,580 | 3,949 | 35,000 | 6,064 | 0 | 7,134 | 2,981 | 150,258 | 26,000 |
| 30 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 13,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,800 | 0 | 35,000 | 4,049 | 5,124 | 4,078 | 25,174 | 91,225 | 26,000 |
| 31 | Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) | 0 | 28,500 | 0 | 20,000 | 0 | 5,800 | 0 | 35,000 | 23,926 | | 18,937 | 31,199 | 163,362 | 26,000 |
| 32 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 16,441 | 0 | 56,165 | 0 | 0 | 2,425 | 35,000 | 0 | 2,026 | 22 | 6,672 | 118,751 | 26,000 |
| 33 | Cornell University (New York) | | 180,000 | | 13,922 | | 34,429 | | 35,000 | 394,133 | 352,555 | 123,845 | 280,970 | 1,414,854 | 23,850 |
| 34 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | | 37,000 | | 5,000 | | 7,500 | | 23,450 | | 16,212 | | 19,331 | 108,493 | 26,000 |
| 35 | North Dakota Agricultural College | | | 44,565 | 130,000 | | 50,493 | | 35,000 | | 4,750 | | 6,906 | 271,714 | 26,000 |
| 36 | Ohio State University | 0 | 0 | 396,315 | 158,873 | 0 | 31,451 | 6,288 | 35,000 | 15,362 | 64,274 | 11,670 | 64,493 | 783,726 | 0 |
| 37 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | 0 | 41,000 | 0 | 87,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61,653 | 221,153 | 26,000 |
| 38 | Oregon Agricultural College | | 50,000 | | 50,975 | | 17,237 | | 35,000 | | | 20,906 | 2,071 | 176,189 | 26,000 |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College | 5,383 | 114,000 | 0 | 28,000 | 0 | 25,637 | 0 | 35,000 | 0 | 1,550 | 36,189 | 80,571 | 326,330 | 26,000 |
| 40 | University of Porto Rico | 16,350 | 36,500 | | 71,000 | | | | 35,000 | | 2 | | 913 | 159,765 | |
| 41 | Rhode Island State College | 0 | 25,000 | 0 | | | 2,500 | | 35,000 | 0 | 1,225 | 1,133 | 31,381 | 96,239 | 26,000 |
| 42 | Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | | 112,882 | | | | 5,754 | | 17,500 | 3,512 | 2,212 | | 3,978 | 145,838 | 26,000 |
| 43 | South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | | 41,000 | | 25,000 | | 16,035 | | 35,000 | | 4,239 | 4,785 | 7,820 | 133,879 | 26,000 |
| 44 | University of Tennessee | | | | 50,000 | | 23,960 | 250 | 35,000 | 1,765 | 18,086 | | 19,451 | 148,512 | 26,000 |
| 45 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | | 74,000 | | 87,250 | | 13,280 | | 26,250 | | 0 | 3,000 | 85,000 | 288,780 | 15,000 |
| 46 | Agricultural College of Utah | 0 | 45,000 | 0 | 15,300 | 0 | 8,947 | 0 | 35,000 | | | 6,166 | 16,381 | 126,794 | 26,000 |
| 47 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 2,600 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,130 | 0 | 35,000 | 31,507 | | 28,201 | 5,606 | 117,044 | 26,000 |
| 48 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | | 60,000 | | 16,000 | | 20,658 | | 23,333 | | 2,525 | 30,248 | 4,696 | 157,460 | 26,000 |
| 49 | State College of Washington | 0 | [b] 108,500 | 0 | [b] 185,250 | 0 | 10,844 | 17,868 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,093 | 384,555 | 26,000 |
| 50 | West Virginia University | 0 | 116,400 | 0 | 45,200 | 0 | 6,485 | 0 | 28,000 | 85 | 22,539 | 827 | 18,758 | 238,294 | 26,000 |
| 51 | University of Wisconsin | | 42,201 | 708,160 | 397,628 | | 16,654 | 13,243 | 35,000 | 4,384 | 23,262 | 130,212 | 160,842 | 1,531,586 | 26,000 |
| 52 | University of Wyoming | | | 26,377 | | 14,016 | 5,157 | 5,611 | 35,000 | 24 | | 886 | 3,211 | 90,282 | 26,000 |
| | Total | 98,353 | 3,464,042 | 2,559,995 | 3,393,826 | 715,171 | 739,122 | 156,013 | 1,588,483 | 704,118 | 1,135,779 | 1,012,165 | 2,203,733 | 17,770,800 | 1,169,780 |
| | *Institutions for colored students.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama) | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,720 | 0 | | | | 19,720 | |
| 2 | Branch Normal College (Arkansas) | | 11,600 | | | | | | 9,545 | | 500 | | | 21,645 | |
| 3 | State College for Colored Students (Delaware) | | | | | | | | 7,000 | | | 514 | | 7,514 | |
| 4 | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 590 | 23,090 | |
| 5 | Georgia State Industrial College | | 8,000 | | | | | | 11,667 | | | | | 19,667 | |

[a] Included under University of Missouri.

[b] Also reported in 1908.

TABLE 81.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

| | Institution. | From State or Territory. | | | | | From United States. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Endowment granted by State. | Appropriation for current expenses. | Tax levy for current expenses. | Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes. | Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes. | Land grant of 1862. | Other land grants. | Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907. | From other endowment funds. | Tuition fees. | Incidental fees. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | United States appropriation for experiment stations. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | *Institutions for colored students*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons | ..... | $8,000 | ..... | $40,000 | ..... | $1,256 | ..... | $5,075 | ..... | ..... | $542 | $6,386 | $61,259 | ..... |
| 7 | Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana) | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,620 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 363 | 25,983 | ..... |
| 8 | Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (a) | 0 | 0 | 1,520 | 1,500 | 3,020 | ..... |
| 9 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi) | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | 40,216 | ..... | 6,814 | $5,778 | 17,235 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78,043 | ..... |
| 10 | Lincoln Institute (Missouri) | ..... | 85,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,188 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87,188 | ..... |
| 11 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina) | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 4,425 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,550 | ..... | $352 | 464 | 4,808 | 31,599 | ..... |
| 12 | Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma) | ..... | 42,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46,000 | ..... |
| 13 | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina) | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | 5,754 | ..... | 17,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,254 | ..... |
| 14 | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas) | ..... | 32,000 | ..... | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,750 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 45,000 | 92,550 | ..... |
| 15 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,329 | 0 | 11,667 | $79,601 | 0 | 2,426 | 127,169 | 231,192 | ..... |
| 16 | West Virginia Colored Institute | 0 | 27,850 | 0 | 4,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 705 | 1,314 | 41,369 | ..... |
| | Total | 0 | 259,950 | 0 | 94,941 | 0 | 24,153 | 5,778 | 161,517 | 79,601 | 852 | 11,171 | 187,130 | 825,093 | ..... |
| | Grand total | $98,353 | 3,723,992 | $2,559,995 | 3,488,767 | $715,171 | 763,275 | 161,791 | 1,750,000 | 783,719 | 1,136,631 | 1,023,336 | 2,390,863 | 18,595,893 | $1,169,780 |

a Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 82.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1909.*

| | Institution. | Balance on hand July 1, 1908. | Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1909. | Total amount available. | Disbursements. For instruction in— Agriculture. | Mechanic arts. | English language. | Mathematical science. | Natural and physical sciences. | Economic science. | For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts. | Total. | Balance on hand July 1, 1909. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | 0 | $19,280.02 | $19,280.02 | 0 | $10,737.94 | 0 | $2,325.00 | $6,217.06 | 0 | 0 | $19,280.00 | $0.02 |
| 2 | University of Arizona | $225.79 | 35,000.00 | 35,225.79 | $1,770.40 | 7,984.23 | $4,733.28 | 4,470.42 | 13,134.59 | $2,222.15 | 0 | 34,315.07 | 910.72 |
| 3 | University of Arkansas | 14.45 | 25,454.55 | 25,469.00 | 3,600.21 | 6,876.50 | 2,299.94 | 3,526.58 | 7,306.92 | 1,833.26 | 0 | 25,443.41 | 25.59 |
| 4 | University of California | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 12,779.87 | 12,399.72 | 0 | 0 | 9,820.41 | 0 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 5 | Colorado Agricultural College | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 9,620.21 | 9,129.86 | 2,625.00 | 3,042.23 | 6,008.24 | 4,574.46 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 6 | Connecticut Agricultural College | [a] 18.69 | 35,000.00 | 35,018.69 | 19,751.96 | 1,827.95 | 4,775.76 | 1,245.05 | 5,764.86 | 1,565.95 | $87.00 | 35,018.53 | .16 |
| 7 | Delaware College | 365.25 | 28,000.00 | 28,365.25 | 1,699.02 | 10,670.90 | 4,209.79 | 3,412.77 | 6,638.85 | 732.34 | 520.00 | 27,883.67 | 481.58 |
| 8 | University of Florida | 0 | 17,500.00 | 17,500.00 | 637.21 | 7,456.06 | 1,750.00 | 1,952.00 | 5,704.65 | 0 | 0 | 17,499.92 | .08 |
| 9 | Georgia State College of Agriculture | 0 | 23,333.34 | 23,333.34 | 6,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 3,200.00 | 3,700.00 | 5,733.34 | 1,200.00 | 0 | 23,333.34 | 0 |
| 10 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii | 28,751.95 | 35,000.00 | 63,751.95 | 5,776.29 | 10,210.74 | 4,103.85 | 4,421.78 | 12,562.68 | 2,759.18 | 4.90 | 39,839.42 | 23,912.53 |
| 11 | University of Idaho | 1,236.14 | 35,000.00 | 36,236.14 | 4,612.05 | 10,856.62 | 3,970.00 | 2,770.00 | 10,063.15 | 3,900.40 | 0 | 36,172.22 | 63.92 |
| 12 | University of Illinois | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 17,500.00 | 5,065.83 | 0 | 1,073.33 | 11,360.84 | 0 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 13 | Purdue University (Indiana) | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 10,754.82 | 12,870.30 | 1,722.92 | 3,152.00 | 6,499.96 | 0 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 14 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 10,425.01 | 11,433.32 | 1,883.34 | 2,983.33 | 6,475.00 | 1,800.00 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 15 | Kansas State Agricultural College | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 7,065.00 | 6,801.79 | 0 | 4,453.21 | 6,680.00 | 0 | 10,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 16 | State University (Kentucky) | .45 | 29,925.00 | 29,925.45 | 2,200.00 | 11,525.00 | 1,900.00 | 3,300.00 | 10,400.00 | 600.00 | 0 | 29,925.00 | .45 |
| 17 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | 4.56 | 19,380.08 | 19,384.64 | 3,840.00 | 5,500.00 | 1,600.00 | 2,500.00 | 5,944.17 | 0 | 0 | 19,384.17 | .47 |
| 18 | University of Maine | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 7,950.00 | 11,150.00 | 4,733.33 | 3,866.67 | 5,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 800.00 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 19 | Maryland Agricultural College | 106.48 | 35,000.00 | 35,106.48 | 8,295.50 | 12,537.37 | 4,921.28 | 2,192.88 | 6,361.52 | 554.86 | 0 | 34,863.41 | 243.07 |
| 20 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | 0 | 23,333.33 | 23,333.33 | 11,633.33 | 0 | 1,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 7,700.00 | 0 | 0 | 23,333.33 | 0 |
| 21 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 16.74 | 11,666.67 | 11,683.41 | 0 | 5,175.00 | 1,700.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,800.00 | 0 | 0 | 11,675.00 | 8.41 |

[a] Includes the return of a 1908 check, 33 cents.

TABLE 82.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1909*—Continued.

| | Institution. | Balance on hand July 1, 1908. | Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1909. | Total amount available. | Disbursements. | | | | | | | | Balance on hand July 1, 1909. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | For instruction in— | | | | | | For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts. | Total. | |
| | | | | | Agriculture. | Mechanic arts. | English language. | Mathematical science. | Natural and physical sciences. | Economic science. | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 22 | Michigan Agricultural College | 0 | $35,000.00 | $35,000.00 | $15,000.00 | $6,900.00 | $2,850.00 | $3,050.00 | $7,200.00 | 0 | 0 | $35,000.00 | 0 |
| 23 | University of Minnesota | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 4,400.00 | 5,700.00 | 3,500.00 | 3,000.00 | 4,900.00 | $3,500.00 | $10,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 24 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | $450.42 | 17,764.83 | 18,215.25 | 5,345.25 | 4,045.77 | 3,967.41 | 3,731.85 | 1,124.97 | 0 | 0 | 18,215.25 | 0 |
| 25 | University of Missouri | 3.30 | 24,609.38 | 24,612.68 | 14,589.59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,706.67 | 773.75 | 0 | 22,070.01 | $2,542.67 |
| 26 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy | 0 | 8,203.12 | 8,203.12 | 0 | 2,766.61 | 312.48 | 1,249.98 | 3,874.05 | 0 | 0 | 8,203.12 | 0 |
| 27 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 4,707.03 | 10,318.33 | 3,596.97 | 2,950.00 | 9,892.27 | 3,535.40 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 28 | University of Nebraska | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 5,558.33 | 7,716.67 | 1,966.67 | 6,158.34 | 11,116.66 | 2,483.33 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 29 | University of Nevada | 53.71 | 35,000.00 | 35,053.71 | 0 | 4,897.25 | 2,875.66 | 6,733.99 | 14,459.22 | 4,271.65 | 0 | 33,237.77 | 1,815.94 |
| 30 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 8,056.47 | 10,698.18 | 1,898.33 | 2,066.65 | 10,840.53 | 1,439.84 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 31 | Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 4,086.32 | 110.52 | 4,714.38 | 10,381.39 | 15,699.37 | 8.02 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 32 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 6,440.27 | 8,391.28 | 5,567.95 | 4,794.91 | 5,985.19 | 3,820.40 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 33 | Cornell University (New York) | 438.97 | 35,000.00 | 35,438.97 | 10,438.97 | 12,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 0 | 6,000.00 | 35,438.97 | 0 |
| 34 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 23,450.00 | 23,450.00 | 5,450.00 | 8,400.00 | 2,750.00 | 2,600.00 | 4,250.00 | 0 | 0 | 23,450.00 | 0 |
| 35 | North Dakota Agricultural College | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 7,183.28 | 5,970.23 | 4,633.32 | 4,157.92 | 8,455.33 | 2,599.92 | 2,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 36 | Ohio State University | 14.95 | 35,000.00 | 35,014.95 | 5,533.32 | 8,480.00 | 2,700.00 | 4,100.00 | 11,250.00 | 2,520.00 | 416.66 | 34,999.98 | 14.97 |
| 37 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | 370.04 | 31,500.00 | 31,870.04 | 5,019.99 | 8,313.75 | 3,769.07 | 3,778.45 | 5,685.71 | 3,358.91 | 1,666.60 | 31,592.48 | 277.56 |
| 38 | Oregon Agricultural College | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 7,412.12 | 9,929.98 | 3,391.68 | 2,833.27 | 5,832.97 | 5,599.98 | ..... | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College | 295.76 | 35,000.00 | 35,295.76 | 4,405.41 | 4,690.00 | 5,107.30 | 8,311.61 | 12,751.24 | 0 | 0 | 35,265.56 | 30.20 |
| 40 | University of Porto Rico | 30,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 65,000.00 | 10,108.68 | 368.82 | 194.60 | 0 | 462.56 | 0 | 0 | 11,134.66 | 53,865.34 |
| 41 | Rhode Island State College | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 8,755.93 | 9,719.81 | 3,097.90 | 1,500.00 | 8,270.17 | 2,255.50 | 0 | 33,599.31 | 1,400.69 |
| 42 | Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | 0 | 17,500.00 | 17,500.00 | 1,699.96 | 7,533.24 | 3,099.96 | 2,612.73 | 2,079.12 | 474.99 | 0 | 17,500.00 | 0 |
| 43 | South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 8,142.42 | 8,400.92 | 3,280.00 | 2,900.00 | 9,216.66 | 2,640.00 | 420.00 | 35,000.00 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | University of Tennessee | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 2,462.19 | 9,210.39 | 4,370.00 | 3,695.25 | 9,437.55 | 1,393.79 | 4,430.83 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 45 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | 0 | 26,250.00 | 26,250.00 | 4,150.00 | 11,850.00 | 3,550.00 | 2,450.00 | 4,250.00 | 0 | 0 | 26,250.00 | 0 |
| 46 | Agricultural College for Utah | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 5,177.95 | 8,535.75 | 4,981.44 | 4,191.48 | 4,336.96 | 7,776.42 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 47 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 1,466.00 | 11,434.00 | 3,900.00 | 5,700.00 | 12,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 48 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | 0 | 23,333.33 | 23,333.33 | 2,350.00 | 9,033.33 | 1,550.00 | 3,500.00 | 5,700.00 | 1,200.00 | 0 | 23,333.33 | 0 |
| 49 | State College of Washington | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 4,676.55 | 7,487.18 | 3,631.13 | 4,629.23 | 8,632.24 | 5,417.96 | 525.71 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 50 | West Virginia University | 1,888.32 | 28,000.00 | 29,888.32 | 484.78 | 17,720.00 | 4,348.00 | 0 | 7,240.00 | 0 | 0 | 29,792.78 | 95.54 |
| 51 | University of Wisconsin | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 1,800.00 | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 | 0 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| 52 | University of Wyoming | 0 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 2,944.99 | 9,548.61 | 5,475.68 | 3,271.84 | 8,205.76 | 5,553.12 | 0 | 35,000.00 | 0 |
| | Total | 64,255.97 | 1,588,483.65 | 1,652,739.62 | 331,956.68 | 413,879.75 | 149,508.42 | 166,836.14 | 384,131.44 | 83,865.58 | 36,871.70 | 1,567,049.71 | 85,689.91 |
| | *Institutions for colored students.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama) | 227.86 | 15,719.98 | 15,947.84 | 2,601.97 | 4,767.13 | 2,510.00 | 2,320.00 | 2,221.26 | 1,101.00 | 0 | 15,521.36 | 426.48 |
| 2 | Branch N mal College (Arkansas) | 4.12 | 9,545.45 | 9,549.57 | 0 | 5,458.03 | 1,200.00 | 1,150.00 | 1,000.00 | 300.00 | 0 | 9,108.03 | 441.54 |
| 3 | State College for Colored Students (Delaware) | 3.42 | 7,000.00 | 7,003.42 | 1,534.34 | 2,566.46 | 1,150.00 | 910.00 | 480.00 | 350.00 | 0 | 6,990.80 | 12.62 |
| 4 | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes | 0 | 17,500.00 | 17,500.00 | 5,378.09 | 4,954.06 | 2,187.96 | 1,110.00 | 1,416.50 | 2,426.94 | 0 | 17,473.55 | 26.45 |
| 5 | Georgia State Industrial College | 0 | 11,666.66 | 11,666.66 | 1,440.51 | 5,546.15 | 2,400.00 | 800.00 | 1,000.00 | 480.00 | 0 | 11,666.66 | 0 |
| 6 | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons | 21.96 | 5,075.00 | 5,096.96 | 1,030.00 | 1,444.04 | 900.00 | 450.00 | 500.00 | 769.70 | 0 | 5,093.74 | 3.22 |
| 7 | Southern University (Louisiana) | 0 | 15,619.92 | 15,619.92 | 2,915.11 | 2,983.63 | 3,061.84 | 3,007.48 | 1,853.29 | 1,798.57 | 0 | 15,619.92 | 0 |
| 8 | Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)[a] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi) | 0 | 17,235.17 | 17,235.17 | 2,079.87 | 4,560.31 | 2,350.00 | 2,350.00 | 2,600.00 | 2,444.99 | 850.00 | 17,235.17 | 0 |
| 10 | Lincoln Institute (Missouri) | 0 | 2,187.50 | 2,187.50 | 240.00 | 750.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,195.00 | 0 | 2,185.00 | 2.50 |
| 11 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina) | 0 | 11,550.00 | 11,550.00 | 2,323.58 | 4,384.34 | 2,786.60 | 800.00 | 1,255.48 | 0 | 0 | 11,550.00 | 0 |
| 12 | Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma) | 116.87 | 3,500.00 | 3,616.87 | 763.01 | 1,397.63 | 325.00 | 370.00 | 380.17 | 0 | 349.54 | 3,585.35 | 31.52 |
| 13 | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina) | 2,921.89 | 17,500.00 | 20,421.89 | 4,716.45 | 3,909.75 | 3,895.00 | 2,018.50 | 3,417.73 | 1,326.97 | 0 | 19,284.40 | 1,137.49 |
| 14 | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas) | 0 | 8,750.00 | 8,750.00 | 1,400.00 | 2,600.00 | 1,036.37 | 975.00 | 1,420.00 | 705.00 | 0 | 8,136.37 | 613.63 |
| 15 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia) | 0 | 11,666.67 | 11,666.67 | 5,916.67 | 2,875.00 | 800.00 | 1,150.00 | 0 | 925.00 | 0 | 11,666.67 | 0 |
| 16 | West Virginia Colored Institute | 19.31 | 7,000.00 | 7,019.31 | 1,877.03 | 2,829.24 | 199.98 | 233.32 | 199.98 | 1,656.45 | 0 | 6,996.00 | 23.31 |
| | Total | 3,315.43 | 161,516.35 | 164,831.78 | 34,216.63 | 51,025.77 | 24,802.75 | 17,644.30 | 17,744.41 | 15,479.62 | 1,199.54 | 162,113.02 | 2,718.76 |
| | Grand total | 67,571.40 | 1,750,000.00 | 1,817,571.40 | 366,172.86 | 464,905.52 | 174,311.17 | 184,480.44 | 402,235.85 | 99,345.20 | 38,071.24 | 1,729,162.73 | 88,408.67 |

[a] Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 83.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

| | Institution. | Permanent endowment funds. | Buildings. | Library. | Apparatus. | Machinery. | Livestock. | Miscellaneous. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Alabama Polytechnic Institute | | $130,729 | $695 | $6,259 | | | | $137,683 |
| 2 | University of Arizona | $10,500 | 39,800 | 2,621 | 3,609 | $1,151 | 0 | 0 | 57,681 |
| 3 | University of Arkansas | | | 800 | 2,500 | 2,000 | $1,000 | $500 | 6,800 |
| 4 | University of California | 161,651 | 472,739 | 15,476 | 30,000 | 15,000 | 5,477 | | 700,343 |
| 5 | Colorado Agricultural College | | 16,334 | 3,000 | | | | | 19,334 |
| 6 | Connecticut Agricultural College | 0 | 23,232 | 258 | 891 | 1,344 | 1,726 | 435 | 27,887 |
| 7 | Delaware College | 0 | 980 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 250 | 500 | 400 | 5,230 |
| 8 | University of Florida | 0 | 575 | 723 | 2,327 | 2,035 | 421 | 914 | 6,995 |
| 9 | Georgia State College of Agriculture | | 55,924 | 293 | 1,569 | 1,635 | 1,920 | 1,185 | 62,526 |
| 10 | College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii | | 5,000 | 6,954 | 10,863 | | | 1,394 | 24,211 |
| 11 | University of Idaho | 72,355 | 222,372 | 6,000 | 3,979 | 8,370 | 263 | 5,250 | 318,589 |
| 12 | University of Illinois | 3,694 | 200,000 | 87,860 | 25,000 | 30,000 | 3,309 | 5,000 | 354,863 |
| 13 | Purdue University (Indiana) | | 153,641 | 3,000 | | 9,200 | 2,500 | | 168,341 |
| 14 | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 88 | 176,392 | 2,641 | 10,925 | | 13,140 | | 203,186 |
| 15 | Kansas State Agricultural College | | 98,000 | 1,700 | 3,100 | 3,200 | 2,000 | 15,970 | 123,970 |
| 16 | State University (Kentucky) | | 53,349 | 2,862 | 3,213 | 644 | | 911 | 60,979 |
| 17 | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College | 0 | 28,224 | 2,764 | 7,170 | 2,334 | 0 | 4,211 | 44,703 |
| 18 | University of Maine | | 53,000 | 4,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 500 | | 68,500 |
| 19 | Maryland Agricultural College | 0 | 35,000 | 500 | 2,000 | 0 | 500 | 500 | 38,500 |
| 20 | Massachusetts Agricultural College | | 45,000 | | 4,000 | | | 6,000 | 55,000 |
| 21 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 15,000 | 19,460 | | | | | | 34,460 |
| 22 | Michigan Agricultural College | | 175,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 4,000 | 6,000 | | 192,000 |
| 23 | University of Minnesota | | 29,135 | 28,039 | 11,789 | 6,000 | 3,776 | 367,938 | 446,677 |
| 24 | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College | 0 | 94,485 | 1,380 | 8,005 | 5,256 | 6,960 | 6,523 | 122,609 |
| 25 | University of Missouri | 0 | 0 | 25,137 | 0 | 0 | 6,289 | 0 | 31,426 |
| 26 | Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[a] | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 76,481 | | 1,200 | 2,000 | | 1,000 | | 80,681 |
| 28 | University of Nebraska | 42,000 | 110,000 | 9,000 | 6,000 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 12,000 | 184,500 |
| 29 | University of Nevada | 0 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 1,537 | 472 | 1,036 | 31,000 | 94,045 |
| 30 | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 0 | 1,025 | 1,375 | 125 | 0 | 3,175 | 5,700 |
| 31 | Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) | 25,103 | 77,263 | 3,259 | 1,052 | 15,585 | 0 | 5,354 | 127,616 |
| 32 | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 42,960 | 930 | 995 | 2,699 | 503 | | 48,087 |
| 33 | Cornell University (New York) | 262,429 | 77,409 | 19,486 | | | | 89,015 | 448,339 |
| 34 | North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | | | 864 | 975 | 1,015 | 868 | | 3,722 |
| 35 | North Dakota Agricultural College | | 4,924 | 1,707 | 1,375 | 2,273 | 678 | 1,907 | 12,864 |
| 36 | Ohio State University | 77,963 | 88,715 | 11,170 | 68,645 | 5,700 | 2,328 | | 254,521 |
| 37 | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | | 87,000 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | Oregon Agricultural College | | 46,889 | 1,248 | 12,303 | 4,000 | | | 64,440 |
| 39 | Pennsylvania State College | 0 | 28,000 | | | | | | 28,000 |
| 40 | University of Porto Rico | | 23,500 | 350 | 800 | 14 | 4,275 | 2,170 | 31,609 |
| 41 | Rhode Island State College | | 900 | 906 | 1,676 | 225 | 345 | | 4,052 |
| 42 | Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 25,000 | 700 | 2,500 | 1,200 | | | 29,400 |
| 44 | University of Tennessee | | 7,435 | 1,800 | 3,633 | 1,823 | 227 | 1,825 | 16,742 |
| 45 | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | | 65,000 | 0 | 5,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 | | 74,000 |
| 46 | Agricultural College of Utah | | | 1,338 | 578 | 802 | 868 | 1,867 | 5,453 |
| 47 | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 14,966 | | 2,620 | 1,500 | 500 | | 10,000 | 29,586 |
| 48 | Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | | 4,500 | 500 | | | | 20,000 | 25,000 |
| 49 | State College of Washington | 276,340 | [b] 312,000 | 1,100 | 1,325 | 1,825 | 200 | 1,600 | 594,390 |
| 50 | West Virginia University | 0 | 0 | 4,500 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 2,700 | 16,200 |
| 51 | University of Wisconsin | 962 | 402,947 | 27,053 | 23,439 | 2,734 | 1,918 | 30,384 | 489,437 |
| 52 | University of Wyoming | | 16,674 | 2,906 | 5,378 | 2,069 | 2,251 | 5,000 | 34,278 |
| | Total | 1,039,532 | 3,599,487 | 303,865 | 298,885 | 145,480 | 79,278 | 635,128 | 5,997,155 |
| | *Institutions for colored students.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama) | 0 | 1,872 | 0 | 1,771 | 1,364 | 500 | 1,140 | 6,647 |
| 2 | Branch Normal College (Arkansas) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | State College for Colored Students (Delaware) | | | | | | 130 | | 130 |
| 4 | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (for negroes) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Georgia State Industrial College | | 750 | | | | | | 750 |
| 6 | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons | | | 150 | | | 350 | | 500 |
| 7 | Southern University (Louisiana) | 0 | 0 | 10 | 98 | 486 | 565 | 300 | 1,459 |
| 8 | Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) | 0 | 0 | 120 | 600 | 200 | 730 | 160 | 1,810 |
| 9 | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi) | | 28,000 | 75 | | 10,000 | 1,600 | | 39,675 |
| 10 | Lincoln Institute (Missouri) | | | 400 | | | | | 400 |
| 11 | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina) | | 4,630 | 135 | | 570 | 210 | 989 | 6,534 |
| 12 | Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma) | | 65,000 | 950 | 1,000 | | 400 | 300 | 67,650 |
| 13 | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina) | | | | 1,385 | 2,011 | 490 | | 3,886 |
| 14 | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas) | | 1,800 | 500 | 400 | 900 | 500 | 500 | 4,600 |
| 15 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia) | 103,381 | 20,000 | 900 | 0 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 126,281 |
| 16 | West Virginia Colored Institute | 0 | 1,362 | 200 | 100 | 0 | 1,700 | 0 | 3,362 |
| | Total | 103,381 | 123,414 | 3,440 | 5,354 | 17,531 | 7,175 | 3,389 | 323,684 |
| | Grand total | 1,142,913 | 3,722,901 | 307,305 | 304,239 | 163,011 | 86,453 | 638,517 | 6,320,839 |

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

[b] For biennial ending March 3, 1909.

# CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 84–100.]

## PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

CONTENTS.—General statistical survey—Theological schools—Law schools—Medical schools and education: Number of students; preventive medicine; foreign medical students in the United States; the Rockefeller gift for exterminating the hookworm; Harriet Lane Home for invalid children; preliminary education of German physicians; notes from the reports and announcements of institutions—Dental schools: Progress made; new Harvard dental school building; dental training in Germany—Schools of pharmacy—Veterinary schools—Statistical tables—Nurse training schools.

A general statistical summary of professional schools for the year 1908–9 is given in the table below, showing the number of schools, instructors, and students, the value of property, etc. It should be stated, however, that the financial summaries can not be regarded as full or complete. Very many of the professional schools, usually the more important ones, are departments of universities, and the items property, endowment, income, and benefactions can not be reported separately from those of other departments. The reports are full enough, though, to indicate clearly that theological and medical schools have large amounts of valuable property—theological schools nearly twenty millions, and medical schools twelve and one-half millions. In regard to endowment funds, theological schools rank far above any of the other classes, having over $32,000,000 reported. The value of the benefactions bestowed upon theological schools during the year was three times as great as upon any of the other classes. Both theological and law schools have valuable libraries.

TABLE 84.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools for the year 1908–9.*

| Class. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Increase (+) or decrease (−). | Graduated in 1909. | Per cent graduated. | Students having college degree.[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Theological | 162 | 1,350 | [b] 10,218 | +635 | 1,775 | 17 | 3,335 |
| Law | 109 | 1,343 | [c] 18,553 | +484 | 3,751 | 20 | 4,023 |
| Medical | 144 | 7,957 | 22,158 | −629 | 4,484 | 20 | 1,605 |
| Dental | 55 | 1,609 | 6,178 | −341 | 1,778 | 29 | 101 |
| Pharmaceutical | 78 | 802 | 5,999 | +432 | 1,640 | 27 | 78 |
| Veterinary | 19 | 373 | 2,677 | +438 | 590 | 22 | 60 |

| Class. | Value of grounds and buildings.[a] | Endowment funds.[a] | Benefactions received.[a] | Total income.[a] | Volumes in libraries.[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Theological | $19,766,100 | $32,024,000 | $1,183,500 | $3,119,300 | 2,080,000 |
| Law | 3,169,500 | 808,100 | 356,800 | 1,191,300 | 744,200 |
| Medical | 12,583,981 | 3,468,734 | 251,632 | 1,843,518 | 250,231 |
| Dental | 1,333,031 | ..... | 6,000 | 440,293 | 30,296 |
| Pharmaceutical | 914,500 | 252,278 | 7,400 | 236,920 | 51,612 |
| Veterinary | 907,000 | ..... | 25,000 | 187,774 | 12,535 |

[a] So far as reported. [b] 412 women are included. [c] 188 women are included.

The percentage of students graduating in law and medicine was the same, 20 per cent; in theology only 17 per cent graduated; in dentistry, 29 per cent: and in pharmacy, 27 per cent.

Students taking full courses in theology very generally have a college degree; of those in law probably one-fourth have a college degree, and in medicine the proportion is much smaller, although a few medical schools now require a college degree, or its equivalent, for matriculation. In dentistry and pharmacy a college graduate is exceptional.

## THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

Theological schools and departments in 1908–9 numbered 162, and the students enrolled in them numbered 10,218. In the latter number are included 412 women, some of whom were preparing for missionary work and others were taking special courses. The growth in the number of theological students seems to be normal, keeping pace probably with the increase in population.

In February, 1909, there was held in Chicago, Ill., a conference of professors in theological seminaries, universities, and colleges, and a commission was appointed to formulate an ideal or suggestive course of collegiate study preparatory to a course in a theological seminary.[a]

## LAW SCHOOLS.

The law schools numbered 109, and the students enrolled in them 18,553, an increase of 484 over the number in the year preceding. The increase in the number of law students in the last two decades has been phenomenal. While the number of students in medicine and dentistry has been decreasing, the number in law has been constantly increasing. So late as only twenty years ago there were not 4,000 students in law; in 1898–9 there were nearly 12,000, and in 1908–9 there were 18,553. This abnormal increase admits of two probable explanations: First, the tendency of young men in the past few years to enter law schools rather than the offices of private attorneys. In many States a regular state board of law examiners has been appointed, which holds once or twice each year stringent written examinations of all applicants seeking admission to the bar. Where this method has been adopted and the old formal perfunctory examinations in open court discarded, young men who have studied only in the offices of private attorneys have found difficulty in passing the board's examinations. A second explanation of the increased number of students is the lengthened course of study in the law schools. Formerly law schools required attendance for only one year or two, but now three years are very generally required. As a result of this, if the same number of new students enter each year, the whole number will be largely increased. While there has still

[a] The names of the members of this commission are given in Vol. I, p. 44, of this report.

been complaint of young men admitted to the bar with little qualification for successful practice, it is evident that in several of the States the candidates for admission as a rule have found it necessary to qualify themselves thoroughly before making application, and the few who venture rashly are caught in the sieve of the state board of examiners. In these States, therefore, the candidates admitted have good promise of successful careers for themselves and of reflecting honor upon their profession.

Of the 109 schools of law reporting to the Bureau of Education for the school year 1908–9, 90 are classed as affiliated schools, or schools of law forming departments of or affiliated with colleges or universities, while 19 schools are nonaffiliated or independent schools.

Of the 90 affiliated schools, 76 (or nearly 85 per cent) give instruction only during the day; 10 schools hold evening sessions, and 4 schools have both day and evening sessions. The reverse to the above appears in the statistics of the 19 nonaffiliated or independent schools, where 14 schools, or nearly 74 per cent, give instruction only in the evening, 3 give instruction during both the day and the evening, and 2 give instruction during the day only.

Of the total number of instructors (1,343) reported to this office, 1,026, or 76 per cent, are reported from the affiliated schools. Of the whole number (18,553) of students reported, 14,775, or 80 per cent, are registered in attendance at affiliated schools; of students with a collegiate degree (4,023) reported, 469, or nearly 12 per cent, are receiving instruction in nonaffiliated schools. In the matter of graduates the total number is 3,751, and of that number 648, or a little more than 17 per cent, graduated from independent schools.

Two law schools give notice of an extension in time of the full law course required for graduation, and 8 schools report the raising of the standard of admission.

## MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

There are 144 medical schools in the table for 1908–9, a loss of five from the preceding year. The number of students enrolled was 22,158, which is less by 629 than in the year preceding. All of this loss was in the so-called regular schools of medicine, for while the homeopathic schools sustained a loss of 37 students, the eclectic and physio-medical had an increase of 126. There has been a decrease in the last six years of nearly 5,000 (4,904) in the number of medical students. The question arises, To what is this decrease attributable? While the answer must be largely conjectural, there are several plausible explanations. Increased rigor in the examinations by medical boards has probably discouraged some, and possibly the full deterrent effect of a four-year course, with its attendant increase of expenses, has only lately been fully felt. The expense incident to

the pursuit of a medical course is increasing. The average outlay for books, tuition, etc., of a medical student was given lately in the announcement of a medical school in one of the larger cities as $700 per annum, or $2,800 for the four years. As the age of graduation is now quite commonly 25 or 26, if there are one or two other sons calling for somewhat similar amounts as the one in medicine, there will probably arise in regard to professional training some misgiving and hesitation, even on the part of optimistic fathers, in strenuous times.

Again, nearly one-half of the medical schools, and these the ones with the largest attendance, have lately adopted as a matriculation requirement one or more years of collegiate attendance, instead of the high-school education formerly required.

Although the number of students in medicine has largely decreased, it does not follow that the number of medical practitioners will be diminished commensurately. Formerly a great many young men while endeavoring to establish a practice were, like Micawber, ready to take advantage of any favorable opportunity, and many did go into other pursuits. But now, when one has spent several years in the study of a profession, and has become well qualified to practice with satisfaction to himself and his clients, he necessarily hesitates to abandon his chosen career and enter upon what may furnish only temporary advantage.

Moreover, the profession must now compete with healing cults of many descriptions, and while with commendable altruism medical men acknowledge an increasing confidence in and dependence upon the medicative power of nature and the importance and value of skilled nursing, it necessarily follows that they thereby prejudice their own means of subsistence.

## PREVENTIVE MEDICINE.

In the last few years there has been a noticeable trend toward preventive medicine, the conservation of public health, and restricting the spread of disease. The most notable instance in this direction was the establishment of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research. Perhaps of equal or greater immediate benefit to the public at large has been the general diffusion of information as to tuberculosis, the importance of fresh air, nourishment, and rest. So great has been the improvement in respect to this disease that hopes are entertained by some of almost its complete extinction. Sanatoria are being established by the States, and even one of the great life insurance companies has taken some steps toward founding a sanatorium for treatment of its insured, not as a matter of charity, but of policy. At Cornell University during the winter of 1908–9 a series of lectures on public health and hygiene was given and met with

such success that it has been suggested that the State establish at Cornell a school of sanitary science and public health. The University of Pennsylvania, Columbia University, and perhaps others have given similar courses. In Harvard a department of preventive medicine and hygiene has been established, and a former employee of the United States Government has been placed in charge. At a meeting of the Æsculapian Society of Boston, January, 1909, Dr. Charles W. Eliot, speaking of the great progress in medicine in the last fifty years, said that he looked for as much in coming years and that it would be mainly preventive medicine, and he expected it to affect very seriously the source of livelihood of the medical profession. Dr. Simon Flexner, of the Rockefeller Institute, thinks that the independent laboratories and institutions, established not for teaching but for investigation of new facts, new ideas in science, will add immensely to the progress of medicine. (See Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, February 18, 1909, p. 221.)

## FOREIGN MEDICAL STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

It has long been in vogue for medical graduates who wished to extend their professional training to attend for one or two years the medical schools of Europe, and this is still done to some extent. But lately there have been some indications of a turning of the tide. This fact has lately attracted attention on account of the advice of a French medical professor to his students to go to America for further study rather than to England. The regular Paris correspondent of the Journal of the American Medical Association says:[a]

In a recent article M. Vigier advises French students who desire to complete their studies abroad to go to American rather than to English universities. The chief characteristic and advantage of instruction in the United States, according to M. Vigier, is the closeness of the relations between the professors and the students. In America, the professors are much more numerous in proportion to the number of students than in the University of Paris, and they devote more hours to teaching, which permits them to follow the progress of each student very closely. M. Vigier adds that "a foreigner is received more cordially in the United States than in England, not only in the universities, but everywhere."

This article naturally aroused protests from the English university world. Mr. Hartog, secretary of the University of London, thinks that there are certain advantages in learning pronunciation and style from English rather than from American students, but he says, "There is no doubt that they are intellectual centers of the first rank." The opinion of H. J. Darnton-Fraser, convener of the International Academic Committee of the University of Edinburgh, is still more favorable to the American universities: "The advice given to French students to study in some American university has its good side. There are subjects (surgery and the practical sciences in particular) which can be studied nowhere else with so much profit as in certain institutions of the United States. From the point of view of general education, and enlargement of ideas, a sojourn in America presents incontestable advantages to a young European."

[a] Jour. A. M. A., November 13, 1909.

## THE ROCKEFELLER GIFT FOR EXTERMINATING THE HOOKWORM.

In addition to the various benefactions already made by Mr. John D. Rockefeller for medical research and to educational institutions he has made another of a million dollars for the investigation of the cause and cure of the hookworm disease. The announcement was made to the following prominent men, called together for the purpose in New York in October, 1909: Dr. William B. Welch, professor of pathology in Johns Hopkins University and president of the American Medical Association; Dr. Simon Flexner, director of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; Dr. Charles W. Stiles, chief of the division of zoology in the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, and discoverer of the American species of hookworm and one of the first to appreciate the prevalence of the disease; Dr. Edwin A. Alderman, president of the University of Virginia; Dr. David F. Houston, chancellor of Washington University, St. Louis; R. B. Claxton, professor of education in the University of Tennessee; J. Y. Joyner, state superintendent of education in North Carolina and president of the National Education Association; Walter H. Page, editor of the World's Work; and Dr. H. P. Driscoll, principal of Hampton Institute.

The letter of Mr. Rockefeller, announcing the gift, said:

For many months my representatives have been inquiring into the nature and prevalence of "hookworm disease" and considering plans for mitigating its evils. I have delayed action in this matter only until the facts as to the extent of the disease could be verified and the effectiveness of its cure and prevention demonstrated.

The wide distribution and serious effects of this malady, particularly in the rural districts of our Southern States, first pointed out by Dr. Charles Wardell Stiles, of the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, have now been confirmed by independent observations of other distinguished investigators and physicians, as well as by educators and public men of the South.

Knowing your interest in all that pertains to the well-being of your fellow-men and your acquaintance with this subject, I have invited you to a conference, in the hope that it may lead to the adoption of well-considered plans for a cooperative movement of the medical profession, public health officials, boards of trade, churches, schools, the press, and other agencies, for the cure and prevention of this disease. If you deem it wise to undertake this commission, I shall be glad to be permitted to work with you to that end, and you may call upon me from time to time for such sums of money as may be needed during the next five years for carrying on an aggressive campaign up to a total of $1,000,000.

This gift of Mr. Rockefeller is considered particularly fortunate, for there is no organization established by nation or state for the eradication of disease in the extensive manner needed in this case. While the national and state governments have agencies to prevent the introduction of disease from foreign countries, such as cholera and yellow fever, no provision has been made by them for investigating in an extensive way the diseases afflicting mankind which arise

within the country. Liberal appropriations have been made from the National Treasury to eradicate pests destructive to crops and live stock, but no crusade has been attempted against diseases of the human race upon that basis, except as mentioned.

### HARRIET LANE HOME FOR INVALID CHILDREN.[a]

By her last will Mrs. Harriet Lane Johnston, of Washington, D. C., left the sum of about $400,000 to establish in Baltimore the Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children as a memorial of two sons who had died in childhood. In order to give this home the largest usefulness, the trustees have decided to erect it upon the grounds of the Johns Hopkins Hospital and to open its wards for the instruction of nurses and physicians in the care and treatment of the diseases of children. The buildings now in process of erection, to be completed in 1910, will accommodate about 100 children. Dr. Clemens von Pirquet, of Vienna, who has been appointed physician in chief to the home, has also been made professor of pediatrics in the medical school.

*Yale Medical College* has been made trustee of a fund of $100,000 to be given as a prize to any one discovering an adequate remedy for tuberculosis.

### PRELIMINARY EDUCATION OF GERMAN PHYSICIANS.

The Berlin correspondent of the Journal of the American Medical Association, June 27, 1908, says:

> As to the preparatory training of the German physician, it is doubtless known that some years ago a not unimportant change was made in the requirements. While previous to the change the evidence of having completed the course in a classical gymnasium was required for entrance to the medical course, now the completion of the course in a realschule (technical school) or realgymnasium is sufficient. This change in entrance requirements took into account the fact that the natural sciences and technical studies have reached a high rank. In spite of the protests of many eminent physicians, the requirement of an exclusively classical gymnasium training for medical studies was allowed to lapse. This I believe was largely due to the influence of our Emperor, who was much interested in the natural sciences and technical training. The evil consequences which it was prophesied would result from this innovation have not as yet made their appearance. As to the apprehended crowding of the medical schools with the graduates of the technical schools, it has not so far been observed.

### NOTES FROM THE REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS OF INSTITUTIONS.

*The University of California* in July, 1909, absorbed the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California, which for twenty-four years had been located at Los Angeles. Hereafter, the first two years of the course will be given only at Berkeley, while the last two

---

[a] From Johns Hopkins Catalogue of October, 1909.

years may be taken either in San Francisco or in Los Angeles. It is reported, however, that the University of Southern California has since taken over the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles as a medical department.

*Leland Stanford Junior University*, it is announced, has arranged to establish a medical department, taking over the former Cooper Medical College, of San Francisco. The dean, Dr. Henry Gibbons, jr., writes:

> We have just added a story to the hospital; added operating rooms, etc., at a cost of $64,000. The college will become the medical department of Stanford University. Hereafter, students will be admitted only after three years in science in the university. Their fourth or graduating year in science is the first in medicine. Thus seven years will be required in science and medicine.

*Large bequest to Yale.*—By the terms of the will of the late Dr. Levi I. Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Yale University received more than $500,000, to be used in the medical department.

*Kansas Medical College of Washburn University* has added six weeks to the length of the term and now has four years of thirty-six weeks each, instead of thirty, as formerly. Commencing in 1910, one full year of college work will be required for entrance.

*Tulane University of Louisiana* in October, 1908, gave the instruction of the first two medical years in the two new buildings located on the university campus. The instruction of the last two years was given in the former medical buildings on Canal street. Beginning with October, 1910, one year of study in biology, chemistry, and physics, and one language will be required for entrance.

*University of Minnesota.*—The homeopathic school of medicine as a separate department was discontinued in 1909, but a professorship of homeopathic practice and materia medica will be continued.

*Missouri University.*—Beginning with September, 1909, the last two years of the course were suspended, the full first two years only being continued. Beginning with September, 1910, the college work required for entrance will be extended from one to two years.

*University of Nebraska.*—The college offers the degree of M. D. *cum laude* to graduates who spend at least one year in study after graduating and present an acceptable thesis. During the year 1908–9 six students were registered for this degree. From 1910 two years of college work will be required for entrance.

*Dartmouth Medical School* is a part of Dartmouth College and is under the same trustees. The income, equipment, and expenditures are managed together. In the fall of 1910 the entrance requirement will be raised to at least two years of college work, and after that time opportunity will be offered to obtain the degrees of B. S. and M. D. in six years. Dr. Wm. Thayer Smith, who had held the office of dean for thirteen years, died September 17, 1909.

*Cornell University.*—Candidates for admission to the medical school must be holders of the bachelor's degree, or be seniors in an approved college whose faculty will grant them their bachelor's degree upon satisfactory completion of the first year of the medical course, or have an equivalent education.

*Ohio-Miami Medical College of the University of Cincinnati* was formed by the consolidation in 1909 of the Medical College of Ohio and the Miami Medical College. It will occupy two buildings of the former Medical College of Ohio.

*The Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati,* writes the secretary, is having a new building erected adjoining Seton Hospital at a cost of over $50,000. The charter has also been amended, making it an "institution not for profit."

*Western Reserve University.*—The medical department will require for entrance in 1910–11 a collegiate degree or equivalent education, except that a student who has completed the junior year may be admitted upon the condition of his securing the bachelor's degree afterwards.

*The University of Tennessee* and *University of Nashville* medical schools were consolidated in 1909.

*Sewanee Medical College, Tennessee,* has been discontinued.

*The University of Vermont* medical school beginning with the year 1909–10 will receive $10,000 annually from the State. It will be under direct control of the university trustees, and in 1912 will require for admission one year of college training.

## DENTAL SCHOOLS.

The number of dental schools in 1908–9 was 55. The number of students was 6,178, a decrease of 341 from the preceding year. It should be remembered, too, that in 1908 there was also a large decrease, viz, 400. In the last seven years there has been a loss of 2,242 in the number of students in dentistry, more than one-third of the present whole number. This decrease has been almost constant since the year 1901–2, at which time there were 8,420 dental students. The number of graduates, too, has shown a marked decrease, being 1,778 in 1909, nearly 1,000 less than in 1905.

The first independent school of dentistry in the world was established in America, the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. This innovation, the establishment of an independent dental school, might be called accidental. In Europe dental schools had always constituted a part of the medical schools of universities. The prospective dentist had to pursue the regular medical course and to acquire the medical degree, involving long months of weary study of branches in which he felt little interest except as a means to an end, viz, the attainment of a medical degree, after which his distinctive professional work

would begin—practical training in some private dental office. In this country the same method was at first expected to be pursued, because no other had then been thought of, but when application was made to a medical college in Baltimore, Md., to open a dental department it was refused. But as this was still a new country, free from the trammeling regulations and customs of older countries, and as new measures were here considered on their merits and not by what was custom, the originators at once made application for the incorporation of a dental school as an independent institution. The charter was promptly granted, and thenceforth dentistry became a separate and independent profession. After that only those medical studies were required which were of value to dentists, and these only so far as was considered useful in their profession. Besides, the degree thereafter to be sought was an entirely new one, that of doctor in dentistry. So far has this differentiation of doctors and dentists proceeded in this country that in nearly every State in the Union dentists as such are not allowed to practice medicine, and equally medical men are not allowed under heavy penalty to practice dentistry. Although there is now a tendency to include dental schools as departments of universities, they are made separate departments, just as medicine or law.

After the practice of providing special instruction for dentists had been established, so great was the progress made in this field and such was the professional skill acquired by dentists that soon they were able to establish themselves not only in America but in the largest cities of Europe, and their ability became so generally known that, although denied the use of European degrees, the simple title of American dentist became the best advertiser, the clearest evidence of which is the counterfeiting of it by unscrupulous men.

### NEW HARVARD DENTAL SCHOOL BUILDING.

The new building of the Harvard Dental School, recently erected adjacent to the medical buildings, was formally opened in December, 1909. It will be devoted mainly to laboratory purposes, and the lectures to dental students will be given in the medical buildings.

### DENTAL TRAINING IN GERMANY.

Consul Thomas H. Norton, in the following report from Chemnitz, describes the new German federal regulations for the study of dentistry:

In most of the courses of German universities leading to professional degrees, the requirements have long since been made such that the training secured is exceptionally thorough, and the public is fairly well protected against the entry into practice of inadequately prepared physicians, lawyers, etc. In the case of dental courses

it has, however, been decided that higher standards must be established. The Federal Council of the Empire has published an important decree regarding both the preliminary requirements for admission to dental studies and the length of the course.

In the future dental students must complete the entire course of a gymnasium or equivalent school before they can be matriculated at a university In other words, their general preparation must be fully equal to that demanded from the prospective engineer, chemist, or physician. The present obligatory course of study covers 6 semesters, or three years. It is now extended to 7 semesters. A further control is introduced by the establishment of an examination in the middle of the course at the close of the third semester. Students who are unable to meet satisfactorily the requirements of this examination are refused permission to enter upon more advanced work.

The result of these changes will be that dental students will henceforth be matriculated in the medical departments of German universities rather than in the philosophical departments as at present. Much has been done to raise the standard of dental training in the Empire during the past quarter of a century, and German dentists are furnishing valuable contributions to the technique of their profession. The title of "American dentist" is, however, still a designation which means much in the popular mind. Capable American practitioners are found in most large cities, and are, as a rule, highly successful.

## SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

There were 78 schools of pharmacy or departments of pharmacy in the United States during the year 1908–9, 3 more than in the preceding year. The whole number of students in pharmacy lacked only 1 of 6,000 (5,999), 432 more than in the year preceding. The same trend is noticed this year as last—the number of students in medicine and dentistry decreases, while the number in pharmacy still continues to increase.

The preliminary education of students in pharmacy has been the subject of complaint by the American Pharmaceutical Association. In 1908 it collected information on this subject, and while some of the schools of pharmacy reported a matriculation requirement of one or two years of high-school education, it was evident that any young man of ordinary education could secure admission to a school of pharmacy in any section of the country. While there were nearly 6,000 students in pharmacy in 1908–9, only 78 of these are reported as holding a college degree. Notwithstanding the increasing number of students in pharmacy, there is reported difficulty in securing competent clerks. There is said to be little inducement to young men of good education and aspiration to enter this calling. The long hours of employment are very discouraging. With the increasing tendency toward drugless therapy, and the development of preventive medicine, hygiene, and sanitation, the pharmacist is forced to depend more upon the commercial line of business.

## VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

The number of students enrolled in the 19 veterinary schools was 2,677, or 438 more than in the preceding year. The rapid increase in the number of veterinary students can be best appreciated when it is stated that the number has nearly quadrupled in six years, 671 students in 1903 and 2,677 in 1909. Some of the openings for veterinarians mentioned in an announcement of a veterinary school are given as indicating to some extent where the graduates find employment:

1. General practice: As the value of live stock in the United States is estimated at some three thousand million dollars, many veterinarians will be needed in general practice.
2. Bureau of Animal Industry: For inspection work in the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, over 800 veterinarians are employed.
3. United States Army.
4. Municipal and state veterinarians.
5. Veterinarians to stock farms and corporation stables.
6. Veterinarians to experiment stations and instructors in veterinary colleges.

TABLE 85.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

| | 1909. | 1908. | 1900. | 1890. | 1880. | 1870. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Theology: | | | | | | |
| Schools | 162 | 156 | 154 | 145 | 142 | 80 |
| Students | 10,218 | 9,583 | 8,009 | 7,013 | 5,242 | 3,254 |
| Graduates | 1,775 | 1,644 | 1,773 | 1,372 | 719 | ..... |
| Law: | | | | | | |
| Schools | 109 | 108 | 96 | 54 | 48 | 28 |
| Students | 18,553 | 18,069 | 12,516 | 4,518 | 3,134 | 1,653 |
| Graduates | 3,751 | 3,999 | 3,241 | 1,424 | 1,089 | ..... |
| Medicine (all classes): | | | | | | |
| Schools | 144 | 149 | 151 | 129 | 90 | ..... |
| Students | 22,158 | 22,787 | 25,213 | 15,484 | 11,929 | 6,194 |
| Graduates | 4,484 | 4,802 | 5,219 | 4,556 | 3,241 | ..... |
| Medicine (regular): | | | | | | |
| Schools | 116 | 121 | 121 | 93 | 72 | ..... |
| Students | 20,519 | 21,237 | 22,752 | 13,521 | 9,876 | 5,670 |
| Graduates | 4,120 | 4,430 | 4,720 | 3,853 | 2,673 | ..... |
| Medicine (homeopathic): | | | | | | |
| Schools | 17 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 12 | ..... |
| Students | 997 | 1,034 | 1,909 | 1,164 | 1,220 | 275 |
| Graduates | 221 | 243 | 413 | 380 | 380 | ..... |
| Dentistry: | | | | | | |
| Schools | 55 | 55 | 54 | 27 | 16 | ..... |
| Students | 6,178 | 6,519 | 7,928 | 2,696 | 730 | 257 |
| Graduates | 1,778 | 2,037 | 2,029 | 943 | 266 | ..... |
| Pharmacy: | | | | | | |
| Schools | 78 | 75 | 53 | 30 | 14 | ..... |
| Students | 5,999 | 5,567 | 4,042 | 2,871 | 1,347 | 512 |
| Graduates | 1,640 | 1,529 | 1,130 | 759 | 186 | ..... |
| Veterinary medicine: | | | | | | |
| Schools | 19 | 15 | 13 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Students | 2,677 | 2,239 | 362 | 463 | ..... | ..... |
| Graduates | 590 | 510 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 86.—*Distribution of professional students, 1908–9.*

| State. | Theology. | | Law. | | Medicine. | | Dentistry. | | Pharmacy. | | Veterinary medicine. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. |
| United States | 162 | 10,218 | 109 | 18,553 | 144 | 22,158 | 55 | 6,178 | 78 | 5,999 | 19 | 2,677 |
| North Atlantic Division | 52 | 3,380 | 18 | 5,868 | 26 | 6,017 | 10 | 1,670 | 12 | 2,055 | 3 | 265 |
| South Atlantic Division | 20 | 1,330 | 21 | 2,747 | 23 | 3,694 | 10 | 1,035 | 12 | 723 | 2 | 154 |
| South Central Division | 17 | 856 | 18 | 1,405 | 28 | 4,276 | 8 | 657 | 20 | 623 | 1 | 44 |
| North Central Division | 64 | 4,369 | 43 | 7,557 | 53 | 7,495 | 22 | 2,442 | 28 | 2,310 | 10 | 2,065 |
| Western Division | 9 | 283 | 9 | 976 | 14 | 676 | 5 | 374 | 6 | 288 | 3 | 149 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1 | 39 | 1 | 117 | 1 | 81 | | | 1 | 25 | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | 1 | 58 | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | 1 | 161 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 8 | 374 | 3 | 1,251 | 4 | 945 | 2 | 342 | 1 | 207 | | |
| Connecticut | 3 | 204 | 1 | 650 | 1 | 141 | | | | | | |
| New York | 19 | 1,177 | 9 | 3,209 | 11 | 2,139 | 3 | 454 | 4 | 649 | 2 | 115 |
| New Jersey | 5 | 592 | | | | | | | 2 | 120 | | |
| Pennsylvania | 16 | 994 | 4 | 641 | 7 | 2,492 | 5 | 874 | 4 | 1,054 | 1 | 150 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 4 | 426 | 3 | 410 | 7 | 1,437 | 3 | 422 | 1 | 78 | | |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 177 | 6 | 1,334 | 3 | 494 | 3 | 173 | 2 | 137 | 2 | 154 |
| Virginia | 5 | 226 | 3 | 451 | 3 | 435 | 2 | 49 | 2 | 92 | | |
| West Virginia | | | 1 | 127 | 1 | 18 | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 2 | 221 | 4 | 236 | 3 | 332 | | | 2 | 84 | | |
| South Carolina | 3 | 52 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 213 | | | 1 | 53 | | |
| Georgia | 4 | 228 | 2 | 125 | 5 | 765 | 2 | 391 | 4 | 279 | | |
| Florida | | | 1 | 28 | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 370 | 4 | 190 | 3 | 752 | 1 | 139 | 1 | 58 | | |
| Tennessee | 7 | 192 | 6 | 445 | 11 | 1,742 | 3 | 289 | 5 | 170 | | |
| Alabama | 3 | 88 | 1 | 72 | 2 | 349 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 44 |
| Mississippi | | | 2 | 97 | 2 | 132 | | | 1 | 12 | | |
| Louisiana | 1 | 3 | 2 | 123 | 2 | 501 | 1 | 85 | 3 | 117 | | |
| Texas | 3 | 203 | 1 | 388 | 4 | 457 | 2 | 106 | 4 | 135 | | |
| Arkansas | | | 1 | 65 | 2 | 282 | | | 1 | 20 | | |
| Oklahoma | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 61 | | | 2 | 52 | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 14 | 515 | 8 | 769 | 9 | 784 | 4 | 323 | 6 | 337 | 2 | 304 |
| Indiana | 3 | 120 | 6 | 702 | 2 | 288 | 1 | 153 | 5 | 418 | 1 | 176 |
| Illinois | 15 | 1,320 | 8 | 2,079 | 12 | 2,751 | 3 | 650 | 2 | 403 | 2 | 723 |
| Michigan | 4 | 258 | 2 | 1,066 | 4 | 686 | 2 | 271 | 3 | 247 | 1 | 121 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 371 | 2 | 333 | 3 | 272 | 2 | 96 | 2 | 135 | | |
| Minnesota | 7 | 369 | 2 | 748 | 1 | 244 | 1 | 174 | 1 | 100 | | |
| Iowa | 4 | 279 | 2 | 362 | 3 | 447 | 2 | 191 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 126 |
| Missouri | 8 | 1,047 | 5 | 821 | 10 | 1,417 | 5 | 464 | 3 | 279 | 2 | 572 |
| North Dakota | | | 1 | 78 | 1 | 23 | | | 1 | 74 | | |
| South Dakota | | | 1 | 82 | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 19 | | |
| Nebraska | 2 | 26 | 3 | 279 | 4 | 374 | 2 | 120 | 2 | 128 | | |
| Kansas | 3 | 64 | 3 | 238 | 3 | 198 | | | 1 | 97 | 1 | 43 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | 2 | 199 | 3 | 206 | 1 | 70 | | | 1 | 52 |
| Utah | | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 18 | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | 1 | 159 | | | | | 2 | 107 | 1 | 39 |
| Oregon | 1 | 72 | 2 | 142 | 2 | 105 | 1 | 124 | 1 | 86 | | |
| California | 8 | 211 | 3 | 460 | 8 | 347 | 3 | 180 | 3 | 95 | 1 | 58 |

TABLE 87.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1908–9.*

| States. | Schools. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. | | | | Bound volumes in libraries. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment. | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1909. | | | | |
| United States | 162 | 1,018 | 332 | 9,806 | 412 | 3,335 | [a]1,775 | 2,080,000 | $19,766,100 | $32,024,000 | $3,119,300 |
| North Atlantic Division | 52 | 417 | 147 | 3,265 | 115 | 1,494 | 680 | 1,130,700 | 11,307,100 | 20,570,300 | 1,833,500 |
| South Atlantic Division | 20 | 122 | 33 | 1,269 | 61 | 329 | 196 | 233,300 | 1,047,200 | 1,866,400 | 157,200 |
| South Central Division | 17 | 76 | 14 | 822 | 34 | 145 | 117 | 75,600 | 930,000 | 1,327,300 | 213,800 |
| North Central Division | 64 | 361 | 107 | 4,209 | 160 | 1,281 | 743 | 590,800 | 5,521,700 | 7,086,900 | 802,800 |
| Western Division | 9 | 42 | 31 | 241 | 42 | 86 | 39 | 49,600 | 960,100 | 1,173,100 | 112,000 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1 | 7 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 27,000 | 100,000 | 300,000 | 19,000 |
| Massachusetts | 8 | 64 | 19 | 334 | 40 | 254 | 94 | 147,500 | 1,109,800 | 2,954,700 | 202,800 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 27 | 24 | 196 | 8 | 169 | 37 | 136,700 | 436,000 | 1,185,000 | 142,100 |
| New York | 19 | 150 | 42 | 1,112 | 65 | 524 | 228 | 327,800 | 5,083,600 | 8,033,500 | 826,600 |
| New Jersey | 5 | 45 | 17 | 592 | ... | 248 | 122 | 273,700 | 2,340,600 | 4,414,400 | 291,000 |
| Pennsylvania | 16 | 124 | 36 | 993 | 1 | 297 | 190 | 218,000 | 2,237,100 | 3,682,700 | 352,000 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 4 | 48 | 14 | 426 | ... | 204 | 91 | 78,300 | 275,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 9 | 5 | 174 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 20,200 | ..... | 40,000 | 5,900 |
| Virginia | 5 | 22 | 3 | 211 | 15 | 75 | 35 | 74,200 | 438,200 | 961,400 | 73,200 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 21 | 3 | 181 | 40 | 4 | 14 | 1,600 | 107,000 | 10,000 | 1,100 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 8 | 4 | 52 | ... | 36 | 17 | 32,500 | 75,000 | 315,000 | 18,500 |
| Georgia | 4 | 14 | 4 | 225 | 3 | 10 | 35 | 26,500 | 152,000 | 530,000 | 46,500 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 20 | 1 | 370 | ... | 29 | 57 | 44,500 | 590,000 | 800,000 | 60,000 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 31 | 3 | 191 | 1 | 70 | 42 | 17,000 | 210,000 | 231,300 | 6,000 |
| Alabama | 3 | 10 | 3 | 88 | ... | ..... | 5 | 11,000 | 55,000 | 13,000 | 14,100 |
| Louisiana | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | 1,100 |
| Texas | 3 | 15 | 5 | 170 | 33 | 46 | 13 | 3,100 | 75,000 | 275,000 | 132,600 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 14 | 73 | 19 | 491 | 24 | 223 | 113 | 210,100 | 872,000 | 1,379,600 | 228,000 |
| Indiana | 3 | 16 | 2 | 109 | 11 | ..... | 21 | 23,000 | 100,000 | 70,000 | 8,200 |
| Illinois | 15 | 84 | 55 | 1,260 | 60 | 551 | 221 | 139,100 | 2,165,600 | 3,822,000 | 286,500 |
| Michigan | 4 | 22 | 3 | 218 | 40 | 23 | 24 | 13,600 | 50,000 | 136,800 | 24,300 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 27 | 1 | 371 | ... | 48 | 53 | 38,000 | 360,000 | 20,000 | 12,000 |
| Minnesota | 7 | 47 | 11 | 369 | ... | 219 | 76 | 66,500 | 833,100 | 1,059,800 | 92,100 |
| Iowa | 4 | 21 | 7 | 261 | 18 | 49 | 38 | 16,800 | 263,000 | 249,100 | 20,900 |
| Missouri | 8 | 54 | 7 | 1,047 | ... | 152 | 185 | 71,200 | 751,000 | 106,900 | 89,700 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 7 | ... | 26 | ... | 10 | 6 | 6,000 | 75,000 | 127,400 | 16,100 |
| Kansas | 3 | 10 | 2 | 57 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6,500 | 52,000 | 115,300 | 25,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 1 | 4 | 3 | 50 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 3,100 | 60,000 | 40,000 | 42,200 |
| California | 8 | 38 | 28 | 191 | 20 | 84 | 28 | 46,500 | 900,100 | 1,133,100 | 69,800 |

[a] Forty-two women are included.

TABLE 88.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1908–9.*

| States. | Schools. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. | | | | Bound volumes in libraries. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment. | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1909. | | | | |
| United States | 109 | 836 | 507 | 18,365 | 188 | 4,023 | [a] 3,751 | 744,200 | $3,169,500 | $808,100 | $1,191,300 |
| North Atlantic Division | 18 | 148 | 139 | 5,792 | 76 | 1,924 | 1,209 | 335,700 | 984,500 | 36,700 | 393,000 |
| South Atlantic Division | 21 | 142 | 31 | 2,718 | 29 | 533 | 615 | 43,800 | 277,000 | 217,000 | 208,700 |
| South Central Division | 18 | 104 | 24 | 1,403 | 2 | 169 | 300 | 34,900 | 345,000 | ..... | 33,900 |
| North Central Division | 43 | 382 | 251 | 7,494 | 63 | 1,191 | 1,494 | 290,200 | 1,438,000 | 520,500 | 426,500 |
| Western Division | 9 | 60 | 62 | 958 | 18 | 206 | 133 | 39,600 | 125,000 | 33,900 | 129,200 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1 | 2 | 4 | 117 | .... | 31 | 17 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 28 | 27 | 1,241 | 10 | 737 | 278 | 124,700 | 250,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 1 | 14 | 15 | 650 | .... | 66 | 104 | 32,700 | ..... | ..... | 200,800 |
| New York | 9 | 72 | 69 | 3,146 | 63 | 878 | 686 | 127,300 | 222,000 | 16,500 | 126,700 |
| Pennsylvania | 4 | 32 | 24 | 638 | 3 | 212 | 124 | 48,000 | 512,500 | 20,200 | 65,500 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 3 | 41 | 2 | 410 | .... | 67 | 81 | 3,400 | 25,000 | ..... | 17,000 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | 67 | 15 | 1,305 | 29 | 282 | 335 | 11,500 | 127,000 | ..... | 77,400 |
| Virginia | 3 | 11 | 2 | 451 | .... | 106 | 41 | 19,000 | 125,000 | 107,000 | 96,600 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 3 | 1 | 127 | .... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 4 | 9 | 3 | 236 | .... | 42 | 61 | 7,000 | ..... | 100,000 | 6,700 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 3 | .... | 36 | .... | 15 | 12 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 6,500 |
| Georgia | 2 | 7 | 6 | 125 | .... | 21 | 64 | 500 | ..... | 10,000 | 4,500 |
| Florida | 1 | 1 | 2 | 28 | .... | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 4 | 19 | 4 | 190 | .... | 41 | 52 | 1,700 | 70,000 | ..... | 8,200 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 33 | 9 | 444 | 1 | 43 | 140 | 12,200 | 125,000 | ..... | 20,400 |
| Alabama | 1 | 2 | .... | 72 | .... | 14 | 39 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 2 | 5 | 2 | 97 | .... | 32 | 36 | 4,500 | 10,000 | ..... | 3,800 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 12 | 3 | 122 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 1 | 5 | 2 | 388 | .... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 140,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 1 | 16 | .... | 65 | .... | 12 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 12 | 4 | 25 | .... | 4 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 8 | 81 | 16 | 767 | 2 | 172 | 152 | 28,500 | 235,500 | 440,000 | 102,800 |
| Indiana | 6 | 28 | 25 | 700 | 2 | 57 | 151 | 14,100 | 147,000 | ..... | 97,900 |
| Illinois | 8 | 90 | 55 | 2,041 | 38 | 477 | 367 | 83,500 | 430,000 | ..... | 40,000 |
| Michigan | 2 | 39 | 17 | 1,063 | 3 | 124 | 259 | 45,000 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 19 | 18 | 330 | 3 | 84 | 76 | 20,000 | 125,000 | ..... | 28,700 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 21 | 20 | 743 | 5 | 70 | 99 | 16,600 | 58,000 | 3,000 | 66,100 |
| Iowa | 2 | 11 | 7 | 360 | 2 | 69 | 89 | 3,000 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 5 | 43 | 28 | 818 | 3 | 49 | 146 | 44,800 | 100,000 | 77,500 | 43,900 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 3 | 5 | 76 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 9,100 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 3 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 4,500 | 50,000 | ..... | 3,000 |
| Nebraska | 3 | 37 | 26 | 278 | 1 | 37 | 49 | 15,500 | 25,000 | ..... | 19,600 |
| Kansas | 3 | 7 | 31 | 237 | 1 | 23 | 55 | 7,700 | 60,000 | ..... | 15,400 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 2 | 18 | 18 | 198 | 1 | 40 | 53 | 10,000 | 125,000 | ..... | 88,000 |
| Utah | 1 | 2 | 4 | 16 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,100 |
| Washington | 1 | 3 | 2 | 156 | 3 | 65 | 25 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 2 | 24 | .... | 140 | 2 | 30 | 35 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,900 |
| California | 3 | 13 | 38 | 448 | 12 | 69 | 20 | 16,100 | ..... | 33,900 | 31,200 |

[a] Thirty-seven women are included.

TABLE 89.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, for 1908–9.*

| States. | Schools. | Students. | | | | Instructors. | Value of grounds and buildings.[a] | Endowment funds.[a] | Income, excluding benefactions.[a] | Benefactions received.[a] | Volumes in libraries.[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree.[a] | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | |
| United States | 144 | 21,353 | 805 | 1,605 | 4,484 | 7,957 | $12,583,981 | $3,468,734 | $1,843,518 | $251,632 | 250,231 |
| North Atlantic Division | 26 | 5,699 | 318 | 451 | 1,148 | 2,301 | 4,358,614 | 1,344,003 | 785,100 | 184,132 | 78,680 |
| South Atlantic Division | 23 | 3,622 | 72 | 158 | 713 | 982 | 2,045,638 | 60,005 | 217,654 | 0 | 22,439 |
| South Central Division | 28 | 4,239 | 37 | 260 | 901 | 884 | 2,046,588 | 1,003,500 | 300,066 | 0 | 21,600 |
| North Central Division | 53 | 7,167 | 328 | 683 | 1,580 | 3,223 | 3,381,841 | 990,026 | 484,103 | 67,500 | 76,962 |
| Western Division | 14 | 626 | 50 | 53 | 142 | 567 | 751,300 | 71,200 | 56,595 | 0 | 50,550 |
| BY CLASSES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular medical | 116 | 19,873 | 646 | 1,521 | 4,120 | 6,802 | 11,363,981 | 2,607,534 | 1,691,184 | 220,632 | 211,401 |
| Homeopathic | 17 | 881 | 116 | 40 | 221 | 780 | 840,000 | 861,200 | 101,999 | 1,000 | 30,400 |
| Eclectic, etc | 11 | 599 | 43 | 44 | 143 | 375 | 380,000 | ..... | 50,335 | 30,000 | 8,430 |
| *Regular.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 38 | 20,500 | 178,510 | 17,472 | ..... | 3,700 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 58 | 0 | 24 | 14 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,500 |
| Vermont | 1 | 161 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 59 | 17,500 | ..... | 23,365 | ..... | 1,200 |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 795 | 55 | 72 | 143 | 330 | 199,114 | ..... | 60,018 | 1,000 | 14,166 |
| Connecticut | 1 | 141 | ..... | 14 | 15 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 43,000 | ..... | 15,000 |
| New York | 8 | 1,866 | 44 | 243 | 413 | 873 | 1,871,500 | 349,093 | 233,521 | 175,900 | 21,984 |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 2,166 | 159 | 50 | 427 | 619 | 2,085,000 | 416,400 | 332,216 | 7,232 | 4,700 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 6 | 1,330 | 55 | 41 | 286 | 342 | 835,000 | 25,000 | 58,633 | ..... | 9,839 |
| District of Columbia | 3 | 484 | 10 | 54 | 76 | 166 | 553,600 | 25,000 | 59,780 | ..... | 900 |
| Virginia | 3 | 435 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 159 | 178,038 | 10,005 | 24,666 | ..... | 3,000 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 3 | 331 | 1 | 29 | 51 | 71 | 35,000 | ..... | 7,000 | ..... | 2,000 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 211 | 2 | ..... | 38 | 31 | 60,000 | 0 | 17,587 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 3 | 658 | ..... | 31 | 110 | 119 | 350,000 | ..... | 44,301 | ..... | 5,500 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2 | 737 | 2 | 2 | 186 | 106 | 8,000 | ..... | 1,570 | ..... | 300 |
| Tennessee | 11 | 1,726 | 16 | 151 | 406 | 314 | 408,000 | 98,500 | 101,631 | ..... | 6,700 |
| Alabama | 2 | 349 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 53 | 350,000 | ..... | 13,825 | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 2 | 129 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 44 | 20,000 | ..... | 8,500 | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 2 | 501 | ..... | 73 | 109 | 92 | 800,000 | 900,000 | 93,000 | ..... | 5,000 |
| Texas | 4 | 446 | 11 | 15 | 78 | 125 | 269,588 | 5,000 | 63,467 | ..... | 8,500 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 280 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 71 | 150,000 | 0 | 15,573 | 0 | 800 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 55 | 35,000 | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 6 | 624 | 17 | 123 | 126 | 407 | 677,900 | 442,326 | 79,232 | 36,500 | 9,500 |
| Indiana | 1 | 264 | 6 | 31 | 64 | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 |
| Illinois | 8 | 2,237 | 125 | 409 | 511 | 741 | 594,941 | 62,700 | 224,730 | ..... | 22,000 |
| Michigan | 2 | 539 | 21 | ..... | 113 | 168 | 100,000 | ..... | 20,941 | ..... | 1,400 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 257 | 15 | 19 | 47 | 171 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 235 | 9 | ..... | 48 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 2 | 382 | 23 | 36 | 61 | 87 | 55,000 | 25,000 | 10,954 | ..... | 2,730 |
| Missouri | 7 | 1,298 | 19 | 9 | 335 | 431 | 492,000 | ..... | 34,300 | ..... | 7,432 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 50,000 | 0 | 11,100 | 0 | 500 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 3 | 316 | 15 | 1 | 48 | 165 | 190,000 | ..... | 16,000 | ..... | 1,300 |
| Kansas | 2 | 152 | 5 | 20 | 24 | 125 | 92,000 | 0 | 22,041 | ..... | 800 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 2 | 153 | 11 | 6 | 34 | 98 | 31,300 | ..... | 11,827 | ..... | 2,000 |
| Utah | 1 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 |
| Oregon | 2 | 102 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 59 | 15,000 | ..... | 14,054 | ..... | 1,500 |
| California | 6 | 301 | 14 | 36 | 66 | 281 | 670,000 | 70,000 | 24,380 | ..... | 41,850 |
| *Homeopathic.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 69 | 26 | 14 | 18 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 2 | 109 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 113 | 105,000 | 400,000 | 63,808 | ..... | 7,300 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 167 | 0 | ..... | 37 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 1 | 50 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 44 | 19,000 | 0 | 5,687 | 0 | 1,200 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 6,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 300 |
| Ohio | 2 | 53 | 9 | ..... | 18 | 97 | 145,000 | 60,000 | 2,270 | ..... | 8,600 |
| Illinois | 2 | 157 | 13 | 8 | 35 | 125 | 295,000 | 400,000 | 6,500 | ..... | 2,000 |
| Michigan | 2 | 118 | 8 | 4 | 28 | 67 | 215,000 | ..... | 19,400 | 1,000 | 4,200 |
| Iowa | 1 | 40 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Missouri | 2 | 63 | 9 | ..... | 17 | 69 | 20,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 1,200 |
| Colorado | 1 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 |
| California | 1 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 38 | 15,000 | 1,200 | 2,334 | 0 | 4,000 |
| *Eclectic, etc.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 1 | 86 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 40 | 60,000 | 0 | 11,700 | 0 | 5,130 |
| Georgia | 2 | 105 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 43 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 1 | 81 | ..... | 3 | 16 | 25 | 40,000 | 0 | ..... | 30,000 | 1,000 |
| Indiana | 1 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 2 | 199 | 20 | 10 | 50 | 102 | 105,000 | 0 | 28,535 | 0 | 1,000 |
| Missouri | 1 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 10,000 | 0 | 2,100 | 0 | 700 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 32 | 150,000 | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | 600 |
| Kansas | 1 | 36 | 5 | ..... | 11 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 1 | 9 | ..... | 0 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | ..... |

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 90.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, for 1908–9.*

| States. | Schools. | Students. | | | | Instructors. | Value of grounds and buildings.[a] | Endowment funds. | Income, excluding benefactions.[a] | Benefactions received.[a] | Volumes in libraries.[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree.[a] | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | |
| United States | 55 | 6,083 | 95 | 101 | 1,778 | 1,609 | $1,333,031 | ..... | $440,293 | $6,000 | 30,296 |
| North Atlantic Division | 10 | 1,629 | 41 | 41 | 494 | 377 | 463,031 | ..... | 128,414 | ..... | 6,071 |
| South Atlantic Division | 10 | 1,024 | 11 | 16 | 313 | 276 | 40,000 | ..... | 42,078 | ..... | 2,000 |
| South Central Division | 8 | 650 | 7 | 14 | 174 | 173 | 30,000 | ..... | 49,369 | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division | 22 | 2,410 | 32 | 26 | 696 | 637 | 550,000 | ..... | 185,332 | 6,000 | 19,900 |
| Western Division | 5 | 370 | 4 | 4 | 101 | 146 | 250,000 | ..... | 35,100 | ..... | 2,325 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 332 | 10 | 5 | 68 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| New York | 3 | 430 | 24 | 1 | 138 | 72 | 263,031 | ..... | 82,164 | ..... | 1,071 |
| Pennsylvania | 5 | 867 | 7 | 35 | 288 | 175 | 200,000 | ..... | 46,250 | ..... | 4,000 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 3 | 416 | 6 | 6 | 148 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 3 | 172 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 11,266 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 2 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 4,812 | ..... | 2,000 |
| Georgia | 2 | 387 | 4 | .... | 124 | 29 | 40,000 | ..... | 26,000 | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1 | 139 | 0 | .... | 50 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 3 | 284 | 5 | 13 | 75 | 46 | 30,000 | ..... | 31,929 | ..... | ..... |
| Alabama | 1 | 37 | 1 | .... | 15 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 1 | 85 | 0 | .... | 18 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 2 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 17,440 | ..... | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4 | 320 | 3 | 9 | 90 | 71 | 100,000 | ..... | 29,000 | ..... | 5,000 |
| Indiana | 1 | 152 | 1 | .... | 49 | 23 | 0 | ..... | 22,500 | ..... | 500 |
| Illinois | 3 | 642 | 8 | 5 | 194 | 98 | 100,000 | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | 2 | 263 | 8 | 3 | 73 | 55 | 135,000 | ..... | 47,100 | ..... | 3,400 |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 95 | 1 | .... | 29 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 173 | 1 | .... | 50 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 2 | 188 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 74 | 50,000 | ..... | 17,022 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 5 | 461 | 3 | 5 | 128 | 154 | 90,000 | ..... | 41,510 | 6,000 | 10,500 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 116 | 4 | 1 | 42 | 44 | 75,000 | ..... | 8,200 | ..... | ..... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 70 | .... | 2 | 22 | 35 | 100,000 | ..... | 18,100 | ..... | 1,200 |
| Oregon | 1 | 122 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 3 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 87 | 150,000 | ..... | 17,000 | ..... | 1,125 |

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 91.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, for 1908–9.*

| States. | Schools. | Students. | | | | Instructors. | Value of grounds and buildings.[a] | Endowment funds. | Income, excluding benefactions.[a] | Benefactions received.[a] | Volumes in libraries.[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree.[a] | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | |
| United States | 78 | 5,735 | 264 | 78 | 1,640 | 802 | $914,500 | $252,278 | $236,920 | $7,400 | 51,612 |
| North Atlantic Division | 12 | 1,977 | 78 | 10 | 593 | 180 | 611,500 | 252,278 | 108,290 | 5,000 | 28,912 |
| South Atlantic Division | 12 | 698 | 25 | 21 | 213 | 98 | 15,000 | ..... | 29,951 | ..... | 5,000 |
| South Central Division | 20 | 587 | 36 | 10 | 162 | 148 | 25,000 | ..... | 12,385 | ..... | 4,500 |
| North Central Division | 28 | 2,226 | 84 | 32 | 587 | 298 | 198,000 | ..... | 86,294 | 2,400 | 12,900 |
| Western Division | 6 | 247 | 41 | 5 | 85 | 78 | 65,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1 | 25 | .... | .... | 7 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 193 | 14 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 72,500 | 246,078 | 16,571 | 0 | 6,857 |
| New York | 4 | 619 | 30 | 8 | 218 | 61 | 164,000 | 1,200 | 81,214 | ..... | 6,785 |
| New Jersey | 2 | 118 | 2 | .... | 30 | 23 | 25,000 | ..... | 10,505 | ..... | 1,000 |
| Pennsylvania | 4 | 1,022 | 32 | .... | 315 | 55 | 350,000 | 5,000 | ..... | 5,000 | 13,470 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 1 | 73 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | 0 | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 126 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 15,000 | ..... | 8,620 | ..... | 2,500 |
| Virginia | 2 | 91 | 1 | .... | 23 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1,976 | ..... | 2,000 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 84 | .... | .... | 18 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 1 | 53 | .... | .... | 27 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3,355 | ..... | 0 |
| Georgia | 4 | 271 | 8 | 9 | 104 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | 500 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1 | 57 | 1 | .... | 11 | 7 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 5 | 160 | 10 | 6 | 49 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1,900 | ..... | 2,500 |
| Alabama | 3 | 59 | 0 | .... | 20 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| Louisiana | 3 | 110 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 4 | 124 | 11 | .... | 34 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1,835 | ..... | 1,500 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 20 | 0 | .... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 45 | 7 | .... | 13 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 650 | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 6 | 324 | 13 | 1 | 86 | 62 | 18,000 | ..... | 12,250 | 500 | 2,700 |
| Indiana | 5 | 407 | 11 | .... | 103 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Illinois | 2 | 397 | 6 | 4 | 123 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 48,103 | 0 | 2,900 |
| Michigan | 3 | 238 | 9 | .... | 30 | 28 | 100,000 | ..... | 3,700 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 129 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 86 | 14 | 4 | 24 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 |
| Iowa | 1 | 71 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 3 | 270 | 9 | 18 | 91 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 22,241 | 1,900 | 1,000 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 71 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 19 | .... | .... | 7 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 2 | 120 | 8 | 1 | 57 | 15 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 1 | 94 | 3 | .... | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 2 | 88 | 19 | 2 | 41 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 1 | 70 | 16 | .... | 11 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 3 | 89 | 6 | 3 | 33 | 24 | 65,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 |

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of theology for the year 1908–9.*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. | | | | | Years in course. | Weeks in year. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment (productive funds). | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | St. Bernard, Ala... | St. Bernard College Abbey (R. C.).. | 1892 | Bernard Menges, O. S. B. | 4 | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 40 | 5,000 | ..... | $30,000 | ..... | $2,000 |
| 2 | Talladega, Ala..... | Talladega College Theological Department (Cong.). | 1872 | D. Butler Pratt.. ... | 2 | 2 | 17 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $13,000 | 800 |
| 3 | Tuscaloosa, Ala.... | Stillman Institute (Presb.) ..... | 1876 | James G. Snedecor, LL. D. | 4 | .... | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 32 | 6,000 | $1,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 11,300 |
| 4 | Berkeley, Cal..... | Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.).... | 1896 | Henry D. McAneney, LL. D. | 3 | 6 | 25 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | 34 | 500 | ..... | 20,000 | 80,000 | ..... |
| 5 | .....do..... | Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary. | 1890 | Claiborne Milton Hall, D. D. | 2 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | .... | 3 | 32 | 1,000 | 500 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 8,300 |
| 6 | .....do..... | Pacific Theological Seminary (Cong.) | 1869 | Charles Sumner Nash, D. D. | 10 | 16 | 38 | 3 | 30 | 7 | .... | 3 | 32 | 10,500 | ..... | 50,000 | 450,000 | ..... |
| 7 | .....do..... | Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry. | 1905 | Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. B. | 1 | .... | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 3 | 36 | 5,900 | 800 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 18,100 |
| 8 | Los Angeles, Cal... | University of Southern California, Maclay College of Theology (M. E.) | 1886 | Ezra R. Healy..... | 6 | .... | 32 | 13 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Menlo Park, Cal.... | St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)..... | ..... | H. A. Ayrinhac..... | 7 | .... | 35 | .... | 20 | 5 | .... | 6 | 39 | 600 | 2,000 | 500,000 | ..... | 15,000 |
| 10 | San Anselmo, Cal.. | San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1871 | Charles Gordon Paterson, clerk of faculty. | 6 | 1 | 23 | .... | 13 | 5 | .... | 3 | 32 | 17,000 | ..... | 228,100 | 538,100 | 28,400 |
| 11 | San Mateo, Cal..... | Church Divinity School for the Pacific (P. E.). | 1893 | William Ford Nichols, D. D. | 3 | 3 | 12 | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | 3 | 35 | 5,000 | ..... | 42,000 | 45,000 | ..... |
| 12 | Hartford, Conn.... | Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.). | 1834 | William Douglas MacKenzie, D. D. | 14 | 12 | 57 | 7 | 58 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 90,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | Middletown, Conn. | Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)... | 1854 | Samuel Hart..... | 5 | 5 | 13 | .... | 9 | 4 | .... | 3 | 35 | 27,500 | ..... | 86,000 | 425,000 | 21,400 |
| 14 | New Haven, Conn. | Yale University Divinity School (Cong.). | 1822 | Edward Lewis Curtis, D. D., acting. | 8 | 7 | 126 | 1 | 102 | 21 | .... | 3 | 32 | 19,000 | ..... | 350,000 | 760,000 | 120,700 |
| 15 | Washington, D. C.. | Catholic University of America School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.). | 1889 | Charles F. Aiken, D. D. | 5 | 4 | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | .....do..... | Howard University Theological Department (Interdenominational). | 1871 | Isaac Clark, D. D..... | 4 | 1 | 94 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | 32 | 20,200 | 500 | ..... | 40,000 | 5,900 |
| 17 | Atlanta, Ga..... | Atlanta Baptist College Divinity School. | 1867 | Catlett C. Smith..... | 3 | .... | 35 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | .....do..... | Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.). | 1901 | Alvan F. Sherrill, D. D. | 4 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .... | 3 | 30 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 40,000 | 10,000 | 22,500 |
| 19 | .....do..... | Morris Brown College, Turner Theological Seminary (A. M. E.).* | 1894 | F. R. Sims..... | 3 | 1 | 48 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 36 | 500 | 200 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | South Atlanta, Ga.. | Gammon Theological Seminary (M E.). | 1883 | J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.. | 4 | 1 | 108 | .... | 7 | 25 | .... | 3 | .... | 15,000 | ..... | 110,000 | 520,000 | 24,000 |
| 21 | Bourbonnais, Ill... | St. Viateur's College Seminary (R. C.). | 1870 | J. P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V. | 6 | 7 | 48 | .... | 26 | 10 | .... | 4 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Chicago, Ill..... | Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | 1870 | Revere Franklin Weidner, D. D., LL. D. | 4 | 2 | 41 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 3 | 30 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 175,000 | ..... | 10,000 |
| 23 | .....do..... | Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.). | 1858 | Ozora Stearns Davis, D. D. | 12 | 10 | 81 | 10 | 27 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 29,000 | ..... | 150,000 | 805,900 | 106,500 |
| 24 | .....do..... | McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1833 | James G. K. McClure, D. D. | 10 | 2 | 129 | .... | 109 | 29 | .... | 3 | 32 | 33,300 | ..... | 842,500 | 1,405,700 | 71,800 |
| 25 | .....do..... | University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.). | 1866 | Shailer Mathews, D. D. | 20 | 24 | 372 | 25 | 265 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 339,000 | 70,100 |
| 26 | .....do..... | Western Theological Seminary (P. E.). | 1885 | William Converse De Witt, S. T. D. | 5 | 3 | 16 | .... | 10 | 2 | .... | 3 | 38 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 300,000 | ..... |
| 27 | Eureka, Ill..... | Eureka College Bible Department (Disc.). | ..... | A. C. Gray..... | 3 | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | Evanston, Ill..... | Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.). | 1854 | Charles J. Little, D. D., LL. D. | 6 | 2 | 204 | 18 | 71 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 26,000 | 7,000 | 600,000 | 700,000 | ..... |
| 29 | .....do..... | Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).* | 1885 | Nels E. Simonsen..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 30 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,600 |
| 30 | .....do..... | Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.). | 1885 | Albert Ericson, D. D.. | 2 | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | 40 | 500 | ..... | 60,000 | 39,800 | 11,300 |
| 31 | Galesburg, Ill..... | Lombard College Ryder Divinity School (Univ.). | 1881 | Edson Reifsnider..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,500 |
| 32 | Greenville, Ill..... | Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.). | ..... | Richard M. Blews..... | 1 | .... | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 40 | 5,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 |
| 33 | Naperville, Ill..... | Northwestern College Union Biblical Institute (Ev. Asso.). | 1887 | S. J. Gamertsfelder.... | 3 | 1 | 24 | .... | 4 | 11 | .... | 2 | 40 | 2,500 | 200 | 10,000 | 72,000 | 10,400 |
| 34 | Rock Island, Ill.... | Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1860 | Gustav Albert Andreen, Ph. D. | 4 | .... | 48 | .... | 38 | 12 | .... | 3 | 30 | 10,000 | ..... | 203,100 | 151,600 | ..... |
| 35 | Springfield, Ill..... | Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.) | 1846 | Reinhold Pieper, A. B. | 5 | .... | 192 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | 5 | 40 | 2,500 | ..... | 125,000 | 8,000 | ..... |
| 36 | Merom, Ind..... | Union Christian College Biblical Department (Chris.).* | 1859 | O. B. Whitaker, Pd. D. | | .... | 12 | 9 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,4 | 36 | 1,000 | ..... | 100,000 | 70,000 | 8,200 |
| 37 | St. Meinrad, Ind... | St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.). | 1854 | Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B. | 9 | .... | 68 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 6 | 40 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | Upland, Ind..... | Taylor University Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.). | 1894 | M. Vayhinger..... | 3 | 2 | 29 | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | Des Moines, Iowa.. | Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.). | 1881 | Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M. | 5 | .... | 103 | 18 | 6 | 8 | .... | 3 | 40 | 1,800 | 1,300 | 45,000 | 117,000 | ..... |
| 40 | .....do..... | Grand View College Theological School (Luth.). | 1895 | Benedict Nordentoft.. | 2 | 4 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 3,4 | 34 | 2,000 | 200 | 44,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | Dubuque, Iowa.... | College of the Northwest, German Presbyterian Theological School. | 1852 | W. O. Ruston, D. D.. | 10 | 2 | 97 | .... | 9 | 19 | .... | 7 | 36 | 5,800 | 600 | 139,000 | 105,000 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of theology for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. Men. | Students. Women. | Students. With collegiate degree. | Students. Graduated in 1909. Men. | Students. Graduated in 1909. Women. | Years in course. | Weeks in year. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment (productive funds). | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 42 | Dubuque, Iowa | Wartburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.) | 1854 | M. Fritshel, A. M. | 4 | 1 | 53 | .... | 26 | 11 | .... | 3 | 38 | 7,200 | $3,500 | $35,000 | $27,100 | $20,900 |
| 43 | Atchison, Kans | Midland College Western Theological Seminary (Luth.). | 1893 | Frank D. Altman, D. D. | 3 | .... | 16 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 33 | 3,500 | 1,000 | 12,000 | 20,300 | 13,100 |
| 44 | Kansas City, Kans. | Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary. | ..... | Philip Wendell Crannell, D. D. | 6 | .... | 28 | 7 | 4 | 3 | .... | 3 | 33 | 3,000 | 500 | 40,000 | 95,000 | 11,900 |
| 45 | do | Kansas City University College of Theology (Meth. Prot.). | 1896 | Herbert T. Stephens | 1 | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | Lexington, Ky | University of Kentucky College of the Bible (Chris. or Disc.).* | 1878 | J. W. McGarvey, LL. D. | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 40 | 2,000 | ..... | 40,000 | 150,000 | ..... |
| 47 | Louisville, Ky | Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky. | 1893 | Edward L, Warren, D. D., intendant. | 6 | .... | 45 | .... | 29 | 9 | .... | 3 | 31 | 20,000 | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | do | Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. | 1859 | Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., LL. D. | 9 | 1 | 320 | .... | .... | 48 | .... | 2,3 | 35 | 22,500 | ..... | 350,000 | 650,000 | 60,000 |
| 49 | New Orleans, La | Luther College Theological Seminary | ..... | F. Wenger | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | ..... | 1,100 |
| 50 | Bangor, Me | Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.) | 1816 | Warren J. Moulton, cor. sec. | 7 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .... | 3 | 34 | 27,000 | 500 | 100,000 | 300,000 | 19,000 |
| 51 | Baltimore, Md | St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.) | 1791 | E. R. Dyer, D. D | 17 | .... | 195 | .... | 60 | 61 | .... | 5½ | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 52 | Emmittsburg, Md | Mount St. Mary Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.). | ..... | Dennis J. Flynn, LL. D. | 13 | .... | 61 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 42 | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | Westminster, Md | Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.) | 1882 | Hugh Latimer Elderdice, D. D. | 5 | 12 | 35 | .... | 9 | 7 | .... | 3,4 | 30 | 2,300 | ..... | 25,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 |
| 54 | Woodstock, Md | Woodstock College (R. C.) | 1869 | Anthony J. Maas, S. J. | 13 | 2 | 135 | .... | 135 | 15 | .... | 7 | 40 | 67,000 | ..... | 250,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | Andover, Mass | Andover Theological Seminary (Cong.) | 1808 | Albert Parker Fitch | 6 | 1 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 36 | 61,000 | ..... | 225,000 | 1,250,000 | 93,000 |
| 56 | Boston, Mass | Boston University School of Theology (M. E.). | 1841 | Samuel L. Beiler, acting. | 8 | 4 | 190 | 8 | 150 | 52 | .... | 3 | 37 | 7,000 | 5,000 | 175,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | do | New England Deaconess Bible Training School.[a] | ..... | Orianna F. Harding, superintendent. | 14 | 6 | .... | 26 | .... | .... | 9 | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 2,300 |
| 58 | Cambridge, Mass | Episcopal Theological Seminary* | 1867 | George Hodges, D. D., D. C. L. | 10 | .... | 27 | .... | 23 | 9 | .... | 3 | 36 | 10,000 | ..... | 350,000 | 500,000 | 25,300 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | .....do..... | Harvard University Divinity School (Nonsect.) | 1819 | William Wallace Fenn, S. T. B. | 7 | 3 | 36 | .... | 33 | 12 | .... | 3 | 38 | 37,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | .....do..... | New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jer.). | 1866 | William L. Worcester. | 5 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 37 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,400 |
| 61 | Newton Center, Mass. | Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.). | 1825 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 38 | 12 | .... | 3 | 35 | 30,000 | ..... | 250,000 | 960,000 | 57,500 |
| 62 | Tufts College, Mass. | Tufts College Crane Theological School (Univ.). | 1869 | Charles Hall Leonard, D. D., LL. D. | 5 | .... | 13 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3,4 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 89,800 | 244,700 | 14,300 |
| 63 | Adrian, Mich..... | Adrian College School of Theology (Meth. Prot.). | 1859 | Harlan Luther Freeman. | 2 | 3 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 36 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | Grand Rapids, Mich. | Calvin College Theological School (Chris. Ref. Ch.). | 1876 | F. M. Ten Hoor..... | 13 | .... | 167 | 38 | .... | 16 | .... | 9 | 36 | 3,600 | ..... | 40,000 | 36,800 | 17,000 |
| 65 | Hillsdale, Mich..... | Hillsdale College Theological Department (Free Bapt.). | ..... | Delevan B. Reed, D. D. | 3 | .... | 24 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2,3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | Holland, Mich..... | Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in America). | 1866 | John Walter Beardslee, D. D., LL. D. | 4 | .... | 22 | .... | 18 | 7 | .... | 3 | 32 | 8,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 7,300 |
| 67 | Collegeville, Minn.. | St. John's College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.). | 1857 | Alcuin Deutsch..... | 12 | .... | 38 | .... | 20 | 5 | .... | 6 | 36 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | Faribault, Minn.... | Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).... | 1858 | Frank Arthur McElwain, D. D. | 5 | 2 | 33 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 3 | 35 | 11,000 | 9,600 | 101,600 | 427,500 | ..... |
| 69 | Minneapolis, Minn. | Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.).... | 1869 | Andreas Helland..... | 4 | .... | 17 | .... | 12 | 4 | .... | 3 | 36 | 1,000 | ..... | 125,000 | ..... | 15,000 |
| 70 | Red Wing, Minn... | Red Wing Seminary (Ev. Luth.)... | 1879 | ..... | 3 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | 34 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 71 | St. Paul, Minn..... | Norwegian Luther Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1885 | O. E. Brandt..... | 4 | 2 | 48 | .... | 24 | 15 | .... | 3 | 34 | 4,100 | ..... | 100,000 | 10,000 | 12,100 |
| 72 | .....do..... | St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1894 | Patrick Richard Heffron. | 15 | 3 | 145 | .... | 130 | 25 | .... | 6 | 40 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 400,000 | 500,000 | 55,000 |
| 73 | St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park). | Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church. | 1890 | Marcus Olans Böckman, D. D. | 4 | 4 | 69 | .... | 28 | 20 | .... | 3 | 30 | 5,000 | ..... | 106,500 | 122,300 | 10,000 |
| 74 | Canton, Mo..... | Christian University College of the Bible. | ..... | Carl Johann..... | 4 | .... | 73 | .... | 6 | 12 | .... | 4 | .... | 5,000 | ..... | 80,000 | 70,000 | 58,700 |
| 75 | De Soto, Mo..... | Mount St. Clement College Theological School (R. C.). | 1900 | Frank Miller..... | 6 | 3 | 42 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 6½ | 44 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | Liberty, Mo..... | William Jewell College School of Theology (Bapt.). | 1907 | David Jones Evans... | 5 | .... | 244 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | St. Louis, Mo..... | Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1839 | Francis Pieper, D. D.. | 7 | 1 | 254 | .... | .... | 62 | .... | 3 | 40 | 15,600 | ..... | 300,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 78 | .....do..... | German (Eden) Evangelical College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.). | 1850 | William Becker..... | 4 | .... | 66 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | 3 | 40 | 6,100 | ..... | 180,000 | 6,900 | 22,600 |
| 79 | .....do..... | Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1894 | M. D. Ryan, D. D., Ph. D. | 15 | .... | 180 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | 10 | 38 | 25,000 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | .....do..... | St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.). | 1899 | William H. Fanning, S. J. | 9 | 3 | 145 | .... | 145 | 52 | .... | 3,7 | 40 | 8,000 | ..... | 91,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 81 | Warrenton, Mo..... | Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.). | 1864 | Otto E. Kriege..... | 4 | .... | 43 | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 1,500 | 200 | ..... | 30,000 | 8,400 |
| 82 | Blair, Nebr..... | Dana College Trinity Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1885 | P. S. Vig..... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 35 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | 4,800 |
| 83 | Omaha, Nebr..... | Presbyterian Theological Seminary.. | 1891 | Matthew B. Lowrie, A. M. | 5 | .... | 20 | .... | 10 | 5 | .... | 3 | 33 | 5,000 | ..... | 75,000 | 125,000 | 11,300 |
| 84 | Bloomfield, N. J... | German Theological School of Newark (Presb.). | 1869 | Henry J. Weber, Ph. D. | 4 | 8 | 54 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 35 | 7,000 | 1,300 | 40,000 | 119,700 | 17,300 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of theology for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. | | | | | Years in course. | Weeks in year. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment (productive funds). | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1909. Men. | Graduated in 1909. Women. | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 85 | Madison, N. J. | Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.) | 1867 | Henry A. Butz, D. D., LL. D. | 6 | 2 | 181 | .... | 107 | 50 | .... | 3 | 35 | 104,000 | ..... | $560,000 | $530,000 | $36,000 |
| 86 | New Brunswick, N. J. | Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America. | 1784 | J. Preston Searle, D.D., | 5 | 3 | 29 | .... | 23 | 10 | .... | 3 | 33 | 48,500 | $5,000 | 375,000 | 540,000 | 39,500 |
| 87 | Princeton, N. J. | Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. | 1812 | Francis Landey Patton, D. D., LL. D. | 12 | 4 | 153 | .... | 118 | 39 | .... | 3 | 33 | 83,200 | ..... | 537,600 | 3,224,700 | 143,200 |
| 88 | South Orange, N. J. | Seton Hall College Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (R. C.) *. | 1856 | James F. Mooney, D. D. | 18 | .... | 175 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 8 | 38 | 31,000 | ..... | 500,000 | ..... | 55,000 |
| 89 | Alfred, N. Y. | Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.). | 1871 | Arthur E. Main, Ph. D., D. D. | 4 | 1 | 15 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 32 | ..... | 300 | 3,000 | 37,300 | 3,200 |
| 90 | Auburn, N. Y. | Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1819 | George Black Stewart, D. D., LL. D. | 9 | 2 | 73 | .... | 59 | 18 | .... | 3 | 31 | 32,500 | ..... | 325,000 | 800,000 | 67,000 |
| 91 | Buffalo, N. Y. | German Martin Luther Seminary | 1854 | J. N. Graham | 2 | 3 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 40 | 1,400 | 500 | 12,500 | ..... | 2,400 |
| 92 | Canton, N. Y. | St. Lawrence University Canton Theological School (Univ.). | 1857 | Henry Prentiss Forbes, D. D. | 4 | .... | 15 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | 3 | 34 | ..... | 3,000 | 65,000 | 189,000 | 10,400 |
| 93 | Esopus, N. Y. | Mount St. Alphonso Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (R. C.). | 1867 | August Doper, S. SS.R | 9 | .... | 64 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 6 | 44 | 22,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 94 | Geneva, N. Y. | De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.) | 1866 | Thomas B. Berry, M. A. | 7 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 4,000 | ..... | 4,000 | 63,900 | 3,300 |
| 95 | Hamilton, N. Y. | Colgate University Theological Seminary (Non-sect.). | 1819 | S. Burnham, D. D. | 10 | 2 | 60 | .... | 34 | 18 | .... | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 96 | Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. | Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.) | 1797 | Alfred Hiller, D. D. | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 38 | 6,000 | 100 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 |
| 97 | New York (City), N. Y. | Amity Theological School (Interdenominational). | 1896 | Leighton Williams, D. D. | 5 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 98 | .....do | Bible Teachers' Training School (Interdenominational). | 1901 | Wilbert Webster White, D. D. | 10 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 13 | 1–3 | 30 | 3,200 | 12,000 | 275,000 | 4,000 | 62,200 |
| 99 | .....do | General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | 1817 | Wilford Lash Robbins, D. D., LL. D. | 10 | 5 | 111 | .... | 74 | 24 | .... | 3 | 37 | 46,600 | ..... | 1,885,700 | 2,237,800 | 152,600 |
| 100 | .....do | Jewish Theological Seminary | 1886 | Solomon Schechter, Litt. D. | 6 | 5 | 61 | .... | 26 | 4 | .... | 4 | 33 | 30,000 | 24,500 | 125,000 | 560,100 | 36,600 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | .....do..... | Union Theological Seminary (Undenominational). | 1836 | Francis Brown, D. D., LL. D. | 14 | 8 | 164 | 5 | 156 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 97,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,400,000 | 188,300 |
| 102 | Niagara University, N. Y. | Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.). | 1858 | Edward J. Walsh, C. M. | 9 | .... | 55 | .... | 20 | 12 | .... | 4 | 35 | 2,000 | 75,000 | 330,000 | ..... | 58,000 |
| 103 | North Chili, N. Y.. | A. M. Chesbrough Seminary..... | ..... | Ralph E. Raycraft.... | 8 | .... | 54 | 54 | .... | 9 | .... | 4 | .... | 1,800 | 800 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 5,000 |
| 104 | Rochester, N. Y... | Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.). | 1850 | Joseph William Alexander Stewart, D. D. | 12 | 2 | 145 | .... | 72 | 28 | .... | 3 | 36 | 35,600 | 20,000 | 314,400 | 1,689,100 | 128,600 |
| 105 | .....do..... | St. Bernard's Seminary (R. C.).*.... | 1893 | James J. Hartley, D. D., pro-rector. | 13 | 2 | 110 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | 4 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 400,000 | ..... | 40,000 |
| 106 | St. Bonaventure, N. Y. | St. Bonaventure College Seminary (R. C.). | 1859 | Joseph F. Butler, O. F. M. | 5 | 3 | 67 | .... | 50 | 7 | .... | 4 | 40 | 6,200 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | 10,000 |
| 107 | Yonkers, N. Y..... | St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.).*..... | 1896 | James F. Driscoll..... | 10 | 2 | 84 | .... | 27 | 18 | .... | 4 | 34 | 33,000 | 4,400 | 1,214,000 | 12,300 | 58,000 |
| 108 | Ayden, N. C..... | Free Will Baptist Theological Seminary. | 1898 | ..... | 4 | .... | 60 | 40 | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 100 | ..... | 7,000 | ..... | 1,100 |
| 109 | Belmont, N. C..... | St. Mary's College Department of Theology (R. C.). | 1887 | Leo Haid, D. D..... | 17 | 3 | 121 | .... | 4 | 9 | .... | 6 | 38 | 1,500 | 4,000 | 100,000 | 10,000 | ..... |
| 110 | Berea, Ohio..... | German Wallace College, B. Nast Theological Seminary (M. E.). | ..... | Edwin S. Havighorst, S. T. D., D. D. | 5 | .... | 34 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 36 | 3,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Carthagena, Ohio.. | St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1865 | Paulinus Trost, C. PP. S. | 3 | 1 | 22 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 6 | 42 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Cincinnati, Ohio... | Hebrew Union College..... | 1875 | Kaufmann Kohler, Ph. D. | 8 | 3 | 39 | .... | 15 | 8 | .... | 9 | 35 | 30,000 | | 10,000 | ..... | 40,700 |
| 113 | .....do..... | Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1832 | William McKibbin.... | 4 | 1 | 28 | .... | 13 | 6 | .... | 3 | 33 | 23,000 | ..... | 151,000 | 271,000 | 13,000 |
| 114 | Cleveland, Ohio.... | St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.). | ..... | J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D... | 4 | 2 | 41 | .... | 41 | 10 | .... | 6 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 115 | Columbus, Ohio.... | Capital University Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary. | 1830 | F. W. Stellhorn, D. D. | 4 | .... | 52 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | 3 | 40 | 7,000 | ..... | 125,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 116 | Dayton, Ohio..... | Central Theological Seminary (Ref. Church, U. S.). | 1908 | David van Horne, D. D., LL. D. | 7 | 1 | 39 | .... | 21 | 9 | .... | 3 | 30 | 8,000 | ..... | 25,000 | 92,500 | 52,300 |
| 117 | .....do..... | Bonebrake Biblical Seminary (U. Breth.). | 1871 | Josiah P. Landis..... | 5 | .... | 40 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 105,500 | 22,400 |
| 118 | Defiance, Ohio..... | Christian Biblical Institute.*..... | ..... | S. S. Newhouse, D. D. | 5 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 36 | 1,200 | ..... | 45,000 | 100,000 | 41,000 |
| 119 | Gambier, Ohio..... | Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.). | 1826 | Hosea Williams Jones, D. D. | 4 | 4 | 20 | .... | 7 | 4 | .... | 3 | 38 | 12,000 | 10,500 | 50,000 | 117,000 | 5,300 |
| 120 | Oberlin, Ohio..... | Oberlin College Theological Seminary (Cong.). | 1835 | Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D. | 10 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 38 | 7 | .... | 3 | 32 | 100,000 | 2,500 | 397,000 | 233,600 | 22,600 |
| 121 | Springfield, Ohio... | Wittenberg College Hamma Divinity School (Ev. Luth.). | 1844 | Charles G. Heckert.... | 6 | 1 | 22 | .... | 20 | 8 | .... | 3 | 37 | 4,000 | ..... | 18,000 | 285,000 | ..... |
| 122 | Wilberforce, Ohio.. | Wilberforce University Payne Theological Seminary (A. M. E.). | 1892 | George F. Woodson, D. D. | 3 | .... | 37 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | 36 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 11,000 | ..... | 4,000 |
| 123 | Xenia, Ohio..... | United Presbyterian Theological Seminary. | 1794 | William G. Moorehead, D. D. | 5 | 2 | 35 | .... | 33 | 15 | .... | 3 | 31 | 7,500 | ..... | 40,000 | 175,000 | 26,700 |
| 124 | Eugene, Oreg..... | Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.). | 1895 | Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D., LL. D. | 4 | 3 | 50 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3–6 | 34 | 3,100 | 1,000 | 60,000 | 40,000 | 42,200 |
| 125 | Beatty, Pa..... | St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1846 | Walter Stehle, O. S. B. | 23 | 12 | 388 | .... | 8 | 32 | .... | 8 | 40 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | Bethlehem, Pa .... | Moravian College Theological Seminary. | 1807 | Albert G. Ran, M. S.. | 6 | .... | 44 | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 6 | 40 | 9,400 | 1,200 | 117,500 | 130,000 | 49,700 |
| 127 | Chester, Pa..... | Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.). | 1868 | Milton G. Evans, D. D. | 7 | 4 | 82 | .... | 33 | 29 | .... | 3 | 34 | 20,000 | ..... | 90,000 | 601,600 | 97,400 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of theology for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. Men. | Students. Women. | Students. With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1909. Men. | Graduated in 1909. Women. | Years in course. | Weeks in year. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment (productive funds). | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 128 | Gettysburg, Pa. | Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. | 1826 | J. A. Singmaster, D. D. | 5 | .... | 38 | .... | 38 | 7 | .... | 3 | 36 | 15,000 | ..... | $200,000 | $215,000 | $13,000 |
| 129 | Lancaster, Pa. | Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, U. S. | 1825 | William C. Schaeffer, D. D. | 5 | 3 | 38 | .... | 35 | 9 | .... | 3 | 36 | 12,000 | $1,000 | 230,000 | 229,000 | 27,600 |
| 130 | Lincoln University, Pa. | Lincoln University Theological Department (Presb.).* | 1871 | John M. Galbreath | 9 | .... | 50 | .... | 35 | 14 | .... | 3 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 131 | Meadville, Pa. | Meadville Theological Seminary (Unit.). | 1844 | Franklin Chester Southworth, S. T. B. | 6 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 38 | 34,000 | ..... | 132,100 | 652,600 | 44,300 |
| 132 | Philadelphia, Pa. | Protestant Episcopal Church Divinity School. | 1861 | William M. Groton, S. T. D. | 6 | 1 | 26 | .... | 18 | 7 | .... | 3 | 36 | 23,000 | ..... | 100,000 | 400,000 | ..... |
| 133 | .....do..... | Temple University Theological School (Non-sect.). | 1884 | John Gordon, D. D. | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 5 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 12,500 | 20,000 | 1,900 |
| 134 | Philadelphia, (Mount Airy), Pa. | Lutheran Theological Seminary | 1864 | Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D., LL. D. | 4 | 2 | 44 | .... | 37 | 15 | .... | 3 | 35 | 20,000 | ..... | 350,000 | 225,000 | 20,100 |
| 135 | Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa. | St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.) | 1868 | Patrick McHale, C. M. | 23 | .... | 97 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | Pittsburg, Pa. | Allegheny Theological Seminary (U. Presb.). | 1825 | John McLaughlin, D. D. | 6 | .... | 45 | .... | 42 | 17 | .... | 3 | 32 | 25,000 | 1,000 | 130,000 | 375,000 | 24,200 |
| 137 | .....do..... | Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary. | 1856 | D. B. Willson, A. M., senior professor. | 3 | 1 | 14 | .... | 14 | 8 | .... | 3 | 32 | 3,600 | ..... | 25,000 | 64,700 | 6,900 |
| 138 | .....do..... | Western Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1827 | James A. Kelso, Ph. D., D. D. | 6 | 4 | 81 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | 3 | 32 | 34,000 | ..... | 250,000 | 726,800 | 51,700 |
| 139 | Selinsgrove, Pa. | Susquehanna University Theological Department (Ev. Luth.). | 1858 | Charles T. Aikens, D. D. | 4 | .... | 12 | .... | 9 | 4 | .... | 3 | 34 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 100,000 | 43,000 | 15,200 |
| 140 | Villanova, Pa. | College of St. Thomas of Villanova Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.). | 1848 | Francis E. Tourscher O. S. A. | 4 | 1 | 16 | .... | 16 | 4 | .... | 5 | 38 | 7,000 | ..... | 500,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 141 | Columbia, S. C. | Theological Seminary of the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida (Presb.).* | 1828 | William M. McPheeters, D. D., chairman of faculty. | 4 | .... | 25 | .... | 11 | 6 | .... | 3 | 32 | 24,000 | ..... | 65,000 | 225,000 | 15,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 142 | Due West, S. C. | Erskine Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).* | 1837 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 11 | .... | 9 | 6 | .... | 2 | 42 | 3,500 | 1,000 | ..... | 60,000 | ..... |
| 143 | Mount Pleasant, S. C. | Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod. | 1828 | A. G. Voight, D. D. | 2 | 3 | 16 | .... | 16 | 5 | .... | 3 | 30 | 5,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 30,000 | 3,500 |
| 144 | Chattanooga, Tenn. | University of Chattanooga School of Theology (M. E.). | 1887 | Walter D. Agnew, D. D. | 3 | 2 | 20 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 145 | Clarksville, Tenn. | Southwestern Presbyterian University Theological Department. | 1885 | William Dinwiddie, A. M., vice-chancellor. | 4 | .... | 11 | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 146 | Lebanon, Tenn. | Cumberland University Theological Department (Presb.). | 1853 | Winstead Paine Bone, D. D. | 6 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 30 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 80,000 | 6,000 |
| 147 | Nashville, Tenn. | Fisk University Theological Department (Cong.). | ..... | George Washington Henderson, D. D. | 3 | .... | 27 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 60,000 | 1,300 | ..... |
| 148 | .....do..... | Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. So.). | 1875 | Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D. | 9 | 1 | 101 | .... | 60 | 14 | .... | 3 | 38 | 10,500 | ..... | 150,000 | 150,000 | ..... |
| 149 | .....do..... | Walden University Braden Bible Training School (M. E.). | 1880 | Edward W. S. Hammond, D. D. | 1 | .... | 12 | 1 | .... | 10 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 150 | Sewanee, Tenn. | University of the South Theological Department (P. E.). | ..... | William Haskell Du Bose, acting. | 5 | .... | 16 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 151 | Austin, Tex. | Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary. | 1902 | Robert E. Vinson D. D. | 5 | .... | 17 | .... | 14 | 3 | .... | 3 | 32 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 75,000 | 150,000 | 10,400 |
| 152 | Tehuacana, Tex. | Westminster College Theological Department (Meth. Prot.). | 1896 | Henry Heffner Price, B. D. | 3 | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 34 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 153 | Waco, Tex. | Southwestern Baptist Seminary | 1905 | B. H. Carroll, D. D. | 7 | 1 | 148 | 33 | 32 | 9 | .... | 2,3,4 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225,000 | 122,000 |
| 154 | Lynchburg, Va. | Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Non-sect.). | 1908 | Woodford S. Smith, B. D. | 3 | .... | 51 | 1 | .... | 7 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 1,000 | 900 | 60,000 | 500 | 3,600 |
| 155 | Petersburg, Va. | Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.).* | 1878 | C. Braxton Bryan, D. D. | 3 | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 39 | 1,500 | ..... | 20,000 | 19,900 | 12,200 |
| 156 | Richmond, Va. | Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.). | 1812 | Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D. | 6 | 1 | 72 | 14 | 53 | 15 | .... | 3 | 35 | 21,700 | ..... | 208,200 | 356,000 | 47,600 |
| 157 | .....do..... | Virginia Union University Theological Department (Bapt.). | 1899 | George Rice Hovey, D. D. | 4 | .... | 30 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 32 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 85,000 | 6,200 |
| 158 | Theological Seminary, Va. | Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia. | 1823 | Angus Crawford, D. D. | 6 | 1 | 44 | .... | 20 | 6 | .... | 3 | 35 | 35,000 | 1,500 | 150,000 | 500,000 | 3,600 |
| 159 | Nashotah, Wis. | Nashotah House (P. E.) | 1842 | Edward A. Larrabee, D. D. | 3 | 1 | 39 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | 34 | 16,000 | ..... | 150,000 | ..... | 12,000 |
| 160 | Plymouth, Wis. | Mission House College Theological Seminary (Ref. Church, U. S.). | 1860 | Henry A. Meier, D. D. | 3 | .... | 20 | .... | 17 | 3 | .... | 3 | 36 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... |
| 161 | St. Francis, Wis. | St. Francis de Sales Provincial Seminary (R. C.). | 1856 | Joseph Rainer, rector | 18 | .... | 270 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 4 | 45 | 14,000 | ..... | 150,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 162 | Wauwatosa, Wis. | Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary. | 1865 | John Schaller | 3 | .... | 42 | .... | 31 | 13 | .... | 3 | 38 | 5,000 | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of law for the year 1908–9.*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Instruction given in day or evening. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. Men. | Students. Women. | Students. With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1909. Men. | Graduated in 1909. Women. | Years in course. | Weeks in year. | Tuition fee. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment (productive funds). | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | University, Ala. | University of Alabama Law Department. | 1873 | William S. Thorington, LL. B. | Day | 2 | ... | 72 | ... | 14 | 39 | ... | 2 | 36 | $75 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Little Rock, Ark. | University of Arkansas Law Department. | 1889 | John H. Carmichael, LL. B. | Eve. | [a]16 | ... | 65 | ... | 12 | 25 | ... | 2 | 36 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Los Angeles, Cal. | University of Southern California College of Law. | 1904 | Frank M. Porter, LL. B. | Day | 2 | 36 | 225 | 10 | 21 | ... | ... | 3 | 36 | 75 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | $15,000 |
| 4 | San Francisco, Cal. | University of California Hastings College of Law. | 1878 | Edward Robeson Taylor, M. D. | Day | 5 | 1 | 98 | 2 | 24 | 14 | ... | 3 | 36 | 0 | 500 | ..... | $33,900 | 16,200 |
| 5 | Stanford University, Cal. | Leland Stanford Junior University Law Department. | 1894 | Frederic Campbell Woodward, LL. M. | Day | 6 | 1 | 125 | ... | 24 | 6 | ... | 3 | 36 | 50 | 13,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Boulder, Colo. | University of Colorado Law Department, Colorado Law School. | 1892 | John D. Fleming, LL. B. | Day | 5 | 18 | 100 | 1 | 14 | 29 | ... | 3 | 35 | 40 | 3,000 | $75,000 | ..... | 79,000 |
| 7 | Denver, Colo. | Denver University Law School | 1892 | Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B. | Day | 13 | 0 | 98 | ... | 26 | 24 | ... | 3 | 36 | 100 | 7,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 9,000 |
| 8 | New Haven, Conn. | Yale University Law School | 1824 | Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D. | Day | 14 | 15 | 650 | ... | 66 | 104 | ... | 3 | 36 | 150 | 32,700 | ..... | ..... | 200,800 |
| 9 | Washington, D. C. | Catholic University of America School of Law. | 1895 | William C. Robinson, LL. B. | Day | 4 | ... | 57 | ... | 51 | 6 | ... | 4 | 32 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | do | Georgetown University Law Department. | 1870 | Henry M. Clabaugh, LL. D. | Eve. | 21 | 6 | 525 | ... | 117 | 125 | ... | 3 | 32 | 100 | 3,500 | 75,000 | ..... | 40,000 |
| 11 | do | George Washington University Department of Law and Jurisprudence. | 1865 | William Reynolds Vance, LL. B. | ([b]) | 16 | 2 | 337 | ... | 101 | 58 | ... | 3,4 | 36 | 150 | 4,700 | 40,000 | ..... | 27,800 |
| 12 | do | Howard University Law School | 1867 | Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D. | Eve. | 7 | ... | 90 | 1 | 13 | 20 | ... | 3 | 35 | 25 | 3,300 | 12,000 | ..... | 9,600 |
| 13 | do | National University Law School | 1869 | Charles F. Carusi, LL. M. | Eve. | 24 | ... | 269 | ... | .... | 110 | ... | 2,3 | 32 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | do | Washington College of Law | 1896 | Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M. | Eve. | 15 | 7 | 27 | 28 | .... | 10 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | De Land, Fla. | John B. Stetson University College of Law. | 1900 | Albert J. Farrah, LL. B. | Day | 1 | 2 | 28 | ... | .... | .... | ... | 2 | 33 | 72<br>60 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Athens, Ga | University of Georgia Law Department. | 1859 | Sylvanus Morris, B. L. | Day | 2 | 4 | 67 | | 12 | 21 | | 2 | 38 | | | | | |
| 17 | Macon, Ga | Mercer University Law School | 1875 | Emory Speer, LL. D. | Eve | 5 | 2 | 58 | | 9 | 43 | | 1 | 40 | 60 | 500 | | 10,000 | 4,500 |
| 18 | Bloomington, Ill | Illinois Wesleyan University Law Department, Bloomington Law School. | 1874 | Owen T. Reeves, LL. D. | Day | 8 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 20 | 17 | 0 | 3 | | 60 | 500 | | | 5,000 |
| 19 | Chicago, Ill | Chicago-Kent College of Law | 1888 | Edmund W. Burke, A. M. | Eve | 10 | 15 | 450 | 20 | 50 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 75 | 2,000 | | | |
| 20 | do | Chicago Law School | 1896 | Horatio L. Wait, LL. D. | Both | 22 | | 154 | 4 | 6 | 25 | | 3 | 40 | 75 | 3,500 | | | |
| 21 | do | Illinois College of Law | 1897 | Albert H. Putney, LL. D. | Both | 12 | 10 | 306 | 5 | 50 | 50 | | 3 | 38 | 75 | 2,000 | 20,000 | | |
| 22 | do | John Marshall Law School | 1899 | Edward T. Lee, LL. B. | Eve | 11 | 16 | 220 | 4 | | 49 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 75 | 3,000 | | | |
| 23 | do | Northwestern University Law School | 1859 | John H. Wigmore, LL. B. | Day | 13 | 11 | 322 | | 87 | 71 | | 3 | 36 | 125 | 30,000 | | | 40,000 |
| 24 | do | University of Chicago Law School | 1902 | James Parker Hall, LL. B. | Day | 8 | 2 | 299 | 4 | 228 | 49 | | 3 | 36 | 150 | 31,000 | 350,000 | | |
| 25 | Urbana, Ill | University of Illinois College of Law | 1897 | Oliver A. Harker, LL. D. | Day | 6 | 1 | 210 | 1 | 36 | 34 | | 3 | 34 | 50 | 11,500 | 60,000 | | |
| 26 | Bloomington, Ind | Indiana University School of Law | 1842 | Enoch G. Hogate, A. M. | Day | 5 | 1 | 245 | 1 | | 36 | | 3 | 36 | | 6,500 | 90,000 | | |
| 27 | Danville, Ind | Central Normal College of Law | 1889 | | Day | 2 | 4 | 35 | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 48 | 48 | 400 | | | |
| 28 | Indianapolis, Ind | University of Indianapolis Law Department, Indiana Law School. | 1894 | James A. Rohbach, A. M. | Day | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 20 | 30 | | 2 | 32 | 75 | 1,500 | | | 6,500 |
| 29 | do | Indianapolis College of Law | 1897 | U. Z. Wiley, LL. D | Day | 7 | 8 | 50 | | 10 | 19 | | 2 | 34 | 75 | 200 | | | |
| 30 | Notre Dame, Ind | University of Notre Dame Law Department. | 1869 | William Hoynes, LL. D. | Day | 4 | 2 | 60 | | 7 | 13 | | 3 | 36 | 100 | 3,500 | 45,000 | | 24,000 |
| 31 | Valparaiso, Ind | Valparaiso University Law School | 1879 | M. J. Bowman, LL. M. | Day | 7 | 2 | 220 | 1 | 18 | 47 | | 2 | 40 | 60 | 2,000 | 12,000 | | 67,400 |
| 32 | Des Moines, Iowa | Drake University College of Law | 1875 | Edward Baker Evans, LL. M. | Day | 6 | 3 | 140 | | 30 | 41 | | 3 | 37 | 78 | 3,000 | 7,500 | | |
| 33 | Iowa City, Iowa | Iowa State University College of Law | 1868 | Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D. | Day | 5 | 4 | 220 | 2 | 39 | 48 | | 3 | 36 | 50 | | | | 11,000 |
| 34 | Lawrence, Kans | University of Kansas Law School | 1878 | James Woods Green, A. M. | Day | 4 | 7 | 192 | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 3 | 36 | 25 | 5,700 | 60,000 | | 15,400 |
| 35 | Lindsborg, Kans | Bethany College Law School | 1902 | Carl Edwin Anderson. | Day | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 38 | 35 | | | | |
| 36 | Topeka, Kans | Washburn College School of Law | 1903 | William R. Arthur | Day | 2 | 23 | 42 | | 9 | 10 | | 3 | 36 | 50 | 2,000 | | | |
| 37 | Danville, Ky | Central University of Kentucky College of Law. | 1894 | Archibald Hall Throckmorton, LL. B. | Day | 4 | 3 | 32 | | 9 | 10 | | 2 | 39 | 75 | 1,000 | | | 1,700 |
| 38 | Lexington, Ky | State University of Kentucky Law College. | 1908 | William T. Lafferty | Day | 3 | 1 | 45 | | 5 | | | 3 | 36 | 30 | | 30,000 | | 3,500 |
| 39 | Louisville, Ky | Jefferson Law School | 1905 | Shackelford Miller | Eve | 6 | | 76 | | 27 | 27 | | 2 | 32 | 75 | 700 | | | |
| 40 | do | University of Louisville Law Department. | 1847 | W. O. Harris, LL. B | Day | 6 | | 37 | | | 15 | | 2 | 28 | 75 | | 40,000 | | 3,000 |
| 41 | New Orleans, La | Tulane University of Louisiana Law Department. | 1847 | Eugene Davis Saunders, LL. B. | Day | 7 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 90 | 7,000 | | | |
| 42 | Baton Rouge, La | State University of Louisiana Law Department. | 1906 | Gilbert Harmon, Ph. D. | Day | 5 | 1 | 71 | | | | | 3 | 32 | 60 | | | | |
| 43 | Bangor, Me | University of Maine College of Law | 1898 | William Emanuel Walz, LL. B. | Day | 2 | 4 | 117 | | 31 | 17 | | 3 | 32 | 70 | 3,000 | | | |

[a] Lecturers.

[b] Afternoon.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of law for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Instruction given in day or evening. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. Men. | Students. Women. | Students. With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1909. Men. | Graduated in 1909. Women. | Years in course. | Weeks in year. | Tuition fee. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment (productive funds). | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 44 | Baltimore, Md. | Baltimore Law School | 1900 | Alfred S. Niles, A. M. | Eve. | 17 | ... | 80 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | 38 | $50 | 1,400 | ... | ... | $4,300 |
| 45 | do. | Baltimore University School of Law. | 1889 | A. Leo Knott, LL. D. | Eve. | 12 | 2 | 96 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 3 | 32 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 46 | do. | University of Maryland Law School. | 1814 | John Prentiss Poe, LL. D. | Day. | 12 | ... | 234 | ... | 67 | 52 | ... | 3 | 32 | 75 | 2,000 | $25,000 | ... | 17,000 |
| 47 | Boston, Mass. | Boston University Law School | 1872 | Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D. | Day. | 6 | 19 | 275 | 10 | 63 | 74 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 150 | 11,000 | 250,000 | ... | ... |
| 48 | do. | Boston Young Men's Christian Association Evening Law School.* | 1898 | Frank Parker Speare. | Eve. | 13 | 1 | 276 | ... | 22 | 39 | ... | 4 | 32 | 50 | 700 | ... | ... | ... |
| 49 | Cambridge, Mass. | Harvard University Law School | 1817 | James Barr Ames, LL. D. | Day. | 9 | 7 | 690 | ... | 652 | 163 | ... | 3 | 38 | 150 | 113,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | Ann Arbor, Mich. | University of Michigan Department of Law. | 1859 | Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D. | Day. | 13 | 17 | 853 | 3 | 124 | 199 | ... | 3 | 36 | 65 / 90 | 28,000 | 200,000 | ... | ... |
| 51 | Detroit, Mich. | Detroit College of Law | 1891 | Philip T. Van Zile, LL. D. | Eve. | 26 | ... | 210 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | 3 | 40 | 75 | 17,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| 52 | Minneapolis, Minn. | University of Minnesota College of Law. | 1888 | William S. Pattee, LL. D. | Both. | 5 | 20 | 602 | 5 | 70 | 80 | 1 | 3,4 | 36 | 60 | 16,000 | 58,000 | ... | 59,000 |
| 53 | St. Paul, Minn. | St. Paul College of Law | 1900 | Judge George L. Bunn. | Eve. | 16 | ... | 141 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 3 | 39 | 60 | 600 | ... | $3,000 | 7,100 |
| 54 | Jackson, Miss. | Millsaps College Law School | 1896 | Edward Mayes, LL. D | Day. | 3 | ... | 19 | ... | 3 | 14 | ... | 1 | 40 | 50 | 2,500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 55 | University, Miss. | University of Mississippi Law Department. | 1854 | Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D. | Day. | 2 | 2 | 78 | ... | 29 | 22 | ... | 2 | 36 | 50 | 2,000 | 10,000 | ... | 3,800 |
| 56 | Columbia, Mo. | University of Missouri School of Law. | 1872 | John Davison Lawson, LL. D. | Day. | 5 | 10 | 274 | ... | 25 | 50 | ... | 3 | 40 | ... | 13,500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 57 | Kansas City, Mo. | Kansas City School of Law | 1895 | Edward D. Ellison | Eve. | 18 | 1 | 185 | 1 | ... | 44 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 75 | 10,000 | ... | ... | 10,300 |
| 58 | St. Louis, Mo. | Benton College of Law | 1896 | George L. Corlis, LL. B. | Eve. | 13 | 5 | 200 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 3 | 34 | 100 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 15,000 |
| 59 | do. | Metropolitan College of Law | 1901 | William H. Peabody | Eve. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 300 | ... | ... | ... |
| 60 | do. | Washington University Law Department, St. Louis Law School. | 1867 | William S. Curtis, LL. D. | Day. | 5 | 8 | 99 | ... | 24 | 21 | ... | 3 | 36 | 100 | 18,000 | 100,000 | 77,500 | 18,600 |
| 61 | Lincoln, Nebr. | University of Nebraska College of Law. | 1891 | George Purcell Costigan, LL. B. | Day. | 8 | 3 | 184 | 1 | 21 | 42 | ... | 3 | 36 | 45 | 5,500 | ... | ... | 14,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Omaha, Nebr. | Creighton University Law Department, Creighton College of Law. | 1904 | Paul L. Martin, LL. B. | Both | 18 | 11 | 62 | ... | 16 | 7 | ... | 3, 4 | 37 | 75<br>60 | 10,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 5,600 |
| 63 | do | Omaha School of Law* | 1897 | H. A. Whipple | Eve. | 11 | 12 | 32 | ... | .... | .... | ... | 3 | 32 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | Albany, N. Y. | Union University Law Department, Albany Law School. | 1851 | J. Newton Fiero, LL. D. | Day | 8 | 8 | 132 | 3 | .... | 51 | ... | 2 | 33 | 110 | 3,200 | 22,000 | 10,000 | 15,000 |
| 65 | Brooklyn, N. Y. | St. Lawrence University Law Department, Brooklyn Law School. | 1901 | William Payson Richardson, LL. D. | Both | 14 | 3 | 263 | 11 | 37 | 81 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 100 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 21,200 |
| 66 | Buffalo, N. Y. | University of Buffalo Department of Law, Buffalo Law School. | 1887 | Carlos C. Alden, LL. M. | Day | 11 | 17 | 84 | ... | 21 | 26 | ... | 2 | 34 | 100 | 3,500 | ..... | 1,500 | 11,100 |
| 67 | Ithaca, N. Y. | Cornell University College of Law | 1887 | Frank Irvine, LL. B. | Day | 6 | 3 | 226 | 1 | 7 | 48 | ... | 3 | 36 | 100 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | New York (City), N. Y. | Columbia University School of Law. | 1858 | George Washington Kirchwey, LL. D. | Day | 11 | 1 | 330 | ... | 289 | 69 | ... | 3 | 32 | 150 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | do | Fordham University School of Law. | 1905 | Paul Fuller, LL. D. | Day | 5 | 10 | 146 | ... | 58 | 18 | ... | 3 | 35 | 100 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 70 | do | New York Law School* | 1891 | George Chase, LL. B. | Both | 3 | 15 | 1050 | ... | 275 | 160 | ... | 2, 3 | 34 | 100 | 9,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 71 | do | New York University Law School | 1835 | Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D. | Both | 10 | 2 | 742 | 43 | 176 | 187 | 11 | 2, 3 | 34 | 130 | 21,100 | 150,000 | 5,000 | 79,400 |
| 72 | Syracuse, N. Y. | Syracuse University College of Law. | 1895 | James B. Brooks, D. C. L. | Day | 4 | 10 | 173 | 5 | 15 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 100 | 2,900 | 50,000 | ..... | 12,200 |
| 73 | Chapel Hill, N. C. | University of North Carolina Law Department. | 1846 | James Cameron MacRae, LL. D. | Day | 3 | 3 | 93 | ... | 29 | 46 | ... | 2 | 36 | 70 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 74 | Durham, N. C. | Trinity College Law School | 1904 | S. F. Mordecai | Day | 3 | ... | 8 | ... | 5 | .... | ... | 3 | 40 | 60 | 2,500 | ..... | 100,000 | 6,700 |
| 75 | Raleigh, N. C. | Shaw University School of Law | 1888 | William H. Pace | Day | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | .... | 3 | ... | 3 | 32 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | Wake Forest, N. C. | Wake Forest College Law School | 1895 | Needham Y. Gulley, A. M. | Day | 2 | ... | 128 | ... | 8 | 12 | ... | 3 | 38 | 50 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | University, N. Dak. | University of North Dakota College of Law. | 1899 | Andrew A. Bruce, LL. B. | Day | 3 | 5 | 76 | 2 | 11 | 31 | ... | 2 | 36 | 50 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 9,100 |
| 78 | Ada, Ohio | Ohio Northern University Law Department, Ada College of Law. | 1885 | S. P. Axline, LL. D. | Day | 4 | ... | 74 | ... | .... | 21 | ... | 3 | 49 | 60 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 79 | Cincinnati, Ohio | University of Cincinnati Law Department, Cincinnati Law School. | 1833 | William P. Rogers, LL. B. | Day | 5 | 4 | 86 | ... | 38 | 21 | ... | 3 | 34 | 100 | 12,000 | 65,000 | 380,000 | 21,900 |
| 80 | do | Young Men's Christian Association, McDonald Educational Institute Night Law School. | 1893 | Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B. | Eve. | 10 | 4 | 121 | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | 3 | 36 | 50 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,100 |
| 81 | Cleveland, Ohio | Baldwin University Law Department, Cleveland Law School. | 1896 | Charles S. Bentley, A. M. | Eve. | 11 | 2 | 180 | ... | 30 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,000 |
| 82 | do | Western Reserve University Law Department, Franklin T. Backus Law School. | 1892 | Evan Henry Hopkins, LL. B. | Day | 10 | 5 | 135 | ... | 59 | 24 | ... | 3 | 36 | 100 | 11,000 | 45,500 | 60,000 | 62,800 |
| 83 | Columbus, Ohio | Ohio State University College of Law. | 1891 | John J. Adams | Day | 7 | 1 | 130 | 2 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 60 | 3,800 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 84 | do | Young Men's Christian Association Institute, Evening Law School. | 1904 | Judge John E. Sater | Eve. | 13 | ... | 41 | ... | 9 | 4 | ... | 4 | 36 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| 85 | Toledo, Ohio | St. John's University College of Law. | 1908 | Gilbert Harmon, A. M. | Eve. | 21 | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ... | 3 | 36 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 86 | Oklahoma (City), Okla. | Epworth University Law Department. | 1907 | C. B. Ames | Day | 12 | 4 | 25 | ... | 4 | .... | ... | 3 | 36 | 75 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| 87 | Portland, Oreg. | University of Oregon Department of Law. | 1884 | C. U. Gantenbein, LL. B. | Eve. | 17 | ... | 117 | 2 | 20 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 60<br>75 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,900 |
| 88 | Salem, Oreg. | Willamette University College of Law. | ..... | Charles L. McNary | (a) | 7 | ... | 23 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 2 | 32 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a Afternoon.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of law for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Instruction given in day or evening. | Regular professors. | Other instructors. | Students. | | | | | Years in course. | Weeks in year. | Tuition fee. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included). | Permanent endowment (productive funds). | Total income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1909. Men. | Graduated in 1909. Women. | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 89 | Carlisle, Pa | Dickinson College Law Department, Dickinson School of Law. | 1834 | William Trickett, LL. D. | Day | 5 | ... | 106 | 1 | 12 | 29 | ... | 3 | 35 | $95 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 90 | Philadelphia, Pa | Temple University Law School | 1895 | Francis Chapman, LL. D. | Eve | 7 | 2 | 89 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | 39 | 75 | 5,000 | $12,500 | ... | $6,300 |
| 91 | do | University of Pennsylvania Department of Law. | 1790 | William Draper Lewis, LL. B. | Day | 11 | 17 | 325 | 2 | 146 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 160 | 43,000 | 500,000 | $20,200 | 47,300 |
| 92 | Pittsburg, Pa | University of Pittsburg Law Department, Pittsburg Law School. | 1895 | John Douglas Shafer, LL. D. | Day | 9 | 5 | 118 | ... | 54 | 26 | ... | 3 | 33 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 11,900 |
| 93 | Columbia, S. C | University of South Carolina Law School. | 1883 | M. H. Moore | Day | 3 | ... | 36 | ... | 15 | 12 | ... | 2 | 34 | 40 | 800 | ... | ... | 6,500 |
| 94 | Vermilion, S. Dak | University of South Dakota College of Law. | 1901 | Thomas Sterling, A. M. | Day | 3 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 18 | 20 | ... | 1 | 36 | 50 | 4,500 | 50,000 | ... | 3,000 |
| 95 | Chattanooga, Tenn | University of Chattanooga Law Department, Chattanooga College of Law. | 1899 | Charles R. Evans, A. M. | Eve | 15 | ... | 131 | ... | 14 | 7 | ... | 2 | 36 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 96 | Knoxville, Tenn | University of Tennessee Law Department. | 1889 | Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D. | Day | 2 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 60 | 1,100 | ... | ... | ... |
| 97 | Lebanon, Tenn | Cumberland University Law School. | 1847 | Nathan Green, LL. D. | Day | 3 | ... | 153 | ... | ... | 102 | ... | 1 | 40 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | ... | 11,600 |
| 98 | Nashville, Tenn | Vanderbilt University Law Department. | 1875 | Allen Garland Hall, LL. D. | Day | 7 | ... | 83 | ... | 22 | 19 | ... | 3 | 38 | 100 | 10,000 | 105,000 | ... | 8,800 |
| 99 | do | Walden University Law Department. | 1880 | ... | Day | 5 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 32 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 | Sewanee, Tenn | University of the South Law Department. | 1893 | Lyman Chalkley | Day | 1 | 4 | 18 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 40 | 100 | 600 | ... | ... | ... |
| 101 | Austin, Tex | University of Texas Department of Law. | 1883 | John C. Townes, LL. D. | Day | 5 | 2 | 388 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 35 | ... | 5,000 | 140,000 | ... | ... |
| 102 | Salt Lake City, Utah | University of Utah Department of Law. | 1907 | Byron Cummings | Day | 2 | 4 | 16 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 3,100 |
| 103 | Charlottesville, Va | University of Virginia Department of Law. | 1826 | William Minor Lile, LL. D. | Day | 4 | 2 | 290 | ... | 81 | ... | ... | 2 | 36 | 100 | 9,000 | 75,000 | ... | 70,300 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 104 | Lexington, Va. | Washington and Lee University School of Law. | 1868 | Martin Parks Burks, LL. D. | Day | 3 | ... | 117 | ... | 17 | 28 | ... | 2 | 38 | 75 | 7,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 87,200 |
| 105 | Richmond, Va. | Richmond School of Law | 1870 | William S. McNeill, LL. B. | Day | 4 | ... | 44 | ... | 8 | 13 | ... | 2 | 38 | 50<br>75 | 3,000 | ..... | 32,000 | 9,400 |
| 106 | Seattle, Wash. | University of Washington Law School. | 1899 | John T. Condon, LL. M. | Both | 3 | 2 | 156 | 3 | 65 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 36 | ..... | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Morgantown, W. Va. | West Virginia University Law School. | 1878 | Charles Edgar Hogg, LL. D. | Day | 3 | 1 | 127 | ... | .... | 21 | ... | 4 | 36 | 25<br>50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 108 | Madison, Wis. | University of Wisconsin College of Law. | 1868 | Harry Sanger Richards, LL. D. | Day | 8 | ... | 206 | ... | 67 | 49 | ... | 3 | 36 | ..... | 16,000 | 85,000 | ..... | 28,700 |
| 109 | Milwaukee, Wis. | Marquette University College of Law. | 1893 | James G. Jenkins, LL. D. | Both | 11 | 18 | 124 | 3 | 17 | 27 | ... | 3 | 36 | 50<br>100 | 4,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 94.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908–9.*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1909. | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Permanent productive funds. | Benefactions received. | Tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | Birmingham, Ala. | Birmingham Medical College | 1894 | B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D. | 175 | ... | ... | 30 | 32 | 4 | $75 | ... | $10,000 | $50,000 | ... | ... | $13,825 | $13,825 |
| 2 | Mobile, Ala. | University of Alabama, Department of Medicine. | 1859 | Rhett Goode | 174 | ... | ... | 29 | 21 | 4 | 100 | ... | ... | [a] 300,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Little Rock, Ark. | College of Physicians and Surgeons of Little Rock. | 1906 | J. P. Runyan | 102 | ... | 3 | 17 | 39 | 4 | 75 | 500 | 12,000 | 100,000 | 0 | ... | 7,650 | 7,650 |
| 4 | do | University of Arkansas, Medical Department. | 1879 | James H. Lenow, A. M. | 178 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 65 | 300 | 7,500 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,923 | 7,923 |
| 5 | Los Angeles, Cal. | College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles. | 1904 | Charles Wm. Bryson | 28 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 42 | 4 | [a] 125 | 350 | 7,500 | 0 | $5,000 | ... | 5,000 | ... |
| 6 | do | University of Southern California, College of Medicine.[b] | 1885 | W. Jarvis Barlow | 72 | ... | 6 | 19 | 56 | 4 | 160 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 100,000 | ... | ... | 10,000 | ... |
| 7 | Oakland, Cal. | Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery. | 1902 | Edward N. Ewer | 17 | ... | 2 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 160 | [a] 500 | ... | 20,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | San Francisco, Cal. | College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 1896 | Winslow Anderson, A.M. | 41 | 1 | ... | 11 | 48 | 4 | 155 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | do | Cooper Medical College | 1858 | Henry Gibbons, jr., A.M. | 116 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 55 | 4 | 150 | 33,000 | 40,000 | 550,000 | 65,000 | 0 | 19,390 | 24,380 |
| 10 | do | University of California, Medical Department. | 1862 | Arnold A. D'Ancona | 27 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 45 | 4 | 160 | [a] 3,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | Boulder, Colo. | Colorado School of Medicine, University of Colorado. | 1883 | William Page Harlow | 49 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 38 | 4 | 52 | ... | 9,535 | 31,300 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 | Denver, Colo. | Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver. | 1881 | George H. Stover | 104 | 5 | ... | 23 | 60 | 4 | 122 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,833 | 11,827 |
| 13 | New Haven, Conn. | Yale University, Department of Medicine. | 1813 | Herbert E. Smith | 141 | ... | 14 | 15 | 64 | 4 | 150 | 15,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,500 | [a] 43,000 |
| 14 | Washington, D. C. | George Washington University, Department of Medicine. | 1825 | William Cline Borden | 151 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 39 | 4 | 150 | ... | 15,000 | 403,600 | 10,000 | 0 | 31,248 | 31,698 |
| 15 | do | Georgetown University, School of Medicine. | 1850 | Geo. M. Kober, LL. D. | 91 | ... | 12 | 15 | 74 | 4 | 115 | 900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,953 | 9,739 |
| 16 | do | Howard University, School of Medicine. | 1868 | Edward A. Balloch | 242 | 5 | 35 | 26 | 53 | 4 | 100 | (c) | 10,000 | 150,000 | 15,000 | 0 | 15,528 | 18,343 |
| 17 | Atlanta, Ga. | Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 1856 | William S. Elkin | 280 | ... | 31 | 37 | 51 | 4 | 90 | ... | 15,000 | 200,000 | ... | ... | 23,649 | 26,301 |
| 18 | do | Atlanta School of Medicine | 1905 | George H. Noble | 281 | ... | ... | 51 | 35 | 4 | 75 | 500 | 10,000 | 100,000 | ... | ... | 18,000 | 18,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Augusta, Ga | Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia. | 1830 | Joseph Eve Allen | 97 | ... | .... | 22 | 33 | 4 | 85 | *5,000 | *6,000 | *50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | Chicago, Ill | American Medical Missionary College.[d] | 1895 | John H. Kellogg | 38 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | do | Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, Valparaiso University. | 1902 | Henry S. Tucker, A. M. | 383 | 11 | .... | 78 | 70 | 4 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | do | College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois. | 1882 | Wm. Edward Quine, LL. D. | 476 | 41 | .... | 131 | 144 | 4 | 155 | 14,000 | 65,000 | 350,000 | ..... | ..... | 95,000 | 95,000 |
| 23 | do | Illinois Medical College, Department of St. Ignatius College. | 1894 | William Rittenhouse | 50 | 1 | .... | 18 | 73 | 4 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | do | Jenner Medical College | 1893 | Hiram M. Martin | 100 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 60 | 5 | 120 | 3,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 25 | do | Northwestern University Medical School. | 1859 | Arthur R. Edwards, A. M. | 537 | ... | .... | 170 | 147 | 4 | 185 | 5,000 | [a]91,946 | 244,941 | 62,700 | ..... | ..... | 119,730 |
| 26 | do | Reliance Medical College | 1907 | J. F. Burkholder | 91 | 0 | .... | 18 | 46 | 5 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | do | Rush Medical College, University of Chicago. | 1843 | Frank Billings, S. M. | 562 | 35 | 392 | 79 | 170 | 4 | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | Bloomington, Ind. | Indiana University, School of Medicine.[e] | 1903 | Allison Maxwell, A. M. | 264 | 6 | 31 | 64 | 170 | 4 | 130 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,230 | ..... |
| 29 | Des Moines, Iowa | Drake University, College of Medicine. | 1881 | W. W. Pearson | 127 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 49 | 4 | 93 | 730 | 13,500 | 55,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 9,557 | 10,954 |
| 30 | Iowa City, Iowa | University of Iowa, College of Medicine. | 1868 | James R. Guthrie | 255 | 12 | 28 | 42 | 38 | 4 | 50 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | Lawrence, Kans. | University of Kansas, School of Medicine.[f] | 1899 | M. T. Sudler | 86 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 78 | 4 | [a]62 | 800 | 20,000 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,235 | 17,165 |
| 32 | Topeka, Kans. | Kansas Medical College, Washburn College. | 1889 | William E. McVey | 66 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 47 | 4 | 75 | ..... | 2,000 | 17,000 | 0 | ..... | 4,876 | 4,876 |
| 33 | Louisville, Ky. | Louisville National Medical College. | 1888 | E. S. Porter | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 55 | 300 | 800 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,570 | 1,570 |
| 34 | do | University of Louisville, Medical Department. | 1837 | Thomas C. Evans | 701 | ... | .... | 182 | 84 | 4 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | New Orleans, La. | New Orleans University, Flint Medical College. | 1889 | ..... | 26 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | do | Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department. | 1834 | Isadore Dyer | 475 | ... | 72 | 103 | 78 | 4 | 155 | 5,000 | [a]120,000 | [a]800,000 | [a]900,000 | 0 | [a]68,000 | [a]93,000 |
| 37 | Brunswick, Me. | Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College.[g] | 1820 | Alfred Mitchell, LL. D | 81 | ... | .... | 19 | 38 | 4 | [a]110 | *3,700 | *4,500 | *20,500 | *178,510 | ..... | *9,787 | *17,472 |
| 38 | Baltimore, Md. | Baltimore Medical College | 1881 | David Streett, A. M. | 307 | ... | .... | 57 | 71 | 4 | 125 | 0 | [a]15,000 | 300,000 | 0 | 0 | 30,133 | 46,633 |
| 39 | do | College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore. | 1872 | Charles F. Bevan | 253 | ... | .... | 46 | 60 | 4 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | do | Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department. | 1893 | Wm. H. Howell, Ph. D., LL. D. | 344 | 31 | .... | 52 | 71 | 4 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | do | Maryland Medical College | 1898 | Harry Gross | 97 | ... | .... | 37 | 40 | 4 | 100 | 0 | ..... | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | [a]8,000 | 12,000 |
| 42 | do | University of Maryland, School of Medicine. | 1807 | R. Dorsey Coale | 329 | 0 | 41 | 89 | 66 | 4 | 150 | 9,439 | [a]100,000 | 500,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | do | Woman's Medical College of Baltimore. | 1882 | John R. Abercrombie | 0 | 24 | .... | 5 | 34 | 4 | [a]90 | 400 | 1,000 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,080 | ..... |
| 44 | Boston, Mass | College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 1880 | Charles H. Cobb | 159 | 13 | .... | 14 | 60 | 4 | [a]115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] Approximately.
[b] In 1909 became a department of the University of California.
[c] Not separate.
[d] Some instruction is given at Battle Creek, Mich.
[e] The first two years are given both at Bloomington and at Indianapolis.
[f] Last two years given at Rosedale.
[g] Last two years given at Portland.

TABLE 94.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908-9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1909. | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Permanent productive funds. | Benefactions received. | Tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 45 | Boston, Mass | Medical School of Harvard University. | 1782 | Henry A. Christian | 277 | ... | 51 | 52 | 168 | 4 | $200 | 14,166 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | do | Tufts College Medical School | 1893 | Harold Williams | 359 | 42 | 21 | 77 | 102 | 4 | 155 | 0 | ..... | $199,114 | 0 | $1,000 | $58,777 | $60,018 |
| 47 | Ann Arbor, Mich | University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery. | 1850 | Victor C. Vaughan | 378 | 21 | .... | 75 | 60 | 4 | a 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | Detroit, Mich | Detroit College of Medicine | 1868 | Theodore A. McGraw | 161 | ... | .... | 38 | 108 | 4 | 110 | 1,400 | $2,500 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 17,851 | 20,941 |
| 49 | Minneapolis, Minn | University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery. | 1887 | Frank F. Wesbrook, M. A., C. M. | 235 | 9 | .... | 48 | 92 | 4 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | Meridian, Miss | Mississippi Medical College | 1906 | T. A. Barber | 99 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 85 | ..... | 5,000 | 20,000 | 0 | ..... | 6,500 | 8,500 |
| 51 | University, Miss | University of Mississippi, Medical Department.* | 1903 | ..... | 30 | ... | .... | .... | 25 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 52 | Columbia, Mo | University of Missouri, School of Medicine.c | 1873 | C. M. Jackson, M. S. | 46 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 40 | 3,500 | a 25,000 | a 100,000 | (b) | ..... | 2,200 | a25,000 |
| 53 | Kansas City, Mo | University Medical College | 1881 | J. M. Frankenburger | 164 | ... | .... | 47 | 56 | 4 | a120 | ..... | ..... | * 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 54 | St. Joseph, Mo | Ensworth Medical College | 1872 | Jacob Geiger | 72 | ... | 0 | 24 | 39 | 4 | a 85 | 0 | 12,000 | 150,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,500 | 9,300 |
| 55 | St. Louis, Mo | Barnes University Medical College | 1892 | A. R. Kieffer | 267 | ... | .... | 101 | 80 | 4 | 110 | 300 | 30,000 | 212,000 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | do | St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.d | 1879 | Waldo Briggs | 226 | 8 | .... | 62 | 33 | 4 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | do | St. Louis University, School of Medicine. | 1903 | E. P. Lyon | 322 | ... | .... | 48 | 100 | 4 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | do | Washington University, Medical Department. | 1842 | William H. Warren, A. M. | 201 | ... | .... | 48 | 97 | 4 | a122 | 3,632 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Lincoln, Nebr | Nebraska College of Medicine, Nebraska Wesleyan University. | 1905 | James F. Stevens | 26 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 43 | 4 | 110 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | do | University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.e | 1880 | Henry B. Ward | 124 | 2 | .... | 9 | 70 | 4 | a 70 | 1,000 | 6,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 23,945 | ..... |
| 61 | Omaha, Nebr | John A. Creighton Medical College | 1892 | D. C. Bryant, A. M. | 166 | 11 | .... | 30 | 52 | 4 | 95 | 300 | 10,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | 16,000 | 16,000 |
| 62 | Hanover, N. H | Dartmouth Medical College | 1798 | William Thayer Smith, LL. D.f | 58 | 0 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 115 | a 5,500 | ..... | (b) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Albany, N. Y | Albany Medical College | 1838 | Willis G. Tucker | 180 | 0 | 9 | 37 | 94 | 4 | a130 | ..... | a 50,000 | a 100,000 | $19,916 | ..... | 20,706 | 26,777 |
| 64 | Brooklyn, N. Y | Long Island College Hospital* | 1859 | ..... | 335 | ... | .... | 90 | 80 | 4 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 65 | Buffalo, N. Y | University of Buffalo, Medical Department. | 1845 | Matthew D. Mann, A. M. | 184 | 11 | 10 | 34 | 97 | 4 | a160 | 8,340 | 56,828 | 173,500 | ..... | 0 | 30,240 | 31,984 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 66 | New York, N. Y. | Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 1767 | Samuel W. Lambert | 345 | ... | 180 | 80 | 140 | 4 | 275 | 1,144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 67 | .....do | Cornell University Medical College. | 1898 | Wm. M. Polk, New York; Abram T. Kern, Ithaca. | 195 | 20 | .... | 54 | 173 | 4 | 190 | 3,000 | 63,444 | 1,045,000 | 128,177 | 160,000 | 26,733 | a38,763 |
| 68 | .....do | Fordham University, School of Medicine. | 1906 | James J. Walsh, LL. D. | 44 | ... | 7 | 11 | 73 | 4 | a185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | .....do | University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College. | 1841 | Egbert Le Fevre | 445 | ... | 20 | 74 | 156 | 4 | 200 | 1,500 | 50,600 | 450,000 | 151,000 | 15,900 | 76,436 | 107,260 |
| 70 | Syracuse, N. Y. | Syracuse University, College of Medicine. | 1872 | John L. Heffron, A. M., D. Sc. | 138 | 13 | 17 | 33 | 60 | 4 | 165 | 8,000 | 25,000 | 103,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 21,723 | 28,737 |
| 71 | Chapel Hill, N. C. | University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.g | 1891 | Isaac H. Manning; H. A. Royster. | 113 | ... | 18 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 115 | 2,000 | ..... | (b) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | Charlotte, N. C. | North Carolina Medical College | 1893 | W. O. Nisbet | 93 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 29 | 4 | 85 | 0 | 2,000 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | 7,000 |
| 73 | Raleigh, N. C. | Shaw University, Leonard Medical School. | 1882 | Chas. F. Meserve, pres | 125 | ... | .... | 22 | 10 | 4 | a 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 74 | University, N. Dak | University of North Dakota, College of Medicine. | 1905 | Melvin A. Brannon, A. M | 22 | 1 | .... | (h) | 16 | (h) | 50 | 500 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 11,100 |
| 75 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Medical College of Ohio, University of Cincinnati.i | 1819 | Frederick Forchheimer | 118 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 56 | 4 | 125 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | .....do | Miami Medical College i | 1852 | John C. Oliver | 71 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 75 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | Cleveland, Ohio | Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University. | 1863 | R. E. Skeel | 83 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 61 | 4 | 125 | 500 | 15,000 | 80,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,494 | 11,994 |
| 78 | .....do | Western Reserve University, Medical Department. | 1843 | Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M. | 98 | 0 | 81 | 25 | 95 | 4 | 135 | a 3,000 | 36,900 | 357,900 | 442,326 | 36,500 | 12,529 | 43,338 |
| 79 | Columbus, Ohio | Starling-Ohio Medical College | 1847 | George M. Waters | 214 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 69 | 4 | 115 | 3,500 | 20,000 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| 80 | Toledo, Ohio | Toledo University, Medical Department. | 1880 | James Donnelly | 40 | ... | 7 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 100 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 3,900 |
| 81 | Norman, Okla. | University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine. | 1900 | Charles Sharp Bobo | 9 | 1 | 1 | (h) | 10 | (h) | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 82 | Oklahoma, Okla. | Epworth College of Medicine | 1905 | Archa K. West | 51 | ... | 0 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 100 | ..... | 1,000 | 35,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| 83 | Portland, Oreg. | University of Oregon, Medical Department. | 1887 | S. E. Josephi | 73 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 41 | 4 | a115 | a 1,500 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,554 | 10,554 |
| 84 | Salem, Oreg. | Willamette University, Medical Department. | 1865 | W. H. Byrd | 29 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 110 | ..... | 1,000 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| 85 | Philadelphia, Pa. | Jefferson Medical College | 1825 | James W. Holland | 586 | ... | 50 | 139 | 112 | 4 | 180 | 4,200 | 90,000 | 2,000,000 | 355,400 | 7,232 | 105,040 | 279,638 |
| 86 | .....do | Medico-Chirurgical College | 1881 | Seneca Egbert, A. M. | 461 | ... | .... | 79 | 95 | 4 | 150 | ..... | a 80,000 | ..... | 61,000 | 0 | 52,578 | 52,578 |
| 87 | .....do | Temple University, Department of Medicine. | 1901 | I. Newton Snively, A. M. | 220 | 18 | .... | 19 | 85 | 4 | 155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 88 | .....do | University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine. | 1765 | Charles H. Frazier | 559 | ... | .... | 110 | 157 | 4 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 | .....do | Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. | 1850 | Clara Marshall | .... | 125 | .... | 24 | 50 | 4 | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | Pittsburg, Pa. | University of Pittsburg, Medical Department. | 1886 | Thomas S. Arbuthnot | 340 | 16 | .... | 56 | 120 | 4 | 150 | * 500 | * 35,000 | * 85,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Approximately.
b Not separate.
c Only the first two years will be given after 1909.
d Statistics taken from Jour. A. M. A., of August 14, 1909.
e Last two years given at Omaha.
f Dr. Smith's death occurred September 17, 1909.
g Last two years given at Raleigh.
h Gives the first two years only.
i Miami Medical College and the Medical College of Ohio were consolidated in 1909.

TABLE 94.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. Men. | Students. Women. | Students. Having college degree. | Students. Graduated in 1909. | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Permanent productive funds. | Benefactions received. | Tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 91 | Charleston, S. C. | Medical College of the State of South Carolina. | 1823 | Robert Wilson, jr | 211 | 2 | .... | 38 | 31 | 4 | $87 | ..... | $15,000 | $60,000 | 0 | ..... | $17,587 | $17,587 |
| 92 | Vermilion, S. Dak. | University of South Dakota, College of Medicine. | 1907 | Christian P. Lommen | 11 | ... | 1 | (a) | 8 | (a) | 60 | ..... | 2,500 | (b) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | Chattanooga, Tenn | Chattanooga Medical College | 1889 | J. R. Rathmell, A. M. | 108 | 4 | .... | 24 | 25 | 4 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 94 | Knoxville, Tenn. | Knoxville Medical College | 1900 | John Clear | 22 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 95 | do | Lincoln Memorial University, Medical Department. | 1888 | Benjamin F. Young | 84 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 44 | 4 | 75 | ..... | 10,000 | 40,000 | ..... | 0 | 5,820 | 5,820 |
| 96 | Memphis, Tenn. | College of Physicians and Surgeons of Memphis. | 1906 | Heber Jones | 84 | 0 | 38 | 12 | 42 | 4 | 100 | 3,500 | 50,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 8,400 | 8,400 |
| 97 | do | Memphis Hospital Medical College | 1880 | Wm. B. Rogers | 442 | ... | 11 | 98 | 34 | 4 | 75 | ..... | 5,000 | 125,000 | 0 | ..... | 30,844 | 30,844 |
| 98 | do | University of West Tennessee, Medical Department.* | 1900 | Miles V. Lynk, M. S. | 33 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 45 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | Nashville, Tenn. | University of Nashville, Medical Department. | 1850 | M. C. McGannon, C. M. | 231 | 0 | 18 | 61 | 24 | 4 | 125 | ..... | 25,000 | 50,000 | $63,500 | ..... | 19,023 | 19,023 |
| 100 | do | University of Tennessee, Medical Department. | 1876 | R. O. Tucker | 123 | ... | .... | 41 | 25 | 4 | 125 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 12,680 | ..... |
| 101 | do | Vanderbilt University, Medical Department. | 1874 | Wm. L. Dudley | 207 | ... | 49 | 48 | 40 | 4 | 125 | 1,200 | 25,000 | 83,000 | (b) | ..... | 25,481 | 25,481 |
| 102 | do | Walden University, Meharry Medical College. | 1876 | G. W. Hubbard | 267 | 8 | 28 | 57 | 26 | 4 | 50 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 35,000 | ..... | 10,953 | 12,063 |
| 103 | Sewanee, Tenn. | University of the South, Medical Department. | 1892 | John S. Cain | 125 | ... | .... | 36 | 21 | 4 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | Dallas, Tex. | Baylor University, Medical Department. | 1900 | Edward H. Cary | 55 | 2 | .... | 13 | 35 | 4 | 100 | *1,500 | *12,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 105 | do | Southwestern University, Medical College. | 1903 | Jno. O. McReynolds, M. S., LL. D. | 70 | ... | 1 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 100 | ..... | 6,500 | 60,000 | 0 | ..... | 6,039 | 6,467 |
| 106 | Fort Worth, Tex. | Fort Worth University, Medical Department. | 1894 | W. R. Thompson | 118 | 1 | .... | 19 | 34 | 4 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Galveston, Tex. | University of Texas, School of Medicine. | 1891 | Wm. S. Carter | 203 | 8 | 14 | 37 | 26 | 4 | 27 | 7,000 | 50,000 | 209,588 | 5,000 | 0 | c7,000 | 57,000 |
| 108 | Salt Lake City, Utah. | University of Utah, School of Medicine.a | 1906 | Byron Cummings, A. M. | 17 | 1 | .... | (a) | 21 | (a) | 65 | c600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 109 | Burlington, Vt. | University of Vermont, College of Medicine. | 1823 | Henry C. Tinkham | 161 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 59 | 4 | 135 | 1,200 | 25,000 | 17,500 | | | 22,315 | 23,365 |
| 110 | Charlottesville, Va. | University of Virginia, Department of Medicine. | 1825 | Richard H. Whitehead | 88 | | | 18 | 30 | 4 | c 87 | c 1,000 | | (b) | | | | |
| 111 | Richmond, Va. | Medical College of Virginia | 1838 | Christopher Tompkins | 206 | 0 | | 35 | 54 | 4 | 100 | 2,000 | 10,059 | 51,682 | | 0 | 15,983 | 24,666 |
| 112 | do | University College of Medicine | 1893 | Paulus A. Irving | 141 | 0 | | 42 | 75 | 4 | 100 | | 29,681 | 126,356 | 10,005 | | | |
| 113 | Morgantown, W. Va. | West Virginia University, College of Medicine.a | 1902 | John N. Simpson | 18 | | | (a) | 7 | (a) | 75 | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Madison, Wis. | University of Wisconsin, Medical School.a | 1907 | Charles R. Bardeen | 29 | 3 | 6 | (a) | 59 | (a) | | | | (b) | | | (b) | |
| 115 | Milwaukee, Wis. | Marquette University, Medical Department. | 1894 | Warren B. Hill, M. S. | 159 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 66 | 4 | 130 | 500 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 116 | do | Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 1893 | Thomas C. Phillips | 69 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 46 | 4 | 125 | 500 | | 150,000 | | | | |
| | | *Homeopathic.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | San Francisco, Cal. | Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific. | 1883 | James W. Ward | 19 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 38 | 4 | c112 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 1,200 | 0 | 2,262 | 2,334 |
| 118 | Denver, Colo. | Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons.* d | 1894 | | 25 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 4 | 100 | 600 | 3,500 | 20,000 | | | | |
| 119 | Chicago, Ill. | Hahnemann Medical College | 1859 | Howard R. Chislett | 117 | 13 | | 25 | 75 | 4 | c125 | | | c 250,000 | c400,000 | | | |
| 120 | do | Hering Medical College | 1892 | Robert N. Morris | 40 | | 8 | 10 | 50 | 4 | 110 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 45,000 | 0 | | 5,500 | 6,500 |
| 121 | Iowa City, Iowa | University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department. | 1877 | George Royal | 40 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 50 | 1,000 | | | | | | |
| 122 | Louisville, Ky. | Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College. | 1892 | George S. Coon | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 75 | 300 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 0 | | 625 | |
| 123 | Baltimore, Md. | Atlantic Medical College | 1891 | Eldridge C. Price | 50 | 2 | | 25 | 44 | 4 | 100 | c 1,200 | 3,000 | 19,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,687 | 5,687 |
| 124 | Boston, Mass. | Boston University, School of Medicine. | 1873 | John P. Sutherland | 69 | 26 | 14 | 18 | 68 | 4 | 130 | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Ann Arbor, Mich. | University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College. | 1875 | Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M. | 86 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 3,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | | | 7,000 | 15,500 |
| 126 | Detroit, Mich. | Detroit Homeopathic College | 1899 | D. A. MacLachlan | 32 | 2 | | 7 | 37 | 4 | c 90 | 1,200 | | 65,000 | 0 | 1,000 | 2,975 | 3,900 |
| 127 | Kansas City, Mo. | Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College. | 1888 | Wm. E. Cramer | 50 | 8 | | 14 | 43 | 4 | 100 | | | | | | | |
| 128 | St. Louis, Mo. | Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri. | 1857 | D. M. Gibson | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 85 | 1,200 | 2,000 | 20,000 | 0 | | 1,000 | 2,000 |
| 129 | New York, N. Y. | New York Homeopathic Medical College. | 1860 | Royal S. Copeland | 109 | | 7 | 16 | 67 | 4 | 135 | 6,500 | 11,417 | 105,000 | 400,000 | | 10,598 | 61,263 |
| 130 | do | New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. | 1863 | Helen Cooley Palmer | 0 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 4 | 155 | 800 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,545 | 2,545 |
| 131 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Pulte Medical College | 1872 | Chas. E. Walton, LL. D. | 14 | 2 | | 4 | 37 | 4 | c 80 | 600 | c 2,500 | 20,000 | 25,000 | | 1,200 | 2,270 |
| 132 | Cleveland, Ohio | Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College. | 1849 | George H. Quay | 39 | 7 | | 14 | 60 | 4 | 125 | * 8,000 | * 10,000 | * 125,000 | * 35,000 | | | |
| 133 | Philadelphia, Pa. | Hahnemann Medical College* | 1848 | | 167 | 0 | | 37 | 73 | 4 | 150 | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
a Gives only the first two years.
b Not separate

c Approximately.
d Teaches homeopathy and other systems.

TABLE 94.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. Men. | Students. Women. | Students. Having college degree. | Students. Graduated in 1909. | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Permanent productive funds. | Benefactions received. | Tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | *Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Los Angeles, Cal. | California Eclectic Medical College | 1878 | J. A. Munk | 9 | ... | 0 | 4 | 28 | 4 | $120 | ..... | $500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $900 | $4,000 |
| 135 | Atlanta, Ga. | Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery. | 1839 | Elzie B. Thomas | 63 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 80 | ..... | 5,000 | $15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | do | Hospital Medical College | 1908 | Wm. B. Lingo | 42 | 0 | .... | 17 | 23 | 4 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 137 | Chicago, Ill. | Bennett Medical College [a] | 1868 | Francis E. Thornton | 173 | 13 | 10 | 40 | 58 | 4 | 125 | 500 | 5,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| 138 | do | College of Medicine and Surgery | 1896 | H. A. Hadley | 26 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 44 | 4 | 110 | 500 | 8,000 | 45,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,188 | 3,535 |
| 139 | Indianapolis, Ind. | Physiomedical College of Indiana [b] | 1873 | C. T. Bedford | 16 | 2 | .... | 5 | 48 | 4 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 140 | Kansas City, Kans. | Western Eclectic College of Medicine and Surgery.* | 1898 | ..... | 36 | 5 | .... | 11 | 26 | 4 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 141 | St. Louis, Mo. | American Medical College | 1873 | A. F. Stephens | 26 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 95 | 700 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| 142 | Lincoln, Nebr. | Lincoln Medical College | 1889 | Walter N. Ramey | 41 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 78 | 600 | 2,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| 143 | New York, N. Y. | Eclectic Medical College of City of New York. | 1865 | George W. Boskowitz, A. M. | 86 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 155 | 5,130 | 14,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,700 | 11,700 |
| 144 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Eclectic Medical Institute | 1845 | Rolla L. Thomas | 81 | ... | 3 | 16 | 25 | 4 | 90 | 1,000 | 7,000 | 40,000 | 0 | [c]$30,000 | 7,290 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] In March, 1909, the trustees voted that the school shall be nonsectarian.
[b] Suspended in 1909.
[c] Approximately.

TABLE 95.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry, for the year 1908–9.*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. | | | | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | Birmingham, Ala. | Birmingham Dental College | 1893 | Charles A. Merrill | 37 | 1 | .... | *15 | 15 | 3 | $150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Los Angeles, Cal. | University of Southern California, College of Dentistry. | 1897 | Lewis E. Ford | 78 | 2 | .... | 27 | 29 | 3 | 150 | 800 | $18,000 | ..... | $12,400 | ..... |
| 3 | San Francisco, Cal. | College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department. | 1896 | Thomas Morffew | 47 | .... | .... | 6 | 25 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | do | University of California, College of Dentistry. | 1882 | James Graham Sharp | 53 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 33 | 3 | a 180 | 325 | 25,000 | $150,000 | 10,530 | $17,000 |
| 5 | Denver, Colo. | Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver. | 1880 | W. T. Chambers | 70 | .... | 2 | 22 | 35 | 3 | 150 | 1,200 | 9,000 | 100,000 | 8,500 | 18,100 |
| 6 | Washington, D. C. | George Washington University, Department of Dentistry. | 1886 | J. Roland Walton | 30 | 0 | .... | 7 | 30 | 3 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | do | Georgetown University, Dental Department. | 1901 | William N. Cogan | 54 | .... | .... | 1 | 31 | 3 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,685 | 5,024 |
| 8 | do | Howard University, Dental College | 1883 | Edward A. Balloch | 88 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 3 | a 84 | (b) | 10,000 | (b) | 6,125 | 6,242 |
| 9 | Atlanta, Ga. | Atlanta Dental College* | 1893 | William Crenshaw | 223 | 3 | .... | 87 | 13 | 3 | 155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | do | Southern Dental College | 1887 | Sheppard W. Foster | 164 | 1 | .... | 37 | 16 | 3 | 155 | ..... | 5,000 | 40,000 | 26,000 | 26,000 |
| 11 | Chicago, Ill. | Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University. | 1882 | Truman W. Brophy, LL. D. | 270 | 0 | .... | 81 | 26 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | do | Northwestern University, Dental School. | 1888 | Greene V. Black, Sc. D., LL. D. | 267 | 6 | .... | 84 | 35 | 3 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | do | University of Illinois, College of Dentistry. | 1902 | George Washington Cook | 105 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 37 | 3 | 155 | ..... | 30,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| 14 | Indianapolis, Ind. | Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis. | 1879 | George Edwin Hunt | 152 | 1 | .... | 49 | 23 | 3 | 150 | 500 | 7,000 | 0 | 22,500 | 22,500 |
| 15 | Des Moines, Iowa | Drake University, College of Dentistry. | ..... | William H. De Ford, A. M. | 20 | .... | .... | 2 | 41 | 3 | 90 | ..... | 3,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | Iowa City, Iowa | State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry. | 1882 | William S. Hosford | 168 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 33 | 3 | 50 | ..... | 19,171 | 50,000 | 9,281 | 17,022 |
| 17 | Louisville, Ky. | Louisville College of Dentistry | 1887 | William E. Grant | 139 | 0 | .... | *50 | 28 | 3 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* In 1907–8. a Approximately. b Not separate.

TABLE 95.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry, for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. | | | | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 18 | New Orleans, La. | New Orleans College of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana. | 1899 | Andrew G. Friedrichs | 85 | 0 | .... | 18 | 40 | 3 | $150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Baltimore, Md. | Baltimore College of Dental Surgery | 1839 | M. W. Foster | 144 | 3 | 6 | 52 | 32 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | .....do | Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department. | 1895 | J. W. Smith | 87 | 0 | .... | 30 | 36 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | .....do | University of Maryland, Dental Department. | 1882 | Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, A. M. | 185 | 3 | .... | 66 | 27 | 3 | 150 | ..... | $10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Boston, Mass. | Harvard University, Dental School | 1867 | Eugene H. Smith | 64 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 60 | 3 | [a] 167 | [a] 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | .....do | Tufts College, Dental School | 1869 | Harold Williams, LL. D. | 268 | 10 | .... | 58 | [a] 70 | 3 | 155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | Ann Arbor, Mich. | University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery. | 1875 | N. S. Hoff | 187 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 21 | 3 | [a] 85 | 2,000 | 25,000 | $135,000 | [a] $15,000 | [b] $37,000 |
| 25 | Detroit, Mich. | Detroit College of Medicine, Dental Department.[c] | 1891 | Theodore A. McGraw | 76 | .... | .... | 23 | 34 | 3 | 90 | 1,400 | 1,500 | ..... | 6,865 | 10,100 |
| 26 | Minneapolis, Minn. | University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry. | 1888 | Alfred Owre | 173 | 1 | .... | 50 | 44 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Kansas City, Mo. | Kansas City Dental College | 1881 | J. D. Patterson | 96 | 0 | .... | 27 | 26 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | .....do | Western Dental College* | 1890 | D. J. McMillen | 157 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 35 | 3 | 150 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | St. Louis, Mo. | Barnes Dental College, Barnes University. | 1903 | George H. Owen | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 150 | 0 | [a] 5,000 | ..... | 1,510 | 1,510 |
| 30 | .....do | St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University. | 1894 | Clarence D. Lukens | 100 | .... | .... | 20 | 17 | 3 | 150 | ..... | 5,000 | 20,000 | 15,000 | 20,000 |
| 31 | .....do | Washington University, Dental School. | 1866 | John H. Kennerly | 96 | .... | .... | 27 | 54 | 3 | 150 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 70,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| 32 | Lincoln, Nebr. | Lincoln Dental College | 1899 | Wallace Clyde Davis | 37 | 1 | .... | 9 | 24 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | Omaha, Nebr. | Creighton University, College of Dentistry. | 1905 | A. Hugh Hipple | 79 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 20 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 15,000 | 75,000 | 8,200 | 8,200 |
| 34 | Buffalo, N. Y. | University of Buffalo, Dental Department. | 1892 | George B. Snow | 69 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 100 | 1,071 | 7,174 | 53,031 | 12,641 | 19,173 |
| 35 | New York, N. Y. | College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York. | 1892 | William Carr | 95 | 20 | .... | 35 | 26 | 3 | 150 | ..... | 6,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | .....do | New York College of Dentistry* | 1866 | Faneuil D. Weisse | 266 | 0 | .... | 83 | 25 | 3 | 200 | 0 | 41,000 | 150,000 | 45,523 | 62,991 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University. | 1893 | G. S. Junkerman, A. M | 35 | 1 | .... | 8 | 13 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | .....do | Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati. | 1845 | H. A. Smith, A. M | 110 | ... | 5 | 31 | 21 | 3 | 150 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | Cleveland, Ohio | Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry. | 1893 | Edward E. Belford | 67 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 150 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 14,000 |
| 40 | Columbus, Ohio | Starling Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry. | 1890 | H. M. Semans | 108 | 1 | .... | 31 | 21 | 3 | 115 | ..... | 10,000 | 100,000 | 11,500 | 15,000 |
| 41 | Portland, Oreg | North Pacific Dental College | 1893 | Herbert C. Miller | 122 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 24 | 3 | 155 | ..... | 20,300 | ..... | 19,220 | ..... |
| 42 | Philadelphia, Pa | Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry. | 1897 | I. N. Broomell | 102 | ... | 31 | 33 | 35 | 3 | 150 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | .....do | Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.[d] | 1856 | Wilbur F. Litch | 114 | 2 | .... | 54 | 28 | 3 | 155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | .....do | Philadelphia Dental College | 1863 | S. H. Guilford, A. M | 126 | ... | .... | 48 | 27 | 3 | 150 | 4,000 | 22,196 | 200,000 | [a] 17,000 | [a] 23,000 |
| 45 | .....do | University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry. | 1878 | Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D | 385 | ... | .... | 114 | 52 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | Pittsburg, Pa | University of Pittsburg, Dental Department. | 1896 | H. E. Friesell | 140 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 33 | 3 | 150 | ..... | 16,000 | 0 | 22,000 | 23,250 |
| 47 | Nashville, Tenn | University of Tennessee, Dental Department. | 1877 | Joseph T. Meadors | 45 | ... | .... | 18 | 16 | 3 | 150 | ..... | 5,000 | 30,000 | [a] 6,000 | ..... |
| 48 | .....do | Vanderbilt University, Dental Department. | 1879 | D. R. Stubblefield | 138 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 16 | 3 | 150 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | 28,000 | 28,000 |
| 49 | .....do | Walden University, Meharry Dental College. | 1886 | G. W. Hubbard | 101 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 50 | ([e]) | ..... | ([e]) | 3,929 | 3,929 |
| 50 | Dallas, Tex | State Dental College | 1905 | T. G. Bradford | 62 | ... | 1 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 125 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 7,740 | 8,340 |
| 51 | Houston Tex | Texas Dental College | 1905 | O. F. Gambati | 43 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 150 | 0 | 3,000 | 0 | 6,600 | 9,100 |
| 52 | Richmond, Va | University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry. | 1893 | L. M. Cowardin | 27 | 0 | .... | 8 | 35 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | .....do | Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia. | 1897 | Christopher Tompkins | 22 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 150 | 2,000 | 2,786 | ..... | 2,735 | 4,812 |
| 54 | Milwaukee, Wis | Marquette University, Dental Department. | 1894 | Henry L. Banzhaf | 72 | ... | .... | 20 | 36 | 3 | 155 | 500 | 6,000 | ([e]) | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | .....do | Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department. | 1899 | Percy B. Wright | 23 | 1 | .... | 9 | 38 | 3 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.
[a] Approximately.
[b] Received also from State $140,000 for new building and equipment.
[c] Discontinued after June 15, 1909.
[d] Since merged with the University of Pennsylvania.
[e] Not separate.

TABLE 96.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1908–9.*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. | | | | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. | Benefactions received. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Auburn, Ala. | Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department. | 1895 | | 34 | | | 13 | 14 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birmingham, Ala. | Birmingham College of Pharmacy. | | B. L. Wyman | 6 | | | 3 | | 2 | $75 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mobile, Ala. | University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy. | | Rhett Goode | 19 | 0 | | *4 | 7 | 2 | 55 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Little Rock, Ark. | College of Physicians and Surgeons, Pharmacy Department. | | W. A. Snodgrass | 20 | 0 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 75 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Los Angeles, Cal. | University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy. | 1905 | | 27 | 2 | | 12 | 8 | 2 | 75 | | | | | | |
| 6 | San Francisco, Cal. | California College of Pharmacy, University of California.* | 1873 | | 43 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 2,3 | 100 | 300 | $10,000 | $65,000 | | | |
| 7 | do. | College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy. | 1898 | J. H. Flint | 19 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 100 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Washington, D. C. | George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy. | 1872 | Henry E. Kalusowski | 68 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 70 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 15,000 | $4,500 | $4,500 | |
| 9 | do. | Howard University, College of Pharmacy. | 1867 | Edward A. Balloch, A. M | 58 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 3 | a 93 | (b) | 10,000 | | 4,120 | 4,120 | 0 |
| 10 | Athens, Ga. | University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy. | 1905 | Samuel C. Benedict | 22 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 67 | | 2,000 | (b) | 1,100 | | |
| 11 | Atlanta, Ga. | Atlanta College of Pharmacy | 1891 | George F. Payne | 119 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 65 | | | | | | |
| 12 | do. | Southern College of Pharmacy | | Hansell Crenshaw | 110 | 6 | 4 | 57 | 8 | 2 | 75 | 500 | 1,000 | | 8,000 | 8,000 | |
| 13 | Macon, Ga. | Mercer University, School of Pharmacy. | 1903 | | 20 | | | | | 2 | 50 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Chicago, Ill. | Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy. | 1886 | Oscar Oldberg | 173 | 1 | 0 | 62 | 14 | 2 | a 100 | 1,300 | 25,000 | (b) | 21,692 | 25,103 | 0 |
| 15 | do. | University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy. | 1859 | F. M. Goodman | 224 | 5 | 4 | 61 | 8 | 2 | 75 | a 1,600 | a12,000 | 0 | a16,000 | a23,000 | 0 |
| 16 | Angola, Ind. | Tri-State College of Pharmacy * | 1902 | Charles C. Sherrard | 28 | 3 | | 13 | 10 | 2 | 65 | 1,000 | 3,000 | | | | |
| 17 | Indianapolis, Ind. | Winona School of Pharmacy | 1904 | John H. Gertler | 134 | 1 | | 30 | 6 | 2 | 70 | | 5,000 | | | | |
| 18 | Lafayette, Ind. | Purdue University, School of Pharmacy. | 1886 | | 101 | 3 | | 32 | 8 | 2 | 35 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Notre Dame, Ind. | University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy. | | Robert Lee Green | 28 | | 0 | 7 | 7 | 2,3 | 100 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Valparaiso, Ind. | Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy. | | H. B. Brown | 116 | 4 | | 21 | 12 | 2 | 75 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Iowa City, Iowa | State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy. | 1885 | Wilber J. Teeters, M. S. | 71 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 50 | | 5,433 | | 3,650 | | |
| 22 | Lawrence, Kans. | University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy. | 1885 | Lucius E. Sayre | 94 | 3 | | 15 | 8 | 2,3 | 30 | 3,000 | | | | | |
| 23 | Louisville, Ky. | Louisville College of Pharmacy | 1871 | Gordon L. Curry | 57 | 1 | | 11 | 7 | 2 | 80 | | | 25,000 | | | |
| 24 | New Orleans, La. | New Orleans College of Pharmacy. | 1900 | Philip Asher | 84 | | 3 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 80 | | 5,500 | | 7,100 | 7,100 | |
| 25 | do | New Orleans University, College of Pharmacy. | 1900 | | 16 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 40 | | | | | | |
| 26 | do | Tulane University, Department of Pharmacy. | 1838 | Isadore Dyer | 10 | 1 | | 4 | 13 | 2 | 85 | | | | [a] 900 | 900 | |
| 27 | Orono, Me. | University of Maine, College of Pharmacy. | 1895 | George E. Fellows | 25 | | | 7 | 31 | 2,4 | 70 | [a] 800 | | ([b]) | | | |
| 28 | Baltimore, Md. | Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland. | 1841 | Charles Caspari, jr. | 73 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 100 | | | ([b]) | 8,000 | 8,000 | 0 |
| 29 | Boston, Mass. | Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. | 1867 | Julian W. Baird, A. M. | 193 | 14 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 2 | [a] 137 | 6,857 | 11,700 | 72,500 | 16,136 | 16,571 | 0 |
| 30 | Ann Arbor, Mich. | University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy. | 1868 | | 102 | 5 | | 23 | 14 | 2,4 | [a] 55 | | | | | | |
| 31 | Big Rapids, Mich. | Ferris Institute | | W. N. Ferris | 108 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 60 | | 1,200 | 100,000 | 3,700 | 3,700 | |
| 32 | Detroit, Mich. | Detroit Technical Institute, Department of Pharmacy.* | | William H. Allen | 28 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 75 | | | | | | |
| 33 | Minneapolis, Minn. | University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy. | 1892 | Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M. | 86 | 14 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 85 | [a] 800 | 13,000 | ([b]) | | | |
| 34 | University, Miss. | University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy. | 1908 | Henry Minor Faser | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 75 | [a] 500 | | ([b]) | 900 | | |
| 35 | Kansas City, Mo. | Kansas City College of Pharmacy. | 1885 | James M. Love | 91 | 2 | 18 | 31 | 8 | 2 | [a] 100 | | 3,000 | 0 | 8,153 | 8,153 | 0 |
| 36 | St. Louis, Mo. | Barnes College of Pharmacy* | 1903 | H. W. Friedewald | 30 | 2 | | 10 | 20 | 2 | 70 | | | | | | |
| 37 | do | St. Louis College of Pharmacy | 1865 | Henry Milton Whelpley. | 149 | 5 | | 50 | 10 | 2 | 100 | 1,000 | | | 14,088 | 14,088 | $1,900 |
| 38 | Lincoln, Nebr. | University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy. | 1908 | Rufus Ashley Lyman | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2–4 | 85 | ([b]) | | ([b]) | | | |
| 39 | Omaha, Nebr. | Creighton College of Pharmacy | 1901 | Edmund Thorp, M. S. | 107 | 5 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 2 | 70 | | 10,000 | 30,000 | | | |
| 40 | Jersey City, N. J. | University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy. | 1908 | Herman J. Lohmann | 42 | | | 12 | 13 | 2 | 75 | 1,000 | 5,000 | | 3,780 | 4,180 | |
| 41 | Newark, N. J. | New Jersey College of Pharmacy | 1891 | Philemon E. Hommell | 76 | 2 | | 18 | 10 | 2 | 85 | | 6,000 | 25,000 | 6,113 | 6,325 | |
| 42 | Albany, N. Y. | Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University. | 1881 | Willis G. Tucker | 69 | 4 | | 23 | 10 | 2 | 80 | | 1,550 | 0 | 5,900 | 6,007 | |
| 43 | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Brooklyn College of Pharmacy | 1891 | William C. Anderson | 192 | 8 | 0 | 68 | 14 | 2 | 100 | 3,300 | 14,000 | 39,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 0 |
| 44 | Buffalo, N. Y. | Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo. | 1886 | Willis G. Gregory | 102 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 2 | 90 | 485 | 5,250 | | 12,600 | 12,774 | |
| 45 | New York, N. Y. | Columbia University, College of Pharmacy of City of New York. | 1829 | Henry Hurd Rusby | 256 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 18 | 2 | 125 | 3,000 | 69,000 | 125,000 | 42,433 | 42,433 | |
| 46 | Chapel Hill, N. C. | University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy. | 1898 | | 44 | | | 6 | 16 | 2 | 60 | | | | | | |
| 47 | Raleigh, N. C. | Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University. | 1891 | Charles B. Crowell | 40 | | | 12 | 3 | 3 | 25 | | | | | | |
| 48 | Agricultural College, N. Dak. | North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy. | 1902 | E. F. Ladd | 71 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2–4 | 40 | 1,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | | | |
| 49 | Ada, Ohio | Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy. | 1893 | D. Christian Mohler | 78 | 5 | | 13 | 6 | 2 | 40 | | | | | | |
| 50 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Cincinnati College of Pharmacy | 1850 | Julius H. Eichberg | 45 | 3 | | 34 | 8 | 1–4 | 125 | 1,200 | 15,000 | 18,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | |

*In 1907–8. [a] Approximately. [b] Not separate.

TABLE 96.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1908–9*—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. | | | | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. | Benefactions received. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 51 | Cleveland, Ohio | Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University. | 1882 | H. V. Arny | 74 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 3 | $65 | a 500 | a$10,000 | | a$4,550 | a$4,550 | a$500 |
| 52 | Columbus, Ohio | Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy. | 1885 | George B. Kauffman | 79 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 29 | 2, 4 | a 70 | a 1,000 | (b) | (b) | | | |
| 53 | do | Starling Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy. | 1891 | Harry R. Burbacher | 20 | 1 | | 7 | 6 | 2 | 87 | | | | 1,700 | 1,700 | |
| 54 | Toledo, Ohio | Toledo College of Pharmacy * | | William McK. Reed | 28 | 1 | | 8 | 6 | 2 | 40 | | | | | | |
| 55 | Norman, Okla | University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy. | 1894 | Homer C. Washburn | 35 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2, 4 | 0 | (b) | | (b) | | | 0 |
| 56 | Oklahoma City, Okla. | Epworth School of Pharmacy | | Claud W. Williams | 10 | | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 0 | 4,500 | | 650 | 650 | |
| 57 | Corvallis, Oreg | Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy. | 1889 | | 70 | 16 | | *11 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Philadelphia, Pa | Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy. | 1898 | I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc. | 247 | | | 65 | 12 | 23 | 85 | | | | | | |
| 59 | do | Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. | 1821 | Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S. | 438 | 21 | | a123 | 15 | 3 | 90 | 12,000 | *25,000 | *$275,000 | | | |
| 60 | do | Temple University, Department of Pharmacy. | 1901 | John R. Minehart | 93 | 10 | | 33 | 16 | 2, 3 | 80 | | | | | | |
| 61 | Pittsburg, Pa | Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburg. | 1878 | Julius A. Koch, Sc. D | 244 | 1 | | 94 | 12 | 2, 3 | 100 | 1,470 | 20,000 | 75,000 | a25,000 | | 5,000 |
| 62 | Charleston, S. C | Medical College of State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy. | 1896 | Robert Wilson, jr | 53 | | | 27 | 7 | 2 | 70 | 0 | 5,000 | | 3,355 | 3,355 | |
| 63 | Brookings, S. Dak. | State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, School of Pharmacy. | | | 19 | | | 7 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Knoxville, Tenn | University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy. | 1898 | | 11 | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Memphis, Tenn | University of Memphis, College of Pharmacy. | 1908 | J. H. Furman | 18 | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 105 | 1,000 | 2,000 | | 1,900 | 1,900 | |
| 66 | Nashville, Tenn | Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy. | 1879 | John T. McGill | 50 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 105 | a1,500 | | | | | |
| 67 | do | Walden University, Meharry College of Pharmacy. | 1889 | G. W. Hubbard | 59 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 45 | (b) | | (b) | 2,539 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 68 | Sewanee, Tenn. | University of the South, School of Pharmacy.* | 1899 | John S. Cain | 22 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 60 | (b) | | (b) | | | |
| 69 | Dallas, Tex. | Baylor University, School of Pharmacy. | 1901 | | 29 | | | 10 | 9 | 2 | 60 | *1,500 | | | | | |
| 70 | do. | Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department. | | John O. McReynolds | 27 | 2 | | 8 | 5 | 2 | 60 | | | (b) | 1,835 | 1,835 | |
| 71 | Fort Worth, Tex. | Fort Worth University, School of Pharmacy. | 1906 | R. H. Needham | 21 | | | | 8 | 2 | 60 | | | | | | |
| 72 | Galveston, Tex. | University of Texas, School of Pharmacy. | 1893 | Wm. S. Carter | 47 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 30 | (b) | | (b) | | | |
| 73 | Richmond, Va. | University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy. | 1893 | Roshier W. Miller | 56 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 80 | | | | | | |
| 74 | do. | Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia. | 1897 | Christopher Tompkins | 35 | 0 | | 10 | 8 | 2 | 75 | 2,000 | | (b) | 1,976 | 1,976 | |
| 75 | Pullman, Wash. | State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy. | 1896 | | 41 | | | 13 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Seattle, Wash. | University of Washington, School of Pharmacy. | 1896 | Charles W. Johnson | 47 | 19 | 2 | 28 | 8 | 2,4 | a 30 | (b) | 5,000 | | | | |
| 77 | Madison, Wis. | University of Wisconsin, Course in Pharmacy. | 1883 | Edward Kremers | 43 | 1 | 1 | *12 | 14 | 2,4 | a 85 | | | (b) | | | |
| 78 | Milwaukee, Wis. | Marquette University, Pharmacy Department. | 1900 | W. H. Nelson, secretary | 86 | 5 | | 13 | 13 | 2 | 100 | 500 | 5,000 | (b) | | | |

* In 1907–8.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

TABLE 97.—*Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1908–9.*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Students. | | | | Instructors. | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from tuition and other fees. | Total income, excluding benefactions. | Benefactions received. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1909. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Auburn, Ala. | Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine. | ..... | C. A. Cary | 44 | ... | 2 | 5 | 16 | 3 | $25 | a 1,500 | a$5,000 | $10,000 | ..... | (b) | ..... |
| 2 | San Francisco, Cal. | San Francisco Veterinary College | ..... | Charles Keane | 58 | ... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Fort Collins, Colo. | Colorado Agricultural College, Veterinary Department. | ..... | George H. Glover, M. S., prof. | 52 | ... | 0 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Washington, D. C. | George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine. | 1908 | David E. Buckingham | 37 | ... | 2 | .... | 22 | 3 | 100 | ..... | 5,000 | 0 | a$3,000 | a$3,000 | 0 |
| 5 | .....do | United States College of Veterinary Surgeons. | 1894 | C. Barnwell Robinson | 117 | ... | 5 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 110 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 11,000 | (c) | $25,000 |
| 6 | Chicago, Ill. | Chicago Veterinary College | 1883 | Austin H. Baker | 422 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 19 | 3 | 105 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 | 44,415 | 44,415 | 0 |
| 7 | .....do | McKillip Veterinary College | 1892 | Charles Frazier | 300 | ... | 6 | 85 | 26 | 3 | 100 | ..... | 30,000 | 100,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | ..... |
| 8 | Indianapolis, Ind. | Indiana Veterinary College | 1892 | William B. Craig | 176 | ... | 8 | 41 | 19 | 3 | 90 | ..... | 6,365 | 32,000 | 14,392 | 16,890 | ..... |
| 9 | Ames, Iowa | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Division of Veterinary Medicine. | 1880 | Charles H. Stange | 126 | ... | .... | 15 | 22 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Manhattan, Kans. | State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department. | ..... | F. S. Schoenleber | 43 | ... | 4 | 11 | 24 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 10,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | Grand Rapids, Mich. | Grand Rapids Veterinary College | 1897 | H. L. Schuh | 121 | ... | .... | 28 | 13 | 3 | 95 | 500 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 10,890 | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Kansas City, Mo. | Kansas City Veterinary College | 1891 | Sesco Stewart | 518 | ... | 22 | 117 | 25 | 3 | 100 | 432 | 12,500 | 60,000 | 45,655 | 45,655 | ..... |
| 13 | St. Joseph, Mo. | St. Joseph Veterinary College | ..... | C. E. Steel | 54 | ... | .... | 21 | 12 | .... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | Ithaca, N. Y. | New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University. | 1896 | Veranus A. Moore | 97 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 25 | 3 | ..... | 3,403 | 43,500 | 135,000 | 4,025 | 36,412 | 0 |
| 15 | New York, N. Y. | New York-American Veterinary College, New York University. | 1899 | William J. Coates | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 115 | 1,300 | 1,500 | 0 | 1,380 | 1,380 | 0 |
| 16 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Cincinnati Veterinary College | 1900 | Louis P. Cook | 108 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 100 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | 10,022 | 10,022 | 0 |
| 17 | Columbus, Ohio | Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine. | 1900 | David Stuart White | 196 | ... | 0 | 36 | 17 | 3 | 35 | ..... | 5,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | Philadelphia, Pa. | University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department. | 1884 | ..... | 150 | ... | .... | 42 | 25 | 3 | 100 | *2,000 | *11,422 | *250,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | Pullman, Wash. | Washington State College, Department of Veterinary Science. | 1897 | S. B. Nelson | 39 | ... | 0 | 9 | 14 | 3, 4 | 0 | 400 | 10,000 | (b) | ..... | (b) | ..... |

*In 1907–8. a Approximately. b Not separate. c $25,000 was received for increase of plant, in addition to tuition fees.

TABLE 98.—*Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.*

| Year. | Schools. | Capacity of hospitals (beds).[a] | Nurse pupils. | Graduates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 [b] | 1,096 | 199,012 | 29,320 | 7,017 |
| 1908 | 1,026 | 185,932 | 26,457 | 6,759 |
| 1907 | 1,023 | 176,026 | 21,119 | 6,759 |
| 1906 | 974 | 166,063 | 21,052 | 6,400 |
| 1905 | 862 | 145,506 | 19,824 | 5,795 |
| 1900 | 432 | 84,227 | 11,164 | 3,456 |
| 1895 | 131 | ..... | 3,985 | 1,498 |
| 1890 | 35 | ..... | 1,552 | 471 |
| 1885 | 34 | ..... | 793 | 218 |
| 1880 | 15 | ..... | 323 | 157 |

[a] In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.
[b] The statistics of nineteen short-term schools and one school in Porto Rico, not included in summary tables 99 and 100, are included here.

TABLE 99.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 100.]

| State or Territory. | Schools. | Students. | | Graduates. | Beds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | | |
| United States | 1,006 | 484 | 25,032 | 6,158 | 92,459 |
| North Atlantic Division | 394 | 123 | 11,447 | 2,881 | 43,986 |
| South Atlantic Division | 123 | 4 | 2,437 | 525 | 9,082 |
| South Central Division | 69 | 21 | 1,248 | 319 | 5,667 |
| North Central Division | 328 | 239 | 7,449 | 1,849 | 25,053 |
| Western Division | 92 | 97 | 2,451 | 584 | 8,671 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine | 11 | 5 | 241 | 54 | 801 |
| New Hampshire | 14 | 1 | 200 | 58 | 515 |
| Vermont | 10 | 1 | 149 | 35 | 419 |
| Massachusetts | 67 | 16 | 2,060 | 522 | 6,109 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 5 | 208 | 37 | 606 |
| Connecticut | 17 | 5 | 457 | 103 | 1,790 |
| New York | 124 | 72 | 4,131 | 1,060 | 17,241 |
| New Jersey | 29 | ..... | 668 | 165 | 2,633 |
| Pennsylvania | 117 | 18 | 3,333 | 847 | 13,872 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | ..... | 34 | 6 | 123 |
| Maryland | 19 | 1 | 635 | 128 | 2,504 |
| District of Columbia | 9 | ..... | 374 | 88 | 1,595 |
| Virginia | 22 | 2 | 386 | 87 | 1,362 |
| West Virginia | 16 | ..... | 251 | 63 | 943 |
| North Carolina | 16 | 1 | 151 | 35 | 623 |
| South Carolina | 9 | ..... | 131 | 38 | 492 |
| Georgia | 25 | ..... | 412 | 70 | 1,220 |
| Florida | 5 | ..... | 63 | 10 | 220 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 14 | ..... | 204 | 54 | 794 |
| Tennessee | 10 | ..... | 183 | 51 | 714 |
| Alabama | 6 | 7 | 129 | 22 | 377 |
| Mississippi | 5 | ..... | 62 | 18 | 327 |
| Louisiana | 7 | ..... | 273 | 71 | 1,443 |
| Texas | 17 | 6 | 276 | 72 | 1,330 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 5 | 66 | 20 | 551 |
| Oklahoma | 5 | 3 | 55 | 11 | 131 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio | 45 | 12 | 1,082 | 284 | 4,225 |
| Indiana | 30 | 10 | 455 | 98 | 1,371 |
| Illinois | 68 | 8 | 2,187 | 595 | 5,733 |
| Michigan | 40 | 124 | 876 | 198 | 3,296 |
| Wisconsin | 19 | 1 | 397 | 127 | 1,152 |
| Minnesota | 25 | ..... | 583 | 141 | 2,279 |
| Iowa | 29 | 9 | 582 | 106 | 1,898 |
| Missouri | 31 | 70 | 731 | 151 | 3,143 |
| North Dakota | 4 | ..... | 50 | 6 | 197 |
| South Dakota | 3 | ..... | 45 | 12 | 155 |
| Nebraska | 19 | 5 | 287 | 81 | 1,033 |
| Kansas | 15 | ..... | 174 | 50 | 571 |

TABLE 99.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | Schools. | Students. | | Graduates. | Beds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| Montana | 5 | ..... | 94 | 11 | 615 |
| Wyoming | 3 | ..... | 49 | 11 | 179 |
| Colorado | 12 | 19 | 386 | 76 | 1,346 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 90 |
| Arizona | 1 | 16 | ..... | 8 | 30 |
| Utah | 4 | ..... | 113 | 27 | 413 |
| Idaho | 1 | ..... | 15 | 5 | 70 |
| Washington | 14 | 5 | 305 | 59 | 829 |
| Oregon | 4 | ..... | 147 | 37 | 590 |
| California | 47 | 55 | 1,330 | 347 | 4,509 |

TABLE 100.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.]

| State or Territory. | Schools. | Students. | | Graduates. | Inmates receiving treatment during this year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | | |
| United States | 70 | 902 | 2,166 | 655 | 105,438 |
| North Atlantic Division | 40 | 417 | 1,259 | 407 | 62,509 |
| South Atlantic Division | 5 | 33 | 88 | 28 | 8,119 |
| South Central Division | 1 | ..... | 24 | 9 | 1,392 |
| North Central Division | 23 | 452 | 795 | 211 | 32,296 |
| Western Division | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,122 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine | 2 | 19 | 34 | 8 | 1,303 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | ..... | 54 | 16 | 870 |
| Vermont | 1 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 580 |
| Massachusetts | 9 | 52 | 409 | 104 | 9,643 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 30 | 35 | 6 | 268 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 3 | 44 | 14 | 2,998 |
| New York | 13 | 167 | 354 | 139 | 33,084 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 38 | 103 | 33 | 5,352 |
| Pennsylvania | 7 | 95 | 212 | 83 | 8,411 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maryland | 2 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 1,214 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 9 | 34 | 14 | 3,424 |
| Virginia | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1,381 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 2,100 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1 | ..... | 24 | 9 | 1,392 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio | 3 | 52 | 92 | 39 | 5,188 |
| Illinois | 6 | 156 | 285 | 44 | 10,078 |
| Michigan | 3 | 108 | 155 | 64 | 4,207 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 80 | 144 | 27 | 4,140 |
| Iowa | 5 | 37 | 68 | 22 | 5,696 |
| Nebraska | 1 | ..... | 17 | 5 | 329 |
| Kansas | 2 | 19 | 34 | 10 | 2,658 |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| California | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,122 |

# CHAPTER XXI.

[Containing Tables 101–117.]

## NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of the 257 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ending June, 1909. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 82,288 students, as compared with 71,867 students the preceding year and 70,439 in 1907. In 1909 there were 14,155 graduates as compared with 13,069 in 1908 and 12,541 in 1907.

There was an increase of 4 in the number of public normal schools reporting as compared with the preceding year, an increase of 10,304 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 931 in the number of graduates. In these public normal schools there were 3,150 instructors, 375 more than in 1908. The addition of four schools to the list will not account for the large increase in enrollment. The increase was general. In the North Atlantic Division there was an increase of 2,587, in the South Atlantic 1,106, in the South Central 2,036, in the North Central 4,221, and in the Western Division 354.

There were 64 private normal schools reporting for 1909, an increase of 3 over the preceding year. The number of normal students reported was 7,918, as compared with 7,801 in 1908. The 64 schools reported 1,496 graduates, as compared with the 1,341 the preceding year.

The following synopsis will indicate the progress made by the public and private normal schools in the past nineteen years:

| | 1889–90. | | | | 1908–9. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Normal students. | Normal graduates. | Schools. | Instructors. | Normal students. | Normal graduates. |
| Public normal schools | 135 | 1,182 | 26,917 | 4,413 | 193 | 3,150 | 74,370 | 12,659 |
| Private normal schools | 43 | 274 | 7,897 | 824 | 64 | 510 | 7,918 | 1,496 |
| Total | 178 | 1,456 | 34,814 | 5,237 | 257 | 3,660 | 82,288 | 14,155 |

A review of the commissioner's reports for the past twenty years will show that since 1890 the growth of public normal schools has been continuous from year to year. For a number of years the

private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this bureau 198 of these schools, with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics.

In addition to the 82,288 students in training courses for teachers in the 257 public and private normal schools reporting in 1909, there were 9,622 students pursuing such courses in 733 public high schools and 4,105 in 195 private high schools and academies. In universities and colleges there were 7,809 students in professional courses in education. This will bring the aggregate number of students in training courses for teachers up to 103,824 in the institutions mentioned. Of these students, 86,972 were in 958 public institutions and 16,852 in 329 private institutions. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

*Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.*

| Classes of institutions. | 1905–6. | | 1906–7. | | 1907–8. | | 1908–9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Institutions. | Students. | Institutions. | Students. | Institutions. | Students. | Institutions. | Students. |
| Public normal schools | 181 | 59,429 | 189 | 62,428 | 189 | 64,066 | 193 | 74,370 |
| Private normal schools | 83 | 9,508 | 70 | 8,011 | 61 | 7,801 | 64 | 7,918 |
| Public universities and colleges | 40 | 4,211 | [a] 40 | [a] 4,211 | 27 | 2,478 | 32 | 2,980 |
| Private universities and colleges | 229 | 9,560 | [a] 229 | [a] 9,560 | 62 | 4,263 | 70 | 4,829 |
| Public high schools | 464 | 9,021 | 1,020 | 9,933 | 1,283 | 10,061 | 733 | 9,622 |
| Private high schools | 239 | 5,528 | 175 | 3,398 | 216 | 3,722 | 195 | 4,105 |
| Grand total | 1,236 | 97,257 | 1,723 | 97,541 | 1,838 | 92,391 | 1,287 | 103,824 |
| In all public institutions | 685 | 72,661 | 1,249 | 76,572 | 1,499 | 76,605 | 958 | 86,972 |
| In all private institutions | 551 | 24,596 | 474 | 20,969 | 339 | 15,786 | 329 | 16,852 |

[a] Statistics of 1905–6.

There is an apparent falling off in the number of students in training courses for teachers reported by universities and colleges. This apparent decrease is due to the fact that these higher institutions are now requested to report students in regular collegiate and graduate departments pursuing courses in education which may be regarded as professional. Formerly all students preparing for the occupation of teaching, whether of collegiate grade or not, were reported by these institutions.

The number of graduates reported by the 257 normal schools for 1909 was 14,155, or 17.2 per cent. If the other institutions had furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number would have been 3,704, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1909 to approximately 17,859.

## PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

All the States and Territories provide for the public training of teachers by taxation, direct or indirect. Nearly all the States support public normal schools, but several make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

Another high-water mark was reached in 1909 in the amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for public normal schools. The aggregate was $9,043,277. This was an increase of $994,607 over the preceding year, when the aggregate reported was $8,048,670.

Of the $9,043,277 received from public appropriations, $5,847,047 was used for current expenses and $3,196,230 for buildings and improvements. Each item is larger than the similar appropriation for any previous year in the history of public normal schools.

The growth of public normal schools in this country is illustrated in the following synopsis, which gives the aggregate of public appropriations for current expenses and for permanent improvements each year since 1889:

*Public appropriations to public normal schools for nineteen years.*

| Year. | For support. | For buildings. | Year. | For support. | For buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889–90 | $1,312,419 | $900,533 | 1899–1900 | $2,769,003 | $718,507 |
| 1890–91 | 1,285,700 | 409,916 | 1900–1901 | 3,068,485 | 709,217 |
| 1891–92 | 1,567,082 | 394,635 | 1901–2 | 3,228,090 | 906,301 |
| 1892–93 | 1,452,914 | 816,826 | 1902–3 | 3,582,168 | 1,268,742 |
| 1893–94 | 1,996,271 | 1,583,399 | 1903–4 | 3,927,808 | 915,443 |
| 1894–95 | 1,917,375 | 1,003,933 | 1904–5 | 4,131,606 | 1,684,789 |
| 1895–96 | 2,187,875 | 1,124,834 | 1905–6 | 4,643,365 | 1,549,906 |
| 1896–97 | 2,426,185 | 743,333 | 1906–7 | 4,666,275 | 1,595,693 |
| 1897–98 | 2,566,132 | 417,866 | 1907–8 | 4,627,680 | 3,420,990 |
| 1898–99 | 2,510,934 | 560,896 | 1908–9 | 5,847,047 | 3,196,230 |

Tables 101 to 107, which follow the next page, summarize by States the statistics of the 193 public normal schools reporting for 1909. These schools had 3,150 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers, as shown in Table 101. There were 1,413 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 4,563, the number of men being 1,634 and the number of women 2,929.

There were 74,370 students in the training courses for teachers in the 193 public normal schools, as shown in Table 94. From these courses there were 12,659 graduates. In business courses in these schools there were 736 students. In other grades equivalent to high school grades there were 9,208 students. Table 103 shows that there were 17,424 pupils in the elementary grades. These do not include all the children in model schools. Excluding the model

schools the total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 101,738, the number of males being 26,110 and the females 75,628. In the last column of Table 103 it is shown that there were 56,539 children in the model schools used by these institutions.

The financial statistics of 165 of the 193 public normal schools were reported to this office in 1909. These are shown in Tables 104 and 105. Of the schools reporting, 76 received from public sources $3,196,230 for permanent equipment, 160 received from public sources $5,847,047 for current expenses, while 120 received $782,108 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 43 received $1,117,124 for board and other noneducational services.

The total receipts of the 165 schools will be found summarized in the second part of Table 104. The aggregate was $11,739,386, including the $1,117,124 received from students for board, lodging, and other noneducational services. Excluding this item and also the item for permanent equipment the working income of these institutions for 1908–9 was $7,426,032.

Table 105 shows that the libraries of 176 public normal schools contained 1,242,710 volumes, aggregating in value $1,479,541. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 164 of these schools was estimated at $40,611,709.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 98, while Table 99 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

## PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The statistics of the 64 private normal schools reporting to this office in 1909 are summarized in Tables 108 to 112, inclusive. These tables are similar in form to Tables 101 to 105 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,002, only 510 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 492 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 18,422 in all departments of private normal schools in 1908–9, only 7,918 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,639 were men and 5,279 women.

The private normal schools had 777 students in business courses, and 1,829 in other secondary grades. In the elementary grades were 7,898 pupils.

The incomes of 48 of the 64 private normal schools aggregated $1,396,066, as shown in Table 111, the various sources of income being indicated. Other financial items are shown in these tables.

TABLE 101.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

| State or Territory. | Number of schools. | Teachers for normal students. | | | Teachers wholly for other departments. | | | Total number teachers employed. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 193 | 1,109 | 2,041 | 3,150 | 525 | 888 | 1,413 | 1,634 | 2,929 | 4,563 |
| North Atlantic Division | 67 | 333 | 889 | 1,222 | 108 | 426 | 534 | 441 | 1,315 | 1,756 |
| South Atlantic Division | 24 | 71 | 188 | 259 | 119 | 142 | 261 | 190 | 330 | 520 |
| South Central Division | 23 | 135 | 119 | 254 | 71 | 76 | 147 | 206 | 195 | 401 |
| North Central Division | 58 | 440 | 671 | 1,111 | 192 | 195 | 387 | 632 | 866 | 1,498 |
| Western Division | 21 | 130 | 174 | 304 | 35 | 49 | 84 | 165 | 223 | 388 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 6 | 9 | 40 | 49 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 47 | 58 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 21 |
| Vermont | 3 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 31 |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 72 | 178 | 250 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 77 | 201 | 278 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 4 | 28 | 32 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 41 | 46 |
| Connecticut | 5 | 9 | 66 | 75 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 13 | 96 | 109 |
| New York | 17 | 81 | 287 | 368 | 21 | 204 | 225 | 102 | 491 | 593 |
| New Jersey | 5 | 20 | 92 | 112 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 28 | 114 | 142 |
| Pennsylvania | 17 | 128 | 175 | 303 | 66 | 109 | 175 | 194 | 284 | 478 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 4 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 32 | 41 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| Virginia | 3 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 62 | 61 | 123 | 71 | 76 | 147 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 39 | 72 | 43 | 53 | 96 |
| North Carolina | 5 | 21 | 57 | 78 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 23 | 62 | 85 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 11 | 39 | 50 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 21 | 50 | 71 |
| Georgia | 1 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 31 |
| Florida | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 29 | 19 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 33 | 24 | 57 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| Alabama | 6 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 39 | 51 | 90 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 12 | 41 | 53 |
| Texas | 3 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 35 | 25 | 60 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 48 | 37 | 85 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 7 | 18 | 69 | 87 | 32 | 37 | 69 | 50 | 106 | 156 |
| Indiana | 2 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 36 | 19 | 55 |
| Illinois | 6 | 67 | 75 | 142 | 36 | 31 | 67 | 103 | 106 | 209 |
| Michigan | 5 | 55 | 121 | 176 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 55 | 138 | 193 |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 48 | 84 | 132 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 69 | 108 | 177 |
| Minnesota | 6 | 36 | 75 | 111 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 40 | 82 | 122 |
| Iowa | 2 | 38 | 57 | 95 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 58 | 100 |
| Missouri | 7 | 60 | 65 | 125 | 52 | 17 | 69 | 112 | 82 | 194 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 35 | 58 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 14 | 30 | 44 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 49 | 74 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 28 | 35 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 36 | 65 |
| Kansas | 3 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 48 | 47 | 95 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 1 | 26 | 12 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 12 | 38 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 21 | 29 |
| Arizona | 2 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| Utah | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 2 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 28 |
| Washington | 3 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 30 | 38 | 68 |
| Oregon | 4 | 18 | 32 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 34 | 53 |
| California | 5 | 31 | 73 | 104 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 34 | 84 | 118 |

TABLE 102.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

| State or Territory. | Students in normal departments. | | | Normal graduates. | | | Students in business courses. | | | Other students in secondary grades. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 15,532 | 58,838 | 74,370 | 1,656 | 11,003 | 12,659 | 359 | 377 | 736 | 2,180 | 7,028 | 9,208 |
| N. Atlantic Division | 3,266 | 15,963 | 19,229 | 543 | 4,864 | 5,407 | 48 | 47 | 95 | 671 | 3,565 | 4,236 |
| S. Atlantic Division | 1,220 | 4,038 | 5,258 | 105 | 741 | 846 | 6 | 74 | 80 | 317 | 816 | 1,133 |
| S. Central Division | 3,099 | 6,420 | 9,519 | 190 | 405 | 595 | 52 | 57 | 109 | 191 | 366 | 557 |
| N. Central Division | 7,302 | 27,944 | 35,246 | 737 | 3,863 | 4,600 | 228 | 164 | 392 | 732 | 1,290 | 2,022 |
| Western Division | 645 | 4,473 | 5,118 | 81 | 1,130 | 1,211 | 25 | 35 | 60 | 269 | 991 | 1,260 |
| N. Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 85 | 562 | 647 | 2 | 123 | 125 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 171 | 172 | 0 | 84 | 84 | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 9 | 241 | 250 | 3 | 57 | 60 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 124 | 1,972 | 2,096 | 26 | 676 | 702 | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 386 | 388 | 1 | 108 | 109 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 0 | 618 | 618 | 0 | 239 | 239 | | | | | | |
| New York | 242 | 4,656 | 4,898 | 79 | 1,761 | 1,840 | | | | 405 | 3,101 | 3,506 |
| New Jersey | 17 | 1,274 | 1,291 | 1 | 455 | 456 | | | | 73 | 173 | 246 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,786 | 6,083 | 8,869 | 431 | 1,361 | 1,792 | 48 | 47 | 95 | 189 | 287 | 476 |
| S. Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 48 | 382 | 430 | 5 | 133 | 138 | | | | 0 | 129 | 129 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 12 | 283 | 295 | 7 | 121 | 128 | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 92 | 506 | 598 | 14 | 220 | 234 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 104 | 419 | 523 |
| West Virginia | 774 | 882 | 1,656 | 43 | 65 | 108 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 159 | 176 | 335 |
| North Carolina | 150 | 939 | 1,089 | 6 | 59 | 65 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| South Carolina | 53 | 552 | 605 | 22 | 88 | 110 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| Georgia | 80 | 480 | 560 | 2 | 47 | 49 | | | | | | |
| Florida | 11 | 14 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 14 | | | | 33 | 66 | 99 |
| S. Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 681 | 1,366 | 2,047 | 27 | 32 | 59 | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 120 | 375 | 495 | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 536 | 854 | 1,390 | 39 | 68 | 107 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 61 | 89 | 150 |
| Mississippi | 103 | 134 | 237 | | | | | | | 35 | 45 | 80 |
| Louisiana | 200 | 776 | 976 | 18 | 112 | 130 | | | | 37 | 164 | 201 |
| Texas | 538 | 1,211 | 1,749 | 63 | 120 | 183 | | | | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| Arkansas | 158 | 161 | 319 | 7 | 8 | 15 | | | | 26 | 29 | 55 |
| Oklahoma | 763 | 1,543 | 2,306 | 36 | 65 | 101 | 35 | 52 | 87 | 15 | 35 | 50 |
| N. Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 238 | 914 | 1,152 | 6 | 267 | 273 | | | | | | |
| Indiana | 739 | 1,814 | 2,553 | 47 | 119 | 166 | | | | 44 | 54 | 98 |
| Illinois | 1,152 | 3,912 | 5,064 | 66 | 164 | 230 | 26 | 30 | 56 | 210 | 408 | 618 |
| Michigan | 620 | 5,328 | 5,948 | 95 | 716 | 811 | | | | 44 | 54 | 98 |
| Wisconsin | 455 | 2,335 | 2,790 | 121 | 652 | 773 | | | | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Minnesota | 268 | 3,333 | 3,601 | 25 | 648 | 673 | | | | | | |
| Iowa | 435 | 2,180 | 2,615 | 44 | 275 | 319 | 53 | 20 | 73 | 140 | 135 | 275 |
| Missouri | 1,692 | 3,403 | 5,095 | 174 | 405 | 579 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 87 | 133 | 220 |
| North Dakota | 79 | 472 | 551 | 23 | 182 | 205 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 87 | 310 | 397 |
| South Dakota | 219 | 743 | 962 | 17 | 151 | 168 | 76 | 37 | 113 | 21 | 73 | 94 |
| Nebraska | 669 | 1,599 | 2,268 | 72 | 170 | 242 | 49 | 45 | 94 | 37 | 55 | 92 |
| Kansas | 736 | 1,911 | 2,647 | 47 | 114 | 161 | | | | 55 | 59 | 114 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 7 | 153 | 160 | 2 | 32 | 34 | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 32 | 643 | 675 | 11 | 175 | 186 | | | | 41 | 162 | 203 |
| New Mexico | 30 | 114 | 144 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 32 | 211 | 243 |
| Arizona | 19 | 163 | 182 | 3 | 57 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 57 | 109 | 166 |
| Utah | 85 | 71 | 156 | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 42 | 169 | 211 | 4 | 17 | 21 | | | | 31 | 66 | 97 |
| Washington | 111 | 682 | 793 | 11 | 95 | 106 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 33 | 154 | 187 |
| Oregon | 238 | 537 | 775 | 15 | 84 | 99 | | | | 31 | 25 | 56 |
| California | 81 | 1,941 | 2,022 | 35 | 659 | 694 | | | | 42 | 262 | 304 |

TABLE 103.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

| State or Territory. | Pupils in elementary grades. | | | Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools. | | | Number of children in model schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 8,039 | 9,385 | 17,424 | 26,110 | 75,628 | 101,738 | 25,909 | 30,630 | 56,539 |
| North Atlantic Division | 3,864 | 4,595 | 8,459 | 7,849 | 24,170 | 32,019 | 12,832 | 16,110 | 28,942 |
| South Atlantic Division | 1,398 | 1,687 | 3,085 | 2,941 | 6,615 | 9,556 | 1,926 | 2,370 | 4,296 |
| South Central Division | 815 | 823 | 1,638 | 4,157 | 7,666 | 11,823 | 570 | 624 | 1,194 |
| North Central Division | 1,282 | 1,487 | 2,769 | 9,544 | 30,885 | 40,429 | 8,310 | 8,963 | 17,273 |
| Western Division | 680 | 793 | 1,473 | 1,619 | 6,292 | 7,911 | 2,271 | 2,563 | 4,834 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3 | 36 | 39 | 92 | 602 | 694 | 376 | 424 | 800 |
| New Hampshire | | | | 1 | 171 | 172 | 118 | 133 | 251 |
| Vermont | | | | 9 | 241 | 250 | 169 | 176 | 345 |
| Massachusetts | | | | 124 | 1,972 | 2,096 | 2,909 | 3,788 | 6,697 |
| Rhode Island | | | | 2 | 386 | 388 | 900 | 900 | 1,800 |
| Connecticut | 365 | 342 | 707 | 365 | 960 | 1,325 | 1,482 | 2,061 | 3,543 |
| New York | 2,021 | 2,669 | 4,690 | 2,668 | 10,426 | 13,094 | 3,629 | 4,447 | 8,076 |
| New Jersey | 688 | 680 | 1,368 | 778 | 2,127 | 2,905 | 1,388 | 1,680 | 3,068 |
| Pennsylvania | 787 | 868 | 1,655 | 3,810 | 7,285 | 11,095 | 1,861 | 2,501 | 4,362 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 8 | 9 | 17 | 56 | 520 | 576 | 401 | 462 | 863 |
| District of Columbia | | | | 12 | 283 | 295 | 575 | 573 | 1,148 |
| Virginia | 671 | 753 | 1,424 | 870 | 1,678 | 2,548 | 315 | 516 | 831 |
| West Virginia | 210 | 280 | 490 | 1,146 | 1,343 | 2,489 | 125 | 182 | 307 |
| North Carolina | 188 | 279 | 467 | 350 | 1,263 | 1,613 | 206 | 301 | 507 |
| South Carolina | 249 | 273 | 522 | 311 | 875 | 1,186 | 244 | 264 | 508 |
| Georgia | | | | 80 | 480 | 560 | 60 | 72 | 132 |
| Florida | 72 | 93 | 165 | 116 | 173 | 289 | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 74 | 96 | 170 | 755 | 1,462 | 2,217 | 76 | 88 | 164 |
| Tennessee | | | | 120 | 375 | 495 | | | |
| Alabama | 216 | 210 | 426 | 830 | 1,158 | 1,988 | 114 | 119 | 233 |
| Mississippi | 112 | 123 | 235 | 250 | 302 | 552 | | | |
| Louisiana | 156 | 144 | 300 | 393 | 1,084 | 1,477 | 64 | 130 | 194 |
| Texas | | | | 555 | 1,215 | 1,770 | 100 | 60 | 160 |
| Arkansas | 46 | 44 | 90 | 230 | 234 | 464 | | | |
| Oklahoma | 211 | 206 | 417 | 1,024 | 1,836 | 2,860 | 216 | 227 | 443 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | 238 | 914 | 1,152 | 1,603 | 1,596 | 3,199 |
| Indiana | 128 | 115 | 243 | 911 | 1,983 | 2,894 | 128 | 115 | 243 |
| Illinois | 280 | 304 | 584 | 1,668 | 4,654 | 6,322 | 2,612 | 2,755 | 5,367 |
| Michigan | | | | 664 | 5,382 | 6,046 | 791 | 819 | 1,610 |
| Wisconsin | 119 | 139 | 258 | 581 | 2,483 | 3,064 | 634 | 714 | 1,348 |
| Minnesota | 97 | 101 | 198 | 365 | 3,434 | 3,799 | 673 | 749 | 1,422 |
| Iowa | 23 | 24 | 47 | 651 | 2,359 | 3,010 | 259 | 290 | 549 |
| Missouri | 242 | 368 | 610 | 2,030 | 3,911 | 5,941 | 928 | 1,121 | 2,049 |
| North Dakota | 9 | 13 | 22 | 190 | 820 | 1,010 | 76 | 115 | 191 |
| South Dakota | 236 | 231 | 467 | 552 | 1,084 | 1,636 | 321 | 331 | 652 |
| Nebraska | | | | 755 | 1,699 | 2,454 | 125 | 146 | 271 |
| Kansas | 148 | 192 | 340 | 939 | 2,162 | 3,101 | 160 | 212 | 372 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | 7 | 153 | 160 | 175 | 190 | 365 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 93 | 186 | 279 | 166 | 991 | 1,157 | 41 | 162 | 203 |
| New Mexico | 144 | 130 | 274 | 214 | 458 | 672 | 112 | 136 | 248 |
| Arizona | | | | 80 | 278 | 358 | 105 | 127 | 232 |
| Utah | 7 | 5 | 12 | 98 | 83 | 181 | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 20 | 19 | 39 | 93 | 254 | 347 | 160 | 198 | 358 |
| Washington | | | | 153 | 857 | 1,010 | 387 | 353 | 740 |
| Oregon | 97 | 98 | 195 | 366 | 660 | 1,026 | 217 | 225 | 442 |
| California | 319 | 355 | 674 | 442 | 2,558 | 3,000 | 1,074 | 1,172 | 2,246 |

TABLE 104.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income.*

| State or Territory. | From student fees. | | | | | From productive funds. | | From State or city. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | | For board and other non-educational services. | | Total student fees. | | | For increase of plant. | | For current expenses. | |
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 120 | $782,108 | 43 | $1,117,124 | $1,899,232 | 14 | $131,211 | 76 | $3,196,230 | 160 | $5,847,047 |
| N. Atlantic Div. | 37 | 441,445 | 19 | 812,083 | 1,253,528 | | | 19 | 792,651 | 55 | 1,766,066 |
| S. Atlantic Div. | 13 | 54,982 | 11 | 221,392 | 276,374 | 3 | 80,721 | 13 | 206,717 | 20 | 463,718 |
| S. Central Div. | 11 | 32,875 | 4 | 26,906 | 59,781 | 1 | 2,000 | 8 | 478,100 | 19 | 476,339 |
| N. Central Div. | 43 | 212,452 | 4 | 25,512 | 237,964 | 6 | 27,454 | 27 | 1,374,412 | 47 | 2,461,257 |
| Western Division | 16 | 40,354 | 5 | 31,231 | 71,585 | 4 | 21,036 | 9 | 344,350 | 19 | 679,667 |
| N. Atlantic Div: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 6 | 2,948 | | | 2,948 | | | | | 6 | 41,200 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 18,500 | 19,500 | | | | | 1 | 25,000 |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,500 | 3 | 26,853 |
| Massachusetts | 9 | 2,950 | 5 | 76,950 | 79,900 | | | 2 | 94,000 | 10 | 377,838 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 68,000 |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | 1 | 65,000 | 4 | 91,768 |
| New York | 8 | 3,447 | | | 3,447 | | | 8 | 551,037 | 14 | 810,537 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 31,629 | 1 | 59,174 | 90,803 | | | | | 3 | 127,500 |
| Pennsylvania | 12 | 399,471 | 12 | 657,459 | 1,056,930 | | | 7 | 80,114 | 13 | 197,370 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 1 | 3,224 | | | 3,224 | | | | | 3 | 35,000 |
| Dist. Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 2 | 8,353 | 2 | 68,456 | 76,809 | 1 | 79,601 | 2 | 41,000 | 2 | 71,000 |
| West Virginia | 4 | 10,309 | 2 | 15,667 | 25,976 | | | 3 | 45,500 | 6 | 116,600 |
| North Carolina | 4 | 9,263 | 3 | 46,857 | 56,120 | 1 | 120 | 5 | 35,168 | 5 | 124,355 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 20,158 | 2 | 50,767 | 70,925 | | | 2 | 70,049 | 2 | 76,763 |
| Georgia | 1 | 3,675 | 1 | 29,645 | 33,320 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 35,000 |
| Florida | | | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | | 1 | 5,000 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 11,030 | 2 | 14,386 | 25,416 | | | 3 | 315,000 | 3 | 98,000 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 6,665 | | | 6,665 | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 4 | 13,271 | | | 13,271 | | | 1 | 1,100 | 6 | 66,500 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 60 | | | 60 | | | | | 1 | 1,239 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | 1 | 40,000 | 1 | 44,000 |
| Texas | | | 2 | 12,520 | 12,520 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 21,000 | 3 | 97,500 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 1,849 | | | 1,849 | | | | | 2 | 26,600 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | 2 | 101,000 | 3 | 142,500 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1 | 3,500 | | | 3,500 | | | 1 | 45,000 | 2 | 91,241 |
| Indiana | 1 | 6,072 | | | 6,072 | | | 1 | 99,970 | 1 | 128,551 |
| Illinois | 5 | 16,402 | 1 | 640 | 17,042 | | | 1 | 100,000 | 6 | 433,487 |
| Michigan | 4 | 26,216 | | | 26,216 | 1 | 4,000 | 4 | 174,000 | 4 | 312,000 |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 20,432 | | | 20,432 | | | 4 | 58,235 | 9 | 253,863 |
| Minnesota | 6 | 16,300 | 1 | 1,900 | 18,200 | 1 | 300 | 4 | 311,500 | 6 | 211,450 |
| Iowa | 2 | 27,800 | | | 27,800 | | | 2 | 60,800 | 2 | 136,750 |
| Missouri | 6 | 53,564 | | | 53,564 | | | 3 | 277,500 | 6 | 430,700 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 5,268 | 1 | 10,972 | 16,240 | | | 2 | 30,802 | 2 | 94,715 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 15,032 | 1 | 12,000 | 27,032 | 2 | 4,880 | 2 | 46,000 | 4 | 111,800 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 7,000 | | | 7,000 | | | 2 | 90,000 | 2 | 118,700 |
| Kansas | 3 | 14,866 | | | 14,866 | 2 | 18,274 | 1 | 80,605 | 3 | 138,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 470 | | | 470 | 1 | 6,468 | | | 1 | 35,000 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 17,437 | | | 17,437 | | | 1 | 30,000 | 1 | 75,000 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 2,700 | 1 | 8,000 | 10,700 | 1 | 700 | | | 2 | 21,750 |
| Arizona | 2 | 2,180 | 2 | 19,300 | 21,480 | | | 2 | 47,500 | 2 | 57,500 |
| Utah | 1 | 1,500 | | | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 23,000 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | 394 | | | 394 | 2 | 13,868 | 1 | 28,850 | 2 | 44,030 |
| Washington | 2 | 1,713 | | | 1,713 | | | 2 | 78,000 | 3 | 175,535 |
| Oregon | 4 | 7,590 | 2 | 3,931 | 11,521 | | | | | 2 | 25,000 |
| California | 2 | 6,370 | | | 6,370 | | | 3 | 160,000 | 5 | 222,852 |

TABLE 104.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | From private benefactions. | | | | | | From all other sources | | Total receipts. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For increase of plant. | | For endowment. | | For current expenses. | | | | | |
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 8 | $73,054 | 1 | $100,635 | 5 | $122,819 | 47 | $369,158 | 165 | $11,739,386 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1 | 3,354 | | | 1 | 300 | 15 | 102,384 | 56 | 3,918,283 |
| South Atlantic Division | 5 | 62,200 | 1 | 100,635 | 2 | 108,585 | 11 | 120,987 | 21 | 1,419,937 |
| South Central Division | 1 | 4,000 | | | | | 7 | 86,100 | 20 | 1,106,320 |
| North Central Division | 1 | 3,500 | | | | | 9 | 51,243 | 47 | 4,155,830 |
| Western Division | | | | | 2 | 13,934 | 5 | 8,444 | 21 | 1,139,016 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | 1 | 300 | 2 | 87 | 6 | 44,535 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | 44,500 |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | 3 | 29,353 |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 10 | 551,738 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | 1 | 68,000 |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 4 | 156,768 |
| New York | 1 | 3,354 | | | | | 5 | 1,715 | 14 | 1,370,090 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 3 | 218,303 |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | | | 8 | 100,582 | 14 | 1,434,996 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | 1 | 233 | 3 | 38,457 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 | 20,900 | 1 | 100,635 | 2 | 108,585 | 2 | 44,379 | 3 | 542,909 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | 1 | 10,218 | 6 | 200,394 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 700 | | | | | 4 | 21,450 | 5 | 237,913 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 38,500 | | | | | 2 | 26,617 | 2 | 282,854 |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | | 1 | 84,320 |
| Florida | | | | | | | 1 | 18,090 | 1 | 33,090 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | 1 | 6,330 | 3 | 444,746 |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | 1 | 50,090 | 1 | 56,665 |
| Alabama | 1 | 4,000 | | | | | 3 | 19,225 | 6 | 104,696 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,299 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | 1 | 84,000 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | 3 | 133,020 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | 2 | 10,545 | 2 | 38,994 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | 3 | 243,500 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | 2 | 139,741 |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | 1 | 234,593 |
| Illinois | | | | | | | 1 | 94 | 6 | 550,623 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | 4 | 516,216 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | 2 | 774 | 9 | 333,304 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 3,500 | | | | | | | 6 | 544,950 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | 1 | 3,500 | 2 | 228,850 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | 1 | 200 | 6 | 761,964 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | 1 | 41,066 | 2 | 182,823 |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | 1 | 2,100 | 4 | 191,812 |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | 1 | 3,500 | 2 | 219,200 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 3 | 251,754 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | 1 | 6,037 | 1 | 47,975 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | 1 | 122,437 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | 2 | 33,150 |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | 2 | 126,480 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24,500 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | 1 | 250 | 2 | 87,392 |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | 3 | 255,248 |
| Oregon | | | | | 2 | 13,934 | 2 | 2,057 | 4 | 52,512 |
| California | | | | | | | 1 | 100 | 5 | 389,322 |

TABLE 105.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of property.*

| State or Territory. | Libraries. | | | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | | Value of grounds. | | Value of buildings. | | Productive funds. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Volumes. | Estimated value of same. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 176 | 1,242,710 | $1,479,541 | 135 | $3,272,560 | 129 | $6,354,122 | 164 | $30,985,027 | 8 | $2,598,978 |
| N. Atlantic Div. | 61 | 357,676 | 409,558 | 46 | 1,418,382 | 38 | 2,491,284 | 54 | 12,683,775 | .... | ..... |
| S. Atlantic Div. | 23 | 99,712 | 103,920 | 15 | 326,073 | 19 | 641,956 | 23 | 3,295,805 | 3 | 1,914,752 |
| S. Central Div. | 23 | 118,109 | 133,612 | 18 | 139,272 | 19 | 732,614 | 23 | 1,726,003 | .... | ..... |
| N. Central Div. | 49 | 509,925 | 646,334 | 37 | 1,077,272 | 34 | 1,454,268 | 43 | 10,583,835 | 3 | 404,226 |
| Western Division | 20 | 157,288 | 186,117 | 19 | 311,561 | 19 | 1,034,000 | 21 | 2,695,609 | 2 | 280,000 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 5 | 5,053 | 5,570 | 4 | 2,600 | 6 | 29,850 | 6 | 365,000 | .... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 80,000 | .... | ..... |
| Vermont | 3 | 10,000 | 14,000 | 2 | 4,000 | 2 | 3,000 | 2 | 50,000 | .... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 60,260 | 65,449 | 6 | 361,000 | 5 | 94,664 | 11 | 3,183,087 | .... | ..... |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 14,000 | 30,000 | 1 | 120,000 | 1 | 100,000 | 1 | 550,000 | .... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 4 | 39,405 | 35,000 | 3 | 35,000 | 4 | 125,000 | 4 | 550,000 | .... | ..... |
| New York | 17 | 105,848 | 133,550 | 12 | 236,033 | 8 | 1,110,000 | 14 | 2,858,190 | .... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 3 | 6,450 | 11,500 | 3 | 123,500 | 2 | 140,000 | 2 | 654,475 | .... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 15 | 113,660 | 109,489 | 14 | 521,249 | 9 | 868,770 | 13 | 4,393,023 | .... | ..... |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Maryland | 3 | 12,600 | 9,800 | 1 | 750 | 2 | 30,000 | 4 | 345,000 | .... | ..... |
| Dist. Columbia | 2 | 2,000 | 2,000 | .... | ..... | 1 | 25,156 | 1 | 70,000 | .... | ..... |
| Virginia | 3 | 32,600 | 20,100 | 3 | 195,000 | 3 | 116,200 | 3 | 1,112,000 | 1 | 1,803,852 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 22,359 | 36,200 | 6 | 33,898 | 6 | 246,600 | 6 | 453,605 | .... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 5 | 11,165 | 12,820 | 1 | 75 | 3 | 83,500 | 5 | 569,000 | .... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 2 | 11,816 | 17,000 | 2 | 64,850 | 2 | 110,500 | 2 | 486,200 | 1 | 95,900 |
| Georgia | 1 | 5,672 | 5,000 | 1 | 25,000 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 225,000 | 1 | 15,000 |
| Florida | 1 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 1 | 6,500 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 35,000 | .... | ..... |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 6,620 | 9,320 | 3 | 16,380 | 3 | 100,100 | 3 | 245,000 | .... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 1 | 27,000 | 30,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 100,000 | 1 | 150,000 | .... | ..... |
| Alabama | 6 | 12,234 | 11,784 | 4 | 20,792 | 4 | 119,014 | 6 | 224,003 | .... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 3 | 675 | 2,083 | 1 | 100 | 2 | 2,000 | 3 | 11,000 | .... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 2 | 8,034 | 5,025 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 200,000 | 2 | 180,000 | .... | ..... |
| Texas | 3 | 31,800 | 37,900 | 3 | 19,500 | 3 | 36,500 | 3 | 358,000 | .... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 2 | 4,900 | 4,500 | 2 | 30,500 | 2 | 65,000 | 2 | 83,000 | .... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 26,846 | 33,000 | 3 | 44,000 | 3 | 110,000 | 3 | 475,000 | .... | ..... |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4 | 2,945 | 2,600 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Indiana | 1 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 1 | 140,000 | 1 | 95,000 | 1 | 400,000 | .... | ..... |
| Illinois | 6 | 92,333 | 116,850 | 5 | 118,200 | 6 | 524,600 | 6 | 2,405,798 | 1 | 109,226 |
| Michigan | 5 | 74,839 | 98,839 | 3 | 49,003 | 4 | 125,268 | 5 | 960,300 | .... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 9 | 72,268 | 91,327 | 9 | 233,007 | 5 | 73,000 | 6 | 643,617 | .... | ..... |
| Minnesota | 6 | 47,900 | 54,318 | 4 | 66,000 | 4 | 218,000 | 5 | 1,090,000 | .... | ..... |
| Iowa | 2 | 26,224 | 41,500 | 1 | 200,000 | 1 | 10,000 | 2 | 825,000 | .... | ..... |
| Missouri | 6 | 48,046 | 46,900 | 4 | 95,000 | 4 | 170,400 | 7 | 1,945,000 | 1 | 25,000 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 10,950 | 10,000 | 2 | 25,162 | 1 | 31,000 | 2 | 452,120 | .... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 3 | 18,420 | 18,500 | 3 | 30,800 | 4 | 76,000 | 4 | 500,000 | .... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 2 | 34,700 | 32,000 | 2 | 55,000 | 2 | 41,000 | 2 | 510,000 | .... | ..... |
| Kansas | 3 | 31,300 | 58,500 | 3 | 65,100 | 2 | 90,000 | 3 | 852,000 | 1 | 270,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 6,234 | 7,000 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 200,000 | 1 | 250,000 |
| Wyoming | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Colorado | 1 | 40,000 | 50,000 | 1 | 27,170 | 1 | 150,000 | 1 | 225,000 | .... | ..... |
| New Mexico | 2 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 2 | 1,500 | 2 | 60,000 | 2 | 150,000 | 1 | 30,000 |
| Arizona | 2 | 5,600 | 7,200 | 2 | 46,500 | 2 | 95,000 | 2 | 319,000 | .... | ..... |
| Utah | 1 | 3,500 | 7,500 | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 100,000 | .... | ..... |
| Nevada | .... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Idaho | 2 | 6,417 | 6,417 | 2 | 18,891 | 2 | 44,000 | 2 | 242,819 | .... | ..... |
| Washington | 3 | 23,800 | 40,000 | 3 | 49,000 | 3 | 65,000 | 3 | 620,000 | .... | ..... |
| Oregon | 3 | 3,600 | 4,500 | 2 | 6,000 | 2 | 7,000 | 4 | 230,000 | .... | ..... |
| California | 5 | 61,137 | 56,500 | 5 | 144,500 | 5 | 591,000 | 5 | 608,790 | .... | ..... |

TABLE 106.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

| State or Territory. | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | $3,927,808 | $4,131,606 | $4,643,365 | $4,666,275 | $4,627,680 | $5,847,047 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1,405,628 | 1,404,600 | 1,487,831 | 1,550,672 | 1,561,878 | 1,766,066 |
| South Atlantic Division | 334,167 | 381,654 | 393,206 | 376,437 | 332,881 | 463,718 |
| South Central Division | 263,842 | 309,574 | 319,684 | 311,275 | 378,434 | 476,339 |
| North Central Division | 1,390,141 | 1,483,433 | 1,844,594 | 1,846,161 | 1,728,619 | 2,461,257 |
| Western Division | 534,030 | 552,345 | 598,050 | 581,730 | 625,868 | 679,667 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 34,350 | 33,850 | 34,400 | 36,650 | 28,650 | 41,200 |
| New Hampshire | 25,000 | 25,000 | 26,000 | 25,050 | 23,000 | 25,000 |
| Vermont | 17,000 | 20,500 | 22,500 | 23,300 | 23,707 | 26,853 |
| Massachusetts | 300,791 | 324,252 | 327,020 | 329,374 | 383,783 | 377,838 |
| Rhode Island | 64,000 | 54,000 | 54,000 | 64,000 | 64,000 | 68,000 |
| Connecticut | 33,797 | 32,567 | 102,508 | 92,508 | 65,695 | 91,768 |
| New York | 651,117 | 635,121 | 648,955 | 705,942 | 705,058 | 810,537 |
| New Jersey | 71,942 | 71,500 | 77,448 | 72,448 | 75,000 | 127,500 |
| Pennsylvania | 207,631 | 207,810 | 195,000 | 201,400 | 192,985 | 197,370 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 20,000 | 27,000 | 28,000 | 28,000 | 30,000 | 35,000 |
| District of Columbia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 63,662 | 55,329 | 73,663 | 25,749 | 40,000 | 71,000 |
| West Virginia | 83,805 | 114,286 | 118,425 | 113,520 | 44,960 | 116,600 |
| North Carolina | 44,558 | 58,000 | 51,500 | 81,500 | 122,355 | 124,355 |
| South Carolina | 47,842 | 52,989 | 56,368 | 63,418 | 60,035 | 76,763 |
| Georgia | 57,050 | 57,050 | 61,250 | 61,250 | 30,000 | 35,000 |
| Florida | 17,250 | 17,000 | 4,000 | 3,000 | 5,531 | 5,000 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 31,000 | 98,000 | 98,000 |
| Tennessee | 20,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alabama | 42,300 | 44,000 | 44,000 | 40,900 | 66,874 | 66,500 |
| Mississippi | 1,700 | 1,220 | 2,020 | ..... | ..... | 1,239 |
| Louisiana | 29,000 | 29,000 | 41,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 44,000 |
| Texas | 95,500 | 99,490 | 100,500 | 101,500 | 85,650 | 97,500 |
| Arkansas | 5,025 | 10,700 | 6,000 | ..... | 14,500 | 26,600 |
| Oklahoma | 62,317 | 97,164 | 118,164 | 107,875 | 83,410 | 142,500 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1,500 | 5,675 | ..... | ..... | 75,057 | 91,241 |
| Indiana | 92,603 | 114,167 | 115,371 | 116,628 | 14,649 | 128,551 |
| Illinois | 322,493 | 318,070 | 370,973 | 360,479 | 315,487 | 433,487 |
| Michigan | 158,840 | 198,818 | 252,167 | 260,590 | 24,766 | 312,000 |
| Wisconsin | 271,655 | 252,203 | 284,348 | 264,838 | 293,961 | 253,863 |
| Minnesota | 168,000 | 180,750 | 170,250 | 188,750 | 225,250 | 211,450 |
| Iowa | 144,300 | 180,000 | 174,250 | 129,400 | 136,750 | 136,750 |
| Missouri | 75,150 | 89,300 | 209,900 | 174,000 | 238,432 | 430,700 |
| North Dakota | 16,400 | 16,400 | 18,510 | 75,475 | 74,405 | 94,715 |
| South Dakota | 39,700 | 33,550 | 63,200 | 59,400 | 94,300 | 111,800 |
| Nebraska | 37,000 | 37,000 | 115,625 | 109,510 | 80,300 | 118,700 |
| Kansas | 62,500 | 57,500 | 70,000 | 107,091 | 155,262 | 138,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 22,000 | 29,845 | 29,000 | 30,800 | 30,800 | 35,000 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 75,000 | 65,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 80,000 | 75,000 |
| New Mexico | 31,000 | 32,000 | 32,000 | 30,000 | 33,500 | 21,750 |
| Arizona | 45,500 | 44,000 | 56,000 | 57,000 | 57,500 | 57,500 |
| Utah | 17,000 | 17,500 | 17,000 | 17,000 | ..... | 23,000 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 26,000 | 32,400 | 25,750 | 22,500 | 44,200 | 44,030 |
| Washington | 111,580 | 95,500 | 95,000 | 93,000 | 119,000 | 175,535 |
| Oregon | 39,750 | 41,750 | 55,500 | 58,500 | 37,500 | 25,000 |
| California | 166,200 | 194,350 | 217,800 | 202,930 | 223,368 | 222,852 |

TABLE 107.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

| State or Territory. | 1903–4. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8. | 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | $915,443 | $1,684,789 | $1,549,906 | $1,595,693 | $3,420,990 | $3,196,230 |
| North Atlantic Division | 206,530 | 233,374 | 109,137 | 214,498 | 118,940 | 792,651 |
| South Atlantic Division | 98,086 | 118,536 | 163,800 | 93,491 | 117,418 | 206,717 |
| South Central Division | | 16,500 | 195,600 | 139,250 | 405,850 | 478,100 |
| North Central Division | 532,827 | 1,204,879 | 803,988 | 539,773 | 1,975,329 | 1,374,412 |
| Western Division | 78,000 | 111,500 | 277,381 | 608,681 | 803,453 | 344,350 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 22,000 | 13,000 | 18,000 | 6,500 | 2,750 | |
| New Hampshire | | 12,000 | 12,000 | | 2,000 | |
| Vermont | 160 | | | | | 2,500 |
| Massachusetts | 76,050 | | 10,000 | 500 | 6,350 | 94,000 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | 35,333 | 65,000 |
| New York | 40,820 | 52,285 | 30,727 | 57,331 | 52,507 | 551,037 |
| New Jersey | 40,000 | 44,000 | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 27,500 | 112,089 | 38,410 | 150,167 | 20,000 | 80,114 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 2,036 | 2,036 | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 60,000 | 55,000 | 40,000 | 45,000 | 27,000 | 41,000 |
| West Virginia | 20,050 | 11,500 | 63,800 | 5,000 | 12,050 | 45,500 |
| North Carolina | 7,000 | | 10,000 | 25,000 | 36,868 | 35,168 |
| South Carolina | 3,000 | | | 3,491 | 41,500 | 70,049 |
| Georgia | 6,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 15,000 | | 15,000 |
| Florida | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | 20,000 | 25,000 | 300,000 | 315,000 |
| Tennessee | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | 100 | | 16,100 | 1,100 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | 13,500 | 43,000 | 48,000 | 48,000 | 40,000 |
| Texas | | 2,000 | 12,500 | 3,250 | 33,750 | 21,000 |
| Arkansas | | 1,000 | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | 120,000 | 63,000 | 8,000 | 101,000 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | 54,000 | 45,000 |
| Indiana | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | 99,970 | 99,970 |
| Illinois | 60,882 | 515,883 | 179,400 | 45,775 | 291,500 | 100,000 |
| Michigan | 5,345 | 70,000 | 10,800 | 57,300 | 313,500 | 174,000 |
| Wisconsin | 1,100 | 138,300 | 157,500 | 54,929 | 66,759 | 58,235 |
| Minnesota | 14,500 | 11,750 | 141,500 | 55,519 | 197,800 | 311,500 |
| Iowa | 60,000 | 60,000 | 55,000 | 71,750 | 60,800 | 60,800 |
| Missouri | 200,000 | 161,446 | 115,093 | 90,000 | 653,000 | 277,500 |
| North Dakota | 41,000 | 41,000 | 42,695 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 30,802 |
| South Dakota | 24,000 | 83,000 | | 56,500 | 136,000 | 46,000 |
| Nebraska | 43,500 | 43,500 | 37,000 | 35,000 | 7,000 | 90,000 |
| Kansas | 32,000 | 30,000 | 65,000 | 58,000 | 45,000 | 80,605 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 25,000 | | | 81,177 | 81,177 | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | 20,000 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 |
| New Mexico | | | | 300 | 10,000 | |
| Arizona | | 43,000 | 14,000 | 17,500 | 95,000 | 47,500 |
| Utah | 35,000 | 5,000 | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 12,000 | 37,500 | 37,500 | 35,000 | 40,000 | 28,850 |
| Washington | | 8,000 | | 44,500 | 170,500 | 78,000 |
| Oregon | 6,000 | 8,000 | | 7,000 | | |
| California | | 10,000 | 205,881 | 373,204 | 386,776 | 160,000 |

TABLE 108.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

| State or Territory. | Number of schools. | Teachers for normal students. | | | Teachers wholly for other departments. | | | Total number teachers employed. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 64 | 229 | 281 | 510 | 237 | 255 | 492 | 466 | 536 | 1,002 |
| North Atlantic Division | 6 | 54 | 77 | 131 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 55 | 86 | 141 |
| South Atlantic Division | 17 | 30 | 52 | 82 | 35 | 92 | 127 | 65 | 144 | 209 |
| South Central Division | 14 | 51 | 51 | 102 | 135 | 108 | 243 | 186 | 159 | 345 |
| North Central Division | 24 | 86 | 96 | 182 | 62 | 43 | 105 | 148 | 139 | 287 |
| Western Division | 3 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 1 | 51 | 53 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 53 | 104 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Virginia | 1 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 31 | 18 | 49 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| North Carolina | 7 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 6 | 38 | 44 | 18 | 61 | 79 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 19 |
| Georgia | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 29 |
| Florida | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| Alabama | 4 | 26 | 25 | 51 | 106 | 61 | 167 | 132 | 86 | 218 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 16 | 36 | 52 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 29 | 6 | 35 |
| Indiana | 1 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 32 | 35 |
| Illinois | 5 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 37 |
| Michigan | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 23 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 15 | 41 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Iowa | 4 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 45 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Nebraska | 3 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 23 | 35 | 58 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 |

TABLE 109.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

| State or Territory. | Students in normal departments. | | | Normal graduates. | | | Students in business courses. | | | Other students in secondary grades. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 2,639 | 5,279 | 7,918 | 455 | 1,041 | 1,496 | 429 | 348 | 777 | 1,103 | 726 | 1,829 |
| North Atlantic Division | 256 | 1,109 | 1,365 | 72 | 387 | 459 | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division | 403 | 1,090 | 1,493 | 34 | 106 | 140 | 113 | 121 | 234 | 223 | 265 | 488 |
| South Central Division | 1,019 | 938 | 1,957 | 161 | 133 | 294 | 45 | 59 | 104 | 217 | 232 | 449 |
| North Central Division | 932 | 1,892 | 2,824 | 173 | 329 | 502 | 251 | 118 | 369 | 463 | 159 | 622 |
| Western Division | 29 | 250 | 279 | 15 | 86 | 101 | 20 | 50 | 70 | 200 | 70 | 270 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 214 | 214 | 0 | 110 | 110 | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 244 | 748 | 992 | 69 | 242 | 311 | | | | | | |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 12 | 147 | 159 | 3 | 35 | 38 | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 106 | 134 | 240 | 15 | 20 | 35 | | | | 94 | 67 | 161 |
| West Virginia | 60 | 80 | 140 | 6 | 4 | 10 | | | | 22 | 45 | 67 |
| North Carolina | 145 | 573 | 718 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 105 | 119 | 224 | 84 | 127 | 211 |
| South Carolina | 14 | 53 | 67 | 3 | 9 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 30 | 163 | 193 | 3 | 20 | 23 | | | | | | |
| Florida | 48 | 72 | 120 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 49 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 191 | 199 | 390 | 86 | 72 | 158 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 45 | 29 | 74 |
| Tennessee | 87 | 152 | 239 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 81 | 85 | 166 |
| Alabama | 581 | 356 | 937 | 66 | 48 | 114 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 27 | 49 |
| Mississippi | 128 | 187 | 315 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 30 | 34 | 64 | 34 | 30 | 64 |
| Louisiana | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 25 | 40 | 65 | | | | | | | 30 | 60 | 90 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 71 | 27 | 98 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 216 | 70 | 286 |
| Indiana | 0 | 350 | 350 | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 152 | 255 | 407 | 50 | 27 | 77 | 75 | 31 | 106 | 110 | 18 | 128 |
| Michigan | 1 | 130 | 131 | 1 | 90 | 91 | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 79 | 182 | 261 | 21 | 59 | 80 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 19 | 33 | 52 |
| Minnesota | 84 | 84 | 168 | 8 | 13 | 21 | | | | 92 | 5 | 97 |
| Iowa | 327 | 525 | 852 | 51 | 65 | 116 | 51 | 60 | 111 | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 27 | 77 | 104 | 1 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 191 | 262 | 453 | 20 | 67 | 87 | 80 | 20 | 100 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 15 | 100 | 115 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 70 | 200 | 70 | 270 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 14 | 150 | 164 | 5 | 86 | 91 | | | | | | |

TABLE 110.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

| State or Territory. | Pupils in elementary grades. | | | Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools. | | | Number of children in model schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 3,384 | 4,514 | 7,898 | 7,555 | 10,867 | 18,422 | 1,415 | 1,579 | 2,994 |
| North Atlantic Division | | | | 256 | 1,109 | 1,365 | 663 | 679 | 1,342 |
| South Atlantic Division | 832 | 1,499 | 2,331 | 1,571 | 2,975 | 4,546 | 198 | 348 | 546 |
| South Central Division | 1,619 | 1,586 | 3,205 | 2,900 | 2,815 | 5,715 | 283 | 254 | 537 |
| North Central Division | 903 | 1,399 | 2,302 | 2,549 | 3,568 | 6,117 | 271 | 298 | 569 |
| Western Division | 30 | 30 | 60 | 279 | 400 | 679 | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | | | | 0 | 214 | 214 | | | |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | | | | 244 | 748 | 992 | 634 | 635 | 1,269 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | | | 12 | 147 | 159 | 29 | 44 | 73 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | 0 | 15 | 15 | | | |
| Virginia | | | | 200 | 201 | 401 | | | |
| West Virginia | | | | 82 | 125 | 207 | | | |
| North Carolina | 318 | 459 | 777 | 652 | 1,278 | 1,930 | 71 | 132 | 203 |
| South Carolina | 266 | 443 | 709 | 280 | 496 | 776 | 72 | 146 | 218 |
| Georgia | 248 | 597 | 845 | 278 | 760 | 1,038 | 55 | 70 | 125 |
| Florida | | | | 79 | 100 | 179 | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 232 | 295 | 527 | 478 | 535 | 1,013 | 66 | 78 | 144 |
| Tennessee | 412 | 430 | 842 | 584 | 678 | 1,262 | | | |
| Alabama | 709 | 630 | 1,339 | 1,313 | 1,015 | 2,328 | 100 | 100 | 200 |
| Mississippi | 196 | 181 | 377 | 388 | 432 | 820 | 117 | 76 | 193 |
| Louisiana | | | | 12 | 5 | 17 | | | |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 70 | 50 | 120 | 125 | 150 | 275 | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | 292 | 104 | 396 | 28 | 15 | 43 |
| Indiana | | | | 0 | 350 | 350 | 53 | 69 | 122 |
| Illinois | 50 | 10 | 60 | 387 | 314 | 701 | 31 | 16 | 47 |
| Michigan | | | | 1 | 130 | 131 | | | |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 0 | 10 | 148 | 215 | 363 | 82 | 99 | 181 |
| Minnesota | | | | 176 | 89 | 265 | 64 | 71 | 135 |
| Iowa | 155 | 165 | 320 | 549 | 763 | 1,312 | | | |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 16 | 7 | 23 | 43 | 84 | 127 | | | |
| Nebraska | 672 | 1,217 | 1,889 | 953 | 1,519 | 2,472 | 13 | 28 | 41 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 30 | 30 | 60 | 265 | 250 | 515 | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | |
| California | | | | 14 | 150 | 164 | | | |

TABLE 111.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income, by States.*

| State or Territory. | From student fees. | | | | | From productive funds. | | From State or city for current expenses. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | | For board and other non-educational services. | | Total student fees. | | | | |
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 44 | $518,704 | 18 | $84,500 | $603,204 | 13 | $131,053 | 10 | $21,825 |
| North Atlantic Division | 4 | 378,442 | | | 378,442 | 3 | 52,435 | 2 | 3,100 |
| South Atlantic Division | 15 | 26,668 | 8 | 23,758 | 50,426 | 4 | 3,839 | 2 | 3,350 |
| South Central Division | 12 | 43,764 | 3 | 14,172 | 57,936 | 3 | 63,379 | 3 | 7,775 |
| North Central Division | 11 | 50,248 | 6 | 46,450 | 96,698 | 3 | 11,400 | 2 | 5,000 |
| Western Division | 2 | 19,582 | 1 | 120 | 19,702 | | | 1 | 2,600 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 12,000 | | | 12,000 | | | | |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 1 | 357,000 | | | 357,000 | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 100 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 9,442 | | | 9,442 | 2 | 7,435 | 1 | 3,000 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 | 2,535 | | | 2,535 | 1 | 1,463 | | |
| West Virginia | 1 | 1,875 | 1 | 4,479 | 6,354 | 1 | 2,136 | 1 | 2,650 |
| North Carolina | 6 | 14,138 | 3 | 14,339 | 28,477 | 1 | 60 | | |
| South Carolina | 3 | 1,421 | 1 | 1,600 | 3,021 | | | | |
| Georgia | 3 | 4,899 | 3 | 3,340 | 8,239 | 1 | 180 | 1 | 700 |
| Florida | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1,800 | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2 | 11,400 | 1 | 10,000 | 21,400 | | | 1 | 2,400 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 13,384 | | | 13,384 | | | | |
| Alabama | 3 | 13,662 | 2 | 4,172 | 17,834 | 2 | 63,077 | 1 | 4,875 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 2,268 | | | 2,268 | 1 | 302 | | |
| Louisiana | 1 | 50 | | | 50 | | | | |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1 | 3,000 | | | 3,000 | | | 1 | 500 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 2 | 6,300 | | | 6,300 | 1 | 200 | 1 | 3,500 |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 2 | 5,500 | 2 | 18,550 | 24,050 | | | 1 | 1,500 |
| Michigan | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 24,000 | | | | |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | 1 | 7,700 | | |
| Minnesota | 2 | 2,525 | 2 | 3,900 | 6,425 | 1 | 3,500 | | |
| Iowa | 2 | 5,545 | | | 5,545 | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2,378 | | | 2,378 | | | | |
| Nebraska | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 20,000 | 28,000 | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 12,000 | | | 12,000 | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 | 7,582 | 1 | 120 | 7,702 | | | 1 | 2,600 |

TABLE 111.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income, by States*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | From private benefactions. | | | | | | From all other sources. | | Total receipts. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For increase of plant. | | For endowment. | | For current expenses. | | | | | |
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 10 | $213,758 | 5 | $43,639 | 20 | $145,722 | 17 | $236,865 | 48 | $1,396,066 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1 | 165,000 | | | 3 | 26,804 | 1 | 4,000 | 4 | 629,781 |
| South Atlantic Division | 5 | 19,259 | 2 | 1,936 | 5 | 54,538 | 7 | 43,730 | 17 | 177,078 |
| South Central Division | 2 | 27,449 | 2 | 41,141 | 6 | 23,633 | 5 | 176,958 | 11 | 398,271 |
| North Central Division | 2 | 2,050 | 1 | 562 | 6 | 40,747 | 4 | 12,177 | 14 | 168,634 |
| Western Division | | | | | | | | | 2 | 22,302 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12,000 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 1 | 165,000 | | | 1 | 19,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 590,100 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | 2 | 7,804 | | | 2 | 27,681 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 | 12,476 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 44,561 | | | 1 | 61,535 |
| West Virginia | | | 1 | 1,436 | 1 | 4,775 | 1 | 2,671 | 1 | 20,022 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 3,583 | | | 2 | 5,072 | 4 | 35,484 | 6 | 72,676 |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | 1 | 2,075 | 3 | 5,096 |
| Georgia | 2 | 3,200 | | | 1 | 130 | 1 | 3,500 | 5 | 15,949 |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,800 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1 | 12,500 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | 1 | 37,300 |
| Tennessee | | | | | 1 | 3,927 | 1 | 13,682 | 3 | 30,993 |
| Alabama | | | 1 | 40,091 | 1 | 12,707 | 2 | 134,212 | 3 | 272,796 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 14,949 | 1 | 1,050 | 2 | 3,703 | 2 | 29,064 | 2 | 51,336 |
| Louisiana | | | | | 1 | 2,296 | | | 1 | 2,346 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3,500 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | 1 | 4,000 | 2 | 14,000 |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | | | | | 1 | 15,350 | 1 | 450 | 3 | 41,350 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24,000 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | 1 | 600 | | | 1 | 8,300 |
| Minnesota | | | | | 1 | 7,500 | | | 2 | 17,425 |
| Iowa | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 562 | 1 | 6,227 | 1 | 2,927 | 2 | 16,661 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | 1 | 500 | 1 | 4,800 | 1 | 7,678 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 650 | | | 1 | 10,570 | | | 2 | 39,220 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12,000 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10,302 |

TABLE 112.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property, by States.*

| State or Territory. | Libraries. | | | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | | Value of grounds. | | Value of buildings. | | Productive funds. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Volumes. | Estimated value of same. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 55 | 138,805 | $137,099 | 28 | $129,411 | 27 | $374,229 | 47 | $5,776,076 | 8 | $1,548,839 |
| N. Atlantic Division | 5 | 40,400 | 43,800 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 2 | 2,890,000 | 2 | 1,210,000 |
| S. Atlantic Division | 16 | 14,600 | 14,200 | 5 | 54,061 | 9 | 93,179 | 16 | 541,250 | 2 | 71,789 |
| S. Central Division | 11 | 29,280 | 27,870 | 7 | 41,000 | 8 | 125,550 | 13 | 1,515,326 | 1 | 6,050 |
| N. Central Division | 20 | 53,625 | 49,979 | 13 | 30,950 | 10 | 155,500 | 15 | 769,500 | 3 | 261,000 |
| Western Division | 3 | 900 | 1,250 | 2 | 900 | | | 1 | 60,000 | | |
| N. Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 600 | 600 | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 1 | 38,000 | 40,000 | | | | | 1 | 2,800,000 | 1 | 1,200,000 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 1,800 | 3,200 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 90,000 | 1 | 10,000 |
| S. Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | 1 | 28,111 | 1 | 41,879 | 1 | 79,450 | 1 | 31,789 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 3,500 | 5,000 | | | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 40,000 |
| North Carolina | 9 | 8,475 | 7,425 | 3 | 25,700 | 3 | 35,000 | 7 | 332,300 | | |
| South Carolina | 2 | 1,100 | 950 | | | 1 | 3,000 | 3 | 26,500 | | |
| Georgia | 3 | 1,025 | 575 | 1 | 250 | 2 | 7,300 | 3 | 46,000 | | |
| Florida | 1 | 500 | 250 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 12,000 | | |
| S. Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 1,630 | 2,320 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 10,800 | 3 | 79,000 | | |
| Tennessee | 2 | 6,500 | 6,000 | 2 | 14,500 | 2 | 50,000 | 3 | 150,000 | | |
| Alabama | 2 | 13,600 | 16,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 3 | 1,148,326 | | |
| Mississippi | 2 | 6,500 | 2,650 | 2 | 20,000 | 2 | 60,000 | 2 | 125,000 | 1 | 6,050 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 300 | 150 | | | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 5,000 | | |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1 | 750 | 750 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 750 | 1 | 8,000 | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N. Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 3 | 11,900 | 10,700 | 2 | 1,750 | 2 | 9,000 | 2 | 45,000 | 1 | 3,000 |
| Indiana | | | | 1 | 8,000 | | | 1 | 50,000 | | |
| Illinois | 3 | 5,200 | 4,300 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 41,500 | 1 | 72,000 |
| Michigan | 1 | 2,000 | 5,000 | | | | | 1 | 50,000 | | |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 10,050 | 9,779 | 1 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 75,000 | 1 | 186,000 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 3,700 | 2,600 | 2 | 1,400 | 2 | 25,000 | 2 | 66,000 | | |
| Iowa | 4 | 8,300 | 11,050 | 3 | 7,500 | 2 | 30,000 | 3 | 82,000 | | |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 1,975 | 1,050 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 75,000 | | |
| Nebraska | 3 | 10,500 | 5,500 | 2 | 3,100 | 2 | 80,000 | 3 | 285,000 | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 500 | 500 | | | | | 1 | 60,000 | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 | 400 | 750 | 2 | 900 | | | | | | |

TABLE 113.—*Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools.*

| State or Territory. | In public normal schools. | | | In private normal schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Graduates. | Male. | Female. | Graduates. |
| United States | 20.88 | 79.12 | 17.02 | 33.33 | 66.67 | 18.89 |
| North Atlantic Division | 16.98 | 83.02 | 28.12 | 18.75 | 81.25 | 33.62 |
| South Atlantic Division | 23.20 | 76.80 | 16.09 | 26.99 | 73.01 | 9.38 |
| South Central Division | 32.56 | 67.44 | 6.25 | 52.07 | 47.93 | 15.02 |
| North Central Division | 20.72 | 79.28 | 13.05 | 33.00 | 67.00 | 17.78 |
| Western Division | 12.72 | 87.28 | 23.39 | 10.40 | 89.60 | 36.20 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | 13.14 | 86.86 | 19.31 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | .58 | 99.42 | 48.84 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 3.60 | 96.40 | 24.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 5.92 | 94.08 | 33.49 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 51.40 |
| Rhode Island | .52 | 99.48 | 28.09 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 0.00 | 100.00 | 38.67 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 4.94 | 95.06 | 37.57 | 24.60 | 75.40 | 31.35 |
| New Jersey | 1.32 | 98.68 | 35.32 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 34.41 | 65.59 | 20.21 | 7.55 | 92.45 | 23.90 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 11.16 | 88.84 | 32.09 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 4.07 | 95.93 | 43.39 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 26.67 |
| Virginia | 15.39 | 84.61 | 39.13 | 44.17 | 55.83 | 14.58 |
| West Virginia | 46.74 | 53.26 | 6.52 | 42.86 | 57.14 | 71.42 |
| North Carolina | 13.77 | 86.23 | 5.96 | 20.19 | 79.81 | 7.10 |
| South Carolina | 8.76 | 91.24 | 18.18 | 20.89 | 79.11 | 17.91 |
| Georgia | 14.29 | 85.71 | 8.75 | 15.54 | 84.46 | 11.92 |
| Florida | 44.00 | 56.00 | 56.00 | 40.00 | 60.00 | 4.17 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 33.27 | 66.73 | 2.88 | 48.97 | 51.03 | 40.51 |
| Tennessee | 24.24 | 75.76 | ..... | 36.40 | 63.60 | 4.60 |
| Alabama | 38.56 | 61.44 | 7.69 | 62.01 | 37.99 | 12.17 |
| Mississippi | 43.46 | 56.54 | 0.00 | 40.63 | 59.37 | 3.49 |
| Louisiana | 20.49 | 79.51 | 13.32 | 63.64 | 36.36 | 0.00 |
| Texas | 30.76 | 69.24 | 10.46 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 49.53 | 50.47 | 4.70 | 38.46 | 61.54 | 0.00 |
| Oklahoma | 33.09 | 66.91 | 4.38 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 20.66 | 79.34 | 23.70 | 71.44 | 28.56 | 23.41 |
| Indiana | 28.95 | 71.05 | 6.50 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| Illinois | 22.75 | 77.25 | 4.54 | 37.35 | 62.65 | 18.92 |
| Michigan | 10.42 | 89.58 | 13.63 | .76 | 99.24 | 69.46 |
| Wisconsin | 16.31 | 83.69 | 27.71 | 30.27 | 69.73 | 30.65 |
| Minnesota | 7.44 | 92.56 | 18.69 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 12.50 |
| Iowa | 16.64 | 83.36 | 12.20 | 38.38 | 61.62 | 13.62 |
| Missouri | 33.21 | 66.79 | 11.36 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota | 14.34 | 85.66 | 37.21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 22.77 | 88.23 | 17.46 | 25.96 | 74.04 | 8.65 |
| Nebraska | 29.50 | 70.50 | 10.67 | 42.16 | 57.84 | 19.21 |
| Kansas | 27.81 | 72.19 | 6.08 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | 4.38 | 95.62 | 21.25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 4.74 | 95.26 | 27.56 | 13.04 | 86.96 | 8.70 |
| New Mexico | 20.83 | 79.17 | 7.64 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 10.44 | 89.56 | 32.97 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 54.49 | 45.51 | 0.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 19.91 | 80.09 | 9.95 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 14.97 | 85.03 | 10.17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 30.71 | 69.29 | 12.77 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 4.01 | 85.99 | 34.32 | 8.54 | 91.46 | 55.49 |

TABLE 114.—*Normal students in public and private high schools.*

| State or Territory. | In public high schools. | | | | In private high schools. | | | | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Schools. | Male. | Female. | Total. | |
| United States | 733 | 1,887 | 7,735 | 9,622 | 195 | 1,231 | 2,874 | 4,105 | 13,727 |
| North Atlantic Division | 156 | 197 | 2,443 | 2,640 | 37 | 196 | 504 | 700 | 3,340 |
| South Atlantic Division | 82 | 200 | 576 | 776 | 30 | 147 | 411 | 558 | 1,334 |
| South Central Division | 126 | 565 | 839 | 1,404 | 42 | 359 | 519 | 878 | 2,282 |
| North Central Division | 338 | 857 | 3,552 | 4,409 | 68 | 413 | 1,206 | 1,619 | 6,028 |
| Western Division | 31 | 68 | 325 | 393 | 18 | 116 | 234 | 350 | 743 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 8 | 11 | 66 | 77 | 4 | 4 | 64 | 68 | 145 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | 1 | 48 | 39 | 87 | 87 |
| Vermont | 6 | 6 | 35 | 41 | 6 | 4 | 53 | 57 | 98 |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 0 | 222 | 222 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 224 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 0 | 15 | 15 | | | | | 15 |
| Connecticut | 1 | 0 | 82 | 82 | | | | | 82 |
| New York | 83 | 80 | 1,460 | 1,540 | 9 | 2 | 92 | 94 | 1,634 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 31 | 68 | 99 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 112 |
| Pennsylvania | 47 | 69 | 495 | 564 | 13 | 138 | 241 | 379 | 943 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 3 | 0 | 13 | 13 | | | | | 13 |
| Maryland | 5 | 11 | 51 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 63 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 30 | 50 | 243 | 293 | 9 | 58 | 124 | 182 | 475 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 46 |
| North Carolina | 8 | 42 | 42 | 84 | 11 | 49 | 193 | 242 | 326 |
| South Carolina | 4 | 11 | 39 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 51 |
| Georgia | 21 | 62 | 114 | 176 | 5 | 28 | 51 | 79 | 255 |
| Florida | 9 | 24 | 56 | 80 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 105 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 11 | 51 | 43 | 94 | 7 | 68 | 86 | 154 | 248 |
| Tennessee | 16 | 124 | 198 | 322 | 16 | 100 | 149 | 249 | 571 |
| Alabama | 18 | 106 | 122 | 228 | 6 | 64 | 93 | 157 | 385 |
| Mississippi | 14 | 67 | 109 | 176 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 38 | 214 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 55 |
| Texas | 44 | 143 | 228 | 371 | 8 | 118 | 138 | 256 | 627 |
| Arkansas | 17 | 58 | 112 | 170 | | | | | 170 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 70 | 132 | 300 | 432 | 4 | 7 | 74 | 81 | 513 |
| Indiana | 15 | 16 | 45 | 61 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 41 | 102 |
| Illinois | 19 | 107 | 300 | 407 | 9 | 42 | 86 | 128 | 535 |
| Michigan | 31 | 50 | 193 | 243 | 7 | 132 | 378 | 510 | 753 |
| Wisconsin | 22 | 51 | 199 | 250 | 4 | 15 | 38 | 53 | 303 |
| Minnesota | 13 | 56 | 231 | 287 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 311 |
| Iowa | 24 | 65 | 220 | 285 | 21 | 51 | 302 | 353 | 638 |
| Missouri | 19 | 36 | 447 | 483 | 8 | 129 | 146 | 275 | 758 |
| North Dakota | 9 | 3 | 42 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 54 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 73 | 81 | 104 |
| Nebraska | 76 | 176 | 914 | 1,090 | 8 | 22 | 37 | 59 | 1,149 |
| Kansas | 36 | 160 | 643 | 803 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 808 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Colorado | 4 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 33 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Utah | 2 | 12 | 30 | 42 | 4 | 108 | 135 | 243 | 285 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Washington | 6 | 8 | 78 | 86 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 108 |
| Oregon | 12 | 12 | 132 | 144 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 168 |
| California | 5 | 32 | 61 | 93 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 38 | 131 |

TABLE 115.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses.*

| State or Territory. | In public normal schools. | In private normal schools. | In public high schools. | In private high schools. | Total normal students. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 74,370 | 7,918 | 9,622 | 4,105 | 96,015 |
| North Atlantic Division | 19,229 | 1,365 | 2,640 | 700 | 23,934 |
| South Atlantic Division | 5,258 | 1,493 | 776 | 558 | 8,085 |
| South Central Division | 9,519 | 1,957 | 1,404 | 878 | 13,758 |
| North Central Division | 35,246 | 2,824 | 4,409 | 1,619 | 44,098 |
| Western Division | 5,118 | 279 | 393 | 350 | 6,140 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine | 647 | ..... | 77 | 68 | 792 |
| New Hampshire | 172 | ..... | ..... | 87 | 259 |
| Vermont | 250 | ..... | 41 | 57 | 348 |
| Massachusetts | 2,096 | 214 | 222 | 2 | 2,534 |
| Rhode Island | 388 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 403 |
| Connecticut | 618 | ..... | 82 | ..... | 700 |
| New York | 4,898 | 992 | 1,540 | 94 | 7,524 |
| New Jersey | 1,291 | ..... | 99 | 13 | 1,403 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,869 | 159 | 564 | 379 | 9,971 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| Maryland | 430 | ..... | 62 | 1 | 493 |
| District of Columbia | 295 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 310 |
| Virginia | 598 | 240 | 293 | 182 | 1,313 |
| West Virginia | 1,656 | 140 | 18 | 28 | 1,842 |
| North Carolina | 1,089 | 718 | 84 | 242 | 2,133 |
| South Carolina | 605 | 67 | 50 | 1 | 723 |
| Georgia | 560 | 193 | 176 | 79 | 1,008 |
| Florida | 25 | 120 | 80 | 25 | 250 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2,047 | 390 | 94 | 154 | 2,685 |
| Tennessee | 495 | 239 | 322 | 249 | 1,305 |
| Alabama | 1,390 | 937 | 228 | 157 | 2,712 |
| Mississippi | 237 | 315 | 176 | 38 | 766 |
| Louisiana | 976 | 11 | 34 | 21 | 1,042 |
| Texas | 1,749 | ..... | 371 | 256 | 2,376 |
| Arkansas | 319 | 65 | 170 | ..... | 554 |
| Oklahoma | 2,306 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 2,318 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1,152 | 98 | 432 | 81 | 1,763 |
| Indiana | 2,553 | 350 | 61 | 41 | 3,005 |
| Illinois | 5,064 | 407 | 407 | 128 | 6,006 |
| Michigan | 5,948 | 131 | 243 | 510 | 6,832 |
| Wisconsin | 2,790 | 261 | 250 | 53 | 3,354 |
| Minnesota | 3,601 | 168 | 287 | 24 | 4,080 |
| Iowa | 2,615 | 852 | 285 | 353 | 4,105 |
| Missouri | 5,095 | ..... | 483 | 275 | 5,853 |
| North Dakota | 551 | ..... | 45 | 9 | 605 |
| South Dakota | 962 | 104 | 23 | 81 | 1,170 |
| Nebraska | 2,268 | 453 | 1,090 | 59 | 3,870 |
| Kansas | 2,647 | ..... | 803 | 5 | 3,455 |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| Montana | 160 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 167 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Colorado | 675 | 115 | 24 | 9 | 823 |
| New Mexico | 144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 |
| Arizona | 182 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 185 |
| Utah | 156 | ..... | 42 | 243 | 441 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 211 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 218 |
| Washington | 793 | ..... | 86 | 22 | 901 |
| Oregon | 775 | ..... | 144 | 24 | 943 |
| California | 2,022 | 164 | 93 | 38 | 2,317 |

TABLE 116.—*Statistics*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total enrollment, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | | In high school grades. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Daphne | Daphne State Normal School. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 22 |
| 2 | Florence | State Normal College | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 145 | 159 | 117 | 112 | .... | .... | 28 | 47 |
| 3 | Jacksonville | State Normal School* | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 304 | 301 | 193 | 207 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Livingston | Alabama Normal College* | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 250 | 25 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | Normal | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes. | 13 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 132 | 168 | 78 | 96 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| 6 | Troy | State Normal College | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 183 | 243 | 117 | 181 | .... | .... | 8 | 9 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Flagstaff | Northern Arizona Normal School. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 93 | 15 | 93 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 | Tempe | Normal School of Arizona | 12 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 65 | 185 | 4 | 70 | 4 | 6 | 57 | 109 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Conway | Arkansas State Normal School. | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 76 | 84 | 50 | 55 | .... | .... | 26 | 29 |
| 10 | Pine Bluff | Branch Normal College | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 154 | 150 | 108 | 106 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Chico | State Normal School | 8 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 60 | 300 | 20 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 170 |
| 12 | Los Angeles | do | 9 | 24 | 9 | 24 | 340 | 968 | 21 | 613 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 | San Diego | do | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 260 | 3 | 168 | .... | .... | 2 | 92 |
| 14 | San Francisco | do | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 194 | 0 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | San Jose | do | 7 | 22 | 7 | 22 | 37 | 836 | 37 | 836 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Greeley | State Normal School of Colorado. | 26 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 166 | 991 | 32 | 643 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 162 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bridgeport | Bridgeport City Normal School.* | 2 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 365 | 376 | 0 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 18 | Danbury | State Normal Training School. | 3 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 | New Britain | do | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 198 | 0 | 198 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 | New Haven | do | 0 | 39 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 233 | 0 | 233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Willimantic | do | 3 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Washington | Washington Normal School No. 1. | 0 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | do | Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored). | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 107 | 12 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Tallahassee | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored). | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 116 | 173 | 11 | 14 | .... | .... | 33 | 66 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Athens | State Normal School | 8 | 23 | 8 | 23 | 80 | 480 | 80 | 480 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

*of public normal schools.*

| Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Male. | Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Female. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Male. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Female. | Children in the model school. Male. | Children in the model school. Female. | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For increase of plant. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For current expenses. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. Total income for the year 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | 1,000 | $500 | $2,000 | $3,000 | $30,000 | ..... | $2,500 | $3,200 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 10 | 16 | 32 | 36 | 6 | 36 | 4,500 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 15,000 | 23,200 | 2 |
| 111 | 94 | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 | 750 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | 15,000 | 17,410 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | 1,000 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | $1,100 | 15,000 | 19,300 | 4 |
| 40 | 56 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 36 | 800 | 984 | 3,792 | 56,014 | 14,003 | ..... | 4,000 | 19,719 | 5 |
| 58 | 53 | 3 | 13 | 58 | 53 | 4 | 36 | 4,184 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 15,000 | 21,267 | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 10 | 25 | 40 | 5 | 38 | 600 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 75,000 | 69,000 | 17,500 | 17,500 | 38,980 | 7 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 47 | 80 | 87 | 5 | 40 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 45,500 | 20,000 | 250,000 | 30,000 | 40,000 | 87,500 | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | 1,500 | 2,500 | 12,500 | 5,000 | 55,000 | ..... | 15,000 | 17,349 | 9 |
| 46 | 44 | 7 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 37 | 3,400 | 2,000 | 18,000 | 60,000 | 28,000 | ..... | 11,600 | 21,645 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 17 | 63 | 168 | 215 | 2 | 40 | 14,822 | 16,000 | 7,500 | 16,000 | 170,000 | 30,000 | 37,904 | 69,750 | 11 |
| 319 | 355 | 8 | 235 | 319 | 355 | 2 | 40 | 18,000 | 9,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 55,950 | 55,950 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | 71 | 95 | 85 | 2 | 38 | 8,541 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 55,000 | 36,180 | 91,180 | 13 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 313 | 265 | 2 | 40 | 8,003 | 6,500 | 10,000 | 75,000 | 115,000 | ..... | 30,950 | 35,574 | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | 7 | 246 | 179 | 252 | 2 | 38 | 11,771 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 73,790 | 75,000 | 61,868 | 136,868 | 15 |
| 93 | 186 | 11 | 175 | 41 | 162 | 2 | 36 | 40,000 | 50,000 | 27,170 | 150,000 | 225,000 | 30,000 | 75,000 | 122,437 | 16 |
| 365 | 342 | 0 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,000 | 14,000 | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 13 | 220 | 225 | 2 | 40 | 5,060 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 25,768 | 25,768 | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 80 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 2 | 40 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 600 | 600 | 2 | 40 | 14,700 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 22,000 | 22,000 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 262 | 236 | 2 | 40 | 11,641 | 10,000 | ..... | 30,000 | 200,000 | 65,000 | 30,000 | 95,000 | 21 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 306 | 273 | 2 | 36 | 1,200 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 51 | 269 | 300 | 2 | 40 | 800 | 500 | ..... | 25,156 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 72 | 93 | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 35 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 6,500 | 10,000 | 35,000 | ..... | 5,000 | 33,090 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 47 | 60 | 72 | 3 | 37 | 5,672 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 225,000 | 15,000 | 35,000 | 84,320 | 25 |

TABLE 116.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total enrollment, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | | In high school grades. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Albion | State Normal School | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 60 | 88 | 40 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Lewiston | do | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 166 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 66 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Carbondale | Southern Illinois State Normal University | 16 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 464 | 484 | 418 | 430 | 26 | 30 | 20 | 24 |
| 29 | Charleston | Eastern Illinois State Normal School. | 11 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 290 | 580 | 290 | 580 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 | Chicago | Chicago Normal School | 18 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 664 | 8 | 664 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | De Kalb | Northern Illinois State Normal School. | 11 | 28 | 11 | 28 | 338 | 1,009 | 58 | 705 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 | Macomb | Western Illinois State Normal School. | 10 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 187 | 492 | 35 | 166 | .... | .... | 152 | 326 |
| 33 | Normal | Illinois State Normal University. | 37 | 23 | 36 | 23 | 381 | 1,425 | 343 | 1,367 | .... | .... | 38 | 58 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Indianapolis | Indianapolis Normal School | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 35 | Terre Haute | Indiana State Normal School. | 31 | 13 | 31 | 6 | 911 | 1,942 | 739 | 1,773 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 54 |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Cedar Falls | Iowa State Teachers College. | 35 | 57 | 35 | 57 | 542 | 2,240 | 430 | 2,115 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 125 |
| 37 | Woodbine | Woodbine Normal School* | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 109 | 119 | 5 | 65 | 53 | 20 | 28 | 10 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Emporia | State Normal School of Kansas. | 26 | 34 | 24 | 28 | 623 | 1,560 | 453 | 1,336 | .... | .... | 55 | 59 |
| 39 | Hays | Western Branch State Normal School. | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 176 | 226 | 143 | 199 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 40 | Pittsburg | State Manual Training Normal School. | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 140 | 376 | 140 | 376 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Bowling Green. | Western Kentucky State Normal School. | 16 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 402 | 738 | 402 | 738 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 42 | Frankfort | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons. | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 139 | 188 | 65 | 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 43 | Richmond | Eastern Kentucky State Normal School. | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 214 | 536 | 214 | 536 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Natchitoches | Louisiana State Normal School. | 12 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 301 | 894 | 200 | 650 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 164 |
| 45 | New Orleans | New Orleans Normal and Training School.* | 0 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 92 | 190 | 0 | 126 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Castine | Eastern State Normal School. | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 175 | 16 | 175 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 47 | Farmington | State Normal School | 2 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 118 | 12 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Gorham | Western State Normal School. | 3 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 178 | 2 | 178 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 49 | Lee | Lee Normal Academy | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 40 | 32 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 50 | Presque Isle | Aroostook State Normal School. | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | Springfield | Springfield Normal School. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

*public normal schools*—Continued.

| Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Male. | Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Female. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Male. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Female. | Children in the model school. Male. | Children in the model school. Female. | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For increase of plant. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For current expenses. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. Total income for the year 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 20 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 75 | 5 | 40 | 2,500 | $2,500 | $15,000 | $4,000 | $130,000 | ..... | $12,280 | $20,040 | 26 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 85 | 123 | 5 | 40 | 3,917 | 3,917 | 3,891 | 40,000 | 112,819 | $28,850 | 31,750 | 67,352 | 27 |
| ..... | ..... | 6 | 19 | 86 | 91 | 2 | 38 | 22,000 | 41,000 | 35,000 | 12,000 | 400,000 | ..... | 54,993 | 59,442 | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | 13 | 26 | 104 | 124 | 2 | 38 | 13,833 | 19,350 | 33,200 | 12,000 | 285,000 | 100,000 | 63,500 | 167,216 | 29 |
| 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,845 | 1,903 | 2 | 40 | 16,000 | 7,000 | ..... | 352,000 | 650,798 | ..... | 100,000 | 100,000 | 30 |
| 280 | 304 | 30 | 46 | 280 | 304 | 2 | 39 | 12,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 350,000 | ..... | 69,000 | 70,886 | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | 5 | 32 | 98 | 120 | 2 | 42 | 9,000 | 15,000 | 20,000 | 3,600 | 405,000 | ..... | 69,500 | 70,465 | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | 12 | 41 | 199 | 213 | 2 | 42 | 19,500 | 19,500 | 20,000 | 95,000 | 315,000 | ..... | 76,494 | 82,614 | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 128 | 115 | 47 | 78 | 128 | 115 | 3 | 36 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 140,000 | 95,000 | 400,000 | 99,970 | 128,551 | 234,593 | 35 |
| ..... | ..... | 43 | 266 | 112 | 125 | 4 | 36 | 25,000 | 40,000 | 200,000 | 10,000 | 800,000 | 60,000 | 128,500 | 217,000 | 36 |
| 23 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 147 | 165 | 3 | 40 | 1,224 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | 800 | 8,250 | 11,850 | 37 |
| 115 | 165 | 24 | 73 | 115 | 165 | 4 | 39 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 37,600 | ..... | 557,000 | 80,605 | 92,000 | 196,808 | 38 |
| 33 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 33 | 27 | 4 | 47 | 2,300 | 3,500 | 25,000 | 80,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 20,000 | 26,826 | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | 12 | 26 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 50 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 10,000 | 220,000 | ..... | 26,000 | 28,120 | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | 7 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 46 | 3,500 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 70,000 | 105,000 | 125,000 | 50,000 | 181,488 | 41 |
| 74 | 96 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 3 | 40 | 1,420 | 2,320 | 4,880 | 25,100 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 8,000 | 61,258 | 42 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 60 | 65 | 3 | 46 | 1,700 | 2,000 | 3,500 | 5,000 | 100,000 | 150,000 | 40,000 | 202,000 | 43 |
| 64 | 80 | 18 | 112 | 64 | 80 | 3 | 32 | 6,000 | 3,500 | 3,000 | 200,000 | 150,000 | 40,000 | 44,000 | 84,000 | 44 |
| 92 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 50 | 2 | 36 | 2,034 | 1,525 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 36 | 30 | 60 | 2 | 38 | 2,000 | 2,500 | ..... | 10,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 10,450 | 46 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 80 | 80 | 2 | 38 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 4,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 10,716 | 47 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 188 | 2 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 11,000 | 11,745 | 48 |
| 3 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 33 | 125 | 35 | 700 | 500 | 3,000 | ..... | 1,000 | 1,994 | 49 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 45 | 53 | 2 | 38 | 868 | 1,000 | 800 | 5,000 | 60,000 | ..... | 8,000 | 8,180 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 30 | 60 | 35 | 100 | 350 | 2,000 | ..... | 1,200 | 1,450 | 51 |

TABLE 116.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total enrollment, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | | In high school grades. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Baltimore | Baltimore Teachers' Training School. | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 149 | 3 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | do | Maryland State Normal School. | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 262 | 4 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| 54 | do | Maryland State Normal School (colored). | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 32 | 18 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 55 | Frostburg | Maryland State Normal School. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 77 | 23 | 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Boston | Boston Normal School | 5 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 211 | 5 | 211 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 57 | do | Massachusetts Normal Art School. | 18 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 58 | 284 | 58 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | Bridgewater | State Normal School | 8 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 31 | 229 | 31 | 229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Fitchburg | do | 4 | 20 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | Framingham | do | 7 | 21 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 61 | Hyannis | do | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 36 | 12 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | Lowell | Training School for Teachers. | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 63 | do | State Normal School | 5 | 45 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 64 | North Adams | do.* | 4 | 30 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 101 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 65 | Salem | do | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 245 | 5 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 66 | Westfield | do | 7 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 164 | 2 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67 | Worcester | do | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 122 | 11 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Detroit | Washington Normal School | 1 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 69 | Kalamazoo | Western State Normal School. | 8 | 32 | 8 | 32 | 253 | 1,012 | 253 | 1,012 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 70 | Marquette | Northern State Normal School.* | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 32 | 542 | 32 | 542 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 71 | Mt. Pleasant | Central State Normal School. | 12 | 26 | 12 | 26 | 120 | 800 | 120 | 800 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 72 | Ypsilanti | State Normal College | 27 | 47 | 27 | 47 | 259 | 2,860 | 215 | 2,806 | .... | .... | 44 | 54 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Duluth | State Normal School | 5 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 298 | 7 | 298 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 74 | Mankato | do | 8 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 76 | 736 | 76 | 736 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 75 | Moorhead | do | 7 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 40 | 748 | 40 | 748 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 76 | St. Cloud | do | 8 | 19 | 8 | 19 | 214 | 1,009 | 117 | 908 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 77 | St. Paul | Teachers' Training School. | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 78 | Winona | State Normal School | 8 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 28 | 593 | 28 | 593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Shelby | Shelby Normal Institute | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 120 | 160 | 85 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 45 |
| 80 | Sherman | Mississippi Normal Institute. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 70 | 72 | 8 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 81 | Walnut Grove | Mississippi Central Normal School.* | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 60 | 70 | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Ava | Douglas County Normal School. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 160 | 208 | 48 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 83 | Cape Girardeau. | Missouri State Normal School, third district. | 20 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 349 | 544 | 340 | 537 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*public normal schools*—Continued.

| Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Male. | Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Female. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Male. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Female. | Children in the model school. Male. | Children in the model school. Female. | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For increase of plant. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For current expenses. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. Total income for the year 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 61 | 315 | 315 | 2 | 40 | 5,600 | $2,800 | ..... | $25,000 | $40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 61 | 36 | 37 | 2 | 38 | 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 250,000 | ..... | $21,000 | $24,457 | 53 |
| 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | 2,000 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | 7,000 | 7,000 | 54 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 11 | 50 | 110 | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | $750 | 5,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 7,000 | 7,000 | 55 |
| ..... | ..... | 4 | 97 | 426 | 392 | 2 | 40 | 2,200 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 300,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 35 | 312 | 1,000 | 16,000 | ..... | 175,000 | ..... | 34,517 | 34,517 | 57 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 89 | 228 | 228 | 4 | 40 | 10,943 | 10,000 | 35,000 | 25,000 | 450,000 | ..... | 52,991 | 82,366 | 58 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 483 | 570 | 2 | 38 | 6,000 | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | 400,000 | $92,500 | 46,128 | 149,615 | 59 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 179 | 175 | 2 | 38 | 4,839 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 9,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 39,843 | 58,981 | 60 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 114 | 105 | 2 | 40 | 1,600 | 2,100 | 30,000 | 5,000 | 125,000 | ..... | 24,000 | 31,450 | 61 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 13 | 302 | 300 | 1 | 40 | 2,100 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 650 | 750 | 2 | 40 | 2,000 | 4,500 | ..... | 30,664 | 232,087 | ..... | 32,125 | 32,325 | 63 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 38 | 5,300 | 5,300 | ..... | ..... | 310,000 | ..... | 44,969 | 45,169 | 64 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 67 | 200 | 300 | 2 | 40 | 4,900 | 5,000 | 100,000 | 25,000 | 400,000 | ..... | 43,800 | 44,350 | 65 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 307 | 930 | 2 | 39 | 4,000 | 6,000 | 175,000 | ..... | 375,000 | 1,500 | 32,410 | 45,810 | 66 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 38 | 3 | 38 | 16,066 | 12,049 | ..... | ..... | 216,000 | ..... | 27,055 | 27,155 | 67 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 291 | 300 | 3 | 40 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 8,780 | 46,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| ..... | ..... | 20 | 145 | 130 | 120 | 2 | 36 | 6,000 | 9,000 | 13,000 | 50,000 | 198,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 124,607 | 69 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 36 | 13,039 | 13,039 | ..... | ..... | 175,000 | 34,000 | 46,000 | 82,916 | 70 |
| ..... | ..... | 41 | 120 | 150 | 160 | 2 | 42 | 13,000 | 20,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 212,000 | 50,000 | 71,000 | 124,500 | 71 |
| ..... | ..... | 34 | 376 | 220 | 239 | 4 | 36 | 32,000 | 56,000 | 21,003 | 41,488 | 329,300 | 30,000 | 135,000 | 184,193 | 72 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 44 | 72 | 79 | 5 | 38 | 6,000 | 7,500 | 20,000 | 40,000 | 150,000 | 115,000 | 30,500 | 151,300 | 73 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 126 | 141 | 167 | 5 | 38 | 10,000 | 11,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 215,000 | 66,500 | 43,500 | 113,500 | 74 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 142 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 36 | 6,000 | 7,500 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 150,000 | 75,000 | 44,500 | 122,000 | 75 |
| 97 | 101 | 10 | 195 | 97 | 101 | 5 | 36 | 12,400 | 5,318 | ..... | ..... | 275,000 | ..... | 50,750 | 54,225 | 76 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 228 | 260 | 2 | 40 | 4,500 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 725 | 77 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 141 | 135 | 142 | 5 | 38 | 9,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 | 150,000 | 300,000 | 55,000 | 41,500 | 103,200 | 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | 32 | 500 | 1,800 | 100 | 1,000 | 2,000 | ..... | 1,239 | 1,299 | 79 |
| 62 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 32 | 75 | 58 | ..... | 1,000 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| 50 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 32 | 100 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 |
| 112 | 148 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | 400 | 400 | 1,000 | 400 | 8,000 | ..... | 2,700 | 3,700 | 82 |
| 0 | 0 | 68 | 127 | 80 | 80 | 5 | 38 | 6,406 | 10,000 | 67,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | 32,500 | 50,000 | 88,758 | 83 |

TABLE 116.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total enrollment, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | | In high school grades. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | MISSOURI—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Kirksville | First District State Normal School. | 26 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 576 | 763 | 576 | 763 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 85 | Maryville | State Normal School, fifth district.* | 20 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 76 | 240 | 51 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 86 | St. Louis | Teachers College | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 275 | 0 | 275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 87 | Springfield | State Normal School, fourth district. | 19 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 478 | 759 | 391 | 626 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 133 |
| 88 | Warrensburg | State Normal School, second district.* | 20 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 391 | 1,122 | 286 | 962 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Dillon | Montana State Normal College. | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 153 | 7 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Kearney | State Normal School | 9 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 150 | 769 | 116 | 744 | 34 | 25 | .... | .... |
| 91 | Peru | do | 20 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 605 | 930 | 553 | 855 | 15 | 20 | 37 | 55 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Plymouth | State Normal School of New Hampshire. | 4 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 171 | 1 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Jersey City | Training School for Teachers. | 5 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 94 | Montclair | State Normal School | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 210 | 8 | 210 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 95 | Newark | Newark Normal and Training School. | 4 | 22 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 96 | Paterson | Normal Training School | 1 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 554 | 628 | 1 | 132 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 97 | Trenton | State Normal School | 14 | 40 | 10 | 18 | 216 | 889 | 8 | 532 | .... | .... | 73 | 173 |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Las Vegas | New Mexico Normal University. | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 149 | 189 | 30 | 100 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 20 |
| 99 | Silver City | New Mexico Normal School. | 4 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 65 | 269 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 191 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Albany | Teachers' Training School. | 3 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 101 | Brockport | State Normal and Training School. | 5 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 152 | 271 | 6 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 89 |
| 102 | Brooklyn | Training School for Teachers. | 8 | 62 | 8 | 34 | 514 | 1,704 | 46 | 916 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 103 | Buffalo | State Normal School | 6 | 21 | 6 | 21 | 194 | 520 | 5 | 277 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 104 | Cohoes | Cohoes Training School | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 105 | Cortland | State Normal and Training School. | 7 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 272 | 609 | 28 | 313 | .... | .... | 43 | 67 |
| 106 | Fredonia | do | 7 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 104 | 175 | 6 | 78 | .... | .... | 98 | 97 |
| 107 | Geneseo | State Normal School | 7 | 21 | 5 | 17 | 215 | 422 | 16 | 187 | .... | .... | 64 | 77 |
| 108 | New Paltz | State Normal and Training School. | 5 | 19 | 2 | 16 | 133 | 323 | 2 | 111 | .... | .... | 31 | 72 |
| 109 | New York | New York Training School for Teachers. | 10 | 52 | 10 | 30 | 554 | 1,571 | 96 | 1,016 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 110 | do | Normal College of the City of New York. | 8 | 140 | 8 | 44 | 0 | 3,282 | 0 | 787 | .... | .... | 0 | 2,495 |

* Statistics of 1908–9.

*public normal schools*—Continued.

| Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Male. | Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Female. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Male. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Female. | Children in the model school. Male. | Children in the model school. Female. | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For increase of plant. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For current expenses. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. Total income for the year 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 0 | 0 | 56 | 84 | 110 | 115 | 4 | 48 | 18,000 | $10,000 | $15,000 | $30,000 | $142,000 | ..... | $70,000 | $83,000 | 84 |
| 25 | 60 | 7 | 24 | 32 | 48 | 4 | 48 | 7,000 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | 375,000 | $242,000 | 30,000 | 278,000 | 85 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 556 | 588 | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 380,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 |
| 0 | 0 | 13 | 32 | 42 | 72 | 6 | 48 | 6,240 | 5,000 | 12,000 | 40,000 | 240,000 | ..... | 218,000 | 226,200 | 87 |
| 105 | 160 | 24 | 68 | 108 | 218 | 4 | 37 | 10,000 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | 400,000 | 3,000 | 60,000 | 82,306 | 88 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 175 | 190 | 4 | 40 | 6,234 | 7,000 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 35,000 | 47,975 | 89 |
| ..... | ..... | 14 | 52 | 44 | 53 | 4 | 36 | 4,700 | 7,000 | 25,000 | 16,000 | 110,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 103,500 | 90 |
| 0 | 0 | 58 | 118 | 81 | 93 | 4 | 36 | 30,000 | 25,000 | 30,000 | 25,000 | 400,000 | 40,000 | 68,700 | 115,700 | 91 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 118 | 133 | 2 | 40 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 20,000 | 80,000 | ..... | 25,000 | 44,500 | 92 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 300 | 500 | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 38 | 500 | 500 | 17,000 | 25,000 | 275,000 | ..... | 33,000 | 33,000 | 94 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 400 | 500 | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 |
| 553 | 496 | 0 | 65 | 553 | 496 | 2 | 40 | 950 | 1,000 | 76,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,500 | 29,500 | 96 |
| 135 | 184 | 1 | 224 | 135 | 184 | 3 | 36 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 115,000 | 379,475 | ..... | 65,000 | 155,803 | 97 |
| 107 | 69 | 0 | 4 | 75 | 75 | 2 | 36 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 500 | 50,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 1,750 | 3,950 | 98 |
| 37 | 61 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 61 | 6 | 38 | 5,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 20,000 | 29,200 | 99 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 215 | 213 | 2 | 39 | 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 8,000 | 47,000 | 750 | 16,000 | 16,750 | 100 |
| 97 | 107 | 2 | 34 | 97 | 107 | 2 | 40 | 10,864 | 15,000 | 12,000 | ..... | 275,000 | 1,500 | 36,000 | 38,301 | 101 |
| 468 | 788 | 9 | 390 | 468 | 788 | 2 | 40 | 3,537 | 6,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 |
| 189 | 243 | 1 | 122 | 189 | 243 | 2 | 39 | 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 239,500 | ..... | 37,411 | 41,029 | 103 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 | 350 | 300 | 75 | 3,000 | 7,000 | ..... | 497 | 800 | 104 |
| 201 | 229 | 7 | 136 | 201 | 229 | 2 | 39 | 10,500 | 20,000 | 12,758 | 50,000 | 203,590 | 9,600 | 56,491 | 66,118 | 105 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 176 | 202 | 2 | 39 | 3,414 | 4,000 | 6,000 | 10,000 | 345,000 | 9,902 | 35,613 | 46,276 | 106 |
| 135 | 158 | 8 | 89 | 135 | 158 | 2 | 39 | 6,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | ..... | 260,000 | ..... | 45,000 | 45,661 | 107 |
| 100 | 140 | 1 | 53 | 100 | 140 | 2 | 39 | 5,000 | 8,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 36,000 | 38,000 | 108 |
| 458 | 555 | 33 | 292 | 458 | 555 | 2 | 40 | 5,715 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 196 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 38 | 9,800 | 15,000 | 45,000 | 1,000,000 | 550,000 | 500,000 | 352,990 | 852,990 | 110 |

TABLE 116.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total enrollment, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | | In high school grades. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | Oneonta | State Normal School | 7 | 26 | 7 | 26 | 11 | 303 | 11 | 303 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 112 | Oswego | State Normal and Training School. | 9 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 250 | 558 | 19 | 239 | .... | .... | 29 | 68 |
| 113 | Plattsburg | State Normal School | 8 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 105 | 0 | 80 | .... | .... | 8 | 25 |
| 114 | Potsdam | State Normal and Training School. | 10 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 261 | 433 | 7 | 124 | .... | .... | 83 | 111 |
| 115 | Rochester | Training School for Teachers. | 0 | 29 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 116 | Syracuse | Syracuse Teachers' Training School. | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | Elizabeth City | State Normal School (colored).* | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 66 | 255 | 33 | 154 | .... | .... | 2 | 12 |
| 118 | Fayetteville | do | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 85 | 40 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 119 | Greensboro | North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College. | 9 | 51 | 9 | 51 | 0 | 602 | 0 | 577 | 0 | 25 | .... | .... |
| 120 | Pembroke | Croaton Normal College (Indian). | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 74 | 88 | 28 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 121 | Winston | Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).* | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 155 | 233 | 49 | 115 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | Mayville | State Normal School | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 70 | 316 | 70 | 316 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 123 | Valley City | do | 14 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 120 | 504 | 9 | 156 | 15 | 25 | 87 | 310 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | Akron | Perkins Normal School | 2 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 125 | Athens | State Normal College of Ohio University. | 33 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 147 | 270 | 147 | 270 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 126 | Cleveland | Cleveland Normal Training School. | 4 | 41 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 127 | Columbus | Columbus Normal School | 3 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 128 | Dayton | Dayton Normal and Training School. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 129 | Oxford | State Normal College of Miami University. | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 91 | 146 | 91 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 130 | Toledo | Toledo Normal Training School. | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | Alva | Northwestern State Normal School. | 15 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 337 | 427 | 267 | 338 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 132 | Edmond | Central State Normal School. | 16 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 530 | 1,124 | 390 | 996 | 20 | 22 | .... | .... |
| 133 | Weatherford | Southwestern State Normal School. | 17 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 157 | 285 | 106 | 209 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 35 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Ashland | Southern Oregon State Normal School.* | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 72 | 100 | 72 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 135 | Drain | Central Oregon State Normal School.* | 2 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 154 | 228 | 57 | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 136 | Monmouth | State Normal School | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 57 | 233 | 57 | 233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 137 | Weston | Eastern Oregon State Normal School. | 6 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 83 | 99 | 52 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 25 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*public normal schools*—Continued.

| Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Male. | Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Female. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Male. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Female. | Children in the model school. Male. | Children in the model school. Female. | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For increase of plant. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For current expenses. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. Total income for the year 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| ..... | ..... | 7 | 155 | 286 | 287 | 2 | 39 | 4,286 | $8,000 | $43,000 | $20,000 | $300,000 | $5,000 | $47,500 | $52,680 | 111 |
| 202 | 251 | 4 | 96 | 202 | 251 | 2 | 39 | 20,957 | 20,000 | 15,000 | ..... | 195,000 | 20,000 | 44,256 | 64,256 | 112 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 45 | 175 | 258 | 2 | 39 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 13,750 | ..... | 145,000 | ..... | 36,000 | 36,080 | 113 |
| 171 | 198 | 6 | 72 | 171 | 198 | 2 | 39 | 5,500 | 8,250 | 44,950 | ..... | 26,100 | 4,285 | 41,707 | 45,992 | 114 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 20 | 356 | 318 | 2 | 38 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 500 | 9,000 | 65,000 | ..... | 25,072 | 25,157 | 115 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 400 | 500 | 2 | 40 | 425 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 |
| 31 | 89 | 1 | 30 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 32 | 500 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 18,000 | 3,368 | 4,105 | 7,946 | 117 |
| 15 | 24 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 32 | 125 | 150 | ..... | 3,500 | 10,000 | 3,300 | 3,000 | 6,750 | 118 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 19 | 155 | 222 | 4 | 35 | 10,000 | 12,000 | ..... | 75,000 | 500,000 | 26,000 | 75,000 | 173,000 | 119 |
| 36 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 48 | 4 | 32 | 40 | 20 | 75 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 1,250 | 4,895 | 120 |
| 106 | 118 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 32 | 500 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | 500 | 41,000 | 45,322 | 121 |
| 0 | 0 | 15 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | 4,500 | 3,000 | 18,162 | ..... | 153,300 | 18,000 | 37,500 | 109,506 | 122 |
| 9 | 13 | 8 | 143 | 76 | 115 | 4 | 36 | 6,450 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 31,000 | 298,820 | 12,802 | 57,215 | 73,317 | 123 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 178 | 182 | 2 | 38 | 1,525 | 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 155 | 160 | 2 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45,241 | 45,241 | 125 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 896 | 862 | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 126 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 210 | 213 | 2 | 40 | 670 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | 200 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 128 |
| ..... | ..... | 4 | 22 | 120 | 123 | 2 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45,000 | 46,000 | 94,500 | 129 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 42 | 44 | 56 | 2 | 40 | 550 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 |
| 70 | 89 | 14 | 12 | 70 | 89 | 6 | 38 | 6,950 | 10,000 | 3,000 | 50,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 46,000 | 46,000 | 131 |
| 120 | 106 | 15 | 38 | 120 | 106 | 6 | 39 | 11,896 | 13,000 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 1,000 | 48,500 | 49,500 | 132 |
| 21 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 26 | 32 | 2 | 40 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 11,000 | 10,000 | 200,000 | 100,000 | 48,000 | 148,000 | 133 |
| ..... | ..... | 4 | 24 | 60 | 67 | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | 20,000 | 22,636 | 134 |
| 97 | 98 | 3 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,573 | 135 |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 71 | 82 | 4 | 40 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,614 | 136 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 86 | 76 | 4 | 40 | 1,600 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 85,000 | ..... | 5,000 | 10,689 | 137 |

TABLE 116.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total enrollment, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | | In high school grades. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | Bloomsburg | State Normal School | 18 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 301 | 457 | 203 | 309 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 70 |
| 139 | California | Southwestern State Normal School. | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 370 | 718 | 126 | 454 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 25 |
| 140 | Clarion | State Normal School | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 171 | 361 | 171 | 361 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 141 | East Stroudsburg. | do | 8 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 300 | 137 | 300 | 135 | .... | .... | 0 | 2 |
| 142 | Edinboro | do | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 176 | 429 | 82 | 314 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 75 |
| 143 | Indiana | Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania. | 13 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 399 | 846 | 276 | 688 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 144 | Kutztown | Keystone State Normal School. | 21 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 453 | 476 | 345 | 384 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 145 | Lock Haven | Central State Normal School. | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 266 | 386 | 208 | 302 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 146 | Mansfield | Mansfield State Normal School. | 9 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 192 | 398 | 192 | 398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 147 | Millersville | First Pennsylvania State Normal School. | 16 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 343 | 533 | 195 | 362 | .... | .... | 48 | 66 |
| 148 | Muncy | Lycoming County Normal School. | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 157 | 169 | 133 | 151 | .... | .... | 24 | 18 |
| 149 | Philadelphia | Philadelphia Normal School for Girls. | 3 | 82 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 370 | 0 | 370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 150 | Pittsburg | Normal Department, Pittsburg High School. | 2 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 311 | 0 | 311 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 151 | Reading | Normal and Training School for Girls. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 152 | Shippensburg | Cumberland Valley State Normal School. | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 143 | 255 | 143 | 255 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 153 | Slippery Rock | State Normal School | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 327 | 700 | 220 | 562 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 16 |
| 154 | West Chester | do | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 212 | 683 | 192 | 671 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | Providence | Rhode Island State Normal School. | 5 | 41 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 386 | 2 | 386 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | Orangeburg | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina. | 14 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 311 | 340 | 53 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| 157 | Rockhill | Winthrop Normal and Industrial College. | 7 | 38 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 535 | 0 | 491 | 0 | 44 | .... | .... |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | Aberdeen | Northern Normal and Industrial School. | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 221 | 494 | 73 | 388 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 34 |
| 159 | Madison | State Normal School | 5 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 110 | 220 | 0 | 60 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 39 |
| 160 | Spearfish | do | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 112 | 230 | 112 | 230 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 161 | Springfield | do | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 109 | 140 | 34 | 65 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | Nashville | Peabody College for Teachers. | 20 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 120 | 375 | 120 | 375 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 163 | Denton | North Texas State Normal College. | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 204 | 466 | 204 | 466 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 164 | Huntsville | Sam Houston Normal Institute. | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 164 | 385 | 164 | 385 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 165 | Prairie View | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored). | 17 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 187 | 364 | 170 | 360 | .... | .... | 17 | 4 |

*public normal schools*—Continued.

| Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Male. | Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Female. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Male. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Female. | Children in the model school. Male. | Children in the model school. Female. | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For increase of plant. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For current expenses. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. Total income for the year 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 61 | 66 | 19 | 77 | 61 | 66 | 3 | 40 | 5,500 | $5,000 | $12,250 | ..... | $403,000 | ..... | $10,000 | $94,673 | 138 |
| 226 | 235 | 21 | 76 | 226 | 235 | 3 | 40 | 7,400 | 8,000 | 52,500 | $25,000 | 275,000 | $10,000 | 14,505 | 122,229 | 139 |
| ..... | .... | 0 | 62 | 38 | 64 | 3 | 41 | 8,015 | 8,000 | 13,000 | 25,000 | 245,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 71,976 | 140 |
| ..... | .... | 101 | 28 | 75 | 74 | 3 | 40 | 2,475 | 3,000 | 29,727 | 20,000 | 202,700 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 97,640 | 141 |
| 41 | 39 | 33 | 71 | 41 | 39 | 3 | 41 | 12,000 | 10,000 | 1,500 | 7,500 | 267,000 | 10,000 | 32,865 | 66,400 | 142 |
| 103 | 128 | 18 | 93 | 103 | 128 | 3 | 40 | 6,715 | 9,600 | 52,500 | ..... | 372,000 | ..... | 15,000 | 148,123 | 143 |
| 108 | 92 | 27 | 96 | 108 | 92 | 3 | 40 | 9,994 | 5,000 | 37,760 | ..... | 401,250 | 18,114 | 12,000 | 121,925 | 144 |
| 45 | 75 | 17 | 65 | 45 | 75 | 3 | 40 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 35,000 | 275,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 92,000 | 145 |
| 0 | 0 | 18 | 42 | 82 | 130 | 3 | 40 | 4,310 | 5,350 | 45,000 | ..... | 325,000 | ..... | 12,000 | 71,206 | 146 |
| 100 | 105 | 34 | 84 | 100 | 105 | 3 | 40 | 16,927 | 13,700 | 74,100 | 561,270 | ..... | ..... | 18,000 | 121,099 | 147 |
| ..... | .... | 60 | 82 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 20 | 700 | 650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 |
| ..... | .... | 0 | 194 | 768 | 1,091 | 2 | 40 | 13,000 | 11,500 | 90,100 | 160,000 | 425,000 | ..... | ..... | 120,000 | 149 |
| ..... | .... | 0 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 151 |
| 0 | 0 | 30 | 49 | 61 | 80 | 3 | 40 | 5,286 | 5,800 | 27,000 | 25,000 | 260,000 | ..... | 12,000 | 60,609 | 152 |
| 93 | 122 | 26 | 125 | 107 | 138 | 3 | 42 | 2,480 | 8,389 | 20,412 | 10,000 | 265,000 | 12,000 | 10,000 | 77,149 | 153 |
| 10 | 6 | 27 | 151 | 46 | 184 | 3 | 40 | 13,858 | 10,500 | 40,400 | ..... | 677,073 | ..... | 25,000 | 169,967 | 154 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 108 | 900 | 900 | 3 | 39 | 14,000 | 30,000 | 120,000 | 100,000 | 550,000 | ..... | 68,000 | 68,000 | 155 |
| 249 | 273 | 22 | 21 | 155 | 176 | 4 | 31 | 1,200 | 2,000 | 21,150 | 40,000 | 92,500 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 47,254 | 156 |
| ..... | .... | 0 | 67 | 89 | 88 | 4 | 36 | 10,616 | 15,000 | 43,700 | 70,500 | 393,700 | 62,049 | 72,763 | 235,600 | 157 |
| 68 | 46 | 4 | 50 | 68 | 46 | 5 | 36 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 150,000 | 15,000 | 27,300 | 62,300 | 158 |
| 100 | 113 | 0 | 50 | 100 | 113 | 5 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 150,000 | 31,000 | 32,500 | 69,672 | 159 |
| ..... | .... | 10 | 40 | 85 | 100 | 5 | 39 | 13,420 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 35,000 | 39,000 | 160 |
| 68 | 72 | 3 | 11 | 68 | 72 | 5 | 36 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 800 | 6,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 17,000 | 20,840 | 161 |
| ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 36 | 27,000 | 30,000 | 5,000 | 100,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | 56,665 | 162 |
| 0 | 0 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 36 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 60,000 | ..... | 30,000 | 30,000 | 163 |
| ..... | .... | 25 | 72 | 100 | 60 | 3 | 36 | 27,700 | 35,000 | 10,000 | 4,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 42,500 | 49,300 | 164 |
| ..... | .... | 38 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 38 | 1,100 | 900 | 4,500 | 22,500 | 223,000 | 21,000 | 25,000 | 53,720 | 165 |

TABLE 116.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total enrollment, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | | In high school grades. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | Cedar City | Branch Normal School | 9 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 98 | 83 | 85 | 71 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | Castleton | State Normal School | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 119 | 4 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 168 | Johnson | do | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 59 | 3 | 59 | | | | |
| 169 | Randolph Center. | do | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 2 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | Farmville | State Female Normal School. | 8 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 616 | 0 | 210 | | | 0 | 346 |
| 171 | Hampton | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored). | 56 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 728 | 654 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 104 | 73 |
| 172 | Petersburg | Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute. | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 142 | 408 | 87 | 254 | | | | |
| | WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | Bellingham | State Normal School | 9 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 50 | 320 | 20 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 150 |
| 174 | Cheney | do | 14 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 72 | 355 | 72 | 355 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 175 | Ellensburg | Washington State Normal School. | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 182 | 19 | 157 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 4 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | Athens | State Normal School | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 140 | 230 | 38 | 80 | | | | |
| 177 | Glenville | do | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 175 | 120 | 165 | 110 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 178 | Huntington | Marshall College, State Normal School. | 10 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 500 | 600 | 300 | 400 | | | 150 | 125 |
| 179 | Institute | West Virginia Colored Institute. | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 96 | 139 | 54 | 96 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 180 | Shepherdstown. | Shepherd College, State Normal School. | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 116 | 151 | 107 | 100 | | | 9 | 51 |
| 181 | West Liberty. | State Normal School | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 103 | 110 | 96 | | | | |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | Gays Mills | Crawford County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 183 | Ladysmith | Rusk County Normal School. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 184 | Manitowoc | Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 33 | 7 | 19 | | | | |
| 185 | Menomonie | Dunn County Training School for Teachers. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 80 | 9 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 186 | Milwaukee | State Normal School | 10 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 30 | 473 | 30 | 473 | | | | |
| 187 | Oshkosh | do | 13 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 113 | 543 | 106 | 534 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 |
| 188 | Platteville | do | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 204 | 316 | 98 | 201 | | | | |
| 189 | Rice Lake | Barron County Training School. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 1 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 190 | River Falls | State Normal School | 9 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 68 | 267 | 65 | 257 | | | | |
| 191 | Stevens Point | do | 12 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 65 | 288 | 65 | 288 | | | | |
| 192 | Wausau | Marathon County Training School for Teachers. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 69 | | | | |
| 193 | Whitewater | State Normal School | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 64 | 266 | 64 | 266 | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*public normal schools*—Continued.

| Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. | | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. | | Children in the model school. | | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From State, county, or city. For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | Total income for the year 1909. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 38 | 3,500 | $7,500 | $8,000 | $7,000 | $100,000 | ..... | $23,000 | $24,500 | 166 |
| 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 60 | 2 | 40 | 3,500 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 9,353 | 9,353 | 167 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | 27 | 69 | 86 | 2 | 40 | 2,500 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 10,000 | 168 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 2 | 40 | 4,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 25,000 | $2,500 | 7,500 | 10,000 | 169 |
| 0 | 60 | 0 | 96 | 81 | 150 | ... | 36 | 5,000 | 7,500 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 225,000 | 27,000 | 50,000 | 130,927 | 170 |
| 616 | 539 | 0 | 42 | 215 | 322 | 1 | 34 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 175,000 | 75,000 | 700,000 | ..... | ..... | 352,726 | 171 |
| 55 | 154 | 14 | 82 | 19 | 44 | 3 | 34 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 15,000 | 16,200 | 187,000 | 14,000 | 21,000 | 59,256 | 172 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 41 | 135 | 145 | 6 | 38 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 225,000 | 58,000 | 44,035 | 102,155 | 173 |
| 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 90 | 6 | 36 | 7,800 | 10,000 | 24,000 | 30,000 | 265,000 | 20,000 | 91,500 | 113,093 | 174 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 54 | 163 | 118 | 2 | 36 | 6,000 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 130,000 | ..... | 40,000 | 40,000 | 175 |
| 102 | 150 | 7 | 7 | 34 | 50 | 4 | ... | 2,000 | 2,500 | 600 | 20,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 18,000 | 18,000 | 176 |
| 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 36 | 4 | 38 | 3,900 | 8,000 | 1,000 | 4,000 | 25,000 | 35,000 | 10,200 | 48,800 | 177 |
| 50 | 75 | 16 | 30 | 50 | 75 | 4 | 36 | 7,500 | 16,000 | 20,000 | 200,000 | 180,000 | ..... | 35,000 | 52,000 | 178 |
| 39 | 38 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 38 | 919 | 1,500 | 298 | 1,000 | 93,605 | 4,500 | 27,850 | 48,735 | 179 |
| ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 3,540 | 6,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 80,000 | 6,000 | 14,050 | 20,859 | 180 |
| 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 4,500 | 2,200 | 2,000 | 600 | 25,000 | ..... | 11,500 | 12,000 | 181 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,433 | 4,548 | 182 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 40 | 600 | 600 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 183 |
| 10 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | 500 | 400 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,600 | 4,760 | 184 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | 600 | 550 | 750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,500 | 6,234 | 185 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 80 | 2 | 40 | 28,113 | 26,230 | 35,000 | 27,500 | 120,000 | 55,000 | 216,570 | 287,589 | 186 |
| 0 | 0 | 24 | 87 | 150 | 174 | 4 | 40 | 14,020 | 26,000 | 175,000 | 50,000 | 145,000 | 40,000 | 72,166 | 120,957 | 187 |
| 106 | 115 | 19 | 45 | 106 | 115 | 4 | 40 | 15,000 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 160,000 | 11,000 | 40,000 | 52,500 | 188 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 34 | 14 | 2 | 40 | 623 | 303 | 1,185 | 1,000 | 4,000 | 1,800 | 4,200 | 6,150 | 189 |
| 3 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 59 | 89 | 4 | 40 | 18,925 | 16,474 | 11,172 | 7,000 | 56,617 | ..... | 33,559 | 35,480 | 190 |
| ..... | ..... | 30 | 137 | 94 | 114 | 4 | 40 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 150,000 | 5,435 | 46,638 | 56,240 | 191 |
| ..... | ..... | 0 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 192 |
| ..... | ..... | 18 | 82 | 99 | 98 | 4 | 40 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 24,000 | 10,000 | 128,000 | ..... | 42,767 | 46,435 | 193 |

TABLE 117.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total number enrolled, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Cullman | Polytechnic College and Ladies' Institute. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 71 | 95 | 70 | 93 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | Mobile | Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute. | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 112 | 267 | 12 | 40 | .... | ... |
| 3 | Snowhill | Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).* | 13 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 132 | 155 | 9 | 6 | .... | ... |
| 4 | Tuskegee | Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored). | 114 | 64 | 14 | 23 | 998 | 498 | 490 | 217 | .... | ... |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Pea Ridge | Pea Ridge Masonic College | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 125 | 150 | 25 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Berkeley | Oakland Kindergarten Training Class. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | .... | ... |
| 7 | Stockton | Western Normal School | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 120 | 14 | 120 | .... | ... |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Denver | Denver Normal and Preparatory School.* | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 265 | 250 | 15 | 100 | 20 | 50 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Washington | Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | .... | ... |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Madison | Florida Normal Institute | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 79 | 100 | 48 | 72 | 8 | 2 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Macon | Ballard Normal School (colored)* | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 101 | 479 | 22 | 131 | .... | ... |
| 12 | Social Circle | Negro Normal and Industrial School. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 87 | 116 | 5 | 10 | .... | ... |
| 13 | Thomasville | Allen Normal and Industrial School (colored). | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 90 | 165 | 3 | 22 | .... | ... |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Addison | German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary. | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Chicago | Chicago Kindergarten College | 2 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Hoopeston | Greer College | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 97 | 67 | 8 | 30 | 58 | 22 |
| 17 | Oregon | Wells School for Teachers | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 110 | 34 | 110 | .... | ... |
| 18 | Rushville | Rushville Normal and Business College.* | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 56 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 9 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Indianapolis | Teachers College of Indianapolis. | 2 | 32 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 350 | .... | ... |
| | IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bloomfield | Southern Iowa Normal School* | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 127 | 133 | 127 | 133 | .... | ... |
| 21 | Mason City | Memorial University | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 63 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 25 |
| 22 | Perry | Perry Normal School | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 23 | Shenandoah | Western Normal College | 8 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 325 | 527 | 170 | 350 | 110 | 120 |

*Statistics of 1907-8.

*private normal schools.*

| Students enrolled. | | | | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. | | Children in the model school. | | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In high school courses. | | Below normal and high school grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | From students' fees. | | Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,000 | $1,000 | $2,000 | $1,000 | $2,000 | $710 | $950 | $1,660 | 1 |
| .... | .... | 100 | 227 | 0 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 22 | 27 | 101 | 122 | 1 | 0 | .... | .... | 5 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38,869 | 1,000 | 3,222 | 68,999 | 3 |
| .... | .... | 508 | 281 | 65 | 42 | 100 | 100 | 4 | 36 | 12,600 | 15,000 | .... | .... | 1,107,457 | 11,952 | .... | 202,137 | 4 |
| 30 | 60 | 70 | 50 | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | 3 | 36 | 750 | 750 | 500 | 750 | 8,000 | 3,000 | .... | 3,500 | 5 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 15 | .... | .... | 2 | 40 | 300 | 450 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,600 | 6 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 71 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 100 | 300 | 700 | .... | .... | 7,582 | 120 | 7,702 | 7 |
| 200 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 500 | 500 | .... | .... | 60,000 | 12,000 | .... | 12,000 | 8 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| 23 | 26 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 40 | 500 | 250 | .... | 1,000 | 12,000 | 1,800 | .... | 1,800 | 10 |
| .... | .... | 79 | 348 | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | 4 | 34 | 200 | 200 | .... | .... | 42,000 | 3,600 | 1,600 | 8,700 | 11 |
| .... | .... | 82 | 106 | .... | .... | 25 | 40 | 4 | 12 | 125 | 175 | 250 | 7,000 | 3,000 | 299 | 540 | 1,919 | 12 |
| .... | .... | 87 | 143 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 4 | 32 | 700 | 200 | .... | 300 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 5,330 | 13 |
| 70 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 31 | 16 | 2 | 40 | 3,000 | 3,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12,550 | 28,350 | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | .... | .... | 4 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| 31 | 15 | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 4 | 48 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 9,000 | 16 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| 9 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 0 | .... | .... | 2 | 36 | 200 | 300 | .... | .... | 1,500 | 2,500 | .... | 4,000 | 18 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 69 | 4 | 47 | .... | .... | 8,000 | .... | 50,000 | .... | .... | .... | 19 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 8 | .... | .... | 1 | 48 | 1,300 | 800 | .... | .... | 12,000 | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| 6 | 3 | 16 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 36 | 4,000 | 8,000 | 6,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 3,045 | .... | 14,161 | 21 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 40 | 500 | 750 | 1,000 | .... | .... | 2,500 | .... | 2,500 | 22 |
| 45 | 57 | .... | .... | 44 | 53 | .... | .... | 2 | 48 | 2,500 | 1,500 | 500 | 20,000 | 60,000 | .... | .... | .... | 23 |

TABLE 117.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total number enrolled, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Louisa | Kentucky Normal College* | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 185 | 238 | 110 | 118 | 10 | 12 |
| 25 | Middlebury | Middlebury Normal College | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 120 | 16 | 22 | ... | ... |
| 26 | Morehead | Morehead Normal School | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 195 | 177 | 65 | 59 | ... | ... |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | New Orleans | Luther College (colored) | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Boston | Frobel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | ... | ... |
| 29 | do | Kindergarten Training School (Miss Wheelock). | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 132 | ... | ... |
| 30 | do | Perry Kindergarten Normal School.* | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 | ... | ... |
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Detroit | Thomas Normal Training School.* | 5 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 130 | ... | ... |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Madison | Lutheran Normal School | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 67 | 83 | 67 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | New Ulm | Dr. Martin Luther College | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 109 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Tougaloo | Tougaloo University (colored) | 6 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 223 | 247 | 23 | 72 | ... | ... |
| 35 | Utica | Utica Normal and Industrial Institute (colored). | 10 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 165 | 185 | 105 | 115 | 30 | 34 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Fremont | Fremont College | 14 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 400 | 450 | 150 | 200 | ... | ... |
| 37 | Santee | Santee Normal Training School | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 53 | 69 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | Wayne | Nebraska Normal College | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | 30 | 50 | 80 | 20 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | New York | Teachers College (Columbia University). | 51 | 53 | 51 | 53 | 244 | 748 | 244 | 748 | ... | ... |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Albemarle | Albemarle Normal and Collegiate Institute. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 5 | 77 | ... | ... |
| 41 | Asheville | Normal and Collegiate Institute | 1 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 243 | 0 | 223 | ... | ... |
| 42 | Franklinton | Albion Academy-Normal School (colored). | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 120 | 134 | 40 | 65 | 80 | 69 |
| 43 | Henderson | Henderson Normal Institute (colored). | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 141 | 274 | 40 | 67 | 25 | 50 |
| 44 | Raleigh | St. Augustine's School (colored)* | 7 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 178 | 214 | 36 | 64 | ... | ... |
| 45 | Wilmington | Gregory Normal Institute (colored).* | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 102 | 188 | 18 | 59 | ... | ... |
| 46 | Winton | Waters Normal Institute (colored). | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 106 | 148 | 6 | 18 | ... | ... |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Canfield | Northeastern Ohio Normal College. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 33 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 48 | Dayton | St. Mary's Convent | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | Lebanon | National Normal University | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 94 | 71 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 6 |
| 50 | Woodville | Woodville Normal School | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 13 | 0 | ... | ... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*private normal schools*—Continued.

| Students enrolled. In high school courses. Male. | Students enrolled. In high school courses. Female. | Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Male. | Students enrolled. Below normal and high school grades. Female. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Male. | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. Female. | Children in the model school. Male. | Children in the model school. Female. | Length of normal courses, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From students' fees. For tuition and other educational services. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. From students' fees. For board and other noneducational services. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 15 | 5 | 50 | 103 | 61 | 52 | 66 | 78 | 3 | 40 | 500 | $750 | ..... | ..... | $40,000 | $6,400 | ..... | $21,300 | 24 |
| 3 | 4 | 79 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 36 | 130 | 70 | ..... | $800 | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 27 | 20 | 103 | 98 | 25 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 | 1,000 | 1,500 | $4,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 5,000 | $10,000 | 16,000 | 26 |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 300 | 150 | ..... | 3,000 | 5,000 | 50 | ..... | 2,346 | 27 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 34 | 300 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 36 | 300 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | 12,000 | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 | 2,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 20,000 | 4,000 | 24,000 | 31 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 36 | 1,200 | 600 | 400 | 5,000 | 36,000 | 2,400 | 400 | 6,300 | 32 |
| 92 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 60 | 2 | 40 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 125 | 3,500 | 11,125 | 33 |
| 14 | 10 | 186 | 165 | 0 | 5 | 103 | 64 | 4 | 32 | 4,500 | 2,500 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 1,300 | ..... | 22,300 | 34 |
| 20 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 32 | 2,000 | 150 | 10,000 | 40,000 | 25,000 | 968 | ..... | 29,036 | 35 |
| ..... | ..... | 250 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3,500 | 2,000 | 1,750 | 30,000 | 140,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 0 | 0 | 42 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 37 | 2,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,220 | 37 |
| 10 | 20 | 380 | 910 | 17 | 66 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 48 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 1,350 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 8,000 | 20,000 | 28,000 | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 | 242 | 634 | 635 | 2 | 36 | 38,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,800,000 | 357,000 | ..... | 590,100 | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 36 | 525 | 150 | 4,000 | 2,500 | 9,000 | 85 | 1,040 | 2,547 | 40 |
| 0 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 26 | 13 | 60 | 4 | 36 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 105,000 | 4,200 | 11,500 | 25,700 | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 350 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | 590 | ..... | 10,390 | 42 |
| 10 | 15 | 66 | 142 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | 300 | 400 | ..... | 2,500 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | 142 | 150 | 3 | 10 | 55 | 60 | 3 | 35 | 3,500 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | 7,709 | ..... | 21,553 | 44 |
| ..... | ..... | 84 | 129 | 0 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 800 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | 1,350 | ..... | 5,360 | 45 |
| 74 | 92 | 26 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 32 | 500 | 250 | 1,700 | ..... | 18,300 | 204 | 1,799 | 7,126 | 46 |
| 14 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 37 | 1,500 | 500 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| 80 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,700 | ..... | 8,200 | 49 |
| 60 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 40 | 400 | 200 | 250 | 8,000 | 20,000 | 1,600 | ..... | 5,800 | 50 |

TABLE 117.—*Statistics of*

| | Location. | Name of institution. | Teachers. | | | | Students enrolled. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entire number employed. | | Instructing students in teachers' training courses. | | Total number enrolled, counting none twice. | | In training courses for teachers. | | In business courses. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cheyney | Institute for Colored Youth* | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 28 | 12 | 28 | .... | ... |
| 52 | Pittsburg | Pittsburg and Allegheny Kindergarten College. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Gaffney | Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).* | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 53 | 97 | 5 | 22 | .... | ... |
| 54 | Greenwood | Brewer Normal School | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 84 | 178 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | Lancaster | Lancaster Normal School (colored).* | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 143 | 221 | 8 | 23 | .... | ... |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Sioux Falls | Lutheran Normal School | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 84 | 27 | 77 | 0 | 0 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Memphis | Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored). | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 347 | 391 | 35 | 40 | .... | ... |
| 58 | Morristown | Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored). | 12 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 135 | 152 | 29 | 55 | .... | ... |
| 59 | Winchester | Winchester Normal College | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 102 | 135 | 23 | 57 | 4 | 11 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Lawrenceville | St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored). | 31 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 200 | 201 | 106 | 134 | .... | ... |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Harpers Ferry | Storer College (colored) | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 82 | 125 | 60 | 80 | .... | ... |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Menomonie | Stout Institute | 10 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 62 | 181 | 45 | 163 | .... | ... |
| 63 | Milwaukee | National German American Teachers' Seminary. | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 19 | .... | ... |
| 64 | St. Francis | Catholic Normal School* | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 40 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*private normal schools*—Continued.

| Students enrolled. | | | | Graduates from teachers' training courses this year. | | Children in the model school. | | Length of normal course, in years. | Weeks in school year. | Number of bound volumes in library. | Estimated value of library. | Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Receipts for the year 1908–9. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In high school courses. | | Below normal and high school grades. | | | | | | | | | | | | | From students' fees. | | Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | For tuition and other educational services. | For board and other noneducational services. | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 13 | ... | ... | 2 | 40 | 1,500 | $2,500 | ... | ... | $90,000 | $2,289 | ... | $17,106 | 51 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 29 | 44 | 2 | 33 | 300 | 700 | $2,500 | 0 | 0 | 7,153 | ... | 10,575 | 52 |
| ... | ... | 48 | 75 | ... | ... | 8 | 14 | 4 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,500 | 201 | ... | 201 | 53 |
| 0 | 0 | 83 | 170 | 0 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 34 | 300 | 250 | ... | $3,000 | 12,000 | 1,000 | $1,600 | 2,600 | 54 |
| ... | ... | 135 | 198 | 3 | 5 | 64 | 132 | 3 | 32 | 800 | 700 | ... | ... | 12,000 | 220 | ... | 2,295 | 55 |
| 0 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 1,975 | 1,050 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 75,000 | 2,378 | ... | 7,678 | 56 |
| 50 | 56 | 262 | 295 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 4 | 34 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 10,000 | 45,000 | 20,000 | 5,154 | ... | 12,463 | 57 |
| ... | ... | 106 | 97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100,000 | 1,230 | ... | 11,530 | 58 |
| 31 | 29 | 44 | 38 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2,500 | 2,000 | 4,500 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 7,000 | ... | 7,000 | 59 |
| 94 | 67 | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | ... | ... | 4 | 36 | ... | ... | 28,111 | 41,879 | 79,450 | 2,535 | ... | 61,535 | 60 |
| 22 | 45 | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 34 | 3,500 | 5,000 | ... | 5,000 | 45,000 | 1,875 | 4,479 | 20,022 | 61 |
| 17 | 18 | ... | ... | 17 | 53 | ... | ... | 2 | 36 | 650 | 779 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 |
| 2 | 15 | ... | ... | 0 | 6 | 82 | 99 | 2 | 40 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,300 | 63 |
| ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | ... | ... | 2 | 40 | 5,400 | 4,000 | ... | ... | 75,000 | ... | ... | ... | 64 |

# CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 118–139.]

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

### DISTRIBUTION OF SECONDARY STUDENTS.

The number of secondary students in this country, or students of high-school grade, enrolled in all classes of institutions reporting to this office for the year ending June, 1909, was 1,034,827, passing thus for the first time the million mark. This was an increase of 80,107 over the preceding year. The public high schools alone made a gain of 70,817. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions as follows:

*Secondary students classified by institutions and sex.*

| Institutions. | 1907–8. | | | 1908–9. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| Public high schools | 327,803 | 442,653 | 770,456 | 365,512 | 475,761 | 841,273 |
| Public normal schools | 1,643 | 5,871 | 7,514 | 2,180 | 7,028 | 9,208 |
| Public universities and colleges | 10,150 | 2,792 | 12,942 | 10,072 | 2,473 | 12,545 |
| Private high schools | 45,582 | 46,070 | 91,652 | 46,495 | 47,161 | 93,656 |
| Private normal schools | 1,286 | 1,157 | 2,443 | 1,103 | 726 | 1,829 |
| Private universities and colleges | 34,999 | 17,085 | 52,084 | 35,322 | 16,134 | 51,456 |
| Private colleges for women | ..... | 6,367 | 6,367 | ..... | 6,833 | 6,833 |
| Manual training schools | 6,382 | 4,880 | 11,262 | 10,762 | 7,265 | 18,027 |
| Total | 427,845 | 526,875 | 954,720 | 471,446 | 563,381 | 1,034,827 |

It should be explained that part of the increase shown in the above table and the one which follows belongs to the year 1908. For that year there was an apparent falling off of 7,066 from the preceding year owing to the failure of many institutions to respond to requests for information within the limited time required.

The enrollment of secondary students distributed as to public and private institutions, for the two years mentioned, is given in the following table:

*Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.*

| | 1907-8. | | | 1908-9. | | | Per cent of increase. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public. | Private. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Total. |
| United States | 790,912 | 163,808 | 954,720 | 863,026 | 171,801 | 1,034,827 | 9.12 | 4.88 | 8.39 |
| North Atlantic Division | 251,135 | 51,065 | 302,200 | 278,734 | 55,644 | 334,378 | 10.99 | 8.97 | 10.65 |
| South Atlantic Division | 48,234 | 24,967 | 73,201 | 54,213 | 25,765 | 79,978 | 12.40 | 3.20 | 9.26 |
| South Central Division | 67,441 | 28,009 | 95,450 | 69,667 | 29,380 | 99,047 | 3.30 | 4.89 | 3.77 |
| North Central Division | 351,054 | 49,100 | 400,154 | 381,119 | 48,159 | 429,278 | 8.56 | [a] 1.95 | 7.28 |
| Western Division | 73,048 | 10,667 | 83,715 | 79,293 | 12,853 | 92,146 | 8.55 | 20.49 | 10.07 |

[a] Per cent of decrease.

## RATE OF INCREASE OF SECONDARY STUDENTS.

The rate of increase in the number of secondary students from year to year is greater than the rate of increase in population. In 1890 the number of secondary students was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1900 it was 9,500 to the million, and in 1909 about 11,700 to the million, or over 1 per cent of the population. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

*Secondary students and per cent of population.*

| Year. | In public institutions. | | In private institutions. | | In both classes. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Secondary students. | Per cent of population. | Secondary students. | Per cent of population. | Secondary students. | Per cent of population. |
| 1889-90 | 221,522 | 0.36 | 145,481 | 0.23 | 367,003 | 0.59 |
| 1890-91 | 222,868 | .35 | 147,567 | .23 | 370,435 | .58 |
| 1891-92 | 247,660 | .38 | 154,429 | .24 | 402,089 | .62 |
| 1892-93 | 256,628 | .39 | 153,792 | .23 | 410,420 | .62 |
| 1893-94 | 302,006 | .45 | 178,352 | .26 | 480,358 | .71 |
| 1894-95 | 361,370 | .53 | 178,342 | .26 | 539,712 | .79 |
| 1895-96 | 392,729 | .56 | 166,274 | .23 | 559,003 | .79 |
| 1896-97 | 420,459 | .59 | 164,445 | .23 | 584,904 | .82 |
| 1897-98 | 459,813 | .63 | 166,302 | .23 | 626,115 | .86 |
| 1898-99 | 488,549 | .66 | 166,678 | .23 | 655,227 | .89 |
| 1899-1900 | 530,425 | .70 | 188,816 | .25 | 719,241 | .95 |
| 1900-1901 | 558,740 | .72 | 177,260 | .23 | 736,000 | .95 |
| 1901-2 | 566,124 | .72 | 168,636 | .22 | 734,760 | .94 |
| 1902-3 | 608,412 | .76 | 168,223 | .21 | 776,635 | .97 |
| 1903-4 | 652,804 | .80 | 169,431 | .21 | 822,235 | 1.01 |
| 1904-5 | 695,989 | .84 | 180,061 | .22 | 876,050 | 1.06 |
| 1905-6 | 741,950 | .88 | 182,449 | .22 | 924,399 | 1.12 |
| 1906-7 | 771,687 | .90 | 190,099 | .22 | 961,786 | 1.12 |
| 1907-8 | 790,912 | .91 | 163,808 | .18 | 954,720 | 1.10 |
| 1908-9 | 863,026 | .98 | 171,801 | .19 | 1,034,827 | 1.17 |

## PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

All the tables which follow are devoted exclusively to the statistics of public and private high schools, excepting Tables 138 and 139 at the conclusion of the chapter. The progress of these two classes of schools since 1890 is illustrated in the following synopsis:

*Public and private high schools since 1889–90.*

| Year reported. | Public. | | | Private. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Students. | Schools. | Teachers. | Students. | Schools. | Teachers. | Students. |
| 1889–90 | 2,526 | 9,120 | 202,963 | 1,632 | 7,209 | 94,931 | 4,158 | 16,329 | 297,894 |
| 1890–91 | 2,771 | 8,270 | 211,596 | 1,714 | 6,231 | 98,400 | 4,485 | 14,501 | 309,996 |
| 1891–92 | 3,035 | 9,564 | 239,556 | 1,550 | 7,093 | 100,739 | 4,585 | 16,657 | 340,295 |
| 1892–93 | 3,218 | 10,141 | 254,023 | 1,575 | 7,199 | 102,375 | 4,793 | 17,340 | 356,398 |
| 1893–94 | 3,964 | 12,120 | 289,274 | 1,982 | 8,009 | 118,645 | 5,946 | 20,129 | 407,919 |
| 1894–95 | 4,712 | 14,122 | 350,099 | 2,180 | 8,559 | 118,347 | 6,982 | 22,681 | 468,446 |
| 1895–96 | 4,974 | 15,700 | 380,493 | 2,106 | 8,752 | 106,654 | 7,080 | 24,452 | 487,147 |
| 1896–97 | 5,109 | 16,809 | 409,433 | 2,100 | 9,574 | 107,633 | 7,209 | 26,383 | 517,066 |
| 1897–98 | 5,315 | 17,941 | 449,600 | 1,990 | 9,357 | 105,225 | 7,305 | 27,298 | 554,825 |
| 1898–99 | 5,495 | 18,718 | 476,227 | 1,957 | 9,410 | 103,838 | 7,452 | 28,128 | 580,065 |
| 1899–1900 | 6,005 | 20,372 | 519,251 | 1,978 | 10,117 | 110,797 | 7,983 | 30,489 | 630,048 |
| 1900–1901 | 6,318 | 21,778 | 541,730 | 1,892 | 9,775 | 108,221 | 8,210 | 31,553 | 649,951 |
| 1901–2 | 6,292 | 22,415 | 550,611 | 1,835 | 9,903 | 104,690 | 8,127 | 32,318 | 655,301 |
| 1902–3 | 6,800 | 24,349 | 592,213 | 1,690 | 9,446 | 101,847 | 8,490 | 33,795 | 694,060 |
| 1903–4 | 7,230 | 26,760 | 635,808 | 1,606 | 9,566 | 103,407 | 8,836 | 36,326 | 739,215 |
| 1904–5 | 7,576 | 28,461 | 679,702 | 1,627 | 9,850 | 107,207 | 9,203 | 38,311 | 786,909 |
| 1905–6 | 8,031 | 30,844 | 722,692 | 1,529 | 9,787 | 101,755 | 9,560 | 40,631 | 824,447 |
| 1906–7 | 8,804 | 32,774 | 751,081 | 1,434 | 8,956 | 97,110 | 10,238 | 41,730 | 848,191 |
| 1907–8 | 8,960 | 35,399 | 770,456 | 1,320 | 8,564 | 91,652 | 10,280 | 43,963 | 862,108 |
| 1908–9 | 9,317 | 37,491 | 841,273 | 1,301 | 8,704 | 93,656 | 10,618 | 46,195 | 934,929 |

The above table shows the wonderful growth of public high schools in the last 19 years. Every year since 1890 has shown a substantial increase. The private high schools increased up to 1895, but since that date their number and enrollment have declined. The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

*Relative progress of public and private high schools in 19 years.*

| Year reported. | Per cent of number of schools. | | Per cent of number of teachers. | | Per cent of number of students. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public. | Private. | Public. | Private. | Public. | Private. |
| 1889–90 | 60.75 | 39.25 | 55.85 | 44.15 | 68.13 | 31.87 |
| 1890–91 | 61.78 | 38.22 | 57.03 | 42.97 | 68.26 | 31.74 |
| 1891–92 | 66.19 | 33.81 | 57.42 | 42.58 | 70.40 | 29.60 |
| 1892–93 | 66.23 | 33.77 | 60.25 | 39.75 | 70.78 | 29.22 |
| 1893–94 | 66.67 | 33.33 | 60.21 | 39.79 | 70.91 | 29.09 |
| 1894–95 | 68.37 | 31.63 | 62.26 | 37.74 | 74.74 | 25.26 |
| 1895–96 | 70.25 | 29.75 | 64.21 | 35.79 | 78.11 | 21.89 |
| 1896–97 | 70.87 | 29.13 | 63.71 | 36.29 | 79.18 | 20.82 |
| 1897–98 | 72.76 | 27.24 | 65.72 | 34.28 | 81.03 | 18.97 |
| 1898–99 | 73.74 | 26.26 | 66.55 | 33.45 | 82.10 | 17.90 |
| 1899–1900 | 75.22 | 24.78 | 66.82 | 33.18 | 82.41 | 17.59 |
| 1900–1901 | 76.95 | 23.05 | 69.02 | 30.98 | 83.35 | 16.65 |
| 1901–2 | 77.42 | 22.58 | 69.36 | 30.64 | 84.02 | 15.98 |
| 1902–3 | 80.04 | 19.96 | 72.05 | 27.95 | 85.33 | 14.67 |
| 1903–4 | 81.82 | 18.18 | 73.67 | 26.33 | 86.01 | 13.99 |
| 1904–5 | 82.32 | 17.68 | 74.29 | 25.71 | 86.38 | 13.62 |
| 1905–6 | 84.01 | 15.99 | 75.91 | 24.09 | 87.66 | 12.34 |
| 1906–7 | 85.99 | 14.01 | 78.54 | 21.46 | 88.55 | 11.45 |
| 1907–8 | 87.16 | 12.84 | 80.52 | 19.48 | 89.37 | 10.63 |
| 1908–9 | 87.75 | 12.25 | 81.16 | 18.84 | 89.98 | 10.02 |

This bureau attempted for the first time in 1907 to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools gave the number of students in each year of the

course. For 1908 complete returns by year were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. For 1909 such returns were received from the 9,317 public high schools and from 1,212 of the 1,301 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year in each class of schools:

*Public and private high-school students classified by year of course and sex.*

| | Schools reporting. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| Public high schools | 9,317 | 165,499 | 198,639 | 97,836 | 128,293 | 62,332 | 87,623 | 39,845 | 61,206 | 365,512 | 475,761 |
| Private high schools | 1,212 | 14,445 | 14,677 | 11,523 | 11,197 | 9,119 | 8,967 | 7,327 | 7,497 | 42,414 | 42,338 |
| Total | 10,529 | 179,944 | 213,316 | 109,359 | 139,490 | 71,451 | 96,590 | 47,172 | 68,703 | 407,926 | 518,099 |

Several years before any attempt was made to ascertain the enrollment by grade in all the high schools this bureau had estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grade in the high schools of a number of cities. That the estimate was approximately correct may be seen from an inspection of the following synopses for the past three years:

*Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.*

**1906–7.**

| | Schools reporting by grades. | Total number of students reported by grade. | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. |
| Public high schools | 7,624 | 667,305 | 288,748 | 43.27 | 182,156 | 27.30 | 118,485 | 17.75 | 77,916 | 11.68 |
| Private high schools | 946 | 66,349 | 21,936 | 33.06 | 17,610 | 26.54 | 14,837 | 22.36 | 11,966 | 18.04 |
| Total | 8,570 | 733,654 | 310,684 | 42.35 | 199,766 | 27.23 | 133,322 | 18.17 | 89,882 | 12.25 |

**1907–8.**

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Public high schools | 8,960 | 770,456 | 333,274 | 43.26 | 209,265 | 27.16 | 137,526 | 17.85 | 90,391 | 11.73 |
| Private high schools | 1,172 | 79,554 | 26,761 | 33.64 | 21,403 | 26.90 | 17,381 | 21.85 | 14,009 | 17.61 |
| Total | 10,132 | 850,010 | 360,035 | 42.36 | 230,668 | 27.14 | 154,907 | 18.22 | 104,400 | 12.28 |

**1908–9.**

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Public high schools | 9,317 | 841,273 | 364,138 | 43.28 | 226,129 | 26.88 | 149,955 | 17.83 | 101,051 | 12.01 |
| Private high schools | 1,212 | 84,752 | 29,122 | 34.36 | 22,820 | 26.93 | 18,086 | 21.34 | 14,724 | 17.37 |
| Total | 10,529 | 926,025 | 393,260 | 42.47 | 248,949 | 26.88 | 168,041 | 18.15 | 115,775 | 12.50 |

## PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Tables 118 to 127 summarize the statistics of the 9,317 public high schools reporting to this office for 1909. These schools had 37,491 teachers of secondary students. This force included 16,969 men and 20,522 women. Of the 841,273 secondary students, 365,512 were boys and 475,761 girls. There was an increase of 37,709 in the number of boys and 33,108 in the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 140,093 pupils.

Table 119 shows that 27,856 students were preparing for the college classical course and 22,783 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1909, was 100,496, an increase of 10,264 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 34,841 were college preparatory students, an increase of 5,946. There were 12,533 students in the graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.

Table 120 shows that of the 841,273 public high-school students the boys comprised 43.45 per cent and the girls 56.55 per cent. Of the total, 11.95 per cent graduated in 1909. Of the graduating classes, 34.67 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 121, 122, and 123 compare the statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities. In the cities named there were 810 schools with 400,129 students, while the remaining 8,507 high schools outside of such cities had 441,144 students.

Table 124 gives the enrollment of boys and girls by grade, or for each year of the course, for all the public high schools, while Table 125 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the high schools.

Tables 126 and 127 exhibit the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not kept separate from the general accounts of the public schools, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Table 126 shows that 8,676 of the public high schools reported libraries aggregating 5,143,121 volumes, 8,671 had grounds and buildings aggregating $223,847,479 in value, and 7,117 had equipment valued at $13,777,153. Only 3,717 schools reported receipts from public appropriations, amounting to $18,105,271.

## PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

The statistics of the 1,301 private high schools, academies, and seminaries reporting in 1909 as secondary schools will be found summarized in Tables 128 to 135. Tables 128 to 132, inclusive, are similar to Tables 118, 119, 120, 124, and 125, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 136.

The 1,301 private high schools reporting for 1909 had 8,704 teachers of secondary students and 93,656 secondary students—46,495 boys and 47,161 girls. Of the secondary students, 18,251 were preparing for college—9,696 for the classical course and 8,555 for scientific courses. There were 11,876 graduates in 1909, of whom 5,051 had prepared for college.

Table 130 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.65 in the total enrollment of 93,656 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.68 per cent were graduated, and of the graduating classes 42.53 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 131 and 132 show the enrollment by grades in 1,212 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 124 and 125 for the public high schools.

Table 133 shows that religious denominations control 764 of the 1,301 private secondary schools, leaving 537 reported as nonsectarian.

Tables 134 and 135 exhibit the property and income of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. The number of volumes in the libraries of 975 schools was 1,834,992. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 877 schools aggregated $63,589,593. Tuition fees amounting to $3,007,603 were received by 538 schools.

TABLE 118.—*Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Number of schools. | Secondary instructors. | | | Secondary students. | | | Colored secondary students, included in preceding column. | | | Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States. | 9,317 | 16,969 | 20,522 | 37,491 | 365,512 | 475,761 | 841,273 | 3,671 | 7,050 | 10,721 | 67,573 | 72,520 | 140,093 |
| N. Atlantic Div. | 2,055 | 4,517 | 6,624 | 11,141 | 120,034 | 151,154 | 271,188 | 522 | 824 | 1,346 | 11,807 | 12,768 | 24,575 |
| S. Atlantic Div. | 852 | 1,277 | 1,306 | 2,583 | 21,761 | 30,039 | 51,800 | 738 | 1,712 | 2,450 | 10,163 | 10,827 | 20,990 |
| S. Central Div. | 1,011 | 1,640 | 1,477 | 3,117 | 27,774 | 39,332 | 67,106 | 939 | 2,044 | 2,983 | 7,699 | 8,341 | 16,040 |
| N. Central Div. | 4,696 | 7,937 | 9,143 | 17,080 | 162,737 | 212,579 | 375,316 | 1,360 | 2,317 | 3,677 | 33,473 | 35,904 | 69,377 |
| Western Division | 703 | 1,598 | 1,972 | 3,570 | 33,206 | 42,657 | 75,863 | 112 | 153 | 265 | 4,431 | 4,680 | 9,111 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 151 | 175 | 300 | 475 | 4,287 | 5,701 | 9,988 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 197 | 190 | 387 |
| N. Hampshire | 59 | 80 | 166 | 246 | 2,443 | 2,876 | 5,319 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 89 | 124 | 213 |
| Vermont | 68 | 77 | 138 | 215 | 1,812 | 2,523 | 4,335 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 529 | 592 | 1,121 |
| Massachusetts | 223 | 697 | 1,286 | 1,983 | 23,626 | 28,197 | 51,823 | 131 | 185 | 316 | 375 | 493 | 868 |
| Rhode Island | 23 | 119 | 135 | 254 | 3,361 | 3,553 | 6,914 | 38 | 49 | 87 | 62 | 53 | 115 |
| Connecticut | 65 | 151 | 339 | 490 | 5,233 | 6,720 | 11,953 | 11 | 31 | 42 | 328 | 362 | 690 |
| New York | 596 | 1,464 | 2,577 | 4,041 | 44,431 | 57,066 | 101,497 | 54 | 92 | 146 | 5,562 | 5,717 | 11,279 |
| New Jersey | 139 | 368 | 549 | 917 | 9,034 | 11,142 | 20,176 | 85 | 155 | 240 | 374 | 370 | 744 |
| Pennsylvania | 731 | 1,386 | 1,134 | 2,520 | 25,807 | 33,376 | 59,183 | 200 | 301 | 501 | 4,291 | 4,867 | 9,158 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 19 | 26 | 50 | 76 | 747 | 977 | 1,724 | 26 | 36 | 62 | 238 | 269 | 507 |
| Maryland | 80 | 201 | 183 | 384 | 3,223 | 4,299 | 7,522 | 129 | 318 | 447 | 1,140 | 1,232 | 2,372 |
| Dist. Columbia | 6 | 82 | 122 | 204 | 2,002 | 2,757 | 4,759 | 232 | 486 | 718 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 214 | 242 | 285 | 527 | 4,168 | 5,912 | 10,080 | 142 | 440 | 582 | 2,859 | 3,120 | 5,979 |
| West Virginia | 61 | 104 | 93 | 197 | 1,615 | 2,313 | 3,928 | 14 | 32 | 46 | 314 | 373 | 687 |
| North Carolina | 116 | 139 | 134 | 273 | 2,655 | 3,542 | 6,197 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,602 | 1,570 | 3,172 |
| South Carolina | 107 | 134 | 117 | 251 | 1,904 | 2,730 | 4,634 | 62 | 103 | 165 | 1,007 | 1,095 | 2,102 |
| Georgia | 174 | 261 | 219 | 480 | 4,226 | 5,710 | 9,936 | 85 | 204 | 289 | 1,690 | 1,832 | 3,522 |
| Florida | 75 | 88 | 103 | 191 | 1,221 | 1,799 | 3,020 | 48 | 93 | 141 | 1,313 | 1,336 | 2,649 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 114 | 206 | 177 | 383 | 3,266 | 4,501 | 7,767 | 240 | 464 | 704 | 686 | 720 | 1,406 |
| Tennessee | 99 | 160 | 157 | 317 | 2,970 | 4,392 | 7,362 | 154 | 405 | 559 | 1,179 | 1,286 | 2,465 |
| Alabama | 119 | 162 | 184 | 346 | 3,080 | 4,306 | 7,386 | 57 | 90 | 147 | 1,161 | 1,251 | 2,412 |
| Mississippi | 113 | 136 | 167 | 303 | 2,475 | 3,474 | 5,949 | 76 | 233 | 309 | 938 | 943 | 1,881 |
| Louisiana | 57 | 89 | 131 | 220 | 1,374 | 2,176 | 3,550 | 21 | 59 | 80 | 465 | 516 | 981 |
| Texas | 364 | 623 | 456 | 1,079 | 10,223 | 14,436 | 24,659 | 267 | 523 | 790 | 2,162 | 2,349 | 4,511 |
| Arkansas | 105 | 165 | 100 | 265 | 2,479 | 3,407 | 5,886 | 94 | 225 | 319 | 920 | 1,065 | 1,985 |
| Oklahoma | 40 | 99 | 105 | 204 | 1,907 | 2,640 | 4,547 | 30 | 45 | 75 | 188 | 211 | 399 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 812 | 1,529 | 1,109 | 2,638 | 27,622 | 32,658 | 60,280 | 263 | 418 | 681 | 5,876 | 6,104 | 11,980 |
| Indiana | 629 | 1,151 | 804 | 1,955 | 19,219 | 23,103 | 42,322 | 189 | 337 | 526 | 5,097 | 5,264 | 10,361 |
| Illinois | 565 | 1,153 | 1,347 | 2,500 | 25,782 | 33,209 | 58,991 | 225 | 358 | 583 | 3,286 | 3,539 | 6,825 |
| Michigan | 382 | 676 | 1,063 | 1,739 | 16,648 | 21,419 | 38,067 | 34 | 80 | 114 | 2,541 | 2,672 | 5,213 |
| Wisconsin | 269 | 504 | 890 | 1,394 | 13,372 | 16,998 | 30,370 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 586 | 601 | 1,187 |
| Minnesota | 199 | 368 | 718 | 1,086 | 9,891 | 13,722 | 23,613 | 41 | 56 | 97 | 263 | 279 | 542 |
| Iowa | 537 | 672 | 1,064 | 1,736 | 15,638 | 21,892 | 37,530 | 37 | 67 | 104 | 3,211 | 3,444 | 6,655 |
| Missouri | 337 | 669 | 666 | 1,335 | 12,586 | 17,788 | 30,374 | 333 | 677 | 1,010 | 2,289 | 2,670 | 4,959 |
| North Dakota | 106 | 128 | 153 | 281 | 1,637 | 2,455 | 4,092 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1,716 | 1,752 | 3,468 |
| South Dakota | 142 | 171 | 169 | 340 | 2,263 | 3,596 | 5,859 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1,712 | 1,946 | 3,658 |
| Nebraska | 376 | 417 | 564 | 981 | 7,941 | 11,292 | 19,233 | 25 | 32 | 57 | 4,213 | 4,762 | 8,975 |
| Kansas | 342 | 499 | 596 | 1,095 | 10,138 | 14,447 | 24,585 | 200 | 277 | 477 | 2,683 | 2,871 | 5,554 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 31 | 59 | 90 | 149 | 939 | 1,339 | 2,278 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 63 | 58 | 121 |
| Wyoming | 14 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 223 | 318 | 541 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 128 | 156 | 284 |
| Colorado | 90 | 244 | 268 | 512 | 4,971 | 6,683 | 11,654 | 21 | 49 | 70 | 703 | 794 | 1,497 |
| New Mexico | 15 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 436 | 458 | 894 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 112 | 60 | 172 |
| Arizona | 12 | 24 | 32 | 56 | 417 | 548 | 965 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 27 | 77 | 72 | 149 | 1,236 | 1,642 | 2,878 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 43 | 71 |
| Nevada | 14 | 21 | 22 | 43 | 298 | 379 | 677 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 101 | 131 | 232 |
| Idaho | 38 | 74 | 59 | 133 | 975 | 1,368 | 2,343 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 231 | 254 | 485 |
| Washington | 167 | 353 | 370 | 723 | 6,702 | 8,421 | 15,123 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 1,611 | 1,752 | 3,363 |
| Oregon | 110 | 168 | 161 | 329 | 3,149 | 4,109 | 7,258 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 1,386 | 1,346 | 2,732 |
| California | 185 | 534 | 863 | 1,397 | 13,860 | 17,392 | 31,252 | 50 | 59 | 109 | 68 | 86 | 154 |

TABLE 119.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Secondary students in academic courses. | | | Secondary students preparing for college. | | | | | | Graduates in the class of 1909. | | | College preparatory students in graduating class of 1909. | | | Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Classical course. | | | Scientific courses. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States | 210,519 | 282,842 | 493,361 | 11,227 | 16,629 | 27,856 | 16,965 | 5,818 | 22,783 | 39,071 | 61,425 | 100,496 | 17,754 | 17,087 | 34,841 | 3,546 | 8,987 | 12,533 |
| North Atlantic Division | 67,794 | 84,464 | 152,258 | 5,428 | 6,542 | 11,970 | 7,087 | 1,502 | 8,589 | 12,281 | 18,794 | 31,075 | 4,904 | 3,113 | 8,017 | 1,391 | 3,766 | 5,157 |
| South Atlantic Division | 13,945 | 18,787 | 32,732 | 775 | 1,129 | 1,904 | 570 | 279 | 849 | 1,837 | 3,458 | 5,295 | 1,017 | 1,189 | 2,206 | 102 | 429 | 531 |
| South Central Division | 15,747 | 22,569 | 38,316 | 966 | 1,332 | 2,298 | 664 | 382 | 1,046 | 2,192 | 4,278 | 6,470 | 1,201 | 1,515 | 2,716 | 159 | 399 | 558 |
| North Central Division | 89,801 | 124,869 | 214,670 | 3,097 | 5,672 | 8,769 | 6,270 | 2,466 | 8,736 | 19,562 | 29,962 | 49,524 | 8,982 | 9,586 | 18,568 | 1,675 | 3,656 | 5,331 |
| Western Division | 23,232 | 32,153 | 55,385 | 961 | 1,954 | 2,915 | 2,374 | 1,189 | 3,563 | 3,199 | 4,933 | 8,132 | 1,650 | 1,684 | 3,334 | 219 | 737 | 956 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3,058 | 4,150 | 7,208 | 498 | 653 | 1,151 | 426 | 81 | 507 | 544 | 887 | 1,431 | 234 | 171 | 405 | 76 | 148 | 224 |
| New Hampshire | 1,554 | 1,708 | 3,262 | 186 | 175 | 361 | 212 | 24 | 236 | 312 | 463 | 775 | 156 | 102 | 258 | 30 | 80 | 110 |
| Vermont | 1,426 | 2,063 | 3,489 | 110 | 139 | 249 | 190 | 100 | 290 | 270 | 415 | 685 | 108 | 83 | 191 | 26 | 55 | 81 |
| Massachusetts | 10,197 | 13,178 | 23,375 | 2,220 | 2,619 | 4,839 | 2,135 | 372 | 2,507 | 2,714 | 4,171 | 6,885 | 1,025 | 674 | 1,699 | 330 | 824 | 1,154 |
| Rhode Island | 2,501 | 2,648 | 5,149 | 170 | 132 | 302 | 102 | 40 | 142 | 243 | 372 | 615 | 112 | 60 | 172 | 7 | 86 | 93 |
| Connecticut | 3,283 | 4,025 | 7,308 | 293 | 289 | 582 | 469 | 23 | 492 | 592 | 1,045 | 1,637 | 326 | 137 | 463 | 44 | 253 | 297 |
| New York | 22,971 | 26,589 | 49,560 | 892 | 1,403 | 2,295 | 1,818 | 454 | 2,272 | 3,214 | 5,142 | 8,356 | 1,297 | 959 | 2,256 | 225 | 841 | 1,066 |
| New Jersey | 5,654 | 8,220 | 13,874 | 629 | 653 | 1,282 | 707 | 83 | 790 | 856 | 1,324 | 2,180 | 389 | 189 | 578 | 117 | 515 | 632 |
| Pennsylvania | 17,150 | 21,883 | 39,033 | 430 | 479 | 909 | 1,028 | 325 | 1,353 | 3,536 | 4,975 | 8,511 | 1,257 | 738 | 1,995 | 536 | 964 | 1,500 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 672 | 845 | 1,517 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 54 | 112 | 166 | 22 | 16 | 38 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Maryland | 2,293 | 1,425 | 3,718 | 165 | 36 | 201 | 63 | 9 | 72 | 340 | 595 | 935 | 134 | 69 | 203 | 22 | 99 | 121 |
| District of Columbia | 1,000 | 1,850 | 2,850 | 73 | 146 | 219 | 178 | 95 | 273 | 214 | 324 | 538 | 127 | 35 | 162 | 5 | 151 | 156 |
| Virginia | 2,575 | 3,585 | 6,160 | 137 | 145 | 282 | 80 | 32 | 112 | 263 | 544 | 807 | 169 | 192 | 361 | 11 | 44 | 55 |
| West Virginia | 992 | 1,520 | 2,512 | 38 | 100 | 138 | 59 | 27 | 86 | 145 | 307 | 452 | 76 | 80 | 156 | 9 | 42 | 51 |
| North Carolina | 1,902 | 2,647 | 4,549 | 54 | 83 | 137 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 171 | 318 | 489 | 120 | 195 | 315 | 11 | 21 | 32 |
| South Carolina | 1,364 | 1,830 | 3,194 | 88 | 162 | 250 | 54 | 20 | 74 | 156 | 351 | 507 | 102 | 212 | 314 | 7 | 24 | 31 |
| Georgia | 2,399 | 3,893 | 6,292 | 156 | 337 | 493 | 86 | 66 | 152 | 402 | 718 | 1,120 | 202 | 310 | 512 | 28 | 30 | 58 |
| Florida | 748 | 1,192 | 1,940 | 56 | 115 | 171 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 92 | 189 | 281 | 65 | 80 | 145 | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2,559 | 3,113 | 5,672 | 223 | 173 | 396 | 126 | 56 | 182 | 263 | 565 | 828 | 127 | 156 | 283 | 12 | 41 | 53 |
| Tennessee | 1,641 | 2,501 | 4,142 | 58 | 127 | 185 | 141 | 49 | 190 | 234 | 511 | 745 | 109 | 130 | 239 | 23 | 47 | 70 |
| Alabama | 1,620 | 2,555 | 4,175 | 128 | 187 | 315 | 84 | 58 | 142 | 158 | 369 | 527 | 82 | 116 | 198 | 18 | 33 | 51 |
| Mississippi | 1,128 | 1,621 | 2,749 | 70 | 100 | 170 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 250 | 444 | 694 | 153 | 236 | 389 | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| Louisiana | 1,023 | 1,084 | 2,107 | 39 | 59 | 98 | 37 | 26 | 63 | 130 | 318 | 448 | 70 | 64 | 134 | 5 | 78 | 83 |
| Texas | 4,947 | 7,557 | 12,504 | 278 | 453 | 731 | 188 | 150 | 338 | 752 | 1,453 | 2,205 | 462 | 595 | 1,057 | 56 | 136 | 192 |
| Arkansas | 1,533 | 2,211 | 3,744 | 72 | 82 | 154 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 247 | 337 | 584 | 125 | 129 | 254 | 21 | 23 | 44 |
| Oklahoma | 1,926 | 1,297 | 3,223 | 98 | 151 | 249 | 37 | 3 | 40 | 158 | 281 | 439 | 73 | 89 | 162 | 16 | 28 | 44 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 18,063 | 22,255 | 40,318 | 867 | 1,397 | 2,264 | 1,255 | 357 | 1,612 | 3,528 | 4,976 | 8,504 | 1,657 | 1,621 | 3,278 | 276 | 461 | 737 |
| Indiana | 10,121 | 12,769 | 22,890 | 357 | 645 | 1,002 | 392 | 99 | 491 | 2,500 | 3,372 | 5,872 | 1,174 | 1,273 | 2,447 | 234 | 324 | 558 |
| Illinois | 11,143 | 16,123 | 27,266 | 394 | 739 | 1,133 | 1,188 | 274 | 1,462 | 2,726 | 4,342 | 7,068 | 1,228 | 1,136 | 2,364 | 160 | 434 | 594 |
| Michigan | 8,120 | 11,138 | 19,258 | 193 | 382 | 575 | 498 | 323 | 821 | 1,984 | 2,971 | 4,955 | 861 | 924 | 1,785 | 188 | 500 | 688 |
| Wisconsin | 8,607 | 11,622 | 20,229 | 224 | 517 | 741 | 802 | 353 | 1,155 | 1,635 | 2,379 | 4,014 | 639 | 510 | 1,149 | 142 | 347 | 489 |
| Minnesota | 5,261 | 9,007 | 14,268 | 79 | 282 | 361 | 716 | 282 | 998 | 1,190 | 1,944 | 3,134 | 630 | 721 | 1,351 | 109 | 472 | 581 |
| Iowa | 8,722 | 12,762 | 21,484 | 220 | 503 | 723 | 417 | 219 | 636 | 1,992 | 2,986 | 4,978 | 914 | 1,134 | 2,048 | 147 | 263 | 410 |
| Missouri | 6,942 | 9,957 | 16,899 | 244 | 377 | 621 | 626 | 348 | 974 | 1,359 | 2,451 | 3,810 | 538 | 611 | 1,149 | 137 | 270 | 407 |
| North Dakota | 1,009 | 1,599 | 2,608 | 56 | 94 | 150 | 41 | 15 | 56 | 213 | 341 | 554 | 130 | 145 | 275 | 12 | 56 | 68 |
| South Dakota | 1,502 | 2,463 | 3,965 | 76 | 94 | 170 | 80 | 54 | 134 | 254 | 486 | 740 | 143 | 185 | 328 | 29 | 92 | 121 |
| Nebraska | 4,471 | 6,558 | 11,029 | 103 | 188 | 291 | 122 | 56 | 178 | 1,086 | 1,892 | 2,978 | 520 | 684 | 1,204 | 135 | 257 | 392 |
| Kansas | 5,840 | 8,616 | 14,456 | 284 | 454 | 738 | 133 | 86 | 219 | 1,095 | 1,822 | 2,917 | 548 | 642 | 1,190 | 106 | 180 | 286 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 718 | 1,090 | 1,808 | 31 | 60 | 91 | 32 | 14 | 46 | 104 | 176 | 280 | 59 | 80 | 139 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Wyoming | 141 | 250 | 391 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 44 | 64 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Colorado | 3,886 | 6,225 | 10,111 | 251 | 380 | 631 | 182 | 147 | 329 | 506 | 817 | 1,323 | 277 | 321 | 598 | 30 | 80 | 110 |
| New Mexico | 364 | 379 | 743 | 10 | 24 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 49 | 41 | 90 | 28 | 24 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Arizona | 191 | 245 | 436 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 36 | 63 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 22 |
| Utah | 1,009 | 1,368 | 2,377 | 10 | 51 | 61 | 86 | 31 | 117 | 134 | 209 | 343 | 56 | 71 | 127 | 11 | 38 | 49 |
| Nevada | 293 | 377 | 670 | 8 | 38 | 46 | 49 | 34 | 83 | 33 | 36 | 69 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Idaho | 574 | 910 | 1,484 | 20 | 37 | 57 | 28 | 13 | 41 | 75 | 138 | 213 | 44 | 60 | 104 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Washington | 4,317 | 5,453 | 9,770 | 187 | 274 | 461 | 356 | 122 | 478 | 632 | 887 | 1,519 | 331 | 356 | 687 | 72 | 137 | 209 |
| Oregon | 2,493 | 3,294 | 5,787 | 101 | 162 | 263 | 170 | 141 | 311 | 262 | 406 | 668 | 136 | 178 | 314 | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| California | 9,246 | 12,562 | 21,808 | 335 | 912 | 1,247 | 1,446 | 679 | 2,125 | 1,357 | 2,143 | 3,500 | 677 | 547 | 1,224 | 84 | 415 | 499 |

TABLE 120.—*Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Total number of secondary students. | Per cent of total number. | | | | | Per cent of graduates prepared for college. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | College classical preparatory students. | College scientific preparatory students. | Graduates in 1909. | |
| United States | 841,273 | 43.45 | 56.55 | 3.31 | 2.71 | 11.95 | 34.67 |
| North Atlantic Division | 271,188 | 44.26 | 55.74 | 4.41 | 3.17 | 11.46 | 25.80 |
| South Atlantic Division | 51,800 | 42.01 | 57.99 | 3.68 | 1.64 | 10.22 | 41.66 |
| South Central Division | 67,106 | 41.39 | 58.61 | 3.42 | 1.56 | 9.64 | 41.98 |
| North Central Division | 375,316 | 43.36 | 56.64 | 2.34 | 2.33 | 13.20 | 37.49 |
| Western Division | 75,863 | 43.77 | 56.23 | 3.84 | 4.70 | 10.72 | 41.00 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 9,988 | 42.92 | 57.08 | 11.52 | 5.08 | 14.33 | 28.30 |
| New Hampshire | 5,319 | 45.93 | 54.07 | 6.79 | 4.44 | 14.57 | 33.29 |
| Vermont | 4,335 | 41.80 | 58.20 | 5.74 | 6.69 | 15.80 | 27.88 |
| Massachusetts | 51,823 | 45.59 | 54.41 | 9.34 | 4.84 | 13.29 | 24.68 |
| Rhode Island | 6,914 | 48.61 | 51.39 | 4.37 | 2.05 | 8.90 | 27.97 |
| Connecticut | 11,953 | 43.78 | 56.22 | 4.87 | 4.12 | 13.70 | 28.28 |
| New York | 101,497 | 43.78 | 56.22 | 2.26 | 2.24 | 8.23 | 27.00 |
| New Jersey | 20,176 | 44.78 | 55.22 | 6.35 | 3.92 | 10.80 | 26.51 |
| Pennsylvania | 59,183 | 43.60 | 56.40 | 1.54 | 2.29 | 14.38 | 23.44 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1,724 | 43.33 | 56.67 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 9.63 | 22.89 |
| Maryland | 7,522 | 42.85 | 57.15 | 2.67 | 0.96 | 12.43 | 21.71 |
| District of Columbia | 4,759 | 42.07 | 57.93 | 4.60 | 5.74 | 11.30 | 30.11 |
| Virginia | 10,080 | 41.35 | 58.65 | 2.80 | 1.11 | 8.01 | 44.73 |
| West Virginia | 3,928 | 41.12 | 58.88 | 3.51 | 2.19 | 11.51 | 34.51 |
| North Carolina | 6,197 | 42.84 | 57.16 | 2.21 | 0.50 | 7.89 | 64.42 |
| South Carolina | 4,634 | 41.09 | 58.91 | 5.39 | 1.60 | 10.94 | 61.93 |
| Georgia | 9,936 | 42.53 | 57.47 | 4.96 | 1.53 | 11.27 | 45.71 |
| Florida | 3,020 | 40.43 | 59.57 | 5.66 | 1.22 | 9.30 | 51.60 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 7,767 | 42.05 | 57.95 | 5.10 | 2.34 | 10.66 | 34.18 |
| Tennessee | 7,362 | 40.34 | 59.66 | 2.51 | 2.58 | 10.12 | 32.08 |
| Alabama | 7,386 | 41.70 | 58.30 | 4.26 | 1.92 | 7.14 | 37.57 |
| Mississippi | 5,949 | 41.60 | 58.40 | 2.86 | 0.92 | 11.67 | 56.31 |
| Louisiana | 3,550 | 38.70 | 61.30 | 2.76 | 1.77 | 12.62 | 29.91 |
| Texas | 24,659 | 41.46 | 58.54 | 2.96 | 1.38 | 8.94 | 47.94 |
| Arkansas | 5,886 | 42.12 | 57.88 | 2.62 | 6.10 | 9.92 | 43.49 |
| Oklahoma | 4,547 | 41.94 | 58.06 | 5.48 | 0.88 | 9.65 | 36.90 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 60,280 | 45.82 | 54.18 | 3.76 | 2.67 | 14.10 | 38.55 |
| Indiana | 42,322 | 45.41 | 54.59 | 2.37 | 1.16 | 13.87 | 41.67 |
| Illinois | 58,991 | 43.70 | 56.30 | 1.92 | 2.48 | 11.98 | 33.45 |
| Michigan | 38,067 | 43.73 | 56.27 | 1.51 | 2.16 | 13.02 | 36.02 |
| Wisconsin | 30,370 | 44.03 | 55.97 | 2.44 | 3.80 | 13.21 | 28.62 |
| Minnesota | 23,613 | 41.89 | 58.11 | 1.53 | 4.23 | 13.27 | 43.11 |
| Iowa | 37,530 | 41.67 | 58.33 | 1.93 | 1.69 | 13.26 | 41.14 |
| Missouri | 30,374 | 41.44 | 58.56 | 2.04 | 3.21 | 12.54 | 30.15 |
| North Dakota | 4,092 | 40.00 | 60.00 | 3.67 | 1.37 | 13.54 | 49.64 |
| South Dakota | 5,859 | 38.62 | 61.38 | 2.90 | 2.29 | 12.63 | 44.32 |
| Nebraska | 19,233 | 41.29 | 58.71 | 1.51 | 0.93 | 15.48 | 40.43 |
| Kansas | 24,585 | 41.24 | 58.76 | 3.00 | 0.89 | 11.86 | 40.80 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 2,278 | 41.22 | 58.78 | 3.99 | 2.02 | 12.29 | 49.64 |
| Wyoming | 541 | 41.22 | 58.78 | 1.11 | 2.77 | 11.83 | 57.81 |
| Colorado | 11,654 | 42.65 | 57.35 | 5.41 | 2.82 | 11.35 | 45.20 |
| New Mexico | 894 | 48.77 | 51.23 | 3.80 | 1.34 | 10.07 | 57.78 |
| Arizona | 965 | 43.21 | 56.79 | 1.87 | 0.62 | 6.53 | 26.98 |
| Utah | 2,878 | 42.95 | 57.05 | 2.12 | 4.07 | 11.92 | 37.03 |
| Nevada | 677 | 44.02 | 55.98 | 6.79 | 12.26 | 10.19 | 50.72 |
| Idaho | 2,343 | 41.61 | 58.39 | 2.43 | 1.74 | 9.09 | 48.83 |
| Washington | 15,123 | 44.32 | 55.68 | 3.05 | 3.16 | 10.04 | 45.23 |
| Oregon | 7,258 | 43.39 | 56.61 | 3.62 | 4.28 | 9.20 | 47.01 |
| California | 31,252 | 44.35 | 55.65 | 3.99 | 6.80 | 11.20 | 34.97 |

TABLE 121A.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over—Schools, instructors, and students, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools. | Secondary instructors. | | | Secondary students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States | 810 | 5,768 | 8,739 | 14,507 | 177,109 | 223,020 | 400,129 |
| North Atlantic Division | 308 | 2,409 | 3,744 | 6,153 | 81,794 | 98,419 | 180,213 |
| South Atlantic Division | 73 | 341 | 511 | 852 | 8,628 | 12,800 | 21,428 |
| South Central Division | 95 | 335 | 497 | 832 | 8,246 | 13,666 | 21,912 |
| North Central Division | 278 | 2,138 | 3,225 | 5,363 | 62,615 | 78,222 | 140,837 |
| Western Division | 56 | 545 | 762 | 1,307 | 15,826 | 19,913 | 35,739 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 10 | 33 | 89 | 122 | 1,412 | 1,797 | 3,209 |
| New Hampshire | 10 | 32 | 75 | 107 | 1,261 | 1,537 | 2,798 |
| Vermont | 3 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 385 | 552 | 937 |
| Massachusetts | 77 | 522 | 976 | 1,498 | 18,684 | 21,605 | 40,289 |
| Rhode Island | 14 | 109 | 116 | 225 | 3,127 | 3,266 | 6,393 |
| Connecticut | 15 | 94 | 210 | 304 | 3,806 | 4,509 | 8,315 |
| New York | 75 | 875 | 1,388 | 2,263 | 33,043 | 40,428 | 73,471 |
| New Jersey | 31 | 215 | 279 | 494 | 6,305 | 7,190 | 13,495 |
| Pennsylvania | 73 | 517 | 587 | 1,104 | 13,771 | 17,535 | 31,306 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | 9 | 34 | 43 | 503 | 576 | 1,079 |
| Maryland | 11 | 101 | 88 | 189 | 2,056 | 2,507 | 4,563 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | 82 | 122 | 204 | 2,002 | 2,757 | 4,759 |
| Virginia | 16 | 46 | 92 | 138 | 1,344 | 2,356 | 3,700 |
| West Virginia | 8 | 25 | 32 | 57 | 558 | 829 | 1,387 |
| North Carolina | 7 | 15 | 35 | 50 | 571 | 755 | 1,326 |
| South Carolina | 5 | 13 | 26 | 39 | 256 | 635 | 891 |
| Georgia | 13 | 40 | 63 | 103 | 1,051 | 1,894 | 2,945 |
| Florida | 5 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 287 | 491 | 778 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 18 | 81 | 112 | 193 | 1,877 | 2,664 | 4,541 |
| Tennessee | 11 | 40 | 60 | 100 | 1,145 | 2,055 | 3,200 |
| Alabama | 8 | 18 | 43 | 61 | 516 | 1,181 | 1,697 |
| Mississippi | 8 | 14 | 27 | 41 | 333 | 630 | 963 |
| Louisiana | 6 | 25 | 53 | 78 | 580 | 1,157 | 1,737 |
| Texas | 30 | 106 | 129 | 235 | 2,497 | 4,041 | 6,538 |
| Arkansas | 6 | 19 | 26 | 45 | 454 | 767 | 1,221 |
| Oklahoma | 8 | 32 | 47 | 79 | 844 | 1,171 | 2,015 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 55 | 432 | 541 | 973 | 11,495 | 12,788 | 24,283 |
| Indiana | 29 | 227 | 283 | 510 | 5,952 | 7,610 | 13,562 |
| Illinois | 52 | 465 | 605 | 1,070 | 13,366 | 16,693 | 30,059 |
| Michigan | 34 | 225 | 441 | 666 | 7,523 | 9,150 | 16,673 |
| Wisconsin | 27 | 155 | 298 | 453 | 5,240 | 5,822 | 11,062 |
| Minnesota | 15 | 121 | 231 | 352 | 4,393 | 5,522 | 9,915 |
| Iowa | 21 | 119 | 229 | 348 | 3,779 | 5,194 | 8,973 |
| Missouri | 21 | 258 | 282 | 540 | 5,707 | 8,321 | 14,028 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 262 | 346 | 608 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 233 | 334 | 567 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 37 | 127 | 164 | 1,912 | 2,512 | 4,424 |
| Kansas | 15 | 80 | 149 | 229 | 2,753 | 3,930 | 6,683 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 136 | 197 | 333 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 72 | 102 | 174 |
| Colorado | 11 | 97 | 126 | 223 | 1,989 | 2,632 | 4,621 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 59 | 84 | 143 |
| Arizona | 3 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 210 | 296 | 506 |
| Utah | 2 | 25 | 51 | 76 | 622 | 888 | 1,510 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 141 | 233 | 374 |
| Washington | 8 | 140 | 164 | 304 | 3,791 | 4,724 | 8,515 |
| Oregon | 4 | 32 | 53 | 85 | 1,140 | 1,431 | 2,571 |
| California | 24 | 229 | 326 | 555 | 7,666 | 9,326 | 16,992 |

TABLE 121B.—*Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over—Schools, instructors, and students, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools. | Secondary instructors. | | | Secondary students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States | 8,507 | 11,201 | 11,783 | 22,984 | 188,403 | 252,741 | 441,144 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1,747 | 2,108 | 2,880 | 4,988 | 38,240 | 52,735 | 90,975 |
| South Atlantic Division | 779 | 936 | 795 | 1,731 | 13,133 | 17,239 | 30,372 |
| South Central Division | 916 | 1,305 | 980 | 2,285 | 19,528 | 25,666 | 45,194 |
| North Central Division | 4,418 | 5,799 | 5,918 | 11,717 | 100,122 | 134,357 | 234,479 |
| Western Division | 647 | 1,053 | 1,210 | 2,263 | 17,380 | 22,744 | 40,124 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 141 | 142 | 211 | 353 | 2,875 | 3,904 | 6,779 |
| New Hampshire | 49 | 48 | 91 | 139 | 1,182 | 1,339 | 2,521 |
| Vermont | 65 | 65 | 114 | 179 | 1,427 | 1,971 | 3,398 |
| Massachusetts | 146 | 175 | 310 | 485 | 4,942 | 6,592 | 11,534 |
| Rhode Island | 9 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 234 | 287 | 521 |
| Connecticut | 50 | 57 | 129 | 186 | 1,427 | 2,211 | 3,638 |
| New York | 521 | 589 | 1,189 | 1,778 | 11,388 | 16,638 | 28,026 |
| New Jersey | 108 | 153 | 270 | 423 | 2,729 | 3,952 | 6,681 |
| Pennsylvania | 658 | 869 | 547 | 1,416 | 12,036 | 15,841 | 27,877 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 17 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 244 | 401 | 645 |
| Maryland | 69 | 100 | 95 | 195 | 1,167 | 1,792 | 2,959 |
| District of Columbia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 198 | 196 | 193 | 389 | 2,824 | 3,556 | 6,380 |
| West Virginia | 53 | 79 | 61 | 140 | 1,057 | 1,484 | 2,541 |
| North Carolina | 109 | 124 | 99 | 223 | 2,084 | 2,787 | 4,871 |
| South Carolina | 102 | 121 | 91 | 212 | 1,648 | 2,095 | 3,743 |
| Georgia | 161 | 221 | 156 | 377 | 3,175 | 3,816 | 6,991 |
| Florida | 70 | 78 | 84 | 162 | 934 | 1,308 | 2,242 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 96 | 125 | 65 | 190 | 1,389 | 1,837 | 3,226 |
| Tennessee | 88 | 120 | 97 | 217 | 1,825 | 2,337 | 4,162 |
| Alabama | 111 | 144 | 141 | 285 | 2,564 | 3,125 | 5,689 |
| Mississippi | 105 | 122 | 140 | 262 | 2,142 | 2,844 | 4,986 |
| Louisiana | 51 | 64 | 78 | 142 | 794 | 1,019 | 1,813 |
| Texas | 334 | 517 | 327 | 844 | 7,726 | 10,395 | 18,121 |
| Arkansas | 99 | 146 | 74 | 220 | 2,025 | 2,640 | 4,665 |
| Oklahoma | 32 | 67 | 58 | 125 | 1,063 | 1,469 | 2,532 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 757 | 1,097 | 568 | 1,665 | 16,127 | 19,870 | 35,997 |
| Indiana | 600 | 924 | 521 | 1,445 | 13,267 | 15,493 | 28,760 |
| Illinois | 513 | 688 | 742 | 1,430 | 12,416 | 16,516 | 28,932 |
| Michigan | 348 | 451 | 622 | 1,073 | 9,125 | 12,269 | 21,394 |
| Wisconsin | 242 | 349 | 592 | 941 | 8,132 | 11,176 | 19,308 |
| Minnesota | 184 | 247 | 487 | 734 | 5,498 | 8,200 | 13,698 |
| Iowa | 516 | 553 | 835 | 1,388 | 11,859 | 16,698 | 28,557 |
| Missouri | 316 | 411 | 384 | 795 | 6,879 | 9,467 | 16,346 |
| North Dakota | 104 | 120 | 133 | 253 | 1,375 | 2,109 | 3,484 |
| South Dakota | 140 | 160 | 150 | 310 | 2,030 | 3,262 | 5,292 |
| Nebraska | 371 | 380 | 437 | 817 | 6,029 | 8,780 | 14,809 |
| Kansas | 327 | 419 | 447 | 866 | 7,385 | 10,517 | 17,902 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 30 | 55 | 81 | 136 | 803 | 1,142 | 1,945 |
| Wyoming | 13 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 151 | 216 | 367 |
| Colorado | 79 | 147 | 142 | 289 | 2,982 | 4,051 | 7,033 |
| New Mexico | 14 | 27 | 15 | 42 | 377 | 374 | 751 |
| Arizona | 9 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 207 | 252 | 459 |
| Utah | 25 | 52 | 21 | 73 | 614 | 754 | 1,368 |
| Nevada | 14 | 21 | 22 | 43 | 298 | 379 | 677 |
| Idaho | 37 | 67 | 53 | 120 | 834 | 1,135 | 1,969 |
| Washington | 159 | 213 | 206 | 419 | 2,911 | 3,697 | 6,608 |
| Oregon | 106 | 136 | 108 | 244 | 2,009 | 2,678 | 4,687 |
| California | 161 | 305 | 537 | 842 | 6,194 | 8,066 | 14,260 |

TABLE 122.—*Public high schools reporting a four-year course of study in 1909.*

| State or Territory. | Number of schools. | Number of high-school teachers. | | | Enrollment of students in the four high-school grades. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States | [a] 5,920 | 13,035 | 18,723 | 31,758 | 319,239 | 421,665 | 740,904 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1,380 | 3,574 | 6,243 | 9,817 | 106,288 | 140,864 | 247,152 |
| South Atlantic Division | 460 | 823 | 988 | 1,811 | 15,551 | 21,695 | 37,246 |
| South Central Division | 555 | 1,051 | 1,067 | 2,118 | 20,193 | 27,908 | 48,101 |
| North Central Division | 3,015 | 6,215 | 8,554 | 14,769 | 146,644 | 191,161 | 337,805 |
| Western Division | 510 | 1,372 | 1,871 | 3,243 | 30,563 | 40,037 | 70,600 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 145 | 171 | 297 | 468 | 4,208 | 5,648 | 9,856 |
| New Hampshire | 53 | 78 | 162 | 240 | 2,407 | 2,835 | 5,242 |
| Vermont | 52 | 65 | 130 | 195 | 1,693 | 2,383 | 4,076 |
| Massachusetts | 212 | 684 | 1,277 | 1,961 | 23,404 | 27,927 | 51,331 |
| Rhode Island | 22 | 118 | 134 | 252 | 3,347 | 3,534 | 6,881 |
| Connecticut | 54 | 143 | 331 | 474 | 5,129 | 6,535 | 11,664 |
| New York | 495 | 1,277 | 2,488 | 3,765 | 40,401 | 55,596 | 95,997 |
| New Jersey | 95 | 325 | 505 | 830 | 8,586 | 10,528 | 19,114 |
| Pennsylvania | 252 | 713 | 919 | 1,632 | 17,113 | 25,878 | 42,991 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 10 | 18 | 45 | 63 | 652 | 830 | 1,482 |
| Maryland | 64 | 185 | 180 | 365 | 3,093 | 4,047 | 7,140 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | 82 | 122 | 204 | 2,002 | 2,757 | 4,759 |
| Virginia | 138 | 168 | 207 | 375 | 2,993 | 4,299 | 7,292 |
| West Virginia | 33 | 65 | 82 | 147 | 1,336 | 1,816 | 3,152 |
| North Carolina | 65 | 87 | 97 | 184 | 1,914 | 2,427 | 4,341 |
| South Carolina | 32 | 39 | 56 | 95 | 595 | 982 | 1,577 |
| Georgia | 52 | 104 | 103 | 207 | 1,831 | 2,883 | 4,714 |
| Florida | 60 | 75 | 96 | 171 | 1,135 | 1,654 | 2,789 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 72 | 161 | 150 | 311 | 2,906 | 3,667 | 6,573 |
| Tennessee | 48 | 84 | 91 | 175 | 1,639 | 2,276 | 3,915 |
| Alabama | 62 | 101 | 137 | 238 | 2,265 | 3,214 | 5,479 |
| Mississippi | 41 | 49 | 89 | 138 | 1,325 | 1,754 | 3,079 |
| Louisiana | 35 | 50 | 67 | 117 | 702 | 930 | 1,632 |
| Texas | 216 | 427 | 363 | 790 | 7,946 | 11,326 | 19,272 |
| Arkansas | 48 | 89 | 71 | 160 | 1,651 | 2,335 | 3,986 |
| Oklahoma | 33 | 90 | 99 | 189 | 1,759 | 2,406 | 4,165 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 453 | 1,120 | 1,033 | 2,153 | 23,690 | 28,135 | 51,825 |
| Indiana | 421 | 938 | 768 | 1,706 | 17,480 | 20,291 | 37,771 |
| Illinois | 388 | 951 | 1,300 | 2,251 | 23,844 | 30,827 | 54,671 |
| Michigan | 312 | 595 | 1,029 | 1,624 | 15,930 | 20,528 | 36,458 |
| Wisconsin | 261 | 493 | 884 | 1,377 | 13,245 | 16,865 | 30,110 |
| Minnesota | 197 | 366 | 718 | 1,084 | 9,877 | 13,711 | 23,588 |
| Iowa | 345 | 501 | 976 | 1,477 | 13,879 | 19,419 | 33,298 |
| Missouri | 160 | 473 | 604 | 1,077 | 10,610 | 15,100 | 25,710 |
| North Dakota | 54 | 80 | 129 | 209 | 1,339 | 2,018 | 3,357 |
| South Dakota | 65 | 102 | 139 | 241 | 1,850 | 2,844 | 4,694 |
| Nebraska | 120 | 189 | 421 | 610 | 5,730 | 8,161 | 13,891 |
| Kansas | 239 | 407 | 553 | 960 | 9,170 | 13,262 | 22,432 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 27 | 54 | 87 | 141 | 920 | 1,287 | 2,207 |
| Wyoming | 7 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 183 | 269 | 452 |
| Colorado | 80 | 235 | 264 | 499 | 4,923 | 6,603 | 11,526 |
| New Mexico | 10 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 392 | 393 | 785 |
| Arizona | 12 | 24 | 32 | 56 | 417 | 548 | 965 |
| Utah | 8 | 46 | 65 | 111 | 857 | 1,207 | 2,064 |
| Nevada | 6 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 240 | 298 | 538 |
| Idaho | 29 | 65 | 53 | 118 | 902 | 1,294 | 2,196 |
| Washington | 91 | 281 | 328 | 609 | 6,143 | 7,700 | 13,843 |
| Oregon | 60 | 118 | 150 | 268 | 2,830 | 3,673 | 6,503 |
| California | 180 | 502 | 845 | 1,347 | 12,756 | 16,765 | 29,521 |

[a] The remaining 3,397 public high schools reporting for 1909 had courses less than 4 years. These 3,397 schools had 5,733 teachers—3,934 men and 1,799 women. They reported 100,369 high-school students—46,273 boys and 54,096 girls.

TABLE 123.—*Classification of public high schools; average number of teachers to a school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Classification. | | | | Average teachers to a high school. | | Average students to a teacher. | | Average students to a high school. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Department. | District. | Township. | Independent. | In cities of 8,000 population and over. | In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over. | In cities of 8,000 population and over. | In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over. | In cities of 8,000 population and over. | In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over. |
| United States | 1,347 | 6,413 | 1,164 | 393 | 17.9 | 2.7 | 27.6 | 19.2 | 494.0 | 51.8 |
| North Atlantic Division | 487 | 1,097 | 465 | 6 | 20.0 | 2.9 | 29.3 | 18.2 | 585.1 | 52.1 |
| South Atlantic Division | 113 | 558 | 29 | 152 | 11.7 | 2.2 | 25.2 | 17.5 | 293.5 | 39.0 |
| South Central Division | 154 | 731 | 15 | 111 | 8.8 | 2.5 | 26.3 | 19.8 | 230.7 | 49.3 |
| North Central Division | 507 | 3,473 | 653 | 63 | 19.3 | 2.7 | 26.3 | 20.0 | 506.6 | 53.1 |
| Western Division | 86 | 554 | 2 | 61 | 23.3 | 3.5 | 27.3 | 17.7 | 638.2 | 62.0 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 21 | 65 | 62 | 3 | 12.2 | 2.5 | 26.3 | 19.2 | 320.9 | 48.1 |
| New Hampshire | 13 | 32 | 14 | ..... | 10.7 | 2.8 | 26.1 | 18.1 | 279.8 | 51.4 |
| Vermont | 7 | 33 | 28 | ..... | 12.0 | 2.8 | 26.3 | 19.0 | 312.3 | 52.3 |
| Massachusetts | 123 | 54 | 46 | ..... | 19.5 | 3.3 | 26.9 | 23.8 | 523.2 | 79.0 |
| Rhode Island | 13 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 16.1 | 3.2 | 28.4 | 18.0 | 456.6 | 57.9 |
| Connecticut | 19 | 25 | 21 | ..... | 20.3 | 3.7 | 27.4 | 19.6 | 554.3 | 72.8 |
| New York | 110 | 477 | 7 | 2 | 30.2 | 3.4 | 32.5 | 15.8 | 979.6 | 53.8 |
| New Jersey | 48 | 62 | 29 | ..... | 15.9 | 3.9 | 27.3 | 15.8 | 435.2 | 61.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 133 | 349 | 248 | 1 | 15.1 | 2.2 | 28.4 | 19.7 | 428.8 | 42.4 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 21.5 | 1.9 | 25.1 | 19.5 | 539.5 | 37.9 |
| Maryland | 12 | 31 | ..... | 37 | 17.2 | 2.8 | 24.1 | 15.2 | 414.8 | 42.9 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34.0 | ..... | 23.3 | ..... | 793.2 | ..... |
| Virginia | 22 | 169 | ..... | 23 | 8.6 | 2.0 | 26.8 | 16.4 | 231.3 | 32.2 |
| West Virginia | 12 | 48 | ..... | 1 | 7.1 | 2.6 | 24.3 | 18.2 | 173.4 | 47.9 |
| North Carolina | 16 | 57 | 13 | 30 | 7.1 | 2.0 | 26.5 | 21.8 | 189.4 | 44.7 |
| South Carolina | 12 | 87 | 8 | ..... | 7.8 | 2.1 | 22.8 | 17.7 | 178.2 | 36.7 |
| Georgia | 23 | 117 | 7 | 27 | 7.9 | 2.3 | 28.6 | 18.5 | 226.5 | 43.4 |
| Florida | 8 | 35 | ..... | 32 | 5.8 | 2.3 | 26.8 | 13.8 | 155.6 | 32.0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 27 | 80 | 4 | 3 | 10.7 | 2.0 | 23.5 | 17.0 | 252.3 | 33.6 |
| Tennessee | 18 | 60 | 2 | 19 | 9.1 | 2.5 | 32.0 | 19.2 | 290.9 | 47.3 |
| Alabama | 17 | 82 | ..... | 20 | 7.6 | 2.6 | 27.8 | 20.0 | 212.1 | 51.3 |
| Mississippi | 12 | 86 | ..... | 15 | 5.1 | 2.5 | 23.5 | 19.0 | 120.4 | 47.5 |
| Louisiana | 9 | 29 | ..... | 19 | 13.0 | 2.8 | 22.3 | 12.8 | 289.5 | 35.5 |
| Texas | 51 | 273 | 8 | 32 | 7.8 | 2.5 | 27.8 | 21.5 | 217.9 | 54.3 |
| Arkansas | 11 | 93 | 1 | ..... | 7.5 | 2.2 | 27.1 | 21.2 | 203.5 | 47.1 |
| Oklahoma | 9 | 28 | ..... | 3 | 9.9 | 3.9 | 25.5 | 20.3 | 251.9 | 79.1 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 93 | 521 | 193 | 5 | 17.7 | 2.2 | 25.0 | 21.6 | 441.5 | 47.6 |
| Indiana | 60 | 203 | 361 | 5 | 17.6 | 2.4 | 26.6 | 19.9 | 467.7 | 47.9 |
| Illinois | 87 | 453 | 24 | 1 | 20.6 | 2.8 | 28.1 | 20.2 | 578.1 | 56.4 |
| Michigan | 64 | 305 | 13 | ..... | 19.6 | 3.1 | 25.0 | 19.9 | 490.4 | 61.5 |
| Wisconsin | 49 | 189 | 29 | 2 | 16.8 | 3.9 | 24.4 | 20.5 | 409.7 | 79.8 |
| Minnesota | 27 | 166 | ..... | 6 | 23.5 | 4.0 | 28.2 | 18.7 | 661.0 | 74.4 |
| Iowa | 40 | 481 | 9 | 7 | 16.6 | 2.7 | 25.8 | 20.6 | 427.3 | 55.3 |
| Missouri | 37 | 293 | 3 | 4 | 25.7 | 2.5 | 26.0 | 20.6 | 668.0 | 51.7 |
| North Dakota | 6 | 87 | 11 | 2 | 14.0 | 2.4 | 21.7 | 13.8 | 304.0 | 33.5 |
| South Dakota | 7 | 128 | 7 | ..... | 15.0 | 2.2 | 18.9 | 17.1 | 283.5 | 37.8 |
| Nebraska | 11 | 364 | ..... | 1 | 32.8 | 2.2 | 27.0 | 18.1 | 884.8 | 39.9 |
| Kansas | 26 | 283 | 3 | 30 | 15.3 | 2.6 | 29.2 | 20.7 | 445.5 | 54.7 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 2 | 15 | ..... | 14 | 13.0 | 4.5 | 25.6 | 14.3 | 333.0 | 64.8 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 9.0 | 1.8 | 19.3 | 16.0 | 174.0 | 28.2 |
| Colorado | 16 | 58 | ..... | 16 | 20.3 | 3.7 | 20.7 | 24.3 | 420.1 | 89.0 |
| New Mexico | 3 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 28.6 | 17.9 | 143.0 | 53.6 |
| Arizona | 2 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 8.0 | 3.6 | 21.1 | 14.3 | 168.7 | 51.0 |
| Utah | 3 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 38.0 | 2.9 | 19.9 | 18.7 | 755.0 | 54.7 |
| Nevada | 1 | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3.1 | ..... | 15.7 | ..... | 48.4 |
| Idaho | 3 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 13.0 | 3.2 | 28.8 | 16.4 | 374.0 | 53.2 |
| Washington | 12 | 155 | ..... | ..... | 38.0 | 2.6 | 28.0 | 15.8 | 1,064.4 | 41.6 |
| Oregon | 7 | 94 | ..... | 9 | 21.3 | 2.3 | 30.2 | 19.2 | 642.8 | 44.2 |
| California | 35 | 135 | ..... | 15 | 23.1 | 5.2 | 30.6 | 16.9 | 708.0 | 88.6 |

TABLE 124.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by years of course, in public high schools reporting for 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools reporting. | Secondary students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year | | Total. | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| United States | 9,317 | 165,499 | 198,639 | 97,836 | 128,293 | 62,332 | 87,623 | 39,845 | 61,206 | 365,512 | 475,761 |
| North Atlantic Division | 2,055 | 55,097 | 63,893 | 32,127 | 40,441 | 20,129 | 27,349 | 12,681 | 19,471 | 120,034 | 151,154 |
| South Atlantic Division | 852 | 10,824 | 13,704 | 6,071 | 8,337 | 3,402 | 5,340 | 1,464 | 2,658 | 21,761 | 30,039 |
| South Central Division | 1,011 | 13,453 | 17,801 | 7,877 | 11,083 | 4,449 | 7,160 | 1,995 | 3,288 | 27,774 | 39,332 |
| North Central Division | 4,696 | 70,747 | 84,985 | 43,190 | 56,866 | 28,860 | 40,456 | 19,940 | 30,272 | 162,737 | 212,579 |
| Western Division | 703 | 15,378 | 18,256 | 8,571 | 11,566 | 5,492 | 7,318 | 3,765 | 5,517 | 33,206 | 42,657 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 151 | 1,582 | 1,891 | 1,116 | 1,544 | 881 | 1,212 | 708 | 1,054 | 4,287 | 5,701 |
| New Hampshire | 59 | 1,013 | 1,024 | 629 | 746 | 447 | 573 | 354 | 533 | 2,443 | 2,876 |
| Vermont | 68 | 696 | 969 | 483 | 613 | 353 | 530 | 280 | 411 | 1,812 | 2,523 |
| Massachusetts | 223 | 9,952 | 10,822 | 6,389 | 7,535 | 4,187 | 5,515 | 3,098 | 4,325 | 23,626 | 28,197 |
| Rhode Island | 23 | 1,454 | 1,428 | 774 | 884 | 652 | 703 | 481 | 538 | 3,361 | 3,553 |
| Connecticut | 65 | 2,324 | 2,694 | 1,382 | 1,713 | 909 | 1,263 | 618 | 1,050 | 5,233 | 6,720 |
| New York | 596 | 21,883 | 25,950 | 11,527 | 15,018 | 6,767 | 9,349 | 4,254 | 6,749 | 44,431 | 57,066 |
| New Jersey | 139 | 4,438 | 4,969 | 2,385 | 2,954 | 1,324 | 1,882 | 887 | 1,337 | 9,034 | 11,142 |
| Pennsylvania | 731 | 11,755 | 14,146 | 7,442 | 9,434 | 4,609 | 6,322 | 2,001 | 3,474 | 25,807 | 33,376 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 19 | 373 | 445 | 224 | 271 | 102 | 149 | 48 | 112 | 747 | 977 |
| Maryland | 80 | 1,484 | 1,809 | 862 | 1,040 | 549 | 827 | 328 | 623 | 3,223 | 4,299 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | 919 | 1,350 | 558 | 715 | 329 | 395 | 196 | 297 | 2,002 | 2,757 |
| Virginia | 214 | 2,304 | 2,805 | 1,066 | 1,643 | 578 | 1,054 | 220 | 410 | 4,168 | 5,912 |
| West Virginia | 61 | 757 | 971 | 466 | 662 | 266 | 430 | 126 | 250 | 1,615 | 2,313 |
| North Carolina | 116 | 1,385 | 1,779 | 734 | 982 | 374 | 554 | 162 | 227 | 2,655 | 3,542 |
| South Carolina | 107 | 941 | 1,212 | 604 | 855 | 307 | 548 | 52 | 115 | 1,904 | 2,730 |
| Georgia | 174 | 2,106 | 2,587 | 1,270 | 1,683 | 675 | 1,063 | 175 | 377 | 4,226 | 5,710 |
| Florida | 75 | 555 | 746 | 287 | 486 | 222 | 320 | 157 | 247 | 1,221 | 1,799 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 114 | 1,468 | 2,033 | 821 | 1,129 | 578 | 849 | 399 | 490 | 3,266 | 4,501 |
| Tennessee | 99 | 1,674 | 2,259 | 760 | 1,126 | 446 | 764 | 90 | 243 | 2,970 | 4,392 |
| Alabama | 119 | 1,594 | 1,964 | 896 | 1,262 | 456 | 747 | 134 | 333 | 3,080 | 4,306 |
| Mississippi | 113 | 1,195 | 1,475 | 691 | 1,087 | 437 | 676 | 152 | 236 | 2,475 | 3,474 |
| Louisiana | 57 | 623 | 958 | 443 | 566 | 235 | 536 | 73 | 116 | 1,374 | 2,176 |
| Texas | 364 | 4,679 | 6,209 | 3,051 | 4,254 | 1,696 | 2,645 | 797 | 1,328 | 10,223 | 14,436 |
| Arkansas | 105 | 1,252 | 1,613 | 699 | 973 | 344 | 553 | 184 | 268 | 2,479 | 3,407 |
| Oklahoma | 40 | 968 | 1,290 | 516 | 686 | 257 | 390 | 166 | 274 | 1,907 | 2,640 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 812 | 11,972 | 12,881 | 7,447 | 8,921 | 5,007 | 6,387 | 3,196 | 4,469 | 27,622 | 32,658 |
| Indiana | 629 | 7,755 | 8,803 | 5,246 | 6,264 | 3,579 | 4,495 | 2,639 | 3,541 | 19,219 | 23,103 |
| Illinois | 565 | 11,905 | 13,956 | 6,611 | 8,574 | 4,371 | 6,182 | 2,895 | 4,497 | 25,782 | 33,209 |
| Michigan | 382 | 6,993 | 8,193 | 4,269 | 5,645 | 3,087 | 4,229 | 2,299 | 3,352 | 16,648 | 21,419 |
| Wisconsin | 269 | 5,203 | 6,193 | 3,550 | 4,510 | 2,683 | 3,518 | 1,936 | 2,777 | 13,372 | 16,998 |
| Minnesota | 199 | 4,217 | 5,495 | 2,555 | 3,477 | 1,810 | 2,664 | 1,309 | 2,086 | 9,891 | 13,722 |
| Iowa | 537 | 6,478 | 8,123 | 4,232 | 6,083 | 2,877 | 4,422 | 2,051 | 3,264 | 15,638 | 21,892 |
| Missouri | 337 | 5,889 | 7,619 | 3,352 | 4,784 | 2,096 | 3,053 | 1,249 | 2,332 | 12,586 | 17,788 |
| North Dakota | 106 | 793 | 1,074 | 416 | 639 | 233 | 440 | 195 | 302 | 1,637 | 2,455 |
| South Dakota | 142 | 1,024 | 1,539 | 629 | 1,014 | 358 | 625 | 252 | 418 | 2,263 | 3,596 |
| Nebraska | 376 | 3,742 | 4,885 | 2,198 | 3,161 | 1,221 | 1,974 | 780 | 1,272 | 7,941 | 11,292 |
| Kansas | 342 | 4,776 | 6,224 | 2,685 | 3,794 | 1,538 | 2,467 | 1,139 | 1,962 | 10,138 | 14,447 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 31 | 356 | 549 | 263 | 366 | 180 | 225 | 140 | 199 | 939 | 1,339 |
| Wyoming | 14 | 136 | 153 | 45 | 79 | 29 | 49 | 13 | 37 | 223 | 318 |
| Colorado | 90 | 2,193 | 2,740 | 1,287 | 1,755 | 894 | 1,272 | 597 | 916 | 4,971 | 6,683 |
| New Mexico | 15 | 183 | 209 | 124 | 142 | 74 | 62 | 55 | 45 | 436 | 458 |
| Arizona | 12 | 200 | 264 | 115 | 149 | 71 | 88 | 31 | 47 | 417 | 548 |
| Utah | 27 | 593 | 735 | 357 | 459 | 197 | 264 | 89 | 184 | 1,236 | 1,642 |
| Nevada | 14 | 170 | 184 | 62 | 116 | 49 | 60 | 17 | 19 | 298 | 379 |
| Idaho | 38 | 454 | 630 | 297 | 382 | 147 | 204 | 77 | 152 | 975 | 1,368 |
| Washington | 167 | 3,199 | 3,736 | 1,716 | 2,284 | 1,051 | 1,416 | 736 | 985 | 6,702 | 8,421 |
| Oregon | 110 | 1,457 | 1,823 | 830 | 1,116 | 531 | 685 | 331 | 485 | 3,149 | 4,109 |
| California | 185 | 6,437 | 7,233 | 3,475 | 4,718 | 2,269 | 2,993 | 1,679 | 2,448 | 13,860 | 17,392 |

TABLE 125.—*Enrollment, by years of course, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools reporting. | Secondary students. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number reported. | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | |
| | | | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. |
| United States | 9,317 | 841,273 | 364,138 | 43.28 | 226,129 | 26.88 | 149,955 | 17.83 | 101,051 | 12.01 |
| North Atlantic Division | 2,055 | 271,188 | 118,990 | 43.88 | 72,568 | 26.76 | 47,478 | 17.51 | 32,152 | 11.85 |
| South Atlantic Division | 852 | 51,800 | 24,528 | 47.35 | 14,408 | 27.81 | 8,742 | 16.88 | 4,122 | 7.96 |
| South Central Division | 1,011 | 67,106 | 31,254 | 46.58 | 18,960 | 28.25 | 11,609 | 17.30 | 5,283 | 7.87 |
| North Central Division | 4,696 | 375,316 | 155,732 | 41.49 | 100,056 | 26.66 | 69,316 | 18.47 | 50,212 | 13.38 |
| Western Division | 703 | 75,863 | 33,634 | 44.33 | 20,137 | 26.54 | 12,810 | 16.89 | 9,282 | 12.24 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 151 | 9,988 | 3,473 | 34.77 | 2,660 | 26.63 | 2,093 | 20.96 | 1,762 | 17.64 |
| New Hampshire | 59 | 5,319 | 2,037 | 38.30 | 1,375 | 25.85 | 1,020 | 19.18 | 887 | 16.67 |
| Vermont | 68 | 4,335 | 1,665 | 38.41 | 1,096 | 25.28 | 883 | 20.37 | 691 | 15.94 |
| Massachusetts | 223 | 51,823 | 20,774 | 40.09 | 13,924 | 26.87 | 9,702 | 18.72 | 7,423 | 14.32 |
| Rhode Island | 23 | 6,914 | 2,882 | 41.68 | 1,658 | 23.98 | 1,355 | 19.60 | 1,019 | 14.74 |
| Connecticut | 65 | 11,953 | 5,018 | 41.98 | 3,095 | 25.89 | 2,172 | 18.17 | 1,668 | 13.96 |
| New York | 596 | 101,497 | 47,833 | 47.13 | 26,545 | 26.15 | 16,116 | 15.88 | 11,003 | 10.84 |
| New Jersey | 139 | 20,176 | 9,407 | 46.63 | 5,339 | 26.46 | 3,206 | 15.89 | 2,224 | 11.02 |
| Pennsylvania | 731 | 59,183 | 25,901 | 43.76 | 16,876 | 28.52 | 10,931 | 18.47 | 5,475 | 9.25 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 19 | 1,724 | 818 | 47.45 | 495 | 28.71 | 251 | 14.56 | 160 | 9.28 |
| Maryland | 80 | 7,522 | 3,293 | 43.78 | 1,902 | 25.29 | 1,376 | 18.29 | 951 | 12.64 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | 4,759 | 2,269 | 47.68 | 1,273 | 26.75 | 724 | 15.21 | 493 | 10.36 |
| Virginia | 214 | 10,080 | 5,109 | 50.68 | 2,709 | 26.88 | 1,632 | 16.19 | 630 | 6.25 |
| West Virginia | 61 | 3,928 | 1,728 | 43.99 | 1,128 | 28.72 | 696 | 17.72 | 376 | 9.57 |
| North Carolina | 116 | 6,197 | 3,164 | 51.06 | 1,716 | 27.69 | 928 | 14.97 | 389 | 6.28 |
| South Carolina | 107 | 4,634 | 2,153 | 46.46 | 1,459 | 31.49 | 855 | 18.45 | 167 | 3.60 |
| Georgia | 174 | 9,936 | 4,693 | 47.23 | 2,953 | 29.72 | 1,738 | 17.49 | 552 | 5.56 |
| Florida | 75 | 3,020 | 1,301 | 43.08 | 773 | 25.59 | 542 | 17.95 | 404 | 13.38 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 114 | 7,767 | 3,501 | 45.07 | 1,950 | 25.11 | 1,427 | 18.37 | 889 | 11.45 |
| Tennessee | 99 | 7,362 | 3,933 | 53.42 | 1,886 | 25.62 | 1,210 | 16.44 | 333 | 4.52 |
| Alabama | 119 | 7,386 | 3,558 | 48.17 | 2,158 | 29.22 | 1,203 | 16.29 | 467 | 6.32 |
| Mississippi | 113 | 5,949 | 2,670 | 44.88 | 1,778 | 29.89 | 1,113 | 18.71 | 388 | 6.52 |
| Louisiana | 57 | 3,550 | 1,581 | 44.54 | 1,009 | 28.42 | 771 | 21.72 | 189 | 5.32 |
| Texas | 364 | 24,659 | 10,888 | 44.16 | 7,305 | 29.62 | 4,341 | 17.60 | 2,125 | 8.62 |
| Arkansas | 105 | 5,886 | 2,865 | 48.67 | 1,672 | 28.41 | 897 | 15.24 | 452 | 7.68 |
| Oklahoma | 40 | 4,547 | 2,258 | 49.66 | 1,202 | 26.43 | 647 | 14.23 | 440 | 9.68 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 812 | 60,280 | 24,853 | 41.23 | 16,368 | 27.15 | 11,394 | 18.90 | 7,665 | 12.72 |
| Indiana | 629 | 42,322 | 16,558 | 39.12 | 11,510 | 27.20 | 8,074 | 19.08 | 6,180 | 14.60 |
| Illinois | 565 | 58,991 | 25,861 | 43.84 | 15,185 | 25.74 | 10,553 | 17.89 | 7,392 | 12.53 |
| Michigan | 382 | 38,067 | 15,186 | 39.89 | 9,914 | 26.04 | 7,316 | 19.22 | 5,651 | 14.85 |
| Wisconsin | 269 | 30,370 | 11,396 | 37.52 | 8,060 | 26.54 | 6,201 | 20.42 | 4,713 | 15.52 |
| Minnesota | 199 | 23,613 | 9,712 | 41.13 | 6,032 | 25.54 | 4,474 | 18.95 | 3,395 | 14.38 |
| Iowa | 537 | 37,530 | 14,601 | 38.91 | 10,315 | 27.48 | 7,299 | 19.45 | 5,315 | 14.16 |
| Missouri | 337 | 30,374 | 13,508 | 44.47 | 8,136 | 26.79 | 5,149 | 16.95 | 3,581 | 11.79 |
| North Dakota | 106 | 4,092 | 1,867 | 45.62 | 1,055 | 25.78 | 673 | 16.45 | 497 | 12.15 |
| South Dakota | 142 | 5,859 | 2,563 | 43.74 | 1,643 | 28.04 | 983 | 16.78 | 670 | 11.44 |
| Nebraska | 376 | 19,233 | 8,627 | 44.86 | 5,359 | 27.86 | 3,195 | 16.61 | 2,052 | 10.67 |
| Kansas | 342 | 24,585 | 11,000 | 44.74 | 6,479 | 26.36 | 4,005 | 16.29 | 3,101 | 12.61 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 31 | 2,278 | 905 | 39.73 | 629 | 27.61 | 405 | 17.78 | 339 | 14.88 |
| Wyoming | 14 | 541 | 289 | 53.42 | 124 | 22.92 | 78 | 14.42 | 50 | 9.24 |
| Colorado | 90 | 11,654 | 4,933 | 42.33 | 3,042 | 26.10 | 2,166 | 18.59 | 1,513 | 12.98 |
| New Mexico | 15 | 894 | 392 | 43.85 | 266 | 29.75 | 136 | 15.21 | 100 | 11.19 |
| Arizona | 12 | 965 | 464 | 48.08 | 264 | 27.36 | 159 | 16.48 | 78 | 8.08 |
| Utah | 27 | 2,878 | 1,328 | 46.14 | 816 | 28.35 | 461 | 16.02 | 273 | 9.49 |
| Nevada | 14 | 677 | 354 | 52.29 | 178 | 26.29 | 109 | 16.10 | 36 | 5.32 |
| Idaho | 38 | 2,343 | 1,084 | 46.27 | 679 | 28.98 | 351 | 14.98 | 229 | 9.77 |
| Washington | 167 | 15,123 | 6,935 | 45.86 | 4,000 | 26.45 | 2,467 | 16.31 | 1,721 | 11.38 |
| Oregon | 110 | 7,258 | 3,280 | 45.19 | 1,946 | 26.81 | 1,216 | 16.76 | 816 | 11.24 |
| California | 185 | 31,252 | 13,670 | 43.74 | 8,193 | 26.22 | 5,262 | 16.84 | 4,127 | 13.20 |

TABLE 126.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Libraries. | | Grounds and buildings. | | Scientific apparatus, etc. | | Total money value of endowment. | | Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Volumes. | Schools reporting. | Value. | Schools reporting. | Value. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 8,676 | 5,143,121 | 8,671 | $223,847,479 | 7,117 | $13,777,153 | 137 | $3,601,359 | 2,693 | $17,270,188 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1,912 | 1,499,763 | 1,875 | 73,686,302 | 1,550 | 5,597,044 | 82 | 2,051,300 | 480 | 3,939,299 |
| South Atlantic Division | 735 | 287,982 | 794 | 13,015,546 | 580 | 655,163 | 14 | 35,573 | 305 | 1,771,208 |
| South Central Division | 834 | 304,238 | 952 | 16,591,605 | 669 | 899,659 | 15 | 1,284,536 | 314 | 1,641,187 |
| North Central Division | 4,526 | 2,613,350 | 4,419 | 99,430,959 | 3,724 | 5,234,691 | 24 | 197,600 | 1,363 | 7,655,841 |
| Western Division | 669 | 437,788 | 631 | 21,123,067 | 594 | 1,390,596 | 2 | 32,350 | 231 | 2,262,653 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 127 | 31,060 | 136 | 1,742,900 | 81 | 108,155 | 10 | 118,300 | 28 | 138,295 |
| New Hampshire | 54 | 19,924 | 55 | 1,478,300 | 48 | 47,250 | 11 | 234,353 | 11 | 8,454 |
| Vermont | 61 | 24,394 | 62 | 1,261,500 | 50 | 55,570 | 5 | 278,500 | 24 | 95,535 |
| Massachusetts | 204 | 145,126 | 184 | 14,195,640 | 154 | 963,184 | 22 | 890,436 | 26 | 593,492 |
| Rhode Island | 20 | 17,535 | 15 | 992,462 | 13 | 47,573 | 2 | 133,000 | 2 | 320,000 |
| Connecticut | 64 | 55,870 | 61 | 3,838,143 | 51 | 107,677 | 8 | 206,276 | 12 | 154,884 |
| New York | 591 | 830,343 | 585 | 25,733,462 | 557 | 3,063,782 | 20 | 164,935 | 213 | 1,441,282 |
| New Jersey | 131 | 95,455 | 130 | 5,727,843 | 114 | 269,709 | 2 | 11,000 | 28 | 276,222 |
| Pennsylvania | 660 | 280,056 | 647 | 18,716,052 | 482 | 934,144 | 2 | 14,500 | 136 | 911,135 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 13 | 1,919 | 18 | 502,719 | 14 | 13,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 9 | 16,610 |
| Maryland | 71 | 38,822 | 72 | 1,884,815 | 54 | 117,370 | 3 | 15,728 | 15 | 379,390 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | 15,347 | 4 | 1,092,612 | 3 | 136,500 | .... | ..... | 1 | 100,000 |
| Virginia | 165 | 46,192 | 199 | 1,912,850 | 135 | 65,247 | 3 | 1,095 | 89 | 427,225 |
| West Virginia | 60 | 46,631 | 59 | 1,708,000 | 47 | 39,810 | .... | ..... | 16 | 191,560 |
| North Carolina | 108 | 32,108 | 109 | 1,252,050 | 63 | 40,453 | 1 | 250 | 40 | 130,905 |
| South Carolina | 98 | 28,164 | 98 | 1,232,300 | 79 | 59,338 | .... | ..... | 52 | 213,284 |
| Georgia | 147 | 61,473 | 162 | 2,555,050 | 122 | 136,700 | 5 | 14,000 | 56 | 177,744 |
| Florida | 67 | 17,326 | 73 | 875,150 | 63 | 46,745 | 1 | 500 | 27 | 134,490 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 103 | 46,513 | 101 | 2,716,950 | 74 | 117,520 | 1 | 30,000 | 32 | 114,000 |
| Tennessee | 78 | 21,591 | 96 | 1,525,714 | 61 | 58,420 | 1 | 80,000 | 33 | 113,507 |
| Alabama | 87 | 29,141 | 109 | 1,787,800 | 74 | 100,920 | 5 | 406,840 | 40 | 342,214 |
| Mississippi | 98 | 37,179 | 109 | 1,362,900 | 66 | 59,085 | .... | ..... | 30 | 85,280 |
| Louisiana | 54 | 29,699 | 53 | 858,660 | 47 | 60,102 | .... | ..... | 17 | 175,630 |
| Texas | 287 | 95,685 | 348 | 5,524,050 | 255 | 346,578 | 7 | 194,300 | 117 | 437,637 |
| Arkansas | 90 | 26,724 | 99 | 1,544,100 | 61 | 88,323 | .... | ..... | 33 | 97,219 |
| Oklahoma | 37 | 17,706 | 37 | 1,271,431 | 31 | 68,711 | 1 | 573,396 | 12 | 275,700 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 770 | 401,254 | 765 | 16,478,300 | 646 | 743,556 | 5 | 110,000 | 220 | 1,018,842 |
| Indiana | 600 | 245,107 | 595 | 11,060,568 | 444 | 484,600 | 1 | 750 | 121 | 793,378 |
| Illinois | 554 | 311,685 | 530 | 14,758,149 | 483 | 971,064 | 4 | 7,100 | 166 | 825,922 |
| Michigan | 365 | 308,218 | 367 | 11,600,470 | 316 | 460,658 | 1 | 2,000 | 141 | 711,284 |
| Wisconsin | 267 | 260,915 | 260 | 8,916,305 | 204 | 440,805 | 4 | 7,800 | 77 | 792,830 |
| Minnesota | 192 | 241,587 | 193 | 5,732,200 | 183 | 428,174 | 3 | 53,250 | 70 | 632,107 |
| Iowa | 520 | 255,656 | 493 | 9,106,225 | 429 | 354,840 | 4 | 11,700 | 140 | 311,984 |
| Missouri | 321 | 183,225 | 318 | 7,179,446 | 247 | 550,269 | 1 | 4,000 | 98 | 1,030,058 |
| North Dakota | 102 | 68,590 | 98 | 1,854,800 | 85 | 94,654 | .... | ..... | 32 | 139,301 |
| South Dakota | 136 | 74,153 | 128 | 2,245,861 | 104 | 123,429 | .... | ..... | 43 | 228,659 |
| Nebraska | 370 | 106,842 | 351 | 5,466,135 | 309 | 260,195 | 1 | 1,000 | 155 | 666,792 |
| Kansas | 329 | 156,118 | 321 | 5,032,500 | 274 | 322,447 | .... | ..... | 100 | 504,684 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 31 | 21,266 | 30 | 939,000 | 27 | 63,350 | .... | ..... | 10 | 54,224 |
| Wyoming | 12 | 4,837 | 10 | 196,000 | 10 | 8,025 | .... | ..... | 5 | 1,775 |
| Colorado | 86 | 75,282 | 80 | 3,256,297 | 79 | 211,500 | .... | ..... | 31 | 185,735 |
| New Mexico | 14 | 7,710 | 15 | 504,500 | 12 | 17,150 | .... | ..... | 7 | 84,656 |
| Arizona | 12 | 7,320 | 9 | 593,500 | 10 | 14,900 | .... | ..... | 5 | 178,100 |
| Utah | 25 | 10,152 | 25 | 537,900 | 22 | 50,150 | .... | ..... | 9 | 116,900 |
| Nevada | 14 | 8,533 | 13 | 291,250 | 10 | 12,350 | .... | ..... | 2 | 250 |
| Idaho | 36 | 20,701 | 36 | 1,041,000 | 32 | 52,135 | .... | ..... | 15 | 82,083 |
| Washington | 154 | 77,003 | 150 | 3,982,050 | 137 | 238,881 | .... | ..... | 47 | 154,377 |
| Oregon | 102 | 42,880 | 97 | 1,907,700 | 79 | 85,605 | .... | ..... | 37 | 332,605 |
| California | 183 | 162,104 | 166 | 7,873,870 | 176 | 636,550 | 2 | 32,350 | 63 | 1,071,948 |

TABLE 127.—*Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Amount received from public appropriations. | | Amount received from tuition and other educational fees. | | Amount received from productive funds. | | Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified). | | Total income from all sources. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 3,717 | $18,105,271 | 2,517 | $1,023,512 | 107 | $146,618 | 460 | $243,965 | 3,722 | $19,519,366 |
| North Atlantic Division | 924 | 7,077,440 | 651 | 295,266 | 61 | 60,565 | 185 | 114,242 | 926 | 7,547,513 |
| South Atlantic Division | 441 | 1,081,484 | 192 | 69,189 | 5 | 2,139 | 56 | 22,387 | 441 | 1,175,199 |
| South Central Division | 436 | 1,168,991 | 330 | 138,943 | 11 | 35,991 | 57 | 18,694 | 436 | 1,362,619 |
| North Central Division | 1,596 | 6,018,844 | 1,242 | 459,061 | 30 | 47,923 | 143 | 71,053 | 1,599 | 6,596,881 |
| Western Division | 320 | 2,758,512 | 102 | 61,053 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 17,589 | 320 | 2,837,154 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 112 | 200,625 | 78 | 11,283 | 8 | 2,214 | 23 | 7,598 | 112 | 221,720 |
| New Hampshire | 34 | 98,019 | 29 | 13,903 | 9 | 8,956 | 6 | 5,829 | 35 | 126,707 |
| Vermont | 35 | 79,818 | 26 | 9,981 | 4 | 1,184 | 6 | 2,226 | 35 | 93,209 |
| Massachusetts | 122 | 1,107,931 | 51 | 41,113 | 17 | 29,789 | 6 | 3,182 | 123 | 1,182,015 |
| Rhode Island | 9 | 54,440 | 5 | 6,363 | 2 | 7,600 | 2 | 1,597 | 9 | 70,000 |
| Connecticut | 41 | 303,110 | 27 | 27,345 | 6 | 5,796 | 6 | 3,654 | 41 | 339,905 |
| New York | 267 | 4,120,668 | 223 | 99,868 | 11 | 4,451 | 115 | 82,241 | 267 | 4,307,228 |
| New Jersey | 59 | 405,227 | 45 | 37,073 | 3 | 325 | 4 | 3,600 | 59 | 446,225 |
| Pennsylvania | 245 | 707,602 | 167 | 48,337 | 1 | 250 | 17 | 4,315 | 245 | 760,504 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 7 | 8,568 | 6 | 835 | 1 | 639 | 2 | 1,000 | 7 | 11,042 |
| Maryland | 18 | 107,504 | 6 | 3,931 | 1 | 792 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 112,227 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 122,675 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 122,675 |
| Virginia | 114 | 223,760 | 37 | 11,992 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1,520 | 114 | 237,272 |
| West Virginia | 22 | 64,142 | 7 | 1,105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 65,247 |
| North Carolina | 70 | 94,438 | 41 | 8,618 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 6,501 | 70 | 109,557 |
| South Carolina | 77 | 131,921 | 19 | 3,588 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3,165 | 77 | 138,674 |
| Georgia | 94 | 238,046 | 74 | 39,025 | 3 | 708 | 18 | 8,151 | 94 | 285,930 |
| Florida | 37 | 90,430 | 2 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2,050 | 37 | 92,575 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 41 | 100,499 | 36 | 10,749 | 2 | 1,600 | 8 | 1,889 | 41 | 114,737 |
| Tennessee | 52 | 177,956 | 32 | 20,365 | 2 | 4,100 | 4 | 1,480 | 52 | 203,901 |
| Alabama | 70 | 152,144 | 54 | 40,080 | 3 | 2,455 | 16 | 9,437 | 70 | 204,116 |
| Mississippi | 46 | 87,707 | 39 | 14,027 | 1 | 100 | 8 | 1,130 | 46 | 102,964 |
| Louisiana | 18 | 64,738 | 7 | 1,911 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 888 | 18 | 67,537 |
| Texas | 151 | 420,119 | 119 | 39,272 | 2 | 4,373 | 12 | 3,195 | 151 | 466,959 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 40 | 73,412 | 30 | 10,424 | | | 4 | 675 | 40 | 84,511 |
| Oklahoma | 18 | 92,416 | 13 | 2,115 | 1 | 23,363 | | | 18 | 117,894 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 326 | 926,124 | 263 | 89,669 | 4 | 5,693 | 10 | 711 | 326 | 1,022,197 |
| Indiana | 188 | 741,820 | 110 | 81,829 | 3 | 185 | 6 | 4,920 | 188 | 828,754 |
| Illinois | 218 | 1,262,095 | 200 | 76,210 | 5 | 455 | 18 | 3,471 | 218 | 1,342,231 |
| Michigan | 133 | 692,755 | 115 | 44,070 | 4 | 37,166 | 16 | 13,920 | 134 | 787,911 |
| Wisconsin | 137 | 590,820 | 124 | 51,941 | 1 | 93 | 29 | 11,272 | 137 | 654,126 |
| Minnesota | 67 | 268,259 | 10 | 1,227 | 1 | 2,250 | 5 | 3,480 | 68 | 275,216 |
| Iowa | 117 | 344,608 | 99 | 30,741 | 5 | 936 | 13 | 1,896 | 117 | 378,181 |
| Missouri | 119 | 342,643 | 112 | 36,118 | 2 | 600 | 6 | 1,118 | 119 | 380,479 |
| North Dakota | 17 | 68,568 | 4 | 398 | | | 3 | 2,400 | 17 | 71,366 |
| South Dakota | 33 | 95,729 | 28 | 6,039 | | | 4 | 1,110 | 33 | 102,878 |
| Nebraska | 98 | 262,393 | 85 | 26,750 | 3 | 490 | 19 | 25,156 | 99 | 314,789 |
| Kansas | 143 | 423,030 | 92 | 14,069 | 2 | 55 | 14 | 1,599 | 143 | 438,753 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 9 | 76,740 | 1 | 108 | | | 1 | 870 | 9 | 77,718 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 2,800 | | | | | | | 1 | 2,800 |
| Colorado | 39 | 278,719 | 18 | 8,076 | | | 1 | 25 | 39 | 286,820 |
| New Mexico | 8 | 39,583 | 5 | 10,404 | | | | | 8 | 49,987 |
| Arizona | 7 | 44,200 | | | | | | | 7 | 44,200 |
| Utah | 15 | 93,450 | 8 | 3,400 | | | 3 | 850 | 15 | 97,700 |
| Nevada | 2 | 7,300 | 1 | 150 | | | | | 2 | 7,450 |
| Idaho | 12 | 52,570 | 3 | 1,304 | | | 1 | 50 | 12 | 53,924 |
| Washington | 46 | 228,668 | 4 | 3,620 | | | 3 | 1,600 | 46 | 233,888 |
| Oregon | 37 | 104,427 | 18 | 2,963 | | | 1 | 156 | 37 | 107,546 |
| California | 144 | 1,830,055 | 44 | 31,028 | | | 9 | 14,038 | 144 | 1,875,121 |

TABLE 128.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Number of schools. | Secondary instructors. | | | Secondary students. | | | Colored secondary students (included in preceding column). | | | Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States | 1,301 | 3,662 | 5,042 | 8,704 | 46,495 | 47,161 | 93,656 | 1,251 | 1,901 | 3,152 | 35,244 | 46,039 | 81,283 |
| North Atlantic Division | 517 | 1,788 | 2,229 | 4,017 | 20,837 | 18,675 | 39,512 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 14,843 | 15,917 | 30,760 |
| South Atlantic Division | 207 | 515 | 643 | 1,158 | 7,406 | 6,634 | 14,040 | 656 | 1,235 | 1,891 | 4,686 | 7,455 | 12,141 |
| South Central Division | 199 | 459 | 526 | 985 | 7,142 | 7,038 | 14,180 | 506 | 590 | 1,096 | 6,761 | 7,681 | 14,442 |
| North Central Division | 285 | 638 | 1,203 | 1,841 | 8,674 | 10,735 | 19,409 | 67 | 69 | 136 | 6,211 | 10,720 | 16,931 |
| Western Division | 93 | 262 | 441 | 703 | 2,436 | 4,079 | 6,515 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,743 | 4,266 | 7,009 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 26 | 53 | 72 | 125 | 1,065 | 1,023 | 2,088 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 92 | 137 |
| New Hampshire | 25 | 109 | 66 | 175 | 1,546 | 908 | 2,454 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 759 | 1,080 | 1,839 |
| Vermont | 18 | 36 | 67 | 103 | 934 | 989 | 1,923 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 379 | 517 |
| Massachusetts | 80 | 270 | 356 | 626 | 2,788 | 2,765 | 5,553 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1,764 | 2,037 | 3,801 |
| Rhode Island | 10 | 45 | 40 | 85 | 707 | 350 | 1,057 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 248 | 426 |
| Connecticut | 47 | 161 | 183 | 344 | 1,578 | 1,306 | 2,884 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 629 | 997 |
| New York | 167 | 487 | 827 | 1,314 | 4,798 | 6,046 | 10,844 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8,165 | 8,789 | 16,954 |
| New Jersey | 47 | 214 | 159 | 373 | 2,194 | 1,243 | 3,437 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 842 | 974 | 1,816 |
| Pennsylvania | 97 | 413 | 459 | 872 | 5,227 | 4,045 | 9,272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,584 | 1,689 | 4,273 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 44 | 36 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 29 | 101 | 100 | 201 | 1,102 | 777 | 1,879 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 658 | 464 | 1,122 |
| District of Columbia | 20 | 48 | 150 | 198 | 307 | 721 | 1,028 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 670 | 788 |
| Virginia | 55 | 160 | 138 | 298 | 2,451 | 1,705 | 4,156 | 314 | 449 | 763 | 1,365 | 1,679 | 3,044 |
| West Virginia | 10 | 17 | 43 | 60 | 229 | 275 | 504 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 175 | 289 |
| North Carolina | 41 | 80 | 76 | 156 | 1,953 | 1,414 | 3,367 | 228 | 399 | 627 | 959 | 1,514 | 2,473 |
| South Carolina | 10 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 298 | 272 | 570 | 15 | 23 | 38 | 192 | 271 | 463 |
| Georgia | 32 | 74 | 88 | 162 | 900 | 1,156 | 2,056 | 61 | 312 | 373 | 715 | 1,266 | 1,981 |
| Florida | 9 | 11 | 26 | 37 | 122 | 278 | 400 | 38 | 52 | 90 | 565 | 1,416 | 1,981 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 48 | 75 | 148 | 223 | 1,199 | 1,460 | 2,659 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 2,281 | 1,534 | 3,815 |
| Tennessee | 49 | 121 | 126 | 247 | 2,209 | 2,114 | 4,323 | 61 | 56 | 117 | 1,119 | 1,214 | 2,333 |
| Alabama | 21 | 38 | 46 | 84 | 708 | 656 | 1,364 | 30 | 77 | 107 | 679 | 983 | 1,662 |
| Mississippi | 17 | 28 | 48 | 76 | 452 | 566 | 1,018 | 93 | 138 | 231 | 308 | 626 | 934 |
| Louisiana | 8 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 358 | 120 | 478 | 31 | 37 | 68 | 588 | 490 | 1,078 |
| Texas | 36 | 114 | 98 | 212 | 1,450 | 1,424 | 2,874 | 198 | 229 | 427 | 1,125 | 1,862 | 2,987 |
| Arkansas | 15 | 32 | 29 | 61 | 644 | 604 | 1,248 | 75 | 41 | 116 | 545 | 689 | 1,234 |
| Oklahoma | 5 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 122 | 94 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 283 | 399 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 38 | 79 | 192 | 271 | 857 | 1,051 | 1,908 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 349 | 1,122 | 1,471 |
| Indiana | 20 | 57 | 89 | 146 | 768 | 851 | 1,619 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 401 | 824 | 1,225 |
| Illinois | 51 | 126 | 190 | 316 | 1,428 | 1,842 | 3,270 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 839 | 2,224 | 3,063 |
| Michigan | 25 | 42 | 121 | 163 | 1,106 | 1,331 | 2,437 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,934 | 2,392 | 4,326 |
| Wisconsin | 19 | 56 | 97 | 153 | 512 | 827 | 1,339 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 215 | 360 | 575 |
| Minnesota | 21 | 68 | 102 | 170 | 858 | 903 | 1,761 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 509 | 569 | 1,078 |
| Iowa | 48 | 64 | 165 | 229 | 1,094 | 1,681 | 2,775 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,293 | 1,844 | 3,137 |
| Missouri | 34 | 90 | 151 | 241 | 1,211 | 1,213 | 2,424 | 55 | 63 | 118 | 175 | 601 | 776 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 140 | 235 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 235 | 217 | 452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 76 | 149 |
| Nebraska | 15 | 29 | 53 | 82 | 446 | 546 | 992 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 243 | 374 | 617 |
| Kansas | 7 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 147 | 245 | 392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 194 | 279 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 120 |
| Colorado | 6 | 6 | 37 | 43 | 62 | 373 | 435 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 379 | 392 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 57 | 28 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 120 | 235 |
| Arizona | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 38 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 105 | 150 |
| Utah | 9 | 60 | 42 | 102 | 640 | 740 | 1,380 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 463 | 332 | 795 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 4 | 28 | 14 | 42 | 351 | 263 | 614 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 83 | 233 |
| Washington | 11 | 24 | 51 | 75 | 230 | 383 | 613 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 | 483 | 722 |
| Oregon | 9 | 27 | 37 | 64 | 201 | 329 | 530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 349 | 454 | 803 |
| California | 46 | 109 | 230 | 339 | 878 | 1,789 | 2,667 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,369 | 2,160 | 3,529 |

TABLE 129.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in academic and preparatory courses, etc.*

| State or Territory. | Secondary students in academic courses. | | | Secondary students preparing for college. | | | | | | Graduates in the class of 1909. | | | Graduates in 1909 who will go to college. | | | Graduates in 1909, who will go to other higher institutions. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Classical course. | | | Scientific courses. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States | 31,848 | 31,345 | 63,193 | 6,350 | 3,346 | 9,696 | 7,170 | 1,385 | 8,555 | 5,991 | 5,875 | 11,876 | 3,679 | 1,372 | 5,051 | 388 | 654 | 1,042 |
| North Atlantic Division | 15,319 | 13,238 | 28,557 | 3,846 | 1,492 | 5,338 | 4,849 | 483 | 5,332 | 3,298 | 2,724 | 6,022 | 2,230 | 597 | 2,827 | 171 | 371 | 542 |
| South Atlantic Division | 4,751 | 3,928 | 8,679 | 931 | 515 | 1,446 | 553 | 70 | 623 | 699 | 728 | 1,427 | 441 | 138 | 579 | 38 | 41 | 79 |
| South Central Division | 4,444 | 3,522 | 7,966 | 818 | 481 | 1,299 | 405 | 228 | 633 | 573 | 528 | 1,101 | 295 | 116 | 411 | 73 | 43 | 116 |
| North Central Division | 5,931 | 7,811 | 13,742 | 657 | 579 | 1,236 | 990 | 404 | 1,394 | 1,137 | 1,367 | 2,504 | 574 | 348 | 922 | 91 | 137 | 228 |
| Western Division | 1,403 | 2,846 | 4,249 | 98 | 279 | 377 | 373 | 200 | 573 | 284 | 528 | 812 | 139 | 173 | 312 | 15 | 62 | 77 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 794 | 786 | 1,580 | 209 | 141 | 350 | 146 | 14 | 160 | 183 | 192 | 375 | 89 | 40 | 129 | 7 | 44 | 51 |
| New Hampshire | 1,348 | 683 | 2,031 | 453 | 69 | 522 | 289 | 40 | 329 | 273 | 157 | 430 | 184 | 21 | 205 | 6 | 28 | 34 |
| Vermont | 442 | 479 | 921 | 28 | 28 | 56 | 44 | 5 | 49 | 70 | 126 | 196 | 36 | 20 | 56 | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| Massachusetts | 2,281 | 2,041 | 4,322 | 713 | 352 | 1,067 | 506 | 32 | 538 | 529 | 461 | 990 | 426 | 87 | 513 | 35 | 37 | 72 |
| Rhode Island | 482 | 252 | 734 | 223 | 15 | 238 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 78 | 56 | 134 | 48 | 1 | 49 | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| Connecticut | 1,348 | 1,069 | 2,417 | 445 | 71 | 516 | 488 | 14 | 502 | 265 | 174 | 439 | 210 | 29 | 239 | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| New York | 3,307 | 4,616 | 7,923 | 724 | 449 | 1,173 | 1,121 | 269 | 1,390 | 743 | 812 | 1,555 | 415 | 205 | 620 | 80 | 139 | 219 |
| New Jersey | 1,482 | 735 | 2,217 | 410 | 127 | 537 | 852 | 41 | 893 | 380 | 210 | 590 | 303 | 50 | 353 | 11 | 43 | 54 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,835 | 2,577 | 6,412 | 641 | 242 | 883 | 1,366 | 68 | 1,434 | 777 | 536 | 1,313 | 519 | 144 | 663 | 15 | 29 | 44 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 44 | 36 | 80 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 34 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 596 | 399 | 995 | 141 | 107 | 248 | 82 | 0 | 82 | 170 | 121 | 291 | 118 | 38 | 156 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| District of Columbia | 227 | 441 | 668 | 89 | 32 | 121 | 40 | 1 | 41 | 45 | 111 | 156 | 29 | 12 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Virginia | 1,537 | 820 | 2,357 | 258 | 43 | 301 | 207 | 5 | 212 | 205 | 177 | 382 | 131 | 18 | 149 | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| West Virginia | 130 | 107 | 237 | 38 | 14 | 52 | 41 | 15 | 56 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 1,111 | 709 | 1,820 | 157 | 113 | 270 | 49 | 28 | 77 | 164 | 76 | 240 | 96 | 10 | 106 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| South Carolina | 281 | 247 | 528 | 23 | 13 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Georgia | 769 | 1,051 | 1,820 | 220 | 163 | 383 | 90 | 13 | 103 | 72 | 190 | 262 | 43 | 49 | 92 | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| Florida | 56 | 118 | 174 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 888 | 867 | 1,755 | 73 | 85 | 158 | 54 | 25 | 79 | 98 | 141 | 239 | 28 | 20 | 48 | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| Tennessee | 1,566 | 899 | 2,465 | 379 | 204 | 583 | 145 | 135 | 280 | 168 | 128 | 296 | 102 | 31 | 133 | 13 | 14 | 27 |
| Alabama | 492 | 397 | 889 | 105 | 79 | 184 | 38 | 22 | 60 | 50 | 74 | 124 | 33 | 18 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Mississippi | 288 | 422 | 710 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 26 |
| Louisiana | 165 | 65 | 230 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 49 | 0 | 49 | 49 | 10 | 59 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Texas | 878 | 701 | 1,579 | 117 | 70 | 187 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 113 | 95 | 208 | 65 | 20 | 85 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Arkansas | 135 | 169 | 304 | 36 | 13 | 49 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 29 | 38 | 67 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Oklahoma | 32 | 2 | 34 | 35 | 11 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Central division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 791 | 842 | 1,633 | 101 | 46 | 147 | 162 | 33 | 195 | 141 | 151 | 292 | 90 | 22 | 112 | 4 | 20 | 24 |
| Indiana | 583 | 800 | 1,383 | 81 | 46 | 127 | 242 | 7 | 249 | 120 | 115 | 235 | 62 | 24 | 86 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Illinois | 1,006 | 1,409 | 2,415 | 52 | 54 | 106 | 148 | 66 | 214 | 218 | 261 | 479 | 95 | 60 | 155 | 44 | 18 | 62 |
| Michigan | 339 | 788 | 1,127 | 8 | 87 | 95 | 146 | 89 | 235 | 169 | 199 | 368 | 43 | 64 | 107 | 5 | 23 | 28 |
| Wisconsin | 490 | 605 | 1,095 | 49 | 76 | 125 | 117 | 85 | 202 | 44 | 101 | 145 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| Minnesota | 716 | 786 | 1,502 | 156 | 128 | 284 | 37 | 41 | 78 | 116 | 116 | 232 | 67 | 35 | 102 | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Iowa | 618 | 1,034 | 1,652 | 54 | 58 | 112 | 29 | 26 | 55 | 114 | 159 | 273 | 72 | 42 | 114 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| Missouri | 701 | 782 | 1,483 | 85 | 33 | 118 | 27 | 37 | 64 | 119 | 118 | 237 | 60 | 38 | 98 | 21 | 10 | 31 |
| North Dakota | 6 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| South Dakota | 151 | 107 | 258 | 39 | 5 | 44 | 29 | 14 | 43 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 408 | 461 | 869 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 34 | 81 | 115 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Kansas | 122 | 192 | 314 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 31 | 39 | 70 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 0 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 62 | 275 | 337 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 54 | 60 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 17 | 31 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Utah | 315 | 412 | 727 | 5 | 51 | 56 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 57 | 64 | 121 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Nevada | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Idaho | 112 | 77 | 189 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 33 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Washington | 69 | 233 | 302 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 11 | 38 | 49 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Oregon | 187 | 298 | 485 | 46 | 39 | 85 | 41 | 3 | 44 | 29 | 49 | 78 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| California | 641 | 1,376 | 2,017 | 38 | 163 | 201 | 271 | 173 | 444 | 141 | 273 | 414 | 86 | 112 | 198 | 6 | 42 | 48 |

TABLE 130.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Total number of secondary students. | Per cent of total number. | | | | | Per cent of graduates prepared for college. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | College classical preparatory students. | College scientific preparatory students. | Graduates in 1909. | |
| United States | 93,656 | 49.65 | 50.35 | 10.36 | 9.14 | 12.68 | 42.53 |
| North Atlantic Division | 39,512 | 52.74 | 47.26 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 15.25 | 46.96 |
| South Atlantic Division | 14,040 | 52.75 | 47.25 | 10.29 | 4.43 | 10.16 | 40.57 |
| South Central Division | 14,180 | 50.37 | 49.63 | 9.16 | 4.46 | 7.76 | 37.33 |
| North Central Division | 19,409 | 44.69 | 55.31 | 6.37 | 7.18 | 12.90 | 36.82 |
| Western Division | 6,515 | 37.39 | 62.61 | 5.79 | 8.80 | 12.46 | 38.42 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 2,088 | 51.01 | 48.99 | 16.76 | 7.66 | 17.96 | 34.40 |
| New Hampshire | 2,454 | 63.00 | 37.00 | 21.27 | 13.41 | 17.52 | 47.67 |
| Vermont | 1,923 | 48.57 | 51.43 | 29.12 | 25.48 | 10.19 | 28.57 |
| Massachusetts | 5,553 | 50.21 | 49.79 | 19.22 | 9.69 | 17.83 | 51.81 |
| Rhode Island | 1,057 | 66.89 | 33.11 | 22.51 | 3.50 | 12.67 | 36.57 |
| Connecticut | 2,884 | 54.72 | 45.28 | 17.89 | 17.41 | 15.22 | 54.44 |
| New York | 10,844 | 44.25 | 55.75 | 10.82 | 12.91 | 14.34 | 39.87 |
| New Jersey | 3,437 | 63.84 | 36.16 | 15.59 | 23.07 | 17.16 | 59.83 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,272 | 56.37 | 43.63 | 9.53 | 15.47 | 14.16 | 50.49 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 80 | 55.00 | 45.00 | 32.50 | 48.75 | 13.75 | 72.72 |
| Maryland | 1,879 | 58.65 | 41.35 | 13.20 | 4.36 | 15.49 | 53.61 |
| District of Columbia | 1,028 | 29.87 | 70.13 | 11.77 | 3.99 | 15.18 | 26.28 |
| Virginia | 4,156 | 58.97 | 41.03 | 7.24 | 5.10 | 9.19 | 39.01 |
| West Virginia | 504 | 45.43 | 54.57 | 10.32 | 11.11 | 3.97 | 30.00 |
| North Carolina | 3,367 | 58.00 | 42.00 | 8.02 | 2.29 | 7.13 | 44.17 |
| South Carolina | 570 | 52.28 | 47.72 | 6.32 | 1.23 | 4.74 | 59.26 |
| Georgia | 2,056 | 43.77 | 56.23 | 18.63 | 5.01 | 12.74 | 35.12 |
| Florida | 400 | 30.50 | 69.50 | 2.25 | 1.50 | 9.05 | 13.16 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2,659 | 45.09 | 54.91 | 5.94 | 2.97 | 8.99 | 20.08 |
| Tennessee | 4,323 | 51.10 | 48.90 | 13.49 | 6.48 | 6.84 | 44.93 |
| Alabama | 1,364 | 51.91 | 48.09 | 13.49 | 4.40 | 9.09 | 41.13 |
| Mississippi | 1,018 | 44.40 | 55.60 | 3.44 | ..... | 9.04 | 32.61 |
| Louisiana | 478 | 74.90 | 25.10 | 11.92 | 10.25 | 12.34 | 49.15 |
| Texas | 2,874 | 50.45 | 49.55 | 6.51 | 3.48 | 7.24 | 40.87 |
| Arkansas | 1,248 | 51.60 | 48.39 | 3.93 | 1.52 | 5.37 | 52.24 |
| Oklahoma | 216 | 56.48 | 43.52 | 21.30 | 21.30 | 7.41 | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1,908 | 44.92 | 55.08 | 7.70 | 10.22 | 15.30 | 38.36 |
| Indiana | 1,619 | 47.44 | 52.56 | 7.84 | 15.38 | 14.52 | 36.60 |
| Illinois | 3,270 | 43.67 | 56.33 | 3.24 | 6.54 | 14.65 | 32.36 |
| Michigan | 2,437 | 45.38 | 54.62 | 3.90 | 9.64 | 15.10 | 29.07 |
| Wisconsin | 1,339 | 38.24 | 61.76 | 9.33 | 15.09 | 10.83 | 48.28 |
| Minnesota | 1,761 | 48.72 | 51.28 | 16.13 | 4.43 | 13.17 | 43.97 |
| Iowa | 2,775 | 39.42 | 60.58 | 4.04 | 1.98 | 9.84 | 41.76 |
| Missouri | 2,424 | 49.96 | 50.04 | 4.87 | 2.64 | 9.78 | 41.35 |
| North Dakota | 40 | 30.00 | 70.00 | 20.00 | 15.00 | 17.50 | 71.43 |
| South Dakota | 452 | 51.99 | 48.01 | 9.74 | 9.51 | 1.13 | 35.30 |
| Nebraska | 992 | 44.96 | 55.04 | 4.13 | 4.84 | 11.59 | 27.83 |
| Kansas | 392 | 37.50 | 62.50 | 7.39 | 1.28 | 17.86 | 32.86 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 104 | ..... | 100.00 | 3.85 | 1.92 | 8.65 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 32 | ..... | 100.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 435 | 14.25 | 85.75 | ..... | .91 | 13.79 | 25.00 |
| New Mexico | 85 | 67.06 | 32.94 | ..... | ..... | 7.06 | ..... |
| Arizona | 55 | 30.91 | 69.09 | 1.45 | 10.90 | 29.09 | 62.50 |
| Utah | 1,380 | 46.38 | 53.62 | 4.06 | 2.83 | 8.77 | 24.05 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 614 | 57.17 | 42.83 | .33 | .65 | 9.61 | 84.75 |
| Washington | 613 | 37.52 | 62.48 | 3.43 | 4.89 | 7.99 | 38.78 |
| Oregon | 530 | 37.92 | 62.08 | 16.04 | 8.30 | 14.72 | 46.15 |
| California | 2,667 | 32.92 | 67.08 | 7.54 | 16.65 | 15.53 | 47.85 |

TABLE 131.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by years of course, in 1,212 private high schools reporting for 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools reporting by grades. | Secondary students. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Total. | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| United States | 1,212 | 14,445 | 14,677 | 11,523 | 11,197 | 9,119 | 8,967 | 7,327 | 7,497 | 42,414 | 42,338 |
| North Atlantic Division | 493 | 6,113 | 5,701 | 5,316 | 4,526 | 4,508 | 3,955 | 4,098 | 3,657 | 20,035 | 17,839 |
| South Atlantic Division | 188 | 2,343 | 1,928 | 1,884 | 1,550 | 1,354 | 1,210 | 866 | 877 | 6,447 | 5,565 |
| South Central Division | 178 | 2,428 | 2,214 | 1,761 | 1,564 | 1,234 | 1,072 | 761 | 721 | 6,184 | 5,571 |
| North Central Division | 262 | 2,597 | 3,285 | 2,035 | 2,479 | 1,553 | 1,923 | 1,177 | 1,597 | 7,362 | 9,284 |
| Western Division | 91 | 964 | 1,549 | 527 | 1,078 | 470 | 807 | 425 | 645 | 2,386 | 4,079 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 25 | 308 | 333 | 279 | 254 | 216 | 213 | 242 | 208 | 1,045 | 1,008 |
| New Hampshire | 25 | 427 | 306 | 411 | 209 | 385 | 177 | 323 | 216 | 1,546 | 908 |
| Vermont | 18 | 362 | 333 | 243 | 284 | 195 | 217 | 134 | 155 | 934 | 989 |
| Massachusetts | 77 | 734 | 848 | 735 | 666 | 654 | 598 | 652 | 575 | 2,775 | 2,687 |
| Rhode Island | 10 | 275 | 105 | 195 | 85 | 139 | 78 | 98 | 82 | 707 | 350 |
| Connecticut | 44 | 494 | 374 | 424 | 314 | 372 | 261 | 279 | 250 | 1,569 | 1,199 |
| New York | 161 | 1,607 | 1,887 | 1,181 | 1,440 | 892 | 1,300 | 870 | 1,169 | 4,550 | 5,796 |
| New Jersey | 44 | 488 | 340 | 533 | 274 | 560 | 266 | 577 | 267 | 2,158 | 1,147 |
| Pennsylvania | 89 | 1,418 | 1,175 | 1,315 | 1,000 | 1,095 | 845 | 923 | 735 | 4,751 | 3,755 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 44 | 36 |
| Maryland | 29 | 317 | 219 | 326 | 232 | 271 | 178 | 188 | 148 | 1,102 | 777 |
| District of Columbia | 16 | 170 | 144 | 33 | 163 | 23 | 127 | 26 | 137 | 252 | 571 |
| Virginia | 48 | 736 | 533 | 572 | 382 | 421 | 296 | 287 | 214 | 2,016 | 1,425 |
| West Virginia | 9 | 73 | 63 | 49 | 57 | 35 | 48 | 19 | 22 | 176 | 190 |
| North Carolina | 38 | 560 | 467 | 506 | 303 | 348 | 225 | 251 | 159 | 1,665 | 1,154 |
| South Carolina | 9 | 72 | 64 | 77 | 55 | 45 | 69 | 19 | 21 | 213 | 209 |
| Georgia | 30 | 349 | 346 | 277 | 289 | 169 | 227 | 62 | 144 | 857 | 1,006 |
| Florida | 8 | 51 | 81 | 37 | 58 | 27 | 32 | 7 | 26 | 122 | 197 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 43 | 470 | 523 | 295 | 350 | 170 | 270 | 114 | 189 | 1,049 | 1,332 |
| Tennessee | 46 | 825 | 548 | 574 | 441 | 442 | 312 | 268 | 191 | 2,109 | 1,492 |
| Alabama | 18 | 223 | 222 | 200 | 177 | 89 | 130 | 54 | 84 | 566 | 613 |
| Mississippi | 14 | 123 | 179 | 126 | 119 | 99 | 68 | 57 | 41 | 405 | 407 |
| Louisiana | 7 | 77 | 46 | 85 | 26 | 89 | 18 | 57 | 30 | 308 | 120 |
| Texas | 32 | 504 | 481 | 314 | 293 | 226 | 203 | 159 | 132 | 1,203 | 1,109 |
| Arkansas | 14 | 189 | 171 | 153 | 136 | 110 | 61 | 42 | 36 | 494 | 404 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 17 | 44 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 50 | 94 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 34 | 293 | 364 | 202 | 264 | 139 | 203 | 162 | 163 | 796 | 994 |
| Indiana | 19 | 222 | 262 | 273 | 206 | 164 | 162 | 109 | 173 | 768 | 803 |
| Illinois | 45 | 366 | 511 | 222 | 406 | 191 | 304 | 136 | 247 | 915 | 1,468 |
| Michigan | 24 | 269 | 295 | 279 | 221 | 207 | 225 | 147 | 191 | 902 | 932 |
| Wisconsin | 18 | 158 | 246 | 160 | 187 | 101 | 149 | 93 | 113 | 512 | 695 |
| Minnesota | 20 | 262 | 309 | 181 | 227 | 198 | 167 | 77 | 160 | 718 | 863 |
| Iowa | 42 | 353 | 569 | 231 | 427 | 131 | 277 | 90 | 162 | 805 | 1,435 |
| Missouri | 32 | 376 | 354 | 321 | 298 | 264 | 246 | 205 | 190 | 1,166 | 1,088 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 28 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 89 | 85 | 34 | 29 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 44 | 175 | 187 |
| Nebraska | 15 | 140 | 176 | 98 | 131 | 93 | 114 | 115 | 125 | 446 | 546 |
| Kansas | 7 | 65 | 103 | 31 | 78 | 39 | 39 | 12 | 25 | 147 | 245 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 104 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 |
| Colorado | 6 | 6 | 142 | 16 | 99 | 22 | 72 | 18 | 60 | 62 | 373 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 57 | 28 |
| Arizona | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 38 |
| Utah | 9 | 309 | 357 | 165 | 188 | 106 | 125 | 60 | 70 | 640 | 740 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 4 | 191 | 116 | 87 | 70 | 46 | 46 | 27 | 31 | 351 | 263 |
| Washington | 10 | 89 | 161 | 72 | 102 | 44 | 76 | 5 | 44 | 210 | 383 |
| Oregon | 9 | 60 | 99 | 49 | 103 | 51 | 63 | 41 | 64 | 201 | 329 |
| California | 45 | 290 | 588 | 219 | 463 | 185 | 386 | 154 | 352 | 848 | 1,789 |

TABLE 132.—*Enrollment, by years of course, in 1,212 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools reporting by grades. | Secondary students. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total number reported. | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | |
| | | | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. |
| United States | 1,212 | 84,752 | 29,122 | 34.36 | 22,820 | 26.93 | 18,086 | 21.34 | 14,727 | 17.37 |
| North Atlantic Division | 493 | 37,874 | 11,814 | 31.19 | 9,842 | 25.99 | 8,463 | 22.34 | 7,755 | 20.48 |
| South Atlantic Division | 188 | 12,012 | 4,271 | 35.56 | 3,434 | 28.59 | 2,564 | 21.34 | 1,743 | 14.51 |
| South Central Division | 178 | 11,755 | 4,642 | 39.49 | 3,325 | 28.28 | 2,306 | 19.62 | 1,482 | 12.61 |
| North Central Division | 262 | 16,646 | 5,882 | 35.34 | 4,514 | 27.12 | 3,476 | 20.88 | 2,774 | 16.66 |
| Western Division | 91 | 6,465 | 2,513 | 38.88 | 1,705 | 26.37 | 1,277 | 19.75 | 970 | 15.00 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 25 | 2,053 | 641 | 31.22 | 533 | 25.96 | 429 | 20.90 | 450 | 21.92 |
| New Hampshire | 25 | 2,454 | 733 | 29.87 | 620 | 25.27 | 562 | 22.90 | 539 | 21.96 |
| Vermont | 18 | 1,923 | 695 | 36.14 | 527 | 27.41 | 412 | 21.42 | 289 | 15.03 |
| Massachusetts | 77 | 5,462 | 1,582 | 28.96 | 1,401 | 25.65 | 1,252 | 22.92 | 1,227 | 22.47 |
| Rhode Island | 10 | 1,057 | 380 | 35.95 | 280 | 26.49 | 217 | 20.53 | 180 | 17.03 |
| Connecticut | 44 | 2,768 | 868 | 31.36 | 738 | 26.66 | 633 | 22.87 | 529 | 19.11 |
| New York | 161 | 10,346 | 3,494 | 33.77 | 2,621 | 25.33 | 2,192 | 21.19 | 2,039 | 19.71 |
| New Jersey | 44 | 3,305 | 828 | 25.05 | 807 | 24.42 | 826 | 24.99 | 844 | 25.54 |
| Pennsylvania | 89 | 8,506 | 2,593 | 30.48 | 2,315 | 27.22 | 1,940 | 22.81 | 1,658 | 19.49 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 80 | 26 | 32.50 | 18 | 22.50 | 23 | 28.75 | 13 | 16.25 |
| Maryland | 29 | 1,879 | 536 | 28.53 | 558 | 29.70 | 449 | 23.89 | 336 | 17.88 |
| District of Columbia | 16 | 823 | 314 | 38.15 | 196 | 23.81 | 150 | 18.23 | 163 | 19.81 |
| Virginia | 48 | 3,441 | 1,269 | 36.88 | 954 | 27.72 | 717 | 20.84 | 501 | 14.56 |
| West Virginia | 9 | 366 | 136 | 37.16 | 106 | 28.96 | 83 | 22.68 | 41 | 11.20 |
| North Carolina | 38 | 2,819 | 1,027 | 36.43 | 809 | 28.70 | 573 | 20.33 | 410 | 14.54 |
| South Carolina | 9 | 422 | 136 | 32.23 | 132 | 31.28 | 114 | 27.01 | 40 | 9.48 |
| Georgia | 30 | 1,863 | 695 | 37.30 | 566 | 30.38 | 396 | 21.26 | 206 | 11.06 |
| Florida | 8 | 319 | 132 | 41.38 | 95 | 29.78 | 59 | 18.49 | 33 | 10.35 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 43 | 2,381 | 993 | 41.70 | 645 | 27.09 | 440 | 18.48 | 303 | 12.73 |
| Tennessee | 46 | 3,601 | 1,373 | 38.13 | 1,015 | 28.19 | 754 | 20.94 | 459 | 12.74 |
| Alabama | 18 | 1,179 | 445 | 37.74 | 377 | 31.97 | 219 | 18.58 | 138 | 11.71 |
| Mississippi | 14 | 812 | 302 | 37.19 | 245 | 30.17 | 167 | 20.57 | 98 | 12.07 |
| Louisiana | 7 | 428 | 123 | 28.74 | 111 | 25.93 | 107 | 25.00 | 87 | 20.33 |
| Texas | 32 | 2,312 | 985 | 42.60 | 607 | 26.25 | 429 | 18.56 | 291 | 12.59 |
| Arkansas | 14 | 898 | 360 | 40.09 | 289 | 32.18 | 171 | 19.04 | 78 | 8.69 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 144 | 61 | 42.36 | 36 | 25.00 | 19 | 13.20 | 28 | 19.44 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 34 | 1,790 | 657 | 36.71 | 466 | 26.03 | 342 | 19.10 | 325 | 18.16 |
| Indiana | 19 | 1,571 | 484 | 30.81 | 479 | 30.49 | 326 | 20.75 | 282 | 17.95 |
| Illinois | 45 | 2,383 | 877 | 36.80 | 628 | 26.36 | 495 | 20.77 | 383 | 16.07 |
| Michigan | 24 | 1,834 | 564 | 30.75 | 500 | 27.26 | 432 | 23.56 | 338 | 18.43 |
| Wisconsin | 18 | 1,207 | 404 | 33.47 | 347 | 28.75 | 250 | 20.71 | 206 | 17.07 |
| Minnesota | 20 | 1,581 | 571 | 36.11 | 408 | 25.81 | 365 | 23.09 | 237 | 14.99 |
| Iowa | 42 | 2,240 | 922 | 41.16 | 658 | 29.38 | 408 | 18.21 | 252 | 11.25 |
| Missouri | 32 | 2,254 | 730 | 32.39 | 619 | 27.46 | 510 | 22.63 | 395 | 17.52 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 40 | 15 | 37.50 | 8 | 20.00 | 10 | 25.00 | 7 | 17.50 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 362 | 174 | 48.07 | 63 | 17.40 | 53 | 14.64 | 72 | 19.89 |
| Nebraska | 15 | 992 | 316 | 31.86 | 229 | 23.08 | 207 | 20.87 | 240 | 24.19 |
| Kansas | 7 | 392 | 168 | 42.86 | 109 | 27.80 | 78 | 19.90 | 37 | 9.44 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 104 | 44 | 42.31 | 29 | 27.88 | 20 | 19.23 | 11 | 10.58 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 32 | 14 | 43.75 | 8 | 25.00 | 5 | 15.63 | 5 | 15.62 |
| Colorado | 6 | 435 | 148 | 34.02 | 115 | 26.44 | 94 | 21.61 | 78 | 17.93 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 85 | 32 | 37.65 | 26 | 30.59 | 17 | 20.00 | 10 | 11.76 |
| Arizona | 2 | 55 | 15 | 27.27 | 9 | 16.36 | 13 | 23.64 | 18 | 32.73 |
| Utah | 9 | 1,380 | 666 | 48.26 | 353 | 25.58 | 231 | 16.74 | 130 | 9.42 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 4 | 614 | 307 | 50.00 | 157 | 25.57 | 92 | 14.99 | 58 | 9.44 |
| Washington | 10 | 593 | 250 | 42.16 | 174 | 29.34 | 120 | 20.24 | 49 | 8.26 |
| Oregon | 9 | 530 | 159 | 30.00 | 152 | 28.68 | 114 | 21.51 | 105 | 19.81 |
| California | 45 | 2,637 | 878 | 33.30 | 682 | 25.86 | 571 | 21.65 | 506 | 19.19 |

TABLE 133.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Nonsectarian. | | | Baptist. | | | Congregational. | | | Episcopal. | | | Friends. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| United States | 537 | 3,754 | 41,201 | 56 | 306 | 5,221 | 29 | 158 | 1,941 | 70 | 682 | 4,728 | 36 | 215 | 2,312 |
| North Atlantic Division | 288 | 2,243 | 21,770 | 12 | 80 | 1,252 | 3 | 25 | 334 | 33 | 346 | 2,132 | 16 | 138 | 1,345 |
| South Atlantic Division | 90 | 524 | 6,295 | 21 | 114 | 1,897 | 5 | 22 | 165 | 8 | 82 | 691 | 5 | 28 | 256 |
| South Central Division | 64 | 299 | 5,284 | 17 | 67 | 1,383 | 7 | 39 | 474 | 7 | 38 | 474 | 1 | 2 | 74 |
| North Central Division | 66 | 444 | 5,742 | 6 | 45 | 689 | 13 | 67 | 900 | 16 | 154 | 1,091 | 13 | 40 | 586 |
| Western Division | 29 | 244 | 2,110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 68 | 6 | 62 | 340 | 1 | 7 | 51 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 18 | 69 | 1,312 | 3 | 20 | 436 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 92 |
| New Hampshire | 14 | 73 | 1,286 | 2 | 14 | 247 | 1 | 7 | 118 | 3 | 51 | 351 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 9 | 39 | 685 | 2 | 14 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 56 | 439 | 3,978 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 196 | 5 | 54 | 276 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 15 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 79 | 1 | 21 | 135 |
| Connecticut | 36 | 235 | 2,324 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 77 | 330 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 74 | 733 | 5,279 | 3 | 21 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 108 | 645 | 3 | 17 | 116 |
| New Jersey | 30 | 245 | 2,260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 82 |
| Pennsylvania | 48 | 395 | 4,530 | 2 | 11 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 48 | 451 | 9 | 86 | 920 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 80 |
| Maryland | 17 | 106 | 1,077 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 77 | 1 | 13 | 65 |
| District of Columbia | 10 | 111 | 564 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 108 | 1 | 6 | 67 |
| Virginia | 29 | 158 | 2,231 | 5 | 37 | 392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 369 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 31 | 190 | 1 | 6 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 14 | 55 | 1,452 | 6 | 21 | 496 | 3 | 8 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 44 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 15 | 187 | 2 | 7 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 10 | 41 | 492 | 6 | 36 | 688 | 2 | 14 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 2 | 7 | 102 | 1 | 7 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 16 | 60 | 716 | 4 | 13 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 22 | 138 | 2,509 | 2 | 12 | 322 | 1 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 19 | 156 | 1 | 2 | 74 |
| Alabama | 9 | 37 | 648 | 3 | 9 | 258 | 3 | 17 | 163 | 1 | 5 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 8 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 5 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 9 | 41 | 995 | 3 | 18 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1 | 8 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 9 | 241 | 4 | 14 | 330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 133.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908–9*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | Nonsectarian. | | | Baptist. | | | Congregational. | | | Episcopal. | | | Friends. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 12 | 69 | 614 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 65 | 2 | 7 | 82 |
| Indiana | 4 | 41 | 457 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 114 | 4 | 15 | 300 |
| Illinois | 16 | 97 | 692 | 1 | 7 | 82 | 1 | 5 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| Michigan | 5 | 56 | 1,467 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 63 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 30 | 276 | 1 | 8 | 111 | 2 | 6 | 97 | 3 | 43 | 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 6 | 40 | 270 | 1 | 13 | 121 | 1 | 5 | 56 | 3 | 32 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa | 8 | 45 | 954 | 1 | 6 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 80 | 3 | 8 | 91 |
| Missouri | 10 | 63 | 797 | 2 | 11 | 295 | 2 | 11 | 247 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 7 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 3 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 280 | 2 | 15 | 148 | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| Kansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 38 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 2 | 18 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 68 | 1 | 11 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 1 | 5 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 2 | 27 | 283 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 24 | 194 | 1,532 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 1 | 7 | 51 |

TABLE 133.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908–9*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | Lutheran. | | | Methodist. | | | Methodist Episcopal South. | | | Presbyterian. | | | Roman Catholic. | | | Other denominations. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| United States | 21 | 126 | 1,599 | 50 | 371 | 5,182 | 22 | 90 | 1,916 | 54 | 223 | 2,971 | 373 | 2,273 | 20,377 | 53 | 506 | 6,208 |
| North Atlantic Division | 4 | 25 | 159 | 15 | 170 | 1,988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 383 | 122 | 760 | 8,142 | 17 | 195 | 2,007 |
| South Atlantic Division | 1 | 7 | 77 | 8 | 31 | 574 | 6 | 31 | 732 | 21 | 86 | 1,042 | 34 | 185 | 1,520 | 8 | 48 | 791 |
| South Central Division | 1 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 105 | 1,429 | 15 | 55 | 1,139 | 17 | 64 | 1,093 | 47 | 266 | 2,327 | 5 | 48 | 484 |
| North Central Division | 15 | 92 | 1,344 | 8 | 59 | 1,116 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 19 | 241 | 127 | 823 | 6,601 | 15 | 94 | 1,054 |
| Western Division | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 212 | 43 | 239 | 1,787 | 8 | 121 | 1,872 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 124 | 1 | 5 | 68 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 634 | 1 | 10 | 146 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 85 | 733 | 2 | 22 | 230 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 727 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 3 | 15 | 140 | 5 | 45 | 475 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 64 | 365 | 3,852 | 1 | 9 | 78 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 303 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 260 | 10 | 64 | 532 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 30 | 427 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 103 | 14 | 129 | 1,217 | 12 | 149 | 1,485 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 64 | 556 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 276 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 342 | 3 | 12 | 256 | 7 | 23 | 289 | 4 | 20 | 264 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 92 | 2 | 16 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 7 | 77 | 3 | 9 | 271 | 2 | 8 | 238 | 5 | 25 | 291 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 364 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 117 | 2 | 9 | 152 | 4 | 14 | 104 | 5 | 23 | 233 | 1 | 14 | 163 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 73 | 3 | 8 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 88 | 4 | 13 | 300 | 3 | 8 | 126 | 18 | 115 | 1,139 | 1 | 7 | 28 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 308 | 4 | 14 | 346 | 5 | 12 | 303 | 3 | 16 | 188 | 1 | 7 | 62 |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 85 | 3 | 11 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 166 | 1 | 5 | 66 | 5 | 26 | 376 | 3 | 15 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 358 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 1 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 43 | 462 | 5 | 20 | 374 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 8 | 35 | 193 | 3 | 34 | 394 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 350 | 1 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 17 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 91 | 3 | 29 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 133.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908-9*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | Lutheran. | | | Methodist. | | | Methodist Episcopal South. | | | Presbyterian. | | | Roman Catholic. | | | Other denominations. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 179 | 1,098 | 2 | 10 | 49 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 71 | 676 | 1 | 7 | 72 |
| Illinois | 2 | 10 | 107 | 3 | 31 | 706 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 122 | 20 | 121 | 1,015 | 4 | 28 | 402 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 72 | 677 | 2 | 17 | 110 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 56 | 519 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 21 | 402 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 59 | 652 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa | 4 | 22 | 311 | 1 | 2 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 115 | 1,018 | 2 | 15 | 122 |
| Missouri | 2 | 11 | 170 | 1 | 11 | 118 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 76 | 12 | 111 | 603 | 1 | 4 | 49 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 11 | 198 | 1 | 4 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 97 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 13 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 2 | 7 | 113 | 1 | 9 | 153 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 72 | 1,068 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 579 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 173 | 1 | 11 | 225 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 59 | 5 | 17 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 132 | 1,044 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 134.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Libraries. | | Grounds and buildings. | | Scientific apparatus, etc. | | Total money value of endowment. | | Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Volumes. | Schools reporting. | Value. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 975 | 1,834,992 | 877 | $63,589,593 | 768 | $3,464,614 | 241 | $47,001,574 | 390 | $3,658,564 |
| North Atlantic Division | 389 | 837,612 | 338 | 33,470,047 | 314 | 1,935,558 | 128 | 36,632,276 | 129 | 1,973,396 |
| South Atlantic Division | 137 | 177,204 | 147 | 7,615,025 | 109 | 409,786 | 24 | 6,400,553 | 70 | 601,944 |
| South Central Division | 153 | 185,001 | 152 | 5,441,156 | 116 | 249,202 | 22 | 1,459,507 | 82 | 455,752 |
| North Central Division | 225 | 529,512 | 182 | 12,225,575 | 175 | 564,844 | 60 | 2,224,238 | 84 | 522,582 |
| Western Division | 71 | 105,663 | 58 | 4,837,790 | 54 | 305,224 | 7 | 285,000 | 25 | 104,890 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 20 | 29,350 | 24 | 933,674 | 20 | 58,150 | 17 | 545,852 | 8 | 57,456 |
| New Hampshire | 18 | 50,160 | 19 | 1,445,300 | 16 | 101,250 | 17 | 2,188,213 | 7 | 46,350 |
| Vermont | 13 | 22,790 | 11 | 426,050 | 10 | 28,905 | 10 | 334,459 | 4 | 100,350 |
| Massachusetts | 59 | 137,613 | 47 | 6,087,980 | 41 | 340,400 | 24 | 4,917,796 | 16 | 161,903 |
| Rhode Island | 8 | 20,600 | 5 | 657,415 | 4 | 10,800 | .... | ..... | 4 | 161,283 |
| Connecticut | 28 | 54,798 | 26 | 2,961,500 | 19 | 270,500 | 10 | 1,665,500 | 9 | 138,800 |
| New York | 138 | 292,964 | 128 | 10,922,200 | 123 | 617,379 | 22 | 4,272,364 | 50 | 849,876 |
| New Jersey | 32 | 52,000 | 24 | 2,233,396 | 26 | 205,500 | 4 | 53,000 | 8 | 48,400 |
| Pennsylvania | 73 | 177,337 | 54 | 7,802,532 | 55 | 302,674 | 24 | 22,655,092 | 23 | 407,978 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 125,000 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 25,000 | .... | ..... |
| Maryland | 19 | 37,897 | 17 | 2,625,890 | 13 | 23,783 | 6 | 4,136,200 | 8 | 41,410 |
| District of Columbia | 7 | 12,700 | 7 | 846,500 | 6 | 100,000 | 2 | 66,000 | 2 | 308,000 |
| Virginia | 38 | 55,667 | 40 | 2,126,984 | 31 | 152,533 | 1 | 1,803,853 | 21 | 146,727 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 13,630 | 6 | 109,000 | 4 | 5,500 | 2 | 18,000 | 4 | 50,000 |
| North Carolina | 29 | 15,995 | 36 | 608,111 | 22 | 49,787 | 3 | 14,000 | 15 | 40,796 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 4,300 | 5 | 50,000 | 5 | 15,950 | 1 | 25,000 | 3 | 3,760 |
| Georgia | 27 | 30,015 | 27 | 701,540 | 22 | 43,933 | 7 | 237,500 | 14 | 9,951 |
| Florida | 7 | 6,000 | 8 | 422,000 | 5 | 3,300 | 1 | 75,000 | 3 | 2,200 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 34 | 56,189 | 31 | 1,175,500 | 24 | 50,105 | 6 | 474,000 | 16 | 117,620 |
| Tennessee | 40 | 38,040 | 41 | 1,076,242 | 27 | 43,175 | 5 | 96,600 | 23 | 149,450 |
| Alabama | 13 | 19,050 | 15 | 505,220 | 12 | 43,125 | 1 | 162,223 | 7 | 71,425 |
| Mississippi | 14 | 4,582 | 12 | 295,500 | 10 | 25,700 | 1 | 25,000 | 5 | 1,575 |
| Louisiana | 5 | 10,504 | 5 | 536,280 | 2 | 6,000 | 2 | 472,512 | 4 | 11,234 |
| Texas | 31 | 39,872 | 31 | 1,376,414 | 28 | 67,047 | 5 | 198,172 | 21 | 89,748 |
| Arkansas | 12 | 13,201 | 13 | 326,000 | 9 | 5,950 | 1 | 25,000 | 4 | 13,200 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 3,563 | 4 | 150,000 | 4 | 8,100 | 1 | 6,000 | 2 | 1,500 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 27 | 153,626 | 14 | 816,820 | 19 | 10,300 | 7 | 252,700 | 6 | 18,950 |
| Indiana | 16 | 36,103 | 12 | 1,090,000 | 8 | 23,300 | 5 | 101,000 | 5 | 10,300 |
| Illinois | 37 | 75,251 | 33 | 2,187,555 | 31 | 87,095 | 14 | 583,100 | 13 | 86,950 |
| Michigan | 21 | 32,664 | 13 | 897,300 | 14 | 100,350 | 2 | 16,000 | 9 | 17,848 |
| Wisconsin | 15 | 39,015 | 13 | 1,198,550 | 13 | 72,269 | 4 | 316,868 | 9 | 76,100 |
| Minnesota | 14 | 29,000 | 14 | 1,432,000 | 14 | 80,775 | 3 | 364,000 | 4 | 128,000 |
| Iowa | 38 | 49,167 | 30 | 1,244,250 | 28 | 35,425 | 8 | 513,120 | 12 | 24,271 |
| Missouri | 30 | 62,630 | 28 | 2,209,900 | 26 | 104,950 | 4 | 20,550 | 17 | 75,260 |
| North Dakota | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 6 | 5,150 | 6 | 259,500 | 5 | 8,080 | 4 | 118,200 | 3 | 40,200 |
| Nebraska | 15 | 22,790 | 13 | 573,500 | 11 | 10,550 | 5 | 16,600 | 5 | 21,025 |
| Kansas | 6 | 24,116 | 6 | 316,200 | 6 | 31,750 | 4 | 122,100 | 1 | 23,678 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 75,000 | 1 | 600 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Wyoming | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Colorado | 4 | 5,800 | 4 | 615,000 | 4 | 9,200 | .... | ..... | 3 | 6,700 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 1,000 | 2 | 110,000 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Arizona | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 95,000 | 1 | 12,000 | .... | ..... | 2 | 1,350 |
| Utah | 9 | 21,440 | 8 | 747,350 | 9 | 100,400 | 2 | 13,500 | .... | ..... |
| Nevada | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Idaho | 4 | 3,700 | 3 | 175,000 | 3 | 5,800 | 1 | 2,500 | 3 | 30,300 |
| Washington | 9 | 6,485 | 10 | 941,440 | 7 | 26,452 | 1 | 8,000 | 5 | 33,491 |
| Oregon | 8 | 7,913 | 7 | 443,000 | 6 | 29,322 | 1 | 102,000 | 4 | 8,400 |
| California | 32 | 56,325 | 21 | 1,711,000 | 23 | 122,050 | 2 | 159,000 | 8 | 24,589 |

TABLE 135.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Amount received from public appropriations. | | Amount received from tuition and other educational fees. | | Amount received from productive funds. | | Amount received from all other sources and unclassified. | | Total income from all sources. | | Benefactions received during the year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States | 100 | $110,407 | 538 | $3,007,603 | 187 | $705,817 | 246 | $929,721 | 562 | $4,733,448 | 106 | $945,349 |
| North Atlantic Division | 60 | 66,062 | 198 | 1,534,035 | 107 | 481,484 | 92 | 266,307 | 213 | 2,337,888 | 49 | 550,291 |
| South Atlantic Division | 18 | 20,265 | 95 | 352,881 | 11 | 96,701 | 34 | 228,040 | 99 | 697,987 | 7 | 110,993 |
| South Central Division | 19 | 15,785 | 104 | 336,932 | 21 | 50,363 | 44 | 88,629 | 106 | 491,509 | 19 | 53,725 |
| North Central Division | 2 | 745 | 110 | 513,341 | 43 | 57,619 | 63 | 249,039 | 113 | 820,744 | 27 | 211,740 |
| Western Division | 1 | 7,550 | 31 | 270,414 | 5 | 19,650 | 13 | 97,706 | 31 | 385,320 | 4 | 18,600 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 13 | 16,158 | 18 | 42,794 | 14 | 22,485 | 11 | 8,189 | 19 | 89,626 | 8 | 27,700 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 2,775 | 15 | 116,574 | 15 | 82,621 | 10 | 23,911 | 16 | 225,881 | 5 | 132,603 |
| Vermont | 3 | 606 | 9 | 32,711 | 9 | 16,312 | 5 | 5,367 | 9 | 54,996 | 4 | 54,984 |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 5,766 | 33 | 307,190 | 20 | 173,534 | 9 | 72,738 | 37 | 559,228 | 7 | 100,811 |
| Rhode Island | | | 3 | 26,800 | | | | | 3 | 26,800 | 2 | 169,389 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 4,150 | 9 | 54,818 | 4 | 25,430 | 2 | 1,465 | 10 | 85,863 | 2 | 13,000 |
| New York | 28 | 14,317 | 58 | 404,398 | 23 | 72,226 | 38 | 99,842 | 65 | 590,783 | 14 | 18,551 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 2,250 | 12 | 214,919 | 3 | 15,260 | 2 | 5,380 | 12 | 237,809 | | |
| Pennsylvania | 4 | 10,040 | 41 | 333,831 | 19 | 73,616 | 15 | 49,415 | 42 | 466,902 | 7 | 33,253 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 6 | 10,800 | 10 | 61,928 | | | | | 11 | 72,728 | 1 | 3,030 |
| District of Columbia | | | 4 | 29,850 | 1 | 2,000 | | | 5 | 31,850 | | |
| Virginia | | | 24 | 102,677 | 1 | 79,601 | 9 | 158,575 | 25 | 340,853 | 1 | 100,635 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 2,240 | 5 | 7,475 | 2 | 340 | 1 | 2,199 | 5 | 12,254 | 1 | 498 |
| North Carolina | 4 | 1,775 | 25 | 69,566 | 1 | 150 | 11 | 47,657 | 26 | 119,148 | 1 | 5,000 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 160 | 6 | 18,701 | 2 | 610 | 2 | 2,900 | 6 | 22,371 | 1 | 30 |
| Georgia | 6 | 5,290 | 16 | 53,184 | 4 | 14,000 | 7 | 9,559 | 16 | 82,033 | 1 | 800 |
| Florida | | | 5 | 9,500 | | | 4 | 7,150 | 5 | 16,750 | 1 | 1,000 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2 | 1,343 | 20 | 56,251 | 6 | 16,856 | 8 | 3,234 | 20 | 77,684 | 5 | 13,730 |
| Tennessee | 9 | 5,910 | 29 | 103,969 | 7 | 6,787 | 8 | 9,998 | 31 | 126,664 | 6 | 8,000 |
| Alabama | 2 | 900 | 12 | 31,209 | 1 | 500 | 3 | 12,500 | 12 | 45,109 | | |
| Mississippi | 1 | 1,000 | 8 | 16,532 | 1 | 2,500 | 5 | 12,800 | 8 | 32,832 | 1 | 75 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 198 | 3 | 13,054 | 1 | 2,148 | | | 3 | 15,400 | | |
| Texas | 3 | 4,544 | 21 | 94,879 | 3 | 21,072 | 12 | 34,435 | 21 | 154,930 | 4 | 2,420 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 1 | 1,890 | 9 | 18,838 | 1 | 200 | 6 | 13,062 | 9 | 33,990 | 2 | 29,000 |
| Oklahoma | | | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 300 | 2 | 2,400 | 2 | 4,900 | 1 | 500 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | 8 | 15,847 | 5 | 10,385 | 2 | 1,100 | 8 | 27,332 | 1 | 40,000 |
| Indiana | | | 4 | 17,980 | 2 | 1,720 | 3 | 10,200 | 4 | 29,900 | | |
| Illinois | 1 | 245 | 14 | 56,991 | 7 | 10,455 | 11 | 39,563 | 15 | 107,254 | 5 | 17,800 |
| Michigan | | | 9 | 104,589 | 2 | 740 | 6 | 42,899 | 10 | 148,228 | | |
| Wisconsin | | | 12 | 105,670 | 4 | 10,133 | 9 | 112,065 | 12 | 227,868 | 6 | 129,220 |
| Minnesota | | | 7 | 43,757 | 1 | 2,059 | 2 | 4,560 | 7 | 50,376 | 3 | 5,615 |
| Iowa | | | 19 | 47,979 | 6 | 12,450 | 10 | 12,937 | 19 | 73,366 | 6 | 24,271 |
| Missouri | 1 | 500 | 20 | 82,582 | 5 | 1,607 | 8 | 12,557 | 21 | 97,246 | 1 | 8,000 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | 5 | 16,219 | 3 | 1,300 | 4 | 5,770 | 5 | 23,289 | 1 | 1,800 |
| Nebraska | | | 8 | 14,766 | 5 | 3,290 | 4 | 4,245 | 8 | 22,301 | 3 | 5,034 |
| Kansas | | | 4 | 6,961 | 3 | 3,480 | 4 | 3,143 | 4 | 13,584 | 1 | 20,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | 4 | 58,700 | | | 2 | 6,000 | 4 | 64,700 | 1 | 100 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | 6 | 28,529 | 2 | 14,000 | 3 | 52,370 | 6 | 94,899 | 1 | 5,000 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | 7,550 | 3 | 9,200 | 1 | 300 | 2 | 16,500 | 3 | 33,550 | | |
| Washington | | | 3 | 28,232 | | | 2 | 4,036 | 3 | 32,268 | | |
| Oregon | | | 5 | 65,104 | 1 | 1,350 | 3 | 7,800 | 5 | 74,254 | 1 | 11,000 |
| California | | | 10 | 80,649 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 10 | 85,649 | 1 | 2,500 |

TABLE 136.—*Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Public high school. | | | | | Private high school. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Teachers to a school. | Secondary students to a school. | Secondary students to a teacher. | Elementary pupils to a school. | Graduates to a school. | Teachers to a school. | Secondary students to a school. | Secondary students to a teacher. | Elementary pupils to a school. | Graduates to a school. |
| United States | 4.0 | 90.3 | 22.0 | 15.0 | 10.8 | 6.7 | 71.9 | 10.8 | 62.5 | 9.1 |
| North Atlantic Division | 5.4 | 132.0 | 24.3 | 12.0 | 15.1 | 7.8 | 76.4 | 9.8 | 59.5 | 11.6 |
| South Atlantic Division | 3.0 | 60.8 | 20.1 | 24.6 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 67.8 | 12.1 | 58.7 | 6.9 |
| South Central Division | 3.1 | 66.4 | 21.5 | 15.9 | 6.4 | 4.9 | 71.3 | 14.4 | 72.6 | 5.5 |
| North Central Division | 3.6 | 79.9 | 21.9 | 14.8 | 10.5 | 6.5 | 68.1 | 10.5 | 59.4 | 8.7 |
| Western Division | 5.1 | 107.9 | 21.2 | 12.9 | 11.6 | 7.6 | 70.0 | 9.3 | 75.4 | 8.7 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3.1 | 66.1 | 21.0 | 2.6 | 9.5 | 4.8 | 80.0 | 16.7 | 5.3 | 14.4 |
| New Hampshire | 4.2 | 90.2 | 21.6 | 3.6 | 13.1 | 7.0 | 98.2 | 14.0 | 73.6 | 17.2 |
| Vermont | 3.2 | 63.8 | 20.2 | 16.0 | 10.1 | 5.7 | 106.8 | 18.7 | 28.7 | 10.9 |
| Massachusetts | 8.9 | 232.4 | 26.1 | 3.9 | 30.9 | 7.8 | 69.4 | 8.9 | 47.5 | 12.4 |
| Rhode Island | 11.0 | 300.6 | 27.2 | 5.0 | 26.7 | 8.5 | 105.7 | 12.5 | 42.6 | 13.4 |
| Connecticut | 7.5 | 183.9 | 24.4 | 1.1 | 25.2 | 7.3 | 61.4 | 8.4 | 21.2 | 9.3 |
| New York | 6.8 | 170.3 | 25.1 | 18.9 | 14.0 | 7.9 | 64.9 | 8.2 | 101.5 | 9.3 |
| New Jersey | 6.5 | 145.2 | 22.0 | 5.4 | 15.7 | 7.9 | 73.1 | 9.2 | 38.6 | 12.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 3.4 | 81.0 | 23.5 | 12.5 | 11.6 | 9.0 | 95.6 | 10.6 | 44.1 | 13.5 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 4.0 | 90.7 | 22.7 | 26.7 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 80.0 | 11.4 | ..... | 11.0 |
| Maryland | 4.8 | 94.0 | 19.6 | 29.7 | 11.7 | 6.9 | 64.8 | 9.4 | 38.7 | 10.0 |
| District of Columbia | 34.0 | 793.2 | 23.3 | ..... | 89.7 | 9.9 | 51.4 | 5.1 | 39.4 | 7.8 |
| Virginia | 2.5 | 47.1 | 19.1 | 27.9 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 75.6 | 13.9 | 55.3 | 6.9 |
| West Virginia | 3.2 | 64.4 | 19.9 | 11.3 | 7.4 | 6.0 | 50.4 | 8.4 | 28.9 | 2.0 |
| North Carolina | 2.4 | 53.4 | 22.7 | 27.3 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 82.1 | 21.6 | 60.3 | 5.9 |
| South Carolina | 2.3 | 43.3 | 18.5 | 19.6 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 57.0 | 14.6 | 46.3 | 2.7 |
| Georgia | 2.8 | 57.1 | 20.7 | 20.2 | 6.4 | 5.1 | 64.2 | 12.7 | 61.9 | 8.2 |
| Florida | 2.5 | 40.3 | 15.8 | 35.3 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 44.4 | 10.8 | 220.1 | 4.2 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3.4 | 68.1 | 20.3 | 12.3 | 7.3 | 4.6 | 55.4 | 11.8 | 79.5 | 5.0 |
| Tennessee | 3.2 | 74.4 | 23.2 | 24.9 | 7.5 | 5.0 | 88.2 | 17.5 | 47.6 | 6.0 |
| Alabama | 2.9 | 62.1 | 21.3 | 20.2 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 65.0 | 16.2 | 79.1 | 5.9 |
| Mississippi | 2.7 | 52.6 | 19.6 | 16.6 | 6.1 | 4.4 | 59.9 | 13.4 | 54.9 | 5.4 |
| Louisiana | 3.9 | 62.3 | 16.1 | 17.2 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 59.8 | 10.0 | 134.7 | 7.4 |
| Texas | 3.0 | 67.7 | 22.9 | 12.4 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 79.8 | 13.6 | 83.0 | 5.8 |
| Arkansas | 2.5 | 56.1 | 22.2 | 18.9 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 83.2 | 20.5 | 82.3 | 4.5 |
| Oklahoma | 5.1 | 113.7 | 22.3 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 6.8 | 43.2 | 6.4 | 79.8 | 3.2 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 3.2 | 74.2 | 22.9 | 14.8 | 10.5 | 7.1 | 50.2 | 7.1 | 38.7 | 7.7 |
| Indiana | 3.1 | 67.3 | 21.6 | 16.5 | 9.3 | 7.3 | 81.0 | 11.1 | 61.3 | 11.8 |
| Illinois | 4.4 | 104.4 | 23.6 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 6.2 | 64.1 | 10.3 | 60.1 | 9.4 |
| Michigan | 4.6 | 99.7 | 21.9 | 13.6 | 13.0 | 6.5 | 97.5 | 15.0 | 173.0 | 14.7 |
| Wisconsin | 5.2 | 112.9 | 21.8 | 4.4 | 14.9 | 8.1 | 70.5 | 8.8 | 30.3 | 7.6 |
| Minnesota | 5.5 | 118.7 | 21.7 | 2.7 | 10.7 | 8.1 | 83.9 | 10.4 | 51.3 | 11.1 |
| Iowa | 3.2 | 69.8 | 21.6 | 12.4 | 9.3 | 4.8 | 57.8 | 12.1 | 65.4 | 5.7 |
| Missouri | 4.0 | 90.1 | 22.8 | 14.7 | 11.3 | 7.1 | 71.3 | 10.1 | 22.8 | 7.0 |
| North Dakota | 2.7 | 38.6 | 14.6 | 32.7 | 5.2 | 8.0 | 40.0 | 5.0 | 235.0 | 7.0 |
| South Dakota | 2.4 | 41.3 | 14.3 | 25.8 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 75.3 | 14.1 | 24.8 | 8.5 |
| Nebraska | 2.6 | 51.2 | 19.6 | 23.9 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 66.1 | 12.1 | 41.1 | 7.7 |
| Kansas | 3.2 | 71.9 | 22.5 | 16.2 | 8.5 | 4.3 | 56.0 | 13.1 | 39.8 | 10.0 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 4.8 | 73.5 | 15.3 | 3.9 | 9.0 | 6.0 | 34.6 | 5.8 | 10.0 | 3.0 |
| Wyoming | 2.3 | 38.6 | 16.9 | 20.3 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 32.0 | 8.0 | 120.0 | 1.0 |
| Colorado | 5.7 | 129.5 | 22.8 | 16.6 | 14.7 | 7.2 | 72.5 | 10.1 | 65.3 | 10.0 |
| New Mexico | 3.1 | 59.6 | 19.0 | 11.5 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 42.5 | 10.6 | 117.5 | 3.0 |
| Arizona | 4.7 | 80.4 | 17.2 | ..... | 5.3 | 4.0 | 27.5 | 6.8 | 75.0 | 8.0 |
| Utah | 5.5 | 106.6 | 19.3 | 2.6 | 12.7 | 11.3 | 15.3 | 13.5 | 88.3 | 13.4 |
| Nevada | 3.0 | 48.4 | 15.7 | 16.6 | 4.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 3.5 | 61.7 | 17.6 | 12.8 | 5.6 | 10.5 | 153.5 | 14.6 | 58.3 | 14.8 |
| Washington | 4.3 | 90.6 | 20.9 | 20.1 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 55.7 | 8.2 | 65.6 | 4.5 |
| Oregon | 3.0 | 66.0 | 22.1 | 24.8 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 58.9 | 8.2 | 89.2 | 8.7 |
| California | 7.6 | 168.9 | 22.4 | 0.8 | 18.9 | 7.4 | 58.0 | 7.9 | 76.7 | 9.0 |

TABLE 137.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Public. | | | | | | | Private. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For boys only. | | For girls only. | | Coeducational. | | | For boys only. | | For girls only. | | Coeducational. | | |
| | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. |
| United States | 30 | 26,361 | 25 | 26,701 | 9,262 | 339,151 | 449,060 | 281 | 23,115 | 361 | 21,605 | 659 | 23,380 | 25,556 |
| North Atlantic Division | 17 | 20,065 | 10 | 20,185 | 2,028 | 99,969 | 130,969 | 136 | 12,003 | 138 | 8,631 | 243 | 8,834 | 10,044 |
| South Atlantic Division | 6 | 2,284 | 8 | 3,192 | 838 | 19,477 | 26,847 | 53 | 3,836 | 51 | 3,063 | 103 | 3,570 | 3,571 |
| South Central Division | 4 | 1,484 | 6 | 2,612 | 1,001 | 26,290 | 36,720 | 29 | 2,344 | 40 | 2,419 | 130 | 4,798 | 4,619 |
| North Central Division | 2 | 2,421 | ... | ... | 4,694 | 160,316 | 212,579 | 41 | 3,899 | 93 | 5,288 | 151 | 4,775 | 5,447 |
| Western Division | 1 | 107 | 1 | 712 | 701 | 33,099 | 41,945 | 22 | 1,033 | 39 | 2,204 | 32 | 1,403 | 1,875 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | ... | ... | ... | ... | 151 | 4,287 | 5,701 | 2 | 92 | 2 | 57 | 22 | 973 | 966 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 83 | ... | ... | 58 | 2,360 | 2,876 | 4 | 839 | 2 | 176 | 19 | 707 | 732 |
| Vermont | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 1,812 | 2,523 | ... | ... | 3 | 134 | 15 | 934 | 855 |
| Massachusetts | 5 | 3,948 | 3 | 2,524 | 215 | 19,678 | 25,673 | 22 | 1,696 | 26 | 1,886 | 32 | 1,092 | 879 |
| Rhode Island | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 3,361 | 3,553 | 4 | 630 | 4 | 240 | 2 | 77 | 110 |
| Connecticut | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 5,233 | 6,720 | 19 | 1,166 | 15 | 799 | 13 | 412 | 507 |
| New York | 5 | 12,289 | 3 | 12,382 | 588 | 32,142 | 44,684 | 49 | 3,037 | 45 | 2,969 | 73 | 1,761 | 3,077 |
| New Jersey | ... | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 9,034 | 11,142 | 17 | 1,586 | 11 | 520 | 19 | 608 | 723 |
| Pennsylvania | 6 | 3,745 | 4 | 5,279 | 721 | 22,062 | 28,097 | 19 | 2,957 | 30 | 1,850 | 48 | 2,270 | 2,195 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 747 | 977 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 44 | 36 |
| Maryland | 4 | 1,817 | 4 | 1,953 | 72 | 1,406 | 2,346 | 12 | 932 | 10 | 658 | 7 | 170 | 119 |
| District of Columbia | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2,002 | 2,757 | 4 | 253 | 14 | 695 | 2 | 54 | 26 |
| Virginia | 1 | 73 | 1 | 47 | 212 | 4,095 | 5,865 | 21 | 1,733 | 11 | 764 | 23 | 718 | 941 |
| West Virginia | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 1,615 | 2,313 | 2 | 109 | 2 | 91 | 6 | 120 | 184 |
| North Carolina | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 2,655 | 3,542 | 5 | 450 | 5 | 335 | 31 | 1,503 | 1,079 |
| South Carolina | ... | ... | 1 | 245 | 106 | 1,904 | 2,485 | 3 | 120 | 1 | 64 | 6 | 178 | 208 |
| Georgia | 1 | 394 | 2 | 947 | 171 | 3,832 | 4,763 | 6 | 239 | 5 | 342 | 21 | 661 | 814 |
| Florida | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 1,221 | 1,799 | ... | ... | 3 | 114 | 6 | 122 | 164 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2 | 1,008 | 1 | 1,021 | 111 | 2,258 | 3,480 | 6 | 535 | 12 | 617 | 30 | 664 | 843 |
| Tennessee | ... | ... | ... | ... | 99 | 2,970 | 4,392 | 5 | 490 | 9 | 1,045 | 35 | 1,719 | 1,069 |
| Alabama | ... | ... | 2 | 607 | 117 | 3,080 | 3,699 | 3 | 256 | 5 | 303 | 13 | 452 | 353 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 35 | 1 | 45 | 111 | 2,440 | 3,429 | 3 | 207 | 3 | 163 | 11 | 245 | 403 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 441 | 2 | 939 | 54 | 933 | 1,237 | 4 | 332 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 26 | 47 |
| Texas | ... | ... | ... | ... | 364 | 10,223 | 14,436 | 6 | 392 | 6 | 166 | 24 | 1,058 | 1,258 |
| Arkansas | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 2,479 | 3,407 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 17 | 13 | 584 | 587 |
| Oklahoma | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 1,907 | 2,640 | 1 | 72 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 50 | 59 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | ... | ... | ... | ... | 812 | 27,622 | 32,658 | 8 | 660 | 18 | 783 | 12 | 197 | 268 |
| Indiana | ... | ... | ... | ... | 629 | 19,219 | 23,103 | 4 | 572 | 9 | 600 | 7 | 196 | 251 |
| Illinois | 2 | 2,421 | ... | ... | 563 | 23,361 | 33,209 | 12 | 564 | 19 | 1,082 | 20 | 864 | 760 |
| Michigan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 382 | 16,648 | 21,419 | 1 | 600 | 5 | 318 | 19 | 506 | 1,013 |
| Wisconsin | ... | ... | ... | ... | 269 | 13,372 | 16,998 | 3 | 235 | 7 | 476 | 9 | 277 | 351 |
| Minnesota | ... | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 9,891 | 13,722 | 5 | 550 | 9 | 702 | 7 | 308 | 201 |
| Iowa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 537 | 15,638 | 21,892 | 1 | 80 | 10 | 438 | 37 | 1,014 | 1,243 |
| Missouri | ... | ... | ... | ... | 337 | 12,586 | 17,788 | 7 | 638 | 11 | 592 | 16 | 573 | 621 |
| North Dakota | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 | 1,637 | 2,455 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | 28 |
| South Dakota | ... | ... | ... | ... | 142 | 2,263 | 3,596 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 235 | 217 |
| Nebraska | ... | ... | ... | ... | 376 | 7,941 | 11,292 | ... | ... | 3 | 184 | 12 | 446 | 362 |
| Kansas | ... | ... | ... | ... | 342 | 10,138 | 14,447 | ... | ... | 2 | 113 | 5 | 147 | 132 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 939 | 1,339 | ... | ... | 3 | 104 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wyoming | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 223 | 318 | ... | ... | 1 | 32 | ... | ... | ... |
| Colorado | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 4,971 | 6,683 | ... | ... | 5 | 317 | 1 | 62 | 56 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 107 | ... | ... | 14 | 329 | 458 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 28 | ... | ... | ... |
| Arizona | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 417 | 548 | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 38 |
| Utah | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 1,236 | 1,642 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 91 | 7 | 602 | 649 |
| Nevada | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 298 | 379 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Idaho | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 975 | 1,368 | ... | ... | 1 | 35 | 3 | 351 | 228 |
| Washington | ... | ... | ... | ... | 167 | 6,702 | 8,421 | 2 | 36 | 6 | 241 | 3 | 194 | 142 |
| Oregon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 3,149 | 4,109 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 109 | 6 | 128 | 220 |
| California | ... | ... | 1 | 712 | 184 | 13,860 | 16,680 | 16 | 817 | 19 | 1,247 | 11 | 61 | 542 |

TABLE 138.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Total public and private secondary students. | | | In public institutions. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | In public high schools. | | | In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges. | | | Secondary students in public normal schools. | | | Total public secondary students. | | |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States | 471,446 | 563,381 | 1,034,827 | 365,512 | 475,761 | 841,273 | 10,072 | 2,473 | 12,545 | 2,180 | 7,028 | 9,028 | 377,764 | 485,262 | 863,026 |
| North Atlantic Division | 156,171 | 178,207 | 334,378 | 120,034 | 151,154 | 271,188 | 3,279 | 31 | 3,310 | 671 | 3,565 | 4,236 | 123,984 | 154,750 | 278,734 |
| South Atlantic Division | 36,092 | 43,886 | 79,978 | 21,761 | 30,039 | 51,800 | 1,098 | 182 | 1,280 | 317 | 816 | 1,133 | 23,176 | 31,037 | 54,213 |
| South Central Division | 44,353 | 54,694 | 99,047 | 27,774 | 39,332 | 67,106 | 1,554 | 450 | 2,004 | 191 | 366 | 557 | 29,519 | 40,148 | 69,667 |
| North Central Division | 193,112 | 236,166 | 429,278 | 162,737 | 212,579 | 375,316 | 2,673 | 1,108 | 3,781 | 732 | 1,290 | 2,022 | 166,142 | 214,977 | 381,119 |
| Western Division | 41,718 | 50,428 | 92,146 | 33,206 | 42,657 | 75,863 | 1,468 | 702 | 2,170 | 269 | 991 | 1,260 | 34,943 | 44,350 | 79,293 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 5,356 | 6,728 | 12,084 | 4,287 | 5,701 | 9,988 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4,291 | 5,705 | 9,996 |
| New Hampshire | 4,097 | 3,784 | 7,881 | 2,443 | 2,876 | 5,319 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,443 | 2,876 | 5,319 |
| Vermont | 2,746 | 3,512 | 6,258 | 1,812 | 2,523 | 4,335 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,812 | 2,523 | 4,335 |
| Massachusetts | 29,481 | 31,873 | 61,354 | 23,626 | 28,197 | 51,823 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,626 | 28,197 | 51,823 |
| Rhode Island | 4,111 | 3,941 | 8,052 | 3,361 | 3,553 | 6,914 | 23 | 5 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,384 | 3,558 | 6,942 |
| Connecticut | 6,997 | 8,099 | 15,096 | 5,233 | 6,720 | 11,953 | 50 | 20 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,283 | 6,740 | 12,023 |
| New York | 56,632 | 68,674 | 125,306 | 44,431 | 57,066 | 101,497 | 3,166 | 0 | 3,166 | 405 | 3,101 | 3,506 | 48,002 | 60,167 | 108,169 |
| New Jersey | 11,721 | 12,731 | 24,452 | 9,034 | 11,142 | 20,176 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 173 | 246 | 9,107 | 11,315 | 20,422 |
| Pennsylvania | 35,030 | 38,865 | 73,895 | 25,807 | 33,376 | 59,183 | 40 | 6 | 46 | 189 | 287 | 476 | 26,036 | 33,669 | 59,705 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 835 | 1,041 | 1,876 | 747 | 977 | 1,724 | 32 | 28 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 779 | 1,005 | 1,784 |
| Maryland | 5,199 | 5,432 | 10,631 | 3,223 | 4,299 | 7,522 | 31 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 129 | 129 | 3,254 | 4,428 | 7,682 |
| District of Columbia | 2,959 | 3,595 | 6,554 | 2,002 | 2,757 | 4,759 | 298 | 117 | 415 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,300 | 2,874 | 5,174 |
| Virginia | 7,958 | 8,996 | 16,954 | 4,168 | 5,912 | 10,080 | 211 | 0 | 211 | 104 | 419 | 523 | 4,483 | 6,331 | 10,814 |
| West Virginia | 2,357 | 3,011 | 5,368 | 1,615 | 2,313 | 3,928 | 145 | 27 | 172 | 159 | 176 | 335 | 1,919 | 2,516 | 4,435 |
| North Carolina | 5,575 | 7,016 | 12,591 | 2,655 | 3,542 | 6,197 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 2,740 | 3,562 | 6,302 |
| South Carolina | 3,203 | 3,922 | 7,125 | 1,904 | 2,730 | 4,634 | 89 | 0 | 89 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 2,002 | 2,736 | 4,738 |
| Georgia | 6,277 | 8,303 | 14,580 | 4,226 | 5,710 | 9,936 | 191 | 10 | 201 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,417 | 5,720 | 10,137 |
| Florida | 1,729 | 2,570 | 4,299 | 1,221 | 1,799 | 3,020 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 33 | 66 | 99 | 1,282 | 1,865 | 3,147 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 5,623 | 7,044 | 12,667 | 3,266 | 4,501 | 7,767 | 161 | 27 | 188 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,427 | 4,528 | 7,955 |
| Tennessee | 7,392 | 8,820 | 16,212 | 2,970 | 4,392 | 7,362 | 53 | 70 | 123 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,023 | 4,462 | 7,485 |
| Alabama | 4,250 | 5,438 | 9,688 | 3,080 | 4,306 | 7,386 | 96 | 0 | 96 | 61 | 89 | 150 | 3,237 | 4,395 | 7,632 |
| Mississippi | 4,085 | 5,014 | 9,099 | 2,475 | 3,474 | 5,949 | 518 | 128 | 646 | 35 | 45 | 80 | 3,028 | 3,647 | 6,675 |
| Louisiana | 3,158 | 3,128 | 6,286 | 1,374 | 2,176 | 3,550 | 147 | 0 | 147 | 37 | 164 | 201 | 1,558 | 2,340 | 3,898 |
| Texas | 13,276 | 17,515 | 30,791 | 10,223 | 14,436 | 24,659 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 4 | 21 | 10,240 | 14,440 | 24,680 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 3,877 | 4,553 | 8,430 | 2,479 | 3,407 | 5,886 | 298 | 130 | 428 | 26 | 29 | 55 | 2,803 | 3,566 | 6,369 |
| Oklahoma | 2,692 | 3,182 | 5,874 | 1,907 | 2,640 | 4,547 | 281 | 95 | 376 | 15 | 35 | 50 | 2,203 | 2,770 | 4,973 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 31,599 | 35,183 | 66,782 | 27,622 | 32,658 | 60,280 | 319 | 333 | 652 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,941 | 32,991 | 60,932 |
| Indiana | 21,751 | 24,743 | 46,494 | 19,219 | 23,103 | 42,322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 54 | 98 | 19,263 | 23,157 | 42,420 |
| Illinois | 32,346 | 38,069 | 70,415 | 25,782 | 33,209 | 58,991 | 269 | 85 | 354 | 210 | 408 | 618 | 26,261 | 33,702 | 59,963 |
| Michigan | 18,293 | 22,991 | 41,284 | 16,648 | 21,419 | 38,067 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 54 | 98 | 16,692 | 21,473 | 38,165 |
| Wisconsin | 15,191 | 18,379 | 33,570 | 13,372 | 16,998 | 30,370 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 9 | 16 | 13,379 | 17,007 | 30,386 |
| Minnesota | 12,199 | 15,194 | 27,393 | 9,891 | 13,722 | 23,613 | 825 | 193 | 1,018 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,716 | 13,915 | 24,631 |
| Iowa | 18,649 | 24,950 | 43,599 | 15,638 | 21,892 | 37,530 | 230 | 41 | 271 | 140 | 135 | 275 | 16,008 | 22,068 | 38,076 |
| Missouri | 16,154 | 20,489 | 36,643 | 12,586 | 17,788 | 30,374 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 133 | 220 | 12,673 | 17,921 | 30,594 |
| North Dakota | 2,169 | 3,049 | 5,218 | 1,637 | 2,455 | 4,092 | 384 | 198 | 582 | 87 | 310 | 397 | 2,108 | 2,963 | 5,071 |
| South Dakota | 2,956 | 4,305 | 7,261 | 2,263 | 3,596 | 5,859 | 157 | 92 | 249 | 21 | 73 | 94 | 2,441 | 3,761 | 6,202 |
| Nebraska | 9,200 | 12,619 | 21,819 | 7,941 | 11,292 | 19,233 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 55 | 92 | 7,978 | 11,347 | 19,325 |
| Kansas | 12,605 | 16,195 | 28,800 | 10,138 | 14,447 | 24,585 | 489 | 166 | 655 | 55 | 59 | 114 | 10,682 | 14,672 | 25,354 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1,051 | 1,501 | 2,552 | 939 | 1,339 | 2,278 | 112 | 58 | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,051 | 1,397 | 2,448 |
| Wyoming | 274 | 385 | 659 | 223 | 318 | 541 | 51 | 35 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 274 | 353 | 627 |
| Colorado | 6,072 | 7,836 | 13,908 | 4,971 | 6,683 | 11,654 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 162 | 203 | 5,012 | 6,845 | 11,857 |
| New Mexico | 723 | 796 | 1,519 | 436 | 458 | 894 | 198 | 99 | 297 | 32 | 211 | 243 | 666 | 768 | 1,434 |
| Arizona | 560 | 735 | 1,295 | 417 | 548 | 965 | 69 | 40 | 109 | 57 | 109 | 166 | 543 | 697 | 1,240 |
| Utah | 2,706 | 2,882 | 5,588 | 1,236 | 1,642 | 2,878 | 453 | 223 | 676 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1,691 | 1,867 | 3,558 |
| Nevada | 344 | 428 | 772 | 298 | 379 | 677 | 46 | 49 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 344 | 428 | 772 |
| Idaho | 1,561 | 1,845 | 3,406 | 975 | 1,368 | 2,343 | 134 | 72 | 206 | 31 | 66 | 97 | 1,140 | 1,506 | 2,646 |
| Washington | 7,597 | 9,223 | 16,820 | 6,702 | 8,421 | 15,123 | 271 | 96 | 367 | 33 | 154 | 187 | 7,006 | 8,671 | 15,677 |
| Oregon | 3,946 | 4,717 | 8,663 | 3,149 | 4,109 | 7,258 | 134 | 30 | 164 | 31 | 25 | 56 | 3,314 | 4,164 | 7,478 |
| California | 16,884 | 20,080 | 36,964 | 13,860 | 17,392 | 31,252 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 262 | 304 | 13,902 | 17,654 | 31,556 |

TABLE 138.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1908–9*—Continued.

| State or Territory. | In private institutions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In private high schools. | | | In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges. | | | In preparatory departments of colleges for women. | Secondary students in private normal schools. | | | Secondary students in manual training schools. | | | Total private secondary students. | | |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States | 46,495 | 47,161 | 93,656 | 35,322 | 16,134 | 51,456 | 6,833 | 1,103 | 726 | 1,829 | 10,762 | 7,265 | 18,027 | 93,682 | 78,119 | 171,801 |
| North Atlantic Division | 20,837 | 18,675 | 39,512 | 5,792 | 1,185 | 6,977 | 534 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,558 | 3,063 | 8,621 | 32,187 | 23,457 | 55,644 |
| South Atlantic Division | 7,406 | 6,634 | 14,040 | 4,321 | 2,378 | 6,699 | 2,344 | 223 | 265 | 488 | 966 | 1,228 | 2,194 | 12,916 | 12,849 | 25,765 |
| South Central Division | 7,142 | 7,038 | 14,180 | 6,249 | 3,437 | 9,686 | 2,450 | 217 | 232 | 449 | 1,226 | 1,389 | 2,615 | 14,834 | 14,546 | 29,380 |
| North Central Division | 8,674 | 10,735 | 19,409 | 16,179 | 7,916 | 24,095 | 1,505 | 463 | 159 | 622 | 1,654 | 874 | 2,528 | 26,970 | 21,189 | 48,159 |
| Western Division | 2,436 | 4,079 | 6,515 | 2,781 | 1,218 | 3,999 | ..... | 200 | 70 | 270 | 1,358 | 711 | 2,069 | 6,775 | 6,078 | 12,853 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1,065 | 1,023 | 2,088 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,065 | 1,023 | 2,088 |
| New Hampshire | 1,546 | 908 | 2,454 | 108 | 0 | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,654 | 908 | 2,562 |
| Vermont | 934 | 989 | 1,923 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 934 | 989 | 1,923 |
| Massachusetts | 2,788 | 2,765 | 5,553 | 208 | 8 | 216 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,859 | 897 | 3,756 | 5,855 | 3,676 | 9,531 |
| Rhode Island | 707 | 350 | 1,057 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 33 | 53 | 727 | 383 | 1,110 |
| Connecticut | 1,578 | 1,306 | 2,884 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136 | 53 | 189 | 1,714 | 1,359 | 3,073 |
| New York | 4,798 | 6,046 | 10,844 | 2,691 | 388 | 3,079 | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,141 | 2,014 | 3,155 | 8,630 | 8,507 | 17,137 |
| New Jersey | 2,194 | 1,243 | 3,437 | 416 | 41 | 457 | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2,614 | 1,416 | 4,030 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,227 | 4,045 | 9,272 | 2,369 | 748 | 3,117 | 337 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,398 | 66 | 1,464 | 8,994 | 5,196 | 14,190 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 44 | 36 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 0 | 12 | 56 | 36 | 92 |
| Maryland | 1,102 | 777 | 1,879 | 785 | 125 | 910 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 32 | 90 | 1,945 | 1,004 | 2,949 |
| District of Columbia | 307 | 721 | 1,028 | 172 | 0 | 172 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 0 | 180 | 659 | 721 | 1,380 |
| Virginia | 2,451 | 1,705 | 4,156 | 696 | 168 | 864 | 300 | 94 | 67 | 161 | 234 | 425 | 659 | 3,475 | 2,665 | 6,140 |
| West Virginia | 229 | 275 | 504 | 187 | 135 | 322 | 40 | 22 | 45 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 438 | 495 | 933 |
| North Carolina | 1,953 | 1,414 | 3,367 | 778 | 638 | 1,416 | 1,247 | 84 | 127 | 211 | 20 | 28 | 48 | 2,835 | 3,454 | 6,289 |
| South Carolina | 298 | 272 | 570 | 749 | 532 | 1,281 | 188 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154 | 194 | 348 | 1,201 | 1,186 | 2,387 |
| Georgia | 900 | 1,156 | 2,053 | 722 | 486 | 1,208 | 475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 238 | 466 | 704 | 1,860 | 2,583 | 4,443 |
| Florida | 122 | 278 | 400 | 232 | 294 | 526 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 70 | 83 | 153 | 447 | 705 | 1,152 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,199 | 1,460 | 2,659 | 908 | 440 | 1,348 | 531 | 45 | 29 | 74 | 44 | 56 | 100 | 2,196 | 2,516 | 4,712 |
| Tennessee | 2,209 | 2,114 | 4,323 | 2,041 | 1,362 | 3,403 | 765 | 81 | 85 | 166 | 38 | 32 | 70 | 4,369 | 4,358 | 8,727 |
| Alabama | 708 | 656 | 1,364 | 198 | 10 | 208 | 252 | 22 | 27 | 49 | 85 | 98 | 183 | 1,013 | 1,043 | 2,056 |
| Mississippi | 452 | 566 | 1,018 | 389 | 151 | 540 | 352 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 182 | 268 | 450 | 1,057 | 1,367 | 2,424 |
| Louisiana | 358 | 120 | 478 | 686 | 225 | 911 | 145 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 551 | 297 | 848 | 1,600 | 788 | 2,388 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 1,450 | 1,424 | 2,874 | 1,295 | 704 | 1,999 | 345 | | | | 291 | 602 | 893 | 3,036 | 3,075 | 6,111 |
| Arkansas | 644 | 604 | 1,248 | 400 | 263 | 663 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 90 | | | | 1,074 | 987 | 2,061 |
| Oklahoma | 122 | 94 | 216 | 332 | 282 | 614 | | | | | 35 | 36 | 71 | 489 | 412 | 901 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 857 | 1,051 | 1,908 | 2,413 | 969 | 3,382 | 102 | 216 | 70 | 286 | 172 | 0 | 172 | 3,658 | 2,192 | 5,850 |
| Indiana | 768 | 851 | 1,619 | 1,710 | 524 | 2,234 | 195 | | | | 10 | 16 | 26 | 2,488 | 1,586 | 4,074 |
| Illinois | 1,428 | 1,842 | 3,270 | 3,795 | 1,760 | 5,555 | 218 | 110 | 18 | 128 | 752 | 529 | 1,281 | 6,085 | 4,367 | 10,452 |
| Michigan | 1,106 | 1,331 | 2,437 | 467 | 154 | 621 | | | | | 28 | 33 | 61 | 1,601 | 1,518 | 3,119 |
| Wisconsin | 512 | 827 | 1,339 | 877 | 128 | 1,005 | 220 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 404 | 164 | 568 | 1,812 | 1,372 | 3,184 |
| Minnesota | 858 | 903 | 1,761 | 533 | 250 | 783 | 121 | 92 | 5 | 97 | | | | 1,483 | 1,279 | 2,762 |
| Iowa | 1,094 | 1,681 | 2,775 | 1,531 | 1,188 | 2,719 | | 16 | 13 | 29 | | | | 2,641 | 2,882 | 5,523 |
| Missouri | 1,211 | 1,213 | 2,424 | 2,033 | 626 | 2,659 | 649 | | | | 237 | 80 | 317 | 3,481 | 2,568 | 6,049 |
| North Dakota | 12 | 28 | 40 | 49 | 58 | 107 | | | | | | | | 61 | 86 | 147 |
| South Dakota | 235 | 217 | 452 | 280 | 327 | 607 | | | | | | | | 515 | 544 | 1,059 |
| Nebraska | 446 | 546 | 992 | 755 | 694 | 1,449 | | 10 | 20 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1,222 | 1,272 | 2,494 |
| Kansas | 147 | 245 | 392 | 1,736 | 1,238 | 2,974 | | | | | 40 | 40 | 80 | 1,923 | 1,523 | 3,446 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 0 | 104 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 104 | 104 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 32 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 32 | 32 |
| Colorado | 62 | 373 | 435 | 370 | 120 | 490 | | 200 | 70 | 270 | 428 | 428 | 856 | 1,060 | 991 | 2,051 |
| New Mexico | 57 | 28 | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | 57 | 28 | 85 |
| Arizona | 17 | 38 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 38 | 55 |
| Utah | 640 | 740 | 1,380 | 375 | 275 | 650 | | | | | | | | 1,015 | 1,015 | 2,030 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 351 | 263 | 614 | 50 | 56 | 106 | | | | | 20 | 20 | 40 | 421 | 339 | 760 |
| Washington | 230 | 383 | 613 | 361 | 169 | 530 | | | | | | | | 591 | 552 | 1,143 |
| Oregon | 201 | 329 | 530 | 270 | 204 | 474 | | | | | 161 | 20 | 181 | 632 | 553 | 1,185 |
| California | 878 | 1,789 | 2,667 | 1,355 | 394 | 1,749 | | | | | 749 | 243 | 992 | 2,982 | 2,426 | 5,408 |

TABLE 139.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1909; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

| State or Territory. | Estimated population in 1909. | Total number secondary students in 1909. | Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants. | Total number students in higher education in 1909. | Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 88,262,446 | 1,034,827 | 11.72 | 331,418 | 3.75 |
| North Atlantic Division | 24,559,679 | 334,378 | 13.61 | 95,589 | 3.89 |
| South Atlantic Division | 11,898,274 | 79,978 | 6.72 | 37,980 | 3.19 |
| South Central Division | 17,022,416 | 99,047 | 5.82 | 38,023 | 2.23 |
| North Central Division | 29,800,747 | 429,278 | 14.45 | 135,256 | 4.54 |
| Western Division | 4,981,330 | 92,146 | 18.70 | 24,570 | 4.93 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine | 724,508 | 12,084 | 16.68 | 2,592 | 3.58 |
| New Hampshire | 443,140 | 7,881 | 17.78 | 1,590 | 3.59 |
| Vermont | 353,739 | 6,258 | 17.69 | 1,182 | 3.34 |
| Massachusetts | 3,162,347 | 61,354 | 19.40 | 17,930 | 5.67 |
| Rhode Island | 521,302 | 8,052 | 15.45 | 1,504 | 2.89 |
| Connecticut | 1,054,366 | 15,096 | 14.32 | 4,858 | 4.60 |
| New York | 8,706,039 | 125,306 | 14.39 | 30,467 | 3.50 |
| New Jersey | 2,352,522 | 24,452 | 10.39 | 4,194 | 1.78 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,241,716 | 73,895 | 10.20 | 31,272 | 4.32 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Delaware | 199,353 | 1,876 | 9.41 | 260 | 1.30 |
| Maryland | 1,319,132 | 10,631 | 8.05 | 5,866 | 4.45 |
| District of Columbia | 322,212 | 6,554 | 20.34 | 4,374 | 13.57 |
| Virginia | 2,032,567 | 16,954 | 8.34 | 6,332 | 3.12 |
| West Virginia | 1,135,206 | 5,368 | 4.73 | 2,943 | 2.59 |
| North Carolina | 2,142,084 | 12,591 | 5.87 | 7,598 | 3.55 |
| South Carolina | 1,510,566 | 7,125 | 4.72 | 4,148 | 2.75 |
| Georgia | 2,557,412 | 14,580 | 5.70 | 5,959 | 2.33 |
| Florida | 679,742 | 4,299 | 6.32 | 500 | .74 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2,406,859 | 12,667 | 5.26 | 6,208 | 2.58 |
| Tennessee | 2,248,404 | 16,212 | 7.21 | 7,414 | 3.30 |
| Alabama | 2,112,465 | 9,688 | 4.59 | 5,092 | 2.41 |
| Mississippi | 1,786,773 | 9,099 | 5.09 | 3,077 | 1.72 |
| Louisiana | 1,618,358 | 6,286 | 3.88 | 3,219 | 1.99 |
| Texas | 3,780,574 | 30,791 | 8.14 | 7,354 | 1.95 |
| Arkansas | 1,476,582 | 8,430 | 5.71 | 2,005 | 1.36 |
| Oklahoma | 1,592,401 | 5,874 | 3.69 | 3,654 | 2.29 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4,594,240 | 66,782 | 14.54 | 14,988 | 3.26 |
| Indiana | 2,808,115 | 46,494 | 16.56 | 14,763 | 5.26 |
| Illinois | 5,717,229 | 70,415 | 12.32 | 26,391 | 4.62 |
| Michigan | 2,666,308 | 41,284 | 15.48 | 14,776 | 5.54 |
| Wisconsin | 2,356,874 | 33,570 | 14.24 | 8,983 | 3.81 |
| Minnesota | 2,162,726 | 27,393 | 12.67 | 9,226 | 4.27 |
| Iowa | 2,192,608 | 43,599 | 19.88 | 11,782 | 5.37 |
| Missouri | 3,491,397 | 36,643 | 10.50 | 15,389 | 4.41 |
| North Dakota | 536,103 | 5,218 | 9.73 | 1,100 | 2.05 |
| South Dakota | 498,077 | 7,261 | 14.58 | 1,953 | 3.92 |
| Nebraska | 1,069,579 | 21,819 | 20.40 | 7,695 | 7.19 |
| Kansas | 1,707,491 | 28,800 | 16.87 | 8,210 | 4.81 |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| Montana | 333,695 | 2,552 | 7.65 | 588 | 1.76 |
| Wyoming | 109,244 | 659 | 6.03 | 103 | .94 |
| Colorado | 653,506 | 13,908 | 21.28 | 4,330 | 6.63 |
| New Mexico | 226,835 | 1,519 | 6.70 | 318 | 1.40 |
| Arizona | 154,151 | 1,295 | 8.40 | 274 | 1.78 |
| Utah | 336,122 | 5,588 | 16.62 | 1,153 | 3.43 |
| Nevada | 42,335 | 772 | 18.24 | 204 | 4.82 |
| Idaho | 227,674 | 3,406 | 14.96 | 506 | 2.22 |
| Washington | 662,886 | 16,820 | 25.37 | 3,643 | 5.50 |
| Oregon | 505,339 | 8,663 | 17.14 | 3,104 | 6.14 |
| California | 1,729,543 | 36,964 | 21.37 | 10,347 | 5.98 |

# CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 140-148.]

## MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

In more than half of the 1,348 cities in the United States having 4,000 inhabitants and over, manual training finds a place in the public-school system. In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, in 1905 to 420, in 1906 to 510, in 1907 to 644, and in 1908 the number had increased to 671. Table 140 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions.

Table 141 gives a list of 265 public high schools, in which there were 25,655 students in manual training—16,444 boys and 9,211 girls. These are not the regular manual-training high schools, which appear in the general list of schools devoted to manual, industrial, and technical training in Table 147.

Table 142 shows that reports were received from 250 independent manual, industrial, and technical training schools, not including Indian schools, for 1909.

The 250 schools, not including the 60 Indian schools, had 2,819 teachers in manual arts [a]—1,826 men and 993 women, and a total enrollment of 70,768 students of high-school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—46,672 males and 24,096 females, as shown in Table 142. In the same schools 31,234 elementary pupils were receiving instruction in manual arts—16,974 males and 14,260 females.

The statistics of the 60 Indian schools are included with those of the other 250 in Tables 143 and 144. The 310 schools had 3,581 instructors in manual arts—2,178 men and 1,403 women. The number of students of secondary or high-school grade in manual arts was 71,090. There were also 43,555 pupils below the high-school grade receiving training in manual arts.

Tables 142, 143, and 144 show the number of students receiving instruction in branches not classed under the manual arts. In the 310 schools there were 47,382 students receiving such instruction of

[a] For convenience the term "manual arts" will be used to include all the manual, industrial, technical, and vocational training given in any of the schools referred to in this chapter.

high-school grade and 30,570 in elementary studies, requiring the service of 2,397 teachers.

Table 145 shows that the 250 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds and buildings estimated to be worth $29,731,925, and machinery and equipment valued at $4,331,680 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1909 was $3,957,497. The expenditures were distributed as follows: $1,119,688 for buildings and improvements, $1,817,426 for salaries of teachers, $274,033 for material, $260,436 for new tools and repairs, and $495,914 for incidentals. These items are exhibited in Table 146.

A synopsis of manual-training school statistics from the commissioner's reports for the past fifteen years will indicate the progress made by schools of this class. In 1894 this bureau received reports from 15 independent manual-training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high-school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. In 1898 industrial-training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual-training schools proper, and the statistics given since have been for "manual and industrial training." In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high-school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. In 1907 there were 148 schools with an enrollment of 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females. In 1908 there were 170 schools with a total enrollment of 58,503 students of high-school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—37,388 males and 21,115 females.

Here is an apparent increase (from 1908 to 1909) of 80 schools and 12,265 students of secondary grade in one year. These are not all new schools, many of them having been transferred from other classifications because of increased attention to manual, industrial, or technical training.

Table 147 gives in detail the statistics of the 250 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools, while Table 148 is a statistical showing of the 60 industrial schools for Indian children.

The list of schools given below includes many institutions reported to this office as manual training, industrial, technical, or vocational schools, and some schools of doubtful classification. Some of these schools made incomplete reports, but most of them failed to respond to repeated requests for information. The list is arranged in the alphabetical order of the States.

Southeast Alabama Agricultural School, Abbeville, Ala.
Seventh District Agricultural School, Albertville, Ala.
Trade School for White Boys, Gadsden, Ala.
Industrial Institute (colored), Cotton Plant, Ark.
Southeast District Baptist Industrial Academy, Dermott, Ark.
Industrial Institute (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark.
Sierra Polytechnic Institute, Paradise, Orloff P. O., Cal.
Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.
Young Women's Friendly League, Waterbury, Conn.
Emerson Memorial Home School, Ocala, Fla.
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.
Sixth District Agricultural School, Barnesville, Ga.
Fourth District Agricultural and Mechanical High School, Carrollton, Ga.
Eleventh District Agricultural School, Douglas, Ga.
Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.
Georgia Industrial College for Colored Youths, Savannah, Ga.
First District Agricultural School, Statesboro, Ga.
Second District Agricultural School, Tifton, Ga.
Academy of Idaho, Pocatello, Idaho.
Wahl Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill. (Report incomplete.)
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Normal, Ill.
Hutchison's School for Watchmakers and Engravers, Laporte, Ind.
Interlaken School, Laporte, Ind.
Western University (colored), Quindaro, Kans.
Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute, Topeka, Kans.
Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.
Cecil County Agricultural High School, Calvert, Md.
Beverly Independent Industrial School, Beverly, Mass.
Public Evening Drawing School, Boston, Mass.
Coyne School, Boston, Mass.
State Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.
Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.
Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foremen, Lowell, Mass.
General Electric Company's Apprentice School, Lynn, Mass.
State Industrial School, Lynn, Mass.
State Industrial School, New Bedford, Mass.
State Industrial School, Newton, Mass.

State Industrial School, Taunton, Mass.
State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.
State Industrial School, Waltham, Mass.
Waltham Horological School, Waltham, Mass.
Worcester School of Trades, Worcester, Mass.
Woodcock's Trade School for Watchmaking, Winona, Minn.
Industrial High School, Duluth, Minn.
Jasper County Agricultural High School, Bay Springs, Miss.
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College for Girls, Columbus, Miss.
Edwards Industrial High School, Edwards, Miss.
Jackson College (colored), Jackson, Miss.
Kosciusko Industrial College, Kosciusko, Miss.
American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis Watchmaking School, 2308 Locust street, St. Louis, Mo.
George R. Smith College (colored), Sedalia, Mo.
Evening Technical School, Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Vocational School, Albany, N. Y.
Brooklyn Institute of Art and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.
New York Parental School, Flushing, N. Y.
Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East Forty-first street, New York, N. Y.
Free Trade School, Fourteenth street and First avenue, New York, N. Y.
George Junior Republic, New York, N. Y.
Hoe and Company's Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.
McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, New York, N. Y. (Also schools under the same name in Boston, Mass., Chicago, Ill., Philadelphia, Pa., and San Francisco, Cal.)
Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West Twenty-second street, New York, N. Y.
National Brewers' Academy, New York, N. Y.
New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.
New York School of Industrial Art, 343 West Fifty-seventh street, New York, N. Y.
Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.
Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.
Asheville Academy and Industrial School, Asheville, N. C.
Bricklayers' School, Cleveland, Ohio.
Y. W. C. A. Working Home for Young Women, Cleveland, Ohio.
Hebrew Educational Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
High School and Manual Training Institute, Devine, Tex.
Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.
Woodstock Manual Training School, Woodstock, Vt.
St. Andrews School, 901 West Franklin street, Richmond, Va.
Industrial Home for Girls, Salem, W. Va.
Stevenson Agricultural School, Marinette, Wis.
Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.
Agricultural and Manual Training School, West Salem, Wis.

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| ALABAMA. | | | | |
| Birmingham | High School | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| Columbia | Houston County High School | 25 | 22 | 47 |
| Oakman | Male and Female College | 79 | 70 | 149 |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | |
| Little Rock | High School | 56 | | 56 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | |
| Cloverdale | Union High School | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Fresno | High School | 55 | 13 | 68 |
| San Diego | do | 30 | | 30 |
| San Francisco | Humboldt Evening High School | 550 | 2 | 552 |
| San Jose | High School | 25 | 32 | 57 |
| COLORADO. | | | | |
| Cripple Creek | High School | 50 | | 50 |
| La Junta | Union High School | 47 | | 47 |
| Pueblo | High School No. 20 | 53 | 38 | 91 |
| Rocky Ford | High School | 60 | 60 | 120 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | |
| Danielson | Killingly High Schoo | 20 | 2 | 22 |
| Hartford | High School | 199 | 33 | 242 |
| New Haven | do | 563 | 333 | 896 |
| GEORGIA. | | | | |
| Atlanta | Boys' High School | 114 | | 114 |
| Bowdon | Bowdon College | 9 | | 9 |
| Culloden | Normal and Industrial High School | 14 | 30 | 44 |
| Macon | High School | 172 | 285 | 457 |
| Winterville | do | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| IDAHO. | | | | |
| Lewiston | High School | 20 | 15 | 35 |
| Rigby | do | | 14 | 14 |
| ILLINOIS. | | | | |
| Chicago | Lake View High School | 45 | | 45 |
| Do | Murray F. Tuley Evening High School | 87 | 1 | 88 |
| Do | Lake High School | 287 | 93 | 380 |
| Do | Wm. McKinley High School | 31 | | 31 |
| Clinton | High School | 16 | | 16 |
| Elmhurst | do | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Evanston | do | 53 | | 53 |
| Farburg | do | 32 | 54 | 86 |
| Galesburg | do | 126 | 250 | 376 |
| Galva | do | 34 | 6 | 40 |
| Highland Park | Deerfield Township High School | 45 | | 45 |
| Jacksonville | High School | 41 | 29 | 70 |
| Kenilworth | New Frier Township High School | 35 | 21 | 56 |
| Kewanee | High School | 24 | | 24 |
| Knoxville | do | 15 | | 15 |
| La Salle | do | 83 | 64 | 147 |
| Morrison | do | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Murphysboro | do | 40 | 30 | 70 |
| Ottawa | do | 54 | | 54 |
| Riverside | do | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Rochelle | do | 14 | | 14 |
| Rock Island | do | 82 | | 82 |
| East St. Louis | Lincoln High School | 16 | 20 | 36 |
| Urbana | High School | 59 | 12 | 71 |
| INDIANA. | | | | |
| Fort Wayne | High and Manual Training School | 290 | 124 | 414 |
| Hartford City | High School | 44 | | 44 |
| South Bend | do | 131 | | 131 |
| Union City | do | 23 | 15 | 38 |
| Wanatah | do | 30 | 29 | 59 |

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses*—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| IOWA. | | | | |
| Des Moines | High School | 176 | | 176 |
| Dubuque | do | 65 | | 65 |
| Forest City | do | 16 | | 16 |
| Fort Dodge | do | 58 | 2 | 60 |
| Jefferson | do | 12 | | 12 |
| Lemars | do | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| Lyons | do | 38 | | 38 |
| Madrid | do | 10 | | 10 |
| Marshalltown | do | 37 | 34 | 71 |
| Onawa | do | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Waterloo | do | 41 | 12 | 53 |
| KANSAS. | | | | |
| Arkansas City | High School | 14 | 19 | 33 |
| Burlingame | do | 33 | 20 | 53 |
| Cherokee | do | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| Cottonwood Falls | do | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Fort Scott | do | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| Gas | do | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Kansas City | do | 106 | | 106 |
| Norton | do | 10 | 16 | 26 |
| Pratt | do | 2 | 25 | 27 |
| Sterling | do | 60 | | 60 |
| Topeka | do | 235 | 350 | 585 |
| Wichita | do | 60 | 125 | 185 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | |
| Louisville | Girls' High School | | 500 | 500 |
| Do | Boys' High School | 150 | | 150 |
| Russell | High School | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | |
| New Orleans | Southern University High School | 18 | 66 | 84 |
| Shreveport | High School | 53 | 90 | 143 |
| MAINE. | | | | |
| Auburn | High School | 30 | | 30 |
| Danforth | do | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| Machias | do | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Portland | do | 75 | | 75 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | |
| Annapolis | High School | 73 | 131 | 204 |
| Cambridge | do | 32 | 59 | 91 |
| Chestertown | do | 19 | 34 | 53 |
| Frederick | Boys' High School | 65 | | 65 |
| Gaithersburg | High School | 12 | 15 | 27 |
| Laurel | do | 21 | 43 | 64 |
| North East | do | 14 | 29 | 43 |
| Snow Hill | do | 13 | 31 | 44 |
| Stockton | do | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| Towson | do | 57 | 60 | 117 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | |
| Andover | Punchard High School | 11 | | 11 |
| Arlington | High School | 20 | | 20 |
| Boston | East Boston High School | 50 | 55 | 105 |
| Brookline | High School | 84 | 21 | 105 |
| Chicopee | do | 24 | | 24 |
| Clinton | do | 39 | | 39 |
| Concord | do | 22 | | 22 |
| Fall River | B. M. C. Durfee High School | 170 | 1 | 171 |
| Fitchburg | High School | 97 | | 97 |
| Franklin | Horace Mann High School | 16 | | 16 |
| Gardner | High School | 71 | | 71 |
| Haverhill | do | 211 | 145 | 356 |
| Lowell | do | 187 | 1 | 188 |
| Lynn | English High School | 224 | | 224 |
| New Bedford | High School | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| Quincy | do | 165 | 180 | 345 |
| Waltham | do | 80 | | 80 |

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses*—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | |
| Ware | High School | 17 | 29 | 46 |
| Winthrop | do | 28 | 23 | 51 |
| Woburn | do | 150 | 169 | 319 |
| Worcester | do | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | |
| Bay City | High School | 83 | 2 | 85 |
| Calumet | do | 35 | 40 | 75 |
| Charlevoix | do | 21 | | 21 |
| Crystal | do | | 50 | 50 |
| Detroit | Eastern High School | 145 | | 145 |
| Harbor Beach | High School | 22 | | 22 |
| Iron Mountain | do | 40 | 41 | 81 |
| Ishpeming | do | 17 | | 17 |
| Kalamazoo | do | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| Marquette | do | 43 | 21 | 64 |
| Republic | do | 10 | | 10 |
| St. Johns | do | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| Traverse City | do | 20 | 8 | 28 |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | |
| Ada | High School | 24 | 30 | 54 |
| Albert Lea | do | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| Arlington | do | 11 | | 11 |
| Austin | do | 45 | 93 | 138 |
| Benson | do | 13 | 30 | 43 |
| Blue Earth | do | 61 | | 61 |
| Le Sueur | do | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Fairmont | do | 13 | | 13 |
| Faribault | do | 10 | | 10 |
| Hopkins | do | 60 | 10 | 70 |
| Jackson | do | 20 | | 20 |
| Jonesville | do | 8 | | 8 |
| Luverne | do | 10 | | 10 |
| Minneapolis | do | 201 | 5 | 206 |
| Do | Central High School | 217 | 50 | 267 |
| Do | North High School | 197 | 15 | 212 |
| Do | South High School | 183 | 2 | 185 |
| Montevideo | High School | 17 | 9 | 26 |
| Redwood Falls | do | 15 | | 15 |
| West Duluth | Industrial High School | 21 | 66 | 87 |
| Wheaton | High School | 25 | | 25 |
| Windom | do | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| MISSOURI. | | | | |
| Bonne Terre | High School | 24 | 54 | 78 |
| Independence | do | 60 | 23 | 83 |
| Joplin | do | 81 | 95 | 176 |
| Kansas City | Lincoln High School (colored) | 97 | 180 | 277 |
| Do | Westport High School | 152 | 221 | 373 |
| Newtonia | High School | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| St. Joseph | do | 27 | 84 | 111 |
| St. Louis | Central High School | 162 | 151 | 313 |
| Do | McKinley High School | 363 | 413 | 776 |
| Do | Yeatman High School | 196 | 171 | 367 |
| MONTANA. | | | | |
| Billings | High School | 30 | 13 | 43 |
| Philipsburg | do | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | |
| Columbus | High School | 15 | 10 | 25 |
| Crete | do | 47 | | 47 |
| Kimball | do | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Omaha | do | 250 | | 250 |
| South Omaha | do | 46 | | 46 |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | |
| Camden | Manual Training and High School | 88 | | 88 |
| Lakewood | High School | 15 | 12 | 27 |
| Newark | Barringer High School | 138 | 2 | 140 |

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses*—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| NEW JERSEY—continued. | | | | |
| Passaic | High School | 30 | | 30 |
| Paterson | do | 178 | | 178 |
| Perth Amboy | do | 146 | 146 | 292 |
| Woodbridge | do | 17 | 40 | 57 |
| NEW MEXICO. | | | | |
| Farmington | High School | 11 | | 11 |
| NEW YORK. | | | | |
| Albany | High School | 484 | | 484 |
| Allentown | Union High School | 7 | | 7 |
| Friendship | High School and Academy | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Homer | Academy | 26 | | 26 |
| Long Island City | Bryant High School | 280 | 368 | 648 |
| Lyons | High School | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| Potsdam | do | 20 | | 20 |
| Rochester | West High School | 103 | 56 | 159 |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | |
| High Point | High School | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | |
| Minot | High School | 14 | | 14 |
| Minto | do | 18 | | 18 |
| OHIO. | | | | |
| Cincinnati | West Evening High School | 82 | 112 | 194 |
| Cleveland | Central High School | 211 | 94 | 305 |
| Do | Lincoln High School | 171 | 76 | 247 |
| Columbus | High School | 25 | | 25 |
| Coshocton | do | 30 | | 30 |
| Dayton | Steele High School | 61 | 114 | 175 |
| Glendale | High School | 8 | 25 | 33 |
| Lockland | do | 38 | | 38 |
| Marietta | do | 52 | 8 | 60 |
| Shelby | do | 48 | | 48 |
| Springfield | do | 120 | | 120 |
| Tiffin | Columbian High School | 60 | 58 | 118 |
| Toledo | Central High School | 200 | 250 | 450 |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | |
| Tonkawa | University Preparatory School | 60 | 24 | 84 |
| OREGON. | | | | |
| Portland | Washington High School | 7 | 70 | 77 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | |
| Allegheny | High School | 129 | 49 | 178 |
| Berwyn | Easttown High School | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| Bethlehem | Franklin High School | 50 | 55 | 105 |
| Clearfield | High School | 45 | | 45 |
| Hazleton | do | 49 | | 49 |
| Homestead | do | 140 | 168 | 308 |
| Lansdowne | do | 52 | 89 | 141 |
| Lebanon | do | 28 | | 28 |
| Meadville | do | 78 | 108 | 186 |
| Nicholson | do | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| Norristown | do | 26 | | 26 |
| Wayne | Radnor High School | 14 | | 14 |
| Wilkes-Barre | High School | 149 | | 149 |
| Williamsport | do | 25 | | 25 |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | |
| Newport | High School | 18 | | 18 |

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses*—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | |
| Beaufort | High School | 20 | 24 | 44 |
| Marion | do | 38 | 29 | 67 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | |
| Bristol | High School | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Sioux Falls | do | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | |
| Memphis | High School | 71 | 5 | 76 |
| TEXAS. | | | | |
| Belton | High School | 10 | 27 | 37 |
| Austin | do | 124 | 151 | 275 |
| Bartlett | do | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| Beaumont | do | 80 | | 80 |
| Corsicana | do | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| Cuero | do | 60 | 19 | 79 |
| Dallas | do | 129 | 182 | 311 |
| Fort Worth | do | 54 | 100 | 154 |
| San Antonio | do | 25 | | 25 |
| Taylor | do | 20 | 19 | 39 |
| Victoria | do | 7 | 21 | 28 |
| Waco | do | 75 | | 75 |
| UTAH. | | | | |
| Ogden | High School | 78 | | 78 |
| Salt Lake City | do | 74 | | 74 |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | |
| Huntersville | High School | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| Newport News | do | 44 | 63 | 107 |
| Rustburg | do | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | |
| Everett | High School | 40 | 60 | 100 |
| Hoquiam | do | 16 | 20 | 36 |
| North Yakima | do | 17 | | 17 |
| Seattle | Broadway High School | 192 | 174 | 366 |
| Do | Lincoln High School | 200 | 178 | 378 |
| Snohomish | High School | 24 | 32 | 56 |
| Spokane | South Central High School | 65 | 86 | 151 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | |
| Middlebourne | Tyler County High School | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | |
| Appleton | High School | 52 | | 52 |
| Clinton | do | 18 | | 18 |
| Columbus | do | 7 | | 7 |
| Grand Rapids | do | 54 | | 54 |
| Hayward | do | 22 | 24 | 46 |
| Kenosha | do | 50 | | 50 |
| Manitowoc | do | 23 | | 23 |
| Marinette | do | 51 | 36 | 87 |
| Menasha | do | 13 | 15 | 28 |
| Milwaukee | East Division High School | 39 | | 39 |
| Do | North Division High School | 90 | | 90 |
| Do | South Division High School | 71 | | 71 |
| Neenah | High School | 28 | | 28 |
| Racine | do | 24 | 14 | 38 |
| Stanley | do | 24 | 44 | 68 |
| Stoughton | do | 40 | 12 | 52 |
| Superior | Blaine High School | 53 | 3 | 56 |
| Do | Dewey High School | 10 | | 10 |
| Two Rivers | High School | 10 | | 10 |

TABLE 142.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1908–9, not including Indian schools.*

| State or Territory. | Number of schools reporting. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States | 250 | 1,009 | 1,061 | 9,052 | 8,755 | 30,016 | 16,576 | 1,826 | 993 | 16,974 | 14,260 | 46,672 | 24,096 |
| North Atlantic Division | 108 | 380 | 321 | 3,312 | 2,149 | 13,300 | 6,192 | 1,059 | 524 | 8,857 | 7,330 | 27,967 | 14,840 |
| South Atlantic Division | 55 | 195 | 209 | 2,850 | 3,691 | 3,186 | 2,071 | 245 | 182 | 3,440 | 3,342 | 3,741 | 2,109 |
| South Central Division | 31 | 91 | 166 | 1,017 | 1,501 | 2,351 | 2,223 | 109 | 128 | 873 | 1,251 | 2,067 | 1,796 |
| North Central Division | 44 | 284 | 282 | 1,832 | 1,414 | 8,209 | 3,982 | 351 | 124 | 3,327 | 1,894 | 10,011 | 3,938 |
| Western Division | 12 | 59 | 83 | 41 | ..... | 2,970 | 2,108 | 62 | 35 | 477 | 443 | 2,886 | 1,413 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | 265 | 135 | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 166 | 25 |
| Massachusetts | 36 | 82 | 71 | 196 | 39 | 3,115 | 948 | 264 | 142 | 3,104 | 3,665 | 5,343 | 1,393 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 740 | 292 | 47 | 20 | 944 | 763 | 1,187 | 345 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 16 | 7 | 61 | ..... | 136 | 53 | 23 | 29 | 241 | 358 | 220 | 53 |
| New York | 29 | 125 | 150 | 849 | 1,581 | 5,121 | 4,459 | 297 | 217 | 1,632 | 1,692 | 12,062 | 10,741 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 16 | 3 | 325 | 56 | 4 | ..... | 51 | 11 | 481 | 116 | 432 | 46 |
| Pennsylvania | 24 | 124 | 80 | 1,868 | 468 | 4,184 | 440 | 369 | 85 | 2,190 | 603 | 8,557 | 2,237 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 2 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 60 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Maryland | 12 | 48 | 27 | 457 | 674 | 910 | 51 | 70 | 34 | 1,478 | 696 | 1,110 | 367 |
| District of Columbia | 4 | 31 | 29 | 127 | 50 | 1,039 | 593 | 34 | 21 | 60 | 40 | 989 | 544 |
| Virginia | 10 | 27 | 39 | 262 | 424 | 234 | 425 | 46 | 33 | 246 | 436 | 767 | 458 |
| West Virginia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 6 | 10 | 30 | 472 | 447 | 20 | 28 | 11 | 22 | 327 | 262 | 15 | 13 |
| South Carolina | 5 | 14 | 27 | 565 | 837 | 154 | 194 | 31 | 28 | 455 | 660 | 155 | 139 |
| Georgia | 15 | 56 | 48 | 840 | 1,181 | 707 | 641 | 39 | 37 | 682 | 1,070 | 603 | 477 |
| Florida | 2 | 7 | 9 | 72 | 78 | 110 | 139 | 4 | 3 | 132 | 178 | 90 | 111 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 19 | 10 | 69 | 78 | 561 | 56 | 11 | 3 | 54 | 53 | 529 | 21 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 32 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 46 |
| Alabama | 16 | 24 | 74 | 563 | 986 | 728 | 968 | 34 | 67 | 427 | 705 | 702 | 952 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 9 | 24 | 172 | 242 | 182 | 268 | 18 | 21 | 142 | 205 | 50 | 125 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 20 | 30 | 190 | 167 | 551 | 297 | 28 | 21 | 230 | 255 | 537 | 277 |
| Texas | 3 | 14 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 291 | 602 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 166 | 375 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 8 | 47 | 52 | 808 | 494 | 1,012 | 456 | 83 | 21 | 1,409 | 1,050 | 2,252 | 746 |
| Indiana | 4 | 41 | 74 | 282 | 217 | 952 | 725 | 34 | 21 | 130 | 65 | 1,190 | 730 |
| Illinois | 9 | 116 | 70 | 318 | 270 | 3,914 | 863 | 98 | 15 | 803 | 270 | 3,731 | 444 |
| Michigan | 3 | 11 | 16 | 220 | 31 | 311 | 391 | 12 | 7 | 393 | 31 | 311 | 391 |
| Wisconsin | 9 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 142 | 460 | 220 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 87 | 625 | 222 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 408 | 135 | 10 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 408 | 135 |
| Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 6 | 38 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 995 | 960 | 55 | 23 | 389 | 133 | 921 | 1,094 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 2 | 6 | 116 | 157 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 116 | 157 | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 1 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 38 | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 2 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 78 | 157 | 232 | 25 | 2 | 39 | 76 | 573 | 176 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 1 | 8 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 428 | 428 | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 428 | 428 |
| New Mexico | 1 | ..... | 4 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | ..... | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 127 | ..... |
| California | 9 | 44 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 2,415 | 1,680 | 45 | 21 | 436 | 443 | 2,331 | 985 |

TABLE 143.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1908–9, including Indian schools.*

| State or Territory. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States | 1,080 | 1,317 | 16,213 | 14,357 | 30,325 | 17,057 | 2,178 | 1,403 | 23,724 | 19,831 | 46,840 | 24,250 |
| North Atlantic Division | 384 | 337 | 3,969 | 2,580 | 13,330 | 6,227 | 1,080 | 540 | 9,564 | 7,804 | 27,997 | 14,875 |
| South Atlantic Division | 196 | 212 | 2,834 | 3,483 | 3,317 | 2,387 | 250 | 187 | 3,555 | 3,450 | 3,741 | 2,109 |
| South Central Division | 100 | 205 | 1,860 | 2,244 | 2,386 | 2,259 | 161 | 185 | 1,630 | 1,921 | 2,092 | 1,821 |
| North Central Division | 313 | 370 | 4,099 | 3,483 | 8,268 | 4,036 | 480 | 262 | 5,526 | 3,911 | 10,070 | 3,992 |
| Western Division | 87 | 193 | 2,451 | 2,567 | 3,024 | 2,148 | 207 | 229 | 3,449 | 2,745 | 2,940 | 1,453 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | 265 | 135 | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 166 | 25 |
| Massachusetts | 82 | 71 | 196 | 39 | 3,115 | 948 | 264 | 142 | 3,104 | 3,663 | 5,343 | 1,393 |
| Rhode Island | 17 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 740 | 292 | 47 | 20 | 944 | 763 | 1,187 | 345 |
| Connecticut | 16 | 7 | 61 | ..... | 136 | 53 | 23 | 29 | 241 | 358 | 220 | 53 |
| New York | 127 | 154 | 906 | 1,682 | 5,121 | 4,459 | 298 | 219 | 1,689 | 1,793 | 12,062 | 10,741 |
| New Jersey | 16 | 3 | 325 | 56 | 4 | ..... | 51 | 11 | 481 | 116 | 432 | 46 |
| Pennsylvania | 126 | 92 | 2,468 | 798 | 4,214 | 475 | 389 | 99 | 2,840 | 976 | 8,587 | 2,272 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 2 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 60 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Maryland | 48 | 27 | 326 | 358 | 1,041 | 367 | 70 | 34 | 1,478 | 696 | 1,110 | 367 |
| District of Columbia | 31 | 29 | 127 | 50 | 1,039 | 593 | 34 | 21 | 60 | 40 | 989 | 544 |
| Virginia | 27 | 39 | 262 | 424 | 234 | 425 | 46 | 33 | 246 | 436 | 767 | 458 |
| West Virginia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | 11 | 33 | 587 | 555 | 20 | 28 | 16 | 27 | 442 | 370 | 15 | 13 |
| South Carolina | 14 | 27 | 565 | 837 | 154 | 194 | 31 | 28 | 455 | 660 | 155 | 139 |
| Georgia | 56 | 48 | 840 | 1,181 | 707 | 641 | 39 | 37 | 682 | 1,070 | 603 | 477 |
| Florida | 7 | 9 | 72 | 78 | 110 | 139 | 4 | 3 | 132 | 178 | 90 | 111 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 19 | 10 | 69 | 78 | 561 | 56 | 11 | 3 | 54 | 53 | 529 | 21 |
| Tennessee | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 32 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 46 |
| Alabama | 24 | 74 | 563 | 986 | 728 | 968 | 34 | 67 | 427 | 705 | 702 | 952 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 24 | 172 | 242 | 182 | 268 | 18 | 21 | 142 | 205 | 50 | 125 |
| Louisiana | 20 | 30 | 190 | 167 | 551 | 297 | 28 | 21 | 230 | 255 | 537 | 277 |
| Texas | 14 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 291 | 602 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 166 | 375 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 9 | 39 | 843 | 743 | 35 | 36 | 52 | 57 | 757 | 670 | 25 | 25 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 47 | 52 | 808 | 494 | 1,012 | 456 | 83 | 25 | 1,409 | 1,050 | 2,252 | 746 |
| Indiana | 41 | 74 | 282 | 217 | 952 | 725 | 34 | 21 | 130 | 65 | 1,190 | 730 |
| Illinois | 116 | 70 | 318 | 270 | 3,914 | 863 | 98 | 15 | 803 | 270 | 3,731 | 444 |
| Michigan | 11 | 22 | 380 | 167 | 319 | 393 | 23 | 18 | 553 | 167 | 319 | 393 |
| Wisconsin | 15 | 20 | 291 | 429 | 460 | 220 | 40 | 32 | 281 | 374 | 625 | 222 |
| Minnesota | 14 | 22 | 305 | 283 | 408 | 135 | 31 | 38 | 305 | 283 | 408 | 135 |
| Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 38 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 995 | 960 | 55 | 23 | 389 | 133 | 921 | 1,094 |
| North Dakota | 3 | 13 | 311 | 369 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 20 | 311 | 369 | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 18 | 32 | 737 | 674 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 44 | 679 | 622 | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 6 | 15 | 217 | 212 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 217 | 212 | 11 | 12 |
| Kansas | 4 | 19 | 450 | 368 | 197 | 272 | 41 | 6 | 449 | 366 | 613 | 216 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | ..... | 10 | 316 | 254 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 31 | 316 | 254 | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 8 | 20 | 260 | 143 | 428 | 428 | 14 | 15 | 145 | 102 | 428 | 428 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 22 | 688 | 370 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 24 | 569 | 318 | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 15 | 40 | 929 | 708 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 42 | 929 | 708 | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | ..... | 2 | 44 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 20 | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 5 | 2 | 180 | 157 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 14 | 180 | 157 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | ..... | 2 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 20 |
| Washington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 9 | 9 | 502 | 363 | 161 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 375 | 275 | 161 | 20 |
| California | 49 | 86 | 497 | 495 | 2,415 | 1,680 | 78 | 73 | 880 | 878 | 2,331 | 985 |

TABLE 144.—*Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools, 1908–9, including Indian schools.*

| State or Territory. | Institutions. | Literary instruction. | | | Manual arts instruction. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Instructors. | Elementary pupils. | Secondary students. | Instructors. | Elementary pupils. | Secondary students. |
| United States | 310 | 2,397 | 30,570 | 47,382 | 3,581 | 43,555 | 71,090 |
| North Atlantic Division | 110 | 721 | 6,549 | 19,557 | 1,620 | 17,368 | 42,872 |
| South Atlantic Division | 56 | 408 | 6,317 | 5,704 | 437 | 7,005 | 5,850 |
| South Central Division | 42 | 305 | 4,104 | 4,645 | 346 | 3,551 | 3,913 |
| North Central Division | 63 | 683 | 7,582 | 12,304 | 742 | 9,437 | 14,062 |
| Western Division | 39 | 280 | 6,018 | 5,172 | 436 | 6,194 | 4,393 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 1 | | | | 21 | 400 | |
| Vermont | 1 | | | | 7 | | 191 |
| Massachusetts | 36 | 153 | 235 | 4,063 | 406 | 6,767 | 6,736 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 27 | 18 | 1,032 | 67 | 1,707 | 1,532 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 23 | 61 | 189 | 52 | 599 | 273 |
| New York | 30 | 281 | 2,588 | 9,580 | 517 | 3,482 | 22,803 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 19 | 381 | 4 | 62 | 597 | 478 |
| Pennsylvania | 25 | 218 | 3,266 | 4,689 | 488 | 3,816 | 10,859 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 2 | 55 | 12 | 14 | 60 | 12 |
| Maryland | 12 | 75 | 684 | 1,408 | 104 | 2,174 | 1,477 |
| District of Columbia | 4 | 60 | 177 | 1,632 | 55 | 100 | 1,533 |
| Virginia | 10 | 66 | 686 | 659 | 79 | 682 | 1,225 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 7 | 44 | 1,142 | 48 | 43 | 812 | 28 |
| South Carolina | 5 | 41 | 1,402 | 348 | 59 | 1,115 | 294 |
| Georgia | 15 | 104 | 2,021 | 1,348 | 76 | 1,752 | 1,080 |
| Florida | 2 | 16 | 150 | 249 | 7 | 310 | 201 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 29 | 147 | 617 | 14 | 107 | 550 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 10 | | 70 | 13 | | 129 |
| Alabama | 16 | 98 | 1,549 | 1,696 | 101 | 1,132 | 1,654 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 33 | 414 | 450 | 39 | 347 | 175 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 50 | 357 | 848 | 49 | 485 | 814 |
| Texas | 3 | 37 | 51 | 893 | 21 | 53 | 541 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 11 | 48 | 1,586 | 71 | 109 | 1,427 | 50 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 8 | 99 | 1,302 | 1,468 | 108 | 2,459 | 2,998 |
| Indiana | 4 | 115 | 499 | 1,677 | 55 | 195 | 1,920 |
| Illinois | 9 | 186 | 588 | 4,777 | 113 | 1,073 | 4,175 |
| Michigan | 4 | 33 | 547 | 712 | 41 | 720 | 712 |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 35 | 720 | 680 | 72 | 655 | 847 |
| Minnesota | 4 | 36 | 588 | 543 | 69 | 588 | 543 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 6 | 69 | | 1,955 | 78 | 522 | 2,015 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 16 | 680 | | 38 | 680 | |
| South Dakota | 9 | 50 | 1,411 | | 83 | 1,301 | |
| Nebraska | 2 | 21 | 429 | 23 | 38 | 429 | 23 |
| Kansas | 3 | 23 | 818 | 469 | 47 | 815 | 829 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 10 | 570 | | 49 | 570 | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 3 | 28 | 403 | 856 | 29 | 247 | 856 |
| New Mexico | 6 | 23 | 1,058 | | 40 | 887 | |
| Arizona | 6 | 55 | 1,637 | | 84 | 1,637 | |
| Utah | 1 | 2 | 86 | | 7 | 38 | |
| Nevada | 2 | 7 | 337 | | 22 | 337 | |
| Idaho | 1 | 2 | 70 | 40 | 8 | 70 | 40 |
| Washington | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 3 | 18 | 865 | 181 | 46 | 650 | 181 |
| California | 14 | 135 | 992 | 4,095 | 151 | 1,758 | 3,316 |

TABLE 145.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1908–9, not including Indian schools.*

| State or Territory. | Property. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds. |
| United States | 558,472 | $29,731,925 | $4,331,680 | $14,855,379 |
| North Atlantic Division | 394,348 | 18,298,867 | 2,372,566 | 7,701,166 |
| South Atlantic Division | 39,385 | 2,841,958 | 384,634 | 412,524 |
| South Central Division | 49,025 | 1,773,438 | 253,349 | 183,589 |
| North Central Division | 64,548 | 5,434,402 | 993,801 | 4,044,000 |
| Western Division | 11,166 | 1,383,260 | 327,330 | 2,514,100 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Maine | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | |
| Vermont | | | 1,000 | 65,000 |
| Massachusetts | 12,051 | 3,026,871 | 579,911 | 682,663 |
| Rhode Island | 1,550 | 395,467 | 24,000 | 33,815 |
| Connecticut | 1,150 | 185,000 | 11,500 | 350,000 |
| New York | 217,614 | 7,610,029 | 910,832 | 4,214,680 |
| New Jersey | 4,600 | 1,239,500 | 28,123 | 62,300 |
| Pennsylvania | 157,383 | 5,842,000 | 817,200 | 2,292,708 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Delaware | 900 | 80,000 | 15,000 | 8,000 |
| Maryland | 5,605 | 64,925 | 63,055 | 128,000 |
| District of Columbia | 1,765 | 895,000 | 171,450 | |
| Virginia | 10,675 | 366,150 | 33,500 | 5,500 |
| West Virginia | | | | |
| North Carolina | 5,200 | 318,000 | 30,500 | 193,000 |
| South Carolina | 1,000 | 97,217 | 2,300 | 43,718 |
| Georgia | 10,740 | 982,466 | 64,829 | 34,306 |
| Florida | 3,500 | 38,200 | 4,000 | |
| South Central Division: | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3,500 | 171,100 | 27,000 | |
| Tennessee | 450 | 45,000 | 2,700 | 0 |
| Alabama | 18,975 | 652,876 | 87,449 | 133,589 |
| Mississippi | 3,000 | 109,462 | 15,200 | |
| Louisiana | 21,800 | 602,000 | 75,000 | 0 |
| Texas | 1,300 | 193,000 | 46,000 | 50,000 |
| Arkansas | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | |
| Ohio | 8,950 | 1,383,000 | 88,000 | 785,000 |
| Indiana | 12,800 | 1,410,367 | 318,096 | 24,000 |
| Illinois | 24,676 | 1,505,000 | 333,500 | 2,155,000 |
| Michigan | 1,800 | 308,035 | 49,545 | 618,000 |
| Wisconsin | 2,302 | 160,000 | 80,160 | 182,000 |
| Minnesota | 1,690 | 100,000 | 10,000 | 0 |
| Iowa | | | | |
| Missouri | 9,530 | 465,000 | 100,000 | 280,000 |
| North Dakota | 2,000 | | | |
| South Dakota | 100 | 13,000 | 500 | |
| Nebraska | | | | |
| Kansas | 700 | 90,000 | 14,000 | |
| Western Division: | | | | |
| Montana | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | |
| Colorado | 3,075 | 220,000 | 25,000 | |
| New Mexico | 100 | 6,800 | 1,500 | |
| Arizona | | | | |
| Utah | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | |
| Washington | | | | |
| Oregon | | | 16,000 | |
| California | 7,991 | 1,156,460 | 284,830 | 2,514,100 |

TABLE 146.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1908–9, not including Indian schools.*

| State or Territory. | Expenditures for— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Teachers. | Buildings and lasting improvements. | New tools and repairs. | Materials. | Incidentals. | Total. |
| United States | $1,817,426 | $1,119,688 | $260,436 | $274,033 | $495,914 | $3,957,497 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1,122,123 | 814,106 | 129,309 | 148,967 | 377,106 | 2,591,611 |
| South Atlantic Division | 171,067 | 140,264 | 64,482 | 32,059 | 36,265 | 444,137 |
| South Central Division | 96,922 | 60,793 | 10,778 | 20,547 | 13,828 | 202,868 |
| North Central Division | 257,714 | 55,187 | 33,801 | 39,396 | 48,054 | 434,152 |
| Western Division | 169,600 | 49,338 | 22,066 | 23,064 | 20,661 | 284,729 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 209,055 | 518,494 | 81,628 | 29,328 | 84,814 | 923,319 |
| Rhode Island | 1,000 | | 16 | 94 | 38 | 1,148 |
| Connecticut | 10,067 | 3,701 | 2,108 | 485 | 1,239 | 17,600 |
| New York | 487,388 | 233,410 | 13,890 | 46,470 | 219,878 | 1,001,036 |
| New Jersey | 31,012 | 4,000 | 3,599 | 13,808 | 13,978 | 66,197 |
| Pennsylvania | 383,601 | 54,501 | 28,068 | 58,782 | 57,159 | 582,111 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 6,000 | 4,000 | 3,500 | 2,000 | 750 | 16,250 |
| Maryland | 6,368 | 1,050 | 900 | 785 | 975 | 10,078 |
| District of Columbia | 78,978 | 80,500 | 53,169 | 18,160 | 18,551 | 249,358 |
| Virginia | 19,811 | 22,750 | 1,348 | 5,579 | 4,205 | 53,693 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 7,535 | 15,525 | 2,373 | 750 | 1,125 | 27,308 |
| South Carolina | 13,529 | 2,870 | 280 | 174 | 9,246 | 26,099 |
| Georgia | 32,666 | 13,569 | 2,712 | 4,361 | 913 | 54,221 |
| Florida | 6,180 | | 200 | 250 | 500 | 7,130 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 12,550 | 0 | 220 | 1,250 | 0 | 14,020 |
| Tennessee | | 300 | 200 | 1,378 | 350 | 2,228 |
| Alabama | 26,595 | 12,770 | 1,878 | 3,649 | 720 | 45,612 |
| Mississippi | 6,657 | 9,023 | 1,430 | 5,315 | 8,358 | 30,783 |
| Louisiana | 36,750 | 38,500 | 5,500 | 7,605 | 3,900 | 92,255 |
| Texas | 14,370 | 200 | 1,550 | 1,350 | 500 | 17,970 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 49,500 | | 913 | 1,307 | 3,710 | 55,430 |
| Indiana | 26,200 | 23,203 | 14,995 | 15,500 | 14,500 | 94,398 |
| Illinois | 35,400 | 5,000 | 5,850 | 6,330 | 10,250 | 62,830 |
| Michigan | 21,213 | 20,909 | 1,100 | 2,862 | 2,313 | 48,397 |
| Wisconsin | 31,881 | 1,775 | 7,824 | 4,644 | 9,525 | 55,649 |
| Minnesota | 40,000 | 0 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 0 | 42,700 |
| Iowa | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 44,850 | 300 | 719 | 4,003 | 7,406 | 57,278 |
| North Dakota | 3,770 | 3,000 | | 2,500 | | 9,270 |
| South Dakota | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | |
| Kansas | 4,900 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 750 | 350 | 8,200 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 43,000 | | 600 | 1,600 | 160 | 45,360 |
| New Mexico | 2,300 | 500 | 150 | | | 2,950 |
| Arizona | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | |
| California | 124,300 | 48,838 | 21,316 | 21,464 | 20,501 | 236,419 |

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—Part I.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Albertville | Seventh District Agricultural School (public). | J. B. Hobdy | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 131 | 95 | 226 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 131 | 95 | 226 |
| 2 | Athens | Eighth District Agricultural School (public). | J. M. Atkinson | | | | | | | 60 | 54 | 114 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 60 | 54 | 114 |
| 3 | Benson | Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute. | William E. Benson | 1 | 7 | 8 | 140 | 156 | 296 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 80 | 86 | 166 | | | |
| 4 | Blountsville | Ninth District Agricultural School (public). | E. A. Miller | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 127 | 87 | 214 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 127 | 87 | 214 |
| 5 | Calhoun | Calhoun Colored School | Charlotte R. Thorn | 1 | 11 | 12 | 119 | 162 | 281 | | | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 72 | 113 | 185 | | | |
| 6 | Camp Hill | The Southern Industrial Institute* | Lyman Ward | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 40 | 50 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| 7 | Corona | Corona Industrial Institute | M. H. Griffin | 1 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 130 | 159 | 35 | 80 | 115 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | 35 | 80 | 115 |
| 8 | Evergreen | Southwest Alabama Agricultural School (public). | H. T. Lile | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 43 | 39 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 43 | 39 | 82 |
| 9 | Hamilton | West Alabama Sixth District Agricultural School (public). | H. O. Sargent | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 147 | 66 | 213 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 147 | 66 | 213 |
| 10 | Huntsville | Cakwood Manual Training School | W. J. Blake | 4 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 44 | 70 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 44 | 70 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 11 | Jackson | First District Agricultural School (public). | J. W. Watson | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 41 | 38 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 41 | 38 | 79 |
| 12 | Joppa | Normal and Industrial Collegiate Institute. | Jas. P. Richardson | 1 | 4 | 5 | 115 | 141 | 256 | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 115 | 141 | 256 | | | |
| 13 | Montevallo | Alabama Girls' Industrial School (public). | Thomas W. Palmer | 1 | 18 | 19 | | | | | 359 | 359 | 3 | 30 | 33 | | | | | 359 | 359 |
| 14 | Montgomery | Montgomery Industrial School | Alice L. White and H. Margaret Beard. | | 7 | 7 | | 215 | 215 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 183 | 183 | | 5 | 5 |
| | Snow Hill | Normal and Industrial Institute | No report | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Sylacauga | Fourth District Agricultural School (public). | Geo. H. Thigpen | 0 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 42 | 50 | 92 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 42 | 50 | 92 |
| 16 | Wetumpka | Fifth District Agricultural School (public). | Leonard L. Vann | | 4 | 4 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 60 | 41 | 101 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 54 | 40 | 94 |

* Statistics of 190 7–8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—Part I—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Los Angeles | Los Angeles Polytechnic High School (public). | J. H. Francis | 27 | 39 | 66 | | | | 1,098 | 1,002 | 2,100 | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | | 900 | 300 | 1,200 |
| 18 | Oakland | Manual Training and Commercial High School (public). | Philip M. Fisher | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | | 228 | 268 | 496 | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | | 228 | 268 | 496 |
| 19 | do | Polytechnic College of Engineering* | Eugene C. Mills | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 110 | | 110 |
| 20 | San Francisco | California School of Mechanical Arts | Geo. A. Merrill | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | | 308 | 118 | 426 | 7 | 3 | 10 | | | | 308 | 118 | 426 |
| 21 | do | Cogswell Polytechnical College | Geo. S. Miller | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 164 | 125 | 289 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 164 | 125 | 289 |
| 22 | do | Polytechnic High School (public) | Walter N. Bush | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | 235 | 132 | 367 | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | 235 | 132 | 367 |
| 23 | do | Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts | Geo. A. Merrill | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 277 | | 277 | 7 | | 7 | | | | 277 | | 277 |
| 24 | Santa Barbara | The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School. | Miss Ednah A. Rich | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 436 | 443 | 879 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| 25 | San Luis Obispo | California Polytechnic School (public) | Leroy B. Smith | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 105 | 35 | 140 | 7 | 2 | 9 | | | | 105 | 35 | 140 |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Denver | Manual Training High School (public) | Chas. A. Bradley | 8 | 14 | 22 | | | | 428 | 428 | 856 | 8 | 7 | 15 | | | | 428 | 428 | 856 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bridgeport | Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A. | Jeremiah Holmes | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 145 | | 145 | 37 | | 37 |
| 28 | Hartford | Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A. | Roy M. Van Fleet | 3 | 1 | 4 | 21 | | 21 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 56 | | 56 | 71 | | 71 |
| | do | School of Horticulture[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | do | Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School. | E. B. Smead | 3 | 3 | 6 | 40 | | 40 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 40 | | 40 | | | |
| 30 | New London | Manual Training and Industrial School | F. S. Hitchcock | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 62 | 53 | 115 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 62 | 53 | 115 |
| 31 | Stamford | The Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company School. | A. F. Bardwell | 2 | | 2 | | | | 50 | | 50 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 50 | | 50 |
| 32 | Waterbury | Waterbury Industrial School | Janet E. Arthur | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 25 | | 358 | 358 | | | |
| | DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Clayton | St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys. | Rev. L. B. Pastorelli | 2 | | 2 | 55 | | 55 | 12 | | 12 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 60 | 12 | | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Washington | Armstrong Manual Training School (public). | Dr. Wilson B. Evans | 12 | 10 | 22 | | | | 219 | 349 | 568 | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | | 169 | 300 | 469 |
| 35 | do | Industrial Home School | C. W. Skinner | 1 | 3 | 4 | 127 | 50 | 177 | | | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 60 | 40 | 100 | | | |
| 36 | do | McKinley Manual Training School (public). | George E. Myers | 8 | 16 | 24 | | | | 640 | 244 | 884 | 13 | 8 | 21 | | | | 640 | 244 | 884 |
| | do | St. Rose's Industrial School[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Takoma Park | Bliss Electrical School | Louis D. Bliss | 10 | | 10 | | | | 180 | | 180 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 180 | | 180 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Fessenden | Fessenden Academy and Industrial School. | Prof. Jos. L. Wiley | 4 | 7 | 11 | 72 | 78 | 150 | 70 | 83 | 153 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 72 | 78 | 150 | 70 | 83 | 153 |
| | Ocala | Emerson Memorial Home School[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | St. Petersburg | Industrial and High School (public)* | Edward Conrad | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 40 | 56 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 100 | 160 | 20 | 28 | 48 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Americus | Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public). | J. M. Collum | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 159 | 17 | 176 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 159 | 17 | 176 |
| 41 | Atlanta | Spelman Seminary | Miss Harriet E. Giles | | 17 | 17 | | 465 | 465 | | 117 | 117 | | 8 | 8 | | 416 | 416 | | 69 | 69 |
| 42 | Athens | Knox Institute and Industrial School | L. S. Clark | 1 | 4 | 5 | 130 | 229 | 359 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 130 | 229 | 359 | 9 | 20 | 29 |
| 43 | Clarkesville | Ninth District Agricultural School (public). | Wade H. Maxwell | 2 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 46 | 90 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 44 | 46 | 90 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 44 | College | Georgia State Industrial College | R. R. Wright, LL.D. | 14 | 1 | 15 | 180 | 73 | 253 | 72 | 48 | 120 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 180 | 73 | 253 | 72 | 48 | 120 |
| 45 | Columbus | Secondary Industrial School (public)* | C. B. Gibson | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 43 | 35 | 78 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 43 | 35 | 78 |
| 46 | Fort Valley | Fort Valley High and Industrial School | H. A. Hunt | 2 | 5 | 7 | 120 | 174 | 294 | 27 | 71 | 98 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 120 | 174 | 294 | 27 | 71 | 98 |
| 47 | Granite Hill | Tenth District Agricultural School (public). | John N. Rogers | 3 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 39 |
| 48 | Macon | Central City College* | William E. Holmes, D. D. | 9 | 2 | 11 | 38 | 42 | 80 | 79 | 158 | 237 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 45 | 60 | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| 49 | Madison | Eighth District Agricultural High School (public). | James F. Hart | 3 | | 3 | | | | 56 | | 56 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 56 | | 56 |
| 50 | Monroe | Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public). | G. C. Adams | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 67 | 28 | 95 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 67 | 28 | 95 |
| 51 | Powder Springs | Seventh District Agricultural School (public). | H. R. Hunt | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 50 | 30 | 80 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 50 | 30 | 80 |
| 52 | Rome | The Berry School | Miss Martha Berry | 7 | 4 | 11 | 120 | | 120 | 60 | | 60 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 120 | | 120 | 60 | | 60 |
| 53 | do | Rome High and Industrial School | N. W. Curtlight | 1 | 5 | 6 | 53 | 75 | 128 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 60 | 88 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 54 | Sandersville | Colored Industrial School | T. J. Elder | 2 | 4 | 6 | 150 | 75 | 225 | 50 | 93 | 143 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 15 | 100 | 115 |
| | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Chicago | Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public). | Wm. Joseph Bogan | 29 | 7 | 36 | | | | 1,600 | | 1,600 | 18 | | 18 | | | | 1,600 | | 1,600 |
| 56 | do | Coyne National Trade Schools | Leslie L. Cooke | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 478 | | 478 | | | |
| 57 | do | The University High School | Franklin W. Johnson | 31 | 18 | 49 | | | | 415 | 215 | 630 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | 204 | 64 | 268 |
| 58 | do | Lake High School and Manual Training School (public). | Edward F. Stearns | 3 | 17 | 20 | | | | 489 | 334 | 823 | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | | 279 | 90 | 369 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

[a] No report.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—Part I—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | ILLINOIS—cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Chicago | Jewish Training School | Henry L. Frank | 1 | 11 | 12 | 260 | 270 | 530 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 260 | 270 | 530 | | | |
| 60 | do | Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public). | Albert R. Robinson | 38 | 3 | 41 | | | | 1,073 | 0 | 1,073 | 39 | 3 | 42 | | | | 1,073 | 0 | 1,073 |
| 61 | do | Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute. | J. E. Siebel, Ph. D. | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 25 | | 25 | | | |
| | Des Plaines | St. Mary's Training School for Boys [a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Effingham | College of Photography | Report incomplete | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Peoria | Bradley Polytechnic Institute | Theodore C. Burgess | 12 | 9 | 21 | | | | 299 | 314 | 613 | 5 | 6 | 11 | | | | 540 | 290 | 808 |
| 63 | Quincy | Chaddock Boys School and Home | Eleanor A. Tobie | 2 | 5 | 7 | 58 | | 58 | 38 | | 38 | 2 | | 2 | 40 | | 40 | 35 | | 35 |
| | INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Indianapolis | Manual Training High School (public) | C. E. Emmerich | 28 | 42 | 70 | | | | 942 | 709 | 1,651 | 12 | 15 | 27 | | | | 942 | 709 | 1,651 |
| 65 | do | Winona Technical Institute | W. C. Smith | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | | 219 | 5 | 224 |
| 66 | Knightstown | Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home. | Dr. W. T. Stott | 13 | 32 | 45 | 282 | 217 | 499 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 98 | 65 | 163 | 10 | 16 | 26 |
| 67 | Winona Lake | Winona College of Agriculture | W. C. Palmer | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 32 | | 32 | 19 | | 19 |
| | Laporte | Interlaken School | Too late for tabulation. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Pittsburg | Pittsburg Manual Training High School (public).* | Robert E. Hartsock | 1 | 6 | 7 | 40 | 78 | 118 | 157 | 232 | 389 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 76 | 115 | 73 | 176 | 249 |
| 69 | Topeka | A., T. and S. F. Railway Co. Schools | T. W. Thomas | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | | | | 500 | | 500 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Cane Spring | Eckstein Norton University* | C. H. Parish | 2 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 30 | 61 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 12 | 21 | 33 |
| 71 | Hindman | W. C. T. U. Settlement School* | Miss May Stone | 1 | 4 | 5 | 38 | 48 | 86 | 32 | 35 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 53 | 107 | | | |
| 72 | Louisville | Manual Training High School (public) | Prof. E. P. Chapin | 16 | | 16 | | | | 517 | | 517 | 9 | | 9 | | | | 517 | | 517 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Baldwin | Gilbert Industrial College | Rev. C. H. Parish, D. D. | 3 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 32 | 67 | 14 | 20 | 34 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 58 | 58 | ... | ... | ... |
| 74 | Lafayette | Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute. | Edwin L. Stephens | 8 | 8 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 97 | 297 | 8 | 8 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 97 | 297 |
| 75 | New Orleans | Isidore Newman Manual Training School. | Clarence C. Henson | 5 | 12 | 17 | 155 | 135 | 290 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 155 | 135 | 290 | 50 | 30 | 80 |
| 76 | Ruston | Louisiana Industrial Institute | J. E. Keeny | 4 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 287 | 150 | 437 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 75 | 62 | 137 | 287 | 150 | 437 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Baltimore | Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public). | William R. King, U. S. N. | 22 | 0 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 823 | 0 | 823 | 12 | 0 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 823 | 0 | 823 |
| 78 | .....do | Colored High and Training School (public). | Joseph H. Lockerman | 9 | 8 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 316 | 447 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 316 | 447 |
| 79 | .....do | Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. | John M. Carter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 11 | 48 | 1,049 | 348 | 1,397 | ... | ... | ... |
| 80 | .....do | Samuel Ready School | Helen J. Rowe | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 41 | 41 | ... | 31 | 31 | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 41 | 41 | ... | 31 | 31 |
| 81 | Denton | Denton Colored Industrial School | Miss L. T. Kennard | ... | 2 | 2 | 70 | 79 | 149 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 70 | 79 | 149 | ... | ... | ... |
| 82 | Hagerstown | Manual Training School Department (public).* | Luther Forsyth | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 66 | ... | 66 | 124 | ... | 124 |
| 83 | Laurel | Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School. | George W. Clark | 3 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 26 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 26 | 56 | ... | ... | ... |
| 84 | McDonogh | McDonogh School | Sidney T. Moreland | 8 | ... | 8 | 40 | ... | 40 | 46 | ... | 46 | 5 | ... | 5 | 40 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| 85 | Rising Sun | Calvert Agricultural High School (public). | Alfred B. McVey | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 19 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 19 | 48 |
| 86 | Salisbury | Colored Industrial School | Wm. J. Holloway | 2 | 3 | 5 | 80 | 120 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 70 | 110 | 180 | ... | ... | ... |
| 87 | Sandy Spring | Maryland Normal and Industrial School. | Geo. H. C. Williams | 3 | 3 | 6 | 106 | 92 | 198 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 106 | 92 | 198 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 88 | South Baltimore | School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service. | Capt. J. E. Reinburg, U. S. R. C. S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | ... | 47 | ... | ... | ... |
| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Boston | The Farm and Trades School | Charles H. Bradley | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 100 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... |
| 90 | .....do | Eric Pape School of Art | Eric Pape | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 82 | 103 | 185 | ... | ... | ... |
| 91 | .....do | Franklin Union | Walter B. Russell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 533 | ... | 533 |
| 92 | .....do | Girls' High School of Practical Arts | Herbert Weaver | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 12 | ... | 270 | 270 | ... | 270 | 270 |
| 93 | .....do | Hebrew Industrial School | Lewis Hecht, jr | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 285 | 285 | ... | 35 | 35 |
| 94 | .....do | Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Evening Trade School. | John W. Wood, jr | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | 160 | ... | 160 | ... | ... | ... |
| 95 | .....do | Massachusetts Normal Art School | George H. Bartlett | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 40 | 18 | 3 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 284 | 342 |
| 96 | .....do | Mechanic Arts High School (public) | Charles W. Parmenter, Ph. D. | 18 | 4 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 1,161 | ... | 1,161 | 8 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1,161 | ... | 1,161 |
| 97 | .....do | North Bennet Street Industrial School | Alvin E. Dodd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 44 | 56 | ... | 1,700 | 1,700 | ... | ... | ... |
| | .....do | North End Union[a] | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 98 | .....do | School of Domestic Science, B.Y.W.C.A. | A. Josephine Forehand | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 50 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 99 | .....do | School of the Museum of Fine Arts | Alice F. Brooks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 3 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 194 | 264 |
| 100 | .....do | Boys' Institute of Industry | Henry F. Miller | 5 | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 135 | 175 | 310 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 101 | .....do | Boston Trade School for Girls | Miss Edith M. Howes | ... | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 160 | 160 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 102 | .....do | Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foreman. | Charles F. Park | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 180 | ... | 180 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

[a] No report.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—Part I—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | Boston | People's Institute | Robert T. Paine | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 400 | | 400 | | | |
| 104 | do | State Steam Engineering School | James Coyne | 3 | | 3 | | | | 350 | | 350 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 350 | | 350 |
| 105 | do | Wells Memorial Association | Roland Billings | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 87 | 286 | 373 | | | |
| 106 | do | Women's Educational and Industrial Union. | Mary M. Kehard | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | 110 | 110 | | | |
| 107 | Cambridge | Rindge Manual Training School (public). | John W. Wood, jr | 13 | 3 | 16 | | | | 610 | | 610 | 8 | | 8 | | | | 610 | | 610 |
| 108 | Fall River | Bradford Durfee Textile School | J. W. Bailey | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | | 25 | | 25 | 821 | 3 | 824 | 38 | | 38 |
| 109 | Jamaica Plain | The Eliot School | Robert H. Richards | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 230 | | 230 | | | |
| 110 | Lawrence | Independent Industrial Day School | Wm. H. Dooley | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 78 | 36 | 114 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 78 | 36 | 114 |
| 111 | do | Independent Industrial Evening School | do | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45 | | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 792 | 347 | 1,139 | 180 | 250 | 430 |
| 112 | Lowell | Lowell Textile School | Charles H. Eames | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 1 | 28 | | | | 645 | 24 | 669 |
| 113 | Montague | Montague Agricultural School (public) | Thos. Allen | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 22 | 26 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 22 | 26 | 48 |
| 114 | New Bedford | New Bedford Industrial School | Charles R. Allen | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | 70 | 0 | 70 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 70 | | 70 |
| 115 | do | New Bedford Textile School | H. W. Nichols | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | | | | 552 | | 552 |
| 116 | Northampton | Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Technology. | Rufus W. Stimson, B. D. | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 90 | 30 | 120 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | 91 | 35 | 126 |
| 117 | Petersham | Petersham Agricultural High School (public). | Roland H. Verbeck | 1 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 35 | 74 | 13 | 25 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| 118 | Pittsfield | Evening Industrial School | Charles A. Byram | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 39 | | 39 | | | |
| 119 | Roxbury | South End Industrial School | Amelia R. Damon | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 320 | 480 | 800 | | | |
| 120 | Springfield | Evening School of Trades | Charles F. Warner | 1 | | 1 | | | | 43 | 0 | 43 | 13 | 3 | 16 | | | | 375 | 72 | 447 |
| 121 | do | Technical High School | do | 3 | 23 | 26 | | | | 543 | 385 | 928 | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | 413 | 80 | 493 |
| 122 | Waltham | Waltham Evening Industrial School | Wm. C. Houghton | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 33 | | 33 | | | |
| 123 | Worcester | Drawing School of American Steel Wire Co. | Chas. E. Goodrich | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 28 | | 28 | 4 | | 4 |
| 124 | do | Domestic Science School | Mrs. Flora A. Wethered | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 21 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | | | 21 | 21 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Boyne City | Bulah Land Farm for Boys | Herman L. Swift | 2 | | 2 | 200 | | 200 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 200 | | 200 | | |
| 126 | Menominee | Menominee County School of Agriculture | J. F. Wojta | 2 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 2 | | 2 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 20 | 31 | 51 |
| 127 | Muskegon | Hackley Manual Training School (public) | Joseph D. Bicknell | 7 | 14 | 21 | | | | 291 | 360 | 651 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 173 | | 173 | 291 | 360 | 651 |
| | Detroit | Detroit Technical Institute | Report incomplete | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Owatonna | Minnesota State Public School for Dependent Children.[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | St. Paul | Mechanic Arts High School (public) | George Weitbrecht | 10 | 15 | 25 | | | | 408 | 135 | 543 | 10 | 17 | 27 | | | | 408 | 135 | 543 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | Edwards | Southern Christian Institute | J. B. Lehman | 6 | 11 | 17 | 92 | 100 | 192 | | | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 92 | 100 | 192 | | | |
| 130 | Meridian | Lincoln School | Mrs. H. I. Miller | | 8 | 8 | 50 | 100 | 150 | 80 | 120 | 200 | | 2 | 2 | | 40 | 40 | | 60 | 60 |
| 131 | Okolona | Okolona Industrial College* | Wallace A. Battle | 3 | 5 | 8 | 30 | 42 | 72 | 102 | 148 | 250 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 50 | 65 | 115 | 50 | 65 | 115 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Jefferson City | Lincoln Institute | Benjamin F. Allen | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 84 | 73 | 157 | 99 | 113 | 212 |
| 133 | Kansas City | Manual Training High School (public) | E. D. Phillips | 26 | 26 | 52 | | | | 758 | 880 | 1,638 | 7 | 13 | 20 | | | | 557 | 757 | 1,314 |
| 134 | St. Louis | Manual Training School of Washington University. | Calvin M. Woodward | 9 | 3 | 12 | | | | 212 | 0 | 212 | 15 | 3 | 18 | | | | 212 | | 212 |
| 135 | do | St. Louis School of Fine Arts | Edmund H. Wuerpel | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 25 | 80 | 105 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 100 | 60 | 160 | 26 | 221 | 247 |
| 136 | do | Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science. | Henry Maack | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 30 |
| | do | David Rankin, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades.[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | do | Woman's Training School, Y. W. C. A.[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | do | The Ralph Sellew Institute of the St. Louis Y. M. C. A. | Irwin Paul | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 200 | | 200 | | | |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | Manchester | Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences | Albert L. Clough | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | 21 | 265 | 135 | 400 | | | |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Bordentown | Manual Training and Industrial School | J. Thomas Caruthers | 2 | 1 | 3 | 56 | 56 | 112 | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 56 | 56 | 112 | | | |
| 140 | Camden | Y. M. C. A. School | R. C. Messersmith | 6 | 0 | 6 | 163 | 0 | 163 | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 32 | | 32 | 10 | | 10 |
| 141 | Gladstone | St. Bernard's School | Rev. J. A. Conover | 2 | 2 | 4 | 19 | | 19 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 20 | | 20 | 3 | | 3 |
| | Jersey City | Evening Technical School[b] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Newark | Newark Technical School (public) | Charles A. Colton | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | | | | 335 | 6 | 341 |
| 143 | Paterson | Paterson Silk Textile Institute | Joseph Wadsworth | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | 57 | 40 | 97 |
| 144 | Trenton | School of Industrial Arts | Frank F. Frederick | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 313 | 60 | 373 | | | |
| 145 | Woodbine | Baron de Hirsch Agricultural and Industrial School. | Henry W. Geller | 6 | | 6 | 87 | | 87 | | | | 6 | | 6 | 60 | | 60 | 27 | | 27 |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | Santa Fe | Mary E. James School for Mexicans | Irwin L. Tyler | | 4 | 4 | 41 | | 41 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 41 | | 41 | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8. [a] No report. [b] Incomplete report.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.*—Part I—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | Binghamton | Barlow School of Industrial Arts | Vinton A. Paessler | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 250 | 260 | 510 |
| 148 | Bronxville | St. Martha's Industrial School | Mother Elizabeth | | 4 | 4 | | 6 | 6 | | 7 | 7 | | 4 | 4 | | 6 | 6 | | 7 | 7 |
| 149 | Brooklyn (217 Sterling place). | Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children. | Mrs. Wm. H. Lyons | | 6 | 6 | 174 | 141 | 315 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 108 | 108 | 216 | | | |
| 150 | Brooklyn (141 S. Third street). | Industrial School Association, E. D. | Benjamin W. Wilson | | 10 | 10 | 219 | 162 | 381 | | | | | 5 | 5 | 30 | 100 | 130 | | | |
| 151 | Brooklyn | Central Evening High School for Women (public). | Alice Higgins | | 10 | 10 | | | | | 731 | 731 | | 16 | 16 | | | | | 1,462 | 1,462 |
| 152 | do | Manual Training High School (public) | Charles D. Larkins | 44 | 63 | 107 | | | | 1,816 | 1,714 | 3,530 | 16 | 10 | 26 | | | | 1,816 | 1,574 | 3,390 |
| 153 | do | Pratt Institute | Charles M. Pratt | | | | | | | | | | 71 | 62 | 133 | | | | 1,660 | 2,047 | 3,707 |
| 154 | Buffalo | Technical High School (public) | Daniel Upton | 1 | 11 | 12 | | | | 515 | 0 | 515 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | 372 | 0 | 372 |
| 155 | Lawrence, Long Island. | Morganet Sage Industrial School | Wm. D. Lord | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 109 | 143 | 252 | 4,098 | 5,350 | 9,448 |
| 156 | Long Island City | Evening High and Trades School | Peter E. Demarest, Pd. D. | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | 115 | 206 | 321 | 10 | 7 | 17 | | | | 484 | 486 | 970 |
| 157 | New York | Baron de Hirsch Trade Schools* | J. Ernest G. Yalden | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | 141 | | 141 |
| 158 | do | Ethical Culture School | Franklin C. Lewis | 3 | 16 | 19 | 125 | 148 | 273 | 54 | 90 | 144 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 142 | 171 | 313 | 54 | 90 | 144 |
| 159 | New York (442 W. Twenty-third street). | Five Points House of Industry | Wm. C. Mckee | | 6 | 6 | 171 | 150 | 321 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 124 | 99 | 223 | | | |
| 160 | New York (16-24 W. Forty-fourth street). | General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen. | William J. Hoe | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | 27 | | | | 2,017 | 0 | 2,017 |
| 161 | New York (74 W. One hundred and twenty-fourth street). | Harlem Y. W. C. A. | Mrs. S. C. Mastick | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 100 | 100 | | 8 | 8 | | | | 0 | 385 | 385 |
| 162 | New York (36 Stuyvesant street). | Hebrew Technical Institute | Edgar S. Barney | 8 | 0 | 8 | 160 | 0 | 160 | 184 | 0 | 184 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 160 | 0 | 160 | 184 | 0 | 184 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 163 | New York (Second avenue and Fifteenth street). | Hebrew Technical School for Girls | Nathaniel Myers | 2 | 5 | 7 | | 31 | 31 | | 367 | 367 | | 26 | 26 | | 31 | 31 | | 375 | 375 |
| 164 | New York (209 E. Twenty-third street). | Manhattan Trade School for Girls | Miss Virginia Potter | | 2 | 2 | | 943 | 943 | | | | | 25 | 25 | | 943 | 943 | | | |
| 165 | New York (41 and 45 W. Twenty-fifth street). | Mitchell School of Garment Cutting | John J. Mitchell | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 170 | 81 | 251 | | | |
| | New York (343 W. Fifty-seventh street). | New York School of Industrial Art[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | New York (160 Lexington avenue). | New York School of Applied Design for Women. | Charles G. Emery | 7 | 9 | 16 | | | | | 488 | 488 | 7 | 9 | 16 | | | | | 488 | 488 |
| 167 | New York (First avenue and Sixty-seventh street). | New York Trade School | R. Fulton Cutting | | | | | | | | | | 28 | | 28 | | | | 720 | | 720 |
| 168 | New York (Station F). | New York Nautical School | Lay H. Everhart | 6 | | 6 | | | | 97 | | 97 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 97 | | 97 |
| | New York (239 E. Houston street). | Public Evening School No. 13[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | New York (505 E. Sixteenth street) | St. Georges Evening Trade School | Louis De F. Downer | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 255 | | 255 | | | |
| 170 | New York (345 E. Fifteenth street). | Stuyvesant High School (public) | Ernest R. Von Nardroff. | 41 | | 41 | | | | 1,649 | | 1,649 | 24 | | 24 | | | | 1,649 | | 1,649 |
| 171 | do | Stuyvesant Evening Trade School (public). | James C. Monaghan | | | | | | | | | | 23 | | 23 | 534 | | 534 | 654 | | 654 |
| 172 | New York (Station D). | Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics. | Andrew F. Johnson | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 43 | | 43 |
| | New York (125 St. Marks place). | Wilson Industrial School for Girls[a] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | New York (Kingsbridge. | Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders. | Prof. J. Irwin Chaffee | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 36 | | 36 |
| 174 | Rochester, N. Y. | Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute.* | Lewis P. Ross | 9 | 5 | 14 | | | | 691 | 756 | 1,447 | 25 | 21 | 46 | | | | 1,488 | 3,952 | 5,440 |
| | Rochester, N. Y. | Rochester Factory School[b] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 | Yonkers, N. Y. | Yonkers Trade School | J. J. Eaton | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 12 | | 12 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | Brevard | Brevard Institute* | C. H. Trowbridge | 2 | 5 | 7 | 66 | 114 | 180 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 40 | | 40 | | | |
| 177 | Concord | Laura Sunderland Memorial School | Miss Melissa Montgomery. | | 4 | 4 | | 65 | 65 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 65 | 65 | | | |
| 178 | Enfield | Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School. | Thomas S. Imborden | 4 | 9 | 13 | 134 | 111 | 245 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 50 | 60 | 110 | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| 179 | Farm School | Asheville Farm School | J. P. Roger | 1 | 4 | 5 | 150 | 2 | 152 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 140 | 0 | 140 | | | |
| 180 | Hot Springs | Dorland Institute | Miss Julia E. Phillips | 1 | 5 | 6 | 78 | 100 | 178 | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 78 | 100 | 178 | | | |
| 181 | Valle Crucis | Valle Crucis Industrial School | Rev. J. M. Horner, D. D. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 55 | 99 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 37 | 56 | | | |

* Statistics of 1907-8. [a] No report. [b] Too late for tabulation.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—Part I—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | Ellendale | State Manual Training School* | W. M. Kern | 2 | 6 | 8 | 116 | 157 | 273 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 116 | 157 | 273 | | | |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 183 | Cincinnati | Jewish Trade School for Girls | Miss Elizabeth Guiterman. | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 20 | 20 | | | |
| 184 | do | McDonald Educational Institute of the Y. M. C. A. | W. B. Ferris | 24 | | 24 | 198 | | 198 | 172 | | 172 | 15 | | 15 | 194 | | 194 | 162 | | 162 |
| 185 | do | Ohio Mechanics Institute | John L. Shearer, A. M. | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 3 | 27 | | | | 1,100 | 90 | 1,190 |
| 186 | Cleveland | Cleveland Technical High School (public). | James F. Barker | 17 | 13 | 30 | | | | 800 | 400 | 1,200 | 15 | 5 | 20 | | | | 800 | 400 | 1,200 |
| 187 | do | Jewish Orphan Asylum | Dr. Samuel Wolfenstein. | 5 | 9 | 14 | 260 | 200 | 460 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 180 | 130 | 310 | | | |
| 188 | Dayton | Manual Training High School* | J. I. Lambert | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 850 | 800 | 1,650 | 150 | 200 | 350 |
| 189 | Newark | B. and O. Apprentice School | J. Kirkpatrick | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 63 | | 63 | | | |
| 190 | Xenia | Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public). | Dr. S. H. Layton | 1 | 30 | 31 | 350 | 294 | 644 | 40 | 56 | 96 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 122 | 100 | 222 | 40 | 56 | 96 |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 191 | Portland | Portland School of Trades | Geo. W. Hamilton | 7 | | 7 | | | | 127 | | 127 | 7 | | 7 | | | | 127 | | 127 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 192 | Downingtown | Industrial and Agricultural School | William A. Creditt | 4 | 4 | 8 | 42 | 18 | 60 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 42 | 18 | 60 | 24 | 6 | 30 |
| 193 | East Pittsburg | Casino Technical Night School | C. R. Dooley | 3 | | 3 | | | | 75 | | 75 | 20 | | 20 | | | | 250 | | 250 |
| 194 | Farm School | The National Farm School | J. H. Washburn | | 1 | 1 | | | | 45 | | 45 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 97 | | 97 |
| 195 | Harrisburg | Harrisburg Technical High School (public). | Charles B. Fager, jr. | 5 | | 5 | | | | 163 | | 163 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 163 | | 163 |
| 196 | Homestead | C. M. Schwab Industrial School | D. W. McKenney | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 110 | 185 | 160 | 200 | 360 |
| 197 | Lancaster | Ezra F. Bowman Technical School | John J. Bowman | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | 5 | | | | 95 | | 95 |
| 198 | Mont Alto | Pennsylvania State Forest Academy | Robert S. Conklin | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | 28 | | 28 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 199 | Philadelphia | Central Manual Training High School (public). | William L. Sayre | 23 | | 23 | | | | 996 | | 996 | 9 | | 9 | | | | 996 | | 996 |
| 200 | do | Drexel Institute | James MacAlister | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 22 | 63 | | | | 1,711 | 900 | 2,611 |
| 201 | do | Girard College for Orphans | Adam H. Fetteroff | 18 | 40 | 58 | 1,430 | | 1,430 | 280 | | 280 | 22 | | 22 | 1,100 | | 1,100 | 280 | | 280 |
| 202 | do | Northeast Manual Training High School (public). | Andrew J. Morrison, Ph. D. | 19 | | 19 | | | | 1,348 | | 1,348 | 48 | | 48 | | | | 1,348 | | 1,348 |
| 203 | do | Philadelphia School of Design for Women | Mrs. Emily Sartain | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | | | | | 159 | 159 |
| 204 | do | Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art. | Leslie W. Miller | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 6 | 39 | | | | 575 | 471 | 1,046 |
| 205 | do | Philadelphia Trades School | Wm. C. Ash | 4 | | 4 | 60 | | 60 | 260 | | 260 | 24 | | 24 | 624 | | 624 | 200 | | 200 |
| 206 | do | Philadelphia College of Horology | F. W. Schuler | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 155 | 8 | 163 |
| | do | Spring Garden Institute | No report | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | do | Franklin Institute | Wm. H. Thorne | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | 175 | | 175 |
| 208 | Philadelphia | Central Association Institute of the Y. M. C. A. | Wm. O. Easton | 8 | | 8 | 30 | | 30 | 50 | | 50 | 8 | | 8 | 25 | | 25 | 70 | | 70 |
| 209 | do | Southern Manual Training High School (public). | Lemuel Whitaker | 22 | | 22 | | | | 416 | | 416 | 8 | | 8 | | | | 322 | | 322 |
| 210 | Pittsburg | Carnegie Technical Schools * | Arthur A. Hamerschlag | | | | | | | | | | 94 | 18 | 112 | | | | 1,592 | 394 | 1,986 |
| 211 | Pittsburg (North) | Avery College Trade Schools | Dr. G. G. Turfley | 3 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 340 | 373 | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 340 | 373 | | | |
| 212 | Scotland | Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial Schools. * | G. W. Skinner | | 9 | 9 | 159 | 110 | 269 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 169 | 135 | 304 | | | |
| 213 | Scranton | Technical High School (public) | Ronald P. Gleason | 11 | 8 | 19 | | | | 309 | 409 | 718 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | 116 | 99 | 215 |
| 214 | Williamsport | Boys Industrial Home | T. L. S. Wilson | 4 | | 4 | 30 | | 30 | 8 | | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 38 | | 38 | | | |
| 215 | Williamson School | Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades. | John M. Shrigley | | 6 | 6 | 84 | | 84 | 200 | | 200 | 7 | | 7 | 84 | | 84 | 200 | | 200 |
| | RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 216 | Newport | Townsend Industrial School | Geo. H. Bryant | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 574 | 598 | 1,172 | 54 | 1 | 55 |
| 217 | Providence | Technical High School (public) | Geo. F. Weston | 14 | 10 | 24 | | | | 720 | 259 | 979 | 10 | 5 | 15 | | | | 720 | 259 | 979 |
| 218 | do | Tyler School * | Rev. A. Dowling | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 160 | | 160 | 61 | | 61 |
| 219 | do | Rhode Island School of Design | Isaac C. Bates | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 33 | 53 | 33 | 11 | 44 | 210 | 165 | 375 | 352 | 85 | 437 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | Aiken | Schofield Normal and Industrial School | Miss Martha Schofield | 4 | 5 | 9 | 135 | 275 | 410 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 46 | 63 | 109 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| 221 | Denmark | Voorhees Industrial School | G. B. Miller | 5 | 3 | 8 | 85 | 133 | 218 | 69 | 45 | 114 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 85 | 133 | 218 | 69 | 45 | 114 |
| 222 | Frogmore | Penn Normal Industrial and Agricultural School. | Miss Rosa B. Cooley | | 8 | 8 | 158 | 134 | 292 | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 158 | 134 | 292 | | | |
| 223 | Greenville | Sterling Industrial College | Rev. D. M. Minus, D.D | 2 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 100 | 150 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 50 | 100 | 150 | | | |
| | Heath Springs | Model Industrial School | Report incomplete | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | Mayesville | Mayesville Industrial Institute | Miss Emma J. Wilson | 3 | 8 | 11 | 137 | 195 | 332 | 78 | 140 | 218 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 116 | 230 | 346 | 79 | 85 | 164 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 225 | Elk Point | Elk Point Industrial Academy | J. B. Clymer, Ph. B | 3 | 3 | 6 | 38 | 25 | 63 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 38 | 25 | 63 | | | |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | McMinnville | Southern School of Photography | W. S. Lively | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 45 | 14 | 59 |
| 227 | Madison | Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute. | E. A. Sutherland | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | | 38 | 32 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | | 38 | 32 | 70 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—PART I—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 228 | Austin | Allan Manual Training School | E. S. Blackburn | 7 | 12 | 19 | | | | 250 | 350 | 600 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 148 | 105 | 253 |
| 229 | Campbell | Grubbs Industrial College | R. E. Grabel | 3 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 28 | 51 | 41 | 36 | 77 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 33 | 53 | 18 | 15 | 33 |
| 230 | Denton | College of Industrial Arts | Cree T. Work | 4 | 7 | 11 | | | | | 216 | 216 | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | | | 255 | 255 |
| | VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | Woodstock | Arts and Crafts Club | Benjamin Swift | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | 166 | 25 | 191 |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 232 | Alexandria | Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School. | Rev. S. P. W. Drew, D. D. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 30 | 49 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| 233 | Bowling Green | Bowling Green Industrial Academy | L. L. Davis | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| 234 | Cambria | Christiansburg Industrial Institute | E. A. Long | 4 | 6 | 10 | 81 | 109 | 190 | 29 | 44 | 73 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 81 | 109 | 190 | 29 | 44 | 73 |
| 235 | Claremont | Temperance Industrial and Collegiate Institute. | Rev. John J. Smallwood. | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 50 | 60 | 49 | 109 |
| 236 | Dinwiddie | Agricultural and Industrial School* | J. M. Colson | 3 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 43 | 84 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 45 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| 237 | Lebanon | Agricultural High School | R. D. Swain | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 50 | 48 | 98 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 50 | 48 | 98 |
| 238 | Manassas | Manassas Industrial School (public) | Leslie P. Hill | 6 | 4 | 10 | 47 | 63 | 110 | | | | 6 | 4 | 10 | 47 | 63 | 110 | | | |
| | Miller School | Miller Manual Labor School | No report | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | Petersburg | Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute. | J. H. Johnston | 7 | 9 | 16 | 55 | 154 | 209 | 87 | 254 | 341 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 55 | 154 | 209 | 87 | 254 | 341 |
| 240 | Port Conway | Union Industrial Academy* | Rev. J. H. A. Cyrus | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 38 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 38 |
| 241 | Richmond | Virginia Mechanics Institute | Frank W. Duke | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | | | | 502 | | 502 |
| | Suffolk | Nansemond Industrial Institute | Incomplete report | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 242 | Bethel | Bethel Industrial Academy | A. W. Spaulding | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 69 | 76 | 145 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 69 | 76 | 145 |
| 243 | Menomonie | Dunn County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public). | F. R. Crane | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 20 | 30 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 20 | 30 | 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 244 | Milwaukee | Milwaukee School of Trades | Charles F. Perry, M. E. | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 245 | ... | 245 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 245 | ... | 245 |
| | ....do | School of Engineering | Oscar Wervath | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 143 | ... | 143 |
| 245 | ....do | St. Rose's Orphan Society | Rt.Rev. G. S. Messmer | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 130 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 75 | 75 | ... | ... | ... |
| 246 | Onalaska | Lacrosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy. | A. A. Johnson | ... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 56 | 53 | 109 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 56 | 53 | 109 |
| 247 | Platteville | Wisconsin State Mining Trade School | Harold C. George | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 22 |
| 248 | Omro | Webster Manual Training School | No report | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 249 | Wausau | Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public). | G. A. Crosthwait | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 35 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 37 | 71 |
| 250 | Winneconne | Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public). | D. O. Thompson | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 26 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 26 | 62 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—Part II.

| | Name of institution. | Number of volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds. | Expended for salaries of teachers. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For new tools and repairs. | For materials. | For incidentals. | Total expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 1 | Seventh District Agricultural School (public) | 750 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Eighth District Agricultural School (public) | 200 | $18,000 | $200 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ninth District Agricultural School (public) | 500 | 7,000 | 250 | $6,300 | $4,500 | $1,100 | | | $300 | $5,900 |
| 5 | Calhoun Colored School | 2,700 | 28,729 | 14,330 | 79,789 | 1,625 | | $128 | $299 | | 2,052 |
| 6 | The Southern Industrial Institute* | 6,000 | 31,000 | 2,500 | | 2,500 | 5,000 | 200 | 1,800 | | 9,500 |
| 7 | Corona Industrial Institute | 200 | 8,500 | 600 | 3,000 | 2,200 | 370 | 150 | 150 | 100 | 2,970 |
| 8 | Southwest Alabama Agricultural School (public) | 1,000 | 20,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | West Alabama Sixth District Agricultural School (public) | 200 | 10,000 | 1,500 | | 3,750 | 500 | 100 | 150 | 50 | 4,550 |
| 10 | Oakwood Manual Training School | 300 | 20,147 | 7,119 | | 2,000 | 3,500 | 1,000 | 450 | | 6,950 |
| 11 | First District Agricultural School (public) | 300 | 10,000 | 750 | 4,500 | 3,900 | 500 | | 400 | | 4,800 |
| 12 | Normal and Industrial Collegiate Institute | 1,200 | 5,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Alabama Girls' Industrial School (public) | 2,000 | 400,000 | 50,000 | 40,000 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Montgomery Industrial School | 2,500 | 9,500 | 1,000 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Normal and Industrial Institute | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fourth District Agricultural School (public) | 1,000 | 32,000 | 1,200 | | 6,120 | 1,800 | 300 | 400 | 270 | 8,890 |
| 16 | Fifth District Agricultural School (public) | 125 | 53,000 | 7,000 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Los Angeles Polytechnic High School (public) | 2,314 | 341,000 | 125,000 | | 14,100 | | 3,500 | 2,500 | 100 | 20,200 |
| 18 | Manual Training and Commercial High School (public) | 350 | 75,000 | 15,000 | | 32,000 | | 3,500 | 500 | 2,300 | 38,300 |
| 19 | Polytechnic College of Engineering* | 200 | 19,000 | 8,000 | | 6,000 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 400 | | 10,900 |
| 20 | California School of Mechanical Arts | 1,392 | 150,000 | 35,000 | 380,000 | 14,500 | 1,000 | 500 | 6,000 | 500 | 22,500 |
| 21 | Cogswell Polytechnical College | 1,250 | 175,000 | 29,540 | 1,600,000 | 9,220 | 1,338 | 616 | 1,114 | 1,666 | 13,954 |
| 22 | Polytechnic High School (public) | 250 | 128,000 | 15,000 | | 13,500 | 0 | 2,000 | 750 | | 16,250 |
| 23 | Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts | 385 | 105,000 | 20,000 | 530,000 | 18,640 | 4,000 | 800 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 27,440 |
| 24 | The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School | 250 | 20,000 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | California Polytechnic School (public) | 1,600 | 143,460 | 37,290 | 4,100 | 16,340 | 39,500 | 8,900 | 8,200 | 13,935 | 86,875 |
| 26 | Manual Training High School (public) | 3,075 | 220,000 | 25,000 | | 43,000 | | 600 | 1,650 | 160 | 45,360 |
| 27 | Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A. | 650 | 125,000 | 1,500 | | 1,117 | 201 | | 185 | 45 | 1,548 |
| 28 | Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | School of Horticulture | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School | | | | 270,000 | 3,000 | | 2,008 | | 994 | 6,002 |
| 30 | Manual Training and Industrial School | 0 | 60,000 | 10,000 | 80,000 | 5,950 | 3,500 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 10,050 |
| 31 | The Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company School | 500 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Waterbury Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys | 900 | 80,000 | 15,000 | 8,000 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 3,500 | 2,000 | 750 | 16,250 |
| 34 | Armstrong Manual Training School (public) | 565 | 140,000 | 60,000 | | 36,000 | 2,500 | 1,000 | | | 39,500 |
| 35 | Industrial Home School | 100 | 337,000 | 5,450 | 0 | 7,188 | 3,000 | 1,169 | 9,660 | 9,051 | 30,069 |
| 36 | McKinley Manual Training School (public) | 1,100 | 400,000 | 100,000 | | 20,790 | 75,000 | 45,000 | 6,000 | 7,000 | 153,790 |
| | St. Rose's Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Bliss Electrical School | | 18,000 | 6,000 | | 15,000 | | 6,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 26,000 |
| 38 | Fessenden Academy and Industrial School | 2,000 | 30,000 | 2,000 | | 4,500 | | 100 | 50 | 450 | 5,100 |
| | Emerson Memorial Home School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Industrial and High School (public)* | 1,500 | 8,200 | 2,000 | | 1,680 | | 100 | 200 | 50 | 2,030 |
| 40 | Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public) | 300 | 60,000 | 5,000 | | 6,000 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 200 | 7,500 |
| 41 | Spelman Seminary | 4,265 | 308,418 | | 15,806 | 2,300 | | 83 | 116 | | 2,499 |
| 42 | Knox Institute and Industrial School | 200 | 20,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Ninth District Agricultural School (public) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Georgia State Industrial College | 1,100 | 54,829 | 3,270 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Secondary Industrial School (public)* | 375 | 70,000 | 30,000 | | 5,300 | | | 800 | 200 | 6,300 |
| 46 | Fort Valley High and Industrial School | | 39,719 | 5,059 | 2,000 | 1,020 | 140 | 60 | 120 | 18 | 1,358 |
| 47 | Tenth District Agricultural School (public) | | 50,000 | 2,500 | | 4,500 | 2,000 | 500 | 300 | 200 | 7,500 |
| 48 | Central City College* | 2,000 | 31,000 | 2,000 | | 1,000 | 300 | 425 | 2,000 | 175 | 3,900 |
| 49 | Eighth District Agricultural High School (public) | | 100,000 | 1,000 | 6,500 | 3,500 | 500 | 100 | 400 | | 4,500 |
| 50 | Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public) | 500 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 0 | 2,000 | 100 | 100 | 50 | 100 | 2,350 |
| 51 | Seventh District Agricultural School (public) | | 40,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 2,500 | 4,000 | 500 | | | 7,000 |
| 52 | The Berry School | 2,000 | 150,000 | 12,000 | | 3,540 | 4,879 | 369 | | | 8,788 |
| 53 | Rome High and Industrial School | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 200 | 75 | 75 | 20 | 1,870 |
| 54 | Colored Industrial School | | 3,500 | | | 1,506 | 150 | | | | 1,656 |
| 55 | Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public) | 800 | 550,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Coyne National Trade Schools | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | The University High School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Lake High School and Manual Training School (public) | 800 | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–09.*—Part II—Continued.

| | Name of institution. | Number of volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds. | Expended for salaries of teachers. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For new tools and repairs. | For materials. | For incidentals. | Total expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 59 | Jewish Training School | 1,876 | $80,000 | $5,000 | $140,000 | $6,700 | $5,000 | $150 | $180 | | $12,030 |
| 60 | Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public) | 800 | 350,000 | 75,000 | | 16,900 | 0 | 3,500 | 4 000 | | 24,400 |
| 61 | Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute | 4,200 | | 22,000 | | | | | | $9,500 | 9,500 |
| | St. Mary's Training School for Boys | | | | | | | | | | |
| | College of Photography | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Bradley Polytechnic Institute | 15,000 | 400,000 | 30,000 | 2,000,000 | 11,800 | | 2,200 | 2,150 | 750 | 16,900 |
| 63 | Chaddock Boys School and Home | 1,200 | 125,000 | 1,500 | 15,000 | | | | | | |
| 64 | Manual Training High School (public) | 6,000 | 400,000 | 75,000 | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Winona Technical Institute | 2,000 | 770,367 | 158,096 | 24,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 60,000 |
| 66 | Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home | 4,000 | 240,000 | 85,000 | | 6,200 | 13,203 | 4,995 | 5,500 | 4,500 | 34,398 |
| 67 | Winona College of Agriculture | 800 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Interlaken School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Pittsburg Manual Training High School (public)* | 700 | 85,000 | 4,000 | | 2,500 | | 200 | 500 | 100 | 3,300 |
| 69 | A., T. and S. F. Railway Co. Schools | | 5,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 2,400 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 250 | 250 | 4,900 |
| 70 | Eckstein Norton University* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | W. C. T. U. Settlement School* | 1,500 | 21,100 | 2,000 | | 400 | | 120 | 50 | | 570 |
| 72 | Manual Training High School (public) | 2,000 | 150,000 | 25,000 | | 12,150 | 0 | 100 | 1,200 | 0 | 13,450 |
| 73 | Gilbert Industrial College | | 27,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute | 1,000 | 200,000 | 15,000 | | 3,500 | 18,500 | 1,000 | 500 | 200 | 23,700 |
| 75 | Isidore Newman Manual Training School | 800 | 75,000 | 10,000 | | 5,250 | | | 1,345 | 100 | 6,695 |
| 76 | Louisiana Industrial Institute | 20,000 | 300,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 28,000 | 20,000 | 4,500 | 5,760 | 3,600 | 61,860 |
| 77 | Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public) | 800 | 0 | 40,000 | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Colored High and Training School (public) | 3,400 | 45,125 | 12,005 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 79 | Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Samuel Ready School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Denton Colored Industrial School | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | 0 | 425 | 50 | 50 | 125 | 40 | 690 |
| 82 | Manual Training School Department (public)* | 30 | | | | 1,000 | | 250 | 175 | 75 | 1,500 |
| 83 | Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School | 600 | 15,000 | 800 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 800 | 250 | 300 | 60 | 3,410 |
| 84 | McDonogh School | | | 0,000 | 127,000 | 1,843 | | | | 755 | 2,598 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | Calvert Agricultural High School (public) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Colored Industrial School | 50 | 2,000 | 200 | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Maryland Normal and Industrial School | 625 | 1,800 | 750 | | 1,100 | 200 | 350 | 185 | 45 | 1,880 |
| 88 | School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | The Farm and Trades School | 1,600 | 43,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Eric Pape School of Art | 850 | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Franklin Union | | 450,000 | 25,000 | 408,000 | 5,255 | 0 | 0 | 893 | 7,334 | 13,482 |
| 92 | Girls' High School of Practical Arts | 160 | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Hebrew Industrial School | | | | | 3,200 | 900 | 250 | 800 | 900 | 6,050 |
| 94 | Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Evening Trade School | | | 5,000 | 10,000 | 3,200 | | 500 | 1,200 | 200 | 5,100 |
| 95 | Massachusetts Normal Art School | 312 | 175,000 | 16,000 | 0 | 26,716 | 3,300 | 600 | | 3,901 | 34,517 |
| 96 | Mechanic Arts High School (public) | 350 | 791,000 | 40,000 | | 54,000 | 456,000 | 2,000 | 2,500 | 300 | 514,800 |
| 97 | North Bennet Street Industrial School | 1,800 | | 69,000 | | | | | | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| | North End Union | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | School of Domestic Science, B.Y.W.C.A. | 350 | 400,000 | 10,000 | | 5,000 | 2,190 | | | 2,000 | 9,190 |
| 99 | School of the Museum of Fine Arts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Boys' Institute of Industry | | | 1,000 | 4,000 | 556 | 163 | 1,999 | 162 | 2,042 | 4,922 |
| 101 | Boston Trade School for Girls | 100 | | 2,250 | | 13,504 | 1,409 | 529 | 3,224 | 2,318 | 20,984 |
| 102 | Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foreman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | People's Institute | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | State Steam Engineering School | 500 | | 5,000 | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Wells Memorial Association | 300 | 50,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Women's Educational and Industrial Union | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | Rindge Manual Training School (public) | 300 | 208,800 | 28,057 | 0 | 9,500 | 3,885 | 141 | 1,214 | 488 | 15,228 |
| 108 | Bradford Durfee Textile School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | The Eliot School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Independent Industrial Day School | 125 | 40,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 12,000 | 1,000 | 60,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 75,000 |
| 111 | Independent Industrial Evening School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Lowell Textile School | 1,086 | 345,637 | 210,815 | 0 | 30,050 | | 11,692 | 9,404 | 27,096 | 78,242 |
| 113 | Montague Agricultural School (public) | 350 | 40,000 | 500 | | 3,200 | | 100 | 25 | 15 | 3,340 |
| 114 | New Bedford Industrial School | 150 | | 5,000 | | | | | | | |
| 115 | New Bedford Textile School | 218 | 86,444 | 61,189 | | 17,228 | 3,982 | | 6,113 | | 27,325 |
| 116 | Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Technology | | 75,000 | 4,000 | 260,663 | 5,800 | 38,889 | 2,177 | 798 | | 47,664 |
| 117 | Petersham Agricultural High School (public) | | | | | 1,400 | 200 | | 50 | | 1,650 |
| 118 | Evening Industrial School | | | | | 357 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 96 | 528 |
| 119 | South End Industrial School | | | | | 1,010 | | 402 | 626 | 5,309 | 7,347 |
| 120 | Evening School of Trades | | | | | 3,220 | | | 300 | 280 | 3,800 |
| 121 | Technical High School | 1,000 | 310,000 | 35,000 | 0 | 12,951 | 6,576 | 1,188 | 870 | 1,323 | 22,908 |
| 122 | Waltham Evening Industrial School | | | | | 800 | 0 | 50 | 75 | 150 | 1,075 |
| 123 | Drawing School of American Steel Wire Co. | | 2,000 | 100 | | 108 | | | | 62 | 170 |
| 124 | Domestic Science School | 1,500 | 10,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Beulah Land Farm for Boys | 1,000 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 0 | 400 | 2,000 | 500 | | | 2,900 |
| 126 | Menominee County School of Agriculture | 300 | 50,000 | 4,000 | 8,000 | 4,215 | 15,000 | 600 | 483 | 50 | 20,343 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—Part II—Continued.

| | Name of institution. | Number of volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds. | Expended for salaries of teachers. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For new tools and repairs. | For materials. | For incidentals. | Total expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 127 | Hackley Manual Training School (public) | 500 | $208,035 | $40,545 | $610,000 | $16,598 | $3,909 | | $2,379 | $2,263 | $25,150 |
| | Detroit Technical Institute | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Minnesota State Public School for Dependent Children | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | Mechanic Arts High School (public) | 1,690 | 100,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 40,000 | 0 | $1,200 | 1,500 | 0 | 42,700 |
| 129 | Southern Christian Institute | | 77,462 | 10,200 | | 4,257 | 4,023 | 1,130 | 4,373 | 8,300 | 22,083 |
| 130 | Lincoln School | | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | Okolona Industrial College* | 3,000 | 30,000 | 5,000 | | 2,400 | 5,000 | 300 | 942 | 58 | 8,700 |
| 132 | Lincoln Institute | 4,000 | 200,000 | 20,000 | | 7,000 | | 160 | 2,760 | | 9,920 |
| 133 | Manual Training High School (public) | 2,100 | 200,000 | 53,000 | 0 | 16,950 | 0 | 309 | 443 | 0 | 17,702 |
| 134 | Manual Training School of Washington University | 500 | 65,000 | 19,000 | 225,000 | 6,100 | 300 | 250 | 800 | 1,200 | 8,650 |
| 135 | St. Louis School of Fine Arts | 2,330 | | 5,000 | | 14,000 | | | | 6,000 | 20,000 |
| 136 | Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science | 600 | | 1,000 | | 800 | | | | 206 | 1,006 |
| | David Rankin, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Woman's Training School, Y. W. C. A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | The Ralph Sellew Institute of the St. Louis Y. M. C. A. | | | 2,000 | 55,000 | | | | | | |
| 138 | Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences | | | 1,000 | 65,000 | | | | | | |
| 139 | Manual Training and Industrial School | 200 | 87,000 | | 12,000 | 8,000 | | | | 4,000 | 12,000 |
| 140 | Y. M. C. A. School | | 250,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | St. Bernard's School | 100 | 2,500 | 500 | 300 | 1,000 | | 100 | 100 | 50 | 1,250 |
| | Evening Technical School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Newark Technical School (public) | 2,300 | 100,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 11,017 | 0 | 499 | 194 | 2,778 | 14,488 |
| 143 | Paterson Silk Textile Institute | | | 7,623 | 0 | 3,795 | | | 514 | 2,150 | 6,459 |
| 144 | School of Industrial Arts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Baron de Hirsch Agricultural and Industrial School | 2,000 | 800,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 7,200 | 4,000 | 3,000 | 13,000 | 5,000 | 32,200 |
| 146 | Mary E. James School for Mexicans | 100 | 6,800 | 1,500 | | 2,300 | 500 | 150 | | | 2,950 |
| 147 | Barlow School of Industrial Arts | | 12,000 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 2,525 | 549 | 13 | 218 | 198 | 3,503 |
| 148 | St. Martha's Industrial School | 350 | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children | | 174,000 | 5,000 | 138,000 | 3,702 | | 1,878 | 290 | 817 | 6,687 |
| 150 | Industrial School Association E. D. | 500 | 194,000 | | 60,587 | | | | | | |
| 151 | Central Evening High School for Women (public) | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 152 | Manual Training High School (public) | 4,380 | 960,000 | 160,000 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 153 | Pratt Institute | 92,309 | 1,148,995 | 324,310 | 2,790,159 | 228,521 | | | | 114,260 | 342,781 |
| 154 | Technical High School (public) | 595 | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | Morganet Sage Industrial School | | 36,000 | | 111,000 | 2,717 | | 71 | 555 | 1,571 | 4,915 |
| 156 | Evening High and Trades School | 4,039 | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 | Baron de Hirsch Trade School* | | | | | 11,224 | | 2,037 | 4,435 | 1,488 | 19,184 |
| 158 | Ethical Culture School | 6,000 | 853,402 | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | Five Points House of Industry | 300 | 250,000 | | 200,000 | 5,000 | | 500 | 200 | | 5,700 |
| 160 | General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen | 97,509 | 700,000 | 15,000 | | 14,071 | | | | 7,306 | 21,377 |
| 161 | Harlem Y. W. C. A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | Hebrew Technical Institute | 3,968 | 135,000 | 47,000 | 200,000 | 24,906 | 1,692 | 634 | 3,771 | 19,803 | 50,808 |
| 163 | Hebrew Technical School for Girls | 1,200 | 350,000 | 20,000 | 75,000 | 23,000 | 25,000 | 500 | | | 48,500 |
| 164 | Manhattan Trade School for Girls | 200 | 175,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 28,000 | 800 | | 13,000 | | 41,800 |
| 165 | Mitchell School of Garment Cutting | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New York School of Industrial Art | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | New York School of Applied Design for Women | 848 | 214,000 | 5,000 | 17,100 | 10,268 | 214,000 | 1,905 | 6,980 | | 233,153 |
| 167 | New York Trade School | 800 | 305,000 | 21,000 | 595,834 | 27,305 | 1,369 | | 7,367 | 1,649 | 37,690 |
| 168 | New York Nautical School | 400 | | | | 15,000 | | | | 45,000 | 60,000 |
| | Public Evening School No. 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | St. George's Evening Trade School | | 70,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 3,200 | | 1,000 | 800 | | 5,000 |
| 170 | Stuyvesant High School (public) | 706 | 1,218,632 | 223,513 | | 31,502 | 0 | 2,809 | 3,531 | 0 | 37,842 |
| 171 | Stuyvesant Evening Trade School (public) | | | | | 13,960 | 0 | 2,000 | 2,750 | 50 | 18,760 |
| 172 | Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wilson Industrial School for Girls | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders | 1,500 | 500,000 | | | 3,000 | | | 500 | | 3,500 |
| 174 | Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute* | 2,010 | 314,000 | 49,009 | | 29,487 | | 543 | 2,073 | 27,736 | 59,839 |
| | Rochester Factory School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 | Yonkers Trade School | | | 15,000 | | | | | | | |
| 176 | Brevard Institute* | 800 | 16,000 | 500 | 0 | 1,000 | 25 | 100 | | 25 | 1,150 |
| 177 | Laura Sunderland Memorial School | 1,200 | 20,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School | 500 | 200,000 | 12,000 | 190,000 | 1,335 | | 173 | | | 1,508 |
| 179 | Asheville Farm School | 500 | 14,000 | 5,000 | | 2,500 | 500 | 200 | 250 | 100 | 3,550 |
| 180 | Dorland Institute | 1,500 | 33,000 | 7,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | | 1,400 | | | 3,400 |
| 181 | Valle Crucis Industrial School | 700 | 35,000 | 6,000 | 0 | 700 | 15,000 | 500 | 500 | 1,000 | 17,700 |
| 182 | State Manual Training School* | 2,000 | | | | 3,770 | 3,000 | | 2,500 | | 9,270 |
| 183 | Jewish Trade School for Girls | | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | McDonald Educational Institute of the Y. M. C. A. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | Ohio Mechanics Institute | | 400,000 | | 350,000 | 29,500 | | 243 | 1,127 | 3,630 | 34,500 |
| 186 | Cleveland Technical High School (public) | | 600,000 | 75,000 | | | | | | | |
| 187 | Jewish Orphan Asylum | 3,950 | 250,000 | 7,000 | 435,000 | 6,200 | | 650 | 180 | 75 | 7,105 |
| 188 | Manual Training High School* | | 8,000 | 2,000 | | 13,500 | | | | | 13,500 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908–9.*—Part II—Continued.

| | Name of institution. | Number of volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds. | Expended for salaries of teachers. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For new tools and repairs. | For materials. | For incidentals. | Total expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 189 | B. and O. Apprentice School | | | | | $300 | | $20 | | $5 | $325 |
| 190 | Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public) | 5,000 | $125,000 | $4,000 | | | | | | | |
| 191 | Portland School of Trades | | | 16,000 | | | | | | | |
| 192 | Industrial and Agricultural School | 175 | 53,000 | 1,200 | | 1,519 | $12,416 | 169 | $469 | 5,514 | 20,088 |
| 193 | Casino Technical Night School | | | 6,000 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | 150 | 100 | 250 | 4,500 |
| 194 | The National Farm School | 4,200 | 97,000 | 15,000 | $70,000 | 7,000 | 6,000 | 2,400 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 17,600 |
| 195 | Harrisburg Technical High School (public) | 150 | 125,000 | 25,000 | | 11,000 | | 250 | 500 | 200 | 11,950 |
| 196 | C. M. Schwab Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 197 | Ezra F. Bowman Technical School | 200 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 0 | 2,904 | | 312 | 180 | 504 | 3,900 |
| 198 | Pennsylvania State Forest Academy | 737 | 30,000 | 5,000 | | 5,000 | 16,000 | 500 | | | 21,500 |
| 199 | Central Manual Training High School (public) | 1,000 | 60,000 | 40,000 | | 76,716 | | 2,500 | 5,500 | 700 | 85,416 |
| 200 | Drexel Institute | 36,000 | 560,000 | 270,000 | 2,000,000 | 80,362 | 6,000 | 1,600 | 10,000 | 1,685 | 99,647 |
| 201 | Girard College for Orphans | 414 | 100,000 | | | 15,430 | | 3,629 | | | 19,059 |
| 202 | Northeast Manual Training High School (public) | 4,000 | 375,000 | 80,000 | 0 | 23,700 | 0 | 500 | 7,000 | 0 | 31,200 |
| 203 | Philadelphia School of Design for Women | | 120,000 | 10,000 | 15,800 | 8,200 | 0 | 372 | | 6,848 | 15,420 |
| 204 | Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art | 10,465 | 2,050,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | | 5,083 | 15,695 | 29,222 | 100,000 |
| 205 | Philadelphia Trades School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 206 | Philadelphia College of Horology | 50 | 10,000 | 3,000 | | 7,500 | 300 | 120 | 280 | 750 | 8,950 |
| | Spring Garden Institute | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | Franklin Institute | 64,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 208 | Central Association Institute of the Y. M. C. A. | 3,500 | 1,000,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | | | | 1,000 | | 1,000 |
| 209 | Southern Manual Training High School (public) | 1,082 | 500,000 | 75,000 | | 55,129 | 1,000 | 475 | 5,940 | 4,860 | 67,404 |
| 210 | Carnegie Technical Schools* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | Avery College Trade Schools | 27,442 | 155,000 | 65,000 | 100,000 | 7,500 | 1,845 | 437 | 3,245 | 67 | 13,094 |
| 212 | Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | Technical High School (public) | 700 | 62,000 | 12,000 | | 6,500 | | 1,000 | 3,000 | | 10,500 |
| 214 | Boys Industrial Home | 268 | 95,000 | | | 7,000 | 300 | 571 | | 709 | 8,580 |
| 215 | Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades | 500 | 25,000 | 5,000 | | 3,500 | 2,500 | 500 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 10,500 |
| 216 | Townsend Industrial School | 2,500 | 400,000 | 100,000 | 1,908 | 10,641 | 8,140 | 7,500 | 3,673 | 1,850 | 31,804 |
| | | 50 | 47,467 | 14,000 | 33,815 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 217 | Technical High School (public) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | Tyler School* | | | | | 1,000 | | 16 | 94 | 38 | 1,148 |
| 219 | Rhode Island School of Design | 1,500 | 348,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | | |
| 220 | Schofield Normal and Industrial School | | 50,000 | | 38,718 | 4,929 | 620 | | | 7,695 | 13,244 |
| 221 | Voorhees Industrial School | | 34,067 | 1,800 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 350 | 180 | 75 | 51 | 5,656 |
| 222 | Penn Normal Industrial and Agricultural School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | Sterling Industrial College | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Model Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | Mayesville Industrial Institute | 1,000 | 13,150 | 500 | 0 | 3,600 | 1,900 | 100 | 99 | 1,500 | 7,199 |
| 225 | Elk Point Industrial Academy | 100 | 13,000 | 500 | | | | | | | |
| 226 | Southern School of Photography | 100 | 15,000 | 1,500 | 0 | | 300 | 200 | 1,378 | 350 | 2,228 |
| 227 | Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute | 350 | 30,000 | 1,200 | | | | | | | |
| 228 | Allan Manual Training School | | 18,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 4,620 | 200 | 50 | 350 | | 5,220 |
| 229 | Grubbs Industrial College | 250 | 25,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | |
| 230 | College of Industrial Arts | 1,050 | 150,000 | 35,000 | 0 | 9,750 | | 1,500 | 1,000 | 500 | 12,750 |
| 231 | Arts and Crafts Club | | | | | | | | | | |
| 232 | Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School | 200 | 2,000 | 100 | | | | | | | |
| 233 | Bowling Green Industrial Academy | 150 | 4,000 | 150 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 234 | Christiansburg Industrial Institute | 1,000 | 35,000 | 1,000 | 5,500 | 3,761 | 1,086 | 286 | 3,263 | 1,561 | 9,957 |
| 235 | Temperance Industrial and Collegiate Institute | 2,316 | 28,900 | | | 3,250 | 6,780 | 312 | 816 | 390 | 11,548 |
| 236 | Agricultural and Industrial School* | 509 | 27,750 | 6,000 | | | | | | | |
| 237 | Agricultural High School | 500 | 20,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | |
| 238 | Manassas Industrial School (public) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Miller Manual Labor School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute | 2,000 | 202,000 | 15,000 | 0 | 4,860 | 14,000 | | 500 | 50 | 19,410 |
| 240 | Union Industrial Academy* | | 1,500 | 250 | | 140 | 634 | | 200 | | 974 |
| 241 | Virginia Mechanics Institute | 4,000 | 45,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 7,800 | 250 | 750 | 800 | 2,204 | 11,804 |
| | Nansemond Industrial Institute | | | | | | | | | | |
| 242 | Bethel Industrial Academy | 200 | 20,000 | 7,500 | | 1,200 | 75 | | | | 1,275 |
| 243 | Dunn County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 244 | Milwaukee School of Trades | 30 | | 48,770 | 110,000 | 18,231 | | 7,124 | 3,698 | 6,781 | 35,834 |
| | School of Engineering | 122 | | 9,390 | | | | | | | |
| 245 | St. Rose's Orphan Society | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | Lacrosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy | | 60,000 | 5,000 | | | | | | | |
| 247 | Wisconsin State Mining Trade School | | 15,000 | 5,000 | 16,000 | 3,400 | | 200 | 846 | 244 | 4,690 |
| 248 | Webster Manual Training School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 249 | Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public) | 1,150 | 15,000 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 700 | 6,800 |
| 250 | Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public) | 600 | 50,000 | 2,500 | 0 | 4,050 | 1,200 | | | 1,800 | 7,050 |

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 148.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1908–9.*—Part I.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Fort Defiance | Navajo Indian Training School | Peter Paquette | 9 | 14 | 23 | 150 | 100 | 250 | | | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 150 | 100 | 250 | | | |
| 2 | Keams Canon | Moqui Training School | Horton H. Miller | | 3 | 3 | 116 | 84 | 200 | | | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 116 | 84 | 200 | | | |
| 3 | Mohave City | Fort Mohave Indian School | A. F. Duclos | 1 | 3 | 4 | 120 | 84 | 204 | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 120 | 84 | 204 | | | |
| 4 | Phoenix | Phoenix Indian Training School | C. W. Goodman | 1 | 11 | 12 | 366 | 306 | 672 | | | | 15 | 6 | 21 | 366 | 306 | 672 | | | |
| 5 | White River | Fort Apache Indian Training School | C. W. Crouse | 4 | 7 | 11 | 114 | 82 | 196 | | | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 114 | 82 | 196 | | | |
| 6 | Yuma | Fort Yuma Indian School | Anna C. Egan | | 2 | 2 | 63 | 52 | 115 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 63 | 52 | 115 | | | |
| | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Covelo | Round Valley Indian School | U. L. Clardy | 4 | 6 | 10 | 65 | 54 | 119 | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 65 | 54 | 119 | | | |
| 8 | Fort Bidwell | Indian Industrial School | Merrill M. Griffith | | 2 | 2 | 35 | 21 | 56 | | | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 21 | 56 | | | |
| 9 | Greenville | Industrial Training School | W. Q. Tucker, M. D | | 2 | 2 | 39 | 66 | 105 | | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 39 | 66 | 105 | | | |
| 10 | Hoopa | Hoopa Valley Indian Training School | Jesse B. Mortsolf | | 3 | 3 | 83 | 94 | 177 | | | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 34 | 64 | | | |
| 11 | Riverside | Sherman Institute | Frank M. Conser | 1 | 8 | 9 | 275 | 260 | 535 | | | | 24 | 25 | 49 | 275 | 260 | 535 | | | |
| | COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Grand Junction | Indian Training School | Charles E. Burton | | 3 | 3 | 140 | 63 | 203 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 47 | | | |
| 13 | Hesperas | Fort Lewis Training School* | John S. Spear | | 3 | 3 | 120 | 80 | 200 | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 120 | 80 | 200 | | | |
| | IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Fort Lapwai | Fort Lapwai Training School* | Oscar H. Lipps | | 2 | 2 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 40 |
| | KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lawrence | Haskell Institute | H. B. Peairs | 3 | 13 | 16 | 410 | 290 | 700 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 410 | 290 | 700 | 40 | 40 | 80 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mount Pleasant | Mount Pleasant School | Robert A. Cochran | ... | 6 | 6 | 160 | 136 | 296 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 160 | 136 | 296 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Pipestone | Indian Industrial School | Williard S. Campbell | 3 | 3 | 6 | 124 | 104 | 228 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | 14 | 124 | 104 | 228 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | Tower | Vermillion Lake Indian School | Thomas F. Rodwell | ... | 2 | 2 | 67 | 76 | 143 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 10 | 67 | 76 | 143 | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | White Earth | White Earth Boarding School | L. L. Goen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 114 | 103 | 217 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 8 | 18 | 114 | 103 | 217 | ... | ... | ... |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Browning | Blackfeet Indian Boarding School | C. A. Churchill | ... | 2 | 2 | 45 | 45 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 45 | 45 | 90 | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | Fort Shaw | Fort Shaw Indian School | Jno. B. Brown | ... | 6 | 6 | 200 | 150 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 19 | 30 | 200 | 150 | 350 | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | Poplar | Poplar River Training School | C. B. Lohmiller | ... | 2 | 2 | 71 | 59 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 71 | 59 | 130 | ... | ... | ... |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Genoa | Genoa Indian Industrial School | Sam B. Davis | 1 | 5 | 6 | 175 | 155 | 330 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 10 | 23 | 175 | 155 | 330 | ... | ... | ... |
| 24 | Santee | Santee Normal Training School | Alfred L. Riggs, D. D. | 5 | 10 | 15 | 42 | 57 | 99 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 42 | 57 | 99 | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Owyhee | Western Shoshone Indian School | George B. Haggett, S. D. | ... | 2 | 2 | 31 | 31 | 62 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 31 | 62 | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 | Stewart | Carson Indian Training School | C. H. Asbury | 5 | 0 | 5 | 149 | 126 | 275 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 9 | 15 | 149 | 126 | 275 | ... | ... | ... |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Albuquerque | Indian Training School | Reuben Perry | 0 | 6 | 6 | 241 | 118 | 359 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 10 | 18 | 166 | 93 | 259 | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Blackrock | Zuni Boarding School | William J. Oliver | ... | 2 | 2 | 48 | 32 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 48 | 32 | 80 | ... | ... | ... |
| 29 | Dulce | Jicarilla Indian School | G. L. Williams | ... | 2 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 100 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | Santa Fe | Indian Industrial School | C. J. Crandall | 1 | 6 | 7 | 224 | 118 | 342 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 224 | 118 | 342 | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | Tohatchi | Tohatchi Boarding School | Peter Paquette | ... | 2 | 2 | 84 | 52 | 136 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 25 | 65 | ... | ... | ... |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Iroquois | Thomas Indian School | Emily P. Lincoln | 2 | 4 | 6 | 57 | 101 | 158 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 101 | 158 | ... | ... | ... |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Cherokee | Indian Industrial School | Frank Kyselka | 1 | 3 | 4 | 115 | 108 | 223 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 115 | 108 | 223 | ... | ... | ... |
| | NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Fort Totten | Indian Industrial School | C. M. Zieback | 1 | 7 | 8 | 195 | 212 | 407 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 17 | 32 | 195 | 212 | 407 | ... | ... | ... |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Atoka | Murrow Indian Orphans' Home | Bruce Kinney | ... | 2 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 21 | ... | ... | ... |
| 36 | Chilocco | Chilocco Agricultural School | J. R. Wise | 1 | 8 | 9 | 261 | 211 | 472 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 236 | 186 | 422 | 25 | 25 | 50 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 148.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1908–9.*—Part I—Continued.

| | Location. | Name of institution. | President or director. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | | Manual arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | OKLAHOMA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Colony | Seger Indian Training School | Homer J. Bibb | 1 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 68 | 125 | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 57 | 68 | 125 | | | |
| 38 | Darlington | Cheyenne and Arapahoe Industrial School. | Charles E. Shell | | 3 | 3 | 75 | 79 | 154 | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 50 | 60 | 110 | | | |
| 39 | Hammon | Red Moon Boarding School | Willis E. Dunn | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 17 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 24 | | | |
| 40 | Lawton | Fort Sill Boarding School* | J. A. Buntin | 6 | 11 | 17 | 97 | 77 | 174 | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 60 | 50 | 110 | | | |
| 41 | Pawnee | Pawnee Training School* | Geo. W. Nellis | | 2 | 2 | 46 | 61 | 107 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 61 | 107 | | | |
| 42 | Pawhuska | Osage Boarding School* | R. C. Preston | 1 | 3 | 4 | 115 | 63 | 178 | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 115 | 63 | 178 | | | |
| 43 | Shawnee | Shawnee Training School | Frank A. Thackery | | 2 | 2 | 55 | 50 | 105 | | | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 55 | 50 | 105 | | | |
| 44 | Whiteagle | Ponca Training School | H. M. Noble | 0 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 48 | 95 | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 47 | 48 | 95 | | | |
| 45 | Wyandotte | Seneca United States Indian School* | Ira C. Deaver | | 3 | 3 | 65 | 65 | 130 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 65 | 65 | 130 | | | |
| | OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Chemawa | Salem Indian School | Edwin L. Chalcraft | 1 | 6 | 7 | 427 | 288 | 715 | 34 | 20 | 54 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 34 | 20 | 54 |
| 47 | Klamath Agency | Klamath Indian Training School | Horace G. Wilson | 1 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 75 | 150 | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 75 | 75 | 150 | | | |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Carlisle | United States Indian School | M. Freidman | 2 | 12 | 14 | 600 | 330 | 930 | 30 | 35 | 65 | 20 | 14 | 34 | 650 | 373 | 1,023 | 30 | 35 | 65 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Flandreau | Indian Industrial School | Chas. F. Peirce | 1 | 7 | 8 | 212 | 180 | 392 | | | | 7 | 4 | 11 | 212 | 180 | 392 | | | |
| 50 | Lower Brule | Lower Brule Training School | John B. Woods | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 38 | 86 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 38 | 86 | | | |
| 51 | Oahe | Oahe Industrial School | Rev. Thomas L. Riggs, D. D. | | 2 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 20 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 20 | | | |
| 52 | Pierre | Indian Industrial School | C. W. Rastall | 1 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 71 | 153 | | | | 7 | 5 | 12 | 82 | 71 | 153 | | | |
| 53 | Pine Ridge | Ogalala Boarding School | Ralph H. Ross, M. D. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 118 | 120 | 238 | | | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 60 | 68 | 128 | | | |
| 54 | Rapid City | Indian Industrial School | Jesse F. House | 2 | 3 | 5 | 125 | 105 | 230 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 125 | 105 | 230 | | | |
| 55 | Rosebud | Rosebud Boarding School | Ralph P. Stanion | 9 | 10 | 19 | 101 | 56 | 157 | | | | 9 | 10 | 19 | 101 | 56 | 157 | | | |
| 56 | Springfield | Indian Training School | Walter J. Wicks | | 1 | 1 | | 72 | 72 | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | | 72 | 72 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Whiterocks | Uintah Boarding School | C. G. Hall, Capt., 5th Cav. | ... | 2 | 2 | 44 | 42 | 86 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 38 | ... | ... | ... |
| | WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Hayward | Hayward Training School | W. N. Sickels | ... | 3 | 3 | 71 | 70 | 141 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 10 | 71 | 70 | 141 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Lac du Flambeau | Indian Training School [a] | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 59 | Oneida | Oneida Indian School | Joseph C. Hart | ... | 4 | 4 | 73 | 92 | 165 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 73 | 92 | 165 | ... | ... | ... |
| 60 | Tomah | Indian Industrial School | L. M. Compton | ... | 4 | 4 | 137 | 125 | 262 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 12 | 18 | 127 | 125 | 252 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Wittenberg | Wittenberg Boarding School [b] | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] No report.

[b] Incomplete report.

TABLE 148.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1908–9.*—Part II.

| | Name of institution. | Number of volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds. | Expended for salaries of teachers. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For new tools and repairs. | For materials. | For incidentals. | Total expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 1 | Navajo Indian Training School | 200 | $40,000 | $5,000 | | $17,000 | | | $500 | | $62,675 |
| 2 | Moqui Training School | | 70,000 | 2,500 | | 9,580 | | $200 | 3,000 | | 12,780 |
| 3 | Fort Mohave Indian School | 100 | 55,820 | 5,000 | | 13,820 | $12,650 | 3,000 | 11,718 | | 41,188 |
| 4 | Phoenix Indian Training School | 1,000 | 250,000 | | | a 13,850 | 8,000 | 400 | | | 22,250 |
| 5 | Fort Apache Indian Training School | | 50,000 | 4,000 | | 8,380 | 4,000 | 300 | 100 | $120 | 12,900 |
| 6 | Fort Yuma Indian School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Round Valley Indian School | 40 | 8,000 | 2,000 | | 5,200 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 2,957 | 500 | 11,157 |
| 8 | Indian Industrial School | 400 | 35,000 | 2,000 | | 4,200 | | 300 | | | 4,500 |
| 9 | Industrial Training School | 250 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Hoopa Valley Indian Training School | 150 | 20,000 | 3,550 | | 1,560 | 500 | 500 | 100 | 100 | 2,760 |
| 11 | Sherman Institute | 1,000 | 317,300 | 20,000 | | 34,440 | 17,000 | 500 | 10,000 | | 61,940 |
| 12 | Indian Training School | 500 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 0 | 13,000 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 7,000 | 32,000 |
| 13 | Fort Lewis Training School* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Fort Lapwai Training School* | 200 | 35,000 | | | 5,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 23,000 |
| 15 | Haskell Institute | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mount Pleasant School | | | | | 19,000 | 4,000 | | | | |
| 17 | Indian Industrial School | | 200,000 | 5,000 | | 13,520 | 8,500 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 25,020 |
| 18 | Vermilion Lake Indian School | 100 | 50,000 | 1,000 | | 5,240 | 1,375 | | 8,000 | | 14,615 |
| 19 | White Earth Boarding School | 150 | 50,000 | 400 | | 10,300 | | | | 130,000 | 40,300 |
| 20 | Blackfeet Indian Boarding School | | 46,415 | 7,260 | | 5,560 | 0 | | 1,095 | 3,927 | 10,582 |
| 21 | Fort Shaw Indian School | | 19,850 | | | 20,400 | 1,018 | 1,026 | 1,090 | 5,706 | 29,241 |
| 22 | Poplar River Training School | | 100,000 | 10,000 | | 7,080 | 9,000 | 500 | 1,000 | 18,000 | 35,580 |
| 23 | Genoa Indian Industrial School | | 133,794 | 15,000 | | 23,768 | | 500 | 3,000 | 500 | 27,768 |
| 24 | Santee Normal Training School | 2,000 | 11,000 | 3,050 | | 2,300 | | 25 | 150 | 87 | 2,562 |
| 25 | Western Shoshone Indian School | 530 | | | | 5,660 | 500 | 125 | 4,080 | 387 | 10,752 |
| 26 | Carson Indian Training School | 199 | 200,000 | 20,000 | | 16,000 | 21,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 42,000 |
| 27 | Indian Training School | 2,445 | 95,390 | 3,164 | | 11,240 | 400 | 950 | 1,200 | 450 | 14,240 |
| 28 | Zuni Boarding School | | 65,060 | 1,075 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jicarilla Indian School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Indian Industrial School | 290 | 250,000 | 10,000 | | 20,920 | 10,000 | 500 | 1,500 | 0 | 32,920 |
| 31 | Tohatchi Boarding School | 50 | 10,000 | | | 8,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 500 | 250 | 11,750 |
| 32 | Thomas Indian School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Indian Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Indian Industrial School | | 32,500 | 3,000 | | 5,420 | 500 | 150 | 200 | 1,000 | 7,270 |
| 35 | Murrow Indian Orphan's Home | 200 | 50,000 | 5,000 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Chilocco Agricultural School | 1,000 | 430,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Seger Indian Training School | | 250,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,680 | 850 | 500 | 100 | | 8,130 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | Cheyenne and Arapahoe Industrial School | | 40,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Red Moon Boarding School | | 30,000 | 1,200 | | 2,340 | 1,200 | 100 | 400 | 120 | 3,160 |
| 40 | Fort Sill Boarding School* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Pawnee Training School* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Osage Boarding School* | | 160,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Shawnee Training School | | 75,000 | | | 9,600 | 1,000 | 500 | | 500 | 11,600 |
| 44 | Ponca Training School | 240 | 30,000 | 1,200 | 0 | 6,120 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 30 | 6,600 |
| 45 | Seneca United States Indian School* | 300 | 20,000 | | | 9,940 | 5,430 | 2,600 | 100 | 218 | 17,288 |
| 46 | Salem Indian School | 200 | 195,329 | 25,000 | 0 | 19,280 | 6,376 | 891 | 313 | 64 | 26,925 |
| 47 | Klamath Indian Training School | 100 | 60,000 | 10,000 | | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 100 | 91,000 |
| 48 | United States Indian School | 3,000 | 600,000 | 200,000 | | [a] 15,860 | 40,000 | 16,000 | 18,000 | | 15,860 |
| 49 | Indian Industrial School | 150 | 250,000 | 10,000 | | 22,000 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 1,800 | | 30,000 |
| 50 | Lower Brule Training School | 600 | 32,500 | 600 | | 1,400 | | 200 | | 50 | 1,650 |
| 51 | Oahe Industrial School | 500 | 1,000 | 250 | | 400 | 75 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 535 |
| 52 | Indian Industrial School | 100 | 90,000 | 10,000 | | 10,600 | 3,000 | 900 | 8,000 | 1,000 | 23,500 |
| 53 | Ogalala Boarding School | 200 | 75,000 | 1,000 | | 10,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 100 | | 15,600 |
| 54 | Indian Industrial School | 300 | 140,000 | 5,000 | | 15,000 | 5,000 | | | 20,000 | 40,000 |
| 55 | Rosebud Boarding School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Indian Training School | | 25,000 | 3,000 | | 3,782 | 104 | | 3,349 | | 7,256 |
| 57 | Uintah Boarding School | 1,288 | 25,000 | 5,000 | | 5,903 | 652 | 194 | | 7,836 | 14,587 |
| 58 | Hayward Training School | | 40,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | |
| | Indian Training School | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Oneida Indian School | | 60,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Indian Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wittenberg Boarding School | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] Estimated cost of industrial department.

# CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 149-156.]

## COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Reports for 1909 were received from 574 commercial and business schools, an increase of 16 over the number reporting for the preceding year. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

Table 149 shows that the 574 schools reported 3,300 instructors—1,923 men and 1,377 women. These schools had 146,288 students—78,652 males and 67,636 females, or 8,675 less than in the preceding year.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. In 1908 the enrollment was 154,963. The highest number prior to 1908 was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

Table 150 shows that 574 of the business schools had 112,522 students in the day courses—58,825 men and 53,697 women. There were 34,164 students in the night courses of 402 schools—21,136 men and 13,024 women. The average attendance on the day schools was 49,186, and on the night schools, 14,550.

Table 151 shows that there were 55,482 students in the commercial courses of 455 schools—39,424 men and 16,058 women. These schools reported 13,428 graduates from the commercial courses—9,109 men and 4,319 women.

Table 152 shows that 439 of the business schools had 49,441 students in amanuensis courses—17,088 men and 32,353 women. There were 15,868 graduates from amanuensis courses—4,880 men and 10,988 women.

In Table 153 it is shown that 324 schools had 20,590 students in combined courses—10,471 men and 10,119 women. From these courses there were 6,272 graduates—2,725 men and 3,547 women.

Table 154 shows that 207 schools had 13,369 students in English courses—8,147 men and 5,222 women. From these courses there were 1,786 graduates—961 men and 825 women.

Table 155 shows that only 67 schools maintained courses in telegraphy. These courses had 3,413 students—2,937 men and 476 women. There were 1,781 graduates in telegraphy—1,523 men and 258 women.

Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned above which give the statistics of the regular commercial and business schools:

*General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1908–9.*

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of instructors | 1,923 | 1,377 | 3,300 |
| Number of students enrolled | 78,652 | 67,636 | 146,288 |
| Students in day courses | 58,825 | 53,697 | 112,522 |
| Students in night courses | 21,136 | 13,024 | 34,160 |
| Average attendance, day school | | | 49,186 |
| Average attendance, night school | | | 14,550 |
| Students in commercial course | 39,424 | 16,058 | 55,482 |
| Graduates from commercial course | 9,109 | 4,319 | 13,428 |
| Students in amanuensis course | 17,088 | 32,353 | 49,441 |
| Graduates from amanuensis course | 4,880 | 10,988 | 15,868 |
| Students in combined course | 10,471 | 10,119 | 20,590 |
| Graduates from combined course | 2,725 | 3,547 | 6,272 |
| Students in English course | 8,147 | 5,222 | 13,369 |
| Graduates from English course | 961 | 825 | 1,786 |
| Students in telegraphy course | 2,937 | 476 | 3,413 |
| Graduates from telegraphy course | 1,523 | 258 | 1,781 |

Table 156 shows the enrollment of students in business courses in several classes of institutions. There were 7,194 business and commercial students in 386 private high schools and academies, and 72,255 in 1,431 public high schools. In 66 universities and colleges there were 5,405 in the higher departments of commerce. This number does not include several thousand students pursuing a few business studies incidental to other courses. In addition to the number of business students shown in Table 156 there were 1,350 in 39 public and private normal schools.

The following synopsis shows the distribution of the 232,492 business and commercial students reported to this bureau in 1909:

| Class of institutions. | Number of schools. | Students. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Universities and colleges | 66 | 4,673 | 732 | 5,405 |
| Public and private normal schools | 39 | 680 | 670 | 1,350 |
| Private high schools and academies | 386 | 4,084 | 3,110 | 7,194 |
| Public high schools | 1,431 | 34,796 | 37,459 | 72,255 |
| Commercial and business schools | 574 | 78,652 | 67,636 | 146,288 |
| Total | 2,496 | 122,885 | 109,607 | 232,492 |

TABLE 149.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States, 1908–9.*

| | Schools. | Instructors. | | | Students enrolled. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 574 | 1,923 | 1,377 | 3,300 | 78,652 | 67,636 | 146,288 |
| North Atlantic Division | 169 | 605 | 490 | 1,095 | 21,785 | 21,864 | 43,649 |
| South Atlantic Division | 39 | 137 | 103 | 240 | 5,598 | 4,533 | 10,131 |
| South Central Division | 54 | 172 | 120 | 292 | 9,404 | 6,542 | 15,946 |
| North Central Division | 247 | 818 | 508 | 1,326 | 34,546 | 26,445 | 60,991 |
| Western Division | 65 | 191 | 156 | 347 | 7,319 | 8,252 | 15,571 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 7 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 391 | 540 | 931 |
| New Hampshire | 8 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 315 | 287 | 602 |
| Vermont | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 183 | 189 | 372 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 67 | 64 | 131 | 2,078 | 2,048 | 4,126 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 259 | 436 | 695 |
| Connecticut | 17 | 30 | 46 | 76 | 1,052 | 1,325 | 2,377 |
| New York | 46 | 207 | 188 | 395 | 8,348 | 9,520 | 17,868 |
| New Jersey | 15 | 52 | 48 | 100 | 2,185 | 2,063 | 4,248 |
| Pennsylvania | 52 | 212 | 108 | 320 | 6,974 | 5,456 | 12,430 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 237 | 204 | 441 |
| Maryland | 3 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 776 | 545 | 1,321 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 535 | 930 | 1,465 |
| Virginia | 10 | 27 | 22 | 49 | 1,164 | 989 | 2,153 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 681 | 406 | 1,087 |
| North Carolina | 5 | 23 | 15 | 38 | 784 | 798 | 1,582 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 306 | 178 | 484 |
| Georgia | 6 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 1,005 | 426 | 1,431 |
| Florida | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 110 | 57 | 167 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 7 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 1,009 | 917 | 1,926 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1,309 | 1,338 | 2,647 |
| Alabama | 6 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 759 | 526 | 1,285 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 115 | 85 | 200 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 15 | 28 | 43 | 981 | 425 | 1,406 |
| Texas | 20 | 72 | 37 | 109 | 4,095 | 2,187 | 6,282 |
| Arkansas | 6 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 697 | 764 | 1,461 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 439 | 300 | 739 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 34 | 106 | 63 | 169 | 3,998 | 3,517 | 7,515 |
| Indiana | 15 | 46 | 26 | 72 | 1,805 | 1,523 | 3,328 |
| Illinois | 44 | 201 | 109 | 310 | 10,618 | 7,163 | 17,781 |
| Michigan | 26 | 72 | 47 | 119 | 3,651 | 2,710 | 6,361 |
| Wisconsin | 26 | 77 | 47 | 124 | 2,791 | 2,182 | 4,973 |
| Minnesota | 22 | 51 | 42 | 93 | 2,168 | 1,746 | 3,914 |
| Iowa | 19 | 65 | 62 | 127 | 2,886 | 2,213 | 5,099 |
| Missouri | 27 | 92 | 48 | 140 | 2,546 | 2,852 | 5,398 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 559 | 338 | 897 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 255 | 172 | 427 |
| Nebraska | 9 | 28 | 17 | 45 | 1,071 | 711 | 1,782 |
| Kansas | 17 | 62 | 33 | 95 | 2,198 | 1,318 | 3,516 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 4 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 434 | 450 | 884 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 11 | 21 | 17 | 38 | 876 | 1,119 | 1,995 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 51 | 81 |
| Arizona | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 54 | 106 |
| Utah | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 80 | 57 | 137 |
| Nevada | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 60 | 160 |
| Idaho | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 96 | 72 | 168 |
| Washington | 8 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 1,126 | 1,227 | 2,353 |
| Oregon | 6 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 1,264 | 1,024 | 2,288 |
| California | 30 | 95 | 91 | 186 | 3,261 | 4,138 | 7,399 |

TABLE 150.—*Students in day and night courses in commercial and business schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Day course. | | | | Night course. | | | | Average daily attendance. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Day schools. | Night schools. |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | |
| United States | 574 | 58,825 | 53,697 | 112,522 | 402 | 21,136 | 13,024 | 34,160 | 49,186 | 14,550 |
| North Atlantic Division | 169 | 12,554 | 15,610 | 28,164 | 136 | 9,186 | 6,154 | 15,340 | 14,120 | 6,564 |
| South Atlantic Division | 39 | 4,481 | 3,954 | 8,435 | 23 | 1,103 | 677 | 1,780 | 4,482 | 894 |
| South Central Division | 54 | 8,374 | 5,901 | 14,275 | 31 | 1,467 | 558 | 2,025 | 5,029 | 838 |
| North Central Division | 247 | 27,861 | 21,383 | 49,244 | 158 | 7,561 | 4,270 | 11,831 | 19,834 | 5,035 |
| Western Division | 65 | 5,555 | 6,849 | 12,404 | 54 | 1,819 | 1,365 | 3,184 | 5,721 | 1,219 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 7 | 359 | 521 | 880 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 41 | 293 | 28 |
| New Hampshire | 8 | 169 | 208 | 377 | 6 | 146 | 79 | 225 | 219 | 125 |
| Vermont | 3 | 123 | 143 | 266 | 2 | 62 | 44 | 106 | 174 | 52 |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 1,431 | 1,385 | 2,816 | 14 | 667 | 633 | 1,300 | 1,824 | 605 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 217 | 253 | 470 | 2 | 42 | 183 | 225 | 317 | 160 |
| Connecticut | 17 | 589 | 796 | 1,385 | 16 | 512 | 500 | 1,012 | 560 | 398 |
| New York | 46 | 4,460 | 6,929 | 11,389 | 37 | 3,859 | 2,550 | 6,409 | 5,522 | 2,892 |
| New Jersey | 15 | 1,291 | 1,428 | 2,719 | 12 | 844 | 646 | 1,490 | 1,325 | 737 |
| Pennsylvania | 52 | 3,915 | 3,947 | 7,862 | 44 | 3,032 | 1,500 | 4,532 | 3,886 | 1,567 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 80 | 145 | 225 | 1 | 157 | 59 | 216 | 125 | 100 |
| Maryland | 3 | 327 | 330 | 657 | 3 | 458 | 206 | 664 | 170 | 188 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 485 | 875 | 1,360 | 1 | 50 | 55 | 105 | 988 | 75 |
| Virginia | 10 | 1,003 | 909 | 1,912 | 7 | 156 | 85 | 241 | 825 | 135 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 540 | 327 | 867 | 5 | 122 | 82 | 204 | 383 | 95 |
| North Carolina | 5 | 669 | 728 | 1,397 | 3 | 115 | 70 | 185 | 1,033 | 237 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 276 | 163 | 439 | 1 | 30 | 115 | 145 | 192 | 50 |
| Georgia | 6 | 1,000 | 426 | 1,426 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 679 | 2 |
| Florida | 4 | 101 | 51 | 152 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 87 | 12 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 7 | 945 | 854 | 1,799 | 2 | 74 | 43 | 117 | 903 | 75 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 1,142 | 1,292 | 2,434 | 4 | 167 | 44 | 211 | 251 | 22 |
| Alabama | 6 | 626 | 491 | 1,117 | 5 | 133 | 35 | 168 | 334 | 100 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 85 | 65 | 150 | 1 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 35 | 10 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 608 | 378 | 986 | 2 | 372 | 48 | 420 | 710 | 225 |
| Texas | 20 | 3,765 | 1,994 | 5,759 | 11 | 342 | 181 | 523 | 2,060 | 289 |
| Arkansas | 6 | 804 | 573 | 1,377 | 4 | 303 | 141 | 444 | 414 | 86 |
| Oklahoma | 4 | 399 | 254 | 653 | 2 | 46 | 46 | 92 | 322 | 31 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 34 | 3,025 | 2,634 | 5,659 | 27 | 1,186 | 831 | 2,017 | 3,018 | 1,035 |
| Indiana | 15 | 1,424 | 1,211 | 2,635 | 11 | 449 | 284 | 733 | 1,093 | 262 |
| Illinois | 44 | 7,090 | 5,286 | 12,376 | 35 | 3,198 | 1,354 | 4,552 | 4,912 | 1,560 |
| Michigan | 26 | 2,991 | 2,138 | 5,129 | 15 | 651 | 579 | 1,230 | 2,154 | 586 |
| Wisconsin | 26 | 2,239 | 1,879 | 4,118 | 19 | 548 | 322 | 870 | 1,528 | 482 |
| Minnesota | 22 | 1,798 | 1,424 | 3,222 | 17 | 337 | 283 | 620 | 1,263 | 264 |
| Iowa | 19 | 2,706 | 2,111 | 4,817 | 7 | 186 | 102 | 288 | 1,287 | 101 |
| Missouri | 27 | 2,753 | 2,289 | 5,042 | 15 | 784 | 361 | 1,145 | 1,795 | 601 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 473 | 310 | 783 | 3 | 59 | 55 | 114 | 193 | 5 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 222 | 155 | 377 | 3 | 33 | 17 | 50 | 177 | 19 |
| Nebraska | 9 | 1,038 | 691 | 1,729 | 2 | 33 | 20 | 53 | 992 | 40 |
| Kansas | 17 | 2,102 | 1,255 | 3,357 | 4 | 97 | 62 | 159 | 1,422 | 80 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 4 | 283 | 317 | 600 | 3 | 151 | 133 | 284 | 70 | 45 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 11 | 536 | 811 | 1,347 | 11 | 341 | 327 | 668 | 647 | 242 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 16 | 42 | 58 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 1 | 39 | 48 | 87 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 55 | 8 |
| Utah | 1 | 30 | 35 | 65 | 1 | 50 | 22 | 72 | 50 | 35 |
| Nevada | 1 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 1 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 75 | 25 |
| Idaho | 2 | 88 | 63 | 151 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 110 | 17 |
| Washington | 8 | 823 | 1,106 | 1,929 | 8 | 313 | 111 | 424 | 605 | 129 |
| Oregon | 6 | 1,150 | 914 | 2,064 | 3 | 108 | 116 | 224 | 933 | 70 |
| California | 30 | 2,540 | 3,463 | 6,003 | 23 | 781 | 612 | 1,393 | 3,176 | 648 |

TABLE 151.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in commercial and business schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools reporting. | Commercial courses. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Students. | | | Graduates. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 455 | 39,424 | 16,058 | 55,482 | 9,109 | 4,319 | 13,428 |
| North Atlantic Division | 125 | 9,291 | 4,322 | 13,613 | 1,998 | 1,077 | 3,075 |
| South Atlantic Division | 33 | 2,503 | 1,019 | 3,522 | 743 | 310 | 1,053 |
| South Central Division | 39 | 5,175 | 2,457 | 7,632 | 1,714 | 683 | 2,397 |
| North Central Division | 206 | 18,930 | 5,928 | 24,858 | 3,990 | 1,478 | 5,468 |
| Western Division | 52 | 3,525 | 2,332 | 5,857 | 664 | 771 | 1,435 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3 | 248 | 157 | 405 | 63 | 64 | 127 |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 120 | 68 | 188 | 38 | 21 | 59 |
| Vermont | 1 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| Massachusetts | 16 | 733 | 478 | 1,211 | 79 | 82 | 161 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 127 | 56 | 183 | 60 | 41 | 101 |
| Connecticut | 12 | 581 | 352 | 933 | 158 | 143 | 301 |
| New York | 35 | 3,512 | 1,759 | 5,271 | 730 | 385 | 1,115 |
| New Jersey | 10 | 1,015 | 476 | 1,491 | 144 | 104 | 248 |
| Pennsylvania | 39 | 2,937 | 961 | 3,898 | 721 | 225 | 946 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 85 | 25 | 110 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| Maryland | 2 | 327 | 90 | 417 | 45 | 20 | 65 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 60 | 75 | 135 | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| Virginia | 8 | 673 | 213 | 886 | 166 | 50 | 216 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 339 | 97 | 436 | 75 | 27 | 102 |
| North Carolina | 4 | 495 | 385 | 880 | 263 | 168 | 431 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 206 | 62 | 268 | 93 | 12 | 105 |
| Georgia | 5 | 224 | 54 | 278 | 51 | 3 | 54 |
| Florida | 4 | 94 | 18 | 112 | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 5 | 437 | 209 | 646 | 121 | 77 | 198 |
| Tennessee | 4 | 967 | 939 | 1,906 | 42 | 18 | 60 |
| Alabama | 6 | 479 | 110 | 589 | 154 | 70 | 224 |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 1 | 439 | 20 | 459 | 71 | 5 | 76 |
| Texas | 15 | 2,137 | 686 | 2,823 | 1,028 | 279 | 1,307 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 518 | 447 | 965 | 229 | 214 | 443 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 198 | 46 | 244 | 69 | 20 | 89 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 30 | 1,865 | 786 | 2,651 | 570 | 273 | 843 |
| Indiana | 12 | 854 | 277 | 1,131 | 175 | 99 | 274 |
| Illinois | 37 | 5,650 | 1,645 | 7,295 | 1,102 | 367 | 1,469 |
| Michigan | 23 | 2,336 | 627 | 2,963 | 522 | 148 | 670 |
| Wisconsin | 20 | 1,045 | 459 | 1,504 | 335 | 139 | 474 |
| Minnesota | 19 | 1,348 | 322 | 1,670 | 220 | 71 | 291 |
| Iowa | 17 | 1,846 | 613 | 2,459 | 331 | 98 | 429 |
| Missouri | 22 | 1,693 | 393 | 2,086 | 371 | 116 | 487 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 382 | 114 | 496 | 45 | 24 | 69 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 7 | 42 |
| Nebraska | 7 | 779 | 274 | 1,053 | 75 | 35 | 110 |
| Kansas | 14 | 1,122 | 413 | 1,535 | 209 | 101 | 310 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 86 | 31 | 117 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 9 | 248 | 233 | 481 | 69 | 59 | 128 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 1 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Utah | 1 | 35 | 5 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Nevada | 1 | 60 | 27 | 87 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Idaho | 1 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Washington | 7 | 718 | 302 | 1,020 | 61 | 48 | 109 |
| Oregon | 6 | 817 | 366 | 1,183 | 150 | 71 | 221 |
| California | 23 | 1,517 | 1,356 | 2,873 | 347 | 581 | 928 |

TABLE 152.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis course in commercial and business schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools reporting. | Amanuensis course. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Students. | | | Graduates. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 439 | 17,088 | 32,353 | 49,441 | 4,880 | 10,988 | 15,868 |
| North Atlantic Division | 131 | 4,873 | 10,608 | 15,481 | 1,454 | 4,295 | 5,749 |
| South Atlantic Division | 31 | 1,391 | 2,076 | 3,467 | 221 | 449 | 670 |
| South Central Division | 38 | 2,534 | 3,092 | 5,626 | 1,008 | 948 | 1,956 |
| North Central Division | 187 | 6,663 | 12,753 | 19,416 | 1,773 | 4,254 | 6,027 |
| Western Division | 52 | 1,627 | 3,824 | 5,451 | 424 | 1,042 | 1,466 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 6 | 131 | 374 | 505 | 44 | 111 | 155 |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 41 | 143 | 184 | 8 | 48 | 56 |
| Vermont | 1 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Massachusetts | 15 | 431 | 787 | 1,218 | 68 | 164 | 232 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 23 | 110 | 133 | 11 | 78 | 89 |
| Connecticut | 12 | 241 | 636 | 877 | 81 | 221 | 302 |
| New York | 41 | 2,210 | 5,599 | 7,809 | 823 | 2,687 | 3,510 |
| New Jersey | 8 | 373 | 646 | 1,019 | 126 | 275 | 401 |
| Pennsylvania | 39 | 1,417 | 2,298 | 3,715 | 291 | 701 | 992 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | 25 | 150 | 175 | 16 | 40 | 56 |
| Maryland | 2 | 326 | 359 | 685 | 20 | 60 | 80 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 40 | 80 | 120 | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| Virginia | 8 | 272 | 541 | 813 | 60 | 106 | 166 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 222 | 293 | 515 | 42 | 93 | 135 |
| North Carolina | 3 | 160 | 363 | 523 | 24 | 91 | 115 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 112 | 65 | 177 | 45 | 32 | 77 |
| Georgia | 4 | 181 | 122 | 303 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Florida | 4 | 53 | 103 | 156 | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 4 | 96 | 209 | 305 | 70 | 87 | 157 |
| Tennessee | 4 | 667 | 946 | 1,613 | 29 | 118 | 147 |
| Alabama | 6 | 280 | 445 | 725 | 82 | 149 | 231 |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 2 | 155 | 168 | 323 | 14 | 42 | 56 |
| Texas | 14 | 1,131 | 1,059 | 2,190 | 727 | 424 | 1,151 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 118 | 203 | 321 | 38 | 71 | 109 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 87 | 62 | 149 | 48 | 57 | 105 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 28 | 1,014 | 1,904 | 2,918 | 418 | 631 | 1,049 |
| Indiana | 13 | 410 | 724 | 1,134 | 104 | 195 | 299 |
| Illinois | 34 | 1,704 | 4,098 | 5,802 | 432 | 1,692 | 2,124 |
| Michigan | 20 | 675 | 1,410 | 2,085 | 99 | 206 | 305 |
| Wisconsin | 20 | 465 | 958 | 1,423 | 167 | 363 | 530 |
| Minnesota | 15 | 240 | 813 | 1,053 | 131 | 359 | 490 |
| Iowa | 15 | 590 | 762 | 1,352 | 136 | 224 | 360 |
| Missouri | 19 | 971 | 1,012 | 1,983 | 160 | 358 | 518 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 102 | 242 | 344 | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 9 | 49 | 58 | 28 | 42 | 70 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 148 | 251 | 399 | 27 | 24 | 51 |
| Kansas | 11 | 335 | 530 | 865 | 61 | 125 | 186 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 55 | 76 | 131 | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 10 | 397 | 709 | 1,106 | 140 | 288 | 428 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 1 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Utah | 1 | 7 | 30 | 37 | 5 | 21 | 26 |
| Nevada | 1 | 15 | 58 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 7 | 154 | 693 | 847 | 14 | 125 | 139 |
| Oregon | 6 | 315 | 722 | 1,037 | 37 | 123 | 160 |
| California | 22 | 679 | 1,509 | 2,188 | 226 | 463 | 689 |

TABLE 153.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in commercial and business schools, 1908–9.*

| | Schools reporting. | Combined courses. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Students. | | | Graduates. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 324 | 10,471 | 10,119 | 20,590 | 2,725 | 3,547 | 6,272 |
| North Atlantic Division | 91 | 2,505 | 3,122 | 5,627 | 711 | 1,368 | 2,079 |
| South Atlantic Division | 26 | 1,266 | 1,383 | 2,649 | 174 | 301 | 475 |
| South Central Division | 28 | 1,198 | 722 | 1,920 | 479 | 356 | 835 |
| North Central Division | 141 | 4,565 | 3,630 | 8,195 | 1,002 | 925 | 1,927 |
| Western Division | 38 | 937 | 1,262 | 2,199 | 359 | 597 | 956 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3 | 145 | 176 | 321 | 42 | 45 | 87 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 45 | 22 | 67 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Vermont | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 406 | 365 | 771 | 24 | 38 | 62 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 6 | 59 | 148 | 207 | 28 | 49 | 77 |
| New York | 32 | 1,201 | 1,844 | 3,045 | 414 | 1,032 | 1,446 |
| New Jersey | 6 | 142 | 146 | 288 | 26 | 33 | 59 |
| Pennsylvania | 28 | 507 | 421 | 928 | 175 | 165 | 340 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 1 | 50 | 65 | 115 | 25 | 35 | 60 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 410 | 750 | 1,160 | 36 | 61 | 97 |
| Virginia | 7 | 168 | 126 | 294 | 21 | 15 | 36 |
| West Virginia | 4 | 154 | 74 | 228 | 41 | 25 | 66 |
| North Carolina | 3 | 195 | 295 | 490 | 28 | 155 | 183 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| Georgia | 4 | 219 | 53 | 272 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Florida | 3 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 152 | 248 | 400 | 101 | 195 | 296 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 223 | 169 | 392 | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| Alabama | 5 | 145 | 76 | 221 | 67 | 62 | 129 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 9 | 448 | 96 | 544 | 149 | 23 | 172 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 179 | 72 | 251 | 128 | 48 | 176 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 51 | 61 | 112 | 26 | 17 | 43 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 21 | 790 | 686 | 1,476 | 272 | 232 | 504 |
| Indiana | 9 | 313 | 165 | 478 | 88 | 60 | 148 |
| Illinois | 24 | 754 | 742 | 1,496 | 105 | 152 | 257 |
| Michigan | 12 | 212 | 201 | 413 | 35 | 42 | 77 |
| Wisconsin | 16 | 710 | 429 | 1,139 | 185 | 145 | 330 |
| Minnesota | 10 | 185 | 346 | 531 | 61 | 126 | 187 |
| Iowa | 14 | 375 | 271 | 646 | 79 | 75 | 154 |
| Missouri | 19 | 632 | 386 | 1,018 | 98 | 34 | 132 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 14 | 7 | 21 | | | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| Nebraska | 4 | 182 | 127 | 309 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| Kansas | 10 | 378 | 250 | 628 | 56 | 39 | 95 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 8 | 94 | 167 | 261 | 47 | 86 | 133 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 1 | 25 | 30 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Utah | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | 16 | 12 | 28 | | | |
| Washington | 5 | 80 | 77 | 157 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Oregon | 9 | 256 | 312 | 568 | 37 | 123 | 160 |
| California | 12 | 459 | 652 | 1,111 | 268 | 385 | 653 |

TABLE 154.—*Students and graduates in English courses in commercial and business schools, 1908–9.*

| | Schools reporting. | English courses. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Students. | | | Graduates. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 207 | 8,147 | 5,222 | 13,369 | 961 | 825 | 1,786 |
| North Atlantic Division | 63 | 1,180 | 814 | 1,994 | 52 | 101 | 153 |
| South Atlantic Division | 17 | 1,118 | 715 | 1,833 | 165 | 105 | 270 |
| South Central Division | 22 | 2,390 | 1,498 | 3,888 | 274 | 140 | 414 |
| North Central Division | 81 | 2,924 | 1,623 | 4,547 | 346 | 240 | 586 |
| Western Division | 24 | 535 | 572 | 1,107 | 124 | 239 | 363 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1 | 0 | 48 | 48 | | | |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 41 | 13 | 54 | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 8 | 228 | 213 | 441 | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 4 | 23 | 6 | 29 | | | |
| New York | 17 | 352 | 281 | 633 | 20 | 18 | 38 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 194 | 61 | 255 | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 23 | 342 | 192 | 534 | 24 | 70 | 94 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 6 | 691 | 526 | 1,217 | 110 | 78 | 188 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 155 | 53 | 208 | | | |
| North Carolina | 2 | 12 | 6 | 18 | | | |
| South Carolina | 1 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 30 | 15 | 45 |
| Georgia | 2 | 196 | 100 | 296 | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| Florida | 2 | 9 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2 | 0 | 40 | 40 | | | |
| Tennessee | 3 | 871 | 926 | 1,797 | | | |
| Alabama | 3 | 92 | 70 | 162 | 31 | 31 | 62 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 2 | 327 | 46 | 373 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Texas | 7 | 538 | 144 | 682 | | | |
| Arkansas | 4 | 434 | 232 | 666 | 192 | 90 | 282 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 128 | 40 | 168 | 47 | 18 | 65 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 8 | 175 | 152 | 327 | 83 | 61 | 144 |
| Indiana | 3 | 112 | 95 | 207 | | | |
| Illinois | 16 | 1,181 | 432 | 1,613 | 179 | 82 | 261 |
| Michigan | 8 | 360 | 262 | 622 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Wisconsin | 11 | 123 | 94 | 217 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Minnesota | 7 | 98 | 53 | 151 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| Iowa | 8 | 280 | 208 | 488 | 4 | 18 | 22 |
| Missouri | 9 | 317 | 26 | 343 | 24 | 12 | 36 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 9 | 7 | 16 | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 3 | 47 | 103 | 150 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Kansas | 7 | 222 | 191 | 413 | 39 | 51 | 90 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 2 | 10 | 3 | 13 | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 4 | 121 | 188 | 309 | 52 | 103 | 155 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Utah | 1 | 35 | 15 | 50 | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Washington | 4 | 104 | 34 | 138 | | | |
| Oregon | 3 | 33 | 17 | 50 | 58 | 97 | 155 |
| California | 8 | 225 | 312 | 537 | 14 | 39 | 53 |

TABLE 155.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in commercial and business schools, 1908–9.*

| | Schools reporting. | Telegraphy course. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Students. | | | Graduates. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 67 | 2,937 | 476 | 3,413 | 1,523 | 258 | 1,781 |
| North Atlantic Division | 17 | 532 | 135 | 667 | 302 | 85 | 387 |
| South Atlantic Division | 12 | 482 | 56 | 538 | 200 | 17 | 217 |
| South Central Division | 13 | 668 | 92 | 760 | 341 | 67 | 408 |
| North Central Division | 18 | 1,150 | 138 | 1,288 | 622 | 79 | 701 |
| Western Division | 7 | 105 | 55 | 160 | 58 | 10 | 68 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 3 | 17 | 1 | 18 | | | |
| New York | 7 | 193 | 76 | 269 | 38 | 34 | 72 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 5 | 318 | 58 | 376 | 261 | 51 | 312 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 35 | 15 | 50 | | | |
| Virginia | 1 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 49 | 4 | 53 | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 179 | 29 | 208 | 71 | 11 | 82 |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 3 | 192 | 3 | 195 | 102 | 1 | 103 |
| Florida | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1 | 137 | 3 | 140 | 110 | 2 | 112 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 153 | 23 | 176 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Alabama | 1 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 42 | 41 | 83 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 7 | 248 | 40 | 288 | 124 | 8 | 132 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 100 | 20 | 120 | 60 | 15 | 75 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 5 | 550 | 73 | 623 | 436 | 57 | 493 |
| Indiana | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Illinois | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Michigan | 2 | 146 | 19 | 165 | 57 | 12 | 69 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 88 | 0 | 88 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 101 | 7 | 108 | | | |
| Iowa | 2 | 75 | 17 | 92 | 51 | 5 | 56 |
| Missouri | 1 | 19 | 1 | 20 | | | |
| North Dakota | 1 | 10 | 10 | 20 | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | 2 | 153 | 10 | 163 | 40 | 5 | 45 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 20 | 40 | 60 | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | |
| California | 4 | 80 | 14 | 94 | 58 | 10 | 68 |

TABLE 156.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, public high schools, and universities and colleges, in 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Private high schools and academies. | | | | Public high schools. | | | | Universities and colleges. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Schools reporting. | Students. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 386 | 4,084 | 3,110 | 7,194 | 1,431 | 34,796 | 37,459 | 72,255 | 66 | 4,673 | 732 | 5,405 |
| North Atlantic Division | 142 | 1,604 | 1,475 | 3,079 | 528 | 18,739 | 19,794 | 38,533 | 9 | 1,328 | 21 | 1,349 |
| South Atlantic Division | 56 | 509 | 250 | 759 | 112 | 1,166 | 1,130 | 2,296 | 6 | 138 | 30 | 168 |
| South Central Division | 54 | 584 | 314 | 898 | 90 | 1,177 | 1,587 | 2,764 | 7 | 300 | 60 | 360 |
| North Central Division | 95 | 951 | 789 | 1,740 | 501 | 10,643 | 11,271 | 21,914 | 32 | 2,456 | 513 | 2,969 |
| Western Division | 39 | 436 | 282 | 718 | 200 | 3,071 | 3,677 | 6,748 | 12 | 451 | 108 | 559 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 8 | 64 | 57 | 121 | 40 | 491 | 707 | 1,198 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 75 | 94 | 169 | 22 | 316 | 418 | 734 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Vermont | 7 | 121 | 112 | 233 | 23 | 266 | 295 | 561 | 1 | 41 | 14 | 55 |
| Massachusetts | 26 | 118 | 245 | 363 | 116 | 4,180 | 7,284 | 11,464 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 133 | 40 | 173 | 13 | 874 | 967 | 1,841 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 9 | 92 | 93 | 185 | 37 | 807 | 1,694 | 2,501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 42 | 547 | 250 | 797 | 78 | 6,771 | 1,692 | 8,463 | 2 | 52 | 0 | 52 |
| New Jersey | 13 | 59 | 142 | 201 | 77 | 2,085 | 2,067 | 4,152 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Pennsylvania | 26 | 395 | 442 | 837 | 122 | 2,949 | 4,670 | 7,619 | 4 | 1,208 | 0 | 1,208 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 22 | 22 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 8 | 157 | 12 | 169 | 34 | 365 | 204 | 569 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| District of Columbia | 6 | 50 | 36 | 86 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 57 | 30 | 87 |
| Virginia | 21 | 145 | 131 | 276 | 21 | 316 | 321 | 637 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 68 | 65 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 8 | 66 | 25 | 91 | 10 | 55 | 74 | 129 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 67 | 111 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 7 | 81 | 25 | 106 | 18 | 251 | 297 | 548 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Florida | 3 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 22 | 36 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 16 | 148 | 79 | 227 | 11 | 193 | 530 | 723 | 1 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| Tennessee | 13 | 78 | 30 | 108 | 15 | 329 | 472 | 801 | 2 | 26 | 21 | 47 |
| Alabama | 5 | 52 | 8 | 60 | 12 | 73 | 35 | 108 | 1 | 99 | 0 | 99 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 78 | 91 | 169 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 143 | 4 | 147 | 9 | 93 | 125 | 218 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| Texas | 10 | 115 | 161 | 276 | 20 | 167 | 101 | 268 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 7 | 41 | 42 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 7 | 203 | 191 | 394 | 1 | 47 | 39 | 86 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 10 | 23 | 82 | 105 | 73 | 2,004 | 1,983 | 3,987 | 7 | 243 | 174 | 417 |
| Indiana | 7 | 189 | 31 | 220 | 37 | 454 | 470 | 924 | 2 | 511 | 60 | 571 |
| Illinois | 17 | 122 | 138 | 260 | 63 | 1,729 | 2,199 | 3,928 | 6 | 686 | 48 | 734 |
| Michigan | 7 | 61 | 95 | 156 | 57 | 1,109 | 1,226 | 2,335 | 2 | 64 | 23 | 87 |
| Wisconsin | 8 | 33 | 62 | 95 | 43 | 1,133 | 1,274 | 2,407 | 1 | 214 | 2 | 216 |
| Minnesota | 7 | 18 | 38 | 56 | 38 | 988 | 1,054 | 2,042 | 2 | 117 | 38 | 155 |
| Iowa | 19 | 257 | 255 | 512 | 38 | 847 | 833 | 1,680 | 4 | 79 | 58 | 137 |
| Missouri | 11 | 125 | 40 | 165 | 36 | 1,097 | 1,052 | 2,149 | 2 | 114 | 4 | 118 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 233 | 203 | 436 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 47 | 10 | 57 | 19 | 135 | 102 | 237 | 2 | 38 | 13 | 51 |
| Nebraska | 4 | 63 | 21 | 84 | 11 | 206 | 188 | 394 | 3 | 342 | 81 | 423 |
| Kansas | 3 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 61 | 708 | 687 | 1,395 | 1 | 48 | 12 | 60 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 92 | 112 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 61 | 43 | 104 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Colorado | 2 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 18 | 417 | 419 | 836 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 57 | 5 | 62 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 36 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 5 | 246 | 58 | 304 | 5 | 173 | 186 | 359 | 2 | 43 | 6 | 49 |
| Nevada | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 118 | 136 | 254 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 4 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 28 | 666 | 709 | 1,375 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 43 |
| Oregon | 5 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 20 | 213 | 260 | 473 | 4 | 118 | 77 | 195 |
| California | 17 | 92 | 130 | 222 | 95 | 1,291 | 1,776 | 3,067 | 3 | 252 | 0 | 252 |

# CHAPTER XXV.

[Containing Tables 157-162.]

## SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The statistics of negro schools are included in the general educational statistics in other chapters of this volume. In this chapter these schools are presented separately, following the practice of this bureau for a number of years.

As most of the Southern States do not keep separate accounts of the cost of maintaining white and colored schools, a satisfactory estimate of the cost of public schools for negroes can not be given.

Table 157 shows separately the enrollment of white and negro pupils in the public schools of the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia, and the annual cost of white and negro schools combined for a period of years.

Table 158 in two sections gives, by States, the enrollment and attendance in white and colored schools for 1908.

Table 159 gives the statistics of negro high schools for the year 1909, while the remaining tables of the chapter present the statistics of all other schools for the colored race above the elementary grade for the year 1909, so far as reports could be obtained.

As shown in Table 160, the 135 schools had 2,417 teachers—1,160 men and 1,257 women. The total enrollment in these schools was 44,973, the number of males being 20,411 and females 24,562. Of the total, there were 23,160 pupils receiving industrial training. The enrollment of 44,973 included 9,775 boys and 13,734 girls in elementary grades, 7,751 boys and 9,528 girls in secondary or high-school grades, and 2,885 men and 1,300 women in collegiate grades.

TABLE 157.—*Progress of education in the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

| Year. | Common-school enrollment. | | Expenditures (for both races). | Year. | Common-school enrollment. | | Expenditures (for both races). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | White. | Colored. | | | White. | Colored. | |
| 1870–71 | ..... | ..... | $10,385,464 | 1890–91 | 3,570,624 | 1,329,549 | $26,690,310 |
| 1871–72 | ..... | ..... | 11,623,238 | 1891–92 | 3,607,549 | 1,354,316 | 27,691,488 |
| 1872–73 | ..... | ..... | 11,176,048 | 1892–93 | 3,697,899 | 1,367,515 | 28,535,738 |
| 1873–74 | ..... | ..... | 11,823,775 | 1893–94 | 3,848,541 | 1,432,198 | 29,223,546 |
| 1874–75 | ..... | ..... | 13,021,514 | 1894–95 | 3,846,267 | 1,423,593 | 29,443,584 |
| 1875–76 | ..... | ..... | 12,033,865 | 1895–96 | 3,943,801 | 1,449,325 | 31,149,724 |
| 1876–77 | 1,827,139 | 571,506 | 11,231,073 | 1896–97 | 3,937,992 | 1,460,084 | 31,286,883 |
| 1877–78 | 2,034,946 | 675,150 | 12,093,091 | 1897–98 | 4,145,737 | 1,540,749 | 31,247,218 |
| 1878–79 | 2,013,684 | 685,942 | 12,174,141 | 1898–99 | 4,144,643 | 1,509,275 | 33,110,581 |
| 1879–80 | 2,215,674 | 784,709 | 12,678,685 | 1899–1900 | 4,261,369 | 1,560,070 | 34,805,568 |
| 1880–81 | 2,234,877 | 802,374 | 13,656,814 | 1900–1901 | 4,301,954 | 1,594,308 | 35,998,667 |
| 1881–82 | 2,249,263 | 802,982 | 15,241,740 | 1901–2 | 4,386,322 | 1,575,659 | 37,887,537 |
| 1882–83 | 2,370,110 | 817,240 | 16,363,471 | 1902–3 | 4,428,842 | 1,578,632 | 39,582,654 |
| 1883–84 | 2,546,448 | 1,002,313 | 17,884,558 | 1903–4 | 4,522,744 | 1,577,385 | 43,653,647 |
| 1884–85 | 2,676,911 | 1,030,463 | 19,253,874 | 1904–5 | 4,564,798 | 1,602,194 | 46,401,832 |
| 1885–86 | 2,773,145 | 1,048,659 | 20,208,113 | 1905–6 | 4,608,561 | 1,617,998 | 46,140,967 |
| 1886–87 | 2,975,773 | 1,118,556 | 20,821,969 | 1906–7 | 4,671,135 | 1,672,725 | 53,057,569 |
| 1887–88 | 3,110,606 | 1,140,405 | 21,810,158 | 1907–8 | 4,692,927 | 1,665,781 | 62,390,396 |
| 1888–89 | 3,197,830 | 1,213,092 | 23,171,878 | | | | |
| 1889–90 | 3,402,420 | 1,296,959 | 24,880,107 | Total | ..... | ..... | 979,831,485 |

TABLE 158.—*Common school statistics of the South, 1907–8.*

| State. | Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age. | | Percentage of the whole. | | Persons enrolled in public schools. | | Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. |
| Alabama | 373,501 | 319,451 | 53.90 | 46.10 | 258,998 | 127,480 | 69.34 | 39.91 |
| Arkansas | 355,773 | 137,124 | 72.18 | 27.82 | 271,762 | 94,292 | 76.39 | 68.76 |
| Delaware [a] | 42,888 | 9,510 | 81.85 | 18.15 | 32,982 | 6,564 | 76.90 | 69.02 |
| District of Columbia | 46,509 | 22,362 | 67.53 | 32.47 | 36,006 | 17,379 | 77.42 | 77.72 |
| Florida | 116,190 | 88,659 | 56.72 | 43.28 | 83,910 | 50,812 | 72.22 | 57.31 |
| Georgia | 435,570 | 405,948 | 51.76 | 48.24 | 306,891 | 201,512 | 70.46 | 49.64 |
| Kentucky | 640,676 | 94,128 | 87.19 | 12.81 | 383,058 | 58,319 | 59.79 | 61.96 |
| Louisiana | 266,522 | 250,896 | 51.51 | 48.49 | 172,494 | 82,367 | 64.72 | 32.83 |
| Maryland | 288,049 | 75,925 | 79.14 | 20.86 | 192,854 | 43,802 | 66.95 | 57.69 |
| Mississippi | 239,803 | 358,806 | 40.06 | 59.94 | 208,163 | 258,697 | 86.81 | 72.10 |
| Missouri | 967,704 | 49,647 | 95.12 | 4.88 | 671,883 | 29,937 | 69.43 | 60.30 |
| North Carolina | 459,655 | 244,473 | 65.28 | 34.72 | 346,575 | 151,141 | 75.40 | 61.82 |
| South Carolina | 201,180 | 314,931 | 38.98 | 61.02 | 146,647 | 172,967 | 72.89 | 54.92 |
| Tennessee | 539,589 | 171,801 | 75.85 | 24.15 | 410,434 | 97,453 | 76.06 | 56.72 |
| Texas | 975,042 | 264,208 | 78.68 | 21.32 | 662,172 | 150,121 | 67.91 | 56.82 |
| Virginia | 392,556 | 243,472 | 61.72 | 38.28 | 262,875 | 113,102 | 66.96 | 46.45 |
| West Virginia | 330,550 | 13,057 | 96.20 | 3.80 | 245,223 | 9,836 | 74.19 | 75.33 |
| Total, 1907–8 | 6,671,757 | 3,064,398 | 68.53 | 31.47 | 4,692,927 | 1,665,781 | 70.34 | 54.36 |
| Total, 1899–1900 | [b] 5,892,392 | [b] 2,705,142 | 68.55 | 31.45 | 4,261,309 | 1,560,070 | 72.32 | 57.67 |
| Total, 1889–90 | [b] 5,132,948 | [b] 2,510,847 | 67.15 | 32.85 | 3,402,420 | 1,296,959 | 66.28 | 51.65 |

[a] Estimated.

[b] United States Census.

TABLE 158—*Common school statistics of the South, 1907–8*—Continued.

| State. | Average daily attendance. | | Per cent of enrollment. | | Number of teachers. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. |
| Alabama | 162,937 | 86,093 | 62.91 | 67.53 | 5,740 | 2,017 |
| Arkansas | 173,583 | 59,087 | 63.87 | 62.66 | 6,681 | 1,616 |
| Delaware[a] | 23,048 | 4,069 | 69.88 | 61.99 | 748 | 149 |
| District of Columbia | 29,084 | 14,006 | 80.78 | 80.59 | 1,060 | 523 |
| Florida | 57,173 | 37,814 | 68.14 | 74.42 | 2,716 | 881 |
| Georgia | 202,549 | 119,504 | 66.00 | 59.30 | 7,384 | 3,512 |
| Kentucky | 267,032 | 36,659 | 69.71 | 62.86 | 8,535 | 1,274 |
| Louisiana | 120,189 | 59,125 | 69.68 | 71.78 | 5,269 | 1,697 |
| Maryland | 116,577 | 22,897 | 60.45 | 52.27 | 4,577 | 780 |
| Mississippi | 120,217 | 132,732 | 57.75 | 51.31 | 5,850 | 3,596 |
| Missouri | 465,435 | 21,931 | 69.27 | 73.26 | 17,223 | 775 |
| North Carolina | 220,371 | 88,117 | 63.59 | 58.30 | 7,775 | 2,775 |
| South Carolina | 107,154 | 124,135 | 73.07 | 71.77 | 3,810 | 2,626 |
| Tennessee | 275,707 | 66,798 | 67.17 | 68.54 | 8,146 | 1,859 |
| Texas | 435,388 | 90,277 | 65.75 | 60.14 | 15,881 | 3,129 |
| Virginia | 168,555 | 65,758 | 64.12 | 58.14 | 7,231 | 2,597 |
| West Virginia | 158,358 | 6,745 | 64.57 | 68.57 | 7,913 | 369 |
| Total, 1907–8 | 3,103,357 | 1,035,747 | 66.13 | 62.18 | 116,539 | 30,175 |
| Total, 1899–1900 | 2,775,059 | 981,026 | 65.12 | 62.88 | 98,710 | 27,313 |
| Total, 1889–90 | 2,165,249 | 813,710 | 63.64 | 62.74 | 78,903 | 24,072 |

[a] Estimated.

TABLE 159.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1908–9.*

| State. | Schools. | Teachers. | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Secondary. | | | Elementary. | | | Total. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Alabama | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 57 | 90 | 147 | 80 | 92 | 172 | 137 | 182 | 319 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 94 | 225 | 319 | 30 | 100 | 130 | 124 | 325 | 449 |
| Delaware | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 36 | 62 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 34 | 62 | 96 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 232 | 486 | 718 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 232 | 486 | 718 |
| Florida | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 48 | 93 | 141 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 93 | 141 |
| Georgia | 7 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 85 | 204 | 289 | 70 | 73 | 143 | 155 | 277 | 432 |
| Illinois | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 52 | 76 | 128 | 75 | 93 | 168 | 127 | 169 | 296 |
| Indiana | 4 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 45 | 70 | 115 | 191 | 223 | 414 | 236 | 293 | 529 |
| Kentucky | 6 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 240 | 464 | 704 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 | 464 | 704 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 59 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 59 | 80 |
| Maryland | 1 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 129 | 318 | 447 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 318 | 447 |
| Mississippi | 7 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 76 | 233 | 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 233 | 309 |
| Missouri | 13 | 36 | 18 | 54 | 333 | 677 | 1,010 | 69 | 86 | 155 | 402 | 763 | 1,165 |
| Ohio | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 68 | 67 | 135 | 78 | 77 | 155 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 45 | 75 | 42 | 48 | 90 | 72 | 93 | 165 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 62 | 103 | 165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 103 | 165 |
| Tennessee | 9 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 154 | 405 | 559 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154 | 405 | 559 |
| Texas | 32 | 41 | 21 | 62 | 287 | 557 | 844 | 281 | 350 | 631 | 568 | 907 | 1,475 |
| Virginia | 6 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 165 | 463 | 628 | 17 | 54 | 71 | 182 | 517 | 699 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 32 | 46 | 23 | 28 | 51 | 37 | 60 | 97 |
| Total | 112 | 214 | 169 | 383 | 2,160 | 4,646 | 6,806 | 954 | 1,240 | 2,194 | 3,114 | 5,886 | 9,000 |

TABLE 160.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race (not including public high schools).*

| State. | Schools. | Teachers. | | | Students. | | | | | | | | | Pupils receiving industrial training. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Elementary. | | Secondary. | | Collegiate and professional. | | Total. | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Alabama | 11 | 168 | 152 | 320 | 1,293 | 1,530 | 865 | 734 | 44 | 18 | 2,202 | 2,282 | 4,484 | 1,588 | 1,579 | 3,167 |
| Arkansas | 7 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 569 | 701 | 411 | 441 | 55 | 27 | 1,035 | 1,169 | 2,204 | 350 | 608 | 958 |
| Delaware | 2 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 70 | 0 | 42 | 28 | 30 | 46 | 142 | 74 | 216 | 130 | 40 | 170 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 82 | 18 | 100 | 23 | 14 | 256 | 178 | 654 | 82 | 933 | 274 | 1,207 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 4 | 25 | 39 | 64 | 490 | 575 | 104 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 594 | 745 | 1,339 | 195 | 223 | 418 |
| Georgia | 17 | 88 | 197 | 285 | 1,330 | 2,542 | 755 | 1,232 | 315 | 152 | 2,400 | 3,926 | 6,326 | 975 | 1,783 | 2,757 |
| Kentucky | 5 | 65 | 25 | 90 | 109 | 128 | 156 | 170 | 189 | 28 | 454 | 326 | 780 | 94 | 222 | 316 |
| Louisiana | 5 | 40 | 75 | 115 | 1,087 | 1,402 | 124 | 127 | 53 | 43 | 1,264 | 1,572 | 2,836 | 480 | 652 | 1,132 |
| Maryland | 6 | 24 | 36 | 60 | 116 | 222 | 168 | 257 | 12 | 5 | 296 | 484 | 780 | 167 | 318 | 485 |
| Mississippi | 11 | 63 | 118 | 181 | 954 | 1,127 | 777 | 947 | 120 | 59 | 1,851 | 2,133 | 3,984 | 1,027 | 1,389 | 2,416 |
| Missouri | 3 | 21 | 20 | 41 | 136 | 136 | 223 | 260 | 26 | 22 | 385 | 418 | 803 | 79 | 251 | 330 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 45 | 41 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 112 | 56 | 56 | 112 |
| North Carolina | 18 | 95 | 119 | 214 | 882 | 1,474 | 753 | 974 | 520 | 152 | 2,155 | 2,600 | 4,755 | 1,021 | 1,672 | 2,693 |
| Ohio | 1 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 17 | 77 | 184 | 120 | 201 | 321 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 12 | 7 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 145 | 159 | 33 | 31 | 178 | 190 | 368 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 28 | 178 | 0 | 190 | 28 | 218 | 12 | 28 | 40 |
| South Carolina | 10 | 64 | 99 | 163 | 809 | 1,278 | 735 | 1,106 | 239 | 220 | 1,783 | 2,604 | 4,387 | 867 | 1,493 | 2,360 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 101 | 74 | 175 | 612 | 688 | 478 | 598 | 125 | 48 | 1,215 | 1,334 | 2,549 | 410 | 493 | 903 |
| Texas | 6 | 51 | 57 | 108 | 371 | 680 | 438 | 651 | 109 | 142 | 918 | 1,473 | 2,391 | 399 | 871 | 1,270 |
| Virginia | 14 | 141 | 142 | 283 | 813 | 1,118 | 1,144 | 1,250 | 106 | 41 | 2,063 | 2,409 | 4,472 | 1,440 | 1,751 | 3,191 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 20 | 18 | 38 | 66 | 78 | 111 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 264 | 441 | 177 | 264 | 441 |
| Total | 135 | 1,160 | 1,257 | 2,417 | 9,775 | 13,734 | 7,751 | 9,528 | 2,885 | 1,300 | 20,411 | 24,562 | 44,973 | 9,467 | 13,693 | 23,160 |

TABLE 161.—*Financial summary of the 135 secondary and higher colored schools (not including public high schools).*

| State. | Libraries. | | | Benefactions. | | Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | | State, United States, or municipal aid. | | Receipts from— Tuition fees. | | Receipts from— Productive funds. | | Receipts from— Other sources. | | Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools reporting. | Volumes. | Estimated value. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| Alabama | 9 | 35,550 | $30,509 | 2 | $68,865 | 9 | $1,515,055 | 4 | $25,549 | 9 | $18,113 | 4 | $70,654 | 8 | $153,902 | 10 | $268,218 |
| Arkansas | 7 | 9,350 | 6,600 | 1 | 700 | 7 | 299,500 | 1 | 11,600 | 7 | 13,683 | 2 | 3,904 | 6 | 24,266 | 7 | 53,453 |
| Delaware | 2 | 1,600 | 900 | .... | ..... | 2 | 155,000 | .... | ..... | 1 | 540 | 1 | 4,000 | 2 | 21,514 | 2 | 26,054 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 51,207 | 108,000 | .... | ..... | 1 | 2,002,500 | 1 | 63,200 | 1 | 36,086 | 1 | 14,132 | 1 | 4,329 | 1 | 117,747 |
| Florida | 3 | 4,000 | 3,250 | .... | ..... | 4 | 178,500 | 2 | 24,590 | 2 | 3,460 | .... | ..... | 3 | 11,680 | 4 | 39,730 |
| Georgia | 15 | 47,770 | 32,970 | .... | ..... | 17 | 1,794,757 | 3 | 9,235 | 13 | 27,429 | 7 | 526,225 | 14 | 180,301 | 15 | 743,190 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 3,970 | 4,370 | .... | ..... | 4 | 168,280 | 1 | 8,000 | 3 | 8,298 | .... | ..... | 4 | 16,864 | 4 | 33,162 |
| Louisiana | 5 | 10,389 | 11,250 | 1 | 18,000 | 5 | 663,580 | .... | ..... | 4 | 8,472 | 2 | 2,400 | 4 | 15,238 | 4 | 26,110 |
| Maryland | 4 | 8,250 | 5,535 | .... | ..... | 4 | 162,500 | 3 | 18,000 | 2 | 4,683 | 2 | 2,018 | 3 | 10,800 | 5 | 35,501 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 22,600 | 17,210 | 2 | 20,080 | 11 | 1,097,139 | 2 | 75,466 | 9 | 14,172 | 3 | 13,644 | 9 | 97,060 | 9 | 200,342 |
| Missouri | 3 | 6,050 | 6,400 | 1 | 1,000 | 3 | 288,000 | 1 | 85,000 | 2 | 3,245 | 1 | 150 | 3 | 7,855 | 3 | 96,250 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 100 | 100 | .... | ..... | 1 | 87,000 | 1 | 12,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,500 | .... | ..... | 1 | 18,500 |
| North Carolina | 18 | 32,626 | 25,136 | .... | ..... | 18 | 1,051,476 | 6 | 21,745 | 16 | 23,873 | 5 | 9,326 | 15 | 119,516 | 17 | 174,460 |
| Ohio | 1 | 1,200 | 1,200 | .... | ..... | 1 | 144,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 3,743 | .... | ..... | 1 | 9,899 | 1 | 16,642 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 975 | 1,450 | .... | ..... | 1 | 130,550 | 1 | 46,000 | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | 46,000 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 19,500 | 20,500 | .... | ..... | 2 | 340,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 6,790 | 2 | 38,915 | 2 | 15,902 | 2 | 64,607 |
| South Carolina | 7 | 20,306 | 16,700 | .... | ..... | 9 | 944,900 | 3 | 13,015 | 8 | 20,684 | 2 | 6,696 | 8 | 127,104 | 9 | 167,499 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 23,256 | 18,550 | 2 | 8,120 | 7 | 916,300 | 3 | 9,570 | 6 | 49,882 | 3 | 6,247 | 7 | 92,997 | 7 | 158,696 |
| Texas | 5 | 10,750 | 9,400 | .... | ..... | 5 | 761,800 | 1 | 30,000 | 5 | 10,118 | 2 | 2,500 | 5 | 30,377 | 6 | 72,995 |
| Virginia | 12 | 50,154 | 32,802 | 3 | 102,135 | 14 | 2,032,807 | 2 | 45,666 | 11 | 24,196 | 6 | 98,191 | 11 | 237,680 | 13 | 405,733 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 7,419 | 6,500 | 1 | 1,435 | 2 | 255,988 | 2 | 35,000 | 1 | 1,450 | 1 | 1,995 | 2 | 16,874 | 2 | 55,319 |
| Total | 117 | 367,022 | 359,332 | 13 | 220,335 | 127 | 14,989,632 | 39 | 539,636 | 104 | 282,917 | 45 | 803,497 | 108 | 1,194,158 | 123 | 2,820,208 |

TABLE 162.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

| | Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Teachers. | | | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | White. | | Colored. | | | Total. | | Elementary. | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Athens | Trinity School* | Cong | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 77 | 128 | 77 | 128 |
| 2 | Corona | Corona Industrial School*. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 71 | 143 | 55 | 109 |
| 3 | Cottage Grove | Cottage Grove Industrial Academy.* | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 121 | 101 | 114 | 95 |
| 4 | Marion | Lincoln Normal School. | Cong | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 121 | 241 | 111 | 220 |
| 5 | Mobile | Emerson Normal Institute. | Cong | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 112 | 267 | 100 | 227 |
| 6 | Normal | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes. | Nonsect | .... | .... | 13 | 12 | 25 | 132 | 168 | 40 | 56 |
| 7 | Snow Hill | Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.* | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 132 | 155 | 101 | 122 |
| 8 | Talladega | Talladega College | Cong | 10 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 237 | 409 | 102 | 196 |
| 9 | Tuscaloosa | Stillman Institute | So. Presb | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Tuskegee | Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 114 | 64 | 178 | 998 | 498 | 508 | 281 |
| 11 | Waugh | Mount Meigs Colored Institute. | ..... | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 151 | 172 | 85 | 96 |
| | ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Argenta | Shorter University* | A. M. E | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 150 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Arkadelphia | Arkadelphia Baptist Academy. | Bapt | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 44 | 35 | 25 | 30 |
| 14 | Dermott | Southeast Baptist Industrial Academy. | Bapt | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 42 | 80 | 39 | 80 |
| 15 | Little Rock | Arkansas Baptist College. | Bapt | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 185 | 177 | 118 | 128 |
| 16 | do | Philander Smith College.* | M. E | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 320 | 357 | 220 | 270 |
| 17 | Pine Bluff | Branch Normal College. | Nonsect | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 154 | 150 | 46 | 44 |
| 18 | Southland | Southland College | Friends | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 140 | 170 | 121 | 149 |
| | DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Clayton | St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys. | R. C | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 80 | 0 | 70 | 0 |
| 20 | Dover | State College for Colored Students. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 62 | 74 | .... | .... |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Washington | Howard University | Nonsect | 54 | 7 | 26 | 8 | 95 | 923 | 177 | 23 | 14 |
| 22 | do | Washington Normal School No. 2. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| | FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Fessenden | Fessenden Academy | Nonsect | .... | .... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 150 | 153 | 140 | 138 |
| 24 | Jacksonville | Cookman Institute | M. E | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 200 | 203 | 175 | 168 |
| 25 | do | Florida Baptist Academy.* | Bapt | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 128 | 216 | 103 | 176 |
| 26 | Tallahassee | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Nonsect | .... | .... | 13 | 13 | 26 | 116 | 173 | 72 | 93 |
| | GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Athens | Knox Institute and Industrial School.* | Cong | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 147 | 191 | 140 | 170 |
| 28 | Atlanta | Atlanta Baptist College. | Bapt | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 227 | 1 | 116 | 0 |
| 29 | do | Atlanta University | Nonsect | 5 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 135 | 238 | .... | .... |
| 30 | do | Morris Brown College | A. M. E | 0 | 0 | 11 | 21 | 32 | 372 | 599 | 289 | 589 |
| 31 | do | Spelman Seminary | Bapt | 0 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 51 | 0 | 635 | 0 | 467 |
| 32 | Augusta | Paine College | M. E. So | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 90 | 179 | 44 | 93 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.*

| Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | Weeks in school year. | Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908–9. | Volumes in library. | Value of library. | Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid. | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from productive funds. | Amount received from other sources. | Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secondary. | | Collegiate and professional. | | Industrial. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 128 | 32 | ..... | 200 | $100 | $8,000 | ..... | $460 | ..... | ..... | $460 | 1 |
| 16 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 48 | 36 | ..... | 300 | 250 | 10,000 | $700 | 26 | ..... | $3,200 | 3,926 | 2 |
| 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 32 | 28 | ..... | 300 | 75 | ..... | 255 | 150 | $200 | 550 | 1,155 | 3 |
| 10 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 160 | 32 | ..... | 350 | 100 | 20,000 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 500 | 1,300 | 4 |
| 12 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 142 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 92 | 112 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | ..... | 800 | 984 | 73,809 | 19,719 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,719 | 6 |
| 31 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 122 | 32 | $40,092 | ..... | ..... | 38,869 | ..... | 1,001 | 429 | 12,708 | 14,138 | 7 |
| 101 | 195 | 34 | 18 | 205 | 373 | .... | 81 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 219,920 | ..... | 3,024 | 7,376 | 5,083 | 15,483 | 8 |
| 40 | 0 | 10 | 0 | .... | .... | 32 | ..... | 5,000 | 6,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 6,700 | 7,000 | 9 |
| 490 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 998 | 498 | 36 | 28,692 | 12,600 | 15,000 | 1,107,457 | 4,875 | 11,952 | 62,649 | 122,661 | 202,137 | 10 |
| 66 | 76 | .... | .... | 66 | 76 | 32 | ..... | 6,000 | 2,000 | 12,000 | ..... | 400 | ..... | 2,500 | 2,900 | 11 |
| 150 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | ..... | 500 | 1,000 | 35,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 12,000 | 12 |
| 19 | 5 | .... | .... | 44 | 35 | 32 | ..... | 150 | 100 | 2,500 | ..... | 288 | ..... | 712 | 1,000 | 13 |
| 3 | 0 | .... | .... | 12 | 60 | 32 | ..... | 300 | 200 | 10,000 | ..... | 480 | 904 | 242 | 1,626 | 14 |
| 64 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 77 | 32 | ..... | 500 | 500 | 75,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 15 |
| 70 | 81 | 30 | 6 | 17 | 160 | 32 | ..... | 3,500 | 2,500 | 57,000 | ..... | 4,415 | ..... | 3,267 | 7,682 | 16 |
| 86 | 88 | 22 | 18 | 108 | 106 | 37 | ..... | 3,400 | 2,000 | 90,000 | 11,600 | 500 | ..... | 9,545 | 21,645 | 17 |
| 19 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 140 | 170 | 32 | 700 | 1,000 | 300 | 30,000 | 0 | 4,000 | 3,000 | 500 | 7,500 | 18 |
| 10 | 0 | .... | .... | 80 | 0 | 39 | ..... | 800 | 600 | 120,000 | 0 | 540 | 4,000 | 14,000 | 18,540 | 19 |
| 32 | 28 | 30 | 46 | 50 | 40 | 31 | ..... | 800 | 300 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,514 | 7,514 | 20 |
| 246 | 81 | 654 | 82 | .... | .... | 36 | ..... | 51,207 | 108,000 | 2,002,500 | 63,200 | 36,086 | 14,132 | 4,329 | 117,747 | 21 |
| 10 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 10 | 15 | .... | .... | 150 | 153 | 36 | ..... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | 5,000 | 23 |
| 25 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37,000 | 0 | 1,900 | 0 | 2,000 | 3,900 | 24 |
| 25 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 70 | 31 | ..... | 500 | 250 | 40,000 | ..... | 1,560 | ..... | 6,180 | 7,740 | 25 |
| 44 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | 1,500 | 1,000 | 51,500 | 23,090 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,090 | 26 |
| 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 137 | 36 | ..... | 200 | 50 | 18,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 50 | 0 | 61 | 1 | 116 | 0 | 32 | ..... | 3,500 | 3,000 | 125,000 | ..... | 899 | 1,500 | 9,984 | 12,383 | 28 |
| 96 | 225 | 39 | 13 | .... | .... | 33 | ..... | 12,000 | 7,000 | 271,600 | ..... | 4,760 | 3,208 | 41,352 | 49,320 | 29 |
| 38 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 31 | 118 | 36 | ..... | 3,000 | 1,500 | 150,000 | 0 | 3,500 | 0 | 23,000 | 26,500 | 30 |
| 0 | 76 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 490 | 32 | ..... | 4,660 | 1,864 | 260,895 | ..... | 4,797 | 531 | 25,449 | 30,777 | 31 |
| 29 | 81 | 17 | 5 | 29 | 82 | 34 | 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 88,040 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 10,000 | 10,200 | 32 |

TABLE 162.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

| | Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Teachers. | | | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | White. | | Colored. | | | Total. | | Elementary. | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | GEORGIA—cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Fort Valley | Fort Valley High and Industrial School.* | ..... | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 144 | 218 | 107 | 154 |
| 34 | Macon | Ballard Normal School* | Cong. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 101 | 479 | 79 | 348 |
| 35 | do | Central City College* | Bapt. | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 125 | 200 | 38 | 42 |
| 36 | Savannah | Beach Institute | Cong. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 131 | 169 | 100 | 118 |
| 37 | do | Georgia State Industrial College. | Nonsect. | .... | .... | 14 | 2 | 16 | 252 | 121 | .... | .... |
| 38 | Social Circle | Negro Normal and Industrial School. | Bapt. | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 87 | 116 | 82 | 106 |
| 39 | South Atlanta | Clark University | M. E. | 0 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 29 | 230 | 326 | 145 | 186 |
| 40 | do | Gammon Theological Seminary. | M. E. | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 108 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 41 | Thebes | Dorchester Academy* | Cong. | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 105 | 151 | 97 | 136 |
| 42 | Thomasville | Allen Normal and Industrial School. | Cong. | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 96 | 153 | 93 | 133 |
| 43 | Waynesboro | Haven Academy* | M. E. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| | KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Cane Springs | Eckstein Norton University. | Nonsect. | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 49 | 52 | 35 | 32 |
| 45 | Frankfort | Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons. | Nonsect. | .... | .... | 8 | 5 | 13 | 139 | 188 | 74 | 96 |
| 46 | Lebanon | St. Augustine's Academy.* | R. C. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Louisville | Louisville Christian Bible School. | Christian | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | do | State University* | Bapt. | 0 | 0 | 52 | 8 | 60 | 230 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| | LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Alexandria | Central Louisiana Academy.* | Bapt. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 94 | 114 | 69 | 102 |
| 50 | Baldwin | Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.* | M. E. | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 100 | 112 | 99 | 110 |
| 51 | New Orleans | Leland University | Nonsect. | 5 | 10 | 20 | 32 | 67 | 747 | 977 | 644 | 875 |
| 52 | do | Luther College | Lutheran | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | do | Straight University | Cong. | 4 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 310 | 360 | 275 | 315 |
| | MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Baltimore | Maryland State Normal School No. 3. | Nonsect. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 32 | 8 | 9 |
| 55 | do | Morgan College (and branches a). | M. E. | 3 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 25 | 134 | 145 | .... | .... |
| 56 | do | St. Francis Academy* | R. C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | Laurel | Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.* | Nonsect. | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 43 | 10 | 22 |
| 58 | Melvale | Industrial Home for Colored Girls. | ..... | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 112 |
| 59 | Sandy Springs | Maryland Normal and Agricultural Institute. | Nonsect. | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 107 | 87 | 98 | 79 |
| | MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Alcorn | Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College. | Nonsect. | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 345 | 142 | 182 | 93 |
| 61 | Edwards | Southern Christian Institute. | Disciples of Christ. | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 92 | 100 | 71 | 69 |
| 62 | Holly Springs | Rust University* | M. E. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 190 | 268 | 146 | 212 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.*—Continued.

| Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | Weeks in school year. | Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908–9. | Volumes in library. | Value of library. | Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid. | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from productive funds. | Amount received from other sources. | Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secondary. | | Collegiate and professional. | | Industrial. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 37 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 120 | 32 | ..... | 385 | $230 | $43,235 | $535 | $255 | $140 | $6,100 | $7,030 | 33 |
| 22 | 131 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | ..... | 200 | 200 | 42,000 | ..... | 3,600 | ..... | 5,100 | 8,700 | 34 |
| 79 | 158 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 80 | 32 | ..... | 2,000 | 500 | 35,000 | ..... | 2,600 | ..... | 4,000 | 6,600 | 35 |
| 31 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 51 | 32 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | 0 | 1,200 | ..... | 4,000 | 5,200 | 36 |
| 252 | 121 | .... | .... | 252 | 121 | .... | ..... | 700 | 551 | 57,112 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,666 | 19,666 | 37 |
| 5 | 10 | .... | .... | 25 | 40 | 36 | ..... | 125 | 175 | 10,000 | 700 | 299 | 180 | ..... | 1,179 | 38 |
| 48 | 100 | 37 | 40 | 175 | 327 | 32 | ..... | 2,000 | 5,000 | 525,000 | ..... | 4,100 | 666 | 12,692 | 17,458 | 39 |
| .... | .... | 108 | 0 | .... | .... | 32 | ..... | 15,000 | 10,000 | 110,000 | ..... | ..... | 520,000 | 21,000 | 541,000 | 40 |
| 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 102 | 31 | ..... | 900 | 200 | 21,875 | ..... | 404 | ..... | 1,858 | 2,262 | 41 |
| 3 | 20 | .... | .... | 54 | 115 | 33 | ..... | 600 | 200 | 10,000 | 0 | 815 | ..... | 4,100 | 4,915 | 42 |
| 50 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 14 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,000 | ..... | 3,756 | ..... | 2,434 | 6,190 | 44 |
| 65 | 92 | .... | .... | 91 | 132 | 40 | ..... | 1,420 | 2,320 | 67,280 | 8,000 | 542 | ..... | 6,330 | 14,872 | 45 |
| 19 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | ..... | 200 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 850 | 850 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 47 |
| 58 | 37 | 172 | 28 | 0 | 40 | 36 | ..... | 1,500 | 1,000 | 68,000 | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | 6,000 | 10,000 | 48 |
| 25 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | ..... | 89 | 100 | 4,000 | ..... | 931 | ..... | 88 | 1,019 | 49 |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 32 | ..... | 2,000 | 4,000 | 96,580 | ..... | 491 | ..... | 3,704 | 4,195 | 50 |
| 51 | 60 | 52 | 42 | 337 | 486 | 32 | ..... | 4,000 | 3,000 | 375,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 300 | 150 | 8,000 | 0 | 50 | 2,250 | 46 | 2,346 | 52 |
| 35 | 45 | .... | .... | 104 | 145 | 32 | $18,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 180,000 | 0 | 7,000 | 150 | 11,400 | 18,550 | 53 |
| 13 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40 | ..... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 25,000 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | 54 |
| 127 | 142 | 7 | 3 | 86 | 114 | 35 | ..... | 6,000 | 3,000 | 110,000 | 7,000 | 3,883 | 218 | 9,000 | 20,101 | 55 |
| 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 56 |
| 19 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 43 | 40 | ..... | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | ..... | 800 | 1,800 | 1,500 | 4,100 | 57 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 112 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 49 | 40 | ..... | 150 | 35 | 2,500 | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 3,800 | 59 |
| 79 | 34 | 84 | 15 | 345 | 142 | 36 | ..... | 2,700 | 3,500 | 241,000 | 48,216 | ..... | 12,592 | 17,235 | 78,043 | 60 |
| 10 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 50 | 71 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87,639 | 0 | 574 | ..... | 14,814 | 15,388 | 61 |
| 38 | 55 | 6 | 1 | 146 | 212 | 32 | ..... | 5,000 | 4,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 4,054 | ..... | 5,877 | 9,931 | 62 |

a Princess Anne Academy, Md., and Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.

TABLE 162.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

| | Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Teachers. | | | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | White. | | Colored. | | | Total. | | Elementary. | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | MISSISSIPPI—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Jackson | Jackson College | Bapt | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 125 | 259 | 96 | 224 |
| 64 | Kosciusko | Kosciusko Industrial College. | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 84 | 108 | 22 | 16 |
| 65 | Meridian | Lincoln School | Cong | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 120 | 151 | 40 | 59 |
| 66 | do | Meridian Academy | M. E | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 145 | 180 | 125 | 150 |
| 67 | Okolona | Okolona Industrial College.* | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 130 | 190 | 80 | 125 |
| 68 | Tougaloo | Tougaloo University | Cong | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 223 | 247 | 182 | 163 |
| 69 | Utica | Utica Normal and Industrial Institute. | | | | 10 | 15 | 25 | 165 | 185 | 10 | 16 |
| 70 | Westpoint | Mary Holmes Seminary.* | Presb | 1 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 232 | 303 | 0 | 0 |
| | MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Jefferson City | Lincoln Institute | | 1 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 20 | 237 | 258 | 96 | 93 |
| 72 | Macon City | Western College and Industrial Institute.* | Bapt | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 52 | 20 | 16 |
| 73 | Sedalia | George R. Smith College. | M. E | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 98 | 108 | 20 | 27 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Bordentown | Manual Training and Industrial School. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 56 | 56 | 45 | 41 |
| | NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Beaufort | Washburn Seminary | Cong | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 50 | 86 | 44 | 71 |
| 76 | Charlotte | Biddle University* | Presb | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 77 | Concord | Scotia Seminary* | Presb | 1 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 294 | 0 | 287 |
| 78 | Elizabeth City | State Colored Normal School.* | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 66 | 255 | 31 | 89 |
| 79 | Enfield | Joseph K. Brick Industrial School. | Cong | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 149 | 124 | 134 | 111 |
| 80 | Fayetteville | State Colored Normal School. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 73 | 123 | 31 | 42 |
| 81 | Franklinton | Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School. | Presb | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 120 | 134 | 80 | 69 |
| 82 | do | Franklinton Christian College. | Christian | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 63 | 67 | 28 | 31 |
| 83 | Greensboro | Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 84 | do | Bennett College | M. E | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 93 | 151 | 50 | 102 |
| 85 | Kings Mountain | Lincoln Academy | Cong | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 113 | 184 | 103 | 170 |
| 86 | Pee Dee | Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 135 | 109 | 48 | 24 |
| 87 | Raleigh | St. Augustine's School* | P. E | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 178 | 250 | 142 | 150 |
| 88 | do | Shaw University | Bapt | 11 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 330 | 201 | 52 | 120 |
| 89 | Salisbury | Livingstone College | A. M. E. Z | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 161 | 145 | | |
| 90 | Wilmington | Gregory Normal Institute. | Cong | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 102 | 173 | 81 | 108 |
| 91 | Windsor | Bertie Academy | Bapt | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 71 | 156 | 32 | 62 |
| 92 | Winton | Waters Normal Institute. | Bapt | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 106 | 148 | 26 | 38 |
| | OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Wilberforce | Wilberforce University | A. M. E | | | 24 | 6 | 30 | 120 | 201 | | |
| | OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Langston | Colored Agricultural and Normal University. | Nonsect | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 178 | 190 | | |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

*public high schools*)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.*—Continued.

| Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | Weeks in school year. | Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908–9. | Volumes in library. | Value of library. | Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid. | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from productive funds. | Amount received from other sources. | Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secondary. | | Collegiate and professional. | | Industrial. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 29 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 172 | 32 | 0 | 1,200 | $1,000 | $100,000 | 0 | $2,096 | ..... | $868 | $2,964 | 63 |
| 50 | 63 | 12 | 29 | 50 | 60 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,000 | 0 | 480 | $750 | 0 | 1,230 | 64 |
| 80 | 92 | .... | .... | 8 | 100 | 32 | $80 | 200 | 60 | 3,500 | 0 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 65 |
| 20 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 | ..... | 1,000 | 1,500 | 20,000 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 4,000 | 4,700 | 66 |
| 50 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 65 | 32 | 20,000 | 3,000 | 500 | 65,000 | ..... | 3,200 | ..... | 3,900 | 7,100 | 67 |
| 37 | 82 | 4 | 2 | 152 | 202 | 32 | ..... | 4,500 | 2,500 | 130,000 | ..... | 1,300 | ..... | 21,000 | 22,300 | 68 |
| 155 | 169 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 2,000 | 150 | 75,000 | ..... | 968 | 302 | 27,766 | 29,036 | 69 |
| 229 | 303 | 3 | 0 | 170 | 365 | 40 | ..... | 3,000 | 4,000 | 198,000 | $27,250 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 28,850 | 70 |
| 136 | 165 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 179 | .... | ..... | 3,250 | 3,000 | 198,000 | 85,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,187 | 87,187 | 71 |
| 30 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 52 | 32 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 845 | 150 | 2,068 | 3,063 | 72 |
| 57 | 59 | 21 | 22 | 29 | 20 | 32 | ..... | 1,800 | 2,400 | 65,000 | ..... | 2,400 | ..... | 3,600 | 6,000 | 73 |
| 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 32 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 87,000 | 12,000 | 4,000 | 2,500 | ..... | 18,500 | 74 |
| 6 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 | ..... | 150 | 25 | 10,000 | 0 | 346 | 0 | 1,908 | 2,254 | 75 |
| 67 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 32 | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | 156,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 294 | 35 | ..... | 3,300 | 3,500 | 80,000 | ..... | 650 | ..... | 10,560 | 11,210 | 77 |
| 35 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 174 | 32 | ..... | 500 | 150 | 18,000 | 3,405 | 223 | ..... | 700 | 4,328 | 78 |
| 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 91 | 33 | 0 | 500 | 300 | 150,000 | 0 | 800 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 12,800 | 79 |
| 33 | 61 | 9 | 20 | 76 | 120 | 32 | ..... | 120 | 200 | 15,000 | 3,350 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 3,400 | 80 |
| 40 | 65 | .... | .... | 110 | 144 | 32 | ..... | 350 | 125 | 40,000 | 0 | 590 | 0 | 9,800 | 10,390 | 81 |
| 24 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 26 | ..... | 1,550 | 2,000 | 8,000 | ..... | 60 | 750 | 750 | 1,560 | 82 |
| 73 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 1,428 | 2,161 | 115,241 | 14,425 | 352 | ..... | 16,822 | 31,599 | 83 |
| 31 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 32 | ..... | 200 | 150 | 52,000 | 0 | 1,537 | 0 | 6,310 | 7,847 | 84 |
| 10 | 14 | .... | .... | 40 | 148 | 32 | ..... | 1,400 | 300 | 13,735 | 130 | 420 | ..... | ..... | 550 | 85 |
| 55 | 25 | 32 | 60 | 75 | 115 | 32 | ..... | 400 | 275 | 12,000 | ..... | 850 | ..... | 500 | 1,350 | 86 |
| 36 | 64 | 0 | 36 | 123 | 154 | 35 | ..... | 3,500 | 4,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 7,709 | ..... | 21,553 | 29,262 | 87 |
| 61 | 63 | 217 | 18 | 117 | 142 | 32 | ..... | 5,178 | 2,500 | 25,000 | ..... | 7,348 | ..... | 15,881 | 23,229 | 88 |
| 128 | 140 | 33 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 7,000 | 9,000 | 175,000 | ..... | 1,099 | 300 | 22,945 | 24,344 | 89 |
| 21 | 65 | .... | .... | 62 | 132 | 32 | ..... | 500 | 150 | 50,000 | ..... | 1,320 | ..... | 700 | 2,020 | 90 |
| 38 | 89 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 32 | ..... | 50 | 50 | 10,000 | 260 | 365 | 226 | 165 | 1,016 | 91 |
| 80 | 110 | .... | .... | 0 | 52 | 32 | ..... | 500 | 250 | 21,500 | 175 | 204 | ..... | 6,922 | 7,301 | 92 |
| 43 | 17 | 77 | 184 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | 1,200 | 1,200 | 144,000 | 3,000 | 3,743 | ..... | 9,899 | 16,642 | 93 |
| 145 | 159 | 33 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 975 | 1,450 | 130,550 | 46,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46,000 | 94 |

TABLE 162.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

| | Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Teachers. | | | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | White. | | Colored. | | | Total. | | Elementary. | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Cheyney | Institute for Colored Youth.* | Nonsect | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 96 | Lincoln University. | Lincoln University | Presb | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Charleston | Avery Normal Institute | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 125 | 226 | 60 | 104 |
| 98 | Chester | Brainerd Institute | Presb | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 70 | 128 | 61 | 118 |
| 99 | Columbia | Allen University | A. M. E | | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 272 | 289 | | |
| 100 | do | Benedict College | Bapt | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 230 | 352 | 130 | 208 |
| 101 | Greenville | Sterling Industrial College. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 34 | 165 | 22 | 60 |
| 102 | Greenwood | Brewer Normal School | Cong | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 86 | 198 | 77 | 149 |
| 103 | Lancaster | Lancaster Normal School.* | A. M. E. Z | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 182 | 183 | 0 | 0 |
| 104 | Maysville | Maysville Educational and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 183 | 370 | 141 | 282 |
| 105 | Orangeburg | Claflin University | Meth | 5 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 43 | 308 | 335 | 179 | 222 |
| 106 | do | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 293 | 358 | 139 | 135 |
| | TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | Jackson | Lane College | M. E | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 151 | 146 | 92 | 94 |
| 108 | Jonesboro | Warner Institute | Christian | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 41 | 53 | 39 | 51 |
| 109 | Knoxville | Knoxville College | U. Presb | 7 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 207 | 226 | 113 | 151 |
| 110 | Memphis | Le Moyne Normal Institute. | Cong | 2 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 347 | 391 | 262 | 295 |
| 111 | Morristown | Morristown Normal and Industrial College. | M. E | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 135 | 152 | 106 | 97 |
| 112 | Nashville | Fisk University | Cong | | | 12 | 10 | 22 | 180 | 170 | | |
| 113 | do | Walden University | M. E | 6 | 6 | 47 | 13 | 72 | 154 | 196 | | |
| | TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Austin | Samuel Huston College | M. E | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 131 | 270 | 97 | 227 |
| 115 | do | Tillotson College | Cong | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 77 | 171 | 48 | 133 |
| 116 | Marshall | Bishop College | Bapt | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 133 | 143 | 63 | 85 |
| 117 | do | Wiley University | M. E | 0 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 31 | 290 | 380 | 163 | 235 |
| 118 | Prairie View | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial School. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 187 | 364 | | |
| 119 | Waco | Paul Quinn College | A. M. E | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 100 | 145 | | |
| | VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | Alexandria | Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 12 |
| 121 | Cappahosic | Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 60 | 77 | 47 | 60 |
| 122 | Chase City | Thyne Institute* | U. Presb | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 95 | 140 | 40 | 55 |
| 123 | Claremont | Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 98 | 126 | 61 | 57 |
| 124 | Dinwiddie | Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.* | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 56 | 58 | 33 | 23 |
| 125 | Hampton | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. | Nonsect | 38 | 32 | 18 | 8 | 96 | 728 | 654 | 215 | 322 |
| 126 | Lawrenceville | St. Paul Normal and Industrial School. | Episcopal | 0 | 0 | 31 | 18 | 49 | 200 | 201 | 46 | 52 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.*—Continued.

| Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | Weeks in school year. | Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908–9. | Volumes in library. | Value of library. | Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid. | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from productive funds. | Amount received from other sources. | Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secondary. | | Collegiate and professional. | | Industrial. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 28 | 40 | ..... | 1,500 | $2,500 | $90,000 | $3,000 | $2,290 | $6,915 | $4,902 | $17,107 | 95 |
| 0 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 18,000 | 18,000 | 250,000 | ..... | 4,500 | 32,000 | 11,000 | 47,500 | 96 |
| 64 | 122 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 116 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 0 | 3,200 | ..... | 2,080 | 5,280 | 97 |
| 9 | 10 | .... | .... | 33 | 128 | 32 | ..... | 350 | 450 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 |
| 235 | 275 | 37 | 14 | .... | .... | 32 | ..... | 300 | 1,000 | 155,000 | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | 22,000 | 23,500 | 99 |
| 65 | 136 | 35 | 8 | 107 | 120 | 32 | 0 | 7,900 | 7,000 | 200,000 | 0 | 3,125 | 6,296 | 3,814 | 13,235 | 100 |
| 7 | 103 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 100 | 32 | ..... | 4,256 | 1,000 | 12,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 400 | 2,400 | 101 |
| 9 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 34 | ..... | 300 | 250 | 15,000 | 0 | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 102 |
| 137 | 123 | 45 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 815 | 200 | ..... | 225 | 1,240 | 103 |
| 42 | 88 | .... | .... | 126 | 200 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,400 | 200 | 175 | 400 | 3,395 | 4,170 | 104 |
| 75 | 106 | 54 | 7 | 308 | 273 | 30 | ..... | 6,000 | 5,000 | 300,000 | ..... | 9,184 | ..... | 71,936 | 81,120 | 105 |
| 92 | 94 | 62 | 129 | 247 | 358 | 31 | 0 | 1,200 | 2,000 | 146,500 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | 23,254 | 35,254 | 106 |
| 47 | 52 | 12 | 0 | 62 | 72 | 36 | 0 | 1,250 | 1,000 | 65,000 | 0 | 1,350 | 120 | 4,500 | 5,970 | 107 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 350 | 50 | 4,500 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 1,000 | 108 |
| 68 | 73 | 26 | 2 | 59 | 78 | 36 | $3,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 175,000 | 8,750 | 1,500 | ..... | 10,800 | 21,050 | 109 |
| 85 | 96 | .... | .... | 200 | 221 | 34 | ..... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 75,000 | 420 | 5,154 | 3,927 | 2,962 | 12,463 | 110 |
| 29 | 55 | .... | .... | 89 | 110 | 33 | 5,120 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | 1,230 | ..... | 10,300 | 11,530 | 111 |
| 106 | 125 | 74 | 45 | .... | .... | 38 | ..... | 9,000 | 9,000 | 350,000 | ..... | 5,648 | ..... | 57,635 | 63,283 | 112 |
| 141 | 195 | 13 | 1 | .... | .... | 32 | ..... | 4,656 | 2,500 | 146,800 | ..... | 35,000 | 2,200 | 6,200 | 43,400 | 113 |
| 34 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 200 | 32 | 0 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 65,800 | 0 | 1,782 | 0 | 7,500 | 9,282 | 114 |
| 27 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 74 | 171 | 33 | ..... | 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 0 | 1,630 | 0 | 2,500 | 4,130 | 115 |
| 54 | 53 | 16 | 5 | 92 | 132 | 32 | ..... | 4,300 | 5,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 2,783 | ..... | 7,377 | 10,160 | 116 |
| 60 | 65 | 67 | 80 | 100 | 150 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | 3,223 | ..... | 5,000 | 8,223 | 117 |
| 187 | 364 | .... | .... | 124 | 218 | 38 | ..... | 1,100 | 900 | 250,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 32,000 | 118 |
| 76 | 90 | 24 | 55 | .... | .... | 38 | ..... | 350 | 500 | 146,000 | ..... | 700 | 500 | 8,000 | 9,200 | 119 |
| 25 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 45 | 0 | 200 | 100 | 5,000 | 0 | 288 | ..... | 1,000 | 1,288 | 120 |
| 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 77 | 34 | 0 | 500 | 200 | 50,000 | 0 | 800 | 0 | ..... | 800 | 121 |
| 55 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | ..... | 2,700 | 1,800 | 45,500 | ..... | 1,714 | 900 | 3,800 | 6,414 | 122 |
| 9 | 31 | 28 | 38 | 42 | 73 | 32 | ..... | 2,294 | 1,784 | 48,984 | 0 | 2,112 | 698 | 2,981 | 5,791 | 123 |
| 23 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 58 | 34 | ..... | 390 | 178 | 15,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124 |
| 513 | 332 | 0 | 0 | 728 | 654 | 34 | 100,635 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 974,383 | 11,666 | ..... | 89,930 | 129,596 | 231,192 | 125 |
| 154 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 59 | 36 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 149,440 | ..... | 2,535 | 1,463 | 57,537 | 61,535 | 126 |

TABLE 162.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

| | Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Teachers. | | | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | White. | | Colored. | | Total. | Total. | | Elementary. | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | VIRGINIA—cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | Lynchburg | Virginia Theological Seminary and College. | Bapt | .... | .... | 8 | 6 | 14 | 132 | 140 | 67 | 90 |
| 128 | Norfolk | Norfolk Mission College * | U. Presb | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 235 | 409 | 197 | 329 |
| 129 | Petersburg | Bishop Payne Divinity School. | P. E | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 130 | do | Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 142 | 408 | 19 | 44 |
| 131 | Port Conway | Union Industrial Academy.* | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 4 |
| 132 | Richmond | Hartshorn Memorial College. | Bapt | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 70 |
| 133 | do | Virginia Union University. | Bapt | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 230 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| | WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Harpers Ferry | Storer College | Nonsect | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 81 | 125 | 30 | 35 |
| 135 | Institute | West Virginia Colored Institute. | Nonsect | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 96 | 139 | 36 | 43 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.*—Continued.

| Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | Weeks in school year. | Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908–9. | Volumes in library. | Value of library. | Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid. | Amount received from tuition fees. | Amount received from productive funds. | Amount received from other sources. | Total income for the year 1908–9. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secondary. | | Collegiate and professional. | | Industrial. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 65 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | 700 | $1,000 | $60,000 | ..... | $8,083 | ..... | ..... | $8,083 | 127 |
| 38 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 296 | 36 | ..... | 500 | 250 | 80,000 | ..... | 2,300 | ..... | $8,595 | 10,895 | 128 |
| .... | .... | 18 | 0 | .... | .... | 38 | $1,000 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | $1,700 | 7,750 | 9,450 | 129 |
| 123 | 364 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 408 | 34 | ..... | 2,500 | 2,500 | 182,000 | $34,000 | 2,274 | ..... | 1,500 | 37,774 | 130 |
| 16 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 26 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 189 | ..... | 430 | 619 | 131 |
| 0 | 72 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 80 | 32 | ..... | 1,870 | 1,800 | 100,000 | ..... | 1,601 | ..... | 6,491 | 8,092 | 132 |
| 110 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 32 | ..... | 12,000 | 12,000 | 300,000 | 0 | 2,300 | 3,500 | 18,000 | 23,800 | 133 |
| 51 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 125 | 34 | 1,435 | 6,500 | 5,000 | 44,500 | 2,650 | 1,450 | 1,995 | 7,856 | 13,951 | 134 |
| 60 | 96 | .... | .... | 96 | 139 | 38 | ..... | 919 | 1,500 | 211,488 | 32,350 | ..... | ..... | 9,018 | 41,368 | 135 |

# CHAPTER XXVI.

[Containing tables 163–169.]

## REFORM SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports for the year 1908–9 from 105 reform schools and institutions of this class. Most of these institutions are known as "industrial schools," differing in some respects from the older reformatories. In nearly all these institutions the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Most of them have not been guilty of criminal acts, but their commitment rescues them from criminal environment.

Table 163 shows that the 105 institutions had 51,871 inmates, the number of boys being 41,110 and the number of girls 10,761. The white inmates numbered 43,146 and the colored inmates 5,766.

Table 164 shows that 19,741 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 2,504 American born with one native American parent, 7,445 American born with both parents foreign born, while 4,746 inmates were foreign born.

Table 165 shows that 3,402 of the inmates could neither read nor write when admitted, while 1,539 could read second reader, but could not write. The commitments during the year numbered 19,977 and the discharges 18,788. The average enrollment for the year was only 31,749.

Table 166 gives the educational statistics of the reformatories. Of the 51,871 inmates, 39,877 received instruction in school classes. The number of inmates learning some trade or occupation was 36,262. Of the 18,788 inmates discharged during the year, 17,972 could read and write. The schools employed 1,093 teachers, and there were 2,357 assistants not employed as teachers.

Table 167 exhibits the income of the reformatories and industrial schools. Receipts from State, county, or city for permanent equipment amounted to $1,267,825, and for current expenses $4,860,593. From private benefactions the schools received $99,713 for permanent equipment, $203,909 for current expenses, and $41,222 for endowment. The receipts from productive funds amounted to $19,244, and from all other sources $496,549, making the aggregate receipts $6,989,055, including the above items.

Table 168 shows that the reformatories had property valued at about $31,000,000 and that the expenditures for 1908–9 amounted to $6,981,314. Of this sum, $701,058 was expended for educational purposes.

Statistics of the 105 reformatories are given in detail in Table 169.

TABLE 163.—*Inmates enrolled in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Schools reporting. | Whole number of inmates, 1908–9. | | | Number of white inmates. | | | Number of colored inmates. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 105 | 41,110 | 10,761 | 51,871 | 33,898 | 9,248 | 43,146 | 4,330 | 1,436 | 5,766 |
| North Atlantic Division | 37 | 19,309 | 3,826 | 23,135 | 17,494 | 3,378 | 20,872 | 1,303 | 448 | 1,751 |
| South Atlantic Division | 16 | 3,637 | 964 | 4,601 | 2,445 | 483 | 2,928 | 1,194 | 479 | 1,673 |
| South Central Division | 9 | 2,827 | 909 | 3,736 | 2,229 | 788 | 3,017 | 592 | 127 | 719 |
| North Central Division | 32 | 12,943 | 4,737 | 17,680 | 9,799 | 4,286 | 14,085 | 1,128 | 362 | 1,490 |
| Western Division | 11 | 2,394 | 325 | 2,719 | 1,931 | 313 | 2,244 | 113 | 20 | 133 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 2 | 221 | 95 | 316 | 220 | 93 | 313 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 1 | 171 | 45 | 216 | 169 | 43 | 212 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Massachusetts | 10 | 2,215 | 416 | 2,631 | 2,143 | 395 | 2,538 | 72 | 21 | 93 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 396 | 67 | 463 | 312 | 54 | 366 | 22 | 13 | 35 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 621 | 328 | 946 | 590 | 278 | 868 | 31 | 50 | 81 |
| New York | 12 | 10,705 | 1,927 | 12,632 | 9,813 | 1,774 | 11,587 | 442 | 153 | 595 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 1,840 | 307 | 2,147 | 1,638 | 230 | 1,868 | 202 | 77 | 279 |
| Pennsylvania | 4 | 3,140 | 641 | 3,781 | 2,609 | 511 | 3,120 | 531 | 130 | 661 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1 | | 52 | 52 | | 52 | 52 | | | |
| Maryland | 6 | 1,947 | 690 | 2,637 | 1,444 | 357 | 1,801 | 503 | 333 | 836 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 520 | 133 | 653 | 185 | | 185 | 335 | 133 | 468 |
| Virginia | 2 | 537 | | 537 | 325 | | 325 | 212 | | 212 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 368 | 80 | 448 | 314 | 72 | 386 | 54 | 8 | 62 |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 2 | 167 | 2 | 169 | 144 | | 144 | 25 | | 25 |
| Florida | 1 | 98 | 7 | 105 | 33 | 2 | 35 | 65 | 5 | 70 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 1,155 | 569 | 1,724 | 755 | 467 | 1,222 | 400 | 102 | 502 |
| Tennessee | 4 | 1,179 | 340 | 1,519 | 1,084 | 321 | 1,405 | 89 | 25 | 114 |
| Alabama | 1 | 292 | | 292 | 292 | | 292 | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 1 | 201 | | 201 | 98 | | 98 | 103 | | 103 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4 | 3,810 | 978 | 4,788 | 3,330 | 794 | 4,124 | 480 | 184 | 664 |
| Indiana | 2 | 1,125 | 241 | 1,366 | 924 | 241 | 1,165 | 201 | | 201 |
| Illinois | 7 | 2,205 | 767 | 2,972 | 891 | 660 | 1,551 | 35 | 71 | 106 |
| Michigan | 5 | 1,570 | 1,300 | 2,870 | 1,497 | 1,271 | 2,768 | 73 | 26 | 99 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 1,043 | 237 | 1,280 | 1,035 | 236 | 1,271 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 909 | 170 | 1,079 | 671 | 168 | 839 | 21 | 2 | 23 |
| Iowa | 2 | 527 | 244 | 771 | 489 | 177 | 666 | 38 | 17 | 55 |
| Missouri | 3 | 1,382 | 451 | 1,833 | 693 | 426 | 1,119 | 169 | 25 | 194 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 1 | 41 | 85 | 126 | 39 | 83 | 122 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Kansas | 2 | 331 | 264 | 595 | 230 | 230 | 460 | 101 | 34 | 135 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 2 | 144 | 13 | 157 | 141 | 19 | 160 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 2 | 554 | 82 | 636 | 185 | 72 | 257 | 19 | 10 | 29 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 1 | 79 | 5 | 84 | 72 | 5 | 77 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | 98 | 48 | 146 | 97 | 48 | 145 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Washington | 2 | 466 | 87 | 553 | 459 | 87 | 546 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Oregon | 1 | 204 | | 204 | 200 | | 200 | 4 | | 4 |
| California | 2 | 849 | 90 | 939 | 777 | 82 | 859 | 72 | 8 | 80 |

TABLE 164.—*Parentage of the inmates of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | American born. | | | | | | | | | Number of inmates foreign born. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Of American parents. | | | With one American parent. | | | With both parents foreign born. | | | | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 14,530 | 5,211 | 19,741 | 1,731 | 773 | 2,504 | 5,917 | 1,528 | 7,445 | 4,180 | 566 | 4,746 |
| North Atlantic Division | 6,577 | 1,836 | 8,413 | 1,364 | 395 | 1,759 | 4,487 | 1,043 | 5,530 | 3,651 | 387 | 4,038 |
| South Atlantic Division | 1,053 | 580 | 1,633 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 65 | 22 | 87 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| South Central Division | 2,372 | 730 | 3,102 | 8 | 30 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| North Central Division | 3,638 | 1,846 | 5,484 | 224 | 315 | 539 | 1,066 | 426 | 1,492 | 349 | 161 | 510 |
| Western Division | 890 | 219 | 1,109 | 133 | 29 | 162 | 293 | 37 | 330 | 154 | 9 | 163 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 73 | 5 | 78 | 86 | 6 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| Massachusetts | 291 | 100 | 391 | 236 | 54 | 290 | 585 | 212 | 797 | 132 | 30 | 162 |
| Rhode Island | 69 | 29 | 98 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 205 | 24 | 229 | 60 | 7 | 67 |
| Connecticut | ..... | 217 | 217 | ..... | 37 | 37 | ..... | 47 | 47 | ..... | 27 | 27 |
| New York | 3,393 | 798 | 4,191 | 583 | 218 | 801 | 2,550 | 638 | 3,188 | 2,793 | 275 | 3,068 |
| New Jersey | 862 | 292 | 1,154 | 244 | ..... | 244 | 502 | ..... | 502 | 232 | 15 | 247 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,889 | 375 | 2,264 | 215 | 64 | 279 | 645 | 121 | 766 | 421 | 33 | 454 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 592 | 357 | 949 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 62 | 22 | 84 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| District of Columbia | 191 | 133 | 324 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia | ..... | 80 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 167 | 0 | 167 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Florida | 103 | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,153 | 449 | 1,602 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 1,037 | 281 | 1,318 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Alabama | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 182 | ..... | 182 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 19 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1,080 | 714 | 1,794 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 48 | 48 | 103 | 9 | 112 |
| Indiana | 1,080 | ..... | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 41 | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Illinois | 281 | 441 | 722 | 22 | 68 | 90 | 502 | 171 | 673 | 81 | 43 | 124 |
| Michigan | ..... | 303 | 303 | ..... | 151 | 151 | ..... | 159 | 159 | 0 | 96 | 96 |
| Wisconsin | 188 | ..... | 188 | 55 | ..... | 55 | 181 | ..... | 181 | 96 | ..... | 96 |
| Minnesota | 76 | 1 | 77 | 18 | ..... | 18 | 44 | ..... | 44 | 47 | 1 | 48 |
| Iowa | 326 | 48 | 374 | 34 | 5 | 39 | 136 | 3 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 607 | 339 | 946 | 95 | 55 | 150 | 162 | 45 | 207 | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| North Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 37 | 51 | 88 | 4 | 33 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Kansas | 320 | ..... | 320 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 91 | 13 | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | ..... | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 84 | 81 | 165 | 22 | ..... | 22 | 65 | 1 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| Utah | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 37 | 14 | 51 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Washington | 290 | 54 | 344 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 92 | 5 | 97 |
| Oregon | 64 | ..... | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| California | 324 | 57 | 381 | 74 | 17 | 91 | 107 | 14 | 121 | 33 | 2 | 35 |

TABLE 165.—*Items relating to inmates in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Could neither read nor write when admitted. | | | Could read second reader, but could not write when admitted. | | | Number committed during the year. | | | Number discharged during the year. | | | Average enrollment for the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 2,386 | 1,016 | 3,402 | 1,355 | 184 | 1,539 | 16,587 | 3,390 | 19,977 | 15,853 | 2,935 | 18,788 | 24,577 | 7,172 | 31,749 |
| North Atlantic Division | 1,077 | 482 | 1,559 | 525 | 42 | 567 | 8,134 | 1,088 | 9,222 | 8,392 | 992 | 9,384 | 11,319 | 2,632 | 13,951 |
| South Atlantic Division | 506 | 241 | 747 | 121 | 69 | 190 | 1,368 | 228 | 1,596 | 1,289 | 231 | 1,520 | 2,373 | 584 | 2,957 |
| South Central Division | 157 | 72 | 229 | 44 | 35 | 79 | 1,131 | 217 | 1,348 | 836 | 265 | 1,101 | 1,869 | 613 | 2,482 |
| North Central Division | 417 | 216 | 633 | 654 | 37 | 691 | 5,020 | 1,714 | 6,734 | 4,640 | 1,269 | 5,909 | 7,823 | 3,104 | 10,927 |
| Western Division | 229 | 5 | 234 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 934 | 143 | 1,077 | 696 | 178 | 874 | 1,193 | 239 | 1,432 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 15 | 4 | 19 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 65 | 30 | 95 | 68 | 29 | 97 | 141 | 90 | 231 |
| New Hampshire | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 29 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 66 | 15 | 81 | 45 | 6 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 61 | 0 | 61 | 47 | 0 | 47 | 1,023 | 111 | 1,134 | 956 | 149 | 1,105 | 1,194 | 235 | 1,429 |
| Rhode Island | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 278 | 26 | 304 | 276 | 14 | 290 | 386 | 52 | 438 |
| Connecticut | ..... | 32 | 32 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 191 | 53 | 244 | 206 | 54 | 260 | 446 | 271 | 717 |
| New York | 381 | 328 | 709 | 109 | 26 | 135 | 4,709 | 583 | 5,292 | 4,908 | 592 | 5,500 | 5,970 | 1,346 | 7,316 |
| New Jersey | 261 | 4 | 265 | 330 | ..... | 330 | 673 | 88 | 761 | 730 | 49 | 779 | 1,208 | 210 | 1,418 |
| Pennsylvania | 310 | 108 | 418 | 37 | ..... | 37 | 1,129 | 182 | 1,311 | 1,203 | 99 | 1,302 | 1,974 | 428 | 2,402 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | 47 | 47 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 9 | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | 34 | 34 |
| Maryland | 300 | 154 | 454 | 75 | 36 | 111 | 736 | 146 | 882 | 758 | 150 | 908 | 1,208 | 392 | 1,600 |
| District of Columbia | 22 | 10 | 32 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 195 | 55 | 250 | 182 | 53 | 235 | 333 | 80 | 413 |
| Virginia | 143 | ..... | 143 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 213 | ..... | 213 | 178 | ..... | 178 | 354 | ..... | 354 |
| West Virginia | 10 | 30 | 40 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 134 | 15 | 149 | 102 | 15 | 117 | 252 | 74 | 326 |
| North Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 31 | 0 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 50 | ..... | 50 | 42 | 1 | 43 | 130 | 0 | 130 |
| Florida | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 3 | 43 | 27 | 4 | 31 | 96 | 4 | 100 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 71 | 72 | 143 | 19 | 35 | 54 | 495 | 140 | 635 | 347 | 174 | 521 | 784 | 390 | 1,174 |
| Tennessee | 6 | ..... | 6 | 14 | ..... | 14 | 414 | 77 | 491 | 358 | 91 | 449 | 710 | 223 | 933 |
| Alabama | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | ..... | 144 | 89 | ..... | 89 | 203 | ..... | 203 |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 80 | ..... | 80 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 78 | ..... | 78 | 42 | ..... | 42 | 172 | ..... | 172 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 66 | 4 | 70 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 1,434 | 310 | 1,744 | 1,295 | 196 | 1,491 | 2,342 | 748 | 3,090 |
| Indiana | 32 | ..... | 32 | 20 | ..... | 20 | 292 | 119 | 411 | 209 | ..... | 209 | 603 | 218 | 821 |
| Illinois | 6 | 23 | 29 | 455 | 2 | 457 | 920 | 271 | 1,191 | 1,030 | 190 | 1,220 | 1,223 | 474 | 1,697 |
| Michigan | 0 | 124 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 526 | 488 | 1,014 | 555 | 480 | 1,035 | 906 | 523 | 1,429 |
| Wisconsin | 122 | ..... | 122 | 17 | ..... | 17 | 377 | 75 | 452 | 396 | 100 | 496 | 672 | 228 | 900 |
| Minnesota | 32 | ..... | 32 | 25 | ..... | 25 | 325 | 50 | 375 | 75 | 25 | 100 | 631 | 100 | 731 |
| Iowa | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 57 | 183 | 93 | 5 | 98 | 391 | 210 | 601 |
| Missouri | 110 | 49 | 159 | 116 | 35 | 151 | 882 | 229 | 1,111 | 863 | 163 | 1,026 | 807 | 363 | 1,170 |
| North Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 41 | 16 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 46 | 68 | 13 | 45 | 58 | 20 | 40 | 60 |
| Kansas | 5 | ..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 69 | 185 | 111 | 65 | 176 | 228 | 200 | 428 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 4 | 64 | 74 | 4 | 78 | 82 | 11 | 93 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 204 | 43 | 247 | 219 | ..... | 219 | 343 | 82 | 425 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 1 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 54 | 2 | 56 |
| Utah | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 13 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 51 | 22 | 73 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 85 | 34 | 119 |
| Washington | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 246 | 38 | 284 | 93 | 148 | 241 | 243 | 50 | 293 |
| Oregon | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 87 | ..... | 87 | 85 | ..... | 85 | 106 | ..... | 106 |
| California | 208 | ..... | 208 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 262 | 35 | 297 | 189 | 19 | 208 | 280 | 60 | 340 |

TABLE 166.—*Education of inmates in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Inmates received instruction in the school classes. | | | Inmates learning some trade or occupation. | | | Number discharged could read and write. | | | Number of teachers. | | | Number of assistants not employed as teachers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 33,231 | 6,646 | 39,877 | 29,187 | 7,075 | 36,262 | 15,435 | 2,537 | 17,972 | 496 | 597 | 1,093 | 1,327 | 1,030 | 2,357 |
| North Atlantic Division | 15,014 | 2,206 | 17,220 | 12,323 | 2,351 | 14,674 | 8,261 | 960 | 9,221 | 169 | 215 | 384 | 550 | 471 | 1,021 |
| South Atlantic Division | 3,407 | 250 | 3,657 | 2,173 | 393 | 2,566 | 1,263 | 226 | 1,489 | 69 | 31 | 100 | 174 | 53 | 227 |
| South Central Division | 2,330 | 647 | 2,977 | 2,153 | 623 | 2,776 | 902 | 335 | 1,237 | 33 | 58 | 91 | 85 | 86 | 171 |
| North Central Division | 10,511 | 3,271 | 13,782 | 10,681 | 3,489 | 14,170 | 4,179 | 948 | 5,127 | 136 | 246 | 382 | 418 | 374 | 792 |
| Western Division | 1,969 | 272 | 2,241 | 1,857 | 219 | 2,076 | 830 | 68 | 898 | 89 | 47 | 136 | 100 | 46 | 146 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 221 | 95 | 316 | 141 | 95 | 236 | 68 | 29 | 97 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 27 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 166 | 45 | 211 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 45 | 6 | 51 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| Massachusetts | 2,124 | 239 | 2,363 | 184 | 11 | 195 | 992 | 149 | 1,141 | 22 | 53 | 75 | 59 | 91 | 150 |
| Rhode Island | 396 | 67 | 463 | 396 | | 396 | 276 | 14 | 290 | | 9 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 33 |
| Connecticut | | 328 | 328 | | | | 205 | 53 | 258 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 55 |
| New York | 7,725 | 720 | 8,445 | 6,951 | 1,370 | 8,321 | 4,752 | 561 | 5,313 | 102 | 85 | 187 | 173 | 191 | 364 |
| New Jersey | 1,822 | 209 | 2,031 | 1,726 | 219 | 1,945 | 725 | 49 | 774 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 53 | 36 | 89 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,560 | 503 | 3,063 | 2,875 | 641 | 3,516 | 1,198 | 99 | 1,297 | 30 | 18 | 48 | 210 | 75 | 285 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Maryland | 1,835 | 110 | 1,945 | 1,016 | 260 | 1,276 | 733 | 150 | 883 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 72 | 20 | 92 |
| District of Columbia | 520 | 133 | 653 | 333 | 133 | 466 | 182 | 53 | 235 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 44 |
| Virginia | 481 | | 481 | 287 | | 287 | 177 | | 177 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 32 |
| West Virginia | 366 | | 366 | 368 | | 368 | 102 | 15 | 117 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 13 | 38 |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 107 | 0 | 107 | 169 | 0 | 169 | 39 | | 39 | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Florida | 98 | 7 | 105 | | | | 30 | | 30 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,155 | 399 | 1,554 | 951 | 367 | 1,318 | 417 | 244 | 661 | 10 | 26 | 36 | 39 | 36 | 75 |
| Tennessee | 771 | 248 | 1,019 | 894 | 256 | 1,150 | 358 | 91 | 449 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 22 | 55 | 77 |
| Alabama | 203 | | 203 | 203 | | 203 | 89 | | 89 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 201 | | 201 | 105 | | 105 | 38 | | 38 | 2 | | 2 | 18 | | 18 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 2,742 | 755 | 3,497 | 3,121 | 388 | 3,509 | 1,295 | 196 | 1,491 | 30 | 35 | 65 | 83 | 45 | 128 |
| Indiana | 1,125 | | 1,125 | 1,125 | | 1,125 | 209 | | 209 | 22 | 24 | 44 | 8 | | 8 |
| Illinois | 1,538 | 668 | 2,206 | 1,418 | 633 | 2,051 | 1,022 | 190 | 1,212 | 25 | 47 | 72 | 88 | 131 | 219 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michigan | 1,104 | 502 | 1,606 | 1,104 | 1,020 | 2,124 | 351 | 139 | 490 | 12 | 59 | 71 | 17 | 49 | 66 |
| Wisconsin | 939 | 237 | 1,176 | 982 | 237 | 1,219 | 373 | 100 | 473 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 61 | 38 | 99 |
| Minnesota | 909 | 170 | 1,079 | 909 | 170 | 1,079 | 75 | 25 | 100 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 57 | 20 | 77 |
| Iowa | 527 | 244 | 771 | 527 | 244 | 771 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 53 |
| Missouri | 1,296 | 361 | 1,657 | 1,205 | 463 | 1,668 | 739 | 183 | 922 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 53 | 32 | 85 |
| North Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 0 | 70 | 70 | 0 | 70 | 70 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kansas | 331 | 264 | 595 | 290 | 264 | 554 | 111 | 65 | 176 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 34 | 55 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 72 | 13 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 4 | 78 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 534 | 82 | 616 | 323 | ..... | 323 | 219 | ..... | 219 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 28 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 2 | 56 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Utah | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 40 | 120 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Washington | 466 | 87 | 553 | 347 | 87 | 434 | 227 | 38 | 265 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Oregon | 204 | ..... | 204 | 204 | ..... | 204 | 85 | ..... | 85 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| California | 693 | 90 | 783 | 849 | 90 | 939 | 189 | 19 | 208 | 50 | 18 | 68 | 42 | 14 | 56 |

TABLE 167.—*Income of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | From State, county, or city. | | From private benefactions. | | | From productive endowment funds. | From all other sources. | Total income for the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For permanent equipment. | For current expenses. | For permanent equipment. | For current expenses. | For endowment. | | | |
| United States | $1,267,825 | $4,860,593 | $99,713 | $203,909 | $41,222 | $19,244 | $496,549 | $6,989,055 |
| North Atlantic Division | 494,241 | 2,268,124 | 55,000 | 44,445 | 0 | 8,464 | 89,323 | 2,959,597 |
| South Atlantic Division | 98,340 | 343,263 | 10,526 | 55,079 | 247 | 134 | 53,058 | 560,647 |
| South Central Division | 126,022 | 213,009 | 1,299 | 24,312 | | | 43,572 | 408,214 |
| North Central Division | 457,422 | 1,552,342 | 32,888 | 80,073 | 40,975 | 10,646 | 297,183 | 2,471,529 |
| Western Division | 91,800 | 483,855 | | | | | 13,413 | 589,068 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 15,000 | 27,400 | | | | | 1,200 | 42,600 |
| Massachusetts | 48,912 | 244,322 | 0 | 6,298 | 0 | 8,464 | 62,157 | 371,153 |
| Rhode Island | 30,000 | 67,716 | | | | | | 97,716 |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 375,709 | 1,249,007 | 55,000 | 38,147 | | | 10,211 | 1,728,074 |
| New Jersey | 14,500 | 123,000 | | | | | 12,743 | 150,243 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,120 | 556,679 | | | | | 3,012 | 569,811 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | 4,900 | | | | | | 4,900 |
| Maryland | 40,100 | 109,877 | 10,526 | 48,079 | 247 | 134 | 38,462 | 247,425 |
| District of Columbia | 43,734 | 83,200 | | | | | | 126,934 |
| Virginia | 6,500 | 44,812 | | | | | 8,596 | 59,908 |
| West Virginia | 1,000 | 65,325 | | | | | | 66,325 |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 2,006 | 15,149 | | 7,000 | | | 3,000 | 27,155 |
| Florida | 5,000 | 20,000 | | | | | 3,000 | 28,000 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 15,000 | 65,000 | | | | | | 80,000 |
| Tennessee | 36,022 | 96,009 | 1,299 | 24,312 | | | 1,572 | 159,214 |
| Alabama | 50,000 | 20,000 | | | | | | 70,000 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 25,000 | 32,000 | | | | | 42,000 | 99,000 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 107,000 | 250,113 | | | | | 95,125 | 452,238 |
| Indiana | 80,002 | 139,892 | | | | | | 219,894 |
| Illinois | 66,672 | 336,127 | 100 | 25,498 | 40,975 | 4,853 | 25,248 | 499,473 |
| Michigan | 9,500 | 198,200 | | | | 4,239 | 28,075 | 240,014 |
| Wisconsin | 47,049 | 142,133 | | | | | 51,405 | 240,587 |
| Minnesota | 45,973 | 160,000 | | | | | 47,445 | 253,418 |
| Iowa | 33,150 | 112,848 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | 165,998 |
| Missouri | 39,853 | 164,529 | | | | | 29,181 | 233,563 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 4,000 | 9,500 | | | | 1,554 | 704 | 15,758 |
| Kansas | 24,223 | 39,000 | 32,788 | 54,575 | | | | 150,586 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | 31,500 | | | | | | 31,500 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 15,200 | 70,000 | | | | | 8,000 | 93,200 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 50,000 | 41,000 | | | | | | 91,000 |
| Washington | 25,500 | 53,200 | | | | | | 78,700 |
| Oregon | | 31,000 | | | | | | 31,000 |
| California | 1,100 | 257,155 | | | | | 5,413 | 263,668 |

TABLE 168.—*Property and expenditures for public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908–9.*

| State or Territory. | Property. | | | | Expenditures. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment. | Buildings and lasting improvements. | Educational purposes. | All other current expenses. | Total. |
| United States | 122,616 | $27,790,934 | $2,498,915 | $528,663 | $1,450,381 | $701,058 | $4,829,875 | $6,981,314 |
| North Atlantic Division | 52,334 | 13,816,905 | 1,457,064 | 339,099 | 645,203 | 339,735 | 2,154,797 | 3,139,735 |
| South Atlantic Division | 13,233 | 2,234,575 | 108,141 | 23,548 | 120,593 | 33,522 | 413,622 | 567,737 |
| South Central Division | 6,450 | 1,140,100 | 138,831 | 15,777 | 102,261 | 33,859 | 216,587 | 352,707 |
| North Central Division | 43,381 | 8,656,141 | 662,408 | 150,239 | 468,978 | 234,288 | 1,605,488 | 2,308,754 |
| Western Division | 7,218 | 1,943,213 | 132,471 | 0 | 113,346 | 59,654 | 439,381 | 612,381 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 3,500 | 310,000 | 9,000 | 23,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 300 | 100,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 15,000 | 1,000 | 26,400 | 42,400 |
| Massachusetts | 7,027 | 1,349,664 | 193,909 | 194,548 | 84,798 | 165,699 | 171,425 | 421,922 |
| Rhode Island | 2,384 | 60,000 | 5,000 | ..... | 30,000 | 1,000 | 66,716 | 97,716 |
| Connecticut | 2,200 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80,919 | 80,919 |
| New York | 24,035 | 9,468,991 | 1,047,641 | 120,851 | 487,513 | 144,925 | 1,162,597 | 1,795,035 |
| New Jersey | 1,753 | 390,250 | 158,514 | ..... | 3,909 | 9,319 | 125,879 | 139,107 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,135 | 1,938,000 | 33,000 | ..... | 23,983 | 17,792 | 520,861 | 562,636 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 900 | 20,000 | 3,000 | 0 | 200 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 7,700 |
| Maryland | 9,090 | 995,000 | 61,000 | 23,548 | 64,775 | 15,041 | 195,362 | 275,178 |
| District of Columbia | 1,000 | 750,000 | 25,000 | 0 | 40,000 | 6,900 | 64,300 | 111,200 |
| Virginia | 727 | 138,575 | 3,141 | ..... | 3,842 | 963 | 38,698 | 43,503 |
| West Virginia | 1,350 | 200,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 9,770 | 7,490 | 60,741 | 78,001 |
| North Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 166 | 91,000 | 4,000 | ..... | 2,006 | 628 | 21,521 | 24,155 |
| Florida | ..... | 40,000 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,000 | 28,000 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,200 | 550,000 | 77,000 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | 65,000 | 80,000 |
| Tennessee | 3,700 | 215,100 | 40,831 | 15,777 | 12,261 | 32,609 | 93,728 | 138,598 |
| Alabama | 700 | 175,000 | 6,000 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | 20,000 | 70,000 |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 850 | 200,000 | 15,000 | ..... | 25,000 | 1,250 | 37,859 | 64,109 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **North Central Division:** | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 8,270 | 2,390,507 | 145,000 | 0 | 67,545 | 18,544 | 227,356 | 313,445 |
| Indiana | 2,260 | 416,228 | 59,484 | ..... | 80,002 | 16,107 | 137,167 | 233,276 |
| Illinois | 6,948 | 1,379,594 | 70,118 | 146,000 | 71,633 | 69,078 | 342,816 | 483,527 |
| Michigan | 5,381 | 771,156 | 119,607 | 4,239 | 17,478 | 11,862 | 215,712 | 245,052 |
| Wisconsin | 3,503 | 916,361 | 118,430 | ..... | 60,640 | 29,597 | 147,377 | 237,614 |
| Minnesota | 5,643 | 1,154,477 | 33,359 | ..... | 53,479 | 995 | 186,956 | 241,430 |
| Iowa | 5,118 | 454,358 | 65,200 | ..... | 28,905 | 5,000 | 126,348 | 160,253 |
| Missouri | 3,000 | 766,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 28,784 | 41,384 | 156,492 | 226,660 |
| North Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | ..... | 37,460 | 11,210 | ..... | 3,989 | 1,322 | 12,091 | 17,402 |
| Kansas | 3,258 | 370,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 56,523 | 40,399 | 53,173 | 150,095 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 50 | 320,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 1,050 | 275,000 | 25,000 | 0 | 1,533 | 23,515 | 93,813 | 118,862 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 300 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,753 | 720 | 17,598 | 20,070 |
| Utah | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 150 | 107,150 | 11,002 | ..... | 50,000 | 6,700 | 34,300 | 91,000 |
| Washington | 574 | 215,000 | 4,000 | 0 | 15,581 | 17,660 | 30,196 | 63,437 |
| Oregon | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 3,900 | 24,100 | 31,000 |
| California | 5,094 | 926,063 | 92,469 | 0 | 41,479 | 7,159 | 209,374 | 258,012 |

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and*

| | Post-office. | Name. | Number of inmates. | | White inmates. | | Colored inmates. | | American born of American parents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | East Lake, Ala. | Alabama Boys Industrial School | 292 | | 292 | | | | | |
| 2 | Benson, Ariz. | Territorial Industrial School * | 79 | 5 | 72 | 5 | 7 | 0 | | |
| 3 | Waterman, Cal. | Preston School of Industry | 489 | | 473 | | 16 | | 84 | |
| 4 | Whittier, Cal. | Whittier State School | 360 | 90 | 304 | 82 | 56 | 8 | 240 | 57 |
| 5 | Golden, Colo. | State Industrial School for Boys | 554 | | 185 | | 19 | | 84 | |
| 6 | Morrison, Colo. | State Industrial School for Girls | | 82 | | 72 | | 10 | | 81 |
| 7 | Middletown, Conn | Industrial School for Girls | | 328 | | 278 | | 50 | | 217 |
| 8 | Meriden, Conn. | Connecticut School for Boys * | 621 | | 590 | | 31 | | | |
| | Marshallton, Del. | Ferris Industrial School | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Wilmington, Del. | Delaware Industrial School for Girls * | | 52 | | 52 | | | | 10 |
| 10 | Washington, D. C. | National Training School for Boys | 520 | | 185 | | 335 | | 191 | |
| 11 | do | Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia. | | 133 | | 0 | | 133 | | 133 |
| 12 | Marianna, Fla. | Florida State Reform School | 98 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 65 | 5 | 103 | |
| 13 | Hapeville, Ga. | Fulton County Industrial Farm | 107 | | 107 | | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| 14 | Milledgeville, Ga. | Georgia State Reformatory | 60 | 2 | 37 | | 25 | | 62 | |
| 15 | St. Anthony, Idaho. | Idaho Industrial Training School * | 98 | 48 | 97 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 14 |
| 16 | Chicago, Ill. | Chicago Refuge for Girls | | 142 | | 138 | | 4 | | 35 |
| 17 | do | John Worthy School * | 667 | | 640 | | 27 | | 211 | |
| | do | House of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | do | Chicago Parental School | 700 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Geneva, Ill. | State Training School for Girls | | 589 | | 522 | | 67 | | 406 |
| 20 | Glenwood, Ill. | Illinois Manual Training School Farm | 579 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Park Ridge, Ill. | Illinois Industrial School for Girls | | 36 | | | | | | |
| 22 | St. Charles, Ill. | St. Charles School for Boys | 259 | | 251 | | 8 | | 70 | |
| 23 | Cleremont, Ind. | Indiana Girls School | | 241 | | 241 | | | | |
| 24 | Plainfield, Ind. | Indiana Boys School | 1,125 | | 924 | | 201 | | 1,080 | |
| 25 | Eldora, Iowa. | Industrial School for Boys | 527 | | 489 | | 38 | | 326 | |
| 26 | Mitchellville, Iowa | Industrial School for Girls | 0 | 244 | | 177 | | 17 | | 48 |
| 27 | Beloit, Kans. | State Industrial School for Girls | | 264 | | 230 | | 34 | | |
| 28 | Topeka, Kans. | Boys Industrial School | 331 | | 230 | | 101 | | 320 | |
| 29 | Greendale, Ky. | Kentucky Houses of Reform | 669 | 128 | 438 | 99 | 231 | 29 | 667 | 128 |
| 30 | Louisville, Ky. | Louisville Industrial School | 486 | 201 | 317 | 128 | 169 | 73 | 486 | 201 |
| 31 | Newport, Ky. | House of the Good Shepherd * | | 240 | | 240 | | | | 120 |
| 32 | Hallowell, Me. | Maine Industrial School for Girls | | 95 | | 93 | | 2 | | 20 |
| 33 | Portland, Me. | State School for Boys | 221 | | 220 | | 1 | | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Baltimore, Md. | Maryland School for Boys | 252 | | 252 | | | | 189 | |
| 35 | do | House of the Good Shepherd | | 357 | | 357 | | | | 247 |
| 36 | do | St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City | 100 | 223 | | | 100 | 223 | | |
| 37 | do | St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys | 1,192 | | 1,192 | | 0 | 0 | | |
| 38 | Cheltenham, Md. | House of Reformation | 403 | | 0 | 0 | 403 | | 403 | |
| 39 | Melvale, Md. | Industrial Home for Colored Girls | | 110 | 0 | 0 | | 110 | | 110 |
| 40 | Boston, Mass. | Suffolk School for Boys | 248 | | 244 | | 4 | | 48 | |
| 41 | Lancaster, Mass. | State Industrial School for Girls * | | 405 | | 385 | | 20 | | 98 |
| 42 | Lawrence, Mass. | Essex County Training School | 190 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 5 | | 50 | |
| 43 | North Chelmsford, Mass. | Truant School | 268 | | 253 | | 15 | | | |
| 44 | Oakdale, Mass. | Worcester County Training School | 87 | | 85 | | 2 | | 10 | |
| 45 | Salem, Mass. | Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys. | 43 | | 43 | | | | 5 | |
| 46 | Springfield, Mass. | Hampden County Training School | 48 | | 46 | | 2 | | 15 | |
| 47 | Walpole, Mass. | Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth County Training School.* | 91 | | 89 | | 2 | | | |
| 48 | Westboro, Mass. | Lyman School for Boys | 839 | | 809 | | 30 | | 62 | |
| 49 | West Roxbury, Mass. | Parental School City of Boston | 401 | 11 | 389 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 101 | 2 |
| 50 | Adrian, Mich. | State Industrial Home for Girls | | 486 | | 462 | | 21 | | 124 |
| 51 | Coldwater, Mich. | Michigan State Public School for Dependent Children. | 466 | 210 | 458 | 208 | 8 | 2 | | |
| 52 | Detroit, Mich. | House of the Good Shepherd | | 477 | | 474 | | 3 | | 118 |
| 53 | Grand Rapids, Mich. | The Sisters of the Good Shepherd | | 127 | | 127 | 0 | 0 | | 61 |
| 54 | Lansing, Mich. | Industrial School for Boys | 1,104 | | 1,039 | | 65 | | | |
| 55 | Red Wing, Minn. | State Training School for Boys and Girls. | 507 | 168 | 500 | 166 | 7 | 2 | | |
| 56 | St. Cloud, Minn. | State Reformatory | 402 | 2 | 171 | 2 | 14 | | 76 | 1 |
| 57 | Boonville, Mo. | Missouri Training School for Boys | 976 | | 387 | | 69 | | 274 | |
| 58 | Chillicothe, Mo. | State Industrial Home for Girls | | 325 | | 325 | 0 | 0 | | 250 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

*reform schools, 1908–9.*—Part I.

| American born with one American parent. | | American born with both parents foreign born. | | Inmates foreign born. | | Could neither read nor write when admitted. | | Could read second reader but could not write. | | Committed during year. | | Discharged during year. | | Inmates received instruction in the school classes. | | Average enrollment in the school classes. | | Inmates learning some trade or occupation. | | Number discharged could read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 144 | .... | 89 | .... | 203 | .... | 203 | .... | 203 | .... | 89 | .... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 1 | 19 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 54 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| 20 | .... | 57 | .... | 17 | .... | 190 | .... | .... | .... | 178 | .... | 92 | .... | 333 | .... | .... | .... | 489 | .... | 92 | .... | 3 |
| 54 | 17 | 50 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 35 | 97 | 19 | 360 | 90 | 279 | 59 | 360 | 90 | 97 | 19 | 4 |
| 22 | .... | 65 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 204 | .... | 219 | .... | 534 | .... | 36 | .... | 323 | .... | 219 | .... | 5 |
| .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 0 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | .... | 82 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| .... | 37 | .... | 47 | .... | 27 | .... | 32 | .... | 15 | .... | 53 | .... | 54 | .... | 328 | .... | 271 | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 7 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 191 | .... | 206 | .... | .... | .... | 427 | .... | .... | .... | 205 | .... | 8 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47 | .... | 5 | .... | 9 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 0 | .... | 22 | .... | 30 | .... | 195 | .... | 182 | .... | 520 | .... | 333 | .... | 333 | .... | 182 | .... | 10 |
| .... | 0 | .... | 0 | .... | 0 | .... | 10 | .... | 0 | .... | 55 | .... | 53 | .... | 133 | .... | 25 | .... | 133 | .... | 53 | 11 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 98 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 12 |
| 1 | .... | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 70 | .... | 107 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 13 |
| 0 | .... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | .... | 10 | .... | 20 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | .... | 12 | .... | 14 |
| 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 51 | 22 | 17 | 4 | .... | .... | 85 | 34 | 80 | 40 | 17 | 4 | 15 |
| .... | 26 | .... | 68 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 0 | .... | 92 | .... | 93 | .... | 142 | .... | 110 | .... | 44 | .... | 93 | 16 |
| .... | .... | 388 | .... | 68 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 421 | .... | 376 | .... | .... | .... | 275 | .... | 667 | .... | 376 | .... | 17 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 455 | .... | .... | .... | 395 | 0 | 700 | .... | 700 | .... | 0 | 0 | 395 | .... | 18 |
| .... | 42 | .... | 103 | .... | 38 | .... | 22 | .... | 2 | .... | 179 | .... | 97 | .... | 526 | .... | 52 | .... | 589 | .... | 97 | 19 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 240 | .... | 251 | .... | 579 | .... | 35 | .... | 500 | .... | 251 | .... | 20 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| 22 | .... | 114 | .... | 13 | .... | 0 | .... | 0 | .... | 259 | .... | 8 | .... | 259 | .... | 392 | .... | 251 | .... | .... | .... | 22 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 119 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 184 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 |
| .... | .... | 41 | .... | 4 | .... | 32 | .... | 20 | .... | 292 | .... | 209 | .... | 1,125 | .... | 32 | .... | 1,125 | .... | 209 | .... | 24 |
| 34 | .... | 136 | .... | 0 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 126 | .... | 93 | .... | 527 | .... | 527 | .... | 527 | .... | 4 | .... | 25 |
| .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 0 | .... | 0 | .... | 0 | .... | 57 | .... | 5 | .... | 244 | .... | 244 | .... | 244 | .... | 5 | 26 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 69 | .... | 65 | .... | 264 | .... | 200 | .... | 264 | .... | 65 | 27 |
| 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 0 | 0 | 116 | .... | 111 | .... | 331 | .... | 210 | .... | 290 | .... | 111 | .... | 28 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 57 | 151 | 21 | 669 | 128 | 518 | 107 | 560 | 90 | 151 | 21 | 29 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 191 | 63 | 196 | 63 | 486 | 201 | 266 | 133 | 391 | 157 | 266 | 133 | 30 |
| .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | 25 | .... | 20 | .... | 90 | .... | 70 | .... | .... | .... | 120 | .... | 90 | 31 |
| .... | 9 | .... | 1 | 0 | 0 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 30 | .... | 29 | .... | 95 | .... | 90 | .... | 95 | .... | 29 | 32 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 0 | .... | .... | 65 | .... | 68 | .... | 221 | .... | 141 | .... | 141 | .... | 68 | .... | 33 |
| .... | .... | 62 | .... | 1 | .... | 84 | .... | .... | .... | 80 | .... | 183 | .... | 240 | .... | 192 | .... | 252 | .... | 175 | .... | 34 |
| .... | 4 | .... | 22 | .... | 9 | .... | 44 | .... | .... | .... | 79 | .... | 75 | .... | .... | .... | 120 | .... | 150 | .... | 75 | 35 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 80 | .... | .... | 23 | 23 | 20 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | 185 | .... | .... | 20 | 36 | 36 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 66 | .... | 45 | .... | 516 | .... | 445 | .... | 1,192 | .... | 747 | .... | 361 | .... | 428 | .... | 37 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | .... | 30 | .... | 117 | .... | 110 | .... | 403 | .... | 148 | .... | 403 | .... | 110 | .... | 38 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 36 | .... | 44 | .... | 39 | .... | 110 | .... | .... | .... | 110 | .... | 39 | 39 |
| 54 | .... | 121 | .... | 25 | .... | 6 | .... | 0 | 0 | 125 | .... | 123 | .... | 248 | .... | 157 | .... | 53 | .... | 123 | .... | 40 |
| .... | 50 | .... | 208 | .... | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 107 | .... | 146 | .... | 228 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 146 | 41 |
| 18 | .... | 70 | .... | 11 | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | .... | 48 | .... | 32 | .... | 190 | .... | 157 | .... | .... | .... | 32 | .... | 42 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 88 | .... | 92 | .... | 268 | .... | 180 | .... | .... | .... | 92 | .... | 43 |
| 17 | .... | 40 | .... | 20 | .... | 3 | .... | 18 | .... | 36 | .... | 27 | .... | 87 | .... | 50 | .... | 87 | .... | 27 | .... | 44 |
| 3 | .... | 15 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | 5 | .... | 43 | .... | 31 | .... | 42 | .... | 5 | .... | 45 |
| 8 | .... | 19 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | .... | 16 | .... | 25 | .... | 48 | .... | 28 | .... | 0 | .... | 25 | .... | 46 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 49 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68 | .... | 47 |
| 54 | .... | 122 | .... | 39 | .... | 6 | .... | 19 | .... | 497 | .... | 420 | .... | 839 | .... | 379 | .... | .... | .... | 420 | .... | 48 |
| 82 | 4 | 198 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 4 | 200 | 3 | 401 | 11 | 205 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 200 | 3 | 49 |
| .... | 122 | .... | 99 | .... | 25 | .... | 121 | 0 | 0 | .... | 128 | .... | 112 | .... | 486 | .... | 400 | .... | 486 | .... | 112 | 50 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 166 | 133 | 204 | 174 | .... | .... | 120 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 |
| .... | 22 | .... | 43 | .... | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | 190 | .... | 167 | 0 | 0 | .... | 75 | .... | 474 | .... | .... | 52 |
| .... | 7 | .... | 17 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 0 | .... | 37 | .... | 27 | .... | 16 | .... | 14 | .... | 60 | .... | 27 | 53 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 360 | .... | 351 | .... | 1,104 | .... | .... | .... | 1,104 | .... | 351 | .... | 54 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 140 | 48 | 3 | 25 | 507 | 168 | 286 | 100 | 507 | 168 | 3 | 25 | 55 |
| 18 | .... | 44 | .... | 47 | 1 | 32 | .... | 25 | .... | 185 | 2 | 72 | .... | 402 | 2 | 21 | .... | 402 | 2 | 72 | .... | 56 |
| 72 | .... | 127 | .... | 3 | .... | 47 | .... | 72 | .... | 476 | .... | 439 | .... | 976 | .... | .... | .... | 976 | .... | 439 | .... | 57 |
| .... | 45 | .... | 26 | .... | 4 | .... | 25 | .... | 16 | .... | 103 | .... | 51 | .... | 249 | .... | 45 | .... | 325 | .... | 51 | 58 |

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and*

| | Post-office. | Name. | Number of inmates. | | White inmates. | | Colored inmates. | | American born of American parents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 59 | St. Louis, Mo | St. Louis Industrial School | 406 | 126 | 306 | 101 | 100 | 25 | 333 | 89 |
| 60 | Butte, Mont | Butte Industrial School * | 72 | .... | 71 | .... | 1 | .... | 19 | .... |
| 61 | Miles City, Mont | Montana State Reform School | 72 | 13 | 70 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 13 |
| | Geneva, Nebr | Girls Industrial School | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Kearney, Nebr | Nebraska Industrial School for Boys | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 62 | Milford, Nebr | Nebraska Industrial Home | 41 | 85 | 39 | 83 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 51 |
| | Manchester, N. H. | New Hampshire Industrial School | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 63 | Jamesburg, N. J | New Jersey State Home for Boys | 793 | .... | 717 | .... | 76 | .... | 634 | .... |
| 64 | Rahway, N. J | New Jersey Reformatory | 893 | .... | 791 | .... | 102 | .... | 228 | .... |
| 65 | Trenton, N. J | State Home for Girls | .... | 307 | .... | 230 | .... | 77 | .... | 292 |
| 66 | Verona, N. J | Newark City Home | 154 | .... | 130 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... |
| 67 | Albion, N.Y | Western House of Refuge for Women * | .... | 300 | .... | 292 | .... | 8 | .... | 155 |
| 68 | Bedford, N. Y | New York State Reformatory for Women. | .... | 434 | .... | 368 | .... | 66 | .... | 179 |
| 69 | Brooklyn, N. Y | Brooklyn Truant School | 329 | .... | 325 | .... | 4 | .... | 70 | .... |
| 70 | Canaan, N. Y | Berkshire Industrial Farm | 100 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 71 | Chauncey, N. Y | New York Juvenile Asylum | 583 | 3 | 583 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 567 | 3 |
| 72 | Elmira, N. Y | New York State Reformatory | 2,999 | 0 | 2,777 | .... | 222 | .... | 1,302 | .... |
| 73 | Hudson, N. Y | State Training School for Girls * | .... | 404 | .... | 337 | .... | 67 | .... | 251 |
| 74 | Industry, N. Y | State Agricultural and Industrial School. | 969 | .... | 954 | .... | 15 | .... | 176 | .... |
| 75 | Napanock, N. Y | Eastern New York Reformatory | 828 | .... | 330 | .... | 48 | .... | .... | .... |
| 76 | New York, N. Y | Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents. | 864 | .... | 779 | .... | 85 | .... | 203 | .... |
| 77 | West Chester, N.Y. | New York Catholic Protectory | 3,640 | 786 | 3,580 | 774 | 60 | 12 | 947 | 210 |
| 78 | Utica, N. Y | St. Vincent's Industrial School | 393 | .... | 385 | .... | 8 | .... | 128 | .... |
| 79 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Cincinnati House of Refuge | 522 | 171 | 379 | 123 | 143 | 48 | .... | .... |
| 80 | Delaware, Ohio | Girls Industrial Home | .... | 807 | .... | 671 | .... | 136 | .... | 714 |
| 81 | Lancaster, Ohio | Boys Industrial School | 1,827 | .... | 1,730 | .... | 97 | .... | 1,080 | .... |
| 82 | Mansfield, Ohio | Ohio State Reformatory | 1,461 | .... | 1,221 | .... | 240 | .... | .... | .... |
| 83 | Salem, Oreg | Oregon State Reform School | 204 | .... | 200 | .... | 4 | .... | 64 | .... |
| 84 | Glen Mills, Pa | House of Refuge (Boys Dep't) | 1,260 | .... | 1,018 | .... | 242 | .... | 806 | .... |
| 85 | Philadelphia, Pa | House of Refuge (Girls Dep't) | .... | 503 | .... | 400 | .... | 103 | .... | 303 |
| 86 | Huntingdon, Pa | Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory | 1,365 | .... | 1,189 | .... | 176 | .... | 768 | .... |
| 87 | Morganza, Pa | Pennsylvania Reform School * | 515 | 138 | 402 | 111 | 113 | 27 | 315 | 72 |
| 88 | Howard, R. I | Oaklawn School for Girls | .... | 67 | .... | 54 | .... | 13 | .... | 29 |
| 89 | do | Sockanosset School for Boys | 396 | .... | 312 | .... | 22 | .... | 69 | .... |
| | Plankington, S. Dak. | South Dakota Training School | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 90 | Bartlett, Tenn | Shelby County Industrial and Training School. | 105 | .... | 105 | .... | .... | .... | 93 | .... |
| 91 | East Chattanooga, Tenn. | Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm. | 104 | 25 | 71 | 25 | 33 | .... | 104 | 25 |
| 92 | Knoxville, Tenn | Knox County Industrial School | 130 | 59 | 100 | 53 | 24 | 12 | .... | .... |
| 93 | Nashville, Tenn | Tennessee Industrial School | 840 | 256 | 808 | 243 | 32 | 13 | 840 | 256 |
| 94 | Gatesville, Tex | State Institution for the Training of Juveniles. | 201 | .... | 98 | .... | 103 | .... | 182 | .... |
| 95 | Vergennes, Vt | Vermont State Industrial School | 171 | 45 | 169 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 5 |
| 96 | Hanover, Va | Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia. | 212 | .... | 0 | 0 | 212 | .... | 212 | .... |
| 97 | School, Va | Prison Association of Virginia | 325 | .... | 325 | .... | 0 | 0 | .... | .... |
| 98 | East Seattle, Wash. | Seattle Parental School | 119 | .... | 115 | .... | 4 | 0 | 90 | .... |
| 99 | Chehalis, Wash | State Reform School | 347 | 87 | 344 | 87 | 3 | 0 | 200 | 54 |
| 100 | Grafton, W. Va | Reform School for Boys | 368 | .... | 314 | .... | 54 | .... | .... | .... |
| 101 | Industrial, W. Va. | West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls | .... | 80 | .... | 72 | .... | 8 | .... | 80 |
| 102 | Dousman, Wis | Wisconsin Home and Farm School * | 24 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... |
| 103 | Green Bay, Wis | Wisconsin State Reformatory | 488 | .... | 481 | .... | 7 | .... | 174 | .... |
| 104 | Milwaukee, Wis | Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls | .... | 237 | .... | 236 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 105 | Waukesha, Wis | Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys | 531 | 0 | 530 | 0 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*reform schools, 1908–9.*—Part I—Continued.

| American born with one American parent. | | American born with both parents foreign born. | | Inmates foreign born. | | Could neither read nor write when admitted. | | Could read second reader but could not write. | | Committed during year. | | Discharged during year. | | Inmates received instruction in the school classes. | | Average enrollment in the school classes. | | Inmates learning some trade or occupation. | | Number discharged could read and write. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | |
| 23 | 10 | 35 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 63 | 24 | 44 | 19 | 406 | 126 | 424 | 112 | 320 | 112 | 237 | 113 | 229 | 138 | 300 | 132 | 59 |
| | | 53 | | | | | | | | 35 | | 56 | | | | | | | | 56 | | 60 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | 25 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 72 | 13 | | | | | 18 | 4 | 61 |
| 4 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 41 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 46 | 13 | 45 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 45 | 62 |
| 79 | | 40 | | 40 | | 79 | | 158 | | 257 | | 275 | | 793 | | 508 | | 793 | | 275 | | 63 |
| 165 | | 324 | | 176 | | 160 | | 40 | | 345 | | 380 | | 893 | | 70 | | 893 | | 375 | | 64 |
| | | | | | 15 | | 4 | | | | 88 | | 49 | | 209 | | 174 | | 219 | | 49 | 65 |
| | | 138 | | 16 | | 22 | | 132 | | 71 | | 75 | | 136 | | 136 | | 40 | | 75 | | 66 |
| | 53 | | 76 | | 31 | | 10 | | | | 91 | | 84 | | | | | | 300 | | 83 | 67 |
| | 40 | | 92 | | 123 | | 74 | | 26 | | 146 | | 148 | | 320 | | 141 | | 366 | | 146 | 68 |
| 48 | | 167 | | 44 | | | | | | | | 310 | | 329 | | 20 | | 329 | | 310 | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | 35 | | 100 | | | | 100 | | | | 70 |
| | | | | 16 | | 10 | 3 | | | 235 | 0 | 188 | | 582 | 0 | 348 | | 569 | | 186 | | 71 |
| | | | | 1697 | | 134 | | | | 1,480 | 0 | 1,518 | | 2,200 | 0 | 1,350 | | 1,955 | | 1,498 | | 72 |
| | 35 | | 62 | | 43 | | 41 | | | | 83 | | 102 | | | | | | 404 | | 102 | 73 |
| 46 | | 118 | | 53 | | 20 | | 63 | | 496 | | 383 | | 969 | | 533 | | 963 | | 383 | | 74 |
| | | | | 118 | | 29 | | 10 | | 378 | | 429 | | 499 | | 174 | | 828 | | 428 | | 75 |
| 39 | | 392 | | 230 | | 43 | | 6 | | 379 | | 284 | | 653 | | 653 | | 864 | | 284 | | 76 |
| 400 | 90 | 1,747 | 408 | 546 | 78 | 100 | 200 | | | 1,519 | 263 | 1,582 | 258 | 2,000 | 400 | 2,000 | 400 | 1,000 | 300 | 1,500 | 230 | 77 |
| 50 | | 126 | | 89 | | 45 | | 30 | | 187 | | 179 | | 393 | | 192 | | 353 | | 163 | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 271 | 89 | 218 | 77 | 522 | 171 | 312 | 100 | 160 | 60 | 218 | 77 | 79 |
| | 36 | | 48 | | 9 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 221 | | 119 | | 584 | | 500 | | 328 | | 119 | 80 |
| | | | | 103 | | | | | | 613 | | 601 | | 1,100 | | 900 | | 1,500 | | 601 | | 81 |
| | | | | | | 66 | | 21 | | 550 | | 476 | | 1,120 | 0 | 862 | 0 | 1,461 | | 476 | | 82 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | | 9 | | 2 | | 1 | | 87 | | 85 | | 204 | | 106 | | 204 | | 85 | | 83 |
| 107 | | 273 | | 74 | | 59 | | 0 | 0 | 416 | | 392 | | 1,260 | | 834 | | 1,260 | | 392 | | 84 |
| | 55 | | 75 | | 22 | | 85 | | | | 144 | | 40 | | 503 | | 300 | | 503 | | 40 | 85 |
| 58 | | 286 | | 283 | | 146 | | 37 | | 544 | | 657 | | 1,300 | | 770 | | 1,100 | | 656 | | 86 |
| 50 | 9 | 86 | 46 | 64 | 11 | 105 | 23 | | | 169 | 38 | 154 | 59 | | | | | 515 | 138 | 150 | 59 | 87 |
| | 7 | | 24 | | 7 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 26 | | 14 | | 67 | | 44 | | | | 14 | 88 |
| 0 | | 205 | | 60 | 0 | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 278 | | 276 | | 396 | | 386 | | 396 | | 276 | | 89 |
| 8 | | 5 | | 2 | | 6 | | 14 | | 49 | | 26 | | 105 | | 65 | | 54 | | 26 | | 90 |
| | | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 31 | 11 | 32 | 12 | 104 | 25 | 83 | | | | 32 | 12 | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 52 | 25 | 38 | 22 | | | | | | | 38 | 22 | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 282 | 41 | 262 | 57 | 562 | 223 | 562 | 223 | 840 | 256 | 262 | 57 | 93 |
| | | | | 19 | | 80 | | 11 | | 78 | | 42 | | 201 | | 142 | | 105 | | 38 | | 94 |
| 86 | 6 | | | 13 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 15 | 45 | 6 | 166 | 45 | 85 | 45 | 50 | 15 | 45 | 6 | 95 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | | 0 | 0 | 98 | | 39 | | 156 | | 52 | | 212 | | 39 | | 96 |
| | | | | | | 28 | | 4 | | 115 | | 139 | | 325 | | 33 | | 75 | | 138 | | 97 |
| 17 | | 10 | | 2 | | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 68 | | 49 | | 119 | | 70 | | 0 | 0 | 49 | | 98 |
| 14 | 8 | 40 | 20 | 90 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 178 | 38 | 44 | 148 | 347 | 87 | 172 | 50 | 347 | 87 | 178 | 38 | 99 |
| | | | | | | 10 | | 2 | | 134 | | 102 | | 366 | | 250 | | 368 | | 102 | | 100 |
| | | | | | | | 30 | | 28 | | 15 | | 15 | | | | 74 | | | | 15 | 101 |
| 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 5 | | | | | | 22 | | 5 | | 102 |
| 50 | | 176 | | 88 | | 110 | | | | 196 | | 222 | | 418 | | 165 | | 488 | | 199 | | 103 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | 100 | | 237 | | 237 | | 237 | | 100 | 104 |
| | | | | 8 | | 12 | | 17 | | 175 | | 169 | | 521 | | 355 | | 472 | | 169 | | 105 |

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908–9.*—Part II.

| | Post-office. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | | Assistants not employed as teachers. | | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | East Lake, Ala | Alabama Boys' Industrial School | D. M. Weakley | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 700 | $175,000 | $6,000 | |
| 2 | Benson, Ariz | Territorial Industrial School | J. F. Mahoney | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 300 | 100,000 | 0 | |
| 3 | Waterman, Cal | Preston School of Industry | Wm. T. Randall | 47 | 12 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2,094 | 500,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Whittier, Cal | Whittier State School | J. P. Greeley | 3 | 6 | 9 | 40 | 12 | 52 | 3,000 | 426,063 | 92,469 | 0 |
| 5 | Golden, Colo | State Industrial School for Boys | Fred L. Paddelford | 12 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 850 | 175,000 | 25,000 | 0 |
| 6 | Morrison, Colo | State Industrial School for Girls | Miss Marion B. Rudgers | | 3 | 3 | | 8 | 8 | 200 | 100,000 | | |
| 7 | Middletown, Conn | The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls | William G. Fairbank | | 10 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 25 | | | | |
| 8 | Meriden, Conn | Connecticut School for Boys* | Chas. M. Williams | 2 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 2,200 | 200,000 | | |
| | Marshallton, Del | Ferris Industrial School[a] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Wilmington, Del | Delaware Industrial School for Girls* | Emma S. Jackson | | 4 | 4 | | | | 900 | 20,000 | 3,000 | |
| 10 | Washington, D. C | National Training School for Boys | Orton E. Darnall | 13 | | 13 | 31 | 13 | 44 | 200 | 750,000 | 25,000 | |
| 11 | do | Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia | Elizabeth A. Whitney | | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | | | |
| 12 | Marianna, Fla | Florida State Reform School | B. T. Morgan | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 40,000 | 2,000 | |
| 13 | Hapeville, Ga | Fulton County Industrial Farm | T. A. E. Means | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 156 | 75,000 | 3,000 | |
| 14 | Milledgeville, Ga | Georgia State Reformatory | B. T. Bethune | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 16,000 | 1,000 | |
| 15 | St. Anthony, Idaho | Idaho Industrial Training School* | J. T. Humphries | 8 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 150 | 107,150 | 11,002 | |
| 16 | Chicago, Ill | Chicago Refuge for Girls | Miss Helen Stevens | | 10 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 10 | | | | $12,000 |
| 17 | do | John Worthy School* | John L. Whitman | 13 | | 13 | 18 | | 18 | 900 | 145,000 | 8,000 | |
| | do | House of the Good Shepherd[a] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | do | Chicago Parental School | Peter A. Mortenson | 10 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 6 | 26 | 600 | 500,000 | 20,000 | |
| 19 | Geneva, Ill | State Training School for Girls | Opelia L. Amigh | | 7 | 7 | | 70 | 70 | 1,848 | 389,594 | 42,118 | |
| 20 | Glenwood, Ill | Illinois Manual Training School Farm | L. A. Philips | | 7 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 3,000 | 345,000 | | 134,000 |
| 21 | Park Ridge, Ill | Illinois Industrial School for Girls | Mrs. Helen M. Henrotin | | 3 | 3 | | | | 200 | | | |
| 22 | St. Charles, Ill | St. Charles School for Boys | Col. C. B. Adams | 2 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 23 | 55 | 1,400 | | | |
| 23 | Cleremont, Ind | Indiana Girls' School | Charlotte Dye | | 6 | 6 | | | | 1,260 | 241,282 | 33,527 | |
| 24 | Plainfield, Ind | Indiana Boys' School | E. E. York | 22 | 16 | 38 | 8 | | 8 | 1,000 | 175,000 | 25,957 | |
| 25 | Eldora, Iowa | Industrial School for Boys | W. L. Kuser | 1 | 5 | 6 | 29 | 24 | 53 | 3,000 | 317,000 | 65,200 | |
| 26 | Mitchellville, Iowa | Industrial School for Girls | Miss Hattie R. Garrison | | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,118 | 137,358 | | |
| 27 | Beloit, Kans | State Industrial School for Girls | Julia B. Perry | | 6 | 6 | | 22 | 22 | 2,258 | 185,000 | | |
| 28 | Topeka, Kans | Boys' Industrial School | H. W. Charles | 0 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 1,000 | 185,000 | 10,000 | 0 |
| 29 | Greendale, Ky | Kentucky Houses of Reform | E. H. Doak | | 8 | 8 | 22 | 21 | 43 | | 200,000 | 50,000 | |
| 30 | Louisville, Ky | Louisville Industrial School | Peter Caldwell | 10 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1,200 | 350,000 | 27,000 | |
| 31 | Newport, Ky | House of the Good Shepherd* | Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister. | | 3 | 3 | | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| 32 | Hallowell, Me | Maine Industrial School for Girls | Mary E. King | | 3 | 3 | | 8 | 8 | 500 | 90,000 | | 23,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | Portland, Me. | State School for Boys | Edwin P. Wentworth | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 3,000 | 220,000 | 9,000 | 700 |
| 34 | Baltimore, Md. | Maryland School for Boys | A. E. Upham | 8 | .... | 8 | 35 | .... | 35 | 300 | 75,000 | 10,000 | 13,298 |
| 35 | do. | House of the Good Shepherd | Mother Mary Agnes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 150,000 | 10,000 | .... |
| 36 | do. | St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City | Mother Mary Mildred | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 20 | 20 | .... | 100,000 | .... | .... |
| 37 | do. | St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys | Brother Paul | 25 | .... | 25 | 14 | .... | 14 | 6,250 | 450,000 | 40,000 | 0 |
| 38 | Cheltenham, Md. | House of Reformation | John B. Pyles | 5 | .... | 5 | 22 | .... | 22 | 2,500 | 200,000 | .... | 10,000 |
| 39 | Melvale, Md. | Industrial Home for Colored Girls | Miss Maude Moore | .... | 5 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | 40 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 250 |
| 40 | Boston, Mass. | Suffolk School for Boys | Samuel D. Seavey | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 63,000 | 2,300 | .... |
| 41 | Lancaster, Mass. | State Industrial School for Girls* | Mrs. Fannie F. Morse | .... | 13 | 13 | .... | 28 | 28 | 1,000 | 197,945 | 41,150 | .... |
| 42 | Lawrence, Mass. | Essex County Training School | W. Grant Fancher | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 350 | 115,000 | 25,000 | .... |
| 43 | North Chelmsford, Mass. | Truant School | M. Alton Warren | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1,000 | 208,000 | .... | .... |
| 44 | Oakdale, Mass. | Worcester County Training School | Stephen P. Streeter | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 500 | 120,000 | 10,000 | 3,000 |
| 45 | Salem, Mass. | Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys | Frank U. Wetmore | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 827 | 60,000 | 5,000 | 131,744 |
| 46 | Springfield, Mass. | Hampden County Training School | Erwin G. Ward | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 400 | 25,000 | 3,000 | .... |
| 47 | Walpole, Mass. | Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Training School* | James H. Craig | 2 | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | 6 | 350 | 25,000 | 2,000 | .... |
| 48 | Westboro, Mass. | Lyman School for Boys | Elmer L. Coffeen | 14 | 13 | 27 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 2,000 | 287,719 | 90,459 | 59,808 |
| 49 | West Roxbury, Mass. | Parental School, City of Boston | Dana P. Dame | 0 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 34 | 600 | 248,000 | 15,000 | 0 |
| 50 | Adrian, Mich. | State Industrial Home for Girls | Mrs. Lucy M. Sickels | 2 | 38 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,639 | 198,757 | 55,448 | 4,239 |
| 51 | Coldwater, Mich. | Michigan State Public School for Dependent Children | John B. Montgomery | 2 | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 2,280 | 225,699 | 34,159 | .... |
| 52 | Detroit, Mich. | House of the Good Shepherd | Mother Mary of St. Stanislas | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 26 | 26 | 187 | .... | .... | .... |
| 53 | Grand Rapids, Mich. | The Sisters of the Good Shepherd | Mother Mary of St. Laura Noonan. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 9 | 9 | 75 | .... | .... | .... |
| 54 | Lansing, Mich. | Industrial School for Boys | Edward M. Lawson | 8 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 1,200 | 346,700 | 30,000 | 0 |
| 55 | Red Wing, Minn. | State Training School for Boys and Girls | F. A. Whittier | 0 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 20 | 46 | 3,255 | 354,477 | 33,359 | .... |
| 56 | St. Cloud, Minn. | State Reformatory | Frank L. Randall | 19 | .... | 19 | 31 | 0 | 31 | 2,388 | 800,000 | .... | .... |
| 57 | Boonville, Mo. | Missouri Training School for Boys | R. C. Clark | 8 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 31 | 1,800 | 250,000 | 30,000 | 0 |
| 58 | Chillicothe, Mo. | State Industrial Home for Girls | Mrs. A. M. Clay | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 9 | 9 | 1,200 | 296,000 | .... | .... |
| 59 | St. Louis, Mo. | St. Louis Industrial School | Allen P. Richardson | 2 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 45 | .... | 220,000 | .... | .... |
| 60 | Butte, Mont. | Butte Industrial School* | Joseph R. Jackson | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 70,000 | .... | .... |
| 61 | Miles City Mont. | Montana State Reform School | H. W. George | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 50 | 250,000 | .... | .... |
| | Geneva, Nebr. | Girls Industrial School | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Kearney, Nebr. | Nebraska Industrial School for Boys | Report incomplete | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 62 | Milford, Nebr. | Nebraska Industrial Home | Lena E. Ward | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 37,460 | 11,210 | .... |
| | Manchester, N. H. | New Hampshire Industrial School | Report incomplete | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 63 | Jamesburg, N. J. | New Jersey State Home for Boys | Jno. C. Kalleen | .... | 13 | 13 | 42 | 10 | 52 | 700 | 265,250 | 138,514 | .... |
| 64 | Rahway, N. J. | New Jersey Reformatory | Dr. Frank Moore | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 1,053 | .... | .... | .... |
| 65 | Trenton, N. J. | State Home for Girls | Elizabeth V. H. Mansell | .... | 7 | 7 | .... | 22 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 66 | Verona, N. J. | Newark City Home | Carl G. Heller | 3 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 15 | .... | 125,000 | 20,000 | .... |
| 67 | Albion, N. Y. | Western House of Refuge for Women* | Miss Alice E. Curtin | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 30 | 30 | 0 | 198,050 | 212,953 | .... |
| 68 | Bedford, N. Y. | New York State Reformatory for Women | Katharine B. Davis, Ph. D | .... | 8 | 8 | .... | 28 | 28 | 225 | 426,157 | 36,888 | .... |
| 69 | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Brooklyn Truant School | Roscoe V. Wolfe | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | .... | 3 | 300 | .... | .... | .... |
| 70 | Canaan, N. Y. | Berkshire Industrial Farm | W. W. Mayo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | 16,000 |
| 71 | Chauncey, N. Y. | New York Juvenile Asylum | Guy Morgan | 9 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 3,500 | 1,200,000 | 300,000 | 100,000 |
| 72 | Elmira, N. Y. | New York State Reformatory | Joseph F. Scott | 35 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | 5,500 | 1,953,726 | 146,368 | .... |
| 73 | Hudson, N. Y. | State Training School for Girls* | Hortense V. Bruce, M. D | .... | 13 | 13 | .... | 32 | 32 | 0 | 405,258 | .... | .... |
| 74 | Industry, N. Y. | State Agricultural and Industrial School | Franklin H. Briggs | .... | 16 | 16 | 65 | 31 | 96 | 1,523 | 474,580 | 159,782 | 0 |
| 75 | Napanock, N. Y. | Eastern New York Reformatory | Col. Joseph F. Scott | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | 9 | 2,937 | 839,470 | 25,000 | .... |
| 76 | New York, N. Y. | Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents. | Joseph P. Byers | 18 | 19 | 37 | 48 | 23 | 71 | 1,550 | 2,500,000 | 75,000 | .... |
| 77 | Westchester, N. Y. | New York Catholic Protectory | Rev. Brother Henry | 32 | 16 | 48 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 7,500 | 1,381,750 | 86,650 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

a No report.

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908–9.*—Part II—Continued.

| | Post-office. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | | Assistants not employed as teachers. | | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 78 | Utica, N. Y. | St. Vincent's Industrial School | Brother Gregory | 5 | .... | 5 | 8 | .... | 8 | ..... | $90,000 | $5,000 | ..... |
| 79 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Cincinnati House of Refuge | James Allison | .... | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 1,200 | 300,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | Delaware, Ohio | Girls' Industrial Home | T. F. Dye | .... | 15 | 15 | .... | 29 | 29 | 1,788 | 380,000 | 45,000 | ..... |
| 81 | Lancaster, Ohio | Boys' Industrial School | Frank C. Gerlach | 9 | 9 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 3,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | ..... |
| 82 | Mansfield, Ohio | Ohio State Reformatory | J. A. Leonard | 21 | 0 | 21 | 68 | 1 | 69 | 2,282 | 1,610,507 | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | Salem, Oreg. | Oregon State Reform School | N. H. Looney | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 720 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 84 | Glen Mills, Pa. | House of Refuge (Boys' Department) | F. H. Nibecker | 16 | .... | 16 | 78 | .... | 78 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Philadelphia, Pa. | House of Refuge (Girls' Department) | Mrs. Martha P. Falconer | .... | 13 | 13 | .... | 55 | 55 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 86 | Huntingdon, Pa. | Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory | T. B. Patton | 9 | .... | 9 | 101 | .... | 101 | 3,700 | 1,128,000 | 8,000 | ..... |
| 87 | Morganza, Pa. | Pennsylvania Reform School* | W. F. Penn | 5 | 5 | 10 | 31 | 20 | 51 | 2,735 | 810,000 | 25,000 | ..... |
| 88 | Howard, R. I. | Oaklawn School for Girls | Clara F. Forbush | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 884 | 60,000 | 5,000 | ..... |
| 89 | .....do | Sockanosset School for Boys | E. E. Gardner | .... | 7 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Plankington, S. Dak. | South Dakota Training School[a] | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | Bartlett, Tenn. | Shelby County Industrial and Training School | Thomas P. Westendorf | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 200 | 40,000 | 4,000 | ..... |
| 91 | East Chattanooga, Tenn. | Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm | Henry T. Price | .... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 500 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 92 | Knoxville, Tenn. | Knox County Industrial School | J. L. Price | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 45,200 | 6,831 | $15,777 |
| 93 | Nashville, Tenn. | Tennessee Industrial School | W. C. Kilvington | 18 | 23 | 41 | 11 | 43 | 54 | 3,000 | 117,900 | 30,000 | ..... |
| 94 | Gatesville, Tex. | State Institution for the Training of Juveniles | Jno. H. Boyd | 2 | .... | 2 | 18 | .... | 18 | 850 | 200,000 | 15,000 | ..... |
| 95 | Vergennes, Vt. | Vermont State Industrial School | J. W. Barn | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 300 | 100,000 | 10,000 | ..... |
| 96 | Hanover, Va. | Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia | E. G. Shippen | 10 | 6 | 16 | 17 | .... | 17 | 127 | 13,575 | 3,141 | ..... |
| 97 | School, Va. | Prison Association of Virginia | Geo. B. Davis | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 600 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 98 | East Seattle, Wash. | Seattle Parental School | Willis S. Rand | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | Chehalis, Wash. | State Reform School | C. C. Aspinwall | 6 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 430 | 175,000 | 4,000 | 0 |
| 100 | Grafton, W. Va. | Reform School for Boys | H. E. Flesher | 5 | .... | 5 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 750 | 125,000 | 10,000 | ..... |
| 101 | Industrial, W. Va. | West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls | Miss Hilda M. Dungan | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 | 6 | 600 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 102 | Dousman, Wis. | Wisconsin Home and Farm School* | Frank G. Swoboda | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 300 | 15,000 | 800 | ..... |
| 103 | Green Bay, Wis. | Wisconsin State Reformatory | C. W. Bowron | 6 | .... | 6 | 29 | .... | 29 | 580 | 386,434 | 84,414 | ..... |
| 104 | Milwaukee, Wis. | Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls | Mary J. Berry | .... | 9 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 800 | 190,700 | 33,216 | ..... |
| | Sparta, Wis. | Wisconsin State School for Neglected and Dependent Children. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 105 | Waukesha, Wis. | Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys | A. J. Hutton | 11 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 1,823 | 324,227 | ..... | ..... |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] No report.

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908–9.*—Part III.

| | Name. | Receipts for 1908–9. | | | | | | | | Expenditures for 1908–9. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From State, county, or city for— | | From private benefactions for— | | | From productive endowment funds. | From all other sources. | Total. | Buildings and lasting improvements. | Educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.). | Other salaries and all other current expenses. | Total. |
| | | Permanent equipment. | Current expenses. | Permanent equipment. | Current expenses. | Endowment. | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 1 | Alabama Boys' Industrial School | $50,000 | $20,000 | | | | | | $70,000 | $50,000 | | $20,000 | $70,000 |
| 2 | Territorial Industrial School | | | | | | | | | 1,753 | $720 | 17,598 | 20,070 |
| 3 | Preston School of Industry | 1,100 | 111,305 | | | | | | 112,405 | 1,100 | | 111,305 | 112,405 |
| 4 | Whittier State School | | 145,850 | | | | | $5,413 | 151,263 | 40,379 | 7,159 | 98,069 | 145,607 |
| 5 | State Industrial School for Boys | 15,200 | 70,000 | | | | | 8,000 | 93,200 | 1,533 | 14,515 | 53,813 | 69,862 |
| 6 | State Industrial School for Girls | | | | | | | | | | 9,000 | 40,000 | 49,000 |
| 7 | The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Connecticut School for Boys* | | | | | | | | | | | 80,919 | 80,919 |
| | Ferris Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Delaware Industrial School for Girls* | | 4,900 | | | | | | 4,900 | 200 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 7,700 |
| 10 | National Training School for Boys | 40,000 | 71,200 | | | | | | 111,200 | 40,000 | 6,900 | 64,300 | 111,200 |
| 11 | Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia | 3,734 | 12,000 | | | | | | 15,734 | 3,734 | 9,900 | 12,000 | 25,634 |
| 12 | Florida State Reform School | 5,000 | 20,000 | | | | | 3,000 | 28,000 | | | 28,000 | 28,000 |
| 13 | Fulton County Industrial Farm | 2,006 | 15,149 | | | | | 3,000 | 20,155 | 2,006 | 628 | 14,521 | 17,155 |
| 14 | Georgia State Reformatory | | | | $7,000 | | | | 7,000 | | | 7,000 | 7,000 |
| 15 | Idaho Industrial Training School* | 50,000 | 41,000 | | | | | | 91,000 | 50,000 | 6,700 | 34,300 | 91,000 |
| 16 | Chicago Refuge for Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | John Worthy School* | | 62,014 | | | | | | 62,014 | | 31,603 | 30,410 | 62,013 |
| | House of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Chicago Parental School | 40,000 | 90,000 | | | | | | 130,000 | 40,000 | 30,000 | 60,000 | 130,000 |
| 19 | State Training School for Girls | | 84,113 | | | | | 1,569 | 85,682 | 4,961 | 3,875 | 80,653 | 89,489 |
| 20 | Illinois Manual Training School Farm | | | | 25,498 | $40,975 | $4,853 | 19,941 | 91,267 | | | 62,990 | 62,990 |
| 21 | Illinois Industrial School for Girls | | | | | | | | | | | 1,570 | 1,570 |
| 22 | St. Charles School for Boys | 26,672 | 100,000 | $100 | | | | 3,738 | 130,510 | 26,672 | 3,600 | 107,193 | 137,465 |
| 23 | Indiana Girls' School | 51,792 | 55,779 | | | | | | 107,571 | 51,792 | 2,724 | 53,054 | 107,570 |
| 24 | Indiana Boys' School | 28,210 | 84,113 | | | | | | 112,323 | 28,210 | 13,383 | 84,113 | 125,707 |
| 25 | Industrial School for Boys | 20,000 | 66,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,000 | 106,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 79,500 | 94,500 |
| 26 | Industrial School for Girls | 13,150 | 46,848 | | | | | | 59,998 | 18,905 | | 46,848 | 65,753 |
| 27 | State Industrial School for Girls | 24,223 | 39,000 | | | | | | 63,223 | 23,735 | 38,999 | | 62,734 |
| 28 | Boys' Industrial School | | | 32,788 | 54,575 | | | | 87,361 | 32,788 | 1,400 | 53,173 | 87,361 |
| 29 | Kentucky Houses of Reform | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908–9.*—Part III—Continued.

| | Name. | Receipts for 1908–9. | | | | | | | | Expenditures for 1908–9. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From State, county, or city for— | | From private benefactions for— | | | From productive endowment funds. | From all other sources. | Total. | Buildings and lasting improvements. | Educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.). | Other salaries and all other current expenses. | Total. |
| | | Permanent equipment. | Current expenses. | Permanent equipment. | Current expenses. | Endowment. | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 30 | Louisville Industrial School | $15,000 | $65,000 | | | | | | $80,000 | $15,000 | | $65,000 | $80,000 |
| 31 | House of the Good Shepherd * | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Maine Industrial School for Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | State School for Boys | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Maryland School for Boys | 12,500 | 45,681 | | | | $134 | | 58,315 | 12,500 | $134 | 45,681 | 58,315 |
| 35 | House of the Good Shepherd | | 7,745 | $10,526 | $8,079 | $232 | | | 26,582 | 6,132 | 940 | 23,579 | 30,651 |
| 36 | St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys | 24,000 | 49,151 | | | | | $38,073 | 111,224 | 42,543 | 5,112 | 87,253 | 134,908 |
| 38 | House of Reformation | | | | 40,000 | | | | 40,000 | | 6,000 | 34,000 | 40,000 |
| 39 | Industrial Home for Colored Girls | 3,600 | 7,300 | | | 15 | | 389 | 11,304 | 3,600 | 2,855 | 4,849 | 11,304 |
| 40 | Suffolk School for Boys | | 41,000 | | | | | | 41,000 | 1,059 | 3,701 | 36,240 | 41,000 |
| 41 | State Industrial School for Girls * | | | | | | | | | 2,505 | 46,707 | 5,283 | 54,495 |
| 42 | Essex County Training School | | | | | | | 58,428 | 58,428 | 29,018 | 1,266 | 28,244 | 58,428 |
| 43 | Truant School | 36,000 | 30,000 | | | | | | 66,000 | 36,000 | 0 | 29,998 | 65,998 |
| 44 | Worcester County Training School | | 9,250 | | | | | | 9,250 | | | 9,250 | 9,250 |
| 45 | Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys | | | | | | 6,521 | 3,290 | 9,811 | 3,304 | 648 | 5,760 | 9,712 |
| 46 | Hampden County Training School | | | | 6,298 | | | | 6,298 | | | 6,298 | 6,298 |
| 47 | Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Training School * | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Lyman School for Boys | 12,912 | 104,072 | | | | 1,943 | 439 | 119,366 | 12,912 | 104,072 | | 116,984 |
| 49 | Parental School City of Boston | 0 | 60,000 | | | | | | 60,000 | | 9,305 | 50,452 | 59,757 |
| 50 | State Industrial Home for Girls | 3,000 | 69,500 | | | | 4,239 | | 76,739 | 2,291 | | 74,299 | 76,590 |
| 51 | Michigan State Public School for Dependent Children. | 6,500 | 40,000 | | | | | 5,759 | 52,259 | 6,500 | 1,962 | 38,038 | 46,500 |
| 52 | House of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | The Sisters of the Good Shepherd | | | | | | | 13,724 | 13,724 | | | 13,724 | 13,724 |
| 54 | Industrial School for Boys | 0 | 88,700 | | | | | 8,592 | 97,292 | 8,687 | 9,900 | 89,651 | 108,238 |
| 55 | State Training School for Boys and Girls | | 68,000 | | | | | 1,000 | 69,000 | 3,128 | 995 | 71,916 | 76,039 |
| 56 | State Reformatory | 45,973 | 92,000 | | | | | 46,445 | 184,418 | 50,351 | | 115,039 | 165,391 |
| 57 | Missouri Training School for Boys | 21,753 | 93,449 | | | | | | 115,202 | 21,753 | | 93,449 | 115,202 |
| 58 | State Industrial Home for Girls | 16,250 | 1,200 | | | | | 29,181 | 46,631 | 5,300 | 15,800 | 20,000 | 41,100 |
| 59 | St. Louis Industrial School | 1,850 | 69,880 | | | | | | 71,730 | 1,731 | 25,584 | 43,043 | 70,358 |
| 60 | Butte Industrial School * | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Montana State Reform School | | 31,500 | | | | | | 31,500 | | | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| | Girls' Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Nebraska Industrial School for Boys | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Nebraska Industrial Home | 4,000 | 9,500 | | | | 1,554 | 704 | 15,758 | 3,989 | 1,322 | 12,091 | 17,402 |
| | New Hampshire Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | New Jersey State Home for Boys | 14,500 | 80,000 | | | | | 8,285 | 102,785 | 3,909 | 5,879 | 81,955 | 91,743 |
| 64 | New Jersey Reformatory | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | State Home for Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Newark City Home | | 43,000 | | | | | 4,458 | 47,458 | | 3,440 | 43,924 | 47,364 |
| 67 | Western House of Refuge for Women* | 2,773 | 50,263 | | | | | | 53,036 | 2,773 | 26,031 | 24,232 | 53,036 |
| 68 | New York State Reformatory for Women | 34,430 | 65,000 | | | | | | 99,430 | 34,430 | 4,203 | 62,710 | 101,343 |
| 69 | Brooklyn Truant School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Berkshire Industrial Farm | | | | 7,924 | | | | 7,924 | | | 7,830 | 7,830 |
| 71 | New York Juvenile Asylum | 125,000 | 58,550 | | 693 | | | 6,813 | 191,056 | 125,000 | 3,500 | 80,000 | 208,500 |
| 72 | New York State Reformatory | 4,851 | 248,034 | | | | | | 252,885 | 49,115 | 25,283 | 211,734 | 286,132 |
| 73 | State Training School for Girls* | 29,075 | 76,007 | | | | | | 105,082 | 28,025 | 6,232 | 70,542 | 104,799 |
| 74 | State Agricultural and Industrial School | 90,349 | 159,987 | | | | | | 250,336 | 90,349 | 22,925 | 137,062 | 250,335 |
| 75 | Eastern New York Reformatory | 73,045 | 88,396 | | | | | | 161,441 | 73,045 | | 88,396 | 161,441 |
| 76 | Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents | 16,186 | 156,417 | | | | | 2,739 | 175,342 | 16,186 | 13,981 | 142,187 | 172,354 |
| 77 | New York Catholic Protectory | 0 | 323,157 | 55,000 | 27,594 | | | | 405,751 | 67,802 | 39,265 | 316,205 | 423,273 |
| 78 | St. Vincent's Industrial School | | 23,196 | | 1,936 | | | 659 | 25,791 | 788 | 3,505 | 21,699 | 25,992 |
| 79 | Cincinnati House of Refuge | 5,000 | 76,113 | | | | | | 81,113 | 5,000 | 4,600 | 71,513 | 81,113 |
| 80 | Girls' Industrial Home | 72,000 | 89,000 | | | | | 7,425 | 168,425 | 54,677 | 7,106 | 66,484 | 128,267 |
| 81 | Boys' Industrial School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Ohio State Reformatory | 30,000 | 85,000 | | | | | 87,700 | 202,700 | 7,868 | 6,838 | 89,359 | 104,065 |
| 83 | Oregon State Reform School | | 31,000 | | | | | | 31,000 | 3,000 | 3,900 | 24,100 | 31,000 |
| 84 | House of Refuge (Boys' Department) | | } 216,670 | | | | | 3,012 | 219,682 | 13,863 | | 209,731 | 223,594 |
| 85 | House of Refuge (Girls' Department) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory | | 211,785 | | | | | | 211,785 | | 7,792 | 192,906 | 200,698 |
| 87 | Pennsylvania Reform School* | 10,120 | 128,224 | | | | | | 138,344 | 10,120 | 10,000 | 118,224 | 138,344 |
| 88 | Oaklawn School for Girls | 30,000 | 6,459 | | | | | | 36,459 | 30,000 | 1,000 | 5,459 | 36,459 |
| 89 | Sockanosset School for Boys | | 61,257 | | | | | | 61,257 | | | 61,257 | 61,257 |
| | South Dakota Training School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Shelby County Industrial and Training School | | 8,500 | | | | | | 8,500 | | | 8,040 | 8,040 |
| 91 | Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm | 8,500 | 1,866 | | | | | 1,572 | 11,938 | 2,666 | 720 | 7,371 | 10,757 |
| 92 | Knox County Industrial School | | 15,777 | | | | | | 15,777 | | | 15,777 | 15,777 |
| 93 | Tennessee Industrial School | 27,522 | 69,866 | 1,299 | 24,312 | | | | 122,999 | 9,595 | 31,889 | 62,540 | 104,024 |
| 94 | State Institution for the Training of Juveniles | 25,000 | 32,000 | | | | | 42,000 | 99,000 | 25,000 | 1,250 | 37,859 | 64,109 |
| 95 | Vermont State Industrial School | 15,000 | 27,400 | | | | | 1,200 | 42,600 | 15,000 | 1,000 | 26,400 | 42,400 |
| 96 | Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia | | 15,854 | | | | | 752 | 16,606 | 1,756 | 175 | 10,460 | 12,391 |
| 97 | Prison Association of Virginia | 6,500 | 28,958 | | | | | 7,844 | 43,302 | 2,086 | 788 | 28,238 | 31,112 |
| 98 | Seattle Parental School | 10,500 | 4,200 | | | | | | 14,700 | 10,500 | 6,500 | | 17,000 |
| 99 | State Reform School | 15,000 | 49,000 | | | | | | 64,000 | 5,081 | 11,160 | 30,196 | 46,437 |
| 100 | Reform School for Boys | 1,000 | 50,325 | | | | | | 51,325 | 9,770 | 2,490 | 60,741 | 73,002 |
| 101 | West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls | | 15,000 | | | | | | 15,000 | | 5,000 | | 5,000 |
| 102 | Wisconsin Home and Farm School* | | | | | | | 14,750 | 14,750 | 6,600 | 1,550 | 7,500 | 15,650 |
| 103 | Wisconsin State Reformatory | 42,225 | 37,500 | | | | | 32,448 | 112,173 | 37,216 | 10,000 | 59,905 | 107,121 |
| 104 | Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls | | 28,810 | | | | | 2,074 | 30,884 | | 10,035 | 22,028 | 32,063 |
| | Wisconsin State School for Neglected and Dependent Children | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys | 4,824 | 75,823 | | | | | 2,133 | 82,780 | 16,824 | 8,012 | 57,944 | 82,780 |

*Statistics for 1907–8.

# CHAPTER XXVII.

[Containing Tables 170–184.]

## SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

The tables in this chapter present the statistics for 1908–9 of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf.

*Schools for the blind.*—Table 170 shows that the 41 state schools for the blind had 534 teachers and 4,413 pupils. The grades in which pupils were taught are indicated in Table 171. The institutions had property worth more than $12,000,000, as shown in Table 173. Table 174 shows that the expenditures for the year aggregated $1,505,860. The detailed statistics of schools for the blind will be found in Table 175.

*Schools for the deaf.*—This bureau received reports from 127 schools for the deaf in 1909. There were 57 state institutions, 53 public day schools, and 17 private schools. The 127 schools had an aggregate enrollment of 12,771 pupils.

Tables 176 to 180 summarize the statistics of the state institutions for the deaf. The 57 schools had 1,220 teachers and 10,886 pupils. There were 1,027 pupils in the kindergartens, 6,112 in elementary grades, and 493 in high-school grades, so far as reported. The number reported as learning trades was 5,923. These institutions reported property to the value of $16,247,442. Expenditures for the year amounted to $3,353,622.

Table 181 shows that the 53 public day schools had 173 teachers and 1,319 pupils. In industrial departments of these schools there were 416 pupils. The 17 private schools for the deaf had 96 teachers and 566 pupils, the number of students in industrial training being 200.

The detailed statistics of the institutions for the deaf will be found in Tables 182, 183, and 184.

TABLE 170.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908–9: Schools, instructors, and pupils.*

| State or Territory. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Pupils enrolled for the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 41 | 187 | 347 | 534 | 2,271 | 2,142 | 4,413 |
| North Atlantic Division | 7 | 41 | 106 | 147 | 596 | 495 | 1,091 |
| South Atlantic Division | 8 | 36 | 57 | 93 | 397 | 315 | 712 |
| South Central Division | 7 | 35 | 60 | 95 | 458 | 525 | 983 |
| North Central Division | 12 | 62 | 99 | 161 | 682 | 705 | 1,387 |
| Western Division | 7 | 13 | 25 | 38 | 138 | 102 | 240 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 9 | 39 | 48 | 174 | 176 | 350 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 18 | 40 |
| New York | 2 | 13 | 30 | 43 | 201 | 127 | 328 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 199 | 174 | 373 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 2 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 63 | 34 | 97 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 39 | 35 | 74 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 23 | 50 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 145 | 116 | 261 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 43 | 32 | 75 |
| Georgia | 1 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 64 | 57 | 121 |
| Florida | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 34 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 78 | 81 | 159 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 112 | 129 | 241 |
| Alabama | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 40 | 44 | 84 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 2 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 101 | 152 | 253 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 102 | 104 | 206 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 173 | 113 | 286 |
| Indiana | 1 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 68 | 93 | 161 |
| Illinois | 2 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 100 | 150 | 250 |
| Michigan | 2 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 38 | 86 | 224 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 50 | 50 | 100 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 58 | 42 | 100 |
| Iowa | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 93 | 74 | 167 |
| Missouri | 1 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 49 | 63 | 112 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 22 | 56 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 31 | 19 | 50 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Washington | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| Oregon | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 13 | 43 |
| California | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 37 | 35 | 72 |

TABLE 171.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908–9: Grade of pupils.*

| State or Territory. | In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4. | | In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8. | | In classes corresponding to high-school grades. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States | 179 | 166 | 840 | 783 | 610 | 568 | 383 | 273 |
| North Atlantic Division | 78 | 74 | 226 | 196 | 176 | 118 | 116 | 58 |
| South Atlantic Division | 19 | 10 | 179 | 156 | 87 | 98 | 44 | 42 |
| South Central Division | 18 | 15 | 170 | 175 | 135 | 172 | 92 | 63 |
| North Central Division | 64 | 66 | 232 | 235 | 186 | 165 | 120 | 100 |
| Western Division | 0 | 1 | 33 | 21 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 10 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 15 | 16 | 71 | 67 | 38 | 33 | 25 | 26 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 29 | 29 | 79 | 47 | 55 | 37 | 38 | 14 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 34 | 29 | 68 | 70 | 69 | 42 | 53 | 18 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 8 | 4 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| District of Columbia | | | 19 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 5 |
| Virginia | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | | | 15 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| North Carolina | 11 | 6 | 81 | 65 | 34 | 30 | 18 | 16 |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 45 | 31 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 3 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | 18 | 12 | 41 | 61 | 19 | 8 |
| Tennessee | | | 69 | 78 | 27 | 33 | 16 | 18 |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 9 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 37 | 40 | 20 |
| Arkansas | 9 | 8 | 49 | 52 | 32 | 34 | 12 | 10 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | 80 | 60 | 54 | 40 | 32 | 18 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 29 | 53 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 14 |
| Illinois | 19 | 24 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 | |
| Michigan | 14 | 14 | | | | | 5 | 8 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 16 |
| Minnesota | 15 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 8 |
| Iowa | | | 32 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 18 |
| Missouri | 12 | 14 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 5 | 14 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Washington | | | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Oregon | | | 12 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| California | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 172.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908–9: Graduates; pupils in music and in industrial department.*

| State or Territory. | Graduates in 1909. | | Pupils taught vocal music. | | Pupils taught instrumental music. | | Pupils in industrial department. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States | 47 | 55 | 866 | 989 | 1,000 | 1,013 | 1,519 | 1,441 |
| North Atlantic Division | 5 | 12 | 165 | 190 | 216 | 199 | 332 | 284 |
| South Atlantic Division | 6 | 7 | 171 | 193 | 194 | 199 | 274 | 261 |
| South Central Division | 7 | 10 | 227 | 298 | 205 | 269 | 312 | 349 |
| North Central Division | 22 | 21 | 255 | 272 | 315 | 297 | 501 | 508 |
| Western Division | 7 | 5 | 48 | 36 | 70 | 49 | 100 | 39 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 36 | 43 | 69 | 87 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| New York | | 1 | 78 | 108 | 73 | 76 | 131 | 72 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 2 | 69 | 62 | 96 | 74 | 125 | 123 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 36 | 34 | 51 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 23 |
| West Virginia | | 1 | | 6 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 2 |
| North Carolina | 3 | 1 | 70 | 79 | 53 | 44 | 102 | 93 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 1 | 43 | 32 | 34 | 28 | 43 | 32 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 36 | 44 | 57 | 51 | 40 | 42 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 18 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2 | 4 | 78 | 81 | 25 | 25 | 36 | 36 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 1 | 18 | 32 | 46 | 88 | 112 | 129 |
| Alabama | | | 9 | 10 | 40 | 35 | 30 | 44 |
| Mississippi | 1 | | 25 | 15 | | | 12 | 14 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 3 | 5 | 91 | 146 | 66 | 86 | 76 | 126 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 28 | 35 | 46 | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4 | 3 | 73 | 73 | 82 | 72 | 100 | 100 |
| Indiana | 3 | 4 | 42 | 70 | 29 | 24 | 68 | 93 |
| Illinois | 2 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 26 | 31 | 67 | 89 |
| Michigan | | 1 | 69 | 60 | 30 | 32 | 38 | 33 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 27 | 36 |
| Minnesota | 2 | | 40 | 32 | 33 | 25 | 58 | 42 |
| Iowa | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 31 | 71 | 56 |
| Missouri | 2 | 5 | | 4 | 26 | 28 | 46 | 38 |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 1 | | 6 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | | | 15 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | 28 | 10 | 38 | 0 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 8 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Washington | | | 12 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Oregon | 4 | 3 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 13 |
| California | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 173.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908–9: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

| State or Territory. | Volumes in libraries. | | Value of property. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In ink. | In raised type. | Buildings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, etc. | Endowment (productive funds.) |
| United States | 51,687 | 104,864 | $8,255,004 | $411,114 | $3,622,610 |
| North Atlantic Division | 11,525 | 42,551 | 2,263,277 | 108,425 | 3,236,087 |
| South Atlantic Division | 12,690 | 13,698 | 898,800 | 42,300 | 17,000 |
| South Central Division | 5,943 | 16,516 | 1,062,000 | 162,000 | 21,160 |
| North Central Division | 15,404 | 29,649 | 3,092,677 | 81,139 | 250,000 |
| Western Division | 6,125 | 2,460 | 938,250 | 17,250 | 98,363 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 4,270 | 16,872 | 480,910 | 45,530 | 1,909,869 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 180 | 600 | 30,000 | 5,500 | 0 |
| New York | 3,214 | 9,295 | 636,649 | 52,895 | |
| New Jersey | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 3,861 | 15,784 | 1,105,718 | 4,500 | 1,326,218 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | |
| Maryland | 10,350 | 3,400 | 175,000 | 5,000 | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | |
| Virginia | 740 | 385 | 160,000 | 14,300 | 17,000 |
| West Virginia | 100 | 200 | 37,500 | 1,500 | |
| North Carolina | 1,000 | 5,000 | 250,000 | 7,500 | 0 |
| South Carolina | | 1,250 | 100,000 | | |
| Georgia | 500 | 2,963 | 140,000 | 10,000 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 500 | 36,300 | 4,000 | 0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,000 | 1,500 | 125,000 | 5,000 | |
| Tennessee | 1,100 | 4,000 | 230,000 | 10,000 | |
| Alabama | 893 | 1,827 | 90,000 | 10,000 | 21,160 |
| Mississippi | 500 | 1,000 | 100,000 | 7,000 | 0 |
| Louisiana | | | | | |
| Texas | 2,000 | 6,689 | 417,000 | 110,000 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 450 | 1,500 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio | 468 | 5,327 | 1,000,000 | 200 | 0 |
| Indiana | 2,035 | 2,443 | 543,600 | 23,725 | |
| Illinois | 4,200 | 3,000 | 350,000 | | |
| Michigan | 1,300 | 5,841 | 251,800 | 29,500 | |
| Wisconsin | 2,337 | 2,454 | 220,077 | 14,214 | |
| Minnesota | 1,200 | 1,500 | 100,000 | 5,500 | 0 |
| Iowa | 2,295 | 3,802 | 170,000 | | |
| Missouri | | 2,500 | 300,000 | 2,500 | |
| North Dakota | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 498 | 950 | 47,200 | 5,000 | 250,000 |
| Nebraska | 1,071 | 1,832 | 110,000 | 500 | 0 |
| Kansas | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| Montana | 850 | 160 | 182,000 | 10,000 | |
| Wyoming | | | | | |
| Colorado | 2,250 | 500 | 81,250 | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | |
| Utah | 160 | 700 | 50,000 | 500 | |
| Nevada | | | | | |
| Idaho | 75 | 250 | | 1,000 | |
| Washington | | 300 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 0 |
| Oregon | 50 | 50 | 30,000 | 3,000 | 20,000 |
| California | 2,740 | 500 | 570,000 | 750 | 78,363 |

TABLE 174.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908–9: Expenditures.*

| State or Territory. | Expenditures. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. |
| United States | $215,810 | $366,821 | $923,229 | $1,505,860 |
| North Atlantic Division | 80,656 | 117,465 | 280,665 | 478,786 |
| South Atlantic Division | 35,954 | 34,452 | 67,794 | 138,200 |
| South Central Division | 27,754 | 105,115 | 136,332 | 269,201 |
| North Central Division | 64,446 | 100,789 | 380,717 | 545,952 |
| Western Division | 7,000 | 9,000 | 57,721 | 73,721 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Maine | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 5,000 | 44,962 | 77,310 | 127,272 |
| Rhode Island | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | |
| New York | 27,415 | 28,606 | 124,013 | 180,034 |
| New Jersey | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 48,241 | 43,897 | 79,342 | 171,480 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | |
| Maryland | 654 | 13,932 | 19,314 | 33,900 |
| District of Columbia | | | | |
| Virginia | 1,000 | 9,020 | 7,780 | 17,800 |
| West Virginia | | 5,500 | 5,700 | 11,200 |
| North Carolina | 5,000 | | 35,000 | 40,000 |
| South Carolina | | | | |
| Georgia | | | | |
| Florida | 29,300 | 6,000 | | 35,300 |
| South Central Division: | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,254 | 17,625 | 17,022 | 35,901 |
| Tennessee | 5,000 | 36,000 | | 41,000 |
| Alabama | | 4,600 | 16,560 | 21,160 |
| Mississippi | 18,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 30,000 |
| Louisiana | | | | |
| Texas | 3,500 | 31,890 | 54,950 | 90,340 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 9,000 | 41,800 | 50,800 |
| Oklahoma | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | |
| Ohio | 12,000 | 18,000 | 80,000 | 110,000 |
| Indiana | 3,146 | 10,669 | 30,325 | 44,140 |
| Illinois | 4,000 | 22,000 | 36,000 | 62,000 |
| Michigan | 459 | 10,922 | 70,772 | 82,153 |
| Wisconsin | 16,695 | 20,868 | 56,583 | 94,146 |
| Minnesota | 25,000 | | 25,000 | 50,000 |
| Iowa | | 5,212 | 28,328 | 33,540 |
| Missouri | 1,246 | 9,118 | 23,532 | 33,896 |
| North Dakota | | | | |
| South Dakota | | 4,000 | 7,077 | 11,077 |
| Nebraska | 1,900 | | 23,100 | 25,000 |
| Kansas | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | |
| Montana | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | |
| Colorado | | | 20,570 | 20,570 |
| New Mexico | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | |
| Utah | | 2,000 | | 2,000 |
| Nevada | | | | |
| Idaho | 6,000 | 2,000 | 2,500 | 10,500 |
| Washington | 1,000 | 5,000 | 3,215 | 9,215 |
| Oregon | | | | |
| California | | | 31,436 | 31,436 |

TABLE 175.—*Statistics of state schools*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | Number of pupils enrolled for the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Talladega, Ala. | Alabama School for the Blind | J. H. Johnson | 5 | 7 | 40 | 44 | 84 |
| 2 | Little Rock, Ark. | Arkansas School for the Blind | S. D. Lucas | 6 | 9 | 102 | 104 | 206 |
| 3 | Berkeley, Cal. | The California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind. | Warring Wilkinson | 2 | 5 | 37 | 35 | 72 |
| 4 | Colorado Springs, Colo. | Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind. | W. K. Arzo | 3 | 8 | 31 | 19 | 50 |
| 5 | Hartford, Conn. | Connecticut Institute for Blind | George H. Marshall | 3 | 5 | 22 | 18 | 40 |
| 6 | St. Augustine, Fla. | Florida School for the Deaf and Blind. | A. H. Walker, A. B. | 4 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 34 |
| 7 | Macon, Ga. | Georgia Academy for the Blind | G. F. Oliphant | 6 | 9 | 64 | 57 | 121 |
| 8 | Boise, Idaho | Idaho State School for the Blind and Deaf. | Paul Martin | .... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 9 | Chicago, Ill. | Blind Department Chicago Public Schools. | ..... | 1 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 38 |
| 10 | Jacksonville, Ill. | Illinois School for Blind | G. W. Jones | 6 | 17 | 83 | 129 | 212 |
| 11 | Indianapolis, Ind. | Indiana School for Blind | George S. Wilson | 6 | 9 | 68 | 93 | 161 |
| 12 | Vinton, Iowa | Iowa College for the Blind | J. E. Vance | 4 | 8 | 93 | 74 | 167 |
| | Kansas City, Kans. | State Blind School of Kansas | No report since 1904. | | | | | |
| 13 | Louisville, Ky. | Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind. | Benjamin B. Huntoon. | 4 | 8 | 78 | 81 | 159 |
| | Baton Rouge, La. | Louisiana Institution for the Blind. | No report since 1902. | | | | | |
| 14 | Baltimore, Md. | Maryland School for the Blind | John F. Bledsoe | 7 | 15 | 55 | 29 | 84 |
| 15 | Parville, Md. | Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.* | do | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| 16 | South Boston, Mass. | Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. | Edward E. Allen | 9 | 39 | 163 | 161 | 324 |
| 17 | Roxbury, Mass. | Boston Nursery for Blind Babies. | Miss Jane A. Russell | .... | .... | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| 18 | Lansing, Mich. | Michigan School for the Blind | Clarence E. Holmes | 3 | 12 | 64 | 60 | 124 |
| 19 | Saginaw, Mich. | Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind. | S. S. Judd | 5 | 1 | 74 | 26 | 100 |
| 20 | Faribault, Minn. | Minnesota School for the Blind* | James J. Dow, L. H. D. | 5 | 9 | 58 | 42 | 100 |
| 21 | Jackson, Miss. | State Institution for the Blind*. | W. S. Sims | 2 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| 22 | St. Louis, Mo. | Missouri School for the Blind | S. M. Green | 10 | 4 | 49 | 63 | 112 |
| 23 | Boulder, Mont. | Montana School for Deaf and Blind. | L. E. Milligan | 2 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| 24 | Nebraska City, Nebr. | Nebraska Institute for the Blind. | N. C. Abbott | 5 | 5 | 34 | 22 | 56 |
| 25 | Batavia, N. Y. | New York State School for the Blind. | C. A. Hamilton | 5 | 13 | 89 | 63 | 152 |
| 26 | New York, N. Y. | New York Institution for the Blind. | E. B. Tewksbury | 8 | 17 | 112 | 64 | 176 |
| 27 | Raleigh, N. C. | State School for the Blind and Deaf. | John E. Ray, A. M. | 10 | 16 | 145 | 116 | 261 |
| 28 | Columbus, Ohio | Ohio State School for Blind | Edward M. Van Cleve. | 11 | 19 | 173 | 113 | 286 |
| 29 | Salem, Oreg. | Oregon Institute for the Blind | E. T. Moores | 2 | 2 | 30 | 13 | 43 |
| 30 | Overbrook, Pa. | Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.* | Edward E. Allen | 12 | 21 | 122 | 121 | 243 |
| 31 | Pittsburg, Pa. | Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. | Thomas S. McAloney. | 4 | 11 | 77 | 53 | 130 |
| 32 | Cedar Spring, S. C. | South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind. | Newton F. Walker | 2 | 6 | 43 | 32 | 75 |
| 33 | Gary, S. Dak. | South Dakota School for the Blind. | Dora D. Humbert | 1 | 4 | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| 34 | Nashville, Tenn. | Tennessee School for the Blind | John V. Armstrong | 5 | 12 | 112 | 129 | 241 |
| 35 | Austin, Tex. | State School for the Blind | F. M. Bralley | 12 | 15 | 85 | 126 | 211 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

*for the blind, 1908–9.*

| Enrollment by grades. | | | | | | | | Graduates in 1909. | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Library. | | Property. | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades. | | | | | | Volumes printed in ink. | Volumes in raised type. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 44 | 893 | 1,827 | $90,000 | $10,000 | ..... | $4,600 | $16,560 | $21,160 | 1 |
| 9 | 8 | 49 | 52 | 32 | 34 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 46 | ... | 450 | 1,500 | 100,000 | 20,000 | ..... | 9,000 | 41,800 | 50,800 | 2 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,740 | 500 | 570,000 | 750 | ..... | ..... | 31,436 | 31,436 | 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | ... | 2,250 | 500 | 81,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,570 | 20,570 | 4 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 180 | 600 | 30,000 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 500 | 36,300 | 4,000 | $29,300 | 6,000 | ..... | 35,300 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 45 | 31 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 42 | 500 | 2,963 | 140,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 250 | ..... | 1,000 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 2,500 | 10,500 | 8 |
| ... | ... | 6 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 19 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 67 | 89 | 4,200 | 3,000 | 350,000 | ..... | 4,000 | 22,000 | 36,000 | 62,000 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 29 | 53 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 68 | 93 | 2,035 | 2,443 | 543,600 | 23,725 | 3,146 | 10,669 | 30,325 | 44,141 | 11 |
| ... | ... | 32 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 71 | 56 | 2,295 | 3,802 | 170,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,212 | 28,328 | 33,540 | 12 |
| ... | ... | 18 | 12 | 41 | 61 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 36 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 125,000 | 5,000 | 1,254 | 17,625 | 17,022 | 35,901 | 13 |
| 8 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 3 | ... | 1 | 26 | 46 | 10,000 | 3,400 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 654 | 13,932 | 19,314 | 33,900 | 14 |
| ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | 300 | ..... | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 15 | 16 | 71 | 67 | 38 | 33 | 25 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 69 | 87 | 4,270 | 16,872 | 480,910 | 45,530 | 5,000 | 44,962 | 66,310 | 116,272 | 16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,000 | 11,000 | 17 |
| 14 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 8 | ... | 1 | 38 | 33 | 1,300 | 4,000 | 141,800 | 4,500 | 459 | 8,422 | 28,272 | 37,153 | 18 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 1,841 | 60,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 2,500 | 42,500 | 45,000 | 19 |
| 15 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 2 | ... | 58 | 42 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 100,000 | 5,500 | 25,000 | ..... | 25,000 | 50,000 | 20 |
| ... | ... | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ... | 12 | 14 | 500 | 1,000 | 100,000 | 7,000 | 18,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 30,000 | 21 |
| 12 | 14 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 38 | ..... | 2,500 | 300,000 | 2,500 | 1,246 | 9,118 | 23,532 | 33,896 | 22 |
| ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 10 | 8 | 850 | 160 | 182,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 0 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 1,071 | 1,832 | 110,000 | 500 | 1,900 | ..... | 23,100 | 25,000 | 24 |
| 12 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 17 | 26 | 6 | ... | 1 | 19 | 8 | 3,214 | 3,775 | 399,000 | 28,000 | ..... | 10,486 | 33,411 | 43,879 | 25 |
| 17 | 9 | 55 | 27 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 8 | ... | ... | 112 | 64 | ..... | 5,520 | 237,649 | 24,895 | 27,415 | 18,124 | 90,602 | 136,141 | 26 |
| 11 | 6 | 81 | 65 | 34 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 102 | 93 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 150,000 | 7,500 | 5,000 | ..... | 35,000 | 40,000 | 27 |
| ... | ... | 80 | 60 | 54 | 40 | 32 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 468 | 5,327 | 500,000 | 200 | 12,000 | 18,000 | 80,000 | 110,000 | 28 |
| ... | ... | 12 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 13 | 50 | 50 | 30,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 21 | 20 | 40 | 49 | 43 | 27 | 43 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 85 | 3,721 | 14,954 | 615,718 | 2,000 | 12,169 | 30,570 | 51,080 | 93,819 | 30 |
| 13 | 9 | 28 | 21 | 26 | 15 | 10 | 8 | ... | ... | 60 | 38 | 140 | 826 | 490,000 | 2,500 | 36,072 | 13,327 | 28,262 | 77,661 | 31 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 43 | 32 | ..... | 1,250 | 100,000 | ..... | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 | ... | 11 | 11 | 498 | 950 | 47,200 | 5,000 | ..... | 4,000 | 7,077 | 11,077 | 33 |
| ... | ... | 69 | 78 | 27 | 33 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 112 | 129 | 1,100 | 4,000 | 230,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 36,000 | ..... | 41,000 | 34 |
| 9 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 60 | 100 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 350,000 | 100,000 | 2,500 | 21,890 | 42,950 | 67,340 | 35 |

TABLE 175.—*Statistics of State schools*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | Number of pupils enrolled for the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 36 | Austin, Tex | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths of Texas. | H. S. Thompson | 1 | 3 | 16 | 26 | 42 |
| 37 | Ogden, Utah | Utah School for the Blind * | Frank M. Driggs | 3 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| 38 | Staunton, Va | Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind. | William A. Bowles | 3 | 4 | 39 | 35 | 74 |
| 39 | Vancouver, Wash | Washington State School for the Blind. | George H. Mullin | 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| 40 | Romney, W. Va | West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind. | James T. Rucker | 2 | 4 | 27 | 23 | 50 |
| 41 | Janesville, Wis | Wisconsin School for the Blind | Dr. J. F. Brown | 5 | 8 | 50 | 50 | 100 |

Statistics of 1907–8.

*for the blind, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Enrollment by grades. | | | | | | | | Graduates in 1909. | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Library. | | Property. | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades. | | | | | | Volumes printed in ink. | Volumes in raised type. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 26 | ..... | 689 | $67,000 | $10,000 | $1,000 | $10,000 | $12,000 | $23,000 | 36 |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 160 | 700 | 50,000 | 500 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 2,000 | 37 |
| ... | ... | 19 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 23 | 740 | 385 | 160,000 | 14,300 | 1,000 | 9,020 | 7,780 | 17,800 | 38 |
| ... | ... | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ..... | 300 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 3,215 | 9,215 | 39 |
| ... | ... | 15 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | ... | 1 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 200 | 37,500 | 1,500 | ..... | 5,500 | 5,700 | 11,200 | 40 |
| 4 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 36 | 2,337 | 2,454 | 220,077 | 14,214 | 16,695 | 20,868 | 56,583 | 94,146 | 41 |

TABLE 176.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908–9: Instructors and pupils.*

| State or Territory. | Number of schools reporting. | Number of instructors. | | | Number of pupils enrolled for the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 57 | 385 | 835 | 1,220 | 5,915 | 4,971 | 10,886 |
| North Atlantic Division | 18 | 73 | 314 | 387 | 1,932 | 1,617 | 3,549 |
| South Atlantic Division | 10 | 64 | 108 | 172 | 724 | 617 | 1,341 |
| South Central Division | 9 | 73 | 127 | 200 | 1,110 | 982 | 2,092 |
| North Central Division | 12 | 127 | 238 | 365 | 1,761 | 1,431 | 3,192 |
| Western Division | 8 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 388 | 324 | 712 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 63 | 41 | 104 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 101 | 80 | 181 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | | 9 | 9 | 41 | 36 | 77 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 6 | 26 | 32 | 121 | 100 | 221 |
| New York | 7 | 39 | 157 | 196 | 997 | 848 | 1,845 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 98 | 62 | 160 |
| Pennsylvania | 4 | 19 | 77 | 96 | 511 | 450 | 961 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 2 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 90 | 72 | 162 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 91 | 67 | 158 |
| Virginia | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 92 | 84 | 176 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 81 | 68 | 149 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 10 | 30 | 40 | 187 | 163 | 350 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 52 | 56 | 108 |
| Georgia | 1 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 102 | 80 | 182 |
| Florida | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 27 | 56 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 196 | 167 | 363 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 138 | 119 | 257 |
| Alabama | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 102 | 70 | 172 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 62 | 58 | 120 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 88 | 60 | 148 |
| Texas | 2 | 20 | 32 | 52 | 274 | 223 | 497 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 170 | 165 | 335 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 80 | 120 | 200 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1 | 18 | 34 | 52 | 247 | 203 | 450 |
| Indiana | 1 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 165 | 145 | 310 |
| Illinois | 1 | 10 | 32 | 42 | 256 | 174 | 430 |
| Michigan | 1 | 12 | 31 | 43 | 156 | 133 | 289 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 116 | 89 | 205 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 154 | 128 | 282 |
| Iowa | 1 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 137 | 120 | 257 |
| Missouri | 1 | 17 | 21 | 38 | 220 | 150 | 370 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 37 | 41 | 78 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 38 | 39 | 77 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 105 | 85 | 190 |
| Kansas | 1 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 130 | 124 | 254 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 22 | 47 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 85 | 66 | 151 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 33 |
| Arizona | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 1 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 48 | 40 | 88 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| Washington | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 64 | 50 | 114 |
| Oregon | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 34 | 44 | 78 |
| California | 1 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 83 | 78 | 161 |

TABLE 177.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908–9: Enrollment by grades.*[a]

| State or Territory. | Number of pupils in the kindergarten. | | Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools. | | Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools. | | Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary or high-school grades. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States | 566 | 461 | 2,100 | 1,809 | 1,164 | 1,039 | 239 | 254 |
| North Atlantic Division | 408 | 322 | 808 | 710 | 400 | 371 | 41 | 41 |
| South Atlantic Division | 28 | 26 | 258 | 236 | 173 | 155 | 59 | 41 |
| South Central Division | 7 | 8 | 326 | 275 | 150 | 163 | 26 | 29 |
| North Central Division | 89 | 79 | 583 | 494 | 369 | 295 | 102 | 130 |
| Western Division | 34 | 26 | 125 | 94 | 72 | 55 | 11 | 13 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 7 | 4 | 28 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 43 | 29 | 58 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 6 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| New York | 313 | 236 | 459 | 407 | 163 | 145 | 22 | 18 |
| New Jersey | 14 | 24 | 23 | 43 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 10 |
| Pennsylvania | 68 | 51 | 243 | 196 | 135 | 134 | 4 | 6 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 14 | 15 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 16 | 11 |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 14 |
| Virginia | 12 | 9 | 36 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 9 | 6 |
| West Virginia | | | 40 | 45 | 30 | 18 | 11 | 5 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 129 | 101 | 56 | 61 | 2 | 1 |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | 66 | 56 | 70 | 65 | | |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | 62 | 40 | 16 | 16 | | |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 7 | 8 | 137 | 121 | 27 | 30 | 4 | 1 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 35 | 40 | 33 | 42 | 22 | 28 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 36 | 34 | 126 | 116 | 54 | 36 | 16 | 22 |
| Indiana | 23 | 19 | 83 | 74 | 47 | 40 | 12 | 12 |
| Illinois | | | 15 | 7 | | | | |
| Michigan | 21 | 17 | 69 | 52 | 64 | 48 | 23 | 33 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 55 | 50 | 57 | 33 | 4 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | 67 | 46 | 35 | 45 | 28 | 29 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 19 | | |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 44 | 36 | 55 | 43 | 6 | 6 |
| Kansas | 9 | 9 | 81 | 68 | 31 | 22 | 7 | 15 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 3 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 1 | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 20 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 7 | 4 | 34 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| Oregon | 4 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 23 | | |
| California | | | | | | | | |

[a] About one-fourth of the enrollment not reported by grades.

TABLE 178.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908–9: Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department.*

| State or Territory. | Number of graduates in 1909. | | Number taught by oral method. | | Number taught by auricular method. | | Pupils in industrial department. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States | 83 | 95 | 2,732 | 2,576 | 81 | 55 | 2,998 | 2,925 |
| North Atlantic Division | 20 | 16 | 1,231 | 1,112 | 52 | 34 | 790 | 1,018 |
| South Atlantic Division | 16 | 18 | 244 | 248 | 7 | 5 | 477 | 482 |
| South Central Division | 9 | 8 | 355 | 379 | 11 | 7 | 523 | 350 |
| North Central Division | 35 | 42 | 732 | 714 | 9 | 5 | 1,044 | 871 |
| Western Division | 3 | 11 | 170 | 123 | 2 | 4 | 164 | 204 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | | | 5 | 5 | 51 | 41 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 95 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 72 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 41 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 17 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 66 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 22 |
| New York | 14 | 8 | 519 | 470 | 44 | 29 | 265 | 514 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 49 |
| Pennsylvania | 5 | 6 | 493 | 438 | 3 | 0 | 251 | 303 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 2 | 2 | 37 | 44 | | | 64 | 43 |
| District of Columbia | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Virginia | 4 | 3 | 71 | 66 | 2 | 1 | 92 | 84 |
| West Virginia | 2 | | 17 | 12 | | | 61 | 60 |
| North Carolina | 1 | | 98 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 132 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 2 | | | | | 52 | 56 |
| Georgia | | | | | | | 102 | 80 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 27 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 4 | 7 | 82 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 60 |
| Tennessee | | | 40 | 45 | | | 75 | 24 |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | 62 | 58 |
| Louisiana | 1 | | | | | | 62 | 47 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 137 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 96 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 0 | 71 | 80 | 11 | 7 | 80 | 65 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 1 | 25 | 40 | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 5 | 6 | 96 | 130 | | | 147 | 106 |
| Indiana | 5 | 3 | 81 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 100 |
| Illinois | | | 25 | 25 | | | 45 | 40 |
| Michigan | 7 | 4 | 105 | 86 | | | 64 | 61 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 74 | 64 | 4 | 5 | 42 | 21 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 71 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 128 |
| Iowa | 6 | 7 | 64 | 59 | | | 105 | 85 |
| Missouri | 5 | 6 | 77 | 53 | | | 175 | 150 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 3 | 18 | 15 | 4 | | 17 | 13 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 1 | | 10 | 20 |
| Nebraska | 4 | 3 | 41 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 65 |
| Kansas | 2 | 10 | 66 | 71 | | | 81 | 82 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | 19 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 22 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | 50 | 36 | | | 35 | 30 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 |
| Washington | 1 | 5 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 28 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 22 | 22 | | | 18 | 30 |
| California | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 78 |

TABLE 179.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908–9: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

| State or Territory. | Volumes in libraries. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Amount of productive funds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 132,981 | $13,501,715 | $363,825 | $2,249,921 |
| North Atlantic Division | 49,134 | 4,805,795 | 238,542 | 1,680,421 |
| South Atlantic Division | 19,011 | 2,066,800 | 44,078 | 23,000 |
| South Central Division | 11,849 | 2,052,000 | 10,500 | 6,500 |
| North Central Division | 42,330 | 3,673,370 | 44,255 | 500,000 |
| Western Division | 10,657 | 903,750 | 26,450 | 40,000 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Maine | 600 | 80,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| New Hampshire | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 3,144 | 165,000 | 1,000 | 317,494 |
| Rhode Island | 500 | 117,000 | 5,000 | |
| Connecticut | 500 | 315,000 | | |
| New York | 28,325 | 2,196,500 | 58,000 | 959,097 |
| New Jersey | 3,500 | 150,000 | 20,000 | |
| Pennsylvania | 12,565 | 1,782,295 | 149,542 | 401,830 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | |
| Maryland | 4,321 | 320,000 | 13,078 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | 6,000 | 730,000 | | |
| Virginia | 740 | 160,000 | 14,300 | 23,000 |
| West Virginia | 500 | 112,500 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 3,700 | 450,000 | 10,500 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 1,250 | 97,000 | | |
| Georgia | 2,000 | 125,000 | 200 | |
| Florida | 500 | 72,300 | 6,000 | 0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2,700 | 265,000 | 500 | 6,500 |
| Tennessee | 1,200 | 200,000 | | |
| Alabama | | 150,000 | | |
| Mississippi | 2,000 | 300,000 | | |
| Louisiana | 300 | 300,000 | | |
| Texas | 3,062 | 467,000 | 10,000 | |
| Arkansas | 2,500 | 360,000 | | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 87 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 |
| North Central Division: | | | | |
| Ohio | 2,803 | 680,000 | 0 | |
| Indiana | 3,382 | | 36,755 | 0 |
| Illinois | 10,600 | 542,053 | | |
| Michigan | 5,786 | 521,997 | 1,000 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 3,500 | 150,000 | 5,000 | |
| Minnesota | 3,661 | 256,982 | | |
| Iowa | 3,700 | 750,000 | 500 | |
| Missouri | 2,500 | 350,000 | 500 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 1,800 | 125,000 | | 500,000 |
| South Dakota | 325 | 72,338 | 500 | |
| Nebraska | 1,685 | 225,000 | | |
| Kansas | 2,583 | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | |
| Montana | 850 | 182,000 | 10,000 | |
| Wyoming | | | | |
| Colorado | 2,250 | 243,750 | | |
| New Mexico | 500 | 40,000 | 1,200 | 0 |
| Arizona | | | | |
| Utah | 2,400 | 200,000 | 2,500 | |
| Nevada | | | | |
| Idaho | 200 | | 2,500 | |
| Washington | 1,257 | 100,000 | 6,500 | 0 |
| Oregon | 1,200 | 75,000 | 3,000 | |
| California | 2,000 | 63,000 | 750 | 40,000 |

TABLE 180.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908–9: Expenditures.*

| State or Territory. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other expenses. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | $443,173 | $868,889 | $2,041,560 | $3,353,622 |
| North Atlantic Division | 90,204 | 324,401 | 762,142 | 1,176,747 |
| South Atlantic Division | 110,274 | 83,577 | 212,507 | 406,358 |
| South Central Division | 30,500 | 149,409 | 353,725 | 533,634 |
| North Central Division | 140,007 | 274,415 | 546,293 | 960,715 |
| Western Division | 72,188 | 37,087 | 166,893 | 276,168 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Maine | 35,000 | 8,828 | 13,172 | 57,000 |
| New Hampshire | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | |
| Massachusetts | | 2,653 | 97,027 | 99,680 |
| Rhode Island | 27,000 | 6,200 | 23,800 | 57,000 |
| Connecticut | 3,200 | 4,000 | 65,451 | 72,651 |
| New York | 10,598 | 153,108 | 409,904 | 573,610 |
| New Jersey | 5,000 | 40,000 | | 45,000 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,406 | 109,612 | 152,788 | 271,806 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | |
| Maryland | 1,574 | 14,161 | 22,747 | 38,482 |
| District of Columbia | | | 81,960 | 81,960 |
| Virginia | 22,500 | 16,400 | 34,700 | 73,600 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 16,500 | 17,100 | 33,600 |
| North Carolina | 8,000 | 25,016 | 18,500 | 51,516 |
| South Carolina | | | | |
| Georgia | 20,000 | | 37,500 | 57,500 |
| Florida | 58,200 | 11,500 | | 69,700 |
| South Central Division: | | | | |
| Kentucky | | 21,301 | 51,197 | 72,498 |
| Tennessee | 3,100 | 45,300 | | 48,400 |
| Alabama | | | 39,560 | 39,560 |
| Mississippi | | | 30,780 | 30,780 |
| Louisiana | 500 | 12,300 | 12,700 | 25,500 |
| Texas | 1,400 | 39,508 | 74,988 | 115,896 |
| Arkansas | 25,500 | 23,000 | 112,500 | 161,000 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 8,000 | 32,000 | 40,000 |
| North Central Division: | | | | |
| Ohio | 30,000 | 38,000 | 75,000 | 143,000 |
| Indiana | 0 | 26,912 | 47,843 | 74,755 |
| Illinois | | 35,339 | 95,725 | 131,064 |
| Michigan | 1,814 | 24,882 | 69,167 | 95,863 |
| Wisconsin | 42,000 | 20,000 | 40,000 | 102,000 |
| Minnesota | 36,655 | 36,082 | 27,106 | 99,843 |
| Iowa | 10,000 | 18,000 | 39,000 | 67,000 |
| Missouri | 0 | 30,400 | 65,000 | 95,400 |
| North Dakota | 2,638 | | 27,002 | 29,640 |
| South Dakota | 500 | 4,800 | 12,200 | 17,500 |
| Nebraska | 800 | 12,950 | 25,000 | 38,750 |
| Kansas | 15,600 | 27,050 | 23,250 | 65,900 |
| Western Division: | | | | |
| Montana | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | |
| Colorado | | | 61,713 | 61,713 |
| New Mexico | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | |
| Utah | 10,000 | | | 10,000 |
| Nevada | | | | |
| Idaho | 19,000 | 6,000 | 7,500 | 32,500 |
| Washington | 40,000 | 25,897 | 50,753 | 116,650 |
| Oregon | 3,188 | 5,190 | 11,492 | 19,870 |
| California | | | 35,435 | 35,435 |

TABLE 181.—*Summary of statistics of public day and private schools for the deaf, 1908–9.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

| State. | Number of institutions. | Number of instructors. | | | Number of pupils enrolled for the year. | | | Number of graduates in 1909. | | Number taught by oral method. | Number taught by auricular method. | Pupils in industrial department. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | | | Male. | Female. |
| Total | 53 | 5 | 168 | 173 | 697 | 622 | 1,319 | 0 | 0 | 1,212 | 50 | 206 | 210 |
| California | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 40 | 38 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois | 4 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 137 | 110 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 241 | 0 | 8 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 1* | 0 | 16 | 16 | 88 | 78 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 33 | 47 |
| Michigan | 14 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 96 | 91 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 25 | 22 |
| Missouri | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 24 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 72 | 50 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 122 | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| Ohio | 4 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 55 | 65 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 44 | 42 |
| Oregon | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Washington | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 22 | 1 | 47 | 48 | 162 | 151 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 49 | 71 | 77 |

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 17 | 11 | 85 | 96 | 245 | 321 | 566 | 7 | 6 | 288 | 8 | 72 | 128 |
| California | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| Illinois | 2 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 64 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 0 | 12 | 13 |
| Louisiana | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 7 | 15 |
| Maryland | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 33 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 65 | 72 | 137 | ..... | ..... | 137 | ..... | 22 | 32 |
| Michigan | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 2 | ..... | 11 | 11 | 17 | 43 | 60 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 20 |
| New York | 2 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Ohio | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 51 | 28 | 79 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 29 | 16 |

TABLE 182.—*Statistics of state*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | | Number of pupils enrolled for the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Talladega, Ala. | Alabama School for the Deaf | J. H. Johnson | 5 | 10 | 15 | 102 | 70 | 172 |
| 2 | Little Rock, Ark. | Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute | Arthur G. Mashburn. | 15 | 22 | 37 | 170 | 165 | 335 |
| 3 | Berkeley, Cal. | California Institution for Deaf and Blind. | Warring Wilkinson | 9 | 7 | 16 | 83 | 78 | 161 |
| 4 | Colorado Springs, Colo. | Colorado School for Blind and Deaf. | William K. Argo | 15 | 8 | 23 | 85 | 66 | 151 |
| 5 | Hartford, Conn. | American School at Hartford for Deaf. | Job Williams | 6 | 17 | 23 | 102 | 70 | 172 |
| 6 | Mystic, Conn. | Mystic Oral School for the Deaf | Clara M. H. McGuigan. | ... | 9 | 9 | 19 | 30 | 49 |
| 7 | Washington, D. C. | Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. | Edward M. Gallaudet, Ph. D., LL. D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Gallaudet College | | 16 | 6 | 22 | 65 | 42 | 107 |
| | | Kendall School | Jas. Denison, M. A. | 5 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 25 | 51 |
| 8 | St. Augustine, Fla. | Florida School for the Blind and Deaf. | A. H. Walker, A. B. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 27 | 56 |
| 9 | Cave Spring, Ga. | Georgia School for the Deaf* | Wesley O. Connor | 3 | 12 | 15 | 102 | 80 | 182 |
| 10 | Boise, Idaho | Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind. | Paul Martin | 1 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| 11 | Jacksonville, Ill. | Illinois School for the Deaf | Charles P. Gillett | 10 | 32 | 42 | 256 | 174 | 430 |
| 12 | Indianapolis, Ind. | Indiana State School for the Deaf. | Richard O. Johnson. | 12 | 24 | 36 | 165 | 145 | 310 |
| 13 | Council Bluffs, Iowa. | Iowa School for the Deaf | Henry W. Rothert | 8 | 18 | 26 | 137 | 120 | 257 |
| 14 | Olathe, Kans | Kansas School for the Deaf | Cyrus E. White | 13 | 15 | 28 | 130 | 124 | 254 |
| 15 | Danville, Ky. | Kentucky School for the Deaf | Augustus Rogers | 8 | 17 | 25 | 196 | 167 | 363 |
| 16 | Baton Rouge, La. | Louisiana Institute for Deaf and Dumb.* | S. T. Walker | 8 | 11 | 19 | 88 | 60 | 148 |
| 17 | Portland, Me. | Maine School for the Deaf | Elizabeth R. Taylor. | 2 | 14 | 16 | 63 | 41 | 104 |
| 18 | Frederick, Md. | Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb. | Charles W. Ely, L. H. D. | 6 | 11 | 17 | 59 | 51 | 110 |
| 19 | Parkville, Md. | Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf. | John F. Bledsoe | 4 | 10 | 14 | 31 | 21 | 52 |
| 20 | Beverly, Mass. | New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes. | Martha Oakley Bockie. | ... | 5 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 27 |
| 21 | Northampton, Mass. | Clarke School for the Deaf | Caroline A. Yale | 1 | 16 | 17 | 89 | 65 | 154 |
| 22 | Flint, Mich. | Michigan School for the Deaf | Francis D. Clarke, L. H. D. | 12 | 31 | 43 | 156 | 133 | 289 |
| 23 | Faribault, Minn. | Minnesota School for the Deaf | J. N. Tate | 11 | 22 | 33 | 154 | 128 | 282 |
| 24 | Jackson, Miss. | Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. | J. R. Dobyns | 6 | 7 | 13 | 62 | 58 | 120 |
| 25 | Fulton, Mo. | Missouri School for the Deaf | Noble B. McKee, Ph. D. | 17 | 21 | 38 | 220 | 150 | 370 |
| 26 | Boulder, Mont. | Montana School for the Deaf | L. E. Milligan | 3 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 22 | 47 |
| 27 | Omaha, Nebr. | Nebraska School for the Deaf | C. E. White | 10 | 13 | 23 | 105 | 85 | 190 |
| 28 | Trenton, N. J. | New Jersey School for the Deaf | John P. Walker | 6 | 10 | 16 | 98 | 62 | 160 |
| 29 | Santa Fe, N. Mex. | New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb. | W. O. Connor, jr. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 33 |
| | Albany, N. Y. | Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf.[a] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | Buffalo, N. Y. | Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes. | Sister Mary A. Burke | 3 | 21 | 24 | 97 | 91 | 188 |
| 31 | Malone, N. Y. | Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes. | Edward C. Rider | 2 | 10 | 12 | 46 | 38 | 84 |
| 32 | New York (904 Lexington ave.), N. Y. | Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. | Harris Taylor | 7 | 24 | 31 | 110 | 101 | 211 |
| 33 | New York (Station M), N. Y. | New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | Enoch H. Currier | 8 | 29 | 37 | 327 | 236 | 563 |

* Statistics of 1907-8.

[a] No report.

*schools for the deaf, 1908–9.*

| Enrollment by grades. | | | | | | | | | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Property. | | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades. | | Number of graduates in 1909. | | | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | $150,000 | ... | ... | ... | $39,560 | $39,560 | 1 |
| 7 | 8 | 137 | 121 | 27 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 80 | 65 | 2,500 | 360,000 | ... | $25,500 | $23,000 | 112,500 | 161,000 | 2 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 30 | 78 | 2,000 | 63,000 | $750 | ... | ... | 35,435 | 35,435 | 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 30 | 2,250 | 243,750 | ... | ... | ... | 61,713 | 61,713 | 4 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | ... | ... | 300,000 | ... | 1,200 | ... | 59,351 | 60,551 | 5 |
| 6 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 500 | 15,000 | ... | 2,000 | 4,000 | 6,100 | 12,100 | 6 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,000 | 730,000 | ... | ... | ... | 81,960 | 81,960 | 7 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 14 | 5 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 27 | 500 | 72,300 | 6,000 | 58,200 | 11,500 | ... | 69,700 | 8 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 80 | 2,000 | 125,000 | 200 | 20,000 | ... | 37,500 | 57,500 | 9 |
| 20 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 200 | ... | 2,500 | 19,000 | 6,000 | 7,500 | 32,500 | 10 |
| ... | ... | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 40 | 10,600 | *542,053 | ... | ... | *35,339 | *95,725 | *131,064 | 11 |
| 23 | 19 | 83 | 74 | 47 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 125 | 100 | 3,382 | ... | 36,755 | 0 | 26,912 | 47,843 | 74,755 | 12 |
| ... | ... | 67 | 46 | 35 | 45 | 28 | 29 | 6 | 7 | 105 | 85 | 3,700 | 750,000 | 500 | 10,000 | 18,000 | 39,000 | 67,000 | 13 |
| 9 | 9 | 81 | 68 | 31 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 81 | 82 | 2,583 | ... | ... | 15,600 | 27,050 | 23,250 | 65,900 | 14 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | 70 | 60 | 2,700 | 265,000 | 500 | ... | 21,301 | 51,197 | 72,498 | 15 |
| ... | ... | 62 | 40 | 16 | 16 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 62 | 47 | 300 | 300,000 | ... | 500 | 12,300 | 12,700 | 25,500 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 | 28 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 41 | 600 | 80,000 | 5,000 | 35,000 | 8,828 | 13,172 | 57,000 | 17 |
| 8 | 9 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 22 | 3,821 | 255,000 | 12,328 | 1,574 | 10,061 | 16,582 | 28,217 | 18 |
| 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 31 | 21 | 500 | 75,000 | 750 | ... | 4,100 | 6,165 | 10,265 | 19 |
| ... | ... | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 250 | 15,000 | 1,000 | ... | 2,653 | 3,414 | 6,067 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 32 | 15 | 57 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 57 | 2,894 | 150,000 | ... | ... | ... | 93,613 | 93,613 | 21 |
| 21 | 17 | 69 | 52 | 64 | 48 | 23 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 64 | 61 | 5,786 | 521,997 | 1,000 | 1,814 | 24,882 | 69,167 | 95,863 | 22 |
| 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 128 | 3,661 | 256,982 | ... | 36,655 | 36,082 | 27,106 | 99,843 | 23 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 58 | 2,000 | 300,000 | ... | ... | ... | 30,780 | 30,780 | 24 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 175 | 150 | 2,500 | 350,000 | 500 | 0 | 30,400 | 65,000 | 95,400 | 25 |
| 3 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 22 | 850 | 182,000 | 10,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| 0 | 0 | 44 | 36 | 55 | 43 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 79 | 65 | 1,685 | 225,000 | ... | 800 | 12,950 | 25,000 | 38,750 | 27 |
| 14 | 24 | 23 | 43 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 49 | 3,500 | 150,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 | ... | 45,000 | 28 |
| 0 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 500 | 40,000 | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 33 | 25 | 52 | 52 | 12 | 11 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 38 | 39 | 1,030 | 212,000 | 22,000 | ... | 8,178 | 39,068 | 47,246 | 30 |
| 17 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 13 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 46 | 38 | 1,019 | 143,500 | ... | 528 | 28,283 | ... | 28,811 | 31 |
| 86 | 75 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 90 | 1,000 | 210,000 | 0 | 0 | 25,121 | 40,420 | 65,541 | 32 |
| 52 | 40 | 151 | 109 | 63 | 43 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 153 | 142 | 12,101 | 500,000 | 26,000 | 1,600 | 43,713 | 146,737 | 192,050 | 33 |

TABLE 182.—*Statistics of state*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | | Number of pupils enrolled for the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 34 | Rochester, N. Y.. | Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.* | Z. F. Westervelt.... | 6 | 16 | 22 | 90 | 98 | 188 |
| 35 | Rome, N. Y..... | Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes. | Edward P. Clarke, A. M. | 7 | 11 | 18 | 69 | 45 | 114 |
| 36 | Westchester, N. Y. | St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. | Ellen E. Cloak..... | 6 | 46 | 52 | 258 | 239 | 497 |
| 37 | Morganton, N. C.. | North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb. | Edward M. Goodwin | 7 | 23 | 30 | 135 | 114 | 249 |
| 38 | Raleigh, N. C..... | State School for the Blind and Deaf | John E. Ray, A. M.. | 3 | 7 | 10 | 52 | 49 | 101 |
| 39 | Devils Lake, N. Dak. | School for the Deaf and Dumb.... | Dwight F. Bangs... | 4 | 6 | 10 | 37 | 41 | 78 |
| 40 | Columbus, Ohio... | State School for the Deaf..... | John W. Jones..... | 18 | 34 | 52 | 247 | 203 | 450 |
| 41 | Sulphur, Okla..... | Oklahoma School for the Deaf..... | A. A. Stewart..... | 2 | 15 | 17 | 80 | 120 | 200 |
| 42 | Salem, Oreg..... | Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes..... | Edward S. Tillinghast. | 5 | 7 | 12 | 34 | 44 | 78 |
| 43 | Edgewood Park, Pa. | Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. | Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D. | 6 | 15 | 21 | 136 | 131 | 267 |
| 44 | Philadelphia (Mt. Airy), Pa. | Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. | A. L. E. Crouter... | 10 | 43 | 53 | 295 | 235 | 530 |
| 45 | Philadelphia, Pa.. | Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age. | Miss Mary S. Garrett | 1 | 8 | 9 | 37 | 27 | 64 |
| 46 | Scranton, Pa..... | Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf. | Miss Kate H. Fish.. | 2 | 11 | 13 | 43 | 57 | 100 |
| 47 | Providence, R. I.. | Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf. | Edwin G. Hurd..... | ... | 9 | 9 | 41 | 36 | 77 |
| 48 | Cedar Springs, S. C. | South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind. | Newton F. Walker.. | 5 | 9 | 14 | 52 | 56 | 108 |
| 49 | Sioux Falls, S. Dak. | South Dakota School for Deaf-Mutes. | James D. McLaughlin. | 1 | 6 | 7 | 38 | 39 | 77 |
| 50 | Knoxville, Tenn.. | Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School. | Thomas L. Moses.... | 9 | 13 | 22 | 138 | 119 | 257 |
| 51 | Austin, Tex..... | Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute for Colored Youths. | H. S. Thompson.... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 28 | 58 |
| 52 | .....do..... | Texas School for the Deaf..... | J. H. W. Williams... | 18 | 27 | 45 | 244 | 195 | 439 |
| 53 | Ogden, Utah..... | Utah School for the Deaf*..... | Frank M. Driggs.... | 8 | 10 | 18 | 48 | 40 | 88 |
| 54 | Staunton, Va..... | Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind. | Wm. A. Bowles..... | 6 | 11 | 17 | 92 | 84 | 176 |
| 55 | Vancouver, Wash. | Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind. | Thos. P. Clarke..... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 64 | 50 | 114 |
| 56 | Romney, W. Va.. | West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind. | James P. Rucker.... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 81 | 68 | 149 |
| 57 | Delavan, Wis..... | Wisconsin State School for the Deaf. | E. W. Walker..... | 11 | 16 | 27 | 116 | 89 | 205 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

*schools for the deaf, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Enrollment by grades. | | | | | | | | | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Property. | | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades. | | Number of graduates in 1909. | | | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 34 | 21 | 34 | 39 | 21 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47 | 61 | 9,400 | $200,000 | $7,000 | $473 | $13,420 | $41,882 | $55,775 | 34 |
| 41 | 20 | 24 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 45 | 42 | 1,200 | 130,000 | 3,000 | 3,209 | 9,280 | 11,868 | 24,357 | 35 |
| 50 | 40 | 172 | 164 | 36 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 102 | 2,575 | 801,000 | ..... | 4,788 | 25,103 | 129,929 | 159,820 | 36 |
| 0 | 0 | 94 | 64 | 39 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 49 | 103 | 3,100 | 350,000 | 8,000 | 1,500 | 25,016 | ..... | 26,516 | 37 |
| 0 | 0 | 35 | 37 | 17 | 12 | ... | .... | ... | .... | 28 | 29 | 600 | 100,000 | 2,500 | 6,500 | ..... | 18,500 | 25,000 | 38 |
| 0 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 19 | ... | .... | 1 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 1,800 | 125,000 | ..... | 2,638 | ..... | 27,002 | 29,640 | 39 |
| 36 | 34 | 126 | 116 | 54 | 36 | 16 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 147 | 106 | 2,808 | 680,000 | | 30,000 | 38,000 | 75,000 | 143,000 | 40 |
| 0 | 0 | 35 | 40 | 33 | 42 | 22 | 28 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 87 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | 32,000 | 40,000 | 41 |
| 4 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 23 | ... | .... | 0 | 0 | 18 | 30 | 1,200 | 75,000 | 3,000 | *3,188 | 5,190 | 11,492 | 19,870 | 42 |
| 34 | 26 | 55 | 44 | 19 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 50 | 110 | 3,500 | 567,767 | 30,184 | 5,906 | 33,023 | 27,410 | 66,338 | 43 |
| 24 | 16 | 175 | 135 | 96 | 84 | ... | .... | ... | .... | 171 | 159 | 7,800 | 1,000,000 | 100,000 | 3,500 | 58,941 | 93,128 | 155,570 | 44 |
| ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | ... | .... | ... | ... | 965 | 65,028 | 11,358 | ..... | 7,648 | 14,250 | 21,898 | 45 |
| 10 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 21 | ... | .... | ... | .... | 26 | 34 | 300 | 149,500 | 8,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 18,000 | 28,000 | 46 |
| 0 | 0 | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 0 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 500 | 117,000 | 5,000 | 27,000 | 6,200 | 23,800 | 57,000 | 47 |
| ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 2 | 2 | 52 | 56 | 1,250 | 97,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| 0 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 325 | 72,338 | 500 | 500 | 4,800 | 12,200 | 17,500 | 49 |
| ... | .... | 66 | 56 | 70 | 65 | ... | .... | ... | .... | 75 | 24 | 1,200 | 200,000 | ..... | 3,100 | 45,300 | ..... | 48,400 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 28 | 312 | 67,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 23,000 | 51 |
| 0 | 0 | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 0 | 0 | 144 | 68 | 2,750 | 400,000 | ..... | 400 | 29,508 | 62,988 | 92,896 | 52 |
| 0 | 0 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 5 | ... | .... | ... | ... | 2,400 | 200,000 | 2,500 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 53 |
| 12 | 9 | 36 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 92 | 84 | 740 | 160,000 | 14,300 | 22,500 | 16,400 | 34,700 | 73,600 | 54 |
| 7 | 4 | 34 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 28 | 1,257 | 100,000 | 6,500 | 40,000 | 25,897 | 50,753 | 116,650 | 55 |
| ... | .... | 40 | 45 | 30 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 2 | .... | 61 | 60 | 500 | 112,500 | 0 | 0 | 16,500 | 17,100 | 33,600 | 56 |
| 0 | 0 | 55 | 50 | 57 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 21 | 3,500 | 150,000 | 5,000 | 42,000 | 20,000 | 40,000 | 102,000 | 57 |

TABLE 183.—*Statistics of public*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | | Number of pupils enrolled during the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Los Angeles, Cal. | Los Angeles Day School for Deaf | J. B. Monlux | ... | 3 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 35 |
| 2 | Oakland, Cal. | Oral Public School for Deaf | Miss Emma M. Firth | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| 3 | Sacramento, Cal. | Sacramento Day School for Deaf | Miss Alice Jenkins | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 | San Francisco, Cal. | San Francisco School for Deaf | Mrs. Jennie B. Holden. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| 5 | Aurora, Ill. | Aurora Day School for Deaf | K. Theo. Riggs | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 7 | 7 |
| | Carpentersville, Ill. | Day School for the Deaf[a] | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Chicago, Ill. | Day Schools for the Deaf | Lewis E. Larson | ... | 27 | 27 | 126 | 100 | 226 |
| 7 | Moline, Ill. | Moline Day School for Deaf* | Miss Ada G. Alcorn | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 8 | Rock Island, Ill. | Rock Island Day School for Deaf | Meta C. Wittig | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 9 | Boston, Mass. | Horace Mann School for the Deaf | Miss Sarah Fuller | 0 | 16 | 16 | 88 | 78 | 166 |
| 10 | Bay City, Mich. | Oral School for the Deaf | Mrs. Caroline Shaw | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 11 | Calumet, Mich. | Day School for Deaf | Miss Frances Dewar | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| 12 | Detroit, Mich. | do | Miss Gertrude Van Adestine. | 1 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 35 | 57 |
| 13 | Grand Rapids, Mich. | do | Miss Martha Hill | ... | 4 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 14 | Iron Mountain, Mich. | do | L. E. Amidon | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 15 | Ironwood, Mich. | do | Miss Lowena A. Diguin. | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 16 | Ishpeming, Mich. | do | Miss Jessie Banford | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| | Jackson, Mich. | do.[a] | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Kalamazoo, Mich. | do | Miss Alice M. Robie | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 18 | Manistee, Mich. | do | Miss Harriett D. Sanford. | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 19 | Marquette, Mich. | do | Miss Maria P. Templeton. | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 20 | Menominee, Mich. | do | G. P. Eisman | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 21 | Saginaw, Mich. | do | Miss Etta E. MacFarlane. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 22 | Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. | do | Miss Jessie L. Thew | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 23 | Traverse City, Mich. | do | Miss Harryette Maxted. | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 24 | St. Louis, Mo. | Gallaudet School for the Deaf | James H. Cloud | 1 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 24 | 55 |
| 25 | New York, N. Y. | New York Day School for the Deaf | Miss Margaret A. Regan. | 1 | 15 | 16 | 72 | 50 | 122 |
| 26 | Ashtabula, Ohio | Ashtabula Day School for Deaf | E. A. Hotchkiss | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 27 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Oral School for Deaf | Miss Virginia A. Osborn. | 0 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| 28 | Cleveland, Ohio | Public Day School for Deaf | Miss Grace C. Burton. | ... | 11 | 11 | 37 | 43 | 80 |
| 29 | Dayton, Ohio | Dayton School for the Deaf | Miss Nannie C. Kennedy. | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | Portland, Oreg. | Portland Day School for the Deaf | Mrs. F. C. Metcalf | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| 31 | Seattle, Wash. | Seattle Public Day School for Deaf | Frank B. Cooper | 0 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| 32 | Antigo, Wis. | Day School for the Deaf | Pearl E. Tompkins | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| 33 | Appleton, Wis. | do | Miss Hannah I. Gardner. | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 34 | Ashland, Wis. | do | J. T. Hooper | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| 35 | Black River Falls, Wis. | do | Miss Tillie Walden | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 36 | Bloomington, Wis. | do | Grant Ballantine | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 37 | Eau Claire, Wis. | do | W. S. Schulz | ... | 4 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 33 |
| 38 | Fond du Lac, Wis. | do | Miss Anna Sullivan | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 39 | Green Bay, Wis. | do | Miss Stella Flatley | ... | 3 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 16 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] No report.

*day schools for the deaf, 1908–9.*

| Enrollment by grades. | | | | | | | | | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Property. | | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades. | | Number of graduates in 1909. | | | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 3 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | $1,500 | ... | $1,500 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | ... | 1,200 | 3 |
| 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 650 | ... | 650 | 5 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | 121 | 93 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27,989 | ... | 27,989 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 50 | 34 | 34 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 47 | ... | $98,000 | ... | $2,402 | 28,942 | $786 | 32,130 | 9 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | 1,000 | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 1,275 | ... | 1,275 | 11 |
| 2 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,725 | ... | 7,725 | 12 |
| 7 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | ... | 900 | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | ... | 800 | 15 |
| ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 825 | ... | 825 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 |
| ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 10 | 1,010 | 19 |
| ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 718 | ... | 718 | 20 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | ... | 900 | 21 |
| ... | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | $50 | ... | 900 | ... | 900 | 22 |
| ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| 0 | 1 | 23 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 200 | 12,000 | ... | ... | 4,000 | 600 | 4,600 | 24 |
| 11 | 14 | 49 | 24 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 139 | ... | ... | 3,099 | 18,169 | 5,819 | 27,087 | 25 |
| ... | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 250 | 1,050 | 26 |
| 2 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 200 | ... | 200 | 433 | 6,384 | 1,354 | 8,171 | 27 |
| 0 | 0 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 36 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,500 | ... | 1,500 | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 1,800 | ... | 1,800 | 31 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 6 | 10 | ... | 325 | ... | 1,100 | 100 | 1,200 | 32 |
| 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 910 | 150 | 1,060 | 33 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,326 | 518 | 1,844 | 34 |
| 1 | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 |
| 6 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,500 | ... | 4,500 | 37 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | 1,600 | ... | 1,600 | 38 |
| 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,103 | ... | 2,103 | 39 |

TABLE 183.—*Statistics of public day*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | | Number of pupils enrolled during the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 40 | La Crosse, Wis. | Day School for the Deaf | Miss Henrietta E. Allen. | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 41 | Madison, Wis. | do | R. B. Dudgeon | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 42 | Marinette, Wis. | do | G. H. Landgraf | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 43 | Milwaukee, Wis. | do | Frank M. Harbach | 1 | 13 | 14 | 41 | 42 | 83 |
| 44 | New London, Wis. | do | Miss Caroline H. Archibald. | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| 45 | Oshkosh, Wis. | do | Miss Anna Nugent | ... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 46 | Platteville, Wis. | do | Miss Mary B. Gamble. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| 47 | Racine, Wis. | do | E. S. Martin | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| 48 | Rice Lake, Wis. | do | Miss Katherine Fulton. | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| 49 | Sheboygan, Wis. | do | H. F. Leverenz | ... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 50 | Sparta, Wis. | do | Miss Charlotte Shermer. | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 51 | Stevens Point, Wis. | do | John N. Davis | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 52 | Superior, Wis. | do | Miss Lowena Dignin. | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | Wausau, Wis. | do | Miss Margaret Hurley. | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | 9 |

*schools for the deaf, 1908–9*—Continued.

| Enrollment by grades. | | | | | | | | | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Property. | | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades. | | Number of graduates in 1909. | | | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | $786 | $127 | $913 | 41 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | ... | $50 | ... | 765 | 24 | 789 | 42 |
| 8 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 41 | 42 | 1,114 | ... | ... | ... | 12,122 | 1,386 | 13,508 | 43 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 75 | ... | 1,000 | 50 | 1,050 | 44 |
| 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 25 | 1,025 | 45 |
| 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 839 | 425 | 1,264 | 46 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 400 | ... | 700 | $200 | 2,500 | 50 | 2,750 | 47 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | 100 | 1,000 | 48 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 80 | ... | ... | 25 | 1,138 | ... | 1,163 | 49 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | ... | 900 | 50 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 30 | ... | ... | 0 | 771 | 432 | 1,203 | 51 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | 0 | 900 | 52 |
| 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | 1,000 | 53 |

TABLE 184.—*Statistics of private*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | | Number of pupils enrolled for the year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Oakland, Cal. | St. Joseph's School for the Deaf | Sister Valeria | 0 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 35 |
| 2 | Chicago (May street), Ill. | Ephpheta School for the Deaf | Miss Margaret Cosgrove. | ... | 8 | 8 | 16 | 60 | 76 |
| 3 | Chicago (Yale avenue), Ill. | McCowen Oral School for Young Deaf Children. | Miss Cornelia B. Eggers. | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 4 | Chinchuba, La. | Chinchuba Deaf-Mute Institute | S. M. Athanasia | ... | 7 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 31 |
| 5 | Baltimore, Md. | St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf. | Mother M. Benedict | ... | 5 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| 6 | do | F. Knapp's English and German Institute. | Wm. A. Knapp | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| 7 | Randolph, Mass. | The Boston School for the Deaf | Thomas Magennis | ... | 13 | 13 | 57 | 65 | 122 |
| 8 | West Medford, Mass. | The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children. | Miss Eliza L. Clark | ... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| 9 | North Detroit, Mich. | Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute. | Rev. Wm. Gielow | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 31 |
| 10 | St. Louis (901 N. Garrison), Mo. | Institute for the Deaf | Sisters of St. Joseph | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 43 | 43 |
| 11 | St. Louis, Mo. | St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys. | Sister Agnes | ... | 6 | 6 | 17 | ... | 17 |
| 12 | New York, N. Y. | Reno Margulies' School for Deaf | Mrs. A. Reno Margulies. | ... | 9 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| 13 | do | The Wright Oral School | John D. Wright, M. A. | 2 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| 14 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Notre Dame School for the Deaf | Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart. | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| 15 | do | Miss Breckinridge's School | Miss Mary S. Breckinridge. | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 16 | Swarthmore, Pa. | Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf. | Mrs. J. Scott Anderson. | ... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 17 | St. Francis, Wis. | St. John's Institute | Rev. M. M. Gerend | 4 | 7 | 11 | 51 | 28 | 79 |

*schools for the deaf, 1908–9.*

| Enrollment by grades. | | | | | | | | | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Property. | | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools. | | In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades. | | Number of graduates in 1909. | | | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 3 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| ... | ... | 11 | 18 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,200 | $55,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| 11 | 8 | 30 | 34 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 32 | 1,031 | 89,151 | $10,739 | $1,315 | $4,400 | $26,907 | $32,622 | 7 |
| 8 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,400 | 1,000 | 0 | 3,901 | 2,281 | 6,183 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 18,550 | 3,000 | 1,596 | 1,840 | 3,861 | 7,298 | 9 |
| ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 28 | ... | 0 | ... | 1 | ... | 20 | ... | 200,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 8 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 100 | 110,000 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| 4 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,000 | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| 9 | 4 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 |

# CHAPTER XXVIII.

## SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Containing Tables 185–189.]

*Schools for the feeble-minded.*—Tables 185, 186, and 187 summarize the statistics of the 26 state schools and the 17 private schools for the feeble-minded. The state institutions had 17,549 inmates, only 10,679 being reported in school or kindergarten. The 17 private institutions had 927 inmates, the number in school or kindergarten being 424. Tables 188 and 189 give in detail the statistics of public and private schools for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 185.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908–9: Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

| State. | Number of schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Assistants caring for inmates. | | | Number of inmates in institutions during year. | | | Inmates not in schools or kindergarten. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Total | 26 | 65 | 237 | 302 | 464 | 828 | 1,292 | 9,814 | 7,735 | 17,549 | 5,885 | 4,794 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 54 | 54 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 52 | 130 | 182 | 952 | 613 | 1,565 | 579 | 463 |
| New York | 3 | 10 | 24 | 34 | 87 | 74 | 161 | 1,424 | 712 | 2,136 | 714 | 324 |
| New Jersey | 2 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 48 | 82 | 276 | 292 | 568 | 88 | 173 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 15 | 41 | 56 | 91 | 172 | 263 | 1,409 | 1,082 | 2,491 | 1,002 | 850 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 157 | 35 | 192 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 121 | 86 | 207 | 62 | 41 |
| Ohio | 1 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 12 | 65 | 77 | 889 | 731 | 1,620 | 638 | 535 |
| Indiana | 1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 32 | 31 | 63 | 520 | 613 | 1,133 | 395 | 325 |
| Illinois | 1 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 60 | 90 | 736 | 557 | 1,293 | 433 | 430 |
| Michigan | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 461 | 422 | 883 | 326 | 299 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 50 | 66 | 418 | 481 | 899 | 294 | 252 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 45 | 68 | 671 | 584 | 1,255 | 414 | 273 |
| Iowa | 1 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 43 | 66 | 630 | 573 | 1,203 | 188 | 240 |
| Missouri | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 45 | 60 | 2 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 242 | 203 | 445 | 103 | 94 |
| North Dakota | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 79 | 63 | 142 | 57 | 30 |
| Kansas | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 212 | 175 | 387 | 160 | 140 |
| Washington | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 108 | 78 | 186 | 58 | 23 |
| Montana | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 21 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 29 | 29 | 58 | 433 | 337 | 770 | 318 | 246 |

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 17 | 16 | 77 | 93 | 48 | 163 | 211 | 495 | 432 | 927 | 225 | 199 |
| Connecticut | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 14 | 41 | 55 | 190 | 154 | 344 | 139 | 120 |
| Colorado | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 1 | 9 |
| Illinois | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 9 | 8 |
| Maryland | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 16 | 4 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 51 | 31 | 82 | 31 | 12 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 47 | 22 | 69 | 15 | 6 |
| Michigan | 2 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 54 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 4 | 41 | 45 | ..... | 31 |
| New Jersey | 3 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 4 | 38 | 42 | 30 | 55 | 85 | 1 | 2 |
| Texas | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 20 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 1 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 9 | 6 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 38 | 4 | 1 |

TABLE 186.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908–9: Education of inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

| State. | Inmates in kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2. | | In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4. | | In classes above grade 4. | | Inmates in industrial department. | | Inmates taught some trade or occupation. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Total | 827 | 638 | 895 | 667 | 552 | 515 | 245 | 181 | 3,456 | 2,793 | 1,268 | 942 |
| New Hampshire | 16 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Massachusetts | 52 | 29 | 56 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 440 | 400 | 140 | 50 |
| New York | 182 | 103 | 133 | 65 | 89 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 669 | 381 | 257 | 162 |
| New Jersey | 38 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 53 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 165 | 188 | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 96 | 43 | 115 | 53 | 98 | 54 | 98 | 82 | 390 | 328 | 392 | 275 |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 19 | 27 | 39 | 4 | 43 | 7 | 157 | 35 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 20 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 39 | 25 | 104 | 74 | 14 | 36 | 15 | 10 | 662 | 509 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 35 | 25 | 80 | 80 | 18 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 180 | 200 | 40 | 40 |
| Illinois | 60 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 75 | 75 | 25 | 25 |
| Michigan | 25 | 28 | 44 | 30 | 25 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 145 | 170 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 19 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154 | 128 | 107 | 98 |
| Minnesota | 39 | 41 | 54 | 71 | 42 | 33 | 26 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 78 | 72 | 121 | 74 | 61 | 117 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 122 | 170 | 185 |
| Missouri | 9 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 45 | 5 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 33 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 62 | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota | 7 | 11 | 15 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 5 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 35 | 10 |
| Washington | 27 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 28 | 18 |
| Montana | 21 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 21 | 6 | 9 |
| California | 26 | 28 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 145 | 52 | 31 | 38 |

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 77 | 53 | 96 | 59 | 51 | 50 | 11 | 38 | 129 | 124 | 8 | 6 |
| Connecticut | 25 | 15 | 38 | 18 | 11 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 9 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Kentucky | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 3 |
| Michigan | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 8 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 27 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 1 |

TABLE 187.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908–9: Property and expenditures.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

| State. | Property. | | | | Expenditures. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volumes in the library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc. | Value of productive funds. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. |
| Total | 18,148 | $12,044,576 | $740,079 | $424,621 | $1,560,466 | $108,846 | $2,715,619 | $4,384,931 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 100,000 | 10,000 | 50 | 45,000 | 16,000 | 4,000 | 65,000 |
| Massachusetts | 2,330 | 858,357 | 95,752 | 54,934 | 166,339 | 9,219 | 245,729 | 421,287 |
| New York | 0 | 1,223,573 | 200,000 | 0 | 208,790 | 15,795 | 355,284 | 579,869 |
| New Jersey | 2,150 | 420,000 | 4,600 | 85,490 | 13,669 | 3,662 | 115,746 | 133,077 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,700 | 1,870,000 | 55,000 | 220,655 | 242,938 | 14,023 | 461,527 | 718,488 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | 1,900 | | 1,900 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 83,000 | 10,000 | | 50,000 | 1,000 | | 51,000 |
| Ohio | 3,307 | 1,404,082 | 0 | 0 | | 8,484 | 141,097 | 149,581 |
| Indiana | 600 | 634,591 | 75,464 | | 96,166 | | 129,500 | 225,666 |
| Illinois | 0 | 814,100 | 139,757 | 0 | 48,855 | 10,021 | 173,308 | 232,184 |
| Michigan | 300 | 389,850 | 1,500 | | 14,179 | 3,455 | 117,233 | 134,867 |
| Wisconsin | 312 | 706,100 | 1,400 | 0 | 142,942 | 4,812 | 142,761 | 290,515 |
| Minnesota | 1,244 | 833,156 | 50,100 | 0 | 179,700 | 9,862 | 190,861 | 380,423 |
| Iowa | 1,822 | 589,091 | | | | | 187,003 | 187,003 |
| Missouri | 0 | 350,000 | 0 | 0 | 140,000 | 0 | 99,000 | 239,000 |
| Nebraska | 205 | 500,000 | 10,000 | 44,400 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 87,500 | 98,500 |
| North Dakota | 342 | 116,000 | 15,000 | | | 1,000 | 19,000 | 20,000 |
| Kansas | 360 | 400,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 100,000 | 1,500 | 80,000 | 181,500 |
| Washington | 20 | 56,000 | 5,000 | | 888 | 1,233 | 25,007 | 27,128 |
| Montana | 850 | 50,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| California | 606 | 646,671 | 54,506 | 9,092 | 105,500 | 1,380 | 141,063 | 247,943 |

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 7,350 | $694,000 | $113,500 | 0 | $94,021 | $37,230 | $150,194 | $281,445 |
| Connecticut | | 150,000 | | | 25,000 | 1,650 | 56,472 | 83,122 |
| Colorado | | 5,000 | | | | 1,400 | 0 | 1,400 |
| Illinois | 1,000 | 42,000 | 3,500 | | 2,500 | 1,000 | 14,000 | 17,500 |
| Maryland | 500 | 20,000 | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 50,000 | 25,000 | 0 | 5,000 | | | 5,000 |
| Michigan | 750 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 0 | 500 | 2,600 | 1,700 | 4,800 |
| Missouri | 1,000 | 45,000 | 4,500 | 0 | 4,787 | 2,000 | 14,206 | 20,993 |
| New Jersey | 2,600 | 169,000 | 19,500 | 0 | 18,234 | 27,380 | 59,016 | 104,630 |
| Texas | 200 | 30,000 | 500 | 0 | 3,000 | | | 3,000 |
| Virginia | 200 | 25,000 | 2,000 | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 100 | 43,000 | 3,500 | | 35,000 | 1,200 | 4,800 | 41,000 |

TABLE 188.—*Statistics of state institutions*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | Assistants caring for inmates. | | Number of inmates in institution during year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Eldridge, Cal. | California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children. | William J. G. Dawson, M. D. | ... | 3 | 29 | 29 | 433 | 337 | 770 |
| 2 | Washington, D. C. | Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.* | Walter B. Patterson | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 72 | 11 | 83 |
| | ....do | Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (colored).* | W. S. Montgomery | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 24 | 109 |
| 3 | Lincoln, Ill. | Lincoln State School and Colony. | H. G. Hardt | 4 | 15 | 30 | 60 | 736 | 557 | 1,293 |
| 4 | Fort Wayne, Ind. | Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth. | Albert E. Carroll | 2 | 14 | 32 | 31 | 520 | 613 | 1,133 |
| 5 | Glenwood, Iowa | Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children. | George Mogridge, M.D. | 5 | 20 | 23 | 43 | 630 | 573 | 1,203 |
| 6 | Winfield, Kans. | Kansas School for Feeble-Minded Youth. | I. W. Clark, M. D. | ... | 4 | 4 | 30 | 212 | 175 | 387 |
| 7 | Frankfort, Ky. | Kentucky Institute for Feeble-Minded Children. | C. A. Nevitt, M. D. | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 121 | 86 | 207 |
| 8 | Waverly, Mass. | Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded. | Walter E. Fernald, M. D. | 7 | 13 | 51 | 125 | 902 | 613 | 1,515 |
| 9 | Wrentham, Mass. | Wrentham State School | George L. Wallace, M. D. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 50 | ... | 50 |
| 10 | Lapeer, Mich. | Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.* | G. L. Chamberlain | 0 | 8 | ... | ... | 461 | 422 | 883 |
| 11 | Faribault, Minn. | Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics. | A. C. Rogers, M. D. | 3 | 17 | 23 | 45 | 671 | 584 | 1,255 |
| 12 | Marshall, Mo. | Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptics. | Charles B. Simcoe, M. D. | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 45 | 60 |
| 13 | Boulder, Mont. | Montana Training School for Backward Children. | L. E. Millegan | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 21 | 54 |
| 14 | Beatrice, Nebr. | Nebraska Institute for Feeble-Minded Youth. | G. L. Roe | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 242 | 203 | 445 |
| 15 | Laconia, N. H. | New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded. | C. S. Little, M. D. | ... | 4 | ... | 8 | 28 | 32 | 60 |
| 16 | Vineland, N. J. | New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys. | E. R. Johnstone | 2 | 8 | 34 | 44 | 276 | 127 | 403 |
| 17 | ....do | State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.* | Mary J. Dunlap, M. D. | ... | 8 | ... | 4 | ... | 165 | 165 |
| | Newark, N. Y. | New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women.[a] | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | Randalls Island, N. Y. | New York City Childrens Hospitals and Schools. | Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 375 | 115 | 490 |
| 19 | Rome, N. Y. | Rome State Custodial Asylum. | Charles Bernstein | 2 | 5 | 76 | 38 | 742 | 278 | 1,020 |
| 20 | Syracuse, N. Y. | State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children. | James C. Carson, M. D. | ... | 10 | 7 | 31 | 307 | 319 | 626 |
| 21 | Grafton, N. Dak. | North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded. | H. A. LaMoure, M. D. | ... | 2 | 14 | 10 | 79 | 63 | 142 |
| 22 | Columbus, Ohio | Institution for Feeble-Minded. | E. J. Emerick, M. D. | 2 | 22 | 12 | 65 | 889 | 731 | 1,620 |
| 23 | Elwyn, Pa. | Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. | Martin W. Barr, M. D. | 4 | 18 | 65 | 100 | 634 | 454 | 1,088 |
| 24 | Polk, Pa. | State Institution of Western Pennsylvania. | J. M. Murdock | 11 | 23 | 26 | 72 | 775 | 628 | 1,403 |
| | Redfield, S. Dak. | Northern Hospital for the Insane.[a] | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 | Medical Lake, Wash. | State Institution for Feeble-Minded. | S. C. Woodruff | ... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 108 | 78 | 186 |
| 26 | Chippewa Falls, Wis. | Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded. | A. W. Wilmarth, M. D. | 9 | 7 | 16 | 50 | 418 | 481 | 899 |

* Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] No report.

*for the feeble-minded, 1908–9.*

| Inmates not in school or kindergarten. | | Inmates in the kindergarten. | | Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools. | | | | | | Inmates receiving industrial training. | | Property. | | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Grades 1 and 2. | | Grades 3 and 4. | | Above grade 4. | | | | Volumes in the library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 318 | 246 | 26 | 28 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 145 | 52 | 606 | $646,671 | $54,506 | $105,500 | $1,380 | $141,063 | $247,943 | 1 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 27 | ... | 43 | ... | 72 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 12 | 4 | ... | 7 | 85 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,900 | ... | 1,900 | 2 |
| 433 | 430 | 60 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 75 | 75 | ... | 814,100 | 139,757 | 48,855 | 10,021 | 173,308 | 232,184 | 3 |
| 395 | 325 | 35 | 25 | 80 | 80 | 18 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 180 | 200 | 600 | 634,591 | 75,464 | 96,166 | ... | 129,500 | 225,666 | 4 |
| 188 | 240 | 78 | 72 | 121 | 74 | 61 | 117 | ... | ... | 130 | 122 | 1,822 | 589,091 | ... | ... | ... | 187,003 | 187,003 | 5 |
| 160 | 140 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 360 | 400,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 1,500 | 80,000 | 181,500 | 6 |
| 62 | 41 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 1,000 | ... | 51,000 | 7 |
| 579 | 463 | 52 | 29 | 56 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 440 | 400 | 2,330 | 783,357 | 95,752 | 63,472 | 9,219 | 229,420 | 302,111 | 8 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75,000 | ... | 102,867 | ... | 16,309 | 119,176 | 9 |
| 326 | 299 | 25 | 28 | 44 | 30 | 25 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 145 | 170 | 300 | 389,850 | 1,500 | 14,179 | 3,455 | 117,233 | 134,807 | 10 |
| 414 | 273 | 39 | 41 | 54 | 71 | 42 | 33 | 26 | 22 | ... | ... | 1,244 | 833,156 | 50,100 | 179,700 | 9,862 | 190,861 | 380,423 | 11 |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ... | 10 | 45 | 0 | 350,000 | 0 | 140,000 | 0 | 99,000 | 239,000 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 21 | 850 | 50,000 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| 103 | 94 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 62 | 205 | 500,000 | 10,000 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 87,500 | 98,500 | 14 |
| 54 | 54 | 16 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 32 | 0 | 100,000 | 10,000 | 45,000 | 16,000 | 4,000 | 65,000 | 15 |
| 88 | 33 | 38 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 53 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 165 | 60 | 1,000 | 300,000 | 3,000 | 3,447 | 3,662 | 85,746 | 92,856 | 16 |
| ... | 140 | ... | 18 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 128 | 1,150 | 120,000 | 1,600 | 10,222 | ... | 30,000 | 40,222 | 17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 175 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 65 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | 100,000 | 112,000 | 18 |
| 400 | 150 | 100 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 150 | 0 | 800,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 0 | 160,000 | 360,000 | 19 |
| 139 | 149 | 52 | 58 | 58 | 50 | 24 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 231 | 0 | 423,578 | 0 | 8,790 | 3,795 | 95,284 | 107,869 | 20 |
| 57 | 30 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 24 | 342 | 116,000 | 15,000 | ... | 1,000 | 19,000 | 20,000 | 21 |
| 638 | 535 | 39 | 25 | 104 | 74 | 14 | 36 | 15 | 10 | 662 | 509 | 3,307 | 1,404,082 | 0 | ... | 8,484 | 141,097 | 149,581 | 22 |
| 433 | 330 | 31 | 23 | 47 | 15 | 46 | 19 | 77 | 67 | 336 | 288 | 1,500 | 770,000 | ... | 21,412 | 6,888 | 203,642 | 231,942 | 23 |
| 569 | 520 | 65 | 20 | 68 | 38 | 52 | 35 | 21 | 15 | 54 | 40 | 2,200 | 1,100,000 | 55,000 | 221,526 | 7,135 | 257,885 | 486,546 | 24 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 58 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 56,000 | 5,000 | 888 | 1,233 | 25,007 | 27,128 | 25 |
| 294 | 252 | 19 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 128 | 312 | 706,100 | 1,400 | 142,942 | 4,811 | 142,761 | 290,574 | 26 |

TABLE 189.—*Statistics of private schools*

| | Post-office. | Name of institution. | Executive officer. | Number of instructors. | | Assistants caring for inmates. | | Number of inmates in institution during year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Lakeville, Conn... | Connecticut School for Imbeciles. | George H. Knight..... | ... | 5 | 14 | 41 | 190 | 154 | 344 |
| 2 | Pueblo, Colo..... | Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded Children. | Hubert Work, M. D .. | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 23 | 48 |
| 3 | Godfrey, Ill..... | Beverly Farm Home School for Nervous and Backward Children. | Wm. H. C. Smith, M.D | ... | 3 | 5 | 19 | 40 | 27 | 67 |
| 4 | Farmdale, Ky..... | The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-Minded.* | John P. Stewart..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 51 | 31 | 82 |
| 5 | Ellicott City, Md.. | Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.* | Saml. J. Fort, M. D... | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| 6 | Amherst, Mass.... | Home School for Backward Children and Youth. | Mrs. W. D. Herrick... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 12 | 12 |
| 7 | Barre, Mass..... | Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded. | Dr. Geo. A. Brown.... | 2 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 47 | 10 | 57 |
| 8 | Detroit, Mich..... | Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children. | Mrs. Frank A. Reed... | ... | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 24 |
| 9 | Kalamazoo, Mich. | Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded. | Dr. C. T. Wilbur..... | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| 10 | St. Charles, Mo.... | Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded. | Rev. J. W. Frankenfeld. | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 35 | 35 |
| 11 | St. Louis, Mo..... (3809 Flad ave.) | Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality. | Miss Fanny A. Compton. | 0 | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 12 | Cranbury, N. J.... | "The Larches" Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.* | Elsie Gordon, M. D... | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| 13 | Haddonfield, N. J. | Bancroft Training School.... | Margaret Bancroft..... | 1 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 45 |
| 14 | Orange, N. J..... | Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development. | Mrs. Elsie M. Seguin.. | 0 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 20 | 25 |
| | Newburgh, N. Y.. | The Sycamore Farm Home School.[a] | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 15 | Austin, Tex..... | School for Defectives*..... | Mrs. E. M. Barrett.... | 1 | 4 | 4 | ... | 20 | ... | 20 |
| 16 | Falls Church, Va.. | Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.* | Miss Mattie Gundry... | ... | 6 | ... | 8 | 26 | 27 | 53 |
| 17 | Watertown, Wis.. | Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics. | W. K. Weissbrodt..... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 19 | 19 | 38 |

*Statistics of 1907–8.

[a] No report.

*for the feeble-minded, 1908–9.*

| Inmates not in school or kindergarten. | | Inmates in the kindergarten. | | Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools. | | | | | | Inmates receiving industrial training. | | Property. | | | Expenditures. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Grades 1 and 2. | | Grades 3 and 4. | | Above grade 4. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Volumes in the library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 139 | 120 | 25 | 15 | 38 | 18 | 11 | 9 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | [b]$150,000 | ... | [b]$25,000 | [b]$1,650 | [b]$56,472 | [b]$83,122 | 1 |
| 1 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | ... | 5,000 | ... | ... | 1,400 | ... | 1,400 | 2 |
| 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 1,000 | 42,000 | $3,500 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 14,000 | 17,500 | 3 |
| 31 | 12 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 16 | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 20,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| 15 | 4 | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 8 | ... | 50,000 | 25,000 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 5,000 | 7 |
| ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | 5 | 750 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 2,600 | 1,700 | 4,800 | 8 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| ... | 27 | 0 | ... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | 35,000 | 2,500 | 3,787 | 0 | 9,206 | 12,994 | 10 |
| ... | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 11 |
| 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 25,000 | 1,000 | 500 | ... | ... | 500 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 2,000 | 84,000 | 18,500 | 16,000 | 17,650 | 46,220 | 79,870 | 13 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 400 | 60,000 | ... | 1,734 | 9,730 | 12,796 | 24,261 | 14 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 30,000 | 500 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 3,000 | 15 |
| 9 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | 5 | 10 | 12 | 200 | 25,000 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 100 | 43,000 | 3,500 | 35,000 | 1,200 | 4,800 | 41,000 | 17 |

[b] Property and expenditures are statistics of 1907–8.

# CHAPTER XXIX.

## FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the elementary schools of different nations. The official reports upon education are issued in many cases at intervals of two and sometimes of several years, so that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented, since, under normal conditions, changes in the school system of a country affecting the several particulars included in the table take place very gradually. There are also differences in the classification of schools in different countries which should be considered in studying the table. In most European countries the expression "elementary school" implies not only a school limited to instruction in the elements of knowledge, but one attended by the children of the laboring classes, whose formal education will be completed at about 12 or 13 years of age. The remaining children enter the preparatory divisions of the secondary schools, and these might properly be included in the survey of elementary education. In general, however, the reports do not give the enrollment in these preparatory divisions separately. The classification of schools in the Australian and Canadian provinces is practically the same as in the United States, but for these the expression "elementary school" is synonymous with public school, as used in our own country, covering the elementary schools and high schools.

The high percentage of population enrolled in school in Manitoba (27.8) is explained in part by the extended period of school attendance. The enrollment for 1908 includes 78 pupils under 5 years of age, 2,430 from 17 to 21 years, and 114 above 21.

It should be noted further that the total expenditure for elementary education includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

The statistics of education in British India under the fostering care of the government pertain to conditions totally unlike those

of other countries included in the table, and consequently the particulars tabulated have a signification different from those with which they are here associated. In the case of the Indian provinces, the elementary schools are vernacular primary schools, upon which the government depends for the diffusion of the elements of western knowledge. So far, these schools reach a very small proportion of the population, only 2½ per cent in the province that stands highest in this respect. Nevertheless, the gradual increase in the number of these schools, in which elementary notions of modern history and science are imparted through the media of the native tongues, is the most important fact in the recent history of education in India.

In the secondary schools, which are somewhat lower than those of western nations in grade, the English language is the medium of instruction, and they form, with the colleges, professional schools, and universities, a system of education which, up to the present time, is of higher grade than, and entirely distinct from, the elementary vernacular schools.

The fifth quinquennial review of the progress of education in India,[a] covering the period 1902–1907, and issued during the current year, was received too late for extended notice in this report. A table derived from this review, including all classes of public schools in British India, with their enrollment in 1906–7, is here introduced.

*Pupils by classes of institutions under public supervision in British India, 1906–7.*

| Province. | Arts colleges (preparing for degree). | Professional colleges. | Secondary schools (preparing for matriculation). | Primary schools. | Special schools. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 4,687 | 936 | 123,575 | 740,104 | 6,364 | 875,666 |
| Bombay | 2,747 | 1,450 | 57,988 | 579,629 | 4,963 | 646,777 |
| Bengal | 5,190 | 2,063 | 156,958 | 1,027,377 | 23,426 | 1,215,014 |
| United provinces | 3,068 | 962 | 86,846 | 440,966 | 5,055 | 536,897 |
| Punjab | 1,598 | 668 | 67,415 | 161,546 | 3,668 | 234,895 |
| Burma | 135 | ..... | 52,962 | 171,657 | 2,374 | 227,128 |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | 1,197 | 124 | 115,007 | 611,891 | 21,468 | 749,687 |
| Central provinces and Berar | 274 | 47 | 46,218 | 189,827 | 734 | 237,100 |
| Coorg | ..... | ..... | 431 | 3,897 | 27 | 4,355 |
| Northwest frontier province | 22 | ..... | 5,942 | 10,972 | 25 | 16,961 |
| Total | 18,918 | 6,250 | 713,342 | 3,937,866 | 68,104 | 4,744,480 |
| Total for 1901–2 | 17,651 | 5,358 | 622,768 | 3,204,336 | 36,380 | 3,886,493 |

With all the discrepancies in the general table above pointed out, the data presented are sufficiently homogeneous for a very fair estimate to be made of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

[a] Progress of education in India, 1902–1907. Fifth Quinquennial Review, by H. W. Orange, C. I. E., Director-General of Education in India.

*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.*

| Country. | Population. | | Date of school statistics. | Enrollment in elementary schools. | | | Per cent of population enrolled. | Teachers. | | | Expenditure. | | | Chief officer of education. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of inhabitants. | Date of census. | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Total. | Per capita of— En-rollment. | Per capita of— Population. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary | 47,345,931 | 1904 | 1905 | 3,649,989 | 3,674,145 | 7,324,134 | 15.5 | 86,960 | 36,868 | 123,828 | ..... | ..... | ..... | No imperial or federal officer. |
| Austria | 27,238,053 | 1904 | 1905 | 1,969,010 | 2,029,969 | 3,998,979 | 14.7 | 62,429 | 29,379 | 91,808 | $27,451,081 | $6.86 | $1.00 | Baron J. von Kanêra, minister of worship and instruction. |
| Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia). | 20,107,878 | 1904 | 1905 | 1,680,979 | 1,644,176 | 3,325,155 | 16.5 | 24,531 | 7,489 | 32,020 | 18,404,200 | 5.53 | .92 | Count A. Apponyi von Nagyappony, minister of worship and instruction. |
| Belgium | 7,317,561 | 1907 | 1907 | 452,269 | 444,731 | 897,000 | 12.2 | 8,904 (602) | 10,280 | 19,786 | 7,544,998 | 8.41 | 1.31 | Baron Descamps, minister science and art. |
| Bulgaria | 4,035,623 | 1905 | 1906–7 | 257,937 | 148,371 | 400,308 | 9.9 | ..... | ..... | 8,771 | ..... | ..... | ..... | M. Mouchanow, minister of public instruction. |
| Denmark | 2,605,268 | 1906 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 341,356 | 13.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | M. C. B. Nielsen, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction. |
| France | 39,252,265 | 1906 | 1906–7 | ..... | ..... | [a]5,585,025 | 14.2 | ..... | ..... | 151,914 | [b]42,421,181 | ..... | ..... | M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction. |
| German Empire | 60,641,278 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 10,224,125 | 17.0 | 137,213 | 29,384 | 166,597 | 124,420,918 | 12.17 | 2.05 | No imperial officer. |
| Prussia (Kingdom) | 37,293,324 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 6,484,092 | 17.4 | 84,980 | 17,784 | 102,764 | 78,122,786 | 12.67 | 2.94 | Mr. von Trott zu Solz, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs. |
| Bavaria (Kingdom) | 6,524,372 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 958,037 | 14.7 | 12,559 | 3,861 | 16,420 | 12,537,840 | 13.08 | 1.81 | Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction. |
| Saxony (Kingdom) | 4,508,601 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 775,098 | 17.2 | 12,068 | 653 | 12,721 | 10,896,632 | 14.06 | 2.40 | Dr. G. H. Beck, minister of worship and instruction. |
| Wurttemberg (Kingdom). | 2,302,179 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 315,778 | 13.7 | 4,890 | 615 | 5,505 | 3,762,542 | 11.91 | 1.63 | Mr. von Fleischhauer, minister of worship and instruction. |
| Baden (Grand Duchy) | 2,010,728 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 308,884 | 15.3 | 3,983 | 856 | 4,839 | 3,808,714 | 12.33 | 1.89 | Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction. |
| Hesse (Grand Duchy) | 1,209,175 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 189,805 | 15.6 | 2,893 | 439 | 3,332 | 2,420,460 | 12.70 | 2.00 | Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of schools. |

[a] Public and private.

[b] Government appropriation for public schools only, enrolling 4,583,053 pupils.

*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries*—Continued.

| Country. | Population. | | Date of school statistics. | Enrollment in elementary schools. | | | Per cent of population enrolled. | Teachers. | | | Expenditure. | | | Chief officer of education. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of inhabitants. | Date of census | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Total. | Per capita of— | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment. | Population. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| EUROPE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German Empire—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy). | 625,045 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 94,816 | 15.2 | 1,939 | 181 | 2,120 | $1,013,642 | $10.69 | $1.64 | Doctor Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction. |
| Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy). | 388,095 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 61,313 | 15.8 | 1,018 | 53 | 1,071 | 747,320 | 12.19 | 1.90 | Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction. |
| Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy). | 103,451 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 15,802 | 15.3 | 351 | 32 | 383 | 159,222 | 10.08 | 1.54 | Doctor Piper, president of consistory. |
| Oldenburg (Grand Duchy). | 438,856 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 74,904 | 17.0 | 1,183 | 130 | 1,313 | 845,138 | 11.15 | 1.92 | Mr. F. P. Ruhstrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction. |
| Brunswick (Duchy) .. | 485,958 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 84,658 | 17.4 | 1,282 | 198 | 1,480 | 1,039,346 | 12.27 | 2.14 | Mr. K. Wolff, president of commission of instruction. |
| Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy). | 268,916 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 46,874 | 17.4 | 690 | 86 | 776 | 597,142 | 12.74 | 2.22 | Mr. F. Trinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction. |
| Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy). | 206,508 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 36,546 | 17.7 | 501 | 52 | 553 | 367,234 | 10.40 | 1.80 | Mr. Besser, director-general of schools. |
| Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy). | 242,432 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 41,183 | 17.0 | 658 | 110 | 768 | 526,456 | 12.78 | 2.17 | Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools. |
| Anhalt (Duchy)..... | 328,029 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 54,114 | 16.5 | 843 | 178 | 1,021 | 786,828 | 14.85 | 2.40 | Mr. Rümelin, president of department of instruction. |
| Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality). | 85,152 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 14,270 | 16.8 | 222 | 12 | 234 | 136,612 | 9.58 | 1.60 | Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction. |
| Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality). | 96,835 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 17,254 | 17.7 | 269 | 5 | 274 | 153,272 | 9.00 | 1.58 | Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction. |
| Waldeck (Principality) | 59,127 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 10,290 | 17.4 | 162 | 11 | 173 | 95,676 | 9.31 | 1.64 | Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory. |
| Reuss, senior line (Principality). | 70,603 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 13,402 | 18.9 | 180 | 12 | 192 | 124,712 | 9.03 | 1.76 | Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector-general of schools. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reuss, junior line (Principality). | 144,584 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 22,664 | 15.6 | 341 | 15 | 356 | 268,226 | 12.00 | 1.85 | Mr. Gräsel, president of department of worship and instruction. |
| Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality). | 44,992 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 7,938 | 17.6 | 90 | 3 | 93 | 66,448 | 8.39 | 1.25 | Mr. Römers, president of consistory. |
| Lippe (Principality) | 145,577 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 25,043 | 17.0 | 315 | 19 | 334 | 252,756 | 10.11 | 1.73 | Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory. |
| Lübeck (Free City) | 105,857 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 13,035 | 12.3 | 217 | 184 | 401 | 232,764 | 17.86 | 2.20 | Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools. |
| Bremen (Free City) | 263,440 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 32,853 | 12.5 | 565 | 161 | 726 | 614,516 | 18.73 | 2.35 | Dr. J. Oelrichs, president of commission of worship and instruction. |
| Hamburg (Free City) | 874,878 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 115,360 | 13.2 | 2,026 | 1,263 | 3,289 | 2,417,128 | 20.95 | 2.76 | Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction. |
| Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory). | 1,814,564 | 1905 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 242,943 | 13.4 | 2,988 | 2,471 | 5,459 | 2,541,126 | 10.45 | 1.40 | Doctor Albrecht, director-general of public instruction. |
| Great Britain and Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England and Wales | 35,348,780 | 1908 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 6,016,362 | 17.0 | 42,239 | 135,389 | [a]177,628 | [b]102,809,035 | 17.08 | 2.90 | Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, president of board of education. |
| Scotland | [c]4,826,587 | 1908 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 812,346 | 16.8 | 5,488 | 14,576 | 20,064 | 10,951,217 | 13.48 | 2.26 | Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, vice-president of the committee of council on education, Scotland. |
| Ireland | 4,363,351 | 1908 | 1907 | ..... | ..... | 734,460 | 16.7 | 5,767 | 6,938 | 14,834 | 6,852,787 | 9.35 | 1.57 | Commissioner of national education in Ireland. |
| Greece | 2,641,962 | ..... | 1907–8 | 170,374 | 71,059 | 241,433 | 9.1 | ..... | ..... | 4,346 | 1,291,574 | 5.35 | .48 | Panayotti Zaimis, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction. |
| Italy | 33,909,776 | 1908 | 1905–7 | 1,434,844 | 1,298,505 | [d]2,733,349 | 8.1 | 21,779 | 44,858 | 66,637 | 13,209,080 | 4.83 | .39 | Edoardo Daneo, minister of public instruction. |
| Netherlands | 5,747,269 | 1907 | 1907–8 | 450,493 | 428,782 | [e]879,275 | 15.3 | 15,726 | 9,212 | 24,938 | 11,901,548 | 13.54 | 2.07 | Dr. H. Heemskerk, minister of interior. |
| Norway | 2,240,032 | 1900 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 361,021 | 16.1 | 4,801 | 2,932 | 7,733 | 3,178,085 | 8.80 | 1.42 | M. Kvigstad, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction. |
| Portugal | 5,423,152 | 1900 | 1902 | ..... | ..... | 240,000 | 4.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Wenceslao de Lima, minister of interior. |
| Roumania | 5,956,690 | 1899 | 1904–5 | ..... | ..... | 500,158 | 8.4 | ..... | ..... | 6,194 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sp. Haret, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs. |
| Russia | 149,084,000 | 1907 | 1906 | ..... | ..... | 5,738,289 | 3.8 | ..... | ..... | 170,894 | 33,093,420 | 5.77 | .22 | A. N. Schwartz, minister of public instruction. |
| Finland | 2,925,300 | 1907 | 1908 | 74,055 | 68,340 | {[f]182,422<br>142,395} | 11.1 | 1,880 | 2,222 | 4,102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Servia | 2,688,025 | 1905 | 1906 | 101,155 | 28,205 | 129,360 | 4.8 | ..... | ..... | 2,339 | ..... | ..... | ..... | J. Zoujovitch, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs. |
| Spain | [c]19,712,585 | 1907 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | [g]2,000,000 | 11.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000,000 | 2.5 | .25 | F. Rodriguez San Pedro, minister of public instruction and fine arts. |
| Sweden | 5,377,713 | 1907 | 1907 | ..... | ..... | 756,482 | 14.1 | ..... | ..... | 18,525 | [h]11,725,000 | 15.50 | 2.18 | Dr. P. E. Lindström, minister of education and ecclesiastical affairs. |
| Switzerland | 3,641,900 | 1906 | 1907 | 383,051 | 323,451 | 706,502 | 16.6 | 8,781 | 5,905 | 14,686 | 11,066,310 | 15.66 | 3.04 | No federal officer. |

[a] Includes 21,720 pupil teachers.
[b] 1906–7.
[c] Estimated.
[d] The statistics for elementary schools are for 1901–2, reproduced in the report for 1905–7.
[e] Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.
[f] In 1906; the ambulatory schools are only reported once in five years.
[g] Besides 350,000 private.
[h] In 1907; expenditures previously reported were for 1900.

*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries*—Continued.

| Country. | Population. | | Date of school statistics. | Enrollment in elementary schools. | | | Per cent of population enrolled. | Teachers. | | | Expenditure. | | | Chief officer of education. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of inhabitants. | Date of census. | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Total. | Per capita of— | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment. | Population. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| ASIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| India: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British provinces— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal | 50,722,067 | 1901 | 1906–7 | 910,081 | 117,296 | 1,027,377 | 2.02 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $949,965 | $0.92 | $0.02 | |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam. | 30,961,459 | 1906 | 1906–7 | 543,088 | 68,803 | 611,891 | 2.29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 517,870 | .85 | .02 | |
| Bombay | 18,559,561 | 1901 | 1907–8 | 542,121 | 65,419 | 607,540 | 3.27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | [a] 1,450,746 | 2.38 | .08 | Mr. F. G. Selby, acting director of education. |
| Burma | 10,490,624 | 1901 | 1907–8 | 165,279 | 18,011 | 183,290 | 1.74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 207,886 | 1.13 | .02 | Mr. W. Gibson Wedderspoon, officiating director of public instruction. |
| Central provinces and Berar. | 11,991,670 | 1901 | 1906–7 | 172,496 | 17,331 | 189,827 | 1.41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 280,623 | 1.47 | .02 | |
| Coorg | 180,607 | 1901 | 1906–7 | 2,852 | 1,045 | 3,897 | 2.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,300 | 2.13 | .04 | |
| Madras | 38,209,436 | 1901 | 1907–8 | 738,048 | 48,775 | 786,823 | 2.05 | ..... | ..... | 32,706 | 1,015,033 | 1.29 | .02 | Hon. A. G. Bourne, director of public instruction. |
| Northwest frontier province. | 2,125,480 | 1901 | 1906–7 | 9,900 | 1,072 | 10,972 | .51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,844 | 1.35 | .01 | |
| Punjab | 20,330,339 | 1901 | 1906–7 | 141,345 | 20,201 | 161,546 | .79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 248,228 | 1.53 | .01 | |
| United provinces | 47,691,782 | 1901 | 1906–7 | 409,993 | 30,973 | 440,966 | .92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 486,990 | 1.14 | .01 | |
| Mysore (native state) | 5,448,800 | 1901 | 1907–8 | 56,851 | 9,273 | 66,124 | 1.21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | [a] 95,743 | 1.44 | .01 | H. J. Bhabba, esq., inspector-general of education. |
| Ceylon | 3,578,333 | 1901 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 287,095 | 8.02 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 420,439 | 1.46 | .12 | Mr. J. H. Harward, director of public instruction. |
| Japan | 49,319,166 | 1905 | 1906–7 | ..... | ..... | 5,514,735 | 11.2 | ..... | ..... | 116,070 | 15,751,847 | 2.86 | .32 | G. Komatsubara, minister of state for education. |
| AFRICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cape of Good Hope | 2,409,804 | 1904 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 174,421 | 7.2 | 2,341 | 4,238 | 6,679 | 2,235,153 | 12.81 | .92 | Hon. Thomas Muir, superintendent-general of education. |
| Egypt | 11,189,978 | 1907 | 1907 | 71,666 | 20,441 | [b] 92,107 | .8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Saad Pacha Zagloub, minister of public instruction. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Natal | [c] 1,164,285 | 1907 | 1908 | 15,778 | 14,820 | 30,598 | 2.62 | 125 | 241 | 366 | 513,333 | 16.77 | .44 | Mr. H. R. Dukes, acting superintendent of education. |
| Orange River Colony | [d] 142,679 | 1904 | 1906–7 | ..... | ..... | [d] 17,700 | [d] 12.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Mr. E. B. Sargent, director of education. |
| Transvaal | [d] 289,952 | 1904 | 1906–7 | ..... | ..... | [d] 35,791 | [d] 12.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| NORTH AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alberta | 185,000 | 1906 | 1907 | 1,770 | 16,631 | 34,338 | 18.56 | 318 | 892 | 1,210 | [e] 1,793,953 | 52.24 | 9.69 | Hon. D. S. Mackenzie, deputy minister of education. |
| British Columbia | 178,657 | 1901 | 1907–8 | 17,111 | 16,112 | 33,223 | 18.59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | [f] 1,220,510 | 36.73 | 6.83 | Hon. Esson Young, minister of education. |
| Manitoba | 255,211 | 1907 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 71,031 | [g] 27.83 | 598 | 1,928 | 2,526 | 1,902,733 | 26.78 | 7.45 | Hon. G. R. Coldwell, minister of education. |
| New Brunswick | 331,120 | 1901 | 1907–8 | ..... | ..... | 66,383 | 20.04 | ..... | ..... | 1,895 | 776,321 | 11.69 | 2.34 | Dr. J. R. Inch, chief superintendent of education. |
| Northwest Territories | ..... | ..... | 1905 | ..... | ..... | 25,191 | ..... | 451 | 560 | 1,011 | 1,002,876 | 39.89 | ..... | Mr. D. P. McColl, deputy commissioner of education. |
| Nova Scotia | 459,574 | 1901 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 100,105 | 21.78 | 355 | 2,309 | 2,664 | 1,243,697 | 12.42 | 2.70 | Dr. A. H. Mackay, superintendent of education. |
| Ontario | 2,226,933 | 1905 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 448,218 | 20.12 | 1,783 | 8,110 | 9,893 | 7,556,179 | 16.85 | 3.38 | Dr. R. A. Pyne, minister of education. |
| Prince Edward Island | 103,259 | 1901 | 1908 | 9,449 | 8,563 | 18,012 | 17.44 | 205 | 375 | 580 | 127,092 | 7.05 | 1.23 | Dr. Alexander Anderson, chief superintendent of education. |
| Quebec | 1,648,898 | 1901 | 1907–8 | 171,471 | 181,473 | 352,944 | 21.40 | 1,620 | 10,303 | 11,923 | [h] 4,465,537 | 12.65 | 2.70 | Hon. Boucher de la Bruère, superintendent of education. |
| Saskatchewan | 257,000 | 1906 | 1906 | 16,376 | 14,899 | 31,275 | 12.2 | ..... | ..... | 1,298 | [i] 1,031,217 | 32.97 | 4.01 | Hon. J. A. Calder, commissioner of education. |
| Newfoundland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Church of England | ..... | ..... | 1907 | ..... | ..... | 15,275 | ..... | 151 | 176 | 328 | 49,608 | 3.24 | ..... | Mr. W. W. Blackall, superintendent of Church of England schools. |
| Methodist | ..... | ..... | 1907 | ..... | ..... | 13,092 | ..... | 74 | 198 | 272 | 58,304 | 4.46 | ..... | Mr. L. Curtis, superintendent of Methodist schools. |
| Roman Catholic | ..... | ..... | 1907 | ..... | ..... | 7,662 | ..... | 36 | 152 | 188 | 27,482 | 3.58 | ..... | Rev. Vincent P. Burke, superintendent of Roman Catholic schools. |
| Mexico | 13,605,919 | 1900 | 1904 | [j] 456,363 | [k] 299,897 | 756,260 | 5.56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,155,526 | [l] 6.70 | .31 | Lic. D. Justo Sierra. |
| WEST INDIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuba | 2,048,980 | 1907 | 1907–8 | ..... | ..... | [m] 210,683 | 10.2 | 1,268 | 2,764 | 4,032 | 3,062,507 | [g] 15.62 | 1.50 | Ramón Meza, secretary of public instruction. |
| Jamaica | 830,261 | 1907 | 1907–8 | ..... | ..... | 88,862 | 10.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225,086 | 2.53 | .26 | Mr. Thomas Capper, superintending inspector of schools. |

[a] Not including expenditure for buildings and grounds.
[b] Number of pupils under inspection in the Kuttabs, 164,506.
[c] White and native population. The enrollment given in previous reports of this series was for white only, and the ratio to population, 13.8, was estimated on the white population. Ratio for 1908, white only, is 13.1.
[d] White only.
[e] Includes $427,004 paid on debentures and notes and $551,114 for buildings and grounds.
[f] Includes $80,046 expended on permanent works.
[g] See text, p. 1287.
[h] Includes $1,595,293 from tuition fees in subsidized institutions, of which some are classical colleges.
[i] Includes $339,933 for buildings and repairs.
[j] Public, 382,507; private, 73,856.
[k] Public, 237,969; private, 61,928.
[l] Public.
[m] Public, 195,975; private, 14,708.

*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries*—Continued.

| Country. | Population. | | Date of school statistics. | Enrollment in elementary schools. | | | Per cent of population enrolled. | Teachers. | | | Expenditure. | | | Chief officer of education. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of inhabitants. | Date of census. | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Total. | Per capita of— | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment. | Population. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| CENTRAL AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Costa Rica | 351,176 | 1907 | 1907 | | | 25,545 | 7.3 | 210 | 507 | 717 | | | | Minister of foreign affairs, religion, public instruction, charities, and justice. |
| Guatemala | 1,882,992 | 1906 | 1903 | | | 36,477 | 1.9 | | | | | | | Dr. Luis A. Abella, acting secretary of public instruction. |
| Honduras | 500,136 | 1905 | 1902 | | | 30,025 | 6.0 | | | | $139,000 | $4.63 | $0.28 | Dr. E. C. Fiallos, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction. |
| Nicaragua | 600,000 | 1906 | 1900 | | | 17,803 | | | | | | | | Rod. Espinoza, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction. |
| Salvador | 1,116,253 | 1906 | 1901 | | | 30,000 | 2.7 | | | | | | | Dr. Nic. Angula, minister of interior, public works, and public instruction. |
| SOUTH AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | 6,210,428 | 1907 | 1905 | | | 543,881 | 8.75 | | | 14,118 | | | | R. P. Naon, minister of justice and public instruction. |
| Bolivia | [a] 1,953,916 | 1906 | 1906 | | | 48,560 | 2.5 | | | 1,126 | 266,750 | 5.49 | .14 | Dr. J. Saracho, minister of justice and public instruction. |
| Brazil | 17,318,556 | 1900 | 1908 | | | [b] 565,922 | 3.3 | | | | | | | Dr. E. O. Torres Bandeira, minister of interior and justice. |
| Chile | 3,399,928 | 1905 | 1906 | | | [c] 198,856 | 5.85 | | | [d] 4,520 | [d] 2,369,380 | [d] 14.74 | .70 | Ed. Suarez Mujica, minister of justice and public instruction. |
| Ecuador | 1,205,600 | 1904 | 1904 | | | 68,380 | 5.5 | | | 1,498 | | | | |
| Paraguay | 631,347 | 1905 | 1905 | 19,776 | 9,826 | [e] 29,602 | 6.5 | 420 | 407 | [f] 827 | | | | Dr. Em. González, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction. |
| Peru | [a] 4,000,000 | 1896 | 1907 | | | [g] 156,011 | | | | 3,160 | 360,500 | | .09 | Man. Vic. Villarane, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Uruguay | 1,103,046 | 1906 | 1907 | [h] 41,339 | [h] 37,388 | [h] 78,727 | [h] 7.1 | [h] 414 | [h] 1,557 | [h] 1,971 | [i] 846,996 | 13.90 | .76 | Minister of agriculture, industry, public instruction, and works. |
| Venezuela | 2,602,492 | 1905 | 1906 | 20,044 | 18,207 | 38,251 | 1.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Dr. J. A. Baldo, minister of public instruction. |
| AUSTRALASIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales | [a] 1,568,942 | 1907 | 1907 | ..... | ..... | 235,736 | 15.02 | ..... | ..... | 5,745 | 4,689,049 | 19.88 | 2.98 | Hon. J. A. Hogue, minister of public instruction. |
| Queensland | [a] 541,795 | 1907 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 94,193 | 17.38 | 1,116 | 1,297 | 2,413 | 1,544,138 | 16.39 | 2.85 | Mr. A. H. Barlow, secretary of public instruction. |
| South Australia | [a] 392,664 | 1907 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 54,157 | 13.78 | 422 | 1,016 | 1,438 | 743,215 | 13.72 | 1.89 | Hon. F. W. Coneybeer, minister of education. |
| Victoria | [a] 1,248,095 | 1907 | 1907–8 | ..... | ..... | 204,485 | 16.38 | ..... | ..... | 4,665 | 2,701,883 | 13.21 | 2.16 | Hon. A. Billson, minister of public instruction. |
| West Australia | [a] 261,563 | 1901 | 1907 | 15,278 | 13,796 | 29,679 | 16.3 | 342 | 568 | 910 | 632,723 | 21.32 | 3.43 | Hon. Frank Wilson, minister of education. |
| New Zealand | [a] 888,578 | 1906 | 1907 | 73,821 | 67,250 | 141,071 | 15.9 | 1,504 | 2,433 | 3,937 | 3,296,747 | 23.36 | 3.71 | Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education. |
| Tasmania | [a] 184,008 | 1907 | 1907 | 13,377 | 11,780 | 24,986 | 13.57 | ..... | ..... | 632 | 326,216 | 13.05 | 1.77 | Hon. A. E. Solomon, minister of education. |

[a] Estimated.
[b] Includes enrollment in public and private schools.
[c] 160,736 public, 38,120 private.
[d] Public only.
[e] Also 3,299 in private schools.
[f] Also 101 in private schools.
[g] Attendance.
[h] Public and private.
[i] Public only, enrolling 60,863 pupils.

# CHAPTER XXX.

## REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
*Washington, December 24, 1909.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1909.

During the said fiscal year the Bureau of Education maintained 69 stations for the advancement of the natives of Alaska (10 more than during the previous fiscal year), with a corps of 5 superintendents, 89 teachers, 8 physicians, and 5 contract physicians. Three thousand eight hundred and nine children were enrolled, with an average attendance of 1,521; in addition, many adults received instruction and assistance both inside and outside the schoolroom.

It gives me especial pleasure to state that at the time this report is written (December, 1909) the work of reorganization and extension of the Alaska school service and the Alaska reindeer service, which you directed me to undertake upon May 1, 1907, is practically completed. My two previous reports were devoted largely to a discussion of the aims and principles that should guide the administration of these services and to recommendations of measures that would assist in making them effective. The fiscal year 1909 was the first year in which these principles were put into operation over all Alaska. It seems appropriate, therefore, that as a complement to the previous reports, this report should contain considerable matter dealing directly with the achievements in the field. By reason of the fact that the results of the work of extension can not be adequately shown without taking into account the plans of work for the fiscal year 1910, it will be necessary to make slight references to some subjects which would ordinarily be postponed for consideration to the next annual report.

The education of the natives of Alaska is conceived as meaning their advancement in civilization. Superintendents, teachers, physicians, and teachers of sanitation and hygiene (three of whom are now under appointment) are instructed to regard themselves as social

workers and to lay hold on every possible opportunity of assisting the development of the natives. In the organization of the work, four main objects have been defined: (1) The development of the native industries and of the industries of the civilization to which the natives are adapted; (2) improvement of the domestic arts; (3) sanitary conditions in the native villages and the promotion of hygienic living; (4) the inculcation of moral principles whenever opportunity is afforded. Only slightly less emphasis is placed upon instruction in the elementary school subjects. The schoolhouse in each village is regarded as a social center for the accomplishment of practical ends. Fifteen of the 37 new school buildings which have been erected during the past three summers include under one roof the schoolroom, industrial room, kitchen, and the living quarters of the teachers; 20 of these school buildings, which are located in the smaller and less accessible villages, do not contain the industrial rooms, but accommodations are in such cases provided for in native or other houses, whenever practicable. Five of the school buildings erected during 1909 contain baths for the use of native communities. Two industrial shops, costing about $1,000 each and containing laundry and bathrooms, have been erected at two of the largest of the Eskimo villages, and this number will probably be increased when funds permit. Adaptation of the old schoolhouses to meet the demands of the new work have been made when necessary.

The stations have been adequately equipped for industrial work just as soon as teachers competent to make good use of such equipment could be secured. Instruction in agriculture, cooking, sewing, bench work, washing of clothes, cleaning of houses, sanitation, and hygiene is general in the native villages throughout Alaska. Better methods of preserving and of marketing fish, of tanning skins, and of marketing the products of other native industries are now being introduced as rapidly as possible in the Alaska school service.

During the past three years special efforts have been made to improve the personnel of the Alaska school service, with the result that of the 98 teachers during the fiscal year 1909–10 63 per cent have had university, college, or normal school training; 40 per cent are graduates of such institutions.

Medical aid has been extended to the natives of Alaska through the following physicians, who are appointees in the Alaska school service with headquarters at Nushagak, Iliamna, Nulato, St. Lawrence Island, Valdez, Douglas, Susitna, and Kenai, respectively: J. H. Romig, E. O. Schaleben, E. A. Norton, E. O. Campbell, W. L. Barbour, H. C. De Vighne, A. C. Muller, and W. Harrison. In addition to furnishing medical relief to the natives in the vicinity of his headquarters, each of these physicians was required to make tours throughout his district in order to render medical aid to the natives,

to give instruction upon sanitation and hygiene in the schools, to introduce sanitary methods of living into the native villages, and to collect vital statistics regarding the natives. Under contracts with the Holy Cross Hospital, at Nome, with the Simpson Hospital, at Juneau, and with Doctor Romig's hospital, at Nushagak, many natives received hospital care and treatment during the year. Contracts were also entered into with Dr. H. R. Marsh, at Point Barrow, Dr. O. F. Searl, at Nome, Dr. F. L. Goddard, at Sitka, Dr. J. K. Simpson, at Juneau, and with Dr. J. L. Myers, at Ketchikan for medical treatment of natives. In addition to the above, teachers were furnished with medical supplies and medical text-books in order to enable them to treat less serious cases among the natives in their vicinity. For the year 1910 over 60 of the 78 stations have been provided with medicines.

In their capacity as social workers the 89 teachers in the Alaska school service made 11,540 visits to the houses of the natives, and received 28,583 visitors after school hours, making averages for each teacher of 130 visits made and 321 visitors received during the year. During the absence of physicians, 77 of these teachers rendered medical assistance 9,107 times, being an average of 118 times for each teacher.

In the summer of 1908 the erection of school buildings was commenced at Noatak and Selawik, in northern Alaska; at Mountain Village, Pilot Station, Russian Mission, Hamilton, Nulato, Koyukuk, and Louden, on the Yukon River; at Iliamna and Susitna, in western Alaska; and at Petersburg, in southeastern Alaska, a total of 12 buildings. In addition, buildings were reconstructed for school purposes at Tyonic, in western Alaska, and at Douglas, in southeastern Alaska. Portable school buildings for the accommodation of summer schools were erected at Point Ellis and at Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska. During the summer of 1909 school buildings were constructed at Shungnak, in northern Alaska; at Eagle, Circle, Fort Yukon, Tanana, and Shageluk, on the Yukon River; at Kinak (portable), Kanakanak, Kogiung, Chogiung, Ugashik, Akhiok, and Tatitlek, in western Alaska, making a total of 13 buildings. Thus 29 additional buildings for school purposes have been provided during the two seasons 1908 and 1909, of which 24 are new and permanent buildings.

The supplies for the Alaska school service and for the Alaska reindeer service have hitherto been purchased through the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education in Washington and all vouchers for expenditures connected therewith sent to Washington to be paid by the disbursing clerk of the Department of the Interior, sometimes causing long delay of payment, and consequently, in some instances, higher charges for supplies. To furnish opportunity for proper

advertising, to facilitate the purchasing, inspection, and shipment of supplies, and to expedite the payment of vouchers a supply and disbursing office of the Alaska school service was established in Seattle January 1, 1909, in charge of Mr. Harry C. Sinclair, as supply agent, and with Mr. Alexander H. Quarles as special disbursing agent. This action has resulted in a saving of time and money which has demonstrated the wisdom of establishing such an office. In order to still further increase the efficiency of the Alaska school service and of the Alaska reindeer service a disbursing office was established in Nome during August, 1909, in charge of Mr. Walter C. Shields as special disbursing agent. The vouchers for expenditures incurred in connection with schools and reindeer stations north of the Yukon River will be paid from that office.

The first teachers' conference in Alaska was held in Juneau from September 1 to September 10, 1908, under the direction of the chief of the division, assisted by the newly appointed superintendent of the southeastern district, Mr. A. N. Thompson. Addresses were made by Hon. W. B. Hoggatt, governor of Alaska, and by Hon. Royal A. Gunnison, judge of the United States district court, first division, missionaries, and others. The main purpose of this conference was to lead the teachers to see that the Bureau of Education regarded them as social workers and the schoolhouses in which they were to live and work as social centers. A complementary object was to mark out the work which the teachers would be expected to do and to indicate as far as possible the methods to be pursued. The addresses delivered by the governor, by the district judge, by the experienced teachers, and by the missionaries contributed much to the success attained. The increased efficiency in the schools of the southeastern district, resulting from this conference, warrants the holding of such a conference in the southeastern district at the beginning of each year, and in the more remote and more widely scattered districts whenever practicable.

The annual inspection of the Chief of the Alaska Division extended during the summer of 1909 only as far as Seattle, where his time was spent in organizing the newly established supply and disbursing office, in conferring with the district superintendents who were ordered to Seattle from their stations in Alaska, in the employment of teachers, usually after personal application, in the selection of new stations and planning for the erection of schoolhouses, in arranging for the equipment, upon an efficient yet economical basis, of all the stations, in the instruction of new teachers as they passed through Seattle upon their way to Alaska, and in exercising general oversight, under your supervision, of the entire administration of the

division, including its exhibit at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition.

Increased appropriations and a larger number of superintendents have rendered possible more efficient local supervision of the stations in Alaska than heretofore. In the northern school district, including the regions drained by the rivers emptying into the Arctic Ocean and Bering Sea as far south as Cape Pierce, between Bristol Bay and Kuskokwim Bay, Mr. W. T. Lopp, the district superintendent, accompanied the U. S. S. *Thetis* on its annual cruise, visiting all of the stations on the coast north of Nome as far as Wainwright. In the autumn, before the close of the sea and rivers by ice, Mr. Lopp visited the schools in the Norton Sound region. During the winter, traveling by reindeer sled over the frozen tundra and ice-bound rivers, he inspected the stations in the Yukon Valley as far as Nulato, also the stations in the valleys of the Kuskokwim and Nushagak. He then crossed the Kenai Peninsula to Cold Bay, where he took the mail steamer, reaching Seattle during May, 1909, in order there to confer with the chief of the division regarding plans for the coming year. During his winter tour of inspection Mr. Lopp traveled more than 2,500 miles with reindeer. Mr. A. N. Evans, assistant superintendent, also accompanied the U. S. S. *Thetis* on its annual cruise, and during the winter made a tour of inspection of the schools and reindeer stations from Nome northward as far as Wainwright. Mr. George E. Boulter visited the stations on the upper Yukon above the Koyukuk River. His winter work included a visit to the upper Koyukuk to relieve destitution among the natives of that region.

In January, 1909, Dr. Joseph H. Romig assumed the superintendency of the southwestern district of Alaska, including the region bordering on the North Pacific Ocean west of the one hundred and forty-first meridian. Doctor Romig visited all of the schools in the Bristol Bay region and on Prince William Sound, and during the spring supervised the extending of relief to the destitute natives of the Copper River Valley.

In the southeastern district, including the coast region east of the one hundred and forty-first meridian, the stations being more easily reached than those in the other districts, Mr. A. N. Thompson, the superintendent, was able to exercise immediate supervision of the educational, sanitary, and social work among the natives in his district.

Thus during the year it was possible, for the first time in the history of the Alaska school service, for officials to visit every station in Alaska except two.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of expenditures from the fund for "Education of natives of Alaska, 1909."*

"EDUCATION OF NATIVES OF ALASKA, 1909."

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $200,000.00 |
| Salaries of officials and clerks | $10,098.49 | |
| Salaries of superintendents | 7,950.00 | |
| Salaries of teachers | 66,271.34 | |
| Traveling expenses of inspectors, superintendents, and teachers | 13,252.11 | |
| Text-books, stationery, apparatus, furniture, and industrial supplies | 19,360.73 | |
| Fuel and light | 6,414.35 | |
| Freight on supplies | 6,670.44 | |
| Repairs and rent | 4,933.65 | |
| Erection of school buildings | 45,612.52 | |
| Erection of industrial shops | 1,284.29 | |
| Relief of destitution | 7,414.42 | |
| Sanitation and medical relief | 7,100.51 | |
| Reserved for contingencies | 3,637.15 | |
| Total | | 200,000.00 |

TABLE 2.—*List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1908–9.*

EMPLOYEES IN THE WASHINGTON OFFICE.

Harlan Updegraff, chief of the Alaska division, New York.
William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
Walter C. Shields, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
David E. Thomas, clerk, Massachusetts.
Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer and typewriter, District of Columbia.
Julius C. Helwig, stenographer and typewriter, Indiana.

EMPLOYEES IN THE SEATTLE OFFICE.

Harry C. Sinclair, supply agent, Maryland.
Alexander H. Quarles, special disbursing agent, Georgia.

EMPLOYEES IN ALASKA.

William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome.

Andrew N. Thompson, district superintendent of schools in the southeastern district of Alaska, Juneau.

Joseph H. Romig, district superintendent of schools in the southwestern district of Alaska, Seward.

Andrew N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome.

George E. Boulter, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Tanana.

## TEACHERS.

### NORTHERN DISTRICT—ARCTIC ALASKA, NORTH OF YUKON.

| School. | Name. | Appointed from— |
|---|---|---|
| Barrow | Charles W. Hawkesworth | Washington. |
| Do | Annie Coodlalook | Alaska. |
| Council | Albert B. Kinne | Do. |
| Deering | Miss Bertha S. Cox | Oregon. |
| Do | Miss Iva A. Kenworthy | Washington. |
| Diomede | R. W. Thompson | Do. |
| Do | Charles Menadelook | Alaska. |
| Gambell | Edgar O. Campbell | California. |
| Do | Miss Anna C. Anderson | Nebraska. |
| Golovin | Miss Hannah Olson | Washington. |
| Do | Oscar Naterouk | Alaska. |
| Icy Cape | C. H. Adams | Washington. |
| Igloo | H. D. Reese | Pennsylvania. |
| Kivalina | Herbert R. York | Washington. |
| Kobuk | Eli N. Myers | Do. |
| Kotzebue | Mrs. Eva Watson Geary | Alaska. |
| Do | Miss Marie MacCloud | Do. |
| Noatak | E. M. Harnden | Washington. |
| Nome | Carl S. Zook | Do. |
| Do | Mrs. Myrtle F. Zook | Do. |
| Point Hope | W. A. Richardson | Do. |
| Selawik | Mrs. Frances M. Sickles | Do. |
| Shishmaref | Truman Northrup | Oregon. |
| Do | Miss Charlotte Northrup | Do. |
| Sinuk | Miss Margaret Powell | Alaska. |
| St. Michael | G. A. Russell | Washington. |
| Do | Mrs. Janet Russell | Do. |
| Teller | Clarence J. Tjernagel | Alaska. |
| Unalaska | Thomas W. Schultz | Pennsylvania. |
| Do | Miss Kiatcha Ivanoff | Alaska. |
| Do | Samuel Ananuk | Do. |
| Wainwright | J. E. Sinclair | Washington. |
| Wales | Elmer E. Van Ness | Tennessee. |
| Do | Arthur Nagozruk | Alaska. |

### NORTHERN DISTRICT—YUKON AND KUSKOKWIM VALLEYS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bethel | Mrs. Emma H. Rock | Alaska. |
| Do | Herman E. Holtmeier | Minnesota. |
| Circle | Miss Lucile Owen | Alaska. |
| Hamilton | Elias M. Walker | Do. |
| Kokrines | Julius Jette | Do. |
| Koserefsky | Miss Mary Lidwin | Do. |
| Do | John Clancy | Do. |
| Do | Miss Mary Bernadette | Do. |
| Koyukuk | G. A. Martin | Washington. |
| Louden | H. W. Ehlert | Do. |
| Mountain Village | Chas. D. Meissner | Do. |
| Nenana | Miss Anna L. Truxtun | Pennsylvania. |
| Nulato | Dr. E. A. Norton | Washington. |
| Do | Eli W. Poesnecker | Do. |
| Quinhagak | Miss E. Schattschneider | Alaska. |
| Rampart | Miss Edna Marcy | Do. |
| Russian Mission | Mrs. Mary Cook | Washington. |
| Stevens Camp | Z. T. Williams | Alaska. |
| Tanana | H. C. Kinzie | Washington. |

### SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT—NORTH PACIFIC COAST AND ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chogiung | Alexander E. McLean | Alaska. |
| Copper Center | F. A. Russell | Washington. |
| Do | Mrs. Gae C. Russell | Do. |
| Kanakanak | P. T. Padden | Alaska. |
| Illamna | H. O. Schaleben | Minnesota. |
| Do | Mrs. H. O. Schaleben | Do. |
| Kenai | E. D. Evans | Washington. |
| Nushagak | I. V. Shishkin | Alaska. |
| Seldovia | Miss Lura Young | New York. |
| Susitna | H. S. Farris | Alaska. |
| Tatitlek | Andrew Malakoff | Do. |
| Tyonic | H. S. Farris | Do. |
| Unalaska | Joseph L. Brown | Oregon. |
| Do | Mrs. Joseph L. Brown | Do. |

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT—EAST OF THE 141ST MERIDIAN.

| School. | Name. | Appointed from— |
|---|---|---|
| Douglas | John H. Kilbuck | Kansas. |
| Haines | Miss Dorothy Doyle | Do. |
| Hoonah | Mrs. Stella D. Whipkey | Missouri. |
| Do | Miss Dottie Hewitt | Do. |
| Jackson | Miss Maggie Hamilton | Alaska. |
| Juneau | Miss Sarah I. Haynes | Washington. |
| Kake | Mrs. A. V. Russell-Scove | District of Columbia. |
| Kasaan | Cary A. Swanson | Minnesota. |
| Killisnoo | Mrs. Catherine Kilborn | Pennsylvania. |
| Klawock | Miss Helen Hewitt | Missouri. |
| Klinquan | Miss Minta Foster | Washington. |
| Klukwan | Miss Nellie M. Taylor | Nebraska. |
| Loring | Miss Mary A. Chatfield | District of Columbia. |
| Petersburg | Miss J. H. Wright | Missouri. |
| Saxman | Miss Ethel J. Noble | California. |
| Shakan | Mrs. E. C. Heizer | Iowa. |
| Sitka | Miss Cassia Patton | Alaska. |
| Wrangell | Mrs. Ida M. Pusey | Iowa. |
| Yakutat | E. A. Rasmusson | Wisconsin. |

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chignik | Miss Lura Young | New York. |
| Point Ellis | Mrs. A. V. Russell-Scove | District of Columbia. |
| Sitkoh Bay | Miss Dottie Hewitt | Missouri. |

*Traveling teachers.*—Thomas Illayok (Wales), Misha Ivanoff (Unalakleet), Peter Egelak (Golovin).

TABLE 3.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance.*[a]

| Schools. | Average daily attendance, 1908–9. | Enrollment, 1908–9. | Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1908–9. | Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1908–9. | Total cost, 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Northern district (northwest Alaska).* | | | | | |
| Barrow | 45 | 96 | $45.18 | $21.18 | $2,032.95 |
| Council | 25 | 68 | 29.56 | 10.87 | 739.00 |
| Deering | 15 | 70 | 105.51 | 22.61 | 1,582.65 |
| Diomede | 17 | 39 | 122.27 | 53.29 | 2,078.54 |
| Gambell | 44 | 62 | 22.73 | 16.13 | 999.98 |
| Golovin | 23 | 66 | 58.48 | 20.38 | 1,345.24 |
| Icy Cape | 28 | 40 | 48.46 | 33.92 | 1,356.85 |
| Igloo | 14 | 36 | 63.99 | 24.89 | 895.93 |
| Kivalina | 16 | 56 | 87.99 | 25.14 | 1,407.80 |
| Kobuk | 40 | 61 | 26.91 | 17.65 | 1,076.48 |
| Kotzebue | 35 | 106 | 45.39 | 14.99 | 1,588.77 |
| Noatak | 35 | 41 | 40.56 | 34.62 | 1,419.67 |
| Nome | 16 | 85 | 134.89 | 25.39 | 2,158.25 |
| Point Hope | 11 | 26 | 117.48 | 49.70 | 1,292.33 |
| Selawik | 33 | 65 | 25.12 | 12.75 | 828.96 |
| Shishmaref | 21 | 46 | 75.48 | 34.46 | 1,585.11 |
| Sinuk | 14 | 49 | 57.04 | 16.30 | 798.54 |
| St. Michael | 29 | 104 | 70.83 | 19.75 | 2,054.23 |
| Teller | 16 | 22 | 32.64 | 23.73 | 522.19 |
| Unalakleet | 52 | 136 | 42.85 | 16.38 | 2,227.92 |
| Wainwright | 10 | 39 | 179.74 | 46.09 | 1,797.39 |
| Wales | 30 | 95 | 72.90 | 23.02 | 2,187.12 |
| Total | 569 | 1,408 | ..... | ..... | 31,975.90 |

[a] Cost of maintenance includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, fuel, light, freight, repairs, local expense, and janitor service.

TABLE 3.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance*—Continued.

| Schools. | Average daily attendance, 1908–9. | Enrollment, 1908–9. | Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1908–9. | Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1908–9. | Total cost, 1908–9. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim valleys).* | | | | | |
| Bethel | 26 | 42 | $53.43 | $33.08 | $1,389.30 |
| Circle | 11 | 19 | 107.68 | 62.34 | 1,184.49 |
| Hamilton | 9 | 33 | 60.31 | 16.43 | 542.82 |
| Kokrines | 8 | 14 | 76.17 | 43.53 | 609.35 |
| Koserefsky | 71 | 75 | 30.90 | 29.46 | 2,194.44 |
| Koyukuk | 18 | 48 | 71.82 | 26.93 | 1,292.72 |
| Louden | 18 | 33 | 59.85 | 32.65 | 1,077.38 |
| Mount Village | 9 | 13 | 110.19 | 76.28 | 991.68 |
| Nenana | 18 | 31 | 63.91 | 37.24 | 1,150.45 |
| Nulato | 21 | 47 | 118.46 | 53.14 | 2,487.64 |
| Quinhagak | 18 | 28 | 39.58 | 25.44 | 712.44 |
| Rampart | 13 | 22 | 100.66 | 59.94 | 1,308.61 |
| Russian Mission | 10 | 27 | 84.64 | 31.35 | 846.45 |
| Stevens Camp | 11 | 26 | 106.36 | 45.00 | 1,169.94 |
| Tanana | 21 | 81 | 83.85 | 21.67 | 1,760.92 |
| Total | 282 | 539 | ..... | ..... | 18,718.63 |
| *Southwestern district.* | | | | | |
| Chignik | 16 | 25 | 23.53 | 15.06 | 376.49 |
| Chogiung | 29 | 48 | 41.60 | 25.13 | 1,206.46 |
| Copper Center | 16 | 51 | 174.35 | 54.70 | 2,789.60 |
| Iliamna | 12 | 27 | 184.39 | 81.95 | 2,212.61 |
| Kanakanak | 22 | 40 | 43.47 | 23.90 | 956.29 |
| Kenai | 49 | 58 | 32.17 | 27.18 | 1,576.38 |
| Nushagak | 16 | 30 | 50.64 | 27.00 | 810.17 |
| Seldovia | 17 | 40 | 49.65 | 21.10 | 844.12 |
| Susitna | 12 | 36 | 77.99 | 25.99 | 935.83 |
| Tatitlek | 21 | 41 | 49.12 | 25.16 | 1,031.48 |
| Unalaska | 62 | 88 | 39.47 | 28.04 | 2,447.31 |
| Total | 272 | 484 | ..... | ..... | 15,186.74 |
| *Southeastern district.* | | | | | |
| Douglas | 20 | 80 | 89.40 | 22.35 | 1,787.99 |
| Haines | 19 | 98 | 44.47 | 8.62 | 845.02 |
| Hoonah | 23 | 148 | 85.40 | 13.27 | 1,964.33 |
| Jackson | 17 | 47 | 49.09 | 17.76 | 834.60 |
| Juneau | 19 | 92 | 48.04 | 9.16 | 912.73 |
| Kake | 29 | 91 | 27.22 | 8.68 | 789.48 |
| Kasaan | 17 | 35 | 66.31 | 32.21 | 1,127.26 |
| Killisnoo | 17 | 100 | 55.53 | 9.44 | 944.03 |
| Klawock | 16 | 48 | 72.66 | 24.22 | 1,162.55 |
| Klinquan | 25 | 47 | 39.54 | 21.03 | 988.52 |
| Klukwan | 23 | 125 | 47.82 | 8.80 | 1,099.94 |
| Loring | 15 | 22 | 38.28 | 26.10 | 574.22 |
| Petersburg | 14 | 40 | 82.27 | 28.79 | 1,151.85 |
| Point Ellis | 10 | 32 | 30.03 | 9.39 | 300.36 |
| Saxman | 9 | 31 | 114.59 | 33.27 | 1,031.39 |
| Shakan | 13 | 44 | 78.61 | 23.23 | 1,021.93 |
| Sitka | 22 | 115 | 44.63 | 8.54 | 981.94 |
| Sitkoh Bay | 6 | 37 | 27.20 | 4.15 | 163.37 |
| Wrangell | 12 | 34 | 65.64 | 23.17 | 787.73 |
| Yakutat | 9 | 41 | 87.19 | 19.14 | 784.77 |
| Total | 335 | 1,307 | ..... | ..... | 19,254.01 |
| Grand total | 1,458 | 3,738 | ..... | ..... | 85,135.28 |

*Summary of averages of Table 3, 1908–9.*

| | Daily attendance per school. | Enrollment per school. | Cost per pupil based on average attendance. | Cost per pupil based on enrollment. | Total cost per school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northern district (northwest Alaska) | 26 | 64 | $55.90 | $22.71 | $1,453.45 |
| Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim) | 19 | 36 | 65.68 | 34.66 | 1,247.91 |
| Southwestern district | 25 | 44 | 55.22 | 31.37 | 1,380.61 |
| Southeastern district | 17 | 65 | 56.63 | 14.81 | 962.70 |
| All schools | 21 | 55 | 59.62 | 22.76 | 1,251.99 |

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of items from Table 3.*

| | Total annual cost. | | | Cost per pupil based on average attendance. | | | Cost per pupil based on enrollment. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Entire range. | Two middle quartiles. | Median. | Entire range. | Two middle quartiles. | Median. | Entire range. | Second middle quartiles. | Median. |
| Northern district (northwestern Alaska) | $522.19<br>2,227.92 | $999.98<br>2,032.95 | $1,407.80<br>1,419.67 | $22.73<br>179.74 | $40.56<br>87.99 | $57.04<br>58.48 | $10.87<br>53.29 | $16.38<br>33.92 | $22.61<br>23.02 |
| Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim) | 542.82<br>2,487.64 | 991.68<br>1,308.61 | 1,169.94 | 30.90<br>118.46 | 60.31<br>100.66 | 76.17 | 16.43<br>76.28 | 29.46<br>45.00 | 33.08 |
| Southwestern district | 376.49<br>2,789.60 | 935.83<br>1,576.38 | 1,031.49 | 23.53<br>184.39 | 41.60<br>50.64 | 49.12 | 15.06<br>81.95 | 25.13<br>27.18 | 25.99 |
| Southeastern district | 163.37<br>1,964.33 | 789.48<br>1,099.94 | 944.03<br>981.94 | 27.22<br>114.59 | 44.47<br>78.61 | 49.09<br>55.53 | 4.15<br>33.27 | 9.16<br>23.23 | 17.76<br>19.14 |
| All schools | 163.37<br>2,789.60 | 845.02<br>1,582.65 | 1,099.94<br>1,127.26 | 22.73<br>184.39 | 42.85<br>84.64 | 58.48<br>59.85 | 4.15<br>81.95 | 17.65<br>32.65 | 24.22<br>24.89 |

| | Daily average attendance. | | | Total enrollment. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Entire range. | Two middle quartiles. | Median. | Entire range. | Two middle quartiles. | Median. |
| Northern district (northwestern Alaska) | 10–52 | 16–35 | 23–25 | 22–136 | 40–85 | 61–62 |
| Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim) | 8–71 | 10–21 | 18 | 13–81 | 22–47 | 31 |
| Southwestern district | 12–62 | 16–29 | 17 | 25–88 | 30–51 | 40 |
| Southeastern district | 6–29 | 12–22 | 17 | 22–148 | 35–98 | 47 |
| All schools | 6–71 | 13–25 | 17–18 | 13–148 | 33–75 | 44–46 |

TABLE 5.—*Analysis of increased enrollment and of increased average attendance over 1908.*

| | Northwest Alaska. | | Yukon and Kuskokwim. | | Southwest Alaska. | | Southeast Alaska. | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Stations. | Increase. | Stations. | Increase. | Stations. | Increase. | Stations. | Increase. | |
| Increased enrollment: | | | | | | | | | |
| Increased enrollment due to establishment of 13 new stations | 2 | 106 | 5 | 154 | 3 | 111 | 3 | 91 | 462 |
| Less enrollment of 4 stations not maintained in 1909 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 87 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | 109 |
| Increased enrollment of old schools | ..... | 138 | ..... | −56 | ..... | 72 | ..... | 163 | 317 |
| Per cent of increased enrollment of old schools | ..... | 12 | ..... | −10 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 15 | 10 |
| Total increased enrollment | ..... | 244 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 183 | ..... | 232 | 670 |
| Increased average attendance: | | | | | | | | | |
| Increased average attendance due to establishment of 13 new stations | 2 | 68 | 5 | 64 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 31 | 216 |
| Less average attendance of 4 stations not maintained in 1909 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 52 |
| Increased average attendance of old schools | ..... | −15 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 52 | 97 |
| Per cent of increased average attendance of old schools | ..... | − 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 20 | 11 |
| Total increased average attendance | ..... | 53 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 101 | ..... | 75 | 261 |

A review of the work as it was carried on in the various stations shows that the superintendents, teachers, and physicians have been generally enthusiastic and faithful in their endeavors to realize the general aims of the service. At many stations excellent results have

been accomplished. Nevertheless, the work as a whole must be regarded as still in its infancy. While the industrial, physical, moral, and social sides of life have all received consideration in the various parts of Alaska, some phases have received special attention in certain districts. Thus the work among the Eskimos in northwestern Alaska and in the lower Yukon and Kuskokwim valleys has emphasized the industrial development through the adult members of the race more than in any other section. In southwestern Alaska the greatest problem has been that of relief of destitution, while on the upper Yukon fighting the social evils has been paramount. Two aims have stood out most prominently in southeastern Alaska, the organization of a curriculum for the instruction of children in which the manual and domestic arts occupy a large part, and the alleviation of disease. This diverse emphasis has been due partially to conditions existing among the natives and partially to a desire to have the various districts work upon different problems, in order that, by the exchange of experiences through conferences, the work as a whole might be most advanced.

## INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

The most prominent feature of the industrial education of the natives of Alaska as it is being conducted by the bureau is the reindeer service, to which the second part of this report is devoted. The reindeer industry has become the center of the life of many Eskimo villages, and the progress in civilization that has been made through participation in it is marked. This improvement, which is due also in part to the recent emphasis placed upon manual and domestic arts and general social work upon the part of the teachers, is described by Mr. A. N. Evans, assistant superintendent of the northern district, as follows:

The schools show the effect of the increased interest taken in them. There is better discipline on the part of the pupils and a greater interest on the part of the natives in general. A large part of the older natives attend school at some settlements and nearly all respond to the efforts to have them improve the conditions of their houses and the villages. At villages where timber is available the natives have torn down their old cabins or igloos and rebuilt cabins in a sanitary and more comfortable fashion. Instead of the irregular manner of building their igloos, they are now constructed with streets between the cabins. The natives take great pride in this work and require little encouragement. Where a man and wife are located as teachers the effect is more apparent. The women note how the teacher's house is kept, and wherever white children are about note the manner in which the teacher's children are kept. It is particularly desirable at this time that the women be taught to bake, wash, and care for their houses and to take pride in them. Such influences as these will tend to overcome the looseness of marriage relations that has existed in the past. The improvement is gradual and will be permanent if proper protection is given against the destructive elements that prevail where the lower class of whites have entered the country. The sale of liquor and mingling of white men and natives cause the greatest distress to the natives. Under such influences the native rapidly goes to pieces and

is soon unable to support himself. Some whites seem to be so insistent in their efforts to debauch the natives that I believe it desirable to have every village a reservation and treat undesirable white visitors as trespassers.

It has not been possible as yet to establish the native industry of fishing upon a commercial basis in any village, because of the many difficulties that must be overcome. Dr. J. H. Romig, superintendent of the southwestern district, is giving considerable attention to this problem, and is hopeful of securing substantial results in at least one village within the next year. In order to increase the value of furs, improved methods of tanning are receiving attention at several stations, but as yet without any notable results. As an illustration of the manner in which the teachers promote the well-being of the natives by developing the native industries so that increased returns are secured for their own consumption, the following brief report of Mr. H. W. Ehlert, at Louden, situated on the middle Yukon, is cited:

During July I was busy gardening and supervising the building of boats and fish wheels for the natives. They built five boats and constructed seven fish wheels. I persuaded the natives to build fish wheels and catch all the fish they could. Dried salmon is the principal food of the natives in winter time. The salmon run was good this year, and the catch was large. Every family has on an average 1 ton of dried fish for winter's use.

During August I intended to build a cache to store school supplies, etc., but was interrupted with my work. Superintendent Lopp instructed me to go to Koyukuk and Nulato to look after the landing of school supplies at those places and also to inspect the reindeer herd at Nulato. This I have finished and will now return to Louden on the next steamer up the river.

Instruction in the schoolroom is given both to adults and children. The subject-matter and the methods pursued are chosen from the standpoint of the capacities and needs of those to whom the instruction is given. Extra classes for adults of either or both sexes were held at many stations. The emphasis that is placed upon practical subjects and the results of such work may be well shown by extracts from the reports of two teachers. The first of these teachers, Miss Bertha S. Cox, was located at Deering, upon the shores of the Arctic Ocean; the second, Miss Helen Hewitt, was located at Klawock, in southeastern Alaska. Miss Cox was in her third year of service at Deering, and her plan was the result of her experience and the suggestions of her superintendents. Miss Hewitt entered the service at the beginning of last year. Her work may be taken as an exemplification of the principles and plans set forth at the teachers' conference at Juneau, as worked out by an efficient teacher without previous experience. Miss Cox describes her school work as follows:

One rule of the school has been that English must be spoken about the building. This, with the hour and a half of conversational lessons and the printing of the paper, "The Deering Weekly Eskimo Journal," has made a marked improvement in the English. On industrial days everyone who will speak English is given the privilege of talking. * * *

We have been very thankful for the books For Non-Speaking English People. They have been very helpful in lessons on action. Classes in arithmetic have been held for the purpose of drilling the reindeer herders and other young men in practical business methods.

Industrial work has become a part of the daily programme. The benefit derived can not be overestimated. The results are telling. With the faithful assistance of I. Ashugak Kenworthy, special attention has been given to the teaching of industry to the children. Every child has been taught to knit mittens, to make baskets, and to piece quilts. They seem to enjoy knitting. Some very pretty pincushions and wall pockets were made for Christmas for their mothers.

From the appropriation allowed for material by the department 40 garments have been made by Eskimo women for school children. These are kept at the building for wearing apparel during school hours. Besides these, 23 garments have been made of native material. A comforter has also been quilted for the hospital ward. The pupil, teacher, and mother who have been taught to cut shirts, overalls, dresses, and aprons have been helped by the results in this department.

Special attention has been given to the laundering of these garments. It is encouraging to note that the women have taken interest in the cleanliness of their children by bringing clothing to be washed and ironed. I hope it will be possible for every school to be furnished with a bathroom, thus teaching the children how to overcome the uncleanliness of the past generation.

The same plan as last year has been followed in the cooking, with the exception that a smaller amount of government material has been used. I am glad to report that 725 loaves of bread and 9 dozen biscuits have been baked. Several times this winter when we have sent for women for bread baking, they have been cooking at home. It is also encouraging to note that some of the girls are able to make bread and yeast without assistance. At Thanksgiving time the dinner for a hundred was planned and cooked by them. I feel sure that in time it will become a usual duty and a part of the native home.

During the winter months the boys and men were taught manual training by an efficient workman, Mr. Wentworth. At school the boys were taught how to make boxes and picture frames. At home the men were assisted in making flour bins, cupboards, and sleds. I trust that a traveling industrial teacher will be appointed who can afford to spend his time in teaching the Eskimo how to make his house comfortable, sanitary, and with convenient furnishings.

The $50 allowed for the sick has been expended and more. Twelve dollars were used for telephoning to the doctor and $50 for an operation for appendicitis. In such an emergency I felt justified in making the expenditure. During the fall months the small hospital ward was occupied most of the time. There have been two cases of appendicitis. One was brought home after he had been sick two weeks, and died. The other was operated on at the school building by Doctor Whiting, of Candle, who was kind enough to undertake the operation for his expenses. We have appreciated the assistance of Doctor Whiting. It is evident that we need a hospital centrally located, where such cases can have special care. There, too, a few of the Eskimo boys and girls could be trained to nurse their sick.

Five young men have secured places in mines, which is a step that shows advancement. It is encouraging to see that the government schools are influencing them to feel the importance of having a livelihood instead of simply existing. I am sure that two would try mining for themselves if they had sufficient equipment.

We are indeed thankful for the effort the Government is making to supply the need of the people and to furnish the schools with equipment.

The extract taken from Miss Helen Hewitt's report is as follows:

They are deeply interested in the education of their boys and girls, and want them, above all, to learn what will be of the greatest practical use in after life. They are particularly enthusiastic about the cooking, sewing, and woodworking. They all say, "That is what we have always wanted."

I have taught all three branches this year, devoting two hours each day to such work. Monday and Tuesday afternoons, from 2 until 4, were given over to bench work, Wednesday and Thursday to sewing, and Friday to cooking. The people want all three again next year. They say that the children need all the instruction they can possibly get along these lines.

And the children are anxious to learn such things. They do not waste a moment of the precious manual training time, and I never have to show them more than once how to do anything. Each pupil takes delight in accomplishing more and doing it better than anyone else. The words I hear oftenest are, "I finish," and the query, "Do you think it's nice?"

The most encouraging feature of all this is the fact that they apply their knowledge in their everyday home life. A number of the girls have made good bread at home, entirely without assistance, and one and all that have taken the cooking lessons are able to prepare a palatable and nourishing meal with small expense and very little waste.

As a result of the sewing lessons, both boys and girls can patch, mend, and darn. In addition, the girls have learned all the practical sewing stitches and some of the simpler decorative ones, pattern making, cutting, and fitting.

I allowed two of the girls, who had finished all the other work, to make percale dresses for themselves. They chose pretty and becoming styles and made well-fitting dresses. When they took them home they asked their mothers for money, bought muslin, and made petticoats by themselves to wear with their new dresses on Decoration Day. If they had a machine a great deal could be done with dressmaking.

The boys "know" their tools now, and how to sharpen and care for them. Most of them had used tools before, but in such a careless, ignorant way that a few months of such usage would reduce good tools to "scrap iron." Consequently, I have required them to work slowly and carefully, insisting on careful joining and conscientious finishing. I have taught them, too, that planning a piece of work is better than doing it a second time, and that well-kept tools are a carpenter's best asset.

I have one boy whose father, a boat builder, is anxious for him to become a carpenter. When we began our bench work, some time in November, he could not make the simplest model without spoiling two or three pieces of wood. This was because of his careless "hit-or-miss" way of attacking his work. Last week he finished a table that is true and tight and carefully planned and made. When it was finished he stained it, sandpapered it thoroughly, and gave it a second coat of stain. No one could wish for a better piece of amateur work.

I may say, too, that with the change in this boy's manual ability has come an equally astonishing improvement in his performance of other school duties. This is true in a greater or less degree of all the other children. I have no doubt that manual training will not only improve their minds and bodies, but in providing new and absorbing interests for after-school hours will help to better the deplorable moral conditions that now exist.

## PHYSICAL WELFARE.

In the course of their tours the physicians employed in the Alaska school service accumulated a mass of information regarding social and economic conditions among the natives. On account of the

accessibility of the villages in southeastern Alaska, Dr. H. C. De Vighne was able to collect general information and statistics which show, with a fair degree of accuracy, the conditions and diseases prevailing in the native communities of that region. That his ministrations were appreciated is shown by the following paragraph from his report:

In each village I have called the natives to a friendly "council," explaining the purpose of my visit, the intention of the department, and some general instructions regarding the care of their children and the proper sanitation of their village. At each meeting the house or church was crowded, and no one seeing the eager attention and interest displayed could fail to consider the Alaska Indians ready for and worthy of extraordinary efforts in their behalf.

The statistics submitted by Dr. De Vighne covered 20 villages in southeastern Alaska, with a total native population of 4,739. In these villages during the calendar year 1908 there had been 242 births and 219 deaths. Between November 1, 1908, and April 20, 1909, Dr. De Vighne made careful physical examinations of 1,161 natives manifesting symptoms of disease, of whom 418, or 36 per cent, were found to be affected with tuberculosis; 308, or 26 per cent, were suffering from venereal diseases. Other prevailing diseases were measles, rheumatism, pneumonia, trachoma, conjunctivitis, and pleurisy.

In the absence of physicians, teachers are constantly called upon to render medical assistance. Sometimes they must take immediate steps to check serious outbreaks of disease. This was the case at Hoonah, where an epidemic of measles occurred during the spring of 1909, which is thus described by Miss Dottie Hewitt:

The epidemic of measles came very suddenly. Thirty-nine cases from my room alone developed in two days. One morning, as I was hunting those not in school whom I did not know to be sick, I found one little girl sitting shivering on the floor with a thin dance blanket wrapped around her. Measles spots were trying to break out on her face. There was no fire in the house and no wood. I could not make the people understand me, so I went back to school, and, as I had only 9 pupils left in my room, I closed my school, sent the pupils into the other room, procured an interpreter, and went back to the little sick child. Her people had no bed, but they finally arranged things by the mother taking off her own blanket and wrapping it around the child, while we got her warmed up with hot drinks. They kept her warm after that and she recovered. Then for the remainder of that day and for four days following I did not keep school, but spent all day going from house to house putting children to bed and giving them medicine. Everywhere I found them playing barefooted on cold floors when their faces were spotted with measles, and even running barefooted out into the snow. I wrote immediately to Mr. Thompson telling him what I was doing and asking for orders. He came by the next boat and helped me. The next boat Doctor De Vighne came and stayed until he checked the disease. I could not get the people to keep the children in bed and off the cold floors, and we lost nearly 30 babies under 4 years from measles.

## SOCIAL WORK.

Those features of our service which most closely resemble the work of social settlements in the larger cities of the United States are

shown by the report made by Mr. E. D. Evans, teacher at Kenai, in southwestern Alaska, upon his work during the month of June, 1909, after instruction in the schoolroom had ended:

The care of the gardens takes up a portion of my time each day. The remaining weeks I have spent in visiting and instructing the natives. Each day I make a round of almost every house in town, explaining in each house the principles and the necessity of cleanliness and a sanitary condition. Of late I have met with nothing but friendliness and good will from these people and a desire to cooperate with me in my efforts. The results of my work are indeed very encouraging to me. Every day, weather permitting, each house is thoroughly aired, and the bedclothes, etc., hung outside upon the line of fence for their daily sun bath, windows opened for the free passage of fresh air, floors scrubbed, and a general cleaning.

In view of my experience here during last winter, when so many people went hungry, I decided to make it my business to see that there was not a recurrence of the same state of affairs. With this end in view, I had an interview with Captain Williams, superintendent of the Kussiloff cannery, about 15 miles from Kenai, and he very kindly loaned me a full-sized net for the use of the natives. Each family in town has the use of this net until they have sufficient to last them until next year. I personally take charge of this net, and see that each native gets enough fish and that it is properly salted and put up in a condition fit for consumption.

It has for years been a practice among these natives when cleaning fish in town to throw the remains of fish in the most convenient place (for them), making but little difference whether it be on the trail or around the house, the result being that the sun beating upon them would rot them and create anything but a pleasant smell, besides being detrimental to the interests of health and cleanliness; but to-day, owing to my having forbidden this practice, there can not be found any remains exposed in any way that would create unpleasant results. They are either thrown where the tide can carry them away or buried in a pit dug for that purpose.

During this month I have assisted the natives in building fences and repairing their houses, so now the town is beginning to take on a new aspect—almost respectable. In addition to this, we have made a number of gardens around their houses. Mrs. Evans has accompanied me very often this month, and has given the women instruction in subjects of common interest to women; that this is appreciated can easily be seen in the change in the condition of the children. This month that I have spent with them and among them has given me a chance to become more thoroughly acquainted with them and their habits, and am pleased to be able to report that there has been more practical improvement in their general condition than has been noted for years.

## RELIEF OF DESTITUTION.

The expenditure for the relief of destitute natives amounted to approximately $7,000, almost all of which was used in the purchasing and shipment of food supplies. The fundamental object in the administration of relief was to make it an educational agency for the advancement of the people in civilization. With this aim in view relief was provided only when it could not or would not be furnished by other natives, and then only to such an extent as would prevent permanent impairment of bodily vigor. In all possible cases the fact that the Government was the source of relief was withheld. All able-bodied destitute natives were required to give in exchange for supplies an equivalent amount of labor, estimated upon the basis of local prices for labor and supplies. Such labor was performed

in making repairs and additions to government buildings, in the furnishing of firewood for the schools, and in the improvement of the sanitary condition of the native villages by the removal of refuse, the erection of toilets and bath houses, and in cleaning the native houses.

There were many villages in which no expenditure by the Government for the relief of destitution was necessary, and there were only two regions in which destitution was general—the Copper River Valley and the Koyukuk River Valley. The typical native village in Alaska requiring expenditures for this purpose contains from one to four persons either so aged or so diseased that they are of no economic value to their relatives, or else young orphans, usually the children of white men, whom no native desires to support. The administration of relief in those regions in which destitution was general has been remarkably successful. Reports from the Koyukuk region, received at the close of the summer of 1909, state that the natives had been diligent during the fishing season and have an abundant food supply for the coming winter. While conditions in the Copper River region are not so good, they are better than in previous years, and the probability is that relief will not have to be given to more than one-fourth of the population.

The report of Mr. George E. Boulter, assistant superintendent of the northern district, upon arrangements made for the relief of the Koyukuk natives with the missionary at Allachaket, who was employed by the bureau, at a nominal salary, to perform this work, illustrates the method of relief followed in one instance.

I have arranged for the following work to be given to them:

First, cutting and peeling logs. These logs will be useful should a schoolhouse be built. In any case logs are a useful asset, and I do not think there would be any difficulty in selling them should you desire to do so. The logs will be peeled, as they will then be less liable to rot, as they otherwise might do were they allowed to remain on the ground for any length of time in an unpeeled condition. They will be placed upon the mission ground and will be fit for use at any reasonable time. The standing timber from which the logs are being cut is situated in various places from a mile to 2 miles from Allachaket. The majority of the logs will be cut up the Koyukuk and a few up the Alatna. The natives are cutting logs at the rate of 25 cents per hour. This is the rate paid to them by Miss Carter when they are doing winter work around the mission.

The hauling of the logs to the river bank is sufficient work for a horse, consequently it is very hard work for dogs. I have arranged that the men who own a dog team which is sufficiently strong for hauling are to be paid at the rate of 50 cents per hour. In order to put a few of their dogs into condition for the hauling of the logs, I have authorized Miss Carter to purchase 100 pounds of rice, which she can give to the men for use as dog feed.

At the time of my leaving Allachaket, April 6, 1909, about 120 logs had been cut and nearly 100 had been hauled to the river bank. I estimate that, upon the sum which I have allowed Miss Carter for this purpose, we shall have about 200 building logs at our disposal. The total sum for cutting, hauling, rafting, and peeling is not to exceed the sum of $225.

Second, clearing a piece of ground, placing a fence around it, and cutting a drain. I have staked a piece of ground 200 feet square. This will be large enough for most of the people to have a small garden. Some of the younger men will clear the ground, the fence being reserved for the old men and women. The women can very well procure the willow poles, and the old men can make the fence. They are to be paid at the rate of 25 cents per hour. The total sum for clearing the ground, building a fence around it, and cutting a drain is not to exceed $200.

Third, making fish nets. I have authorized Miss Carter to have 12 fish nets made, the fish twine to be purchased out of the relief fund. The women who make the nets are to be paid $5 for each net. The nets will remain the property of the bureau for the first year, after which time they will become the property of the women who made them. In the meantime the natives are to be allowed to use the nets. One-half of the fish which are caught during the first year are to be the property of the bureau. These fish, when dried, I shall arrange to be sent to me at Tanana to be used by me as dog feed. The freight rate from Allachaket to Tanana ought not to exceed 4 cents per pound. The cost of the fish twine and nets is not to exceed the sum of $90.

Fourth, thirty cords of wood at $8 per cord (4 feet long). This wood will be useful should a school be built. Should a school not be built, cord wood is always saleable to the steamboat people, for which they pay $8 per cord.

Thus the natives will be relieved from their destitution, and the bureau will, I think, be getting a fair return for the money expended.

## SUMMER SCHOOLS.

The first summer station was established at Chignik in 1907; since 1908 two additional summer stations have been maintained in southeastern Alaska at Sitkoh Bay and Point Ellis. The experiment has been, on the whole, successful. These stations are intended to be more strictly social centers than the regular schools. In the summer the natives of southern Alaska go to the canneries to work. Here they come in contact with the lowest classes of Chinese, Japanese, and American laborers. They work beside them in the canneries; they visit the bunk houses. Liquor is often easy to obtain, and the evils that result from the association of such men and the native women and girls are very serious. The natives also need assistance in the keeping of accounts, in the promotion of industrious habits, and in difficulties with those for whom they work. Besides, the children, who would otherwise roam at will, need instruction in English. In my judgment, these stations should be continued. I recommend also that a thorough study be made of the social and economic conditions surrounding the natives at work in canneries during the summer season.

## EXTENSION OF SERVICE.

The aims of the service should be even more fully realized during the present year, not only because of increased experience in the new undertaking, but also by reason of the repairs and additions made to buildings, the improvements in equipment, and the increase of supplies, which have been provided for during the summer of 1909 as a

result of the conference in Seattle between the superintendents and the chief of the division. The employment of a larger number of married teachers and the extension of the term of service from nine to twelve months in almost all the stations outside the southeastern district will likewise greatly increase the efficiency of the work.

Certain external aspects of the improvement in the service during the last two and one-half years are shown in the following table:

*Comparative statistics, Alaska school service, 1907–1910.*

| | 1907. | 1910. | Increase. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schools | 52 | 78 | 26 |
| Superintendents | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Regular teachers: | | | |
| White | 54 | 86 | 32 |
| Native | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Traveling teachers (native) | | 2 | 2 |
| Total teachers | 59 | 98 | 39 |
| Instructors in sanitation | | 3 | 3 |
| Regular physicians | | 5 | 5 |
| Superintendents serving also as physicians | | 2 | 2 |
| Teachers serving also as physicians | | 3 | 3 |
| Contract physicians | | 8 | 8 |
| Total in work pertaining to health | | 21 | 21 |
| Total persons serving in Alaska | 62 | 120 | 55 |
| School buildings erected, 1907–1909 | | | 37 |
| One-teacher stations | 45 | 60 | 15 |
| Two-teacher stations | 6 | 15 | 9 |
| Three-teacher stations | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Teachers accompanied by wives or other adult members of the family | | 27 | |

| | 1907. | 1909. | Increase. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Total enrollment | 2,639 | 3,809 | 1,170 | 44.3 |
| Enrollment, 17 schools, southeastern Alaska | 1,034 | 1,216 | 182 | 17.6 |
| Average attendance, 17 schools, southeastern Alaska | 261 | 304 | 43 | 12.8 |

## NEEDED LEGISLATION.

During the last Congress the code of criminal procedure for the district of Alaska was amended so as to make the selling, bartering, or giving to any native of Alaska, not a citizen of the United States, "any spirituous, malt, or vinous liquor, or intoxicating extracts" a felony. At the same session "An act authorizing the Attorney-General to appoint as special officers such employees of the Alaska school service as may be named by the Secretary of the Interior" (approved May 3, 1909) was passed. This legislation was urgently needed and it will probably prove of great benefit. As yet no special peace officers have been recommended by the Secretary of the Interior for appointment by the Attorney-General. The vigorous enforcement of the new liquor law by sending deputy marshals

out to secure evidence and to make arrests instead of confining their duties to the serving of papers greatly lessens, if it does not entirely do away with, the need of such officers. In the first division of the district court of Alaska, which is almost identical with the southeastern district in the Alaska school service, there were sentenced to the penitentiary during August and September, 1909, 17 out of 21 persons tried for the violation of the statute prohibiting the selling, bartering, or giving of intoxicating liquor to natives. In this connection I respectfully recommend that, whenever it seems an enforcement of this law can not be secured in villages where there is no representative of the Department of Justice, the superintendent of the district to which these villages belong be instructed to confer with the United States marshal of that region with the point in view of agreeing upon the person to be recommended by the superintendent to the Commissioner of Education for appointment as a special peace officer in order that proper action may be taken through the Secretary of the Interior.

My recommendations in previous reports involving new legislation which has not yet been acted upon by the Congress, all of which are renewed, are as follows:

1. Conferring upon the Secretary of the Interior the authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to all natives of Alaska, and making a failure to comply with its provisions a misdemeanor punishable in the regular courts.

2. Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to erect and equip hospitals which will serve as centers for relieving disease and destitution and for furnishing instruction to native girls in nursing, and to employ physicians and nurses for the management of the same.

3. Requiring the attendance at school of every child between the ages of 5 and 15, inclusive, during such time of the entire school year as his family is in the village, except at such times as the child is mentally or physically unable to attend or at times when his services are needed in order to support his family or himself and he is actively engaged in so doing, and making absence from school for a specified period a misdemeanor upon the part of the parent, punishable in the regular courts.

4. Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to promote the general welfare of the natives of Alaska by assisting them to establish their industries upon a substantial basis and to provide proper facilities for sanitary living.

5. Granting to the natives of Alaska under proper safeguards the same rights and privileges under the public land and mineral laws as those now enjoyed by citizens of the United States.

6. Reserving from all forms of location and occupancy under the Alaska coal-land laws the coal fields lying near Wainwright and Icy Cape.

As my views upon these questions have for the most part been set forth at length, I shall present here the views of those who have served in the field. Regarding the need of sanitary regulations and of hospitals and sanitaria, Dr. J. H. Romig, superintendent of the southwestern district, a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and afterwards a graduate student of the University of Pennsylvania, who has been among the natives of southwestern Alaska as a missionary and as a physician for twelve years, states the need in the following language:

There exists no law or provision in Alaska to-day whereby a contagious disease can be kept under quarantine and the health of the public preserved. Such is needed so that the public may be protected, and the expense thereof paid from government funds.

There is great need of sanitary regulations for all of Alaska for both natives, creoles, and whites. Tuberculosis is prevalent among the natives. Expectoration of bloody purulent sputa on the floor is common. Advanced tubercular patients chew fish for helpless infants. Fish gurry and filth of all kinds are thrown in the yard or dumped into holes to decay and fill the air with foul odors. Light and ventilation have been reduced to a minimum in many homes. Were an epidemic of an acute contagious nature to arise it would spread without limit and from the native and creole settlements would jeopardize the white population. * * *

The situation of the native in this region is a complex matter, as disease and drunkenness and immorality are against him. Sanitation and education must lift him out of his present condition speedily or he will become a thing of the past.

Curative medication should be given the native in certain instances; but preventive medicine is what he needs above all else, or the generations to come will be few.

The moral and social conditions need much attention if the native is to rise to a place among other races. The resources are here in the country; but he must develop and use them if he is to be independent, and in this independence lies his whole future. He must make himself under instruction and not others make him over again.

Something might be done to improve the sanitary conditions by selecting scholars from the schools and training them in hospitals placed among the natives here in their midst. Such training of nurses would be valuable aids in promoting rules of hygiene. Certain sanitary measures would need to be obligatory on all.

In the following paragraphs contained in his annual report Doctor DeVighne also emphasizes the need for sanitary regulations and for hospitals in the native villages:

Many of the better class natives have reached the stage where filth concealed is thought well disposed of, but the great majority are still perfectly frank in the disposal of all refuse matter. Practically all garbage is either left in situ or thrown in front of the houses, which is usually the beach. If the tide is on the flow, everything is carried up and deposited under the houses or sidewalks, while should the tide be outgoing the chances for its permanent disappearance are somewhat better. It is obvious that some system of effective disposal of sewage [must] be established before there is much improvement in the sanitary condition of the villages. * * *

The building of the old-fashioned community houses should be discouraged and their occupancy by from two to a half dozen families prohibited. This custom is encouraged by the older generation for selfish reasons and much against the wishes of the younger families, whose desire for cleanliness and privacy is often genuine, but beyond attainment under existing conditions, and who have not the courage to openly rebel against a practice so well established. Some of the larger houses of but one room contain from four to eight beds and the complete household effects of perhaps a half dozen families. This room is also the seat of all the domestic and industrial accomplishments of the various families, and in addition affords refuge for numerous children and dogs. Sanitation or even personal cleanliness in houses of this kind is out of the question. * * *

There are about 40 cases of chronic invalidism in southeast Alaska, which are impossible of being permanently benefited by home treatment, and a fairly constant number approximating the same are suffering from surgical diseases, injuries, and certain acute diseases, whose only hope of cure or relief depends on their ability to secure early hospital treatment. The geographic distribution of the villages divides them naturally into two divisions, having well-defined ties of intermarriage and kindred interests and all being within easy access to a central point. A small hospital favorably located in the northern division could be quickly reached from the villages of Kluckwan, Haines, Juneau, Douglas, Hoonah, Killisnoo, Sitka, and Kake, while one in the southern part would embrace the villages of Petersburg, Wrangell, Kasaan, Ketchikan, Saxman, Metlakatla, Klinquan, Howkan, Klawock, and Shakan. Five of the eight villages in the northern division have no resident physicians, while seven in the southern division are in the same unfortunate condition. Contracts can be made with existing hospitals in Haines, Juneau, Douglas, and Ketchikan for the care of natives in the immediate vicinity, but there should be a central institution in each of the divisions of the district at a point accessible to the remote villages. These hospitals need not necessarily be entirely charitable, and would afford immeasurable relief to the ill and injured natives, aside from giving training to some of the younger ones, in whom a knowledge of nursing would be invaluable. * * *

The establishment of model sanitary camps for the treatment of tuberculosis in the vicinity of and conjointly with the native hospitals seems to afford a most economical and effective means of treating this disease and limiting its dissemination. Cabins or tents, with water and fuel free, could be provided them, as would also specially prepared diet for the member of the family under treatment. This, with free medical attendance and the prospect of ultimate recovery, or at least relief without the forced separation of the family, and with a minimum of restraint over the healthy members, would offer inducement for submitting themselves for treatment during the months in which they are otherwise unoccupied, which is about all in the way of assistance that can be expected of them. The months spent in the sanitary camp need not interfere seriously with the usual vocation of the working members of the family, who would continue self-supporting. The initial expense in buildings and equipment would be comparatively slight and the cost of maintenance limited to salaries, medicines, and certain foods for invalid use. The enforced sanitation and camp routine would be continued to some extent on return to their homes and would have a wholesome influence over their village life.

A very large percentage of the annual reports for years past have mentioned the need of a compulsory education law. Practically every efficient worker in the service desires it. No hardship will be caused the natives by the liberal law proposed (see p. 1316) and no difficulties of any consequence would be met in enforcing it. The

language of one teacher, Miss Sarah I. Haynes, of Juneau, upon the subject is given below:

They are late risers, and in the winter time seldom get up before 9 o'clock. I understand that they sit up half of the night. This of course influences the attendance, making the majority of them late at school in the morning. The afternoon attendance was always the larger. Their irregularity of attendance was rather discouraging, as it made it almost impossible to follow a regular programme every day and to give to each pupil the lessons that each needed the most. When I would go after them to compel them to come earlier, the mothers didn't like it because they "no eat."

It is not putting it too strongly to say that the efficiency of the school work would be increased 200 per cent by the passage of the proposed law.

In conclusion, I desire to call attention to three papers that deal with the need of the promotion of the industrial life of the natives in other ways than through the reindeer enterprise. The economic situation in some native villages in which the reindeer stations are not located is precarious. The coming of civilization has not only brought about a change in the standard of living but it has also changed the method whereby a livelihood is made. The abandonment of former centers of population by trading or mining companies has removed opportunities for labor, and, on the other hand, the returns from hunting and fishing have been greatly lessened by the destruction of fish and game by canneries and trappers. The Government must soon face the question whether it will enter upon a general policy of providing for destitute natives over a large territory in central and southern Alaska or enable them to earn their own living through the establishment and regulation of industries, other than reindeer, to which they are adapted. The latter method is not the more economical, but the more beneficial, besides possessing the further advantage that it has large educational possibilities.

An extract from the report of Julius Jette, teacher at Kokrines, tells of the destruction of game and advocates the protection of the fur industry for the natives:

The fur catch is decidedly decreasing, and if the Government be desirous of preserving for these natives some means of subsistence I think that white trappers ought to be prevented from working on their hunting grounds. Laws have been enacted, I am told, to that purpose, but these are not enforced, and will probably not be enforced until it is too late and the fur supply has been irremediably destroyed. Whilst the Indian traps in his usual nonchalant manner, and never catches more than one-half of the fur-bearing animals, thus leaving amply enough to preserve the supply, the white trapper goes at it systematically and practically gets every beast that there is in the area covered by his operations. The few that escape him, even if allowed to breed freely for a succession of years, would probably take centuries to repopulate the district once scoured by the white trapper. One single white man, trapping methodically, gets more skins, and consequently destroys more animals, than 60 Indian families operating on the same ground.

The following presents the plan of one teacher—Mr. R. W. Thompson, of Diomede Island, situated in Bering Straits—to utilize the time of the natives in productive labor:

Owing to the severity of the climate and the frequent moving of the ice, there are many days when it is impossible for the men to go hunting, and they spend time that could be profitably employed in playing cards and meditating on nothing for hours at a time. I most sincerely wish that some kind of reasonably profitable work could be introduced by the Bureau of Education for the Diomede natives. Unlike most other villages, the herding of reindeer here is a physical impossibility, as there is no room for a herd. There is but one industry of which I know that would be practicable here, considering the freight and the marketing, and that would be a knitting factory. For instance, six hand machines, for a start, for knitting hose, gloves, mittens, etc. The material would not be bulky for the employment furnished, and a near-by market for a considerable product could be established with surrounding villages. I would suggest that these machines might be purchased, together with a quantity of yarn, and when the goods are marketed the cost of the material and transportation, together with such a per cent of the cost of the machines as will pay for them in two years, be deducted. After that, retain a certain per cent for repairs and extension of the plant, giving the workers all they produce above the gross cost to the bureau. The natives of the Diomedes have fewer resources and opportunities to make money than the natives of many of the neighboring villages.

The petition of the natives of Unalakleet, given below, expresses in a style which is distinctly native in character their need of a sawmill in order to maintain themselves upon the higher plane of living which they have learned from their contact with civilization.

PETITION.

We, the undersigned, natives of Unalakleet and adjacent villages, do hereby petition the Department of the Interior of the United States that a sawmill be granted us for our own use.

Rough lumber costs us $60 per 1,000, while only a few miles up the Unalakleet River are forests of spruce, which could be cut and floated to our village and made into lumber out of which we could build our own schooners and make more comfortable our homes at no expense to the United States after the mill is once in operation.

We have gone into the forests and whipsawed lumber, out of which we have made nine schooners that are doing business along our coasts. Many more would have been made were it not for the length of time required to whipsaw the material which, with a mill, could be cut in a few hours instead of weeks. In building all our schooners we work together as one man. We believe that in the same way we can operate a mill.

We appreciate the help the United States has given us in the way of schools and industrial shops. It has lifted us to a better life; it has transformed our unhealthy igloos into better homes. Our vision has been broadened, our hopes inspired to a further progress that is now hindered by an obstacle that our crude tools and our willingness, and even the industrial shop, can not surmount. That obstacle is the changing of our forests into lumber. Out of the lumber we can make what we need. But we can not make a mill.

With the necessary lumber, our fishing interests can be made more profitable, our villages made neater and kept cleaner. Indirectly, the United States Government would be benefited. We would be directly helped as individuals, and as a whole it would put us where we could make material progress. Once among these barren hills we lived—lived as natives. Along these icy shores we fished and hunted undisturbed and contented. We knew no better way. A change has come. We can not live as once we lived. We ask for help to rise above this difficulty.

## THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

The fiscal year 1909 was in many respects the most remarkable in the history of the Alaska reindeer service. It marks the beginning of the period of full utilization of all the reindeer owned by the Government for the benefit of the natives, for at the present time there is hardly a surplus government reindeer north of the Kuskokwim River. This was made possible by the establishment of new stations, by the employment of natives as chief herders instead of Lapps, thus permitting the expenditure of larger amounts for support of apprentices, by transferring reindeer to both chief herders and apprentices in lieu of salary or supplies, either in whole or in part, by accepting on an economical basis the largest practicable number of apprentices, and by better and closer supervision. That the reindeer enterprise has reached a new level is indicated also by the division of the reindeer at four stations into two herds each, and by the necessity of separating herders and owners in the reports because of the rapidly increasing number of natives outside the service who have been buying reindeer as an investment.

Possibly the most striking feature of the reindeer industry during the year just closed is the large income that has been derived from the sale of reindeer products. The income during 1909, as reported, was $26,270.92, whereas the highest previously reported, in 1907, was $9,543.30. Of this amount the natives' share was $18,212.03. This amount does not include the value of the reindeer skins used for clothing and of meat consumed as food. These figures demonstrate the fact that the reindeer industry has become one of the most prominent factors in the economic life of the Eskimo. The benefits derived from this relatively large income, which undoubtedly will increase from now on, are almost incalculable.

Another factor which makes the year 1909 remarkable is that a larger number of new herds was established than in any previous year. Five new government stations were established during the year—at Selawik and Point Hope in Arctic Alaska, at Nulato, upon the middle Yukon, at Quinhagak on the lower Kuskokwim, and at Kogiung on Bristol Bay. In addition, the herds at five stations—Barrow and Shishmaref (government stations) and Wales and Golovin (mission stations)—were divided into two herds each, and the herd at Bethel (mission station) into three herds, making a total increase of eleven herds for the year, and a total of 34 herds, all told, now belonging to 28 stations. Of these 28 stations, 18 are government and 10 are mission stations, although one of the mission herds, Koserefsky, is now managed temporarily by the Government at Mountain Village. Government apprentices were maintained at Mountain Village and also at

all government stations except Egawik, making a total of 18 stations at which government apprentices were located, as opposed to 11 at the close of 1908 and 3 at the close of 1907. With the exception of Koserefsky the mission stations remain the same as last year. The second herds at Barrow, Shishmaref, and Wales are composed entirely of reindeer belonging to natives, while the second herd at Golovin is that of a Lapp herder.

Another remarkable feature of the reindeer service during the past year is the fact that the percentage of reindeer belonging to the Government decreased more rapidly than that of any other class of owners, and that this decrease was greater than in any previous year. This complements the point last made above and is in agreement with the policy controlling our administration—to increase the number of government stations, to take on as many apprentices as the appropriation will permit, and to turn the reindeer over to the natives as rapidly as they learn the industry and appreciate its value. As the records show, the percentage of reindeer owned by the Government decreased 3 per cent, while the percentage owned by the natives increased by the same amount—the natives now owning 49 per cent of the reindeer in Alaska, as opposed to 46 per cent at the close of 1908 and 41 per cent at the close of 1907.

Another remarkable feature of the year may be mentioned as a corollary of the two preceding points: there occurred during this year a greater increase in the number of natives owning deer than in any previous year, the number on June 30, 1909, being 260, an increase of 89 in one year and of 146 in two years. There occurred also a greater increase in the number of apprentices than in any previous year, the number now being 127, as opposed to 99 in 1908 and 79 in 1907.

TABLE 1.—*Showing increase in reindeer service from 1907 to 1909.*

| | Number in— | | Increase. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1907. | 1909. | |
| | | | *Per cent.* |
| Total natives owning reindeer | 114 | 260 | 128.1 |
| Herders and owners | 57 | 129 | 126.3 |
| Government apprentices | 17 | 67 | 294.1 |
| Mission apprentices | 28 | 25 | −10.7 |
| Lapp apprentices | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Herders' apprentices | 27 | 32 | 18.5 |
| Total apprentices | 79 | 127 | 60.8 |
| Reindeer owned by natives | 6,406 | 11,273 | 76.0 |
| Sled deer: | | | |
| Trained | 445 | 860 | 93.3 |
| Partially trained | 77 | 94 | 22.1 |
| Income: | | | |
| Natives | $7,783.20 | $18,212.03 | 134.0 |
| All | $9,563.30 | $26,270.92 | 174.7 |
| Percentage of reindeer owned by— | | | |
| Government | 23 | 19 | −4 |
| Missions | 22 | 17 | −5 |
| Lapps | 14 | 15 | +1 |
| Natives | 41 | 49 | +8 |

TABLE 2.—*Expenditure of appropriation "Reindeer for Alaska, 1909."*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $15,000.00 |
| For salaries of chief herders | $2,335.00 | |
| Support of apprentices | 9,145.66 | |
| Establishment of new herds | 1,565.00 | |
| Freight on supplies | 1,447.49 | |
| Reserved for contingencies | 506.85 | |
| Total | | 15,000.00 |

TABLE 3.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

| Station or individual. | Number loaned. | When loaned. | Expiration of loan. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet) | 100 | July 1,1901 | June 30,1906 |
| Bals, N. P. (Eaton) | 100 | Mar., 1906 | Mar., 1911 |
| Bals, P. N. (Eaton) | 100 | Mar., 1906 | Mar., 1911 |
| Bango, I. (Tanana) | 100 | Mar., 1906 | Mar., 1911 |
| Bethel (Moravian) | 176 | Feb. 26,1901 | Feb. 26,1906 |
| Deering (Friends) | 100 | Jan. 18,1905 | Jan. 18,1910 |
| Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical) | 50 | Jan. 16,1896 | Jan. 16,1899 |
| Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin) | 100 | July 1,1902 | June 30,1907 |
| Kotzebue (Friends) | 95 | Sept. 2,1901 | Sept. 2,1906 |
| Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue) | 99 | July, 1901 | June 30,1906 |
| Nulato (Roman Catholic) [a] | 100 | Mar., 1901 | Mar., 1906 |
| Sara, N. P. (Bethel) | 100 | July, 1901 | June 30,1906 |
| Sinuk (Methodist) | 100 | Oct. 29,1907 | Transfer. |
| Spein, P. M. (Bethel) | 100 | July, 1901 | June 30,1906 |
| Tanana (Episcopal) | 100 | Mar., 1906 | Mar., 1911 |
| Teller (Norwegian Lutheran) | 100 | Sept. 1,1900 | Sept. 1,1905 |
| Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical) | 140 | July 1,1903 | June 30,1908 |
| Wales (Congregational) | 118 | Aug., 1894 | Transfer. |

[a] In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky.

TABLE 4.—*Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1909.*

| Station. | Adults. | | | Fawns. | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | |
| Barrow: | | | | | | | |
| No. 1 | 114 | 223 | 337 | 71 | 49 | 120 | 457 |
| No. 2 (Point Franklin) | 45 | 117 | 162 | 43 | 26 | 69 | 231 |
| Bethel | 786 | 1,050 | 1,836 | 399 | 418 | 817 | 2,653 |
| Council | 158 | 377 | 535 | 131 | 109 | 240 | 775 |
| Deering | 112 | 208 | 320 | 81 | 55 | 136 | 456 |
| Egawik | 181 | 189 | 370 | 65 | 53 | 118 | 488 |
| Gambell | 81 | 225 | 306 | 68 | 64 | 132 | 438 |
| Golovin: | | | | | | | |
| No. 1 | 337 | 612 | 949 | 178 | 160 | 338 | 1,287 |
| No. 2 | 150 | 229 | 379 | 108 | 76 | 184 | 563 |
| Golsovia | 227 | 379 | 606 | 135 | 105 | 240 | 846 |
| Icy Cape | 92 | 314 | 406 | 70 | 79 | 149 | 555 |
| Igloo | 97 | 235 | 332 | 79 | 80 | 159 | 491 |
| Iliamna | 197 | 78 | 275 | 30 | 31 | 61 | 336 |
| Kivalina | 94 | 189 | 283 | 63 | 59 | 122 | 405 |
| Kogiung | [a] 250 | [a] 250 | [a] 500 | [a] 103 | [a] 103 | [a] 206 | [a] 706 |
| Kotzebue | 308 | 583 | 891 | 219 | 191 | 410 | 1,301 |
| Mount Village | 96 | 194 | 290 | 73 | 74 | 147 | 437 |
| Nulato | 60 | 70 | 130 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 180 |
| Point Hope | 145 | 323 | 468 | 113 | 114 | 227 | 695 |
| Quinhagak | [a] 244 | [a] 366 | 610 | [a] 125 | [a] 84 | 209 | 819 |
| Selawik | 84 | 176 | 260 | 31 | 31 | 62 | 322 |
| Shaktolik | 224 | 360 | 584 | 126 | 107 | 233 | 817 |
| Shishmaref: | | | | | | | |
| No. 1 | [a] 315 | [a] 585 | 900 | [a] 180 | [a] 120 | 300 | 1,200 |
| No. 2 | 249 | 449 | 698 | 137 | 138 | 275 | 973 |
| Shungnak | 121 | 167 | 288 | 39 | 46 | 85 | 373 |
| Sinuk | 82 | 177 | 259 | 59 | 52 | 111 | 370 |
| Tanana | 110 | 260 | 370 | 71 | 62 | 133 | 503 |
| Teller | 322 | 465 | 787 | 124 | 130 | 254 | 1,041 |
| Unalakleet | 315 | 496 | 811 | 131 | 131 | 262 | 1,073 |
| Wainwright | 71 | 149 | 220 | 29 | 39 | 68 | 288 |
| Wales: | | | | | | | |
| No. 1 | 378 | 575 | 953 | [a] 229 | [a] 153 | 382 | 1,335 |
| No. 2 | 130 | 233 | 363 | [a] 83 | [a] 55 | 138 | 501 |
| Total | 6,175 | 10,303 | 16,478 | 3,413 | 3,024 | 6,437 | 22,915 |

[a] Estimated.

TABLE 5.—*General statistics of the Alaska reindeer service.*

| Herds. | Established. | Total reindeer in herd. | Government reindeer. | | Mission reindeer. | Lapps. | | Natives. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total apprentices. | Total natives. | | Sled reindeer (included in total). | | Income from sale of meat, freighting, etc. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Herders. | | Owners. | | Apprentices. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Government. | | Mission. | | Lapps. | | Herders and owners. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Under direct control. | Loaned. | | Number. | Reindeer. | Number. | Reindeer. | Number. | Reindeer. | Number. | Reindeer. | Number. | Reindeer. | Number. | Reindeer. | Number. | Reindeer. | | Number. | Reindeer. | Trained. | Being trained. | Mission. | Lapps. | Natives. | Total. |
| Barrow: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 1 | 1898 | 457 | 75 | | | | | 2 | 189 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 133 | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 382 | 25 | | | | $620.02 | $620.02 |
| No. 2 (Point Franklin) | 1909 | 231 | | | | | | 2 | 198 | 1 | 25 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 231 | 11 | | | | | |
| Bethel *f* | 1901 | 2,653 | | | 848 | 2 | 1,230 | 4 | 394 | | | | | 5 | 85 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 55 | 9 | 13 | 575 | 147 | | | | | |
| Council | 1907 | 775 | 216 | | | | | 3 | 431 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 91 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 559 | 25 | | | | 1,037.51 | 1,037.51 |
| Deering | 1905 | 456 | | 100 | 123 | | | | | 4 | 32 | | | 4 | 201 | | | | | 4 | 8 | 233 | 19 | 4 | a $250.00 | | a 570.00 | a 820.00 |
| Egawik | 1907 | 488 | | | | 1 | 440 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 48 | | | 2 | 2 | 48 | 21 | | | $1,022.50 | | 1,022.50 |
| Gambell | 1900 | 438 | 123 | | | | | 4 | 259 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 50 | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 315 | 26 | 11 | | | 13.00 | 13.00 |
| Golovin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 1 | 1896 | 1,287 | 11 | | 678 | | | 4 | 315 | 9 | 176 | | | 5 | 107 | | | | | 5 | 18 | 598 | | | 784.90 | | 981.10 | 1,766.00 |
| No. 2 | 1908 | 563 | | | | 1 | 523 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 40 | | | 2 | 2 | 40 | | | | 625.00 | | 625.00 |
| Golsovia | 1907 | 846 | 56 | | | | | 5 | 348 | 1 | 344 | 2 | 23 | | | | | 1 | 75 | 3 | 9 | 790 | 22 | 12 | | | 1,098.95 | 1,098.95 |
| Icy Cape | 1906 | 555 | 34 | | | | | 2 | 385 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 33 | | | | | 5 | 88 | 7 | 11 | 521 | 24 | 4 | | | 996.00 | 996.00 |
| Igloo | 1907 | 491 | 94 | | | | | 3 | 271 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 97 | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 397 | 38 | | | | 1,071.95 | 1,071.95 |
| Iliamna | 1905 | 336 | 208 | | | | | a 1 | 55 | | | a 5 | 73 | | | | | | | a 5 | 6 | 128 | a 18 | a 6 | | | 74.00 | 74.00 |
| Kivalina | 1905 | 405 | 159 | | | | | 2 | 177 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 40 | | | | | 2 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 246 | 40 | 1 | | | a 655.00 | a 655.00 |
| Kogiung | 1909 | 706 | a 651 | | | | | 1 | a 31 | | | a 4 | a 24 | | | | | | | a 4 | a 5 | a 55 | a 46 | a 10 | | | | |
| Kotzebue | 1901 | 1,301 | | | 276 | b 3 | b 798 | 2 | 160 | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 25 | | | 3 | 7 | 232 | 30 | 7 | | a 1,500.00 | 900.00 | a 2,400.00 |
| Mount Village | 1908 | 437 | | | c 419 | | | | | | | 3 | 18 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 18 | 6 | | | | | |
| Nulato | 1908 | 180 | a 128 | | | | | 1 | a 22 | | | 5 | a 30 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | a 52 | 5 | | | | 442.50 | 442.50 |
| Point Hope | 1908 | 695 | 249 | | | | | 1 | 354 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 24 | | | | | 2 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 446 | 24 | 8 | | | 874.50 | 874.50 |
| Quinhagak | 1909 | 819 | 795 | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 24 | | | | | | | | 5 | 24 | | | | | | |
| Selawik | 1909 | 322 | 199 | | | | | 1 | 80 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 30 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 123 | 9 | | | | 69.75 | 69.87 |
| Shaktolik | 1907 | 817 | 57 | | | | | 5 | 624 | | | 3 | 107 | | | | | 3 | 29 | 6 | 11 | 760 | 58 | 2 | | | 1,546.87 | 1,546.75 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shishmaref: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 1 | 1905 | 1,200 | [a] 315 | | | | | 6 | [a] 765 | | | 2 | 28 | | | | | 5 | 92 | 7 | 13 | [a] 885 | [a] 50 | [a] 10 | | | [a] 1,300.00 | [a] 1,300.00 |
| No. 2 | 1909 | 973 | 8 | | | | | 2 | 879 | 5 | 53 | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | 1 | 8 | 965 | 19 | 13 | | | [a] 1,980.00 | [a] 1,980.00 |
| Shungnak | 1907 | 373 | 302 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 71 | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 71 | 8 | 4 | | | | |
| Sinuk | 1907 | 370 | | | 126 | | | 3 | 226 | | | | | 2 | 18 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 244 | 15 | | | | 576.95 | 576.95 |
| Tanana | 1905 | 503 | | 200 | [d] 18 | 1 | 102 | 3 | 219 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 219 | 19 | | | | | |
| Teller | 1892 | 1,041 | 8 | | 431 | | | 2 | 163 | 5 | 346 | | | 3 | 46 | | | 3 | 47 | 6 | 13 | 602 | 50 | | 1,072.99 | | 1,915.85 | 2,988.84 |
| Unalakleet | 1897 | [e] 1,073 | | 200 | 325 | 2 | 356 | 2 | 135 | | | | | 1 | 56 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 191 | 33 | 2 | 303.50 | 700.00 | 65.00 | 1,068.50 |
| Wainwright | 1907 | 288 | 123 | | | | | 1 | 88 | | | 5 | 71 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 165 | 28 | | | | 71.53 | 71.53 |
| Wales: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 1 | 1894 | 1,335 | | | 678 | | | 3 | 290 | 13 | 207 | | | 3 | 128 | | | 1 | 32 | 4 | 20 | 657 | 31 | | [a] 1,800.00 | | 733.40 | [a] 2,533.40 |
| No. 2 | 1908 | 501 | | | | | | 2 | 445 | 2 | 28 | | | | | | | 3 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 501 | 13 | | | | 618.15 | 618.15 |
| Totals | | 22,915 | 3,811 | 500 | 3,886 | 10 | 3,444 | 68 | 7,503 | 61 | 1,427 | 67 | 967 | 25 | 664 | 7 | 154 | 32 | 558 | 127 | 260 | 11,273 | 860 | 94 | 4,211.39 | 3,847.50 | 18,212.03 | 26,270.92 |

[a] Estimated.
[b] One owner, 2 apprentices.
[c] Mission herd formerly located at Koserefsky, under temporary control of Government.
[d] Owe Government 18.
[e] One reindeer owned by Mr. Karlson.
[f] This station has three herds.

TABLE 6.—*Showing comparative number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1908 and 1909.*

| Owners. | Number of reindeer, 1908. | Number of reindeer, 1909. | Increase. | Per cent of increase. | 1908, per cent owned. | 1909, per cent owned. | Difference, per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Government | 4,157 | 4,311 | 154 | 3.70 | 22 | 19 | −3 |
| Missions | 3,518 | 3,886 | 368 | 10.46 | 18 | 17 | −1 |
| Lapps | 2,685 | 3,444 | 759 | 28.26 | 14 | 15 | +1 |
| Natives | 8,929 | 11,273 | 2,344 | 26.25 | 46 | 49 | +3 |
| All owners | 19,289 | 22,914 | 3,625 | 18.79 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

The reports clearly indicate that the herds of the missions and the Lapps are no more effective agents in the promotion of the reindeer enterprise than they were two years ago. The missions support a slightly less number of apprentices and own a few more reindeer than at that time. The percentage of reindeer owned by them is decreasing slightly more rapidly than that of the reindeer owned by the Government. A large part of this decrease is caused by sale of reindeer to the natives. Two missions received over $1,000 each from sale of reindeer products during the year. The Lapp herders are not interested in the extension of the reindeer among the natives. They maintain practically the same number of apprentices as two years ago, although the number of their reindeer has increased from 2,285 to 3,444.

The administration of the reindeer service as an integral part of the educational system must not be overlooked. The district superintendents and the assistant district superintendents, who are skilled reindeer men, are the superintendents of the reindeer service; the teacher at each government station is the local superintendent of the reindeer herd; traveling teachers are employed to teach in the reindeer camps; the apprentices attend also when practicable the school at the station. The apprentices are instructed in the keeping of accounts, in the methods of marketing reindeer, and in other practical matters connected with the industry that are not a part of the course required to attain the art of deermanship; and no apprentice can become a herder unless he is proficient in the branches of elementary reading, arithmetic, and writing. A number of these reindeer men have transactions amounting during a year to over $1,000 each; some of them maintain bank accounts and cash upon the same. Some of the herders can carry on this business independently and are able to assist others. The teachers and superintendents still keep themselves informed in a general way of what is going on, and are oftentimes of great assistance to some who have had less experience.

The superintendents and teachers are in reality, with the assistance of missionaries at mission stations, molding the future development of the native villages and the race by their guidance in all phases of life, in the schoolroom, industrial room, kitchen, bathroom, home, and herd.

HARLAN UPDEGRAFF,
*Chief of Alaska Division.*

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

# CHAPTER XXXI.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

By George Drayton Strayer.
*Teachers College, Columbia University.*

In preceding chapters will be found the tables in which are given the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and, in some instances, the branches of study for each group or class of schools in the United States. In this chapter will be found tables which summarize briefly certain of these data for the whole country. Table A will enable one to compare the more important items of statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1907–8 with similar facts for 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902, etc. Tables B and C give certain items relating to the length of public school term, the number of days attended, the percentage of attendance, the expenditure per capita of population, expenditure per pupil, and the per cent of expenditure for buildings and sites, for salaries, and for all other purposes, by geographical divisions and by States, making possible a comparison of educational practice among the several political divisions of our country. Table D gives the number of pupils and students of all grades in public and private schools and colleges, by geographical divisions.

The tables mentioned above need no interpretation, unless it be to point out the fallacy involved in applying to a particular school or locality within a state or section the single figure in these summaries for geographical divisions. To discover the truth about any particular community or school, it is necessary to find the data involved in the inquiry for that special case.

TABLE A.—*Common school statistics of the United States.*

| | 1869–70. | 1879–80. | 1889–90. | 1899–1900. | 1900–1901. | 1901–2. | 1904–5. | 1905–6. | 1906–7. | 1907–8.[a] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I.—*General statistics.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total population | [b] 38,558,371 | [b] 50,155,783 | [b] 62,622,250 | [b] 75,602,515 | [c] 77,274,967 | [c] 78,576,436 | [c] 82,584,061 | [c] 83,935,399 | [c] 85,526,761 | [c] 86,874,990 |
| Persons 5 to 18 years of age | [b] 12,055,443 | [b] 15,065,767 | [b] 18,543,201 | [b] 21,404,322 | [c] 21,908,636 | [c] 22,278,693 | [c] 23,410,800 | [c] 23,792,723 | [c] 24,262,936 | [c] 24,613,763 |
| Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded) | 6,871,522 | 9,867,505 | 12,722,581 | 15,503,110 | 15,702,517 | 15,917,385 | 16,468,300 | 16,641,970 | 16,890,818 | 17,061,962 |
| Per cent of total population enrolled | 17.82 | 19.67 | 20.32 | 20.51 | 20.32 | 20.26 | 19.94 | 19.94 | 19.75 | 19.64 |
| Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled | 57.00 | 65.50 | 68.61 | 72.43 | 71.67 | 71.45 | 70.35 | 70.43 | 69.61 | 69.32 |
| Average daily attendance | 4,077,347 | 6,144,143 | 8,153,635 | 10,632,772 | 10,716,094 | 11,064,164 | 11,481,531 | 11,712,300 | 11,925,672 | 12,154,172 |
| Relation of same to enrollment (per cent) | 59.3 | 62.3 | 64.1 | 68.6 | 68.2 | 69.5 | 69.7 | 70.4 | 70.60 | 71.24 |
| Average length of school term (days) | 132.2 | 130.3 | 134.7 | 144.3 | 143.7 | 144.7 | 150.9 | 150.6 | 151.8 | 154.1 |
| Total number of days attended by all pupils | 539,053,423 | 800,719,970 | 1,098,232,725 | 1,534,822,633 | 1,539,576,527 | 1,601,169,762 | 1,732,845,238 | 1,763,512,391 | 1,810,145,355 | 1,872,736,054 |
| Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18 | 44.7 | 53.1 | 59.2 | 71.8 | 70.3 | 71.9 | 74.0 | 74.1 | 74.6 | 76.1 |
| Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled | 78.4 | 81.1 | 86.3 | 99.0 | 98.0 | 100.6 | 105.2 | 106.0 | 107.3 | 109.8 |
| Male teachers | 77,529 | 122,795 | 125,525 | 126,588 | 125,838 | 120,883 | 110,532 | 109,179 | 104,414 | 104,495 |
| Female teachers | 122,986 | 163,798 | 238,397 | 296,474 | 306,080 | 320,936 | 349,737 | 356,884 | 376,902 | 390,968 |
| Whole number of teachers | 200,515 | 286,593 | 363,922 | 423,062 | 431,918 | 441,819 | 460,269 | 466,063 | 481,316 | 495,463 |
| Per cent of male teachers | 38.7 | 42.8 | 34.5 | 29.9 | 29.1 | 27.4 | 24.0 | 23.6 | 21.7 | 21.1 |
| Average monthly wages of male teachers[d] | ..... | ..... | ..... | $46.53 | $47.55 | $49.05 | $55.04 | $56.31 | $58.06 | $62.35 |
| Average monthly wages of female teachers[d] | ..... | ..... | ..... | $38.93 | $39.17 | $39.77 | $42.69 | $43.80 | $44.08 | $51.61 |
| Number of schoolhouses[e] | 116,312 | 178,122 | 224,526 | 248,279 | 251,487 | 254,655 | 256,826 | 257,729 | 259,355 | 262,170 |
| Value of all school property | $130,383,008 | $209,571,718 | $342,531,791 | $550,069,217 | $572,125,215 | $599,449,384 | $733,446,805 | $783,128,140 | $858,655,209 | $945,395,162 |
| II.—*Financial statistics.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From income of permanent funds and rents | ..... | ..... | $7,744,765 | $9,152,274 | $9,767,110 | $10,022,843 | $13,194,042 | $11,641,059 | $25,532,051 | $22,419,282 |
| From state taxes | ..... | ..... | $26,345,323 | $37,886,740 | $36,281,256 | $39,215,910 | $44,349,295 | $47,942,509 | $44,706,078 | $58,097,151 |
| From local taxes | ..... | ..... | $97,222,426 | $149,486,845 | $163,897,478 | $173,151,453 | $210,167,770 | $223,491,405 | $231,738,052 | $259,340,960 |
| From all other sources | ..... | ..... | $11,882,292 | $23,240,130 | $25,393,493 | $23,107,392 | $34,107,962 | $39,031,031 | $53,039,992 | $42,062,133 |
| **Total received** | ..... | ..... | $143,194,806 | $219,765,989 | $235,339,337 | $245,497,598 | $301,819,069 | $322,106,004 | $355,016,173 | $381,919,526 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per cent of total derived from— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income of permanent funds and rents | ..... | ..... | 5.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 7.19 | 5.87 |
| State taxes | ..... | ..... | 18.4 | 17.2 | 15.4 | 16.0 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 12.59 | 15.21 |
| Local taxes | ..... | ..... | 67.9 | 68.0 | 69.6 | 70.5 | 69.6 | 69.4 | 65.28 | 67.91 |
| All other sources | ..... | ..... | 8.3 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 12.1 | 14.94 | 11.01 |
| Expenditures: | | | | | | | | | | |
| For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus | ..... | ..... | $26,207,041 | $35,450,820 | $39,872,278 | $39,962,863 | $56,416,168 | $60,608,352 | $65,333,340 | $73,640,408 |
| For salaries of superintendents and teachers | $37,832,566 | $55,942,972 | $91,836,484 | $137,687,746 | $143,378,507 | $151,443,681 | $177,462,981 | $186,483,464 | $202,047,814 | $219,780,123 |
| For all other purposes | ..... | ..... | $22,463,190 | $41,826,052 | $44,272,042 | $46,855,755 | $57,737,511 | $60,673,843 | $69,517,179 | $77,923,879 |
| Total expended | $63,396,666 | $78,094,687 | $140,506,715 | $214,964,618 | $227,522,827 | $238,262,299 | $291,616,660 | $307,765,659 | $336,898,333 | $371,344,410 |
| Expenditure per capita of population | $1.64 | $1.56 | $2.24 | $2.84 | $2.94 | $3.03 | $3.53 | $3.67 | $3.90 | $4.27 |
| Expenditure per pupil (of average attendance): | | | | | | | | | | |
| For sites, buildings, etc | ..... | ..... | $3.21 | $3.33 | $3.72 | $3.61 | $4.91 | $5.17 | $5.48 | $6.06 |
| For salaries | $9.28 | $9.10 | $11.26 | $12.95 | $13.38 | $13.69 | $15.46 | $15.92 | $16.94 | $18.08 |
| For all other purposes | ..... | ..... | $2.76 | $3.93 | $4.13 | $4.23 | $5.03 | $5.18 | $5.83 | $6.41 |
| Total expenditure per pupil | $15.55 | $12.71 | $17.23 | $20.21 | $21.23 | $21.53 | $25.40 | $26.27 | $28.25 | $30.55 |
| Per cent of expenditure devoted to— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sites, buildings, etc | ..... | ..... | 18.6 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 16.8 | 19.3 | 19.7 | 19.4 | 19.8 |
| Salaries | 59.7 | 71.6 | 65.4 | 64.0 | 63.0 | 63.5 | 60.9 | 60.6 | 60.0 | 59.2 |
| All other purposes | ..... | ..... | 16.0 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 19.7 | 20.6 | 21.0 |
| Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents): | | | | | | | | | | |
| For salaries | 7.0 | 7.0 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 10.2 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 10.7 |
| For all purposes | 11.8 | 9.7 | 12.8 | 14.0 | 14.8 | 14.9 | 16.8 | 17.4 | 18.6 | 19.8 |

[a] The figures for this year are subject to correction.
[b] United States census.
[c] Estimated.
[d] Several States are not included in this average.
[e] Including buildings rented.

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public-school term; number of days attended; percentage of attendance, and expenditure per capita of population, 1907–8.*

| State or Territory. | Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. | Average number of days' attendance for every child 5–18 years of age. | Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled. | Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5–18 years of age) enrolled. | Per cent of school population enrolled who are in daily attendance. | Per cent of school population who are in daily attendance. | Expenditure per capita of total population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States | 154.1 | 76.1 | 109.8 | 69.32 | 71.24 | 50.25 | $4.27 |
| North Atlantic Division | 180.8 | 95.6 | 139.5 | 68.55 | 77.13 | 43.42 | 5.54 |
| South Atlantic Division | 124.7 | 52.3 | 80.6 | 64.88 | 64.68 | 55.78 | 1.95 |
| South Central Division | 118.2 | 49.0 | 75.7 | 64.73 | 64.01 | 56.04 | 1.80 |
| North Central Division | 162.2 | 85.8 | 119.8 | 71.63 | 73.81 | 52.50 | 5.03 |
| Western Division | 163.3 | 109.3 | 119.6 | 91.38 | 73.22 | 47.42 | 7.49 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 136.0 | 76.0 | 95.9 | 79.21 | 70.53 | 41.30 | 3.15 |
| New Hampshire | 159.1 | 82.7 | 122.7 | 67.43 | 77.14 | 35.27 | 3.45 |
| Vermont | 164.4 | 96.8 | 121.4 | 79.72 | 73.89 | 43.67 | 4.15 |
| Massachusetts | 188.0 | 116.4 | 154.0 | 75.63 | 81.90 | 45.75 | 5.93 |
| Rhode Island | 194.0 | 95.0 | 145.5 | 65.30 | 74.74 | 38.64 | 4.51 |
| Connecticut | 186.7 | 109.1 | 141.2 | 77.31 | 75.62 | 43.43 | 4.79 |
| New York | 190.8 | 99.3 | 148.6 | 66.81 | 77.87 | 41.39 | 6.37 |
| New Jersey | 191.6 | 96.3 | 137.5 | 70.05 | 71.78 | 42.61 | 6.15 |
| Pennsylvania | 168.0 | 84.5 | 129.9 | 65.10 | 77.30 | 46.29 | 4.79 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 170.1 | 88.0 | 116.6 | 75.47 | 68.57 | 46.92 | 2.73 |
| Maryland | 180.0 | 69.0 | 106.1 | 65.02 | 58.94 | 39.50 | 2.65 |
| District of Columbia | 176.5 | 110.4 | 142.5 | 77.51 | 80.72 | 45.21 | 6.96 |
| Virginia | 130.0 | 47.9 | 81.0 | 59.11 | 62.32 | 48.22 | 1.81 |
| West Virginia | 135.0 | 64.9 | 87.4 | 74.23 | 64.73 | 57.27 | 2.92 |
| North Carolina | 98.3 | 43.1 | 60.9 | 70.69 | 61.98 | 66.08 | 1.32 |
| South Carolina | 95.5 | 42.8 | 69.1 | 61.93 | 72.37 | 73.34 | 1.07 |
| Georgia | 132.3 | 50.5 | 83.6 | 60.41 | 63.35 | 56.53 | 1.49 |
| Florida | 108.0 | 50.1 | 76.1 | 65.77 | 70.51 | 54.30 | 2.39 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 120.0 | 49.6 | 82.6 | 60.07 | 68.81 | 50.53 | 1.56 |
| Tennessee | 120.0 | 57.8 | 80.9 | 71.39 | 67.44 | 63.85 | 1.43 |
| Alabama | 113.3 | 40.7 | 73.0 | 55.77 | 64.44 | 53.01 | 1.26 |
| Mississippi | 119.0 | 50.3 | 64.5 | 77.99 | 54.18 | 68.50 | .98 |
| Louisiana | 128.5 | 44.5 | 90.4 | 49.26 | 70.36 | 47.80 | 2.24 |
| Texas | 124.7 | 52.9 | 80.7 | 65.55 | 64.71 | 58.67 | 2.57 |
| Arkansas | 93.9 | 44.3 | 59.7 | 74.27 | 63.56 | 66.67 | 1.71 |
| Oklahoma | 120.0 | 44.8 | 71.0 | 63.14 | 59.13 | 42.67 | 2.20 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 163.7 | 87.3 | 121.9 | 71.64 | 74.45 | 48.40 | 5.17 |
| Indiana | 160.0 | 87.8 | 127.0 | 69.16 | 79.39 | 53.04 | 4.77 |
| Illinois | 171.6 | 84.8 | 132.1 | 64.19 | 76.96 | 46.52 | 5.56 |
| Michigan | 169.0 | 103.0 | 138.7 | 74.29 | 82.07 | 55.48 | 5.01 |
| Wisconsin | 168.0 | 75.3 | 111.7 | 67.39 | 66.50 | 48.18 | 4.44 |
| Minnesota | 145.0 | 75.3 | 108.8 | 69.21 | 75.00 | 52.70 | 5.43 |
| Iowa | 170.0 | 98.7 | 120.6 | 81.86 | 70.93 | 58.12 | 5.13 |
| Missouri | 151.1 | 72.4 | 104.9 | 68.99 | 69.44 | 51.18 | 3.70 |
| North Dakota | 137.8 | 81.4 | 94.8 | 85.96 | 68.71 | 59.30 | 8.37 |
| South Dakota | 161.3 | 77.5 | 99.2 | 78.10 | 61.53 | 53.04 | 6.26 |
| Nebraska | 173.6 | 103.1 | 118.3 | 87.18 | 68.13 | 63.52 | 5.83 |
| Kansas | 150.1 | 88.7 | 111.4 | 79.67 | 74.21 | 62.36 | 4.43 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 170.4 | 83.7 | 117.6 | 71.14 | 68.99 | 26.08 | 6.40 |
| Wyoming | 139.1 | 82.6 | 99.1 | 83.34 | 69.48 | 34.62 | 5.45 |
| Colorado | 166.2 | 109.5 | 108.1 | 101.25 | 65.06 | 47.29 | 7.10 |
| New Mexico | 116.0 | 45.6 | 71.3 | 63.87 | 61.50 | 42.65 | 2.17 |
| Arizona | 135.0 | 58.8 | 84.6 | 69.51 | 62.64 | 31.39 | 5.09 |
| Utah | 164.5 | 94.5 | 123.6 | 76.41 | 75.16 | 77.09 | 6.93 |
| Nevada | 155.6 | 119.2 | 110.1 | 108.25 | 70.79 | 39.00 | 11.81 |
| Idaho | 136.6 | 115.0 | 103.6 | 111.03 | 75.83 | 72.33 | 7.59 |
| Washington | 169.8 | 147.6 | 121.8 | 121.13 | 71.78 | 58.23 | 10.00 |
| Oregon | 135.6 | 98.2 | 119.0 | 82.55 | 87.76 | 54.59 | 5.63 |
| California | 181.0 | 122.4 | 136.5 | 89.68 | 75.43 | 42.15 | 8.47 |

TABLE C.—(*1*) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure.*

| State or Territory. | Expenditure per capita of average attendance. | | | | Average daily expenditure per pupil. | | Per cent of total expenditure devoted to— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For sites, buildings, etc. | For salaries. | For all other purposes. | Total per pupil. | For salaries only. | Total. | Sites, buildings, etc. | Salaries. | All other purposes. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | *Cents.* | *Cents.* | | | |
| United States | $6.06 | $18.08 | $6.41 | $30.55 | 10.7 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 59.2 | 21.0 |
| North Atlantic Division | 9.67 | 23.94 | 9.28 | 42.88 | 13.2 | 23.7 | 22.6 | 55.8 | 21.6 |
| South Atlantic Division | 2.44 | 10.40 | 1.72 | 14.56 | 8.3 | 11.7 | 16.8 | 71.4 | 11.8 |
| South Central Division | 1.17 | 10.02 | 2.13 | 13.32 | 8.5 | 11.3 | 8.7 | 75.3 | 16.0 |
| North Central Division | 5.75 | 19.36 | 8.62 | 33.74 | 11.9 | 20.7 | 17.0 | 57.4 | 25.6 |
| Western Division | 14.36 | 25.85 | 4.44 | 44.65 | 15.8 | 27.3 | 32.2 | 57.9 | 9.9 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 4.47 | 15.83 | 4.01 | 24.31 | 11.6 | 17.9 | 18.4 | 65.1 | 16.5 |
| New Hampshire | 3.05 | 18.35 | 9.27 | 30.67 | 11.5 | 19.3 | 9.9 | 59.9 | 30.2 |
| Vermont | 2.30 | 17.37 | 10.43 | 30.10 | 10.6 | 18.3 | 7.6 | 57.7 | 34.7 |
| Massachusetts | 8.89 | 26.21 | 8.02 | 43.12 | 13.9 | 22.9 | 20.6 | 60.8 | 18.6 |
| Rhode Island | 7.86 | 19.90 | 11.52 | 39.28 | 10.2 | 20.2 | 20.0 | 50.7 | 29.3 |
| Connecticut | 8.04 | 20.15 | 7.57 | 35.75 | 10.8 | 19.1 | 22.5 | 56.3 | 21.2 |
| New York | 13.76 | 29.49 | 8.01 | 51.26 | 15.5 | 26.9 | 26.8 | 57.6 | 15.6 |
| New Jersey | 13.01 | 24.92 | 11.00 | 48.93 | 13.0 | 25.5 | 26.6 | 50.9 | 22.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 6.01 | 18.63 | 11.30 | 35.94 | 11.1 | 21.4 | 16.7 | 51.9 | 31.4 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | ..... | 12.60 | 7.32 | 19.91 | 7.4 | 11.7 | ..... | 63.3 | 36.7 |
| Maryland | 1.70 | 18.60 | 4.45 | 24.76 | 10.3 | 13.8 | 6.9 | 75.1 | 18.0 |
| District of Columbia | 11.64 | 31.50 | 8.10 | 51.24 | 17.8 | 29.0 | 22.7 | 61.5 | 15.8 |
| Virginia | 2.59 | 10.39 | 2.53 | 15.51 | 8.0 | 11.9 | 16.7 | 67.0 | 16.3 |
| West Virginia | 4.87 | 14.02 | .81 | 19.70 | 10.4 | 14.6 | 24.8 | 71.1 | 4.1 |
| North Carolina | 2.61 | 5.98 | .47 | 9.06 | 6.1 | 9.2 | 28.8 | 66.0 | 5.2 |
| South Carolina | .73 | 5.86 | .30 | 6.90 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 10.6 | 85.0 | 4.4 |
| Georgia | 1.34 | 9.24 | 1.05 | 11.62 | 7.0 | 8.8 | 11.5 | 79.5 | 9.0 |
| Florida | 2.88 | 11.27 | 2.53 | 16.68 | 10.4 | 15.4 | 17.3 | 67.6 | 15.1 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | ..... | 8.62 | 3.60 | 12.22 | 7.2 | 10.2 | ..... | 70.6 | 29.4 |
| Tennessee | 1.39 | 6.92 | .99 | 9.31 | 5.7 | 7.8 | 15.0 | 74.4 | 10.6 |
| Alabama | 1.71 | 8.82 | ..... | 10.52 | 7.8 | 9.3 | 16.2 | 83.8 | ..... |
| Mississippi | .19 | 5.94 | .65 | 6.79 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 2.8 | 87.6 | 9.6 |
| Louisiana | 3.73 | 13.09 | 3.09 | 19.92 | 10.2 | 15.5 | 18.7 | 65.8 | 15.5 |
| Texas | 1.25 | 13.13 | 3.71 | 18.09 | 10.5 | 14.5 | 6.9 | 72.6 | 20.5 |
| Arkansas | 1.53 | 8.69 | .50 | 10.72 | 9.3 | 11.4 | 14.3 | 81.1 | 4.6 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | 15.37 | 3.42 | 18.78 | 12.8 | 15.7 | ..... | 81.8 | 18.2 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 5.94 | 21.41 | 9.35 | 36.70 | 13.1 | 22.4 | 16.2 | 58.3 | 25.5 |
| Indiana | 4.30 | 19.78 | 7.32 | 31.40 | 12.4 | 19.6 | 13.7 | 63.0 | 23.3 |
| Illinois | 5.94 | 20.02 | 15.11 | 41.01 | 11.7 | 23.9 | 14.5 | 48.7 | 36.8 |
| Michigan | 5.75 | 17.73 | 6.96 | 30.44 | 10.5 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 58.2 | 22.9 |
| Wisconsin | 7.07 | 19.68 | 6.63 | 33.39 | 11.7 | 19.9 | 21.2 | 58.9 | 19.9 |
| Minnesota | 4.30 | 19.85 | 11.44 | 35.58 | 13.7 | 24.5 | 12.1 | 55.8 | 32.1 |
| Iowa | 2.10 | 20.97 | 7.92 | 30.99 | 12.3 | 18.2 | 6.8 | 67.6 | 25.6 |
| Missouri | 7.03 | 14.93 | 4.24 | 26.20 | 9.9 | 17.3 | 26.8 | 57.0 | 16.2 |
| North Dakota | 13.39 | 22.45 | 11.58 | 47.41 | 16.3 | 34.4 | 28.3 | 47.3 | 24.4 |
| South Dakota | 5.39 | 22.57 | 14.17 | 42.14 | 14.0 | 26.1 | 12.8 | 53.6 | 33.6 |
| Nebraska | 7.02 | 20.95 | 4.61 | 32.58 | 12.1 | 18.8 | 21.6 | 64.3 | 14.1 |
| Kansas | 6.51 | 16.72 | 1.99 | 25.22 | 11.1 | 16.8 | 25.8 | 66.3 | 7.9 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 16.77 | 31.96 | 9.71 | 58.44 | 18.7 | 34.3 | 28.7 | 54.7 | 16.6 |
| Wyoming | 9.71 | 23.81 | 4.87 | 38.39 | 17.1 | 27.6 | 25.3 | 62.0 | 12.7 |
| Colorado | 5.04 | 27.97 | 10.63 | 43.64 | 16.8 | 26.3 | 11.6 | 64.1 | 24.3 |
| New Mexico | 2.05 | 13.21 | 2.78 | 18.03 | 11.4 | 15.5 | 11.3 | 73.3 | 15.4 |
| Arizona | 8.42 | 25.36 | 11.51 | 45.31 | 18.8 | 33.6 | 18.6 | 56.0 | 25.4 |
| Utah | 4.86 | 17.76 | 14.41 | 37.03 | 10.8 | 22.5 | 13.1 | 48.0 | 38.9 |
| Nevada | 30.71 | 28.52 | 13.12 | 72.34 | 18.3 | 46.5 | 42.5 | 39.4 | 18.1 |
| Idaho | 12.87 | 17.32 | 1.34 | 31.54 | 12.7 | 23.1 | 40.8 | 54.9 | 4.3 |
| Washington | 19.25 | 23.46 | 2.76 | 45.47 | 13.8 | 26.8 | 42.3 | 51.6 | 6.1 |
| Oregon | 7.07 | 18.22 | 4.24 | 29.54 | 13.4 | 21.8 | 23.9 | 61.7 | 14.4 |
| California | 21.72 | 33.22 | ..... | 54.93 | 18.4 | 30.3 | 39.5 | 60.5 | ..... |

TABLE D.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1907–8.*

NOTE.—The classification of States made use of in the following table is the same as that adopted by the United States census, and is as follows: *North Atlantic Division:* Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. *South Atlantic Division:* Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. *South Central Division:* Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory. *North Central Division:* Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. *Western Division:* Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

| Division. | Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammer grades). | | Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades).[a] | | Students receiving higher instruction. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | In universities and colleges.[c] | | | In schools of medicine, law, and theology.[e] | | | In normal schools.[g] | | | Total higher. | |
| | Public. | Private (largely estimated). | Public.[b] | Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.). | Public.[d] | Private. | Total. | Public.[f] | Private. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Total. | Public. | Private. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| United States | 16,271,050 | 1,383,253 | 790,912 | 163,808 | 60,258 | 102,660 | 162,918 | 11,965 | 52,799 | 64,764 | 64,066 | 7,801 | [h]71,867 | 136,289 | 163,260 |
| North Atlantic Division | 3,796,425 | 635,057 | 251,135 | 51,065 | 6,733 | 43,021 | 49,754 | 349 | 18,760 | 19,109 | 16,642 | 1,162 | 17,804 | 23,724 | 62,943 |
| South Atlantic Division | 2,372,844 | 93,928 | 48,234 | 24,967 | 6,670 | 13,143 | 19,813 | 1,809 | 7,717 | 9,526 | 4,152 | 1,633 | 5,785 | 12,631 | 22,493 |
| South Central Division | 3,465,444 | 124,788 | 67,441 | 28,009 | 6,461 | 11,265 | 17,726 | 1,595 | 6,228 | 7,823 | 7,483 | 1,081 | 8,564 | 15,539 | 18,574 |
| North Central Division | 5,590,095 | 469,004 | 351,054 | 49,100 | 30,660 | 30,148 | 60,808 | 7,264 | 18,362 | 25,626 | 31,025 | 3,810 | 34,835 | 68,949 | 52,320 |
| Western Division | 1,046,242 | 60,476 | 73,048 | 10,667 | 9,734 | 5,083 | 14,817 | 948 | 1,732 | 2,680 | 4,764 | 115 | 4,879 | 15,446 | 6,930 |

[a] Including pupils in preparatory or academic departments of higher institutions, public and private, and excluding elementary pupils, who are classed in columns 2 and 3. A classification of public and of private secondary students, according to the character of the institutions in which they are found, is given in chapter of statistics of secondary schools, Volume II.

[b] This is made up from the returns of individual high schools to the bureau, and is somewhat too small, as there are many secondary pupils outside the completely organized high schools whom there are no means of enumerating.

[c] Including colleges for women, agricultural and mechanical (land-grant) colleges, and scientific schools. Students in law, theological, and medical departments are excluded, being tabulated in columns 9–11. Students in academic and preparatory departments are also excluded, being tabulated in columns 4 and 5

[d] Mainly state universities and agricultural and mechanical colleges.

[e] Including also schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

[f] Mainly in schools or departments of medicine and law attached to state universities.

[g] Nonprofessional pupils in normal schools are included in columns 4 and 5.

[h] There are, in addition to this number, 27,102 students taking normal courses in universities, colleges, and public and private high schools. (See chapter of statistics of normal schools, Volume II.)

TABLE D.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1907–8*—Continued.

| Division. | Summary of pupils by grade. | | | Summary according to control. | | Grand total. | Per cent in each grade of the whole number of pupils. | | | Per cent of public pupils. | | | Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elementary. | Secondary. | Higher. | Public. | Private. | | Elementary. | Secondary. | Higher. | Elementary. | Secondary. | Higher. | Elementary. | Secondary. | Higher. | Total. |
| 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| United States | 17,654,303 | 954,720 | 299,549 | 17,198,251 | 1,710,321 | 18,908,572 | 93.37 | 5.05 | 1.58 | 92.16 | 82.84 | 45.50 | 20.30 | 1.10 | 0.34 | 21.08 |
| North Atlantic Division | 4,431,482 | 302,200 | 86,667 | 4,071,284 | 749,065 | 4,820,349 | 91.93 | 6.27 | 1.80 | 85.67 | 83.10 | 27.38 | 18.33 | 1.25 | .36 | 19.94 |
| South Atlantic Division | 2,466,772 | 73,201 | 35,124 | 2,433,709 | 141,388 | 2,575,097 | 95.79 | 2.85 | 1.36 | 96.19 | 65.89 | 35.96 | 21.10 | .62 | .30 | 21.94 |
| South Central Division | 3,590,232 | 95,450 | 34,113 | 3,548,424 | 171,371 | 3,719,795 | 96.52 | 2.56 | .92 | 96.52 | 70.66 | 45.55 | 21.50 | .57 | .20 | 22.27 |
| North Central Division | 6,059,099 | 400,154 | 121,269 | 6,010,098 | 570,424 | 6,580,522 | 92.08 | 6.08 | 1.84 | 92.26 | 87.73 | 56.85 | 20.61 | 1.35 | .41 | 22.39 |
| Western Division | 1,106,718 | 83,715 | 22,376 | 1,134,736 | 78,073 | 1,212,809 | 91.25 | 6.90 | 1.85 | 94.53 | 87.25 | 69.03 | 22.67 | 1.72 | .46 | 24.84 |

## FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to a consideration of statistics not elsewhere available in this report. In particular it is desired to call attention to the special report of fiscal statistics which has been secured from 77 cities having more than 30,000 inhabitants each, through the cooperation of the special enumerators of the Census Office. About a year ago a conference between the Census Office and the Bureau of Education was arranged by the Commissioner of Education and the Director of the Census. As a result of that conference the form given below was prepared. This form was placed in the hands of the special enumerators of the Census Office who regularly collect the fiscal statistics of cities, and it was filled out by them wherever possible.

*Special form for statistics of public schools.*

A.—PAYMENTS.

| I.—General School Expenses. | Payable from appropriations for— | | I.—General School Expenses—Continued. | Payable from appropriations for— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Independent district or school department. | Other departments. | | Independent district or school department. | Other departments. |
| 1. Board of education | $..... | $..... | 9. School census and elections | $..... | $..... |
| 2. Auditor's or comptroller's office | ..... | × | 10. Pensions | ..... | ..... |
| 3. Treasurer's office | ..... | × | 11. Rents | ..... | ..... |
| 4. Assessment and collection of taxes | ..... | × | 12. Insurance | ..... | ..... |
| 5. Superintendent's office | ..... | ..... | 13. Other general expenses | ..... | ..... |
| 6. Medical inspectors | ..... | ..... | 14. Total general expenses | ..... | ..... |
| 7. School nurses | ..... | ..... | | | |
| 8. Truant officers and police | ..... | ..... | | | |

*Special form for statistics of public schools*—Continued.

A.—PAYMENTS—Continued.

| II.—Expenses of School Maintenance. (Payable from any appropriation.) [a] | Schools. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | High. | Normal. | Night. | Vacation. | Special. | All. |
| 15. Instruction: | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Supervisors | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... | $..... |
| (b) Teachers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16. Apparatus and manual training equipment | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17. Text-books, stationery, and general school supplies | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18. School library maintenance and purchase of library books | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19. Transportation of pupils | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20. Janitors, engineers, and firemen | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21. Repairs and replacement of furniture and furnishings | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22. Repairs to buildings | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23. Fuel | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24. Water | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25. Light and power | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26. Janitor's supplies and sundry maintenance expenses | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27. Total expenses of school maintenance | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| III.—Miscellaneous School Expenses and Outlays. | Payable from appropriations for— | |
|---|---|---|
| | Independent district or school department. | Other departments. |
| 28. Payments to private schools | $..... | $..... |
| 29. Payments to schools of other civil divisions | ..... | ..... |
| 30. Care of children in institutions | ..... | ..... |
| 31. Free lectures | ..... | ..... |
| 32. Other school expenses: | | |
| (a) | ..... | ..... |
| (b) | ..... | ..... |
| 33. Outlays for buildings and sites: | | |
| (a) High schools | ..... | ..... |
| (b) All other | ..... | ..... |
| 34. Outlays for furniture and furnishings for new buildings: | | |
| (a) High schools | ..... | ..... |
| (b) All other | ..... | ..... |
| 35. Total miscellaneous school expenses and outlays | ..... | ..... |

[a] If any payments reported after inquiries 15 to 27 were made from other than school appropriations, give in notes such amounts and appropriations.

*Special form for statistics of public schools*—Continued.

A.—PAYMENTS—Continued.

| IV.—Other Payments. | Payable from appropriations for— Independent district or school department. | Other departments. |
|---|---|---|
| 36. Interest paid directly from school revenue | $ | × |
| 37. Liquidation of debt, including warrants and audited bills of preceding years | | × |
| 38. Refund payments in correction of erroneous receipts | | × |
| 39. Payments to funds: | | |
| (a) Sinking funds | | × |
| (b) Other funds | | × |
| 40. Sundry payments: | | |
| (a) | | $ |
| (b) | | |
| 41. Unexpended appropriations returned to general fund | | × |
| 42. Total, Division IV | | |

| V.—Balances at Close of Year. | Cash. | Unexpended appropriations. |
|---|---|---|
| 43. | $ | $ |
| 44. | | |
| 45. Total payments and balances | | |

B.—RECEIPTS.

I.—Revenue Receipts.

| | |
|---|---|
| 46. General property taxes | $ |
| 47. Special property taxes | |
| 48. Business taxes | |
| 49. Poll taxes | |
| 50. Liquor licenses | |
| 51. Other licenses | |
| 52. Fines and penalties | |
| 53. Subventions for schools: (a) From state | |
| (b) From counties | |
| (c) From other civil divisions | |
| 54. Gifts from individuals and corporations | |
| 55. Income from trust and investment funds | |
| 56. Interest on deposits | |
| 57. Tuition fees and book fines | |
| 58. Rents | |
| 59. Minor sales | |
| 60. Miscellaneous revenue receipts | |
| 61. Total revenue receipts during year | |

II.—Nonrevenue Receipts.

| | |
|---|---|
| 62. Loans and bond sales | $ |
| 63. Warrants issued and unpaid | |
| 64. Sales of buildings and land | |
| 65. Proceeds of insurance adjustments | |
| 66. Refund receipts in correction of erroneous payments | |
| 67. Total nonrevenue receipts during year | |

*Special form for statistics of public schools*—Continued.

B.—RECEIPTS—Continued.

III.—APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 68. Appropriations (for schools administered as city departments): (*a*) | ..... | $..... |
| (*b*) | ..... | ..... |
| (*c*) | ..... | ..... |
| 69. Transfer receipts from other appropriations and accounts: (*a*) | ..... | ..... |
| (*b*) | ..... | ..... |
| (*c*) | ..... | ..... |
| 70. Total appropriations and transfers | | ..... |

IV.—BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 71. | ..... | $..... |
| 72. | ..... | ..... |
| 73. Total receipts and balances | | ..... |

C.—PUBLIC PROPERTY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

[Report data as of the close of the fiscal year.]

| | |
|---|---|
| 74. Number of schoolhouses | ..... |
| 75. Number of class rooms | ..... |
| 76. Number of seats | ..... |
| 77. Value of buildings and grounds: (*a*) High schools | $..... |
| (*b*) All other schools | ..... |
| 78. Value of furniture, apparatus, etc.: (*a*) High schools | ..... |
| (*b*) All other schools | ..... |

The special form given above is an elaboration of the form heretofore used by the Bureau of Education, and it is entirely possible to obtain from it all the items of information furnished by the cities reporting on the customary blank. In general, the new form is much more adequate, because it distributes more precisely with respect to the purposes for which money is expended and the sources from which revenue is derived. Any adequate comparison of receipts or expenditures can be made only when some such detailed system of reporting is adopted by all of our school systems. It is to be hoped that the form given above will commend itself to school officers and come into general use, thereby increasing greatly the value of our fiscal statistics.

Basing the computation upon the reports provided by the Census Office for the current year, the following items of expenditure are dealt with in the tables and represented in the diagrams given below: (1) Expenditure for supervision of elementary schools; (2) for salaries of elementary school teachers; (3) for salaries of high school teachers; (4) for text-books and general supplies for elementary schools; (5) for text-books and general supplies for high schools; (6) for fuel for elementary schools; (7) for salaries of janitors, engineers, etc. In each case is given the frequency of the per cent of the total current expenditure which is utilized for the item in question. Current expenditure is interpreted to include general

school expenses, the expenses of school maintenance, and miscellaneous school expenses and outlays for the following purposes: Payments to private schools, payments to schools of other civil divisions, care of children in institutions, free lectures, and other school expenses. The items included in current expense are 1 to 32, inclusive, in the schedule given above.

TABLE E.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the supervision of elementary schools.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0.5 | 5 | 5.5 | 2 |
| 1.0 | 17 | 6.0 | 3 |
| 1.5 | 8 | 6.5 | 1 |
| 2.0 | 2 | 7.0 | 1 |
| 2.5 | 7 | 7.5 | 0 |
| 3.0 | 5 | 8.0 | 0 |
| 3.5 | 3 | 8.5 | 0 |
| 4.0 | 0 | 9.0 | 1 |
| 4.5 | 0 | 9.5 | 3 |
| 5.0 | 0 | 10.0 | 1 |

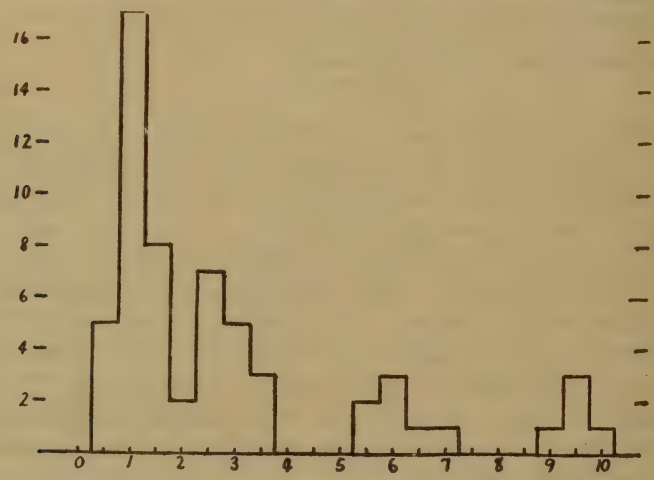


FIG. 1.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the supervision of elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table E. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

City school systems commonly spend from 1 to 4 per cent of the funds available for current expenses for the supervision of elementary schools. The median per cent (the case above and below which half the cases lie) is $1\frac{7}{10}$ per cent. There are schools which devote very little money to supervision (note the five cities spending one-half of 1 per cent or less for supervision), while on the other hand the cities which spend 6, 7, or even 9 or 10 per cent seem to be extravagant in this particular.

TABLE F.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for salaries of elementary school teachers.*

| Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | 1 | 54 | 3 |
| 41 | 2 | 55 | 9 |
| 42 | 1 | 56 | 5 |
| 43 | 2 | 57 | 2 |
| 44 | 0 | 58 | 2 |
| 45 | 0 | 59 | 4 |
| 46 | 2 | 60 | 3 |
| 47 | 4 | 61 | 0 |
| 48 | 7 | 62 | 3 |
| 49 | 5 | 63 | 2 |
| 50 | 5 | 64 | 1 |
| 51 | 3 | 65 | 0 |
| 52 | 5 | 66 | 1 |
| 53 | 5 | | |

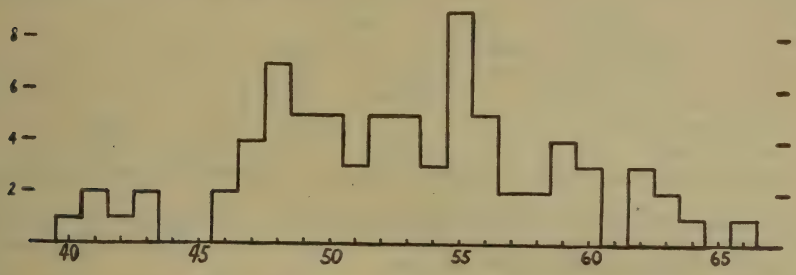


FIG. 2.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for salaries of elementary school teachers, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table F. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The median per cent of the total current expenditure paid for the salaries of elementary school teachers is $52\frac{3}{10}$. Of course, the circumstance that only a small part of the budget is devoted to the salaries of elementary school teachers does not necessarily imply low salaries. It does seem, however, that a system spending less than one-half of the money devoted to current expenses for the salaries of elementary school teachers should be able to indicate unusual activity along lines not commonly requiring a large proportion of the budget for current expenses.

TABLE G.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for high school teachers' salaries.*

| Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6.0 | 1 | 13.0 | 4 |
| 6.5 | 3 | 13.5 | 3 |
| 7.0 | 0 | 14.0 | 6 |
| 7.5 | 2 | 14.5 | 2 |
| 8.0 | 1 | 15.0 | 2 |
| 8.5 | 5 | 15.5 | 5 |
| 9.0 | 2 | 16.0 | 4 |
| 9.5 | 6 | 16.5 | 2 |
| 10.0 | 0 | 17.0 | 0 |
| 10.5 | 4 | 17.5 | 1 |
| 11.0 | 5 | 18.0 | 0 |
| 11.5 | 5 | 18.5 | 0 |
| 12.0 | 6 | 19.0 | 2 |
| 12.5 | 3 | 23.0 | 1 |

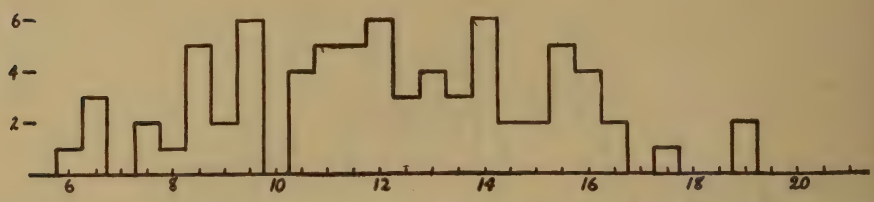


FIG. 3.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for high school teachers' salaries, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table G. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The very great variation in the per cent of current expenditure devoted to high school teachers' salaries is, in the main, I believe, due to a similar variation in high school attendance and in the facilities provided for education of this type.

TABLE H.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general supplies for elementary schools.*

| Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0.3 | 5 | 3.9 | 4 |
| .6 | 2 | 4.2 | 2 |
| .9 | 3 | 4.5 | 1 |
| 1.2 | 5 | 4.8 | 1 |
| 1.5 | 5 | 5.1 | 2 |
| 1.8 | 6 | 5.4 | 1 |
| 2.1 | 6 | 5.7 | 3 |
| 2.4 | 5 | 6.0 | 1 |
| 2.7 | 6 | 6.3 | 0 |
| 3.0 | 6 | 6.6 | 1 |
| 3.3 | 8 | 6.9 | 1 |
| 3.6 | 3 | | |

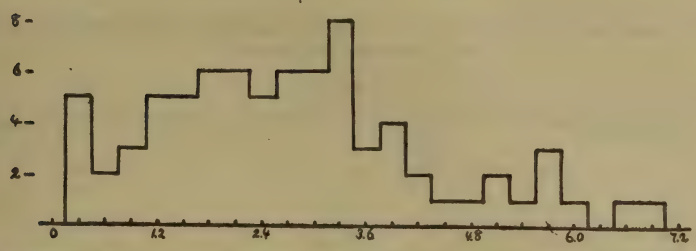


FIG. 4.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table H. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE I.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for high schools.*

| Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0.1 | 6 | 1.5 | 0 |
| .2 | 5 | 1.6 | 3 |
| .3 | 8 | 1.7 | 0 |
| .4 | 1 | 1.8 | 1 |
| .5 | 6 | 1.9 | 0 |
| .6 | 2 | 2.0 | 1 |
| .7 | 6 | 2.1 | 1 |
| .8 | 5 | 2.2 | 0 |
| .9 | 2 | 2.3 | 1 |
| 1.0 | 6 | 2.4 | 1 |
| 1.1 | 5 | 2.5 | 0 |
| 1.2 | 0 | 2.6 | 0 |
| 1.3 | 2 | 2.7 | 1 |
| 1.4 | 4 | | |

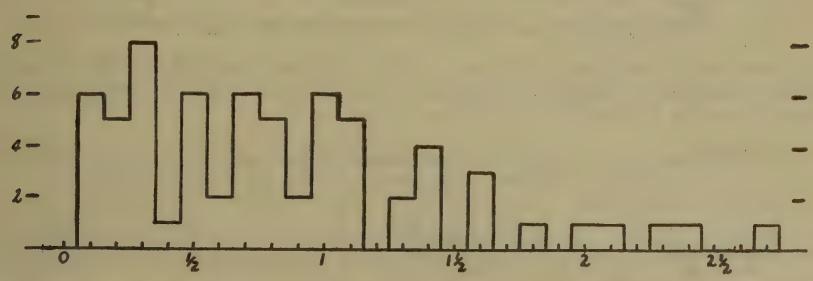


FIG. 5.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for high schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table I. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

A wide variation in the per cent of the total current expenditure devoted to text-books and general school supplies was to be expected, because of the great variation in practice with regard to the furnishing of this sort of material. The extreme cases would, however, seem to merit careful investigation. The highest efficiency of school work can not be brought about without adequate provision of books and supplies. On the other hand, lavish expenditure in this direction means curtailment in some other equally important item. It would seem that from 3 to 5 per cent of the total current expenditure might properly be devoted to text-books and supplies.

TABLE J.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for fuel for elementary schools.*

| Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1.0 | 1 | 6.5 | 2 |
| 1.5 | 6 | 7.0 | 1 |
| 2.0 | 5 | 7.5 | 0 |
| 2.5 | 15 | 8.0 | 0 |
| 3.0 | 9 | 8.5 | 0 |
| 3.5 | 6 | 9.0 | 0 |
| 4.0 | 9 | 9.5 | 0 |
| 4.5 | 2 | 10.0 | 1 |
| 5.0 | 7 | 10.5 | 0 |
| 5.5 | 2 | 11.0 | 0 |
| 6.0 | 0 | 11.5 | 1 |

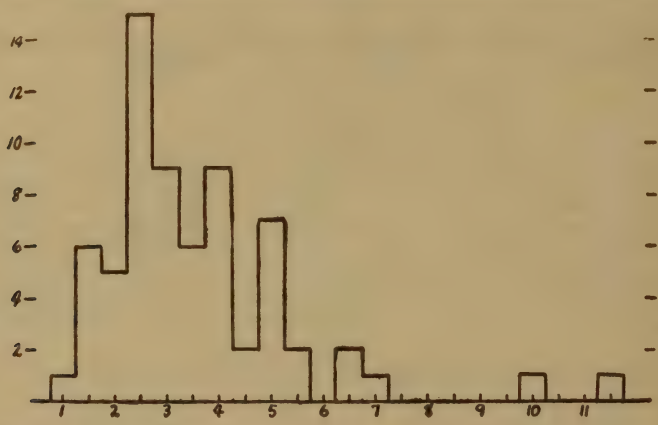


FIG. 6.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for fuel for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table J. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE K.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the salaries of janitors, engineers, etc., for elementary schools.*

| Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditures. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1.5 | 1 | 6.0 | 9 |
| 2.0 | 0 | 6.5 | 13 |
| 2.5 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 |
| 3.0 | 0 | 7.5 | 0 |
| 3.5 | 0 | 8.0 | 1 |
| 4.0 | 6 | 8.5 | 0 |
| 4.5 | 10 | 9.0 | 2 |
| 5.0 | 14 | 9.5 | 1 |
| 5.5 | 11 | 10.0 | 2 |

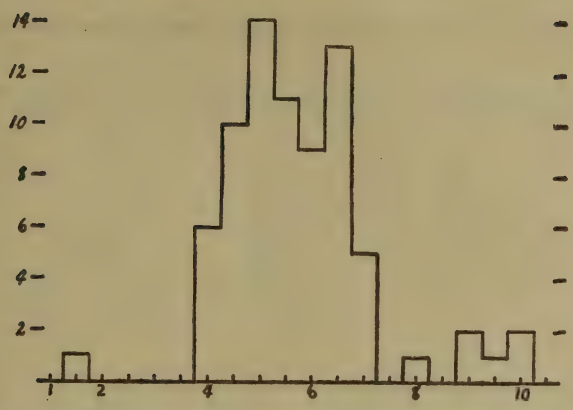


FIG. 7.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expense paid for the salaries of janitors, engineers, etc., for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table K. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The difference in the per cent of current expenditure spent for fuel, or for janitors' or engineers' salaries, is paralleled by a like variation, if the cost of these items per pupil, per room, or per sitting is computed. The variation is not due in the main to difference in climate. Of the cities spending the largest per cent for fuel, one is in New York and one in South Carolina. The difference is rather one of efficiency in handling this side of the school problem. The writer believes that there are heating plants in use that consume twice the amount of coal necessary to heat the buildings with a thoroughly up-to-date heating system, and that with improved apparatus the money saved on coal bills would in these cases more than pay for the more satisfactory plant in a short period of years.

## RETARDATION AND ACCELERATION OF PUPILS IN CITY SCHOOLS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to tables and diagrams which show some of the facts concerning retardation and acceleration of pupils in the elementary schools of 121 cities having a population of more than 25,000. These data were secured by a special inquiry of the Bureau of Education which called for an age-grade census (the number of children of each age actually present in each grade on one day). The tables given below are calculated upon the following basis: The normal age for the first grade is taken as 7 years, for the second grade 8 years, and so on; the percentages are calculated by using the whole number actually in attendance in all of the grades as the base. A more complete treatment of the data secured by the special inquiry will appear later in an issue of the Bulletin of the Bureau.

TABLE L.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys of normal age.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 0 | 28 | 11 |
| 17 | 1 | 29 | 17 |
| 18 | 2 | 30 | 13 |
| 19 | 2 | 31 | 8 |
| 20 | 2 | 32 | 8 |
| 21 | 1 | 33 | 10 |
| 22 | 4 | 34 | 7 |
| 23 | 5 | 35 | 4 |
| 24 | 2 | 36 | 1 |
| 25 | 3 | 37 | 1 |
| 26 | 8 | 38 | 1 |
| 27 | 8 | | |

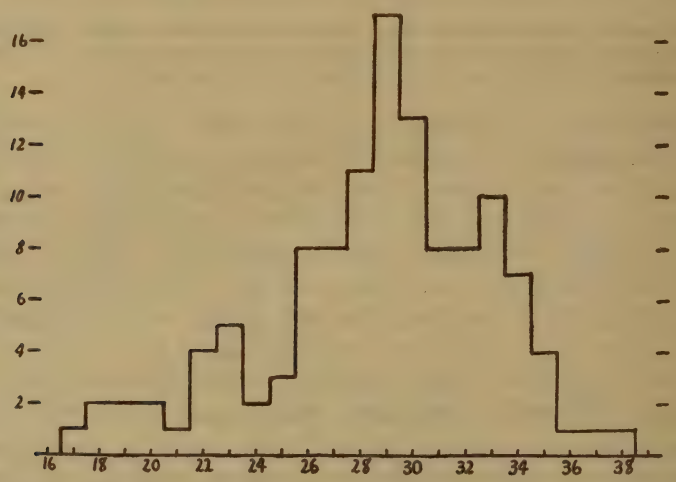


FIG. 8.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys of normal age, being a graphic representation of the data in Table L. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE M.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls of normal age.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 4 | 27 | 3 |
| 15 | 1 | 28 | 5 |
| 16 | 4 | 29 | 11 |
| 17 | 2 | 30 | 6 |
| 18 | 2 | 31 | 5 |
| 19 | 4 | 32 | 9 |
| 20 | 2 | 33 | 14 |
| 21 | 3 | 34 | 14 |
| 22 | 4 | 35 | 3 |
| 23 | 3 | 36 | 2 |
| 24 | 4 | 37 | 4 |
| 25 | 5 | 38+ | 2 |
| 26 | 7 | | |

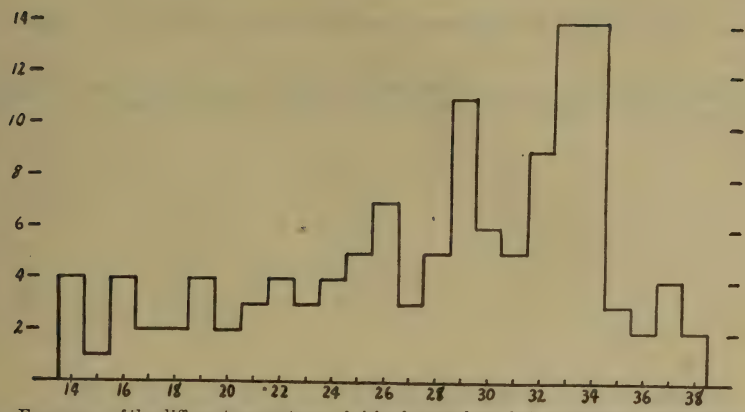


FIG. 9.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls of normal age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table M. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE N.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one or more years.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 0 | 45 | 15 |
| 10 | 3 | 50 | 8 |
| 15 | 4 | 55 | 2 |
| 20 | 10 | 60 | 6 |
| 25 | 8 | 65 | 2 |
| 30 | 20 | 70 | 2 |
| 35 | 18 | 75 | 2 |
| 40 | 25 | | |

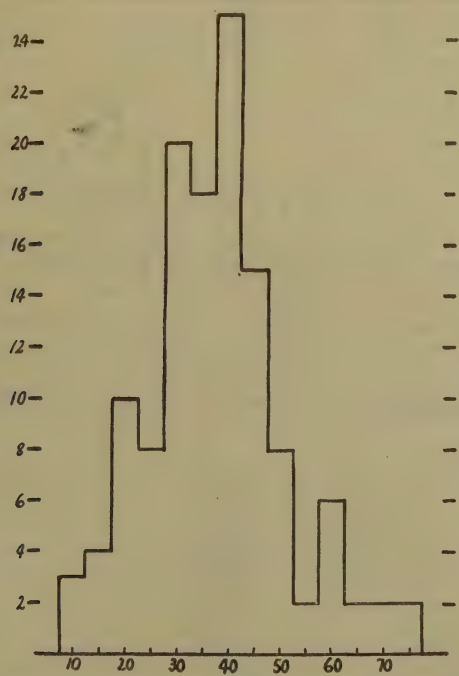


FIG. 10.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one or more years, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table N. Percentages in the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE O.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one or more years.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 5 | 45 | 5 |
| 15 | 10 | 50 | 6 |
| 20 | 10 | 55 | 6 |
| 25 | 19 | 60 | 0 |
| 30 | 23 | 65 | 3 |
| 35 | 18 | 70 | 2 |
| 40 | 15 | 75 | 1 |

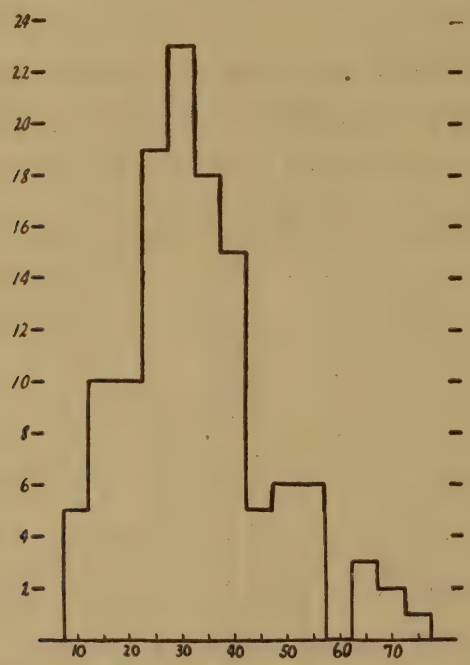


FIG. 11.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one or more years, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table O. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE P.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one year.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 3 | 22 | 14 |
| 9 | 3 | 23 | 8 |
| 10 | 2 | 24 | 4 |
| 11 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| 12 | 7 | 26 | 4 |
| 13 | 1 | 27 | 4 |
| 14 | 4 | 28 | 3 |
| 15 | 6 | 29 | 1 |
| 16 | 4 | 30 | 1 |
| 17 | 5 | 31 | 1 |
| 18 | 11 | 32 | 0 |
| 19 | 14 | 33 | 0 |
| 20 | 8 | 34 | 1 |
| 21 | 14 | | |

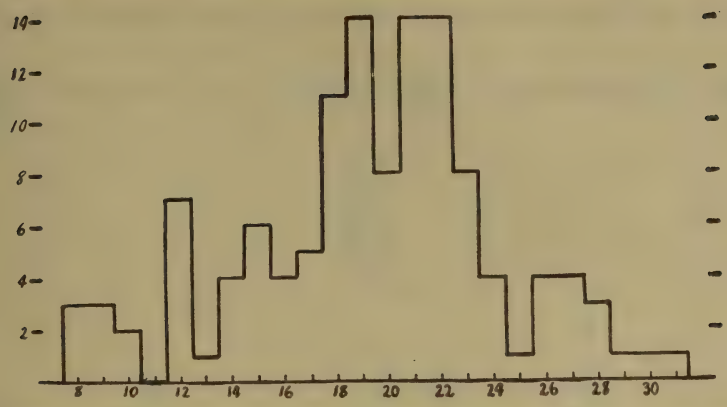


FIG. 12.—Frequency of the different percentages of the boys retarded one year, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table P. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE Q.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one year.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1 | 21 | 12 |
| 7 | 4 | 22 | 8 |
| 8 | 0 | 23 | 5 |
| 9 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| 10 | 0 | 25 | 5 |
| 11 | 7 | 26 | 0 |
| 12 | 5 | 27 | 6 |
| 13 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| 14 | 8 | 29 | 2 |
| 15 | 8 | 30 | 0 |
| 16 | 5 | 31 | 1 |
| 17 | 11 | 32 | 0 |
| 18 | 8 | 33 | 0 |
| 19 | 8 | 34 | 1 |
| 20 | 9 | | |

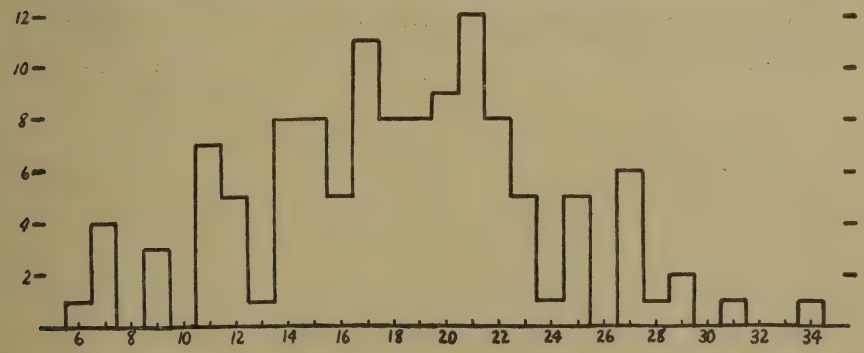


FIG. 13.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one year, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table Q. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE R.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year or more under age.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys. | Frequency Number of: cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 5 | 40 | 14 |
| 10 | 6 | 45 | 15 |
| 15 | 4 | 50 | 3 |
| 20 | 6 | 55 | 2 |
| 25 | 22 | 60 | 4 |
| 30 | 22 | 65 | 2 |
| 35 | 14 | 70 | 3 |

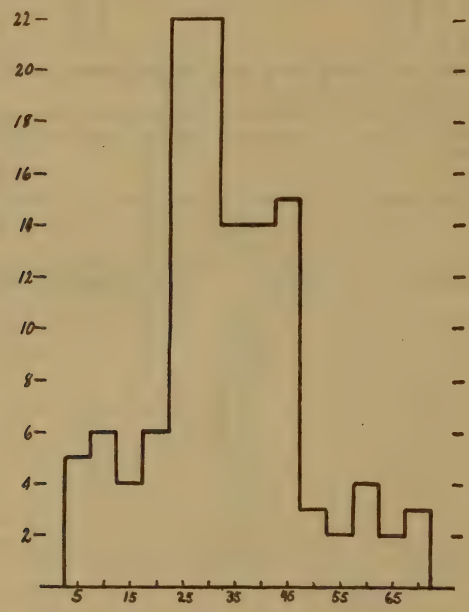


FIG. 14.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year or more under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table R. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE S.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year or more under age.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 5 | 45 | 12 |
| 10 | 5 | 50 | 8 |
| 15 | 3 | 55 | 8 |
| 20 | 5 | 60 | 5 |
| 25 | 10 | 65 | 3 |
| 30 | 19 | 70 | 3 |
| 35 | 19 | 75 | 2 |
| 40 | 15 | | |

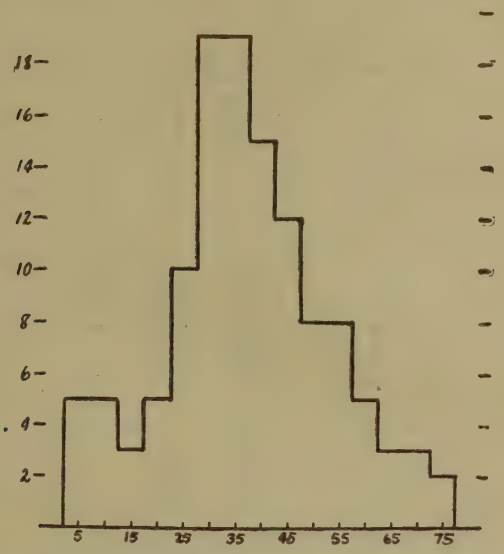


FIG. 15.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year or more under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table S. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE T.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year under age.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 8 | 25 | 29 |
| 10 | 3 | 30 | 35 |
| 15 | 6 | 35 | 14 |
| 20 | 19 | 40 | 8 |

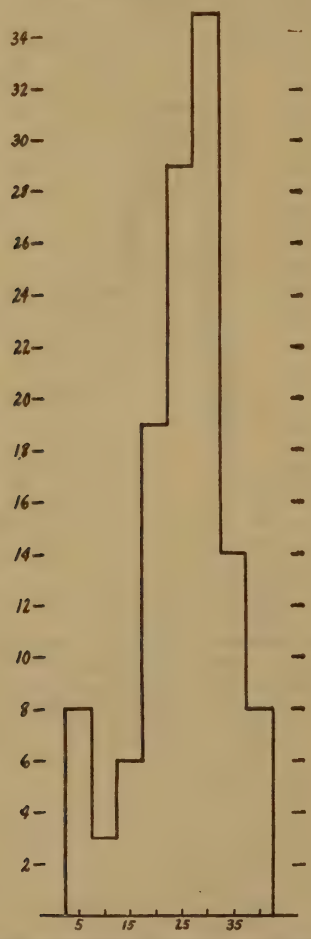


FIG. 16.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table T. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE U.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year under age.*

| Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls. | Frequency: Number of cities. | Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls. | Frequency: Number of cities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 9 | 30 | 37 |
| 10 | 1 | 35 | 26 |
| 15 | 7 | 40 | 10 |
| 20 | 7 | 45 | 3 |
| 25 | 22 | 50 | 1 |

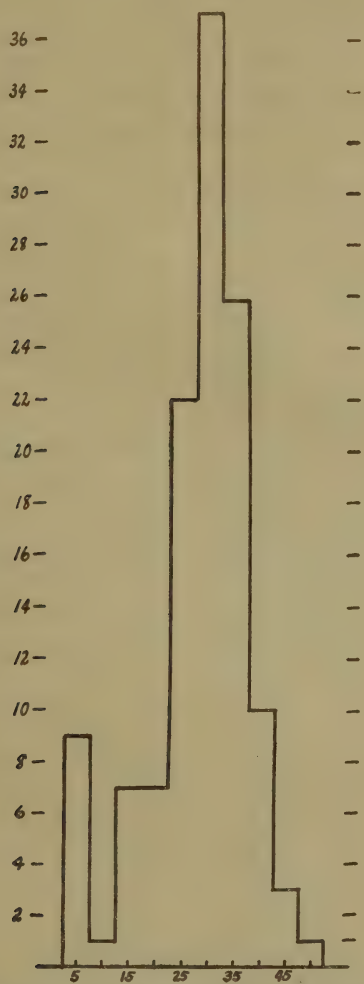


FIG. 17.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table U. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The wide variation in the per cent of children under age in the various cities is in some measure explained by a difference in the age at which children commonly enter school. The very large per cent of children under age in a few cities is accounted for largely by the records of cities in Massachusetts in which five years is a common entering age. The few cases of an extremely large per cent of children over age is accounted for by the large colored population in southern cities. But even after the extreme cases are allowed for the variation is still large and suggests the necessity for careful study of the problem of retardation in our schools. It may be suggested, too, that the explanation of a very large retarded group on the basis of a peculiar population is the very best sort of argument for a differentiation in our schools to suit the needs of these special groups.

It will be noted that the girls make a somewhat better showing than the boys. There are fewer girls over age and more girls under age. This is shown clearly in the tables, or by comparing the two sexes in the diagrams, which are drawn to the same scale. Of all children under age, between eight and nine tenths are only one year under age. Of the over-age group, between five and six tenths are one year over age, approximately one-half of the remainder are two years over age, while those in the group remaining are distributed among the groups three, four, five, and more than five years over age.

In conclusion, it may be suggested that the problems of retardation and elimination are of sufficient importance to demand a careful report of the data entering into them by every system of schools. Every school report should give the ages of boys and girls separately by grades (i. e., the number of each age in each grade), the number entering, the number promoted, and the number repeating the work of each grade.

# INDEX.

## A.


Abercrombie, Pres. J. W., 85, 92.
Aberdeen, Countess of, 243.
Abresch, Miss Eugenie, 474.
Academic courses in high schools, 1128, 1142.
Academic work versus training, 530.
Academies, statistics of attendance, 1140.
Academy of fine arts, Pennsylvania, 108.
Acceleration of pupils in city schools, 1343.
Account of experiment of segregating the sexes, 179.
Accredited veterinary colleges, 105.
Acres of land granted to agricultural colleges, 1006.
Act of 1908, in Scotland, 394.
Action of Secretary of Agriculture, veterinary colleges, 99.
Activity, current educational, in France, 407; foreign, of French universities, 439; scientific, stimulated, 437.
Additions to equipment of agricultural colleges, 1026.
Address by President Van Hise, 182.
Adjustment of education of women to requirements of life, 183.
Administration of state school system in France, 405.
Administrative activities in England, 367.
Administrative difficulties of dual system of schools in England, 368.
Administrative science, congress on, 200.
Admission, to theological schools, requirements, 83; of women, discontinued at Wesleyan University, 181.
Advancement of the negro race, 237.
Advantages of the Henrico plan, 236.
Affairs, educational, frauds in, in China, 515.
Africa, elementary education in, 1292.
Age under which child labor is forbidden, 228.
Agencies, for continuation of popular education, 418; new, of higher education in Germany, 495.
Ages for free and compulsory attendance in America, 604; of annuitants in Germany, 478; of Prussian teachers, 479; of pupils in Porto Rico, 321.
Aggregate number of days' schooling, 609.
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993.
Agricultural colleges for the colored race, 1007.
Agricultural college of Utah, 145.
Agricultural department of University of Porto Rico, 322.
Agricultural education, 137–150; extension of, 144.
Agricultural high schools, 146.
Agricultural schools in Cuba, 534.
Agriculture to color the work of rural schools, 42.
Agriculture in universities and colleges, number of students, 874.
Aid to students, 106.
Aims, of state associations, 269; of study of music, 135.
Aims and principles of N. E. A., 74.
Alabama, city school statistics, 646; city superintendents, 558; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1175; normal schools, public, 1100; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; town and village schools, 761.
Alabama universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
Alaska, appropriations for public schools, 249; physical welfare of the natives, 1310; report on education in, 1297; reindeer service, 1321; school service, persons in the, 1302.
Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1301.
Alberta, elementary schools in, 1293.
Alderman, Dr. Edwin A., 1034.
Aldrich, Supt. George I., 70.
Aley, Robert J., 65.
Allen, Charles R., 158.
Alsace-Lorraine, elementary schools in, 1291.
Altamira, Prof. Rafael, 542.
Alumnae, collegiate, association of, qualifications, 59; representation on board of trustees, 97.
Amanuensis course in business schools, 1208.
American federation, of arts, 54; of labor, 154; of teachers of mathematical and natural sciences, 56.
American home economics association, 178.
American medical association, 87.
American-Scandinavian Society, 205.
American school peace league, 57.
American teachers, in Porto Rico, 317; in the Philippines, 305.
American universities, association of, 92; conferring doctorate, 864.
Amount expended for common schools, 618.
Analysis, of enrollment and attendance in schools of Alaska, 1306; of school expenditures, 1331; of school revenue in the United States, 614.
Andra, Dr. Angelo, 215.
Andrews, Benjamin R., 178.
Angell, Pres. James Burrill, 23, 108.
Anglo-American exchange of students, proposed, 213.
Anna T. Jeanes foundation, 35, 234.
Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science, 10.
Anniversaries, of universities of Leipzig and Geneva, 544; same, of Clark University, 96.
Announcement of school for apprentices, 174.
Annuitants, years of service, in Germany, 478.
Annuity fund, John D. Rockefeller, 34.
Apparatus, in Indian schools, 1200; scientific, in colored schools, 1217; scientific, in manual-training schools, 1188; in reformatories, 1238; in schools for the blind, 1255.
Apprentices of reindeer herders in Alaska, 1324.
Apprenticeship, shop practice and school training, 10.

Appropriations, for girls' schools in France, 430; for normal college, 115; for normal training in Kansas, 115; for public normal schools, 1081, 1089; for reindeer service, 1323; for secondary schools in Argentina, 332; for suppression of tuberculosis, 7; in behalf of education in Congress, 245; insular, for schools in the Philippines, 308.
Architecture, number of students, 877.
Argentine Republic, character of modern education, 356; elementary schools in, 1294; colegios nacionales, 333; educational progress, 28, 323; education of Indians, 352; industrial education, 339; national universities, 340; normal schools, 336; obstacles to education, 328; schools of commerce, 338; secondary schools, cost of, 332; universities, club, 205.
Arizona, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; Indian schools, 1196; normal schools, public, 1100; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; town and village schools, 761; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
Arkansas, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; system of promoting agricultural education, 146; town and village schools, 761; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
Armstrong, principal Englewood high school, 179; Prof. E., 542; Prof. H. E., 381; Prof. Henry, 77; L. E., 66.
Arrhenius, Professor, Nobel commission, 539.
Art, a constructive influence in civilization, 6; in universities and colleges, students of, 876.
Art congress, international, 187.
Art education, 6.
Art instruction, new system of, 427.
Articles, of decree of French minister of education, 443; of federation of Corda Fratres, 215.
Arts, American federation of, 54; manual, school for, 158.
Arts and trades, school of, in Manila, 300.
Asher, Professor, in Berne, 197.
Asia, elementary education in, 1292.
Aspects, of industrial education, 10.
Association, American, for the advancement of science, 52; American medical, 87, 129; American home economics, 11, 87; American psychological, 53; dental faculties of universities, 69; eastern public education, 70; for promotion of university education of women, 184; higher education, 21, 87; national education, 11, 72; national, of cosmopolitan clubs, 87; national, of manufacturers, 10, 153; national, of music teachers, 134; national, of state universities, 87, 88; North Carolina county superintendents, 78; of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations, 87, 137; of American universities, 87, 92; of California teachers, 61; of colleges and preparatory schools, 57, 69; same, of Southern States, 57; of college women, southern, 84; of collegiate alumnæ, 59; of continuation school-teachers in Germany, 484; of cosmopolitan clubs, national, 214; of German engineers, 548; of higher education, 93; of home economics, 178; of music teachers, national, 87; of southern state superintendents, 60; playground, 79; playground, in Chicago, 226; religious education, 82; southern education, 84.
Associations, educational, 52; state educational, 251.
Aswell, Hon. J. B., 61, 64.
Athletics, school, in the Philippines, 289.
Attendance, at business schools, 1207; at continuation classes in Scotland, 395; at university, participation of German States, 498; in Alaskan schools, 1304; funds for promoting, 417; in public schools of France, 412; of pupils in Cuba, 533; school, in Argentine, 330; school, in England, 390; school, in Ireland, 402; school, per cent of, 1330.
Attitude, of colleges and private schools toward state associations, 269; of Filipinos toward education, 279.
Auricular method of teaching the deaf, 1264.
Australasia, elementary schools in, 1295.
Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
Austria, elementary schools in, 447, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
Average daily attendance, at various periods, 608; in schools of Alaska, 1304; in the South, 1215.
Average daily expenditure per pupil, 617, 1331.
Average length of school term in the U. S., 609.
Average number, of days' schooling, 610; of graduates in high schools, 1154; of students in high schools, 1154; of teachers in high schools, 1134, 1154.
Avery, Chancellor Samuel, 109.
Ayres, Leonard P., 9, 40.

B.

Backward children, vacation schools for, 241.
Baden, Grand Duchy of, crippled children, 473.
Badley, J. H., 242.
Bailey, Henry Turner, 7, 187; Prof. L. H., 43.
Baker, James H., 91; N. R., 66.
Baldwin, B. J., 64; Ralph L., 135; W. A., 525.
Balfour, Mr., quoted, 539.
Bancels, Prof. Larquier de, 197.
Baptist private high schools, 1147.
Barbour, W. L., 1298.
Barnes, Clifford W., 3.
Barrett, Charles S., 43.
Barrows, Dr. David P., 282.
Barry, Mrs. Maggie, 51.
Bartholomew, W. H., 66.
Bavaria, elementary schools in, 1289; chairs of pedagogy, 27, 500; feeding school children, 474.
Beard, Wm. A., 43.
Bedford College, University of London, 184.
Begtup, Holger, 491.
Belgian teachers' association, 210.
Belgium, elementary schools in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
Bembridge, Wm. A., 160.
Benefactions, to colleges for women, 892, 898; to colored schools, 1217; to higher institutions, 863; to normal schools, 1087, 1095.
Bequest, the Vilas, 94.
Berea College case, in Kentucky, 238.
Berliner, Tageblatt, quoted, 210.
Bevan, Dr. Arthur Dean, 129.
Bibliography, of education, 14; of moral education, 30.
Bierly, H. E., 85.
Binnion, R. B., 51.
Birdseye, Clarence F., 21, 93, 94.
Bishop, E. C., 115.
Black, John C., 105.
Blackburn College, Illinois, 149.
Blair, B., 77; F. G., 65.
Blewett, Supt. Ben, 222.

Blind, adult, commission for the, in Utah, 240.
Blind and deaf children, compulsory education, 240; school for, at Manila, 301; schools for, in the United States, 1251.
Board, for government of higher state institutions, Iowa, 47; general education, 33; of higher curricula, Oregon, 50; of trustees of Cornell University, 96.
Boards, educational, West Virginia, 52.
Boards and commissions, educational, 33.
Bodwell, E. J., 115.
Boletin de Estadistica, quoted, 536.
Bolivia, elementary schools in, 1294.
Bonnier, M. Gaston, 543.
Books exported from Germany, 546.
Boston, Franklin Union, 173; Transcript, quoted, 221.
Böttinger-Studienhaus in Göttingen, 214.
Boulter, George E., 1301, 1302, 1313.
Boutroux, Prof. Emile, 78.
Bowlker, Mrs. T. J., 214.
Bowman, J. G., 53.
Boyd, Mrs. Emma G., 84.
Boys, retarded one or more years, 1345.
Boys and girls, enrollment in high schools, 1135.
Branches of study, 122–137.
Brazil, education in, primary and secondary, 537; elementary schools in, 1294.
Bremen, elementary schools in, 1291.
Briand, minister in France, 407.
Bright, John, 244.
British Columbia, elementary schools in, 1293.
British India, pupils by classes of institutions, 1288.
British universities in China, 220.
Brooke, Gen., Governor of Porta Rico, 312.
Brookline day camp and school for tubercular children, 224.
Brown, Commissioner Elmer Ellsworth, 29, 53, 65, 73, 84, 92; remarks on functions of art, 55; Pres. Francis, 109; Wm. C., 121.
Browne, Hugh M., 237.
Bruce, W. H., 51.
Brumbaugh, Dr. M. G., 314.
Brunhes, M. Jean, 191.
Brunswick, elementary schools in, 1290.
Bryan, Wm. L., 91.
Bryn Mawr College, scholarships, 107, 185.
Buchanon, Miss Florence, 186.
Buchen, Gustave W., 70.
Budapest, elementary schools in, 483.
Buenos Aires, schools in, 331.
Buildings and grounds, of colored schools, 1217; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual training schools, 1188; of reformatories, 1238; of schools for the blind, 1255; of schools for the deaf, 1266.
Buisson, M. F., 419.
Bulgaria, elementary schools in, 1289.
Bulgarian teachers' society, 210.
Bulletin, No. 1, of 1907; of Bur. of Ed., 11; No. 3, of 1909, 9; No. 6, of 1908, 10; No. 6, of 1909, 7.
Bunge, Prof. Carlos O., 350.
Bureau, imperial statistical, at Berlin, 446; of Education, appropriations, 248; Alaska Division, 1297; of Education, Bulletin Nos. 6 and 7, 10, No. 3, 9, No. 1, 11; of Education, changes in, 28; of Indian Affairs, U. S., appropriations, 247; of municipal reference, 99; of student self-help, Princeton, 107; of teachers' associations, international, 210.
Burgerstein, Prof. Leo, 96.
Burgess, Prof. John W., 98, 545.
Burrell, Vice-Consul J. L. A., 547.
Burton, Pres. M. L., 109.
Business, administration, graduate school, 123; education, 122; schools, different courses, 1210; in the U. S., 1203.
Busk, Sir Edward H., 77.
Bussey Institution of Harvard University, 149.
Butler, Pres. Nicholas Murray, 14, 21, 209; Dr. Tait, 100.
Butterfield, President Kenyon L., 43, 137.
By-laws, of association of colleges and preparatory schools, 58.

C.

Cabot, Dr. Arthur T., 202.
California, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 736; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal school of manual arts, 176; normal schools, public, 1100; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 784; teachers' association, 61; town and village schools, 762; teachers, retirement fund, 117; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 962.
Cambridge, Darwin celebration, 538.
Cameron, E. D., 65, 66.
Camp for tubercular children, 224.
Campaign managers for the southern States, 64.
Campbell, E. O., 1298; Wm. T., 54.
Canada, elementary schools in, 1293; Upper, documentary history of education, 14.
Capacity to learn and children's memory, 469.
Cape of Good Hope, elementary schools in, 1292.
Care of dependent children, in America, 239; in Germany, 473.
Carnegie, Andrew, 173; letter of, 37.
Carnegie Foundation, for the advancement of teaching, 35, 137; and the G. Washington University, 38.
Carnegie pensions and state legislatures, 39.
Carter, Charles M., 188.
Cartier, Hormidas J., 141.
Cary, C. P., 66, 160.
Catholic educational convention, 61; private high schools, 1149; truth society, 62.
Celebration, Darwin, at Cambridge, 538.
Census, school of Argentine, 330.
Central America, elementary schools in, 1294.
Central Europe, education in, 25, 445.
Certificates of matriculation examination of veterinarians, 101.
Ceylon, elementary schools in, 1292.
Chadwick, Geo. W., 135.
Chairs of pedagogy in German universities, 500.
Chamberlain, Arthur H., 74; S. Belle, 65.
Chandler, Charles Lyon, 205.
Changes, in personnel of officials, 108; recent, in teachers' training in England, 376.
Character, of modern Argentine education, 356; racial, in the Philippines, 296.
Charity not wanted by the Chinese, 516.
Chemical engineering, number of students, 877.
Chicago, Lewis Institute, 169; playground association, 226; school for apprentices, 174; underfed children, 226.
Chief state school officers, 557.
Child labor, age, restrictions, 228; laws, 228–233.
Child-welfare bureau, conference, 64.
Children, invalid, home for, 1035; neglected and defective, in Scotland, 396.
Children act, England, 24.
Children's memory and capacity to learn, 469; teeth, taking care of, in Germany, 477.
Chile, educational progress in, 323, 341; elementary schools in, 1294; industrial education, 347; normal schools in, 344; primary education, 342; secondary schools in, 345; special and technical schools, 346; survey of educational conditions, 357.

China, British and German universities in, 220; Christian education in, 221; educational reform, 513; frauds in educational affairs, 515; German high school in, 548; "new learning" schools, 518.
Chinese, classical literature, 515; students in the U. S., 206, 209; to endow their own universities, 520; versus foreign languages, 517; Y. M. C. A., 520; and Korean students in Japan, 218.
Ch'ing, Prince, 206.
Choate, Joseph H., 121.
Choice of Chinese students, 208.
Christian education in China, 221, 517.
Circular, of Manager Oren Root, 171; referring to Scotland education fund, 397.
Cities, towns, and villages in the U. S., school statistics, 625.
City and village school systems, 599.
City school systems, in the U. S., 623; financial statistics, 1334; retardation and acceleration of pupils, 1343.
City superintendents, directory, 558.
Civic league, intercollegiate, 70.
Civil engineering, number of students, 877.
Clark, Prof. John C., 121; Miss, 244; Dr. Victor S., 313.
Clark University anniversary, 96.
Classical course, number of students, 874.
Classification, of high schools, 1134; of school expenditures, 616; of secondary schools, 1121; of teachers in Ireland, 402; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 882.
Claxton, Dr. P. P., 61, 64, 68, 85; R. B., 1034.
Clémental, M., quoted, 416.
Cleveland, elementary industrial school, 164; high school of commerce, 123; technical high school, 162; technical high school, segregation of the sexes, 180.
Cleveland, W. D., 51.
Clinton, J. M., 218.
Clubs, cosmopolitan, association of, 87.
Coe, Prof. George A., 44, 82.
Coeducation, at University of Wisconsin, 182; in Prussian schools, 469; of the sexes, 178–186.
Coeducational high schools, 1155.
Cole, Rossetter G., 135.
Colegios nacionales, in Argentina, 333.
College, of medicine, University of Southern California, 130; of Surgeons, Royal, of England, 185; mergers, 130; periodicals, list of, 551; preparatory students in high schools, 1128; presidents, directory, 578.
Colleges, agricultural and mechanical, 993; and preparatory schools, association of, 57; and private schools, attitude toward state associations, 269; and universities, 14; for women, number of students, 859; for women, Div. A, 978, Div. B, 982; for women, presidents of, 587; in the United States, statistics, 859; in the United States, students of, 1332; not veterinary, applications from, 103; public and private, number of students, 1332; receiving payments from John D. Rockefeller foundation fund, 34; reorganization of, 21.
Collegiate alumnæ, association of, 59.
Collegiate departments in universities and colleges, 871.
Collegiate students, by departments or courses, 874; number of, 859.
Colonial institute at Hamburg, 27, 495.
Colorado, city school statistics, 647; city superintendents, 558; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 737; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 784; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 962.
Colored race, agricultural colleges for, 1007; education of the, 234; schools for, in the U. S., 1213; secondary students, 1127.
Columbia institution for deaf and dumb, 249.
Columbia University, alumni, 97; Quarterly quoted, 214; seminar work on tuberculosis, 199; teachers' college, 175.
Colwell, Dr. N. P., 130.
Combined courses in business schools, 1209.
Commerce, in universities and colleges, number of students, 875.
Commercial continuation schools in Prussia, support of, 488.
Commercial courses, graduates, 1207.
Commercial schools, different courses, 1210; in the U. S., 1203.
Commercial University at Cologne, 27.
Commission, Connecticut, special educational, 44; federal, on country life, 11, 41; for the adult blind, Utah, 241; Iowa, educational, 46; Kansas, educational, 48; Michigan, on industrial and agricultural education, 49; Nebraska educational, 49; North Dakota school law compilation, 50; on industrial education in N. J., 160; on study preparatory to the theological seminary, 44; Pennsylvania educational, 50; royal, on the feeble-minded, 392; Texas, educational, 51; Utah schoolhouse, 51; Vermont, educational, 52.
Commissioners, of Education, U. S., 66; list of, 11; State, 557.
Commissions and boards, educational, 33.
Committee, on standards of American universities, 90; of twelve, for advancement of the negro race, 237; on standards, report of, 88.
Committees, of southern education association, 85; of state associations, 255.
Common schools, enrollment in the U. S., 605; in Porto Rico, 311; statistics, 1328; statistics of the South, 1214.
Commonwealth Club of University of Wisconsin, 70.
Comparative statistics of schools, Scotland, 400.
Compilation of technical dictionary, 548.
Compulsory education, of blind and deaf children, 240; and child labor laws, 228–233.
Compulsory school attendance in England, 390.
Concession as to qualifying examination in Greek, 203.
Conclusions, of committee of ten, 152; of committee on school affairs in England, 390.
Conditions, educational, in Chile, 357; in Scotland, 398.
Condron, Lottie E., 1302.
Conference, for education in the South, 63; for education, Texas, 51, 62; for organization of a child-welfare bureau, 64; of foreign mission boards, 221; on care of dependent children, 87; of church and guild workers, 44; of campaign managers for Southern States, 64; of chief state school officers, 65; of officers of state associations, 66; of professors of secondary education in the South, 67; of state supervisors of woman's school improvement work, 67; of teachers of continuation schools in Prussia, 484; on care of dependent children, 239; on rural life, 83; on the state of literary studies in France, 425; on uniform entrance requirements in English, 68.
Conferences, educational, 52.
Congregational private high schools, 1147.
Congress, German university teachers', 497; international moral education, 2; international dental, 190; international art, 6; international, of psychologists, 197; international, on Esperanto, 192; international, on tuberculosis, 7, 198; on school hygiene, 201; Pan-American medical, 27; Pan-American scientific, 23, 197; U. S., educational legislation, 245.

Congresses, future, in 1910, 200.
Conlon, D. J., 155.
Connecticut, city school statistics, 647; city superintendents, 559; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 737; manual or techincal training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal schools, public, 1100; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 785; special educational commission, 44; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 962.
Consolidation of industrial and general education, 157.
Consular service, preparation for, 124.
Consumption, form of tuberculosis, 8.
Continuation schools, conference of teachers of, 484; in England, 390; in England and elsewhere, 11; in Germany, 26; in Prussia, three systems, 486; in Scotland, 399; their place in school system, 11.
Convention, Catholic educational, 61.
Cook, George B., 61, 65; President John W., 65; Mrs. Katherine M., 65, 74.
Cooke, E., 189.
Cooley, Dr. Edwin Gilbert, 13, 76, 109.
Cooper Medical College, of San Francisco, 130.
Cooperative course in shoe manufacturing, 171.
Cooperative industrial courses, 167.
Cooperative store, students', Princeton, 107.
Cope, Henry F., 82, 83.
Coradi-Stahl, Mme., 191.
Corda Fratres, federation of students, 215.
Cornell University, 21, 1037; board of trustees, 96.
Corson, Hon. O. T., 315.
Cortelyou, George B., 94.
Cosmopolitan schools of modern languages, 124.
Cost, of education in Alaska, 1305; of secondary schools in Germany, 493.
Costa Rica, elementary schools in, 1294.
Coulter, John M., 54.
Council, north central, of state normal school presidents, 87–144; on medical education, 87.
Councilman, Dr. Wm. T., 132.
Councils, educational, State, 253.
Countries, having standing committees on school hygiene, 202.
Country life, federal commission on, 41.
County superintendents' association, North Carolina, 78.
Course, in hygiene at Univ. of Wis., 225; in journalism, Univ. of Wis., 126; in Univ. of Mo., 128; in other institutions, 129.
Course of study, for veterinary inspectors, 101; in factory schools, 174; in Porto Rico schools, 312, 318; of normal schools in Argentina, 337.
Courses, for teachers' training, 1099; in home economics, University of Wis., 177; short and special, in agricultural colleges, 1014.
Courts, special, for juvenile offenders, 413.
Cousins, R. B., 51, 61, 65.
Cowling, Pres. Donald J., 109.
Cox, Bertha S., 1308.
Crabbe, J. G., 61, 113.
Crane, Dean Thomas F., 109.
Crippled children in Germany, 473; schools for, abroad, 503.
Criticism of official programmes in France, 413.
Crown lands, in Austria, school expenditures, 448.
Cuba, agricultural schools, 534; attendance and enrollment, 533; elementary schools in, 1293; teachers, number of, 533.
Current educational activities in France, 407.
Current topics, 33, foreign, 523.
Curricula, board of higher, Oregon, 50.
Curriculum, medical, standard, 132; of colegios nacionales, 333; of school for crippled children, 510; of colonial institutes in Hamburg, 495; of Dr. Reddie's school, 242; of standard American high school, 89.
Curtis, Henry S., 64, 81.
Curtiss, C. F., 141.

D.

Daily attendance, average, in the United States, 608.
Daily expenditure per pupil, average, 1331.
Danes in the United States, 492.
Darlington, Health Commissioner Thomas, 70.
Dartmouth Medical School, 1036.
Darwin celebration at Cambridge, 538.
Date of organization of state associations, 251.
Davenport, agriculture in high school, 149.
David Rankin, jr., school of trades, 163.
Davis, President Geo. S., 115; President Ozora, 44; Prof. W. M., 210.
Day, President Wm. Horace, 110.
Day schools, expenditures, in the United States, 631.
Day and night courses in business schools, 1206.
Days, number of, attended in schools of the United States, 1330.
Days' schooling, aggregate number, 609.
Deaf, state institutions for the, 1262.
Deaf and blind, school for, at Manila, 301.
Deans, of law schools, 1056; of medical schools, 1062; of schools of pharmacy, 1072; of theological schools, 1048; of veterinary schools, 1076.
Dearborn, Prof. W. F., 53.
Debate in Prussian diet on results of school instruction, 461.
Declaration of principles and aims of N. E. A., 74.
Decree of French minister of education, 443.
Decree, Oxford, with reference to Columbia University, 204.
Defective children in Scotland, 395.
Degrees, academic, conferred in 1908–9, 861; conferred by American universities, number in 12 years, 864; conferred by colleges for women, 890, 896; detailed statistics, on men and both sexes, 878; on women, 880; time units of, 90.
Delabarre, Étienne C., 141.
Delaware, city and state, superintendent, 558, 559; city school statistics, 647; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1176; receipts of city schools, 670; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 963.
Delegates of the U. S., at Pan-American scientific congress, 197.
Demand for smaller areas for school administration, 370.
Demolins, M. Edmond, 243.
Denmark, corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; elementary schools, 1289; illiteracy in, 479; schools for crippled children, 503.
Denominational private high schools, 1147.
Denominationalism blocking progress in England, 529.
Dental congress, international, 190.
Dental faculties association of American universities, 69.
Dental schools in the U. S., 1037, 1046, 1069.
Dental training in Germany, 1038.
Denton, Miss Eula, 84.
Department, of Agriculture, U. S. appropriations, 249; of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 212, 138; of Justice, U. S., appropriations for education, 246; of pedagogy

Department—Continued.
in Vt., 116; of primary education in France, 408; of school hygiene, 222; of secondary education, France, 420.
Departments, of N. E. A., reorganization, 76; of pedagogy, in colleges, 590; and branches of study, 122.
Dependent children, care of, in Germany, 473; care of, in the U. S., 239.
Development of drawing and art teaching, 6.
De Vighne, H. C., 1298, 1310, 1311, 1317.
Dewey, Prof. John, 53.
Dexter, Dr. E. G., 311.
Dialect instruction in the Philippines, 284.
Dialects, in the Philippines, future of, 293.
Dictionary, technical, compilation of, 548.
Difficulties of dual system of schools in England, 368.
Dihigo, Dr. Juan M., 542.
Dillard, James H., 234.
Directors, of education, need of, in China, 515; of Indian schools, 1196.
Directory, educational, 557; of Southern States, 86.
Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 1024.
Discussions, current, in France, 422; of curricula in England, 380; of moral education congress, 195; on results of school education in Prussian Diet, 462.
Distinction between French universities, 436.
Distribution, of colegios nacionales, 332; of normal schools in Argentina, 336; of professional students, 1041; of pupils by grade, 625; of pupils between secular and clerical schools in France, 410; of pupils under different types of school authorities in England, 384; of secondary students, 1121, 1156; of students in normal schools, 1099; of students of secondary schools in France, 421; of students in secondary schools for girls in France, 430; of students in French state universities, 433.
District of Columbia, appropriations for education, 250; city school statistics, 648; city superintendent, 559; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 670; teachers' retirement fund, 120; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
Divisions, school, in the Philippines, 279.
Doctorates, confirmed by American universities, 864; in science, number of, 866.
Dodson, Dr. John M., 134.
Downing, Augustus S., 76.
Drawing and art teaching, application to industries, 187.
Drawing and art teaching, development, 6.
Driscoll, Dr. H. P., 1034.
Dual system of schools in England, 368.
Du Brul, E. F., 168.
Dues and fees of state associations, 258.
Duncan, Prof. James, 106, 154.
Duruy, M., minister of instruction, 428.
Dutton, Dr. Samuel T., 14.
Dyer, Supt. F. B., 74.

E.

Eastern public education association, 70.
Eaton, Gen. John, 313.
Economics, home, 175–8.
Ecuador, elementary schools in, 1294.
Edgerly, Supt. Joseph G., 170.
Education, association, southern, 84; bibliography of, 14; conference for, in the South, 63; conference for, in Texas, 62; during colonial epoch in Argentina, 350; eastern public, association, 70; foreign elementary, 1287; for health, 7; higher, association, 87; in art, 6; industrial, 10, beginnings of, 11, promotion of, 87; industrial, 150; industrial, commission on, N. J., 160; industrial, view point of organized labor, 154; international and foreign, 23; in universities and colleges, number of students, 875; moral, references on, 30; national, association, 72; of crippled children in New York City, 511; of girls and women in the Philippines, 298; of inmates of reformatories, 1232; of native Alaskans, 1302; of the colored race, 234; of the Indians in Argentina, 352; of weak-minded children in Germany, 472; preliminary, of German physicians, 1035; religious, association, 82; religious, and public school, 5; state systems of, 12.
Education, in Alaska, 1297; in Argentina, during second half of the nineteenth century, 356; in Brazil, 537; in Buenos Aires, 354; in Central Europe, 25, 445; in France, 405; in Great Britain and Ireland, 24, 363; in Guatemala, 534; in Hawaii, 275; in Ireland, 401; in Scotland, 394; in Spanish America, 27; in Porto Rico, 311; in the Philippines, 279.
Education act of 1907, England, 24.
Education and morals, 2.
Education department, New York State, 10.
Education fund, Scotland, 397.
Educational campaign in Kentucky, 113.
Educational directory, 557.
Educational experiments, in private schools, 241.
Educational notes from consular reports, 545.
Educational reform in China, 513.
Egypt, elementary schools in, 1292.
Ehlert, H. W., 1308.
Eickhoff, member Prussian Diet, 466.
Electrical engineering, number of students, 877.
Elementary education, foreign, 1287.
Elementary grades, distribution of pupils, 626.
Elementary industrial school, 164.
Elementary instruction, pupils receiving, 1332.
Elementary pupils in high schools, 1127.
Elementary schools, in Austria, 447; in Budapest, 483; in England, extension, 382; in England, staff, 375; in Venezuela, 536.
Eligibility for United States civil-service examination, 104.
Eliot, President Charles W., 23, 108.
Elliott, Prof. C. E., 53.
Elson, Supt. W. H., 162, 180.
Employment of outside talent by state associations, 268.
Encouragement of family gardening, 549.
Endowment funds of universities and colleges, classification by, 883.
Endowments, of agricultural colleges, 995; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual and industrial training schools, 1188; of reformatories, 1238; of schools for the blind, 1255.
Engineering, colleges of, 125; in universities and colleges, number of students, 875; experiment station, University of Utah, 126.
England, administrative difficulties of dual system of schools, 368; changes in teachers' training colleges, 376; children act, 24; commission on poor-law and feeble-minded, 392; continuation schools, 390; corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; elementary schools in, 1291; discussion of curricula, 380; education act, 24; expenditures for elementary schools, 382; investigations of school affairs, 386; measures affecting teachers, 375; number of patents issued, 480; number of pupils in average attendance, 376; publications of board of education, 393; rural education promoted, 373; salaries of teachers, 385; school legislation, 366; secondary schools, 385; training colleges for teachers, 385, 525.

England and Wales, school statistics, 365; statistical summaries, 384.
Englewood high school, segregation of the sexes, 179.
English, uniform entrance requirements in, 68.
English as a common speech in the Philippines, 296.
English courses in business schools, 1210.
English language in the Philippines, 289.
English teachers' union, 210.
Enrollment, by years in high schools, 635, 644, 844; in American common schools, 599, 605; in different years, 606; in elementary grades of towns and villages, 828; in foreign elementary schools, 1289; in kindergartens and elementary grades, 633; in private schools of the United States, 612; in schools for the deaf, 1262; of boys and girls in private high schools, 1145; public school, in France, 412; school, in Cuba, 533; school, in Hawaii, 275; school, in Ireland, 402; and attendance in the Philippines, 281; and attendance in the United States, 629.
Entrance to medical department of Western Reserve University, 95.
Episcopal private high schools, 1147.
Equipment of agricultural colleges, additions to, 1026; of high schools, 1137; of private high schools, 1151; of schools in Porto Rico, 321; of standard American universities, 90.
Erection of schools in the Philippines, 280.
Ernst, member Prussian Diet, 466.
Esperanto, congress on, 192.
Establishments, scientific, in France, 434.
Estimate, of population and adult males, 602; of school population in the United States, 602.
Ethical societies, union of, 194.
Europe, central, education in, 25, 445; elementary education in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479; number of students in universities, 547.
European languages versus Chinese, 517.
Evans, A. M., 1301, 1302; C. E., 63; E. D., 1312.
Evening courses of Western Reserve University, 98.
Evening schools, in the United States, 624; enrollments, 637.
Examination, of Chinese students, 208; of veterinary inspectors, 100; of women principals in Prussia, 471; practical, of medical students, 132.
Exchange, of students proposed, 213; of teachers between Prussia and the United States, 36.
Exemption from school attendance, 386.
Exhibition of lace in Saxony, 547.
Exhibits, educational, advocated, 87.
Expenditure, average daily, per pupil, 1331; devoted to salaries, 1331; devoted to sites and buildings, 1331; for American schools, comparison, 601; current, for elementary education in England, 386; current, of German states, 447; for churches and schools in German states, 447; for day schools in Scotland, 401; for day schools in the United States, 631; for elementary schools in Austria, 448; for national schools in Ireland, 402; for public schools in England, 382; for schools in cities and villages, 641; from fund for education of natives of Alaska, 1302; of appropriation for reindeer in Alaska, 1323; of foreign elementary schools, 1289; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual training schools, 1188; of private high schools, 1151; of reformatories, 1238; school, per capita of population, 1330; school, per capita of pupils, 1331; of schools for the blind, 1257; of schools for the deaf, 1266; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; school, of German states, 446; summary of, German states, 446.
Expenses of school maintenance, 1335.
Experiment of segregating the sexes, 179.
Experiment stations, agricultural, 137; engineering, 126.
Experiments, some educational, 241.
Exportation of books and magazines from Germany, 546.
Exposition, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific, 1301.
Extension, of agricultural education, 144; of school service in Alaska, 1314; of state-aided education in England, 377.
Extracts from Lochner's article, 214.

F.

Facilities, institutional, and qualification of teachers, 89.
Factory schools at Rochester, 173.
Facts, which a mother should know, 8; plain, about tuberculosis, 8.
Faculties, in French universities, 433; in German universities, 493.
Fairchild, E. T., 66; Milton, 70.
Falconer, Pres. R. A., 44.
Falkner, Dr. Roland P., 317.
Family gardening, encouragement, 549.
Farmers' improvement societies, negro, in Texas, 239.
Farming, ineffective, schools responsible for, 41.
Farrand, Wilson, 69.
Farrington, Dr. A. M., 100.
Features, characteristic of state associations, 259; of state associations, desirable and undesirable, 271.
Federal commission on country life, 41.
Federation, American, of teachers of mathematical and natural sciences, 56; of Arts, American, 54; of Labor, American, 10, 154; of students, Corda Fratres, 215.
Fee, Ira B., 66.
Feeble-minded, royal commission on, 392.
Feeding school children in Bavaria, 474.
Fees, in colleges for women, 980, 990.
Fellows, George Emory, 53, 92.
Fellowships, in colleges for women, 980, 990; industrial, University of Kansas, 106.
Ferguson, John W., 160.
Filipino, students in the U. S., 281; teachers, in the Philippines, 306.
Finances of national education association, 72.
Financial school statistics, of the U. S., 1328.
Financial statistics, of city school systems, 1334.
Financial summary for secondary and higher colored schools, 1217.
Finland, elementary schools in, 1291; rural high schools, 492.
Finley, Dr. John H., 94.
Fischer, Dr. Paul, 100.
Fitchburg, high school, 170; News, quoted, 170.
Flexner, Abraham, 53; Dr. Simon, 1034.
Florida, city school statistics, 648; city superintendents, 559; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 670; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
Folks, Hon. Homer, 239.
Foos, Charles S., 66, 251.
Foreign, education, 23; elementary education, 1287; medical students in the United States, 1033; mission boards, conference, 221; students in German universities, 212; students, provision for, 213.
Foreigners to establish universities in China, 519.
Forestry, number of students, 877.
Form, special, for school statistics, 1334.
Foster, T. Gregory, 77.

Fountain, C. P., 51.
France, continuation of popular education, 418; corresponding members of N. E. A., 78; courts for juvenile offenders, 413; elementary schools in, 1289; distinction between universities, 436; education in, 405; educational activities, 407; educational inquiry, 419; higher education in, 432; higher primary schools, 415; illiteracy in, 479; laws controlling education, 408; medical faculties, 439; new system of art instruction, 427; prolonging the education of the people, 414; school attendance problems, 410; schools of commerce and industry, 415; scientific activities stimulated, 437; secondary schools for boys, 420; secondary schools for girls, 428; secular and clerical schools, 410; special schools of university rank, 433; statistics of secondary schools, 421; status of literary studies, 425; tuition fees, 430.
Franklin Union, Boston, 173.
Fraternities in public schools, 113.
Frauds in educational affairs in China, 515.
Frayne, Hugh, 155.
French, H. T., 141.
French lay teachers' association, 210.
Frequency of per cent, of boys and girls of normal age, 1344; of boys and girls over normal age, 1344; of boys and girls under normal age, 1345; of total expenditures for fuel, 1342; of total school expenditures for high school salaries, 1340; of total expenditures for janitors, 1342; of total school expenditures for salaries of teachers, 1339; of total school expenditures for supervision, 1338; of total school expenditures for supplies, 1341.
Friends' private high schools, 1147.
Fries, Henry E., 64.
Fryer, John, 513.
Funds for promoting attendance, 417; of agricultural colleges, disbursements, 1024; of national education association, 73; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; productive, of schools for the deaf, 1265.
Fürsorge-Erziehung, quoted, 473.
Future of Philippine dialects, 293.

G.

Gardening, family, encouragement, 549.
Gardine, Mrs. Etta, 66.
Garfield, President Harry A., 110.
Gass, Howard A., 65.
Gates, President George A., 110.
Geikie, Sir Archibald, 541.
General Education Board, 33.
General school statistics of the United States, 1328.
General science course, number of students, 874.
Geological Survey, United States, appropriations, 249.
George Washington University, 38.
Georgia, city superintendents, 559; city school statistics, 648; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; school supervision, 112; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
German, high school for Chinese, 548; hygienic progress, 546; national teachers' association, 210; physicians, preliminary education of, 1035; student insurance, 549; universities, foreign students, 212; universities, women in, 545; university in China, 220.
Germany, care of dependent children, 473; chairs of pedagogy, 500; corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; cost of secondary education, 493; crippled children, 473; education in, 26; elementary schools, 1289; exportation of books and magazines, 546; dental training in, 1038; graduates of secondary schools, 492; gymnastics in school, 468; illiteracy in, 479; national chemical laboratory, 548; new agencies of higher education, 495; patents issued, 480; preliminary training of physicians, 1035; resolutions of university professors, 497; school expenditure in separate States, 446; school legislation in some States, 449; school physicians, 475; taking care of children's teeth, 477; weak-minded children, 472; years of service and ages of annuitants, 478.
Gerrans, H. T., 77.
Gibbs, W. D., 141.
Gibson, Supt. C. B., 163.
Gift, Rockefeller's, for exterminating the hookworm, 1034.
Gifts to higher education, 33.
Gilbreath, S. G., 64.
Gill, Dr. Laura D., 84.
Gillet, Gov. of Cal., 176.
Girls, retarded one or more years, 1346.
Girls and boys, enrollment in high schools, 1137.
Goddard, Dr. F. L., 1299.
Golden, John, 155.
Goldsmith, Evelyn May, 503.
Goodall, Dr. H. S., 8.
Gordy, Prof. J. P., 110.
Gottrau-Watteville, Mme. de, 191.
Government, of higher state institutions, Iowa, 47; authority over the sphere of secondary education, 24; scholarships in the Philippines, 297.
Grade distribution of pupils in the United States, 626.
Graduate, departments in universities and colleges, 872; students in the United States, 868.
Graduates, in Porto Rico, 321; of agricultural colleges, 1016; of agricultural and medical college, 103; of business schools, 1207; of high schools, average number, 1154; of high schools, per cent, 1130; of normal schools, public, 1084, private, 1092; of private high schools, 1144; of public high schools, 1128; of schools for the deaf, 1264; of secondary schools in Germany, 492.
Graduation, of veterinarians, 101.
Graff, Bjarue H., 215.
Grant, Rev. Cecil, 242; W. Henry, 222.
Grants received by schools in Ireland, 403.
Gréard, M., Director Academy of Paris, 428.
Great Britain, education in, 363; elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; schools for crippled children, 506.
Greece, elementary schools in, 1291.
Greek, examination in, concession, 203.
Griewe, Dr. John E., 62.
Groff, Dr. George G., 314.
Groos, Professor in Giessen, 469.
Growth, of high schools, 1123; of playground movement, 81; of primary schools in Chile, 344; of Prussian rural continuation schools, 489.
Guatemala, education in, 534; primary and secondary, 535; elementary schools in, 1294.
Guenther, Consul-General Richard, 546, 548.
Gulick, Dr. Luther H., 9, 40, 199.
Gunnels, H. C., 61, 64.
Gunnison, Hon. Royal A., 1300.
Gustafson, Lewis, 164.
Gymnastics, in German schools, 468.
Gymnasia, in Germany, cost of, 494.

H.

Hackenberg, Doctor, member Prussian Diet, 467.
Hadley, President Arthur Twining, 15.

Hall, President G. Stanley, 64.
Hamburg, Germany, colonial institute, 495; elementary schools in, 1291.
Hamilton, William, 1302.
Hand, W. H., 64.
Haney, James Parton, 7, 190.
Hanmer, Lee F., 40.
Hanus, Prof. Paul H., 10, 157.
Harlan, President James E., 110.
Harmon, W. E., 66.
Harper, Mrs. Clio, 68.
Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, 1035.
Harris, Herbert, 192; Theodore, 51; T. C., 61; T. H., 65, 66, 74; Dr. Wm. T., 5.
Harrison, W., 1298.
Hart, Dr. Hastings H., 240.
Harvard, dental school, 1038; graduate school of business administration, 123; University, 22; department of hygiene, 8.
Harvey, Gordon, quoted, 371; Dr. Lorenzo D., 9, 74.
Hawaii, education in, 275.
Haynes, Sarah I., 1319.
Health, education for, 7.
Health and hygiene, 222–6.
Heckenroth, member Prussian Diet, 468.
Heeter, Sylvanus, 76.
Helwig, Julius C., 1302.
Henrico plan, the, for negro education, 235.
Henry, Gen. Guy V., 312.
Herbst, school director in Calvörde, 485.
Herders of reindeer in Alaska, 1324.
Hertwig, Professor, in Berlin, 538.
Hesse, elementary schools in, 1289.
Hewitt, Helen, 1308, 1310.
Higginson, Henry L., 214.
High school, course, number of students in each year, 1124; grades, distribution of pupils, 628; cooperative industrial course, 170; German, for Chinese, 548; industrial courses, 157; of commerce, in Boston, 123; of commerce, in Cleveland, 123; periodicals, 551.
High schools, agricultural, 146; for boys or for girls only, 1155; property, public, private, 1137; public and private, 1122; relative progress, 1123.
Higher education, association, 21, 87, 93; in the U. S., 88–99, 859; in central Europe, 27; in France, 432; in Germany, new agencies, 495; of women in France, 430.
Higher grade schools in Scotland, 400.
Higher instruction, students receiving, 1332.
Higher primary schools in France, 415.
Higher state institutions, government of, 47.
Hill, President A. Ross, 110; Mrs. Walter B., 64, 68.
Hills, J. L., 141.
Hindy, Dr. Zoltan de, 215.
Hirsch, Edward, 155.
Historical sketch of education in Argentina, 350.
Hobhouse, Miss, 244.
Hodgins, Dr. J. George, 14.
Höffding, Prof. Harald, 77, 197.
Hoggatt, Hon. W. B., 1300.
Holland teachers' guild, 210.
Holle, Doctor, Prussian minister of education, 453, 463, 466.
Holloway, W. M., 61, 74.
Home economics, 175.
Home makers' school, 177.
Honduras, elementary schools in, 1294.
Honorary degrees conferred in the United States, 881.
Hookworm, exterminating the, 1034.
Horn, P. W., 51.
Houck, Hon. Henry, 315.
Hough, G. W., 110.
Hours in course of study for veterinarians, 102.
Household arts, school of, 175.
Household economy in universities and colleges, students of, 876.
Houston, Dr. David F., 1034.
Howard University, Washington, D. C., 249.
Howe, President Chas. S., 53; Miss Edith, 84.
Hughes, Dr. Joseph, 100; Dr. R. C., 110.
Humboldt, Wm. von, 497.
Humphreys, Alexander C., 152.
Hungary, educational situation, 480; elementary schools in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
Hunniston, Wm. H., 135.
Hunt, Miss Caroline L., 9; Pres. Emory W., 44.
Hurst, Consul Carl B., 546.
Hutchins, Pres. Harry B., 108.
Hutchinson, Chas. L., 54.
Hyatt, Edward, 65.
Hygiene, progress in Germany, 546.
Hygiene and health, current topics, 222.

I.

Idaho, city school statistics, 648; city superintendents, 560; enrollment in town and village schools, 808; expenditures for day schools, 694; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; normal schools, public, 1102; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 928, 946, 963.
Igorotes, schools for, 303.
Illinois, city school statistics, 649; city superintendents, 560; enrollment in town and village schools, 808; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1102; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 764; universities and colleges, 902, 928, 946, 963.
Illiteracy, in Europe, 749; in France, 411; and inventiveness, 480.
Income, from sale of reindeer meat, 1324; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995, 1020; of colleges for women, 892, 898, 980, 987; of colored schools, 1217; of high schools, 1138; of higher institutions of learning in the United States, 862; of higher seats of learning, from fees, 886; from State or city, 886; from benefactions, 886; of national education association, 73; of normal schools, public, 1087; private, 1094; of private high schools, 1152; of reformatories, 1236; of universities and colleges, 886.
Increase in reindeer service, 1322.
Independent, The, quoted, 21.
Independent school district or department, 1334.
India, British, elementary schools in, 1292.
Indian children, industrial schools for, 1196.
Indian schools in the United States, 1171.
Indiana, city school statistics, 649; city superintendents, 561; compulsory education of blind and deaf children, 240; enrollment in town and village schools, 809; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 696; high schools, 738; legislative provision for playgrounds, 227; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1178; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 672; receipts of town and village schools, 787; town and village schools, 765; universities and colleges, 904, 929, 947, 965.
Industrial and agricultural education, Michigan, 49.
Industrial and general education, consolidation of, 157.
Industrial continuation schools, support of, 486.

Industrial courses, cooperative, 167; in high schools, 157.
Industrial education, aspects of, 10; from view point of organized labor, 154; in Alaska, 1307; in Argentina, 339; in Chile, 347.
Industrial school, Springfield, 159.
Industrial schools, for Indian children, 1162, 1196; in Porto Rico, 311.
Industrial training in the United States, 1161; of youths, 151.
Industries, schools for those engaged in, 152.
Influence upon legislation by state associations, 270.
Inmates, of reformatories, number, 1230; of reformatories, learning trades, 1234; of schools for the feeble-minded, taught trades, 1279.
Inquiry, educational, in France, 419; of Prof. J. H. Muirhead, 196.
Inspection, medical, of children in Scotland, 395; medical, of schools, 9.
Institutions, conferring Ph. D. degree, 862; planned for higher education in Germany, 497.
Instituto Pedagógica, in Chile, 346.
Instruction, elementary, pupils receiving, 1332; higher, students receiving, 1332; in fine and manual arts, 7; secondary, students receiving, 1332.
Instructions, official, in France, 427.
Instructors, and students in the University of Chile, 348; by departments in universities and colleges, 873; in academies, 1140; in colleges for women, 888, 894, 978, 986; in commercial and business schools, 1204; in manual and industrial schools, 1170; in normal schools, public, 1083; private, 1091; in private high schools, 1140; in public high schools, 1132; in schools for the deaf, 1262; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; in universities and colleges, 871.
Insurance of students, in Germany, 549.
Intercollegiate civic league, 70.
Interdepartmental committee on exemption from attendance, 386.
Interests, of the negro race, 237.
Interior department, United States, appropriations for education, 247.
Intermediate schools in the Philippines, 287.
International; bureau of national teachers' associations, 210; congress of psychologists, 197; congress on administrative science, 200; congress on home education, 200; congress on domestic science and art, 191; congress on Esperanto, 192; congress on teaching modern languages, 193; congress on tuberculosis, 198; congresses, 187; dental congress, 190; education, 23; educational relations, 203; moral education congress, 194; union of ethical societies, 194.
Introduction, to chapter on education in central Europe, 445.
Inventiveness and illiteracy, 480.
Investigation, in school affairs of England, 386; of deficiencies in the education of boys, 174; of industrial education, 161.
Iowa, city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 562; educational commission, 46; enrollment in town and village schools, 810; expenditures for day schools, 698; evening schools, 753; high schools, 739; manual or technical training courses, 1166; normal schools, public, 1102; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 673; receipts of town and village schools, 788; town and village schools, 765; universities and colleges, 904, 929, 947, 965.
Ireland, education in, 363, 401; elementary schools in, 1291; enrollment and attendance, 402; school expenditures, 402; school statistics, 365.
Irwin, Miss Agnes, 110.
Islington day college, London, 528.
Italy, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; patents issued, 480.
Items, relating to length of school term, 1330; various, relating to city schools, 632; relating to town and village schools, 639.
Ives, Dr. Halsey, 6.

J.

Jacobs, Phil. P., 7.
Jamaica, elementary schools in, 1293.
James, Pres. Edmund J., 44, 91.
Japan, Chinese and Korean students in, 218; elementary schools in, 1292.
Jaques, Miss Mabel, 8.
Jespersen, Prof. Otto, 77, 210.
John D. Rockefeller Foundation Fund, 34; Annuity Fund, 34.
Johns Hopkins University, bachelor of arts, 98.
Johnson, Pres. D. B., 65, 85; Harrold, 3; Dr. Lillian W., 84.
Johnston, W. Dawson, 28, 53.
Jones, Arthur J., 11; Henry, 77; R. L., 61, 64.
Jordan, W. H., 141.
Journal of Education, London, quoted, 380.
Journalism, course in, University of Wisconsin, 126; in University of Missouri, 128; in other institutions, 129.
Joyner, State Supt. James Y., 61, 64, 65, 74, 1034.
Judd, C. H., 53.
Jung, Dr. C. G., 96.
Juvenile offenders, special courts for, 413.

K.

Kalbach, Lewis A., 28.
Kansas, city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 563; educational commission, 48; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; expenditures for day schools, 698; high schools, 739; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1178; Medical College of Washburn University, 1036; normal schools, public, 1012; receipts of city schools, 673; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 766; universities and colleges, 906, 930, 948, 966.
Kelsey, Prof. Francis W., 44.
Kentucky, Berea College case, 238; city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 563; educational campaign, 113; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 698; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1178; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 674; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 906, 930, 949, 966.
Keppel, Frederick, 53.
Kerr, H. T., 141; Walter C., 152; W. J., 74.
Kerschensteiner, Dr. Georg, 189, 455, 459, 461.
Kesler, J. L., 63.
Kesternich, member Prussian Diet, 465.
Keyes, Charles H., 76.
Kindergartens, in the U. S., enrollment, 633; in schools for the deaf, 1263; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1280.
King, Pres. Henry C., 44; Pres. Wm. F., 110.
King's College, Univ. of London, 184, 528.
Kintzing, Dr. Pearce, 70.
Kirk, Dr. Edward C., 70.
Kirkpatrick, Prof. E. A., 53.
Klein, Prof. F., 77.
Knoph, Dr. Adolph, 70.
Kold, Christian, 491.
Korean students in Japan, 218.
Korean youth going abroad to study, 220.
Körösis, Joseph von, 483.
Kress, Dr. George H., 8.
Kühnemann, Prof. Eugen, 210.
Külpe, Prof., in Bonn.

L.

Labor, organized, industrial education, viewpoint of, 154.
Laboratory, national chemical, in Germany, 548.
Lace exhibition in Saxony, 547.
La Instruccion Primaria, quoted, 533.
Lankester, Sir Ray, 539.
Lanson, Professor, quoted, 425.
Lavisse, M. Ernest, 78, 243.
Law, trade school, Wisconsin, 160.
Law schools, in the U. S., 1030, 1043, 1056; statistics of, 1043, 1056; students of, 1332.
Lawrence University, change of name, 99.
Laws controlling primary schools, in France, 408.
Leaflets, for adults, teachers and mothers on tuberculosis, 8.
Lecture courses in Mannheim, Germany, 496.
Le Fevre, Dr. Egbert, 134.
Legislation, educational, in U. S. Congress, 245; in behalf of agricultural education, 145; in favor of agricultural colleges, 996; influence upon, by state associations, 270; needed for Alaska, 1315; school, in England, 366.
Lehigh Valley coal company, school of, 175.
Lehrerin, Die, quoted, 474.
Leland Stanford, jr., University, 1036.
Length, of course of study of veterinarians, 102; of school term, compared with school population, 609; of school term in the U. S., 1330; average, 609.
Lennon, John B., 154.
Lessons, of American experience, to Latin Americans, 326.
Lewis Institute, in Chicago, 10, 169.
Liard, M. Louis, 78.
Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 1006; in colleges for women, 891, 897; in colored schools, 1217; in Indian schools, 1200; in manual and industrial training schools, 1188; in normal schools, public, 1088, private, 1096; in private high schools, 1151; in public high schools, 1137; in Prussian universities, 501; in reformatories, 1238; in schools for the blind, 1255; in schools for the deaf, 1265; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; of District of Columbia, 551.
Library, of Congress, appropriations, 250; of U. S. Bureau of Education, 28.
Lindsay, Dr. S. M., 315.
List, of college and high school periodicals, 551; of manual training, industrial, technical, and vocational schools, 1165; of references on moral education, 30.
Literary Digest, quoted, 155.
Literary studies in France, 425.
Literature, Chinese classical, 515.
Location, of colleges for women, 587; of departments of pedagogy, 590; of public normal schools, 592, private, 596; of universities and colleges, 578.
Lochner, Louis P., 214.
Loeb, Prof. Jacques, 197, 541, 545.
Logan, Miss Kate, 65.
London, University of, 2; St. John's College and other colleges, 526.
Lopp, Wm. T., 28, 1301, 1302.
Lord Curzon, Chancellor of Oxford, 25.
Louisiana, city school statistics, 652; city superintendents, 563; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual-training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 906, 931, 949, 967.
Lowell, Pres. Abbott Lawrence, 19, 109.
Lübeck, elementary schools in, 1291.
Ludlow textile school, 166.
Lutheran private high schools, 1149.
Lyman, Dr. Richard P., 100.

M.

Machinery in reformatories, 1238.
Mack, Judge Julian W., 239.
Mackenzie, Pres. W. D., 44.
Mackey, Ebenezer, 66.
Maclaurin, Pres. R. C., 109.
McCallum, A. N., 63.
McClintock, Prof. James E., 28.
McGill, Miss Caroline, 186.
McIver, Mrs. Charles D., 68.
McKenna, Mr., author of English education bill, 366.
McKitrick, Reuben, 71.
McLean, George E., 91.
McVea, Miss Emily, 84.
McVey, Frank L., 110.
McWood, Leonard B., 135.
Magazines exported from Germany, 546.
Maine, city school statistics, 652; city superintendents, 564; enrollment in town and village schools, 812; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; manual or technical training courses, 1166; normal schools, public, 1102; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 931, 949, 967.
Manchester, Arthur L., 135.
Manila, schools in, 299; school of arts and trades, 300; school of commerce, 301.
Manitoba, elementary schools in, 1293.
Mann, Dr. C. R., 52, 56.
Mannheim, Germany, lecture courses, 496.
Manual arts, school of, 158; and home economics, normal school of, 176.
Manual training, in the United States, 1161; state aid, 161.
Manual and industrial schools, instructors and students, 1170.
Manufactures, value of, in America, 603.
Manufacturers, association of, 153.
Marsh, Dr. H. R., 1299.
Martin, O. B., 61, 64.
Maryland, city school statistics, 653; city superintendents, 564; enrollment in town and village schools, 812; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1104; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 790; state normal school for colored persons, 238; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 932, 949, 967.
Mason, Miss Ellen F., 214.
Massachusetts, Board of Education, 12; city school statistics, 653; city superintendents, 564; consolidation of industrial and general education, 157; enrollment in town and village schools, 813; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 741; Montague agricultural school, 146; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 790; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 932, 950, 967.
Mathes, E. T., 66.
Mathews, C. Myles, 190.
Mathews, Dean Shailer, 44.
Maxwell, Miss Constantia E., 186; Supt. Wm. H., 157, 241.
Meals, daily, of school children, 9.
Means of stimulating scientific activity, 437.
Measures, affecting teachers in England, 375; pertaining to medical faculties, 439.

Mechanical engineering, number of students, 877.
Mechanical trades, school of, 163, 165.
Mechlin, Miss Leila, 54.
Medical curriculum, standard, 132.
Medical department of Western Reserve University, 94.
Medical education, council on, 129.
Medical faculties, in France, 439.
Medical inspection, of children in Scotland, 395; of schools, 9.
Medical research, Rockefeller Institute, 33.
Medical schools, in the United States, 1031, 1044, 1062; statistics of, 1044, 1062; students of, 1332; in the Philippines, 282.
Medical students, examination of, 132.
Medicine, council on medical education, 129.
Meetings, time of, of state associations, 267.
Members, corresponding, of N. E. A., 77.
Membership of state associations, 258.
Memory, children's, and capacity to learn, 469.
Metchnikof, professor in Institute Pasteur, 539.
Method of nominating Chinese students for the United States, 208.
Methodist Episcopal private high schools, 1149.
Methods of securing members of state associations, 266.
Metropolitan Street Railroad Company's training school, 171.
Mexico, elementary schools in, 1293.
Meyer, Dr. Ernst C., 124.
Miall, L. C., 381.
Michelson, Prof. A. A., 96, 545.
Michigan, city school statistics, 654; city superintendents, 566; commission on industrial and agricultural education, 49; enrollment in town and village schools, 814; evening schools, 755; expenditures for day schools, 702; high schools, 742; Indian school, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 677; receipts of town and village schools, 792; town and village schools, 769; universities and colleges, 908, 933, 950, 968.
Miller, Leslie W., 188; T. C., 61, 65.
Milwaukee, school of trades, 159.
Minimum salary, in Rhode Island, 121.
Minnesota, agricultural extension, 144; city school statistics, 655; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 742; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 678; receipts of town and village schools, 793; system of state-aided schools, 148; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 770; universities and colleges, 910, 933, 951, 968.
Mining engineering, courses of, 125; number of students, 877.
Miscellaneous school expenses, 1335.
Missions and Laplanders, reindeer transferred to, 1324.
Mississippi, city school statistics, 655; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104; private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 678; receipts of town and village schools, 793; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 910, 933, 951, 968.
Missouri, city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1222; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 793; school supervision, 112; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 910, 933, 951, 969; University, 1036.
Mitchell, F. D., 215; John, 155; S. C., 110.
Modern languages, congress on teaching of, 193; cosmopolitan schools, 124.
Modification of the Henrico plan, 235.
Moeller, Archbishop, 62.
Moffat, James D., 57.
Monaghan, James C., 152.
Montague, agricultural school, 146.
Montana, agricultural college, 145; city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 568; enrollment in town and village schools, 816; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal school, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 794; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 912, 934, 952, 969.
Moore, Supt. E. C., 53; Prof. E. H., 96; Prof. George F., 210; Dr. F. W., 58; Miss Virginia P., 68.
Moral education, international congress on, 194; references to, 30.
Moral instruction, in Japan and France, 4.
Morals and education, 2.
Morris, Miss Agnes, 68.
Mosca, Dr. Luigi, 215.
Mosely, Alfred, 77.
Mothers, facts about tuberculosis for, 8.
Movement, for promoting rural education in England, 373; playground, progress of, 80.
Muirhead, Prof. J. H., 3, 195.
Müller, A. C., 1298.
Mulry, Hon. Thomas M., 239.
Mumford, Prof. F. B., 110.
Mumford, Mrs. B. B., 68.
Münch, Prof. H., 77.
Murphree, Dr. A. A., 110.
Music, in universities and colleges, students of, 876; teachers' national association, 87, 134.
Musser, Dr. John H., 202.
Myer, Prof. Edward, 210.
Myers, Dr. J. L., 1299.
Mysore, elementary schools in, 1292.

N.

Nagel, Professor, in Rostock, 197.
Nance, Miss Mary T., 68.
Natal, elementary schools in, 1293.
National association, of cosmopolitan clubs, 214; of manufacturers, 153.
National chemical laboratory, Germany, 548.
National education association, 9, 11, 57, 72; finances, 73; funds, 74; principles and aims, 74; reorganization of departments, 76; scholarships, 77; corresponding members, 77.
Nationalities of pupils in Hawaii, 276.
Nativity of population in the U. S., 603.
Nature, periodical, quoted, 540.
Names, official, of state associations, 259.
Navy department, U. S., appropriations for education, 246.
Nebraska, city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 568; educational commission, 49; enrollment in town and village schools, 816; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal schools, public, 1106; private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 794; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 912, 934, 952, 969.

Need of foreign director of education in China, 515.
Needham, President Chas. W., 38.
Neglected children in Scotland, 396.
Negritos, schools for, 302.
Negro farmers' improvement societies in Texas, 239.
Negro race, advancement of, 237.
Negro rural school fund, 234.
Neill, Commissioner C. P., 154.
Nelson, A. C., 66.
Nestor, Miss Agnes, 155.
Netherlands, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479.
Nevada, city superintendent, 568; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; Indian schools, 1197; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 952, 970.
New Bedford, industrial education, 158.
New Brunswick, elementary schools in, 1293.
Newell, Lyman C., 54.
Newfoundland, elementary schools in, 1293.
New Hampshire, city school statistics, 657; city superintendents, 568; college of agriculture, 145; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
New Jersey, city school statistics, 657; city superintendent, 568; commission on industrial education, 160; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; evening schools, 757; expenditures for day schools, 706; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1222; manual training schools, 1181; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 795; tenure of teachers' service, 117; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
New Mexico, city school statistics, 658; city superintendents, 569; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; expenditures for day schools, 706; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 681; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 773; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
New South Wales, elementary schools in, 1295.
New York, city school statistics, 658; city superintendents, 569; department of education, division of trade schools, 156; enrollment in town and village schools, 818; evening schools, 757; expenditures for day schools, 706; high schools, 744; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1182; normal schools, public, 1106, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 681; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 773; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 971.
New York City, training school for operatives of street railroad company, 171.
New York Evening Post, quoted, 14.
New York Independent, quoted, 21.
New York Times, quoted, 15.
New York Tribune, quoted, 156.
New Zealand, elementary schools in, 1295.
Nicaragua, elementary schools in, 1294.
Nichols, President Ernest Fox, 109.
Night and day courses in business schools, 1206.
Nomenclature of universities, 91.
Nonresident students, number of, 868.
Nonsectarian private high schools, 1147.
Normal college, in New York, appropriation for, 115; in North Dakota, 116.
Normal department in University of Porto Rico, 320.
Normal school, at Drain, Oreg., abolished, 116; in Manila, 299; of manual arts and home economics, 176; presidents, state, 87; council of, 114.
Normal schools, in Argentina, 336; in Chile, 344, 359; in Tenn., 116; in the United States, public, 1079, private, 1091; in Virginia, 116; principals of, 592; students of, 1332.
North America, exclusive of the U. S., elementary schools in, 1293.
Northampton school of technology, 146.
North Carolina, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; expenditures for day schools, 708; county superintendents' association, 78; high schools, 746; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1183; normal schools, public, 1108, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; town and village schools, 774; universities and colleges, 914, 936, 954, 971.
North central council of state normal school presidents, 87.
North Dakota, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; expenditures for day schools, 708; high schools, 746; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; school law compilation commission, 50; town and village schools, 775; universities and colleges, 914, 937, 954, 972.
Northrop, Pres. Cyrus, 23, 110.
Northwest Territory, elementary schools in, 1293.
Northwestern University, college of engineering, 125; school for commerce, 122.
Norton, E. A., 1298; Consul Thomas H., 545; Prof. W. H., 199.
Norway, elementary schools in, 1291; rural high schools, 492; schools for crippled children, 505.
Noss, Dr. Th. B., 110.
Notes from consular reports, 545.
Nova Scotia, elementary schools in, 1293.
Number, of pupils in average attendance in England, 376; of pupils and students of all grades, 1332; of pupils per teacher in Germany, 451; of secondary students to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of students in European universities, 547; of students in higher education to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of veterinarians, 102.
Nurses training schools in the United States, 1077.

## O.

Object, of association of dental university faculties, 69; of eastern education association, 70; of educational reform in China, 514.
Observations, general, on state associations, 272.
Obstacles to educational progress in Argentina, 328.
O'Connell, Rev. D. J., 61.
Officers, conference of chief state school, 65; executive, of schools for the blind, 1258; executive, of schools for the deaf, 1268; executive, of schools for the feeble-minded, 1282; of reformatories, list of, 1244; of state associations, 66, 256, 273.
Official name, of state associations, 259.
Official programmes, criticism of, in France, 413.

Ogden, Dr. Robert C., 60, 61.
Ohio, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; college of agriculture and domestic science, 144; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 710; high schools, 746; higher school for the colored race, 1222; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; Miami Medical College, 1087; normal schools, public, 1108, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; school supervision, 113; State University, college of agriculture, 144; town and village schools, 775; universities and colleges, 916, 937, 955, 972.
Oklahoma, city school statistics, 661; city superintendents, 572; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 710; high schools, 747; higher school for the colored race, 1222; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts of city schools, 685; receipts of town and village schools, 799; town and village schools, 776; universities and colleges, 916, 937, 955, 973.
Olander, J. Fred., 66.
Olcott, Representative J. van Vechten, 70.
Oldenburg, elementary schools in, 1290; school legislation in, 26, 449.
Olsen, John W., 110.
Ontario, elementary schools in, 1293.
Open-air school for tubercular children, 225.
Opinion, of attorney of board of education, St. Louis, 223; of professors as to value of courses of study in France, 423; elicited by educational inquiry, France, 419.
Optional classes in girls' schools in France, 431.
Oral method of teaching the deaf, 1264.
Orange River Colony, alleviating the misfortunes of war, 244; elementary schools in, 1293.
Orders, of Dr. Victor S. Clark, 313.
Oregon, board of higher curricula, 50; city school statistics, 662; city superintendents, 573; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 712; high schools, 747; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts for city schools, 685; receipts of town and village schools, 799; town and village schools, 776; universities and colleges, 916, 938, 955, 973.
Organization, of southern education association, 85; of state associations, dates, plans, 251.
O'Shea, Prof. M. V., 200.
Ottley, Mrs. John King, 84.
Ousley, Clarence, 63.
Outlook, for state associations, 272; of new education in China, 521.
Owners of reindeer in Alaska, 1326.
Oxford, legislation regarding Columbia students, 204; university reform, 523.

P.

Pace, Rev. E. A., 62.
Pädagogische Blätter, quoted, 455.
Pädagogische Zeitung, Berlin, quoted, 486.
Page, Walter H., 43, 1034.
Pan-American scientific congress, 192, 197.
Papers on moral education, 2.
Paraguay, elementary schools in, 1294.
Parana normal school, 324.
Parentage of inmates of reform schools, 1231.
Paris faculty on administrative reform, 442.
Parish, Miss Celeste, 84.
Parkin, George R., 204.
Parsons, President Wm. W., 114.
Participation of German States in university attendance, 498.
Paton, Rev. Dr., 3.
Payments made to universities from Rockefeller Foundation Fund, 34.
Pazzkowski, Prof. W., 77.
Peace League, American School, 57.
Peasantry, plan to instruct them, 546.
Pedagogy, chairs of, in Germany, 500; professors of, 590; departments of, 590.
Penalty for neglect of compulsory education law, 228.
Pennsylvania, city school statistics, 662; city superintendents, 573; educational commission, 50; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 712; high schools, 747; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1110, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 685; receipts for town and village schools, 799; teachers' retirement fund, 119; town and village schools, 777; universities and colleges, 918, 938, 956, 973.
Pensions, for college professors, 35; for teachers, 117; for widows of professors, 35.
Per capita, of school expenditures in the United States, 615, 619; cost of education in Alaska, 1305.
Per cent, in each grade of whole number of pupils, 1328; of attendance in the United States, 1330; of high school students by grades, 1136, private, 1146; of high-school graduates prepared for college, 1130; of male and female students in normal schools, 1097; of population, enrolled in foreign schools, 1289; of population, secondary students, 1122; of public pupils of whole number, 1328; of pupils in each grade of lower schools, 627; of school population enrolled, 605; of school population for a period of years, 607; of school revenue in the United States, analysis, 614; of students in each grade of high schools, 628; of students in high schools pursuing certain courses, 1130; of teachers enrolled at state associations, 265; of total population in each grade of school, 1328.
Perdue, Frank S., 66.
Period of compulsory education, 228.
Periodicals, college and student, list of, 551.
Permanent school funds in the United States, 622.
Perry, Prof. Bliss, 210; Charles F., 160.
Personnel, of exchange professors, 209; of university officials, changes in, 108.
Peru, elementary schools in, 1294.
Petersham agricultural high school, 147.
Petition of the natives of Unalakleet, 1320.
Pharmacy schools in the United States, 1039, 1047.
Philippines, American teachers, 305; dialects spoken, 284; education in, 279; education of girls, 298; English as a common speech, 297; English in the schools of the, 289; Filipino teachers, 305; financial support of schools, 308; intermediate schools, 287; medical school, 282; progress in education, 285; racial character, 296; scholarships, 297; school athletics, 289; school of arts and trades, 300; school of commerce, 301; school and lands in the, 307; schools for non-Christian people, 302.
Phillips, John H., 76.
Physical welfare of natives of Alaska, 1310.
Physicians, school, work of, 475.
Pickett, Charles J., 156.
Pierce, Lovick, 29.
Pinchot, Gifford, 43.
Pitfalls, dangerous, for the new education in China, 521.

Place of meetings of state associations, 267.
Plan, of organization of state associations, 252; to instruct German peasantry, 546.
Play, promotion of healthy, 9.
Playground, Association of America, 79; movement, 9; progress of, 80.
Playgrounds, 226–8; first step in organizing, 40.
Pogson, Arthur H., 94.
Political science, course in, 136.
Poor-law committee in England, 392.
Population, density and urban, in U. S., 603; estimate of total, school and adult male, 602; of American cities, 558; of foreign countries, 1289; of states of Brazil, 537; of states of Germany, 447; of the U. S., from 1869 to 1908, 1328; of the U. S., per cent in school, 1330.
Porto Rico, American teachers, 317; course of study, 318; education in, 311; equipment of schools, and teachers, 321; industrial schools, 311; secondary and elementary schools, 311; scholarships, 317; school statistics, 311; secondary education 319; teachers' institutes, 317; university in, 320.
Portugal, elementary schools in, 1291.
Posen, Germany, university contemplated, 496.
Poulson, Niels, 213.
Pound, J. M., 61, 64.
Powell, Miss Susie V., 68.
Powers, J. N., 61, 65.
Practice schools in normal colleges, 531.
Pratt, Waldo S., 135.
Preparatory departments in universities and colleges, 871.
Preparatory schools and colleges, association of, 57.
Presbyterian private high schools, 1149.
President of the United States, 41, 206.
Presidents, of agricultural colleges, 1006; of colleges for women, 587; of law schools, 1056; of medical schools, 1062; of state educational associations, 273; of state normal schools, council of, 114; of theological schools, 1048; of universities and colleges, 578.
Prettyman, Dr. Virgil, 94.
Preussische Statistik, quoted, 498.
Primary education in Argentina, 328; in Chile, 342; in France, statistics, 409; in Guatemala, 535.
Prince Edward Island, elementary schools in, 1293.
Princeton, bureau of student self-help, 107.
Principals, of normal schools, directory, 592.
Principles and aims of N. E. A., 74.
Pritchett, Pres. Henry S., 35, 39, 137.
Private faculties in France, 434.
Private schools, for the deaf, 1267; in Chile, 347.
Problems of school attendance in France, 410.
Proceedings of congress on moral education, 194.
Professional departments in universities and colleges, 871.
Professional recognition of women abroad, 185.
Professional schools, in the U. S., 1029; comparative statistics, 1040.
Professors, in colleges for women, 888, 894; in universities and colleges, 871; of pedagogy in universities, 590; of secondary education in the South, 67; retiring allowances, 35.
Programme of congress on home economics, 192.
Progress, blocked by denominationalism in England, 529; educational, in Argentina, 323; educational, in Chile, 323; educational, in France, 429; in hygiene, in Germany, 546; of education in former slave States, 1214; of playground movement, 80; of school expenditures, 615; relative, of high schools, 1123.
Prolonging the education of the people, in France, 414.
Promotion, of industrial education, association for, 87, 150.
Propaganda, for health teaching, 7.
Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995; of agricultural colleges, 1017; colleges for women, 891, 897, 978, 987; of high schools, 1137; of higher institutions of learning in the U. S., 862; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual and industrial schools, 1173; of normal schools, public, 1086; private, 1094; of private high schools, 1151; of reformatories, 1238; of schools for the blind, 1255; of schools for the deaf, 1265; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; of universities and colleges, 884. public, for school purposes, 1337.
Proportion, of attendance to enrollment in Cuba, 534; of boys and girls in high schools, 1130; of boys and girls in private high schools, 1140; of high-school students in 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of students of higher education to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160.
Provinces, of Argentina, schools in, 330; of Prussia, rural continuation schools, 491.
Provision, for advanced study for women, 184; for continuation classes in Scotland, 396; for foreign students, 213; for moral instruction in courses of study, 4; for recognition and committee on standards, 90; for special classes of children, 239; statutory, relating to compulsory education, 228.
Prussia, coeducation in elementary schools, 469; elementary schools in, 1289; examination of women school principals, 471; graduates of secondary schools, 493; legislation for teachers' salaries, 452; ministerial school regulations, 453; report on Fürsorge-Erziehung, 473; results of school education, 461; school legislation in, 26; three systems of continuation schools, 486; university libraries, 500.
Psychologists, international congress of, 197.
Public day schools for the deaf, 1267.
Public elementary schools in England, expenditures, 382.
Public schools, 110–114; fraternities in, 113; religious instruction, 5; trade education in, 160.
Public vocational training in New York, 156.
Publications, educational, 13; of the English board of education, 393.
Pupils, belonging, in schools of Porto Rico, 311; elementary, in normal schools, public, 1085, private, 1093; in Hawaii, ages, number, and nationalities, 276; in schools for the deaf, 1263; receiving elementary instruction, 1332; retardation and acceleration of, in city schools, 1343; their distribution by grades in the United States, 625.
Pupils and students of all grades, number of, 1332.
Purdum, R. K., 66.
Purpose, of sending Chinese students to the United States, 207; of American Federation of Arts, 54; of conference of officers of state association, 67.
Python, M., 191.

## Q.

Qualifications, for admission to Association of Collegiate Alumnæ, 59; of Chinese students in the United States, 208; of teachers and institutional facilities, 89.
Quarles, Alexander H., 1300, 1302.
Quebec, elementary schools in, 1293.
Queensland, elementary schools in, 1295.
Quinn, Prof. Arthur H., 57.

R.

Race classification of population of the United States, 603.
Racial character, development of, in the Philippines, 296.
Radet, M. Georges, 543.
Railway administration, course in, University of Michigan, 136.
Ranken, jr., David, 163.
Rastall, Dr. Benjamin M., 124.
Raymond, Geo. L., 135.
Reading circles, state, 255.
Receipts, revenue and nonrevenue, 1336.
Recognition, of standard universities, 90; professional, of women abroad, 185.
Recommendations, for the Alaska school service, 1316; of association of American universities, 92; of Commissioner of Education, 4; of commission on industrial education, 161; of commission on Rhode Island Agricultural College, 141; of committee on exemption from attendance, 389; of conference for education in the South, 63; of Iowa educational commission, 46; of Kansas educational commission, 48; of special educational commission, 44.
Rector of University of Havana, quoted, 541.
Reddie, Dr. Cecil, 242.
Redlich, Prof. Joseph, 210.
Reed, Edwin C., 192.
References on moral education, 30.
Reform, administrative, in France, 442; educational, in China, 513.
Reformatories and industrial schools in the United States, 1229.
Regulations, for Chinese students in the United States, 207; for examination of veterinary inspectors, 100; for the training of teachers, 532; ministerial, concerning public instruction in Prussia, 453.
Reid, Stewart, 155.
Reindeer, service in Alaska, 1321; owned by Government, Lapps, and natives, 1324; loaned and transferred, 1323.
Reinhardt, Doctor, 77.
Relation, between primary schools and schools of commerce and industry, 415; of girls' secondary schools to higher institutions in France, 430; of adult male to school population, 603; of enrollment to school population, 605; geographical, of French universities, 438.
Relief of destitution in Alaska, 1312.
Religious education association, 82.
Religious teaching in Christian schools in China, 517.
Remarks of E. F. Du Brul, 168.
Remington, W. W., 66.
Remission of Chinese indemnity, 206.
Remsen, Pres. Ira, 54.
Reorganization, of departments of N. E. A., 76; of our colleges, 21.
Report, of commission on country life, quoted, 41; of Commissioner of Education, early appearance, 1; of committee, consultative, on school matters in England, 390; of committee of ten, 150; of committee on exemption from school attendance, 387; of committee on industrial education, 153; of committee on standards, 88; of Dr. David P. Barrows, 282; of Dr. Victor S. Clark, 313; of Dr. L. S. Rowe, 197; of Henry T. Bailey, 188; of special educational commission, 44; of Supt. Ben Blewett, 224; of supervisor of rural schools in Virginia, 110; of the poor-law committee, 392; consular, educational notes, 545.
Representation, alumni, on board of trustees, 97.
Requirements, for admission to theological schools, 83; for entrance to medical department of Western Reserve Univ., 95; for graduation of veterinarians, 104; of practical life, adjustment of women's education, 183; minimum, in respect to school staff, 376.
Resident graduate students, 859.
Resolutions, of conference for education in the South, 63; of conference on care of dependent children, 240; of conference of professors of secondary education, 67; of foreign mission board, 221; of German university professors, 497.
Resources of institutions entitled to membership of Alumnæ Association, 59.
Restrictions on child labor, 228.
Results, of investigation of industrial education, 161; of school education in Prussia, 461.
Retardation of pupils in city schools, 1343.
Retirement funds for teachers, 117.
Retiring allowance, granted by Carnegie Foundation, 35.
Rhode Island, city school statistics, 663; city superintendents, 575; enrollment in town and village schools, 823; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 802; State College, 145; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 918, 939, 957, 975.
Rhodes scholarships, 203.
Rice, Prof. Wm. N., 53.
Richards, Mrs. Helen H., 178.
Richman, Miss Julia, 70.
Richmond, Rev. Chas. A., 110.
Riggs, John F., 65.
Roach, James, 155.
Robins, Mrs. Raymond, 154.
Rochester factory schools, 173.
Rockefeller, John D., 33; gift for exterminating the hookworm, 1034; Institute for Medical Research, 33.
Rockhill, Mr., 206.
Roebling, F. W., 160.
Romig, Dr. Joseph H., 1298, 1301, 1302, 1307, 1308, 1317.
Roosevelt, President Theodore, 11, 239, 544.
Root, Senator Elihu, 54; Frederick W., 135; Oren, 171; Rose, Dr. Wickliffe, 61, 78.
Roumania, elementary schools in, 1291.
Rouse, Prof. E. L., 115.
Rowe, Dr. L. S., 27, 197, 323.
Royce, Prof. Josiah, 53.
Ruffner, Dr. Wm. H., 110.
Rules for schools for crippled children, 510; of board of education, St. Louis, 222.
Runciman, Mr., quoted, 369, 378.
Runge, Dr. Karl, 210.
Rural continuation schools in Prussia, support and growth, 489.
Rural education in England, movement for promoting, 373.
Rural high schools in Denmark, 491.
Rural life conference, held at University of Virginia, 83.
Rural schools, redirecting the, 41.
Russell, Dean James E., 53.
Russell Sage Foundation, objects of, 9, 40.
Russia, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479.
Rutherford, Prof. Ernest, 96.
Rzesnitzek, member Prussian diet, 465.

S.

Sadler, Dr. Michael E., 3, 194.
Sage, Mrs. Russell, 40.
Salaries, expenditures devoted to, 1331; of city superintendents, 558; of teachers, in England, 385; of teachers, in Prussia, 452; of elementary teachers, 453; of teachers, in the U. S., 117.
Salary commission for New York city, 121.
Salvador, elementary schools in, 1294.
Sanders, Rev. Frank K., 110.
San Francisco, teachers school district employees, 121.
Sarah Berliner research fellowship, 108.
Sarmiento, President, of Argentina, 324.
Saskatchewan, elementary schools in, 1293.
Sauders, P. H., 65.

Saxe-Weimar, elementary schools in, 1290; school legislation, 451.
Saxony, school legislation in, 26, 451; elementary schools in, 1289.
Schaeffer, Nathan C., 65.
Schaleben, E. O., 1298.
Schiffer, member Prussian Diet, 462.
Schmidt, Dr. Friedrich, 77.
Schneider, Dean Herman, report of, 169.
Scholarship funds in France, 430.
Scholarships, in colleges for women, 980, 990; in the Philippines, 297; in Porto Rico, 317; traveling, 77.
Scholastic extension of the school system in England, 378.
School, for apprentices, Chicago, 174; for deaf and blind at Manila, 301; for work, the school of the future, 455; of arts and trades in the Philippines, 300; of commerce in Manila, 301; of commerce, Northwestern university, 122; of household arts, 175; of journalism, Univ. of Mo., 128; of Lehigh Valley coal company, 175; of the future, a school for work, 455; of mechanical trades, St. Louis, 163.
School administration in England, 370.
School ages in the several States, 604.
School athletics in the Philippines, 289.
School attendance, exemption from, 386; in Alaska, 1304.
School buildings in the Philippines, 307.
School centers, for rural communities, 41.
School enrollment, in the South, 1214; in the U. S., of 1907–8, and in other years, 606.
School expenditures, of 1907–8 classified, 615; general, 1335; in the United States, from 1869 to 1908, 1329.
School extension in Porto Rico, 314.
School farm, University of Cal., 142.
School funds, permanent, in the United States, 622.
School Government Chronicle, quoted, 369.
Schoolhouse commission, Utah, 51.
School hygiene, congress on, 201.
School improvement work, woman's, 68.
School lands in the United States, 622.
School law compilation, North Dakota, 50.
School legislation in German States, 449.
School moneys received in the United States, 613.
School physicians, work of, 475.
School population, compared with length of school term, 609.
School property, value of, in the United States, 612.
School receipts in the United States, from 1869 to 1908, 1328.
School revenue compared with population, 614
School staff, requirement, 376.
School statistics, of Argentina, 330; of France, 406; of Scotland, 365; of the Philippines, 309; of the South, 1214; special form for, 1334.
School term, length of, 610, 1330.
School supervision, in Georgia, Missouri, and Ohio, 112.
Schools, for crippled children, abroad, 503; for manual training, industry, technical, and vocational training, 1165; for non-Christian people in the Philippines, 302; for the blind and deaf in the United States, 1251; for the colored race, 1213; for the deaf, 1262; for the feeble-minded in the United States, 1279; for those engaged in industries, 152; in Argentina, number of, 329; in city of Manila, 299; in Cuba, 533; of commerce in Argentina, 338; of preventive medicine, 1032; of technology, presidents of, 579; open-air, for tubercular children, 9; public and private, number of pupils, 1332.
Scotland, comparative school statistics, 400; continuation classes, 399; defective children, 395; education in, 393; education fund, 397; elementary schools in, 1291; medical inspection of children, 395; present conditions of education, 398; school statistics, 365; training of teachers, 399.
Schulbote, Oesterreichischer, Vienna, 448.
Schultz, C. G., 66.
Schurman, Pres. Jacob G., 21, 92.
Schwindsucht, Bekämpfung der, 8; Schutz vor, 8.
Scientific establishments in France, 434.
Scope of curriculum of standard universities, 90.
Scott, Prof. F. N., 69.
Scovell, Pres. M. A., 141.
Scudder, Myron T., 40.
Seashore, Prof. C. E., 53.
Searl, Dr. O. F., 1299.
Secondary courses in the Philippines, 289.
Secondary education, government authority over, 24; in Guatemala, 535; in Porto Rico, 319; professors of, 67.
Secondary industrial school, Columbus, Ga., 162.
Secondary instruction, students receiving, 1332.
Secondary schools, for boys in France, 420; for girls in France, 428; in Argentina, 332; in Chile, 345; in England and Wales, 385; in Germany, cost of, 493; in Germany, graduates, 492; in Porto Rico, 311; in Scotland, 400; in the United States, 1121; classified, 1121.
Secondary students, enrollment of boys and girls, 1135; in academic courses, 1128; per cent of population, 1122.
Secretaries of state educational associations, 273.
Secretary of the Interior, 1.
Securities, held by National Education Association, 74.
Seefeld, Dr. von, 485.
Seelye, Pres. L. Clark, 109.
Segregation of sexes, at Cleveland technical high school, 180; at Englewood high school, 179.
Seminary, theological, preparatory study, 44.
Servia, elementary schools in, 1291.
Sewanee Medical College, 1037.
Seward, Prof. A. S., 540.
Sex, of instructors and students in manual and industrial schools, 1171; of teachers, percentage of males, 611.
Sex proportion of students in high schools, 1124.
Sexes, coeducation of, 178.
Shackelford, B. G., 66.
Shahan, Rector Thomas J., 110.
Sharp, Dr. J. G., 70.
Shawkey, M. P., 66.
Shepard, Secretary Irwin, 73, 76.
Sherril, Hon. Charles H., 205.
Shields, Rev. T. E., 62; Walter C., 1300, 1302.
Shop practice and school training, 10.
Shopwork, by students of university, 167.
Shrigley, John M., 166.
Simpson, Dr. J. K., 1299.
Sinclair, Harry C., 1300, 1302.
Sites and buildings, expenditures devoted to, 1331.
Situation, educational, in Hungary, 480.
Slave states, former, progress of education, 1214.
Sled reindeer in Alaska, 1324.
Slosson, Dr. Edwin E., 21, 93, 94.
Smith, Dr. Eugene H., 70.
Smith's agricultural school, 146.
Smithsonian Institution, appropriations, 250.
Snedden, Dr. David, 14.
Snyder, J. L., 141.
Social work in Alaska, 1311.
Society, American-Scandinavian, 87; Catholic Truth, 62; national, for promotion of industrial education, 10, 87, 150; of American Women in London, 184.

Sonneck, Oscar G., 135.
Sources, of revenue and expense of national education association, 73; of school support in England and Wales, 386; of support of continuation schools in Prussia, 487, 488, 490.
South, school improvement work, 68; the, common-school statistics, 1214.
South America, elementary schools in, 1294.
South Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
South Carolina, city school statistics, 664; city superintendents, 575; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual-training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 802; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 918, 939, 957, 975.
South Dakota, city school statistics, 664; expenditures for day schools, 714; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; high schools, 749; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual-training schools, 1185; normal schools, 1110; private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 920, 939, 957, 975.
Southern association of college women, 84.
Southern education association, 84.
Soziale Kultur, quoted, 472.
Spahr, Consul Herman L., 549.
Spain, elementary schools in, 1291.
Spanish America, education in, 27.
Special classes of children, provisions for, 239.
Special educational commission, Connecticut, 44.
Special form for school statistics, 1334.
Special schools, in Chile, 346; of university rank in France, 433.
Spelman Seminary, gift to, 35.
Sprague, Col. Chas. E., 93, 94.
Springfield, industrial school, 159.
Staffing elementary schools in England, 375.
Standard, American university, 89; medical curriculum, 132.
Standardization of education, 99.
Standards, committee on, report of, 88.
Stanley, Albert A., 135; Lord, of Alderley, quoted, 367, 372, 383.
Starr, C. C., 66.
State, aid to manual training, 161; associations, conference of officers, 66; board of education, Vermont, 52; commissioners of education, 557; common-school systems, 599; department, U. S., appropriations for education, 246; educational associations, 251; institutions for the deaf, 1262; legislatures and Carnegie pensions, 39; normal school for colored persons, Maryland, 238; representation on board of trustees, Cornell Univ., 96; school censuses in the U. S., 604; school officers, chief, conference of, 65; schools for the blind, 1252; superintendents, directory, 557; superintendents, southern, association of, 60; supervisors of woman's school improvement work, 68; system of schools in France, 405; systems of education, 12; universities, association of, 87, 89; universities in France, 432.
State-aided education in England, extension of, 377.
Statement, adopted by playground association, 81; by the Chinese Government on students in the United States, 207; of committee on exemption from school attendance, 387; of Superintendent Elson on segregation of the sexes, 180.
States providing by law for compulsory education, 228.
Statistical summary of education in the United States, 1327.
Statistics, comparative, of Alaska school service, 1315; comparative, of Scotland, 400; financial, of city school systems, 1334; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1006; of commercial and business schools, 1205; of common schools in the United States, 1328; of common schools in the South, 1214; of high schools, public, 1127; of private schools in Chile, 348; of professional schools, 1029, 1042; of reformatories and industrial schools, 1231, 1240; of reindeer service in Alaska, 1323; of schools for the blind and deaf, 1252; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1279; of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1077; of schools of dentistry, 1046, 1069; of medicine, 1043, 1062; of pharmacy, 1047, 1072, 1076; of theology, 1048; of veterinary science, 1076; of secondary schools in France, 421; of state common schools of the United States, 599.
Statistics of schools, in Argentina, 330; in Brazil, 537; in France, 406, 409; in Great Britain and Ireland, 363; same, current, 365; in Hawaii, 275; in the Philippines, 309.
Statistik des deutschen Schulturnens, quoted, 468.
Statutes of society of Corda Fratres, 216.
Stead, W. T., 3.
Steeg, M., 243, 411, 416.
Stelzle, Charles, 154.
Stevens, M. B., 74.
Stewart, President George B., 44.
Stieda, Doctor, of University of Leipzig, 484.
Stiles, Dr. Charles W., 1034.
St. John's College, London, 526.
Stockwell College, London, 527.
Stoddard, Prof. F. H., 69.
Stone, W. E., 141.
Storey, Dr. Thomas A., 202.
Storms, A. B., 141.
Stout Institute, home makers' school, 177.
Strachey, J. St. Lee, 77.
Stradling, Geo. F., 54.
Strayer, George Drayton, 1327.
Strong, Chancellor Frank, 44, 92.
Struthers, J., 77.
Student insurance, German, 549.
Students, by departments in universities and colleges, 872; Chinese, sent to foreign countries, 516; foreign, in German universities, 212; in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993, 1009; in colleges for women, 889, 895, 978, 986; in commercial and business schools, 1204; in commercial courses of public and private high schools, 1212; in European universities, 547; in French state universities, 433; in higher seats of learning, by departments, 872; in private universities, 869; in short and special courses, in agricultural colleges, 1014; of academies, 1122; of commerce in universities and colleges, 1212; of high schools, sex proportion, 1124; of high schools for the colored race, 1215; of higher institutions for the colored race, 1216; of manual and industrial schools, 1170; of normal schools, public and private, 1080; of private high schools, 1140; same, pursuing certain courses, 1144; professional, distribution of, 1041; receiving higher instruction, 1332; secondary, distribution of, 1121; trained abroad, 532.
Students and pupils of all grades, number of, 1332.
Study of music, aim, 135.
Subjects, discussed at rural life conference, 84; of examination of women principals, 472; of instruction in "new learning" schools in China, 518; of veterinary course of study, 101.

Sullivan, James E., 141.
Summaries, statistical, of education in England and Wales, 384.
Summary, statistical, of schools in the U. S., 1327; of pupils and students of all grades, 1332.
Summer school of University of Va., 96.
Summer schools in Alaska, 1304, 1314.
Summer sessions of state normal schools, 115.
Superannuation scheme in Scotland, 397.
Superintendents, of compulsory school attendance, 226; city school, 558; state, association of, 60.
Supervision, of Chinese students in America, 208; of elementary schools, frequency of percentages, 1338; of schools in Georgia, Missouri, and Ohio, 112.
Supervisor of rural schools in Virginia, 110.
Supervising officers in schools of the United States, 629.
Supplementary course for teachers in Argentina, 338.
Support, financial, of continuation schools in Prussia, 487, 488, 490; financial, of schools in the Philippines, 308; of normal schools in the United States, 1089.
Sutton, W. S., 51, 63.
Swarthmore College, religious requirement, 99.
Sweden, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; patents issued, 480; rural high schools, 492; schools for crippled children, 504.
Swift, Edward F., 125; Mrs. Gustavus F., 125.
Switzerland, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; sectarian instruction, 451.
Suzalla, Henry, 135.
Synopsis of statistics of manual training schools, 1161.
System, dual, of schools in England, 368; new, of art instruction, 427; of state-aided education in England, 377; the Arkansas, of promoting agricultural education, 146.
Systems, city school, in the United States, 1334; of education, state, 12; of state common schools in the United States, 599; three, of continuation schools, 486.

T.

Talent, outside, employed by state associations, 268.
Tasmania, elementary schools in, 1295.
Teachers, enrolled at state associations, 265; for schools for crippled children, 510; in agricultural colleges, 1009; in Alaskan schools, 1303; in Cuba, number, 533; in England, number, 384; in England, salary status, 385; in foreign elementary schools, 1289; in Hawaii, public and private, 277; in high schools, 1133; in high schools for the colored race, 1215; in higher institutions for the colored race, 1216; in Porto Rico, 321; in Prussia, their ages, 479; in reformatories, 1234; in San Francisco, school district employees, 121; in the United States, in cities, 629; number and sex, in the United States, 611; number of, in Austria, 449; of continuation schools, in Germany, 484; of mathematical and natural sciences, 56; qualification of, 89; training of, in Scotland, 399, 525.
Teachers and students in high schools, average number of, 1134.
Teachers' Association, California, 61; Association of Luxemburg, 210; college, Columbia University, 68, 175; institutes, in Porto Rico, 317; retirement funds, 117; salaries in Chile, 345; tenure, salaries, pensions, 117–122; training courses, 1099; wages in America, 612.
Teaching, and worship in China, 517; Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of, 35; ethics in the Philippines, 297; force in the Philippines, 280.
Technical, and vocational schools, 1165; courses, in universities and colleges, students of, 877; high schools, Cleveland, 162; schools, in Chile, 346.
Technological schools in the United States, statistics, 859.
Teeth, children's taking care of, in Germany, 477.
Telegraphic course in business schools, 1211.
Tennant, George G., 160.
Tennessee, city school statistics, 664; city superintendents, 576; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; inspector of high schools, 148; higher school for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 920, 940, 957, 975.
Tenure, of office, of teachers, 117; of service in New Jersey, 117.
Tercentenary, University of Oviedo, 541.
Term, of office of city superintendents, 558; of office of officers of state associations, 256; of school, length of, 610, 1330.
Territories, of Argentina, schools in, 330.
Territory, of southern education association, 85.
Texas, city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 576; conference for education, 51, 62; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; negro farmers' improvement societies, 239; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 688; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 780; universities and colleges, 920, 941, 958, 976.
Textile school, at Ludlow, Mass., 166.
Thamer, Mrs., 68.
Theological schools in the U. S., 1030, 1042, 1048; students of, 1332.
Theological seminary, preparatory study, 44.
Thièry, Professor, in Louvain.
Thomas, David E., 1302.
Thompson, A. N., 1300, 1301, 1302; Consul Robert J., 546; Wm. O., 92, 142.
Thorndike, Prof. E. L., 53.
Thorne, C. E., 141.
Thwing, President, 4.
Time of meetings of state associations, 267.
Time-table for girls' schools in France, 431.
Time units for degrees, 90.
Tolg, Clarence C., 71.
Topics, current, 33; foreign, 523; discussed by southern education association, 84; of county superintendents' association, 78.
Tos, Dr. Efisio Giglio, 215.
Trade education, in public schools, 160.
Trade schools, American, 11; division of, in N. Y. State Dept. of Education, 156.
Trades, school of, Milwaukee, 159.
Training, for vocation, 9; of high-school teachers, 116; of professional nurses, 1077; of students abroad, 532; of teachers, 114–117; of teachers for rural schools in Wash., 115; of teachers in Scotland, 399; versus academic work, 530.
Training colleges for teachers in England, 376, 385.
Training school for Chinese students going to America, 208.
Transvaal, alleviating the misfortunes of the war, 244; elementary schools in, 1293.
Traveling teachers in Alaska, 1304.
Trend of discussions at state associations, 268.
Trinity College, Dublin, 186.
Triumph of English as common speech in the Philippines, 296.
True, A. C., 141.

Tubercular children, day camp for, 224; open-air school, 225.
Tuberculosis, appropriations for the suppression of, 7; international congress, 7, 198; leaflets on, 8; National Association for Study and Prevention, 7; plain facts about, 8.
Tufts, James H., 53.
Tufts College, Mass., bequest, 123.
Tuition fees in secondary schools in France, 430.
Tulane University of Louisiana, 1036.
Tyler, Dr. H. W., 56.
Types, of industrial schools, 9; of school authorities in England, 384.

U.

Underfed children in Chicago, 226.
Undergraduates in agricultural colleges, 1012; in higher seats of learning for men and for both sexes, 870; in the United States, 868.
Uniform entrance requirements in English, 68.
Uniformity, in college financial reports, 36.
Union of Netherlandish teachers, 210.
United Brotherhood of Carpenters, 155.
United Kingdom, education in the, 23.
United States Machinery Co., 171.
United States, administration of public education, 14; aggregate number of days' schooling, 609; agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993; appropriations for education, 245; art instruction, 7; average daily attendance, 608; colleges for women, 978, 984; commercial and business schools, 1203; degrees granted in 1908–9, 861; enrollment by years in high schools, 844; enrollment in common schools, 605; enrollment in kindergarten and city schools, 720, 828; enrollment in private schools, 612; estimate of total and school population, 602; evening schools, 624, 637; expenditures for town and village schools, 692; expenditures for day schools, 631; Filipino students in, 281; Forest Service, 143; forestry station, University of Wisconsin, 143; high schools, public and private, 1122; length of school term, 1330; manual training, 1161; normal schools, 1079; patents issued, 480; professional schools, 1029; progress of school expenditures, 615; per capita of school expenditures, 619; per cent of school population, 605; permanent school funds, 622; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; reform schools, 1229; school ages, 604; school expenditure per pupil, 616; school lands, 622; school moneys received, 613; schools for the blind and deaf, 1251; schools for the colored race, 1213; secondary schools, 1121; sex of teachers, 611; statistical summary, 1327; statistics of city school systems, 623; statistics of common school systems, 599; statistics of schools, various items, 639; statistics of universities, colleges and technological schools, 859; universities club, Argentina, 205; value of manufactures, 603; value of school property, 612; wages of teachers, 612; wealth and school expenditures, 620.
United Textile Workers of America, 155.
Universities, American, dental faculties, 69; French, geographical relations, 438; in China, to be established by foreigners, 519; in Europe, 547; in Germany, women in, 545; in the United States, statistics, 859; in the United States, students of, 1332; national, in Argentina, 340; private, number of students, 869; provincial, in France, 435.
Universities and colleges, 14; benefactions, 863; current topics, 88–99.
University, of California, 1035; of California, school farm, 142; of Chicago, gift to, 33; of Chile, 348; of Cincinnati, 1037; of Cincinnati, cooperative course, 167; of Cordova, 353; of Florida, agriculture in, 149; of Geneva, anniversary, 545; of Idaho, 145; forestry station, 150; of Kansas, fellowships, 106; of Leipzig, anniversary, 544; of London, 2; of Michigan, 23; of Michigan, course in railroad administration, 136; of Minnesota, 23, 1036; agricultural extension, 144; of Nashville, 1037; of Nebraska, 1036; of Oviedo, tercentenary, 541; of Oxford, 203; of Paris, 435; of Porto Rico, 320; of Tennessee, 1037; of Vermont, 1037; of Virginia, summer school, 96.
University of Wisconsin, 22; clubs, 214; coeducation in, 182; college of engineering, 125; commonwealth club, 70; courses for consular service, 124; course in hygiene, 225; course in political science, 136; courses in home economics, 177; farmers' courses, 150.
University, instruction in Chile, 348; libraries in Prussia, 500; education of women, association for, 184; nomenclature, 91; periodicals, list of, 551; presidents, directory, 578; professional school, 90; professors, resolutions of, 497; reform in Oxford, 523.
Updegraff, Dr. Harlan, 28, 66, 1302, 132
Uruguay, elementary schools in, 1295.
Ustrud, H. A., 66.
Utah, agricultural college, 98, 145; city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 576; commission for adult blind, 241; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; Indian schools, 1199; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 803; schoolhouse commission, 51; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 976.

V.

Vacation schools, for backward children, 241.
Valuation of real and personal property, 620.
Value, of certain courses of study in France, 423; of school property, 612.
Van Hise, President, 182.
Van Sickle, James H., 85.
Van Vleck, Professor, 96.
Variation of the different percentages of children under age, 1350.
Venable, Pres. E. F., 58.
Venezuela, elementary schools in, 536, 129
Verein, Zur Bekämpfung der Schwindsucht, 8.
Vermont, city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 577; educational commission, 52; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 803; state aid to manual training, 16; state board of education, 52; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 977.
Veterinarians, number, qualifications, 1
Veterinary colleges, action of Secretary of Agriculture, 99; supervision, 104; credited, 105.
Veterinary inspectors' examination, 100
Veterinary schools in the United States, 1040.
Victoria, elementary schools in, 1295.
Vilas bequest, the, 94.
Virginia, agriculture in high schools, 1; city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; evening schools, 7; expenditures for day schools, 716; h

schools, 751; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112; private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 804; report of supervisor of rural schools, 110; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 977; University of, conference on rural life, 83.
Vocation, training for, 9.
Vocational classes, enrollment, 637.
Vocational training, public, in N. Y., 156.
Volterra, Prof. Vito, 96.
Voluntary attendance at continuation schools, 392.
Von Dittfurth, member Prussian diet, 464.
Vose, George H., 171.

W.

Wages of teachers in America, 612.
Walcott, Charles D., 541.
Wales, education in, 384; elementary schools in, 1291.
Walker, Prof. Williston, 545.
Wallace, Henry, 43.
War department, U. S., appropriations for education, 246.
Ward, Charles H., 141.
Warren, Julius E., 158.
Washburn University, 1036.
Washington, Booker T., 237.
Washington, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; evening schools, 760; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 804; town and village schools, 781; training of teachers for rural schools, 115; universities and colleges, 922, 942, 959, 977.
Waters, Dean J. H., 110.
Watson, Mr. Foster, 13.
Weak-minded children in Germany, 472.
Wealth and school expenditure in the United States, 620.
Week-day religious instruction, 83.
Weigl, Mrs. Franz, 472.
Welch, Dr. Wm. B., 1034.
Wenner, Rev. George U., 5.
Wescott, Dr. O. D., 8.
Wesleyan University, admission of women discontinued, 181.
West, James E., 239.
West Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
West Indies, elementary schools in, 1293.
Westminster Review, quoted, 219.
West Virginia, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; educational boards, 52; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; expenditures for day schools, 716; evening schools, 760; high schools, 751; higher schools for the colored race, 1226; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112, private, 1118; receipt for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 805; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 924, 942, 960, 977.
Western Reserve University, 1037; evening courses, 98; medical department, 95.
Weston, George F., 141.
Whitehead, Dr. Richard H., 133.
Wiggins, Vice Chancellor B. L., 110.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorf, Ulrich von, 77.
Williams, Prof. George H. C., 238.
Williamson free school of mechanical trades, 165.
Wilson, Edmund B., 541; Secretary James, 105; Representative W. B., 154; President Woodrow, 17.
Winchester, Prof. C. T., 69.
Winona technical institute, 165.
Winslow, Charles H., 154.
Wisconsin, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; expenditures for day schools, 718; high schools, 751; receipts of town and village schools, 805; Indian schools, 1199; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 689; teachers' retirement fund, 120; town and village schools, 782; trade school law, 160; universities and colleges, 924, 942, 960, 977; University fellowship, 107.
Witmer, Prof. Lightner, 53.
Wolcott, Dr. John D., 28.
Wolf, L. E., 74.
Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, 184.
Woman's Trade Union League, 154.
Women, adjustment of their education to life, 183; college, association of, 84; in German universities, 545; school principals in Prussia, 471.
Wordell, Superintendent Arthur A., 225.
Work, Harvey B., 74.
Work, of Intercollegiate Civic League, 71; of playground association, 81; of school physicians, 475; of Y. M. C. A. in China, 520.
Works, Superintendent George A., 160.
Worship, religious, in Christian schools in China, 517.
Wright, President Carroll D., 10, 110; Prof. C. H. C., 193; Prof. John H., 110.
Württemburg, elementary schools in, 1289; school legislation in, 26, 450.
Wyoming, city school statistics, 667; city superintendents, 578; enrollment in town and village schools, 827; expenditures for day schools, 718; high schools, 751; receipts for city schools, 690; receipts of town and village schools, 805; town and village schools, 782; universities and colleges, 924, 943, 960, 977.

Y.

Yale University, large bequest to, 1036.
Yearbook, Prussian statistical, quoted, 486.
Years of service of annuitants in Germany, 478.
Yerkes, Prof. R. M., 197.
Yocum, Prof. A. Duncan, 70.
Young, Mrs. Ella Flagg, 13, 109.
Young Men's Christian Association in China, 219, 520.
Youths, their industrial training, 151.

Z.

Zillmer, Raymond T., 71.
Zsembry, Dr. Etienne de, 215.

O